



THE
INDIAN STUD BOOK

**THE
INDIAN STUD BOOK**

**VOLUME XIX
PART - I (A - M)**

**CONTAINING
PEDIGREES AND
FULL BREEDING RECORDS OF MARES
AT STUD IN INDIA
FROM THE YEAR 2019 TO 2022 (BOTH YEARS INCLUSIVE)**

**also containing
racing performances of the mares themselves
and their progeny**

**Published by
KEEPER & REGISTRAR OF THE INDIAN STUD BOOK
STUD BOOK AUTHORITY OF INDIA
ROYAL WESTERN INDIA TURF CLUB, LTD.**

**2024
(All Rights Reserved)**

(C) COPYRIGHT

THE INDIAN STUD BOOK VOLUME XIX.

All Rights Reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means including electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic recording or otherwise without the prior written permission of the copyright holder, application for which should be addressed to the publisher. Such written permission must also be obtained before any part of this publication is stored in a retrieval system of any nature.

Data provided by the Stud Book Authority of India is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing and other courses. The Stud Book Authority of India disclaims any liability for such errors and would appreciate their being called to its attention.

Compiled and edited by : **Satish R. Iyer**
Keeper and Registrar
Indian Stud Book

Proof read by : Benjie Abraham
Ms Nisha Belitkar

Data processed by : Praveen P Dharmadhikari

Type setting, layout and artwork by : Yesunand D'Souza



STUD BOOK AUTHORITY OF INDIA

Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd.

6, Arjun Marg, Pune - 411 001, India.

Tel. : 91-20-2636 1871, 91-20 2636 2666 Fax : 91-20-2636 1995

E-mail : contact@indianstudbook.com

Registered Office :

Race Course, Mahalakshmi, Mumbai 400 034

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part I

Foreword	i
Rules and Requirements for Registration of Indian Horses	iii
Statistical Analysis and Graphs	xxxvii
Approved Stud Books.....	xlvi
Broodmares With Their Stud Record (A - M)	xlvi

Part II

Broodmares With Their Stud Record (N - Z)	599
Mares Arranged Under Their Sires.....	1005
Mares Arranged Under Their Tap-Roots.....	1059
Names Addenda	1093
Errata And Addenda to Stud Book Publications	1095
Accepted Sires of foals Recorded in Volume XIX.....	1099
Stallions Abroad Whose Progeny appears in this Volume	1101
Stallions standing in India whose Progeny appears in this Volume	1105
Stallions No Longer At Stud.....	1111
Horses Imported	1113
Horses Exported.....	1127

FOREWORD

The nineteenth volume of the Indian Stud Book comprises of the Breeding records of broodmares at Stud in India between the years 2019 and 2022 (both years included).

Racing performances of mares and their progeny in India are as updated as on 31 Oct 2023.

While compiling information for this Volume, various errors noticed in previous Volumes, have been corrected. Readers are now familiar with the format featuring produce records and racing performances of the mares and their progeny.

The team undertaking compilation of this Volume has put in efforts to ensure that all stipulated checks have been carried out. However, it is possible that a few errors may have escaped the proof reading process and we appeal to readers to bring to our attention any errors which are noticed by them.

Satish R Iyer
Keeper and Registrar
Indian Stud Book
Stud Book Authority of India

Pune, 31 Dec 2024



**RULES AND REQUIREMENTS FOR REGISTRATION OF
THOROUGHBREDS AND HALF-BRED
HORSES IN INDIA**

I

THE STUD BOOK AUTHORITY OF INDIA

1. The Stud Book Authority of India is constituted under the Articles of Association of Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd. (hereinafter "R.W.I.T.C. Ltd"), a company limited by guarantee, which has its Registered Office at Race Course, Mahalakshmi, Mumbai – 400 034.
2. The Stud Book Authority of India is for brevity sake hereinafter referred to as "S.B.A.I."
3. "These Rules" shall mean the Rules and Requirements for Registration of Horses in India framed by the Stud Book Authority of India from time to time and shall include without limitation, any bye-laws, regulations, notifications, circular etc. made / issued under the authority of these Rules and the same shall have the same force and effect as if included in these Rules. It is clarified that these Rules include without limitation, any amendment, modification, addition, deletion, etc. made to these Rules or to any bye-laws, regulations, notifications, circular etc. from time to time and any such amendment, modification, addition, deletion, etc. shall be notified by S.B.A.I. by notice or circular or placing the same on the official website of S.B.A.I.

Organisation

4. The S.B.A.I. shall appoint from time to time the following to aid it in the discharge of its duties and said appointees can be changed or removed or appointed in dual or all capacities as S.B.A.I. may deem fit from time to time :-
 - (a) A Stud Book Working Group, consisting of such number of Club Members of the R.W.I.T.C. Ltd, as may be decided by S.B.A.I. at its sole discretion, who are knowledgeable in stud book matters, but not necessarily members of the Committee of S.B.A.I. in that year.
 - (b) The Keeper of the Indian Stud Book who is also the Official Global representative of the S.B.A.I.
 - (c) The Registrar, Indian Stud Book, who is the Chief Executive Officer of the Stud Book Authority of India.
5. Without prejudice to what is contained in these Rules, it is herein provided as follows :-
 - (a) The S.B.A.I. is the final authority in all matters concerning these Rules or any interpretation thereof and any matter not specifically provided by these Rules shall be determined and decided by the S.B.A.I. at its sole discretion;
 - (b) Any regulations, notifications, circulars, etc issued under the authority of these Rules and notified by Circular and/or placing on the website, shall have the same force and effect as if included in these Rules.

Functions

6. The functions of the S.B.A.I. are as follows :-
 - (a) To represent India at International Stud Book Committee, Asian Stud Book Committee Meetings and other Breeding fora.
 - (b) To prescribe and revise these Rules as may facilitate to carry out its functions, whenever required and place them on the website of S.B.A.I. and/or notify by circular.
 - (c) To register breeding establishments.

- (d) To register broodmares and stallions for breeding purposes.
- (e) To register and keep records of coverings, births, deaths, movements, pregnancy, foal casualties, ownership details and microchip implants of all stock on its records.
- (f) To issue Passports and Export Certificates for the stock on its records when required.
- (g) To publish :-
 - (i) Return of Mares annually.
 - (ii) Indian Stud Book every four years.
 - (iii) Stallion Register every four years.
- (h) To register names of horses on behalf of the Turf Authorities of India (TAI).
- (i) Any other function allotted to it by law / R.W.I.T.C. Ltd.

Recognition

7. The S.B.A.I. is duly recognised by the International Stud Book Committee (hereinafter "ISBC") and the Indian Stud Book (hereinafter "ISB") is a stud book approved by the ISBC to register all thoroughbreds / half-breds born / situated in India or elsewhere where its jurisdiction may extend.
8. The Stud Book Authority of India (S.B.A.I.) represents the Asian and Oceanian zone as one of the four Representatives along with Japan, New Zealand and Australia at the meetings of the ISBC.

Office

9. The Stud Book Department, headed by the Registrar, is situated presently at No. 6 Arjun Marg, Pune 411 001 and all routine correspondence should be addressed to it.

II

CONSENT / IMPLIED CONSENT

10. Any person, breeding establishment, body corporate/LLP, partnership, etc. taking part in any manner under these Rules or submitting any application under these Rules shall *ipso facto* be deemed to have consented to be bound by these Rules.

III

DEFINITIONS AND TERMS (for the purpose of these Rules)

11. A "horse" means and includes a racehorse, stallion, gelding, mare, yearling, weanling and a foal.
12. A horse is "bred" at the place of its birth.
13. A "breeder" is a person or legal entity (including without limitation, a body corporate, a company, partnership firm, proprietorship, LLP, etc) that owns or is the lessee of the dam when the foal is dropped.
14. (a) An "owner" is the person in whose name the horse stands registered in the records of the S.B.A.I.
 (b) A "person" means and includes any person, a body corporate / company, individual, limited liability partnership (LLP), partnership firm, proprietary concern or any other legal entity and in context to the aforesaid, includes its Directors, Partners, Proprietor etc., as the case may be.
15. A "breeding establishment" means a stud farm or a place where breeding of horses as an activity is carried on whether the place is registered with the S.B.A.I. or not.
16. An "Authorised Agent" is the person in whose name the "Authority to Act" in writing in prescribed form is duly lodged with the S.B.A.I.

17. "Turf Authority" means any Turf Authority in India and / or abroad which is duly recognised by the Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd.

18. **Thoroughbred.** A Thoroughbred is a horse which is recorded in any Thoroughbred Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee (ISBC) at the time of its official recording.

19. "A Thoroughbred Cross" means a mating in which one or the other partner is universally eligible for inclusion in an approved Stud Book.

20. The "age" of a horse in India is reckoned from 1 January as per International norms applicable to the Northern Hemisphere irrespective of its date and place of foaling, except horses foaled in the Southern Hemisphere in which case, the age will be reckoned from 1 August as per International norms applicable at present.

21. **A Horse Eligible to be Recorded in an Approved Thoroughbred Stud Book.** For a horse to be eligible to be recorded in an approved Thoroughbred Stud Book, the horse must be a product of a mating between a sire and a dam, both of which are recorded in an approved Thoroughbred Stud Book or either or both must have been promoted from a Non-Thoroughbred register under the terms specified in (a), (b) and (c) below :-

(a) The horse can prove eight Thoroughbred crosses consecutively including the cross of which it is a progeny, and

(b) the horse's pedigree can show such performances in races open to Thoroughbreds in both the Thoroughbred and non-Thoroughbred sections of its pedigree as to warrant its assimilation with Thoroughbreds, and

(c) the promotion is approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.

22. **Service and gestation to Produce an Eligible Foal.** A foal is eligible to be recorded in an approved Thoroughbred Stud Book only if the following conditions are met :-

(a) **Eligible Service.** The Thoroughbred must be the result of a Stallion's mating with a Mare which is the physical mounting of a Mare by a Stallion with intromission of the penis and ejaculation of semen into the reproductive tract. As an aid to the mating and if authorised by the Stud Book Authority of a country certifying the Thoroughbred, a portion of the ejaculate produced by the Stallion during such mating may immediately be placed in the reproductive tract of the Mare being bred.

(b) A natural gestation must take place in, and delivery must be from, the body of the same Mare in which the Foal was conceived. Any Foal resulting from or produced by the processes of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation even though not herein specified, shall not be eligible for recording in any Thoroughbred Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee.

(c) No foal conceived by artificial insemination can be recorded in a Stud Book. Natural service is defined in Rule 22 (a) above.

(d) Modification of the heritable genome of a prospective or registered Thoroughbred, during its conception, gestation or at any stage thereafter in its existence, will result in that horse forfeiting its status as a Thoroughbred.

23. **Panel Veterinarian.** A panel veterinarian is a Veterinarian on the panel approved by the Expert Committee constituted by the Government of India or a Veterinarian, who is the Senior / Chief Veterinary Officer of a recognized Turf Authority and is empowered to issue Certificates of Identity for racehorses under applicable Rules. Under certain circumstances, at its discretion, the S.B.A.I. may appoint veterinarians/officials for specific purposes and invest them with specific powers to discharge any or all of the functions of a Panel Veterinarian. A list of Panel Veterinarians in India, as on date is attached herewith as "**Appendix D**".

24. All fees, additional fees, fine, penalty, etc indicated in these Rules are subject to change at any time by a resolution of the S.B.A.I. as notified from time to time on the website of the S.B.A.I. and/or by circular.

25. Parentage validation means confirmation of a horse's parentage by employing DNA-typing or any other technique duly approved by the ISBC.

26. ISAG means International Society for Animal Genetics.

27. Microchipping is recommended by World Health Organisation for all animals so that they are individually identified.

IV

POWERS OF STUD BOOK AUTHORITY OF INDIA INCLUDING POWERS OF INQUIRY, INSPECTION AND DISQUALIFICATION

28. The powers of the S.B.A.I. stated hereunder are in general and in addition and without prejudice to any specific powers conferred on S.B.A.I. under any other provisions of these Rules. The S.B.A.I. has and reserves to itself and those representing it, the right at all times and from time to time at its sole and absolute discretion to :-

- (a) to take action against any person, breeding establishment etc. as provided in these Rules; and / or
- (b) reject / refuse registration of horses for breeding belonging to any breeding establishment and / or any sale / transfer of horses under these Rules; and / or
- (c) reject / refuse any application for registration of any breeding establishment under these Rules; and / or
- (d) reject / refuse to effect any procedures or formalities etc. by or for any person / breeding establishment under these Rules; and / or
- (e) cancel / suspend / withdraw registration of horses and / or of any breeding establishment already registered with S.B.A.I.; and / or
- (f) reject / refuse any application that may be made under these Rules for any purpose / object contained in these Rules; and / or
- (g) impose additional fees or additional fines on habitual offenders and for cases of gross negligence a sum not exceeding an additional amount of ₹ 2,00,000/-; and / or
- (h) inquire into all matters pertaining to breeding / registration, etc whether provided or not specifically provided by these Rules at the sole discretion of S.B.A.I. and to impose such fines and/or to take such other action, as it may deem fit in its absolute discretion, on all persons, including breeding establishments, etc; and / or
- (i) fine and / or take such action against any person who refuses to appear before the S.B.A.I. or refuses to attend any inquiry or gives evidence that is false or misleading. A person would be deemed to be in default of this rule each time that he commits a breach of the same and the S.B.A.I. shall be entitled to impose fine and / or take action against such person separately for each such default / breach of this rule and which action may include action against the breeding establishment represented / connected with such person; and / or
- (j) proceed in any matter ex-parte and give its decision thereon where any person repeatedly refuses or fails to appear before the S.B.A.I. when requested / called upon to do so.

29. If it comes to the notice of S.B.A.I. that the welfare of the horses at any breeding establishment is not satisfactory or is being compromised, the S.B.A.I. reserves to itself and those representing it, the right, at any and all times, after due enquiry, including physical inspection to take action as follows :-

- (a) Direct the breeding establishment to take appropriate steps to ameliorate the conditions of animal upkeep at that establishment and / or
- (b) report the matter to the appropriate / concerned Authorities for further investigation.

30. The S.B.A.I., shall have the power to delegate from time to time the exercise of such of its functions and powers as it may deem fit to the Stud Book Working Group, Keeper of the Indian Stud Book, Registrar, Indian Stud Book or to such other person as it may deem proper.

31. The S.B.A.I. shall have power at all times and from time to time :-

(a) to authorize the Registrar, ISB to impose without limitation, all fees, additional fees, fines, penalties etc. mentioned in these Rules and carry out all duties, functions and responsibilities, as may be assigned to him by S.B.A.I. and/or Working Group or delegated to him by S.B.A.I. and to withhold registration for non-payment of any present or previous dues.

(b) the Registrar, Indian Stud Book shall carry out all duties, functions and responsibilities as assigned to him by S.B.A.I. and/or Working Group of S.B.A.I. or delegated to him by S.B.A.I. from time to time, including without limitation, to impose fees, additional fees, fine, penalty etc and to withhold registration for non-payment of any present or previous dues.

(c) the Registrar's actions shall be subject to appeal to S.B.A.I. Working Group and/or Second appeal to S.B.A.I.

32. If in the opinion of the S.B.A.I., there is a reason to believe that there has been submitted to S.B.A.I., a Covering Certificate, Notification of Birth or Certificate of Identity and/or any other document or information relating to a horse entered, or eligible for entry, in the Indian Stud Book which is or may be incorrect or fraudulent or if in the opinion of the S.B.A.I. there are other circumstances including neglect of horses and/or their welfare and which in the opinion of S.B.A.I. makes an investigation necessary or desirable, the S.B.A.I. may require :-

(a) The person who furnished the Return or any other document or information and the owner of, and any other person in India who then has charge, care or control of any horse entered or eligible for entry in the Indian Stud Book, to submit for examination by the S.B.A.I. or such other person as may be appointed by the S.B.A.I., all books, receipts and other documents, which the S.B.A.I. or any such person as appointed by the S.B.A.I. may deem necessary to examine.

(b) The owner of and any other person in India who then has charge, care or control of any horse entered or eligible for entry in the Indian Stud Book to permit inspection and/or examination and/or blood typing/DNA typing of such a horse by such person which the S.B.A.I. may appoint in that behalf.

33. If any owner or person in charge, care or control of any horse, fails to discharge the requirements set out in Rule 30 the S.B.A.I. shall be entitled, after due enquiry to :-

(a) refuse entry into the Indian Stud Book to any or all horses owned by such owner or other person or any company/partnership in which such owner or other person is a shareholder / Partner / Manager or person in control by whatever name called.

(b) delete from the Indian Stud Book, if already entered therein, any entry relating to and the name of any or all horses owned by, or such owner or other person or other person or any company / partnership in which such owner or other is a shareholder / Partner / Manager or person in control by whatever name called.

(c) disqualify from the Indian Stud Book any horse which, is found to have been the subject or medium of a malpractice.

[Note:- Where the malpractice is in respect of a leased horse, the S.B.A.I. will determine whether the lessee or the lessor or both are guilty and take further action accordingly].

34. The S.B.A.I. shall have power at all times and from time to time to :-

(a) Add, amend, modify, delete, cancel etc. any of the Rules for the time being in force and such addition, amendment, deletion, modification or cancellation shall be binding on all concerned under these Rules. Such addition, modification, deletion, cancellation etc. shall be notified by circular and / or on the website of S.B.A.I.

(b) Make regulations or issue circulars, notifications etc. arising out of or in connection with these Rules and the same shall be binding on all concerned and which shall be notified on the website of S.B.A.I. or published by way of circular.

35. A general power conferred on the S.B.A.I. under these Rules shall not (unless the contrary is expressly provided) be limited or qualified or affected or deemed so to be by the fact that a specific punishment is prescribed for a particular breach / offence or a specific power is conferred on the S.B.A.I.

REGISTRATION OF HORSES FOR BREEDING

General

36. No horse born in India will be registered by the S.B.A.I. unless it has been issued a Certificate of Identity and is parentage validated. No horse born abroad will be registered unless its Export Certificate has been received and its parentage report received from abroad matches the parentage report as derived in India.

Application

37. Application for registration of a horse for breeding must be made on the form prescribed by the S.B.A.I. This form, for convenience, will hereafter be referred to as the "pink form".

38. The pink form must be filled in by physical examination of the horse. This must be complete in all respects.

Mares And Stallions Retired from Racing in India

39. Applications for registration of Indian-bred broodmares and stallions who have raced in India will be considered by the S.B.A.I. on receipt of the following:-

- (a) Pink form duly filled in.
- (b) Registration fee of ₹ 7,500/- (per mare) and ₹ 37,500/- (per stallion).
- (c) Passport in original, for endorsement by the S.B.A.I.

40. The S.B.A.I. will endeavour to register broodmares and stallions within 15 days of receipt of the pink form, passport and the relevant registration fees, provided no discrepancies as regards markings or ownership are found. In the event of discrepancies requiring clarification, the applicant will be so informed within 15 days.

Mares And Stallions Retired to Stud without being Registered For Racing

41. Applications for Indian-bred broodmares and stallions, who are registered in the Indian Stud Book and who have not been registered for racing will be considered by the S.B.A.I. for registration on receipt of the following:-

- (a) Pink form duly filled in.
- (b) Certificate of Identity from a Panel Veterinarian and passport.
- (c) Registration fee of ₹ 7,500/- (per mare) and ₹ 37,500/- (per stallion).
- (d) DNA typing charges of ₹ 8,000/- per horse, if not already parentage tested as a yearling in India or if the identity of the mare / stallion is in doubt.

Imported Mares and Stallions

42. The S.B.A.I. shall consider the registration of imported mares and stallions upon receipt of the following :-

- (a) Pink form duly filled in.
- (b) Certificate of Identity from a Panel Veterinarian.
- (c) Copy of Commercial Invoice.
- (d) Final Quarantine Clearance Certificate.
- (e) Health Certificate/Passport received from abroad showing descriptive and diagrammatic markings.
- (f) Registration fee of ₹ 45,000/- (per mare) and ₹ 2,00,000/- (per stallion).
- (g) DNA typing charges of ₹ 8,000/- per horse.
- (h) Export Certificate from the competent Stud Book Authority abroad.
- (i) **Bill of Entry.** In order to ensure that the correct ownership is recorded for an imported horse, a copy of the Bill of Entry from the importing breeder is required as a proof of ownership.

(j) The parentage report (*blood-type / DNA profile*) from the competent Stud Book Authority of the country where the horse was parentage validated earlier. The S.B.A.I. is responsible for obtaining the parentage report of the imported horse from the Authorities abroad, provided a valid application has been made by the importing Breeder or his Authorised Agent to the concerned Authority abroad. Final registration will be accorded only when the Parentage report received from abroad matches the profile derived after sampling in India and if all other requirements in Rule 42 (above) have been duly complied with.

[All these requirements must be met within one year of the date of landing of the horse otherwise, late fees may become applicable as specified in Rule 44 below.]

43. As the Export Certificate/Final Quarantine Clearance Certificate, as mentioned in Rule 42 (above) can sometimes take a long time to arrive, provisional registration will be accorded to imported horses from the date of receipt of all other requisites (as stated in Rule 42) in the Stud Book Department on receipt of a provisional Quarantine Clearance Certificate / Landing Certificate and also accompanied by an Indemnity Bond on a duly stamped paper as required from time to time. The text of the aforesaid Indemnity Bond is prescribed in **Appendix A** to these Rules. It is further clarified that :-

(a) The provisional registration accorded under this Rule will hold good for a period of one calendar year which will be deemed to have commenced from the date of landing of the horse in India.

(b) The provisional registration will be confirmed only upon receipt of all the requisite certificates as stated in Rule 42 (above).

44. Where the requisite Certificates under Rule 42 (above) are not received within a period of one calendar year of landing in India of the horse/mare concerned, then, in such cases, late fees shall be levied for the purposes of regularisation of the late receipt of the Certificates for registration of Mares and Stallions as stated hereinbelow unless the delay in receipt of such Certificates is on part of the issuing Authority even though the importing Breeder or his Authorised Agent has fulfilled all requirements from his side well in time. However, the registration of mares and stallions upon payment of late fees as hereinabove prescribed shall not in anyway be mandatory upon the S.B.A.I. who shall have the discretion not to register a mare and/or a stallion if not satisfied with the reasons for the delay.

(a) **Scale of late fees for Imported Mares (subject to approval by S.B.A.I.)**

- (i) 1 to 90 days. ₹ 30,000/-
- (ii) 91 to 180 days. ₹ 75,000/-
- (iii) More than 180 days. ₹ 1,00,000/-

(b) **Scale of late fees for Imported Stallions (subject to approval by S.B.A.I.)**

- (i) 1 to 90 days. ₹ 1,00,000/-
- (ii) 91 to 180 days. ₹ 2,00,000/-
- (iii) More than 180 days. ₹ 2,75,000/-

Broodmares and Stallions going back to Stud after a spell of Racing

45. Broodmares and stallions are often put back into training after they have been registered for breeding. Intimation of broodmares and stallions put back into training must be given to the S.B.A.I. within 15 days of their leaving the breeding establishment.

46. If broodmares and stallions are put into training, their registration for breeding shall stand automatically suspended for upto two years subject to Rule 47 (below). Re-registration of such horses for breeding will be considered afresh by the S.B.A.I. on receipt of a fresh pink form duly completed in all respects. If and when a covering report is received, the registration will be re-activated and no registration fee will be payable.

Re-registration of Mares and Stallions returning from abroad

47. Broodmares and Stallions returning from abroad and retiring to stud for breeding will not be levied registration charges, if levied earlier.

48. Re-registration of such horses will be considered by the S.B.A.I. on receipt of the requirements mentioned in Rule 42. However, DNA typing charges of ₹ 8,000/- will be applicable.

Re-registration of Mares and Stallions “Struck Off” or reported as being “Put out of Stud”

49. In case Stallions and Broodmares are not used for breeding in any year, intimation to this effect must specifically be given to the S.B.A.I. Stallions and Broodmares, whose coverings are not reported through the medium of Covering Certificates for two consecutive years and whose intimation of not having been used for breeding is also not received, will be **struck-off** from records of the S.B.A.I. At times, stallions and broodmares are also reported as being **discarded/put out of stud** by breeding establishments. Such mares and stallions, if utilised for breeding again, will need to be re-registered as broodmares and stallions, as provided hereinbelow.

50. Re-registration of such horses will be considered by the S.B.A.I. on receipt of the following :-

- (a) Pink form and passport.
- (b) Certificate of Identity from a Panel Veterinarian.
- (c) Registration fee specified in Rule 39(b) or Rule 42(f) as may be applicable.
- (d) DNA typing charges of ₹ 8,000/- per horse.

51. Re-registration of such horses will be provisional till the identity is confirmed by DNA typing.

Miscellaneous

52. Horses which are under racing lease or a contingency arrangement cannot be registered for breeding till the lease / contingency is cancelled.

53. Registration of names / change of names are effected by the S.B.A.I. in accordance with the detailed modalities as specified in **Appendix C**.

VI

COVERING CERTIFICATES

General

54. A covering shall be reported by the breeding establishment at which it physically occurred. The effective date of receipt of a Covering Certificate of an un-registered mare will be the date on which the said mare is finally registered and appropriate late fees as provided herein below shall become applicable.

Covering Certificates

55. The stallion owner shall be responsible to submit to the S.B.A.I. a separate Covering Certificate for each mare covered by the stallion. Covering Certificates will be registered as under :-

(a) Mares covered between 1 February and 31 July

- (i) **Certificates received by 31 August** - No fee.
- (ii) **Certificates received by 30 September** - ₹ 200/- per Covering Certificate.
- (iii) **Certificates received by 30 November** - ₹ 3,000/- per Covering Certificate.
- (iv) **Certificates received after 30 November**
 - (aa) **Before the birth of the foal** - ₹ 6,000/- per Covering Certificate.
 - (ab) **After the birth of the foal** - ₹ 20,000/- per Covering Certificate.
 - (ac) **After the receipt of Certificate of Identity** - At the discretion of S.B.A.I. but in no case at a fee of less than ₹ 20,000/- per Covering Certificate and not exceeding ₹ 50,000/- per Covering Certificate.

(b) **Mares covered between 1 August and 31 January**

- | | |
|--|---|
| (i) Certificates received by 28 February | - No fee. |
| (ii) Certificates received by 31 March | - ₹ 200/- per Covering Certificate. |
| (iii) Certificates received by 31 May | - ₹ 3,000/- per Covering Certificate. |
| (iv) Certificates received after 31 May | |
| (aa) Before the birth of the foal | - ₹ 6,000/- per Covering Certificate. |
| (ab) After the birth of the foal | - ₹ 20,000/- per Covering Certificate. |
| (ac) After the receipt of Certificate of Identity | - At the discretion of S.B.A.I. but in no case at a fee of less than ₹ 20,000/- per Covering Certificate and not exceeding ₹ 50,000/- per Covering Certificate. |

Completion of Covering Certificates

56. Subject to Rule 90, it is clarified that the stallion owner (or his authorised agent) is responsible to complete the covering certificate. Detailed instructions for completing the covering certificate are mentioned in **Appendix E**.

Mares Leaving Breeding Establishments after Covering

57. Covering Certificates of mares visiting a stallion station or those leaving a breeding establishment after being covered (but before the covering certificate is required to be submitted to S.B.A.I.) must be handed over to the mare owner or his authorised representative.

58. A mare owner has the right to demand a covering certificate from the stallion owner at any time and to insist that the stallion owner lodges the covering certificate with the S.B.A.I.

Mares covered by two or more Stallions

59. If a mare is covered by two or more stallions, a separate covering certificate must be lodged in respect of each stallion.

Fees

60. Fees for registering a Covering Certificate will be charged to the account of the person submitting it.

Coverings Involving un-Registered Stallions / Broodmares

61. A stallion or a broodmare must be atleast provisionally registered before being used for breeding. In case a stallion or a broodmare is used for breeding before being provisionally registered, their cases will be regularised as given in Rules 62, 63 and 64.

62. **Un-Registered Stallions.** A stallion must be registered before he can be used for covering a mare. In the event of a stallion covering any mare before he is registered, the following scale of fees will be applicable to regularise the covering :-

- | | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| (a) Upto 5 mares | - | ₹ 30,000/- |
| (b) Between 6 and 10 mares (both inclusive) | - | ₹ 75,000/- |
| (c) More than 10 mares | - | ₹ 1,50,000/- |

[In case of a stallion not registered at all and used for covering mares, the regularisation of such cases will be at the discretion of the S.B.A.I., depending upon the circumstances of the case but the fees imposed will not be in any case less than the scale specified above.]

63. **Un-Registered Broodmares.** Covering of an un-registered broodmare will be regularised at an additional fee of ₹ 10,000/-, plus the additional fees due in terms of Rules 54 and 55, if applicable.

64. The prescribed additional fee will become due when a covering certificate of an un-registered stallion or a broodmare is received by S.B.A.I. It is payable even if the mare is not in-foal and the person submitting the said covering certificate cannot later opt for it not to be registered.

VII

REGISTRATION OF FOALS AND YEARLINGS

Notification of Birth

65. Breeders / Breeding Establishments shall notify the S.B.A.I. of the birth of all foals which they intend to register or race under the Rules of Racing of any recognised Turf Authority. Such Notification shall be submitted as under :-

(a) **Foalings up to 26 December of the year of Covering shall be notified to S.B.A.I. within 48 hours** of the birth of the foal.

(b) **Foalings between 27 December and 28 December of the year of Covering shall be notified to S.B.A.I. within 24 hours** of the birth of the foal.

(c) **Foalings subsequent to 28 December of the year of Covering shall be notified to S.B.A.I. within 6 hours** of the birth of the foal.

(d) Information stating the date of birth, colour and sex of any foal born on or before 31st December of each year in which the mares have been covered shall be given to the S.B.A.I. by fax / email and in exceptional circumstances, on telephone to any of the designated officials of the S.B.A.I. in the aforesaid prescribed time limit. All information required as above shall be confirmed to the S.B.A.I. in writing and duly signed within 30 days from the date of the above notification to S.B.A.I.

(e) **Foals born between 01 January in the year after covering and on / or before 31st December of that year** shall be notified to S.B.A.I. in writing by email or by letter within 30 days of the birth of such foals, stating the name of the sire, dam, date of birth, colour, sex of the foal and place of birth.

(f) Persons authorised in writing by the S.B.A.I. or the Keeper of the Indian Stud Book or the Registrar of the Indian Stud Book as representing them are hereby entitled to carry out surprise checks at breeding establishments for verification of the date of birth of foals born each year. In case it is noticed or found that a foal born on or before 31st December of any year has not been reported to the S.B.A.I., within the prescribed time as mentioned in Rule 65 (a), (b) or (c) above, the S.B.A.I. shall take a serious view in the matter and shall be entitled after due enquiry and personal hearing, if any, requested for by the owner of the breeding establishment to impose a minimum fine of ₹ 75,000/- and not exceeding ₹ 2,50,000/-. In addition to the fine imposable by the S.B.A.I. as aforesaid, the S.B.A.I. shall also be entitled, at its sole discretion, to decide not to register the foal.

66. When a Notification of Birth, whose relative Covering Certificate has not been registered is received, the effective date of its receipt will be the date on which the Covering Certificate is finally registered and appropriate late fees shall become applicable.

67. In the case of foals resulting from coverings by more than one stallion, names of all stallions in the order of date of last service shall be mentioned at the time of notifying the birth as aforesaid.

68. The above information shall be supplied by the Breeder or his Authorised Agent or by a veterinarian or by a person authorised by the breeding establishment at which the foal is born.

69. Notifications of Birth will be considered for registration as under :-

- (a) **Notifications received within 30 days of birth.** No fee.
- (b) **Notifications received within 180 days of birth.** For a fee of ₹ 10,000/- per Notification of Birth.
- (c) **Notifications received after 180 days and within 365 days of birth.** At the discretion of SBAI for a fee of ₹ 75,000/- per Notification of Birth and subject to the reported parentage being validated by DNA typing.
- (d) **Notifications received after 365 days of birth.** At the discretion of SBAI for a fee of ₹ 2,00,000/- per Notification of Birth and subject to the reported parentage being validated by DNA typing.

70. **Foals Conceived Abroad.** Notifications of Birth of foals whose dams were covered abroad will be registered only on :-

(a) **Receipt of the Covering Certificate from the appropriate registering Authority.** The Covering Certificate in original must reach the S.B.A.I. within one calendar year of the date of landing of the mare, unless details of the Covering Sire, dates of cover, etc are endorsed on Export Certificate received from the competent Authority abroad. Late receipt of Covering Certificates will be regularised on payment of late fees as under:-

- (i) **Late by 1 to 30 days.** ₹ 200/- per Covering Certificate.
- (ii) **Late by 31 to 90 days.** ₹ 4,000/- per Covering Certificate.
- (iii) **Late by more than 90 days.** At the discretion of the S.B.A.I. but in no case for a fee of less than ₹ 6,000/- per Covering Certificate.

(b) Being parentage validated after receiving the DNA / Blood-typing profile of the covering sire from abroad. It is the responsibility of the S.B.A.I. to obtain the required profile from the competent authority abroad, provided the covering certificate has been received from the competent authority abroad.

71. Hair samples must be collected and microchip implanted at the same time by a licensed veterinarian and sent to SBAI on a monthly basis for parentage validation.

Certificates of Identity

72. A Certificate of Identity shall be submitted on-line or by hard copy in the prescribed form, duly signed by a Panel Veterinarian, by post or by email by **31 October** of the year of foaling.

73. When a Certificate of Identity, whose relative Notification of Birth has not been registered is received, the effective date of its receipt will be the date on which the said Notification of Birth is finally registered and appropriate late fee as provided for herein below shall be applicable.

74. Certificates of Identity will be considered for registration as under :-

- (a) **Certificates received by 31st Oct of the year of foaling.** No fee.
- (b) **Certificates received by 30th Nov of the year of foaling.** ₹ 2,000/- per Certificate of Identity.
- (c) **Certificates received by 31st Dec of the year of foaling.** ₹ 25,000/- per Certificate of Identity.
- (d) **Certificates received after 31st Dec of the year of foaling.** At the discretion of the S.B.A.I. for a fee of ₹ 100,000/- per Certificate of Identity and subject to the reported parentage being validated.

75. Certificates of Identity of foals born before 1st January in the year after covering as defined in Rule 65 (a), (b) or (c) shall be submitted along with the foals of the year in which they were due to be born as per Rule 65 (e).

Microchipping

76. Since 2005 microchipping was introduced in thoroughbred horses in India. In case a microchip already inserted in a horse does not read, the Senior Veterinary Officer of a Racing Centre, a licensed veterinarian or a Panel Veterinarian may implant an additional chip which may be obtained from S.B.A.I..

VIII

REGISTRATION OF OWNERSHIP

Initial Ownership

77. Ownership of stallions, broodmares and foals is initially registered by the S.B.A.I. as under :-

- (a) **Stallions and broodmares retired after racing in India.** As intimated to S.B.A.I. by the concerned Turf Authority at which the horse last raced or as mentioned in its passport.
- (b) **Imported stallions and broodmares.** As shown on the Commercial Invoice / Export Certificate / Bill of Entry filed with the Indian Customs.
- (c) **Unraced Indian-bred stallions / broodmares / foals.** As on the records of S.B.A.I.

Subsequent Ownership

78. Ownership will be changed by S.B.A.I., without charging a fee, when a horse is transferred, sold or leased, on receipt of the prescribed form, in original, duly completed in all respects and signed by a person duly authorised as registered with the S.B.A.I.

79. **Sales / Transfers.** The S.B.A.I. will consider on receipt of the prescribed form, in original, sale / transfer of the following categories of horses :-

- (a) Registered Stallions.
- (b) Registered Broodmares.
- (c) **Youngstock.** S.B.A.I. may register change of ownership of two-year-olds which are still at breeding establishments and not registered as racehorses with any recognized Turf Authority or Race Club. S.B.A.I. may record Sales / Transfers or Leases of such horses by endorsing its passport. It is clarified that Sales / Transfers or Leases of horses in Racing stables will be dealt with by a Turf Authority or Race Club only.

80. **Leases.** The S.B.A.I. will consider, on receipt of a "lease form", in original, registration of leases. Leases of youngstock will be endorsed on the passport. As such, the lease papers must be accompanied by the passport if it is held by the owner.

81. The S.B.A.I. reserves to itself the right to refuse to register a sale / transfer / lease if any of the parties concerned have not settled their previous dues to the S.B.A.I. or if there is any doubt or dispute about the Sale / Transfer / Lease Form.

82. Transfer of Imported Horses will be carried out in accordance with the Government's Import policy and procedures as prevalent at that time. As a help and service, changes in policy will be communicated to all concerned through the medium of Department Circulars provided such changes come to the notice of the S.B.A.I. However, S.B.A.I. shall not in any way be responsible to keep note of such changes in Government policy and it will be the duty of the parties concerned to ensure at all times that no transfer form is lodged which is against the Government policy.

Miscellaneous

83. Deaths, change of name of a lady consequent to marriage, or change of a name of a person as per relevant law, etc. should be intimated to the S.B.A.I., with proper legal proof failing which the ownership will continue to be in names already registered and consequent hardship, if any, will be no mitigating factor for enforcing a change of such records.

IX

REGISTRATION OF BREEDING ESTABLISHMENTS

Breeding Establishments

84. The S.B.A.I. will consider registration of breeding establishments on receipt of the following :-

- (a) Application on the prescribed form available with office of the S.B.A.I.
- (b) All relevant supporting documents mentioned in the application form
- (c) Registration fee of ₹ 1,00,000/- per breeding establishment.
- (d) Refundable deposit of ₹ 2,00,000/- .

X

EXPORTS

Procedure

85. The procedure that will be followed with respect to the documentation of horses being exported from India will be as under :-

- (a) The exporter or his authorised agent will submit an application in writing on the prescribed form (See **Appendix B**).
- (b) The S.B.A.I. will scrutinize the application and if it is complete in all respects, it will issue all Export documents to the competent Authority abroad within seven working days of the receipt of the application provided the horses being exported have been duly blood-typed / DNA typed in India.
- (c) For horses **NOT** previously DNA typed in India, the time required to complete the documentation will vary. The exporter, or his authorised agent, should liaise with S.B.A.I. to ascertain the time required.
- (d) When the application is submitted through an authorised agent, written authority from the owner/s of the horse being exported must be lodged with the S.B.A.I.

(e) Fees

- (i) **Applications received before the horses leave the country.** ₹ 2,000/- per horse.
- (ii) **Applications received after the horses have left the country.** ₹ 50,000/- per horse.
- (f) **Microchipping.** Horses born in India from 2004 onwards and thereafter must be microchipped in India, prior to their export.

XI

OTHER REPORTS AND RETURNS

List of Stock Sheltered

86. An annual return on the letter head or email address registered with S.B.A.I. of the breeding establishment of "List of Stock Sheltered" as on 1st September shall be submitted so as to reach the S.B.A.I. by 30th September every year listing :-

- (a) Stallions.
- (b) Broodmares.
- (c) Two-year-olds and older horses, if any.
- (d) Yearlings.
- (e) Weanlings and foals.

87. For non-submission of the return provided for in Rule 86, the concerned breeder / breeding establishment can be liable to pay a fine of ₹ 3,000/-.

Casualties and Movements

88. Breeders or their Authorised Agents are required to report to the S.B.A.I. the following occurrences within the time mentioned against each :-

- (a) **Deaths.** Deaths of stallions, broodmares, yearlings, foals (even those whose Notifications of Birth have not been submitted) shall be reported within 90 days.
- (b) **Pregnancy Casualties.** Such as abortions, slips, dead foals, etc. shall be reported within 90 days.
- (c) **Put out of Stud.** Stallions and broodmares discarded from breeding shall be reported within 30 days.
- (d) **Movements.** All movements (arrivals and departures) of stallions, broodmares, yearlings and foals shall be reported within 90 days.

89. For failure to report any of the occurrences mentioned in Rule 88, the concerned breeder or his Authorised Agent can be liable to pay a fine of ₹ 3,000/- for each occurrence not reported.

XII

SUBMISSION OF REPORTS AND RETURNS

Authority

90. An owner who shelters his stallion, mare or foal at any breeding establishment shall be deemed to have conferred the authority to submit all reports and returns due of it on the concerned breeding establishment and the concerned breeding establishment, by its very act of sheltering the horse, shall be deemed to have accepted the responsibility of submitting the reports and returns due of the said horse.

Responsibility of the person submitting a report or a return under these Rules

91. Any person submitting a report or a return due under these Rules is responsible as to the correctness of the said report or return, in particular the identity of the concerned horse and dates of various occurrences and shall be held directly responsible for his failure, irrespective of wrong intimation received from any party whatsoever, unless such person proves to the Stud Book Authority of India that the person concerned took reasonable care to establish the correct facts in the matter, especially as regards the identity of a horse.

Correspondence

92. All reports and returns shall be addressed to :-

The Registrar,
Indian Stud Book,
Stud Book Authority of India,
R.W.I.T.C., Ltd.,
6 Arjun Marg,
Pune - 411 001 (Maharashtra, India)
Tel. : +91 20 6680 1800 (Extn. 326 / 237)
Fax : +91 20 2636 1995
Website : <http://indianstudbook.com>
E-mail : contact@indianstudbook.com

93. In connection with the submission of various Returns under the foregoing Rules, Breeders or their Authorised Agents shall forward these Returns to the Stud Book Authority of India on-line or from their e-mail address, registered with S.B.A.I. or by post, so as to reach the Office of the S.B.A.I. before the time limit stipulated. In the event of the S.B.A.I. not receiving such Returns within the stipulated period, the S.B.A.I. will accept the date of posting of the Returns provided they were correctly addressed and posted only by **Speedpost** or **Registered Post A.D.** 7 days prior to the stipulated time limit and not otherwise. Communications may also be handed over at the Mumbai office of Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd. under proper written receipt so as to meet these deadlines. Breeders / Breeding Establishments can scan and send all returns by e-mail at **contact@indianstudbook.com** provided they are followed up by hard copy by post and the date will be accounted as being the date of receipt of the e-mail by S.B.A.I. It is hereby expressly provided that this provision will not in any way affect / override the late fees payable under Rule 44.

XIII

PASSPORTS

94. It is the responsibility of the breeding establishment to obtain passports of stallions and broodmares as under :-

- (a) **Indian-bred stallions and mares.** Through the concerned trainers from the Turf Authority at which the horse last raced.
- (b) **Imported stallions and broodmares.** Through their clearing / importing agents.
- (c) **Unraced Indian-bred stallions and mares.** From the concerned breeders / breeding establishments.

95. The S.B.A.I. issues passports for all yearlings from the crop of 1992 onwards. These passports are to remain with the concerned horses throughout their life. Passports contain detailed descriptive markings, diagrammatic markings and instructions.

96. All horses must travel to and from the breeding establishments with their identity documents / passports. A breeding establishment accepting horses without their identification papers does so at its own risk and leaves itself open to a fine of ₹ 10,000/- per instance for negligence unless the inability to obtain the said papers is reported to the S.B.A.I. immediately. **Identification papers of all horses sheltered at a stud are liable to be inspected without prior notice.**

97. **Movement of weanlings/yearlings.** A passport will be issued to a yearling after it has been parentage validated. When weanlings and yearlings move from one breeding establishment to another, the despatching establishment must send copies of their Notification of Birth or Certificate of Identity to the receiving establishment. The S.B.A.I. will not be liable for correct identification of youngstock which moves from one stud to another and it should not be approached in this connection.

98. Loss of identification papers / passports will be reported immediately to the S.B.A.I. who will issue a duplicate on payment of an additional fee of ₹ 10,000/-. If found necessary, the horse will need to be DNA typed again and charges for the same will be borne by the Applicant of the duplicate passport.

XIV

COLOUR COAT AND GENETIC LAWS OF HEREDITY IN THOROUGHBRED HORSES

99. Two internationally accepted coat colour inheritance principles state that :-

- (a) A chestnut sire and a chestnut dam must produce a chestnut foal.
- (b) A grey / roan foal must have atleast one grey / roan parent.

[These will be strictly followed in all cases.]

100. A bay stallion who has produced only bay foals from 12 or more chestnut mares will be considered to be a “dominant bay”, in cases where it is not possible to resolve a case of doubtful parentage or if DNA analysis is not possible with either or both parents being dead.

XV

PARENTAGE VALIDATION

101. To be eligible for inclusion in the Indian Stud Book, a horse must be parentage validated at an ISAG accredited laboratory ("Laboratory") designated by S.B.A.I. and must pass the parentage test. The method of testing shall be as prescribed by the ISBC from time to time.

102. DNA or other genetic data / Profiles generated for any horse during parentage validation shall remain the exclusive property of S.B.A.I. and shall not be divulged to any person except approved Stud Books and only for the purpose of confirming the pedigree of a horse being recorded in that Stud Book.

DNA Typing Procedure

103. All samples collected by licensed veterinarians will be sent to S.B.A.I. by the concerned breeding establishments as per procedures to the Laboratory for testing.

(a) **Stallions and Broodmares.** Samples of stallions and broodmares which have not been parentage validated in India as yearlings will be collected by licensed veterinarians on behalf of the breeding establishments.

(b) **Foals.** Samples of all foals will be collected by licensed veterinarians on behalf of the breeding establishments, while the foals are suckling under their dams PROVIDED however that the dam is alive and/or is not incapacitated due to any reason whatsoever.

Appointed Officers

104. The Senior Veterinary Officer, Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd., the Registrar, Indian Stud Book and the licensed veterinarians are presently the persons appointed by the S.B.A.I. for supervising collection of hair samples at the breeding establishments. The S.B.A.I. may add, delete, modify, amend or revise this list from time to time at its sole discretion.

Responsibilities of Breeding Establishments

105. Breeding Establishments shall be responsible to ensure that :-

- (a) A licensed veterinarian is engaged to insert microchips and collect hair samples.
- (b) Hair samples are sent to S.B.A.I. in the designated envelopes.
- (c) IA Panel Veterinarian (*names appearing in **Appendix D***) is engaged to prepare Certificates of Identity.
- (d) Latest microchip readers are available at its premises to check the microchip numbers of horses.
- (e) To pay SBAI, the DNA typing charges of all samples sent by it for DNA testing, irrespective of the ownership of the horse. S.B.A.I. will not enter into any bilateral disputes and in the event of non-receipt of the charges will withdraw passports of the concerned horses.

Responsibilities of Licensed Veterinarians

106. Licensed Veterinarians are expected to be aware and conversant with the modalities and the Protocol to be followed regarding microchipping and collection of hair samples and are responsible for their acts in this connection.

Responsibilities of Panel Veterinarians

107. The Panel Veterinarians are expected to be aware of the modalities and the Protocol to be followed regarding preparation of the Certificates of Identity and their due submission to S.B.A.I. either electronically or in paper form.

Charges

108. DNA-typing charges for ISAG Panel tests presently are ₹ 8,000/- per horse and are payable to R.W.I.T.C., Ltd. as under :-

- (a) **New Stallions and Broodmares.** Within 30 days of the bill being raised by the S.B.A.I.
- (b) **Foals.** Within 30 days of the bill being raised by the S.B.A.I.

{Note: Persons not paying the DNA-typing charges by the due date are liable to be posted on the "Unpaid Forfeit List" by R.W.I.T.C., Ltd.}

109. Double / Multiple Coverings Solved by DNA typing

- (a) For every case so solved by the laboratory, there will be an additional charge of ₹ 2,000/- for every stallion excluded, payable to R.W.I.T.C., Ltd.
- (b) Cases not resolved by the above method will need to be tested by additional tests and may be required to be sent to another laboratory having appropriate facilities.
 - (i) DNA-typing charges for additional testing will be an additional ₹ 6,000/- per sample. Therefore, in case of an unsolved double covering involving two stallions, the charges would be an additional amount of ₹ 24,000/- payable to R.W.I.T.C., Ltd.
 - (ii) The breeder will be informed when there is an unsolved double covering. In such cases, the breeder will have the option not to send the samples for additional testing. Provided, however, that in such cases, the foal will not be registered by S.B.A.I. nor will it be issued a passport.

XVI

ACCEPTANCE OF RETURNS

110. The S.B.A.I. may reject at any time any Covering Certificate, Notification of Birth or Certificate of Identity submitted to it even if such Covering Certificate, Notification of Birth or Certificate of Identity has previously been accepted by it and even if any fees have been paid in respect thereof, after giving a hearing (in that behalf) to the party/parties concerned, and giving reason for such rejection. The S.B.A.I. may delete from the Indian Stud Book at any time any entry relating to the name of any horse referred to therein as a consequence of such rejection. Incomplete forms are liable to be not registered and the effective date of receipt would be the date on which a complete/valid document is received.

111. The S.B.A.I. will not register any documents or provide any services if the concerned breeders / breeding establishments have not settled in full any earlier fines or dues payable to the S.B.A.I. and/or parentage validation charges payable to R.W.I.T.C., Ltd

112. By submitting any Return or other document referred to herein to the S.B.A.I. for acceptance, the person submitting it submits himself to the jurisdiction of and agrees to abide and be bound by the Rules and Requirements of the S.B.A.I. as published from time to time.

XVII

INQUIRY PROCEDURE AND GRIEVANCE REDRESSAL

113. When the S.B.A.I. has 'prima facie' reason to act under these Rules, the Stud Book Working Group will appoint an Inquiry Officer and inform the concerned person(s) / breeding establishment(s) to make available such information and documents and/or horses for inspection as may be required by the Inquiry Officer.

114. The Inquiry Officer will conduct the Inquiry and submit his written report to the Stud Book Working Group and place the Inquiry Report before a meeting thereof.

115. The Stud Book Working Group will consider the report, hear the person/s concerned and make its recommendations to the S.B.A.I. The general findings and recommendations of the Stud Book Working Group will be communicated to the person(s) / breeding establishment(s) concerned and they will be given an opportunity to submit anything further in the matter, either in writing or in person, before the S.B.A.I.

116. The S.B.A.I. will then consider the matter and decide as deemed appropriate.

Procedure to be followed if a foal does not qualify to reported parentage

117. The procedure as laid down in Rules 113 to 116 will be followed in all cases involving parentage / identification discrepancies arising out of DNA testing, etc and is divided into the following stages :-

(a) **Initial Stage.** When a case of a parentage discrepancy as reported by the laboratory comes before the Registrar, Indian Stud Book, he will take the following action :-

- (i) Inform the breeder and ask him to suggest alternative parentage.
- (ii) Ask the laboratory to re-test and confirm the initial findings using a second set of samples.
- (iii) Write to the breeding establishment concerned giving them an option of sending a fresh set of samples to any other ISAG accredited laboratory to contest the findings of the laboratory.
- (iv) If the breeding establishment agrees to accept the results of the laboratory, ask the breeding establishment to tender an explanation.

(b) **Recommendation of the Stud Book Working Group.** The Registrar, Indian Stud Book, will place the matter before the Stud Book Working Group for directions. The recommendation of the Working Group will be placed before the S.B.A.I. for directions.

(c) **Inquiry.** In case the S.B.A.I. has prima facie reasons to believe that there may be malafide intentions, the Keeper of the Indian Stud Book will be directed to appoint a person/s to conduct an Inquiry with a view to fix the responsibility as regards any breach/lapse in the procedure. The Inquiry procedure and further action taken will be as set out in Rules 113 to 116 and order will be passed by the S.B.A.I.

118. **Ratification by or appeal to Stud Book Authority of India.** In any enquiry / proceeding under these Rules, if the breeding establishment accepts the conclusion arrived at by the Stud Book Working Group, the S.B.A.I. will ratify or approve action / recommendation by the Stud Book Working Group. In case an appeal is made by an aggrieved entity / person against any recommendation or order passed under any Rules by the Working Group, the same will be heard by the S.B.A.I. and thereafter it will pass a final order on the said appeal / recommendation, as the case may be. Any aggrieved entity / person which files an appeal OR attends a personal hearing as provided under any of these Rules shall be entitled to be represented by a spokesman *who is not a practicing lawyer*. The said entity / person shall be bound by all statements / admissions / arguments made by the spokesman on his behalf. The said entity / person will at all times be responsible for the proper conduct of the spokesman during and even after the hearing pertaining to the matter represented by such spokesman. The inability of any entity / person or his spokesman to appear before any of the aforesaid concerned authorities for any reason whatsoever, shall not be a ground for the concerned entity / person to seek any adjournment and the concerned authority shall be entitled to proceed in the matter ex-parte and give its decision thereon.

XVIII

REMITTANCES

119. The S.B.A.I. will receive all remittances by Cash, Cheque, Demand Draft, RTGS/NEFT Fund Transfer. Cheques drawn on banks outside Bombay or Pune for amounts of less than ₹ 500/- will not be accepted.

Funds can be transferred to Royal Western India Turf Club Ltd using the RTGS/ NEFT facility provided by Banks. Details required are as follows:-

Name	:	Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd
Account No.	:	002810100015515
Type of A/c.	:	S. B. Account
Bank	:	Bank of India
Branch	:	Mahalaxmi
City	:	Mumbai - 400 026
Customer Code	:	BKID0000028

Breeders intending to use the RTGS/ NEFT facility, should ensure that a confirmation mail with the UTR No. is sent to the S.B.A.I. on contact@indianstudbook.com after completing the transaction so as to co-relate the payment with the account.

120. Remittances meant for DNA typing charges should be made as mentioned in Rule 119 or defrayed from the Stud Accounts in case sufficient credit is available in the respective Stud Accounts.

121. Breeding establishments and breeders may open "Stud Accounts" to defray routine fees and charges. It will be the responsibility of the account holder to ensure that there is sufficient credit balance in the account when requesting for debits to be made to it. Should a report or return, which is to be registered with a fee, be received with a request to debit the account and the account is already in debit, the said return will be considered to have been received on the day on which the debit is cleared and sufficient funds are available in the Account to defray registration charges. The return will be registered only with additional fee, as applicable.

122. If there is insufficient credit balance in the account to meet the entire debit and the total can be broken up into components, endeavour shall be made to get the confirmation of the account holder as to which debits he wants cleared. If no specific instructions are forthcoming within 7 days then the Registrar, Indian Stud Book will decide which debits be cleared and which should remain uncleared.

XIX

MAINTENANCE OF RECORDS BY BREEDERS / BREEDING ESTABLISHMENTS

123. Breeders / Breeding Establishments shall maintain proper and detailed records of coverings, foalings, abortions, still births, deaths and medical treatment given to their stock and shall keep a clear note of arrival and departure of livestock.

124. In particular, the following records will be maintained :-

- (a) A record for each stallion showing the mares covered with date and time.
- (b) A record for each mare showing teasing dates, covering dates and time (with the name of the stallion), results of rectal examinations, pregnancy casualties/foaling with the dates and medical treatment given.
- (c) A general record of arrivals and departures.

125. Where a breeder / breeding establishment employs codes in maintenance of records, a legend explaining such codes must also be maintained. Records shall be retained for a minimum period of five years.

126. The S.B.A.I. would like to impress on breeders / breeding establishments that correct and upto date maintenance of proper records is of vital importance and laxity in maintenance of records may go against a breeder / breeding establishment in an Inquiry.

XX

EXAMINATION OF BREEDING RECORDS AND LIVESTOCK

127. The S.B.A.I. has and reserves to itself and those representing it, the right, at any and all times to make and undertake a complete check, to inspect and examine the breeding records and undertake inspection and/or identification of all livestock on breeding establishments without giving prior notice and reserves the right to refuse to consider any application for the registration of any horse, the owner or breeder of which has not, to the satisfaction of the S.B.A.I., complied with the above Rules in all and every respect.

128. In case the Proprietor / Director / Manager resident at the farm is likely to be unavailable for any period of time, the relevant documents should be kept in a place where the stud jamadar / dresser can produce them for inspection. The person in charge of the breeding establishment at any given time is liable to produce these documents for inspection, allow them to be xeroxed if required by the inspecting official and put his initials/ stamp thereon to authenticate them. The absence of Proprietor / Director / Manager will not be any excuse for an inspecting official duly authorised in writing not being given an opportunity to inspect / copy statutory documents.

XXI

TAXES

129. Goods and Services Tax (G.S.T.) or any other tax / cess, if applicable, for registration or any other services provided by the S.B.A.I. will be recovered from the applicant at rates, as may be prescribed by the Government from time to time.

XXII

MISCELLANEOUS

130. **Communications to Stud Book Department.** All communications to Stud Book Department are actioned or acknowledged within 15 days of their receipt, most of them with a computer printout. In case a breeding establishment does not receive any acknowledgment within one month of its communication, it will be the onus of the concerned breeding establishment to make further enquiries.

131. **Forms.** The official website of the Indian Stud Book viz. www.indianstudbook.com has catered for downloads of copies of all forms required for registration purposes with the exception of the Covering Certificates, which will need to be submitted on-line.

132. All information lodged with S.B.A.I. by way of any reports and returns in respect of horses registered is public information other than pertaining to DNA Typing or Blood Typing or any other method of genetic identification as more clearly specified in Rule 102 as this information is proprietary information of the S.B.A.I. and shall not be supplied to any other person (*with or without payment*) except to another approved Stud Book Authority for the sole purpose of identifying a horse exported from India.

XXIII

ARBITRATION, JURISDICTION AND CONSENT

133. Any disputes or differences arising out of or under these Rules or touching these Rules or connected therewith shall be referred to a sole Arbitrator to be appointed by R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. and the other party(s) by mutual consent in the first instance and failing that, in accordance with the provisions of the Arbitration and Conciliation Act, 1996 and any enactment / amendment thereof. The decision of the Arbitrator shall be final and binding on the parties concerned. The Arbitration proceedings shall be held in the city of Mumbai (INDIA) and shall be conducted in the English language. The Courts in Mumbai city alone, to the exclusion of any other Courts in India, shall have jurisdiction to try and entertain any dispute arising therefrom. The cost of the Arbitrator and Arbitration proceedings shall be shared by the parties in equal proportion. However, each party shall bear and pay their own legal costs.

134. These Rules shall in all respect be construed in accordance with and governed by the laws of India, including all matters of construction, validity and performance.



PEDIGREE AND INFORMATION SERVICES

The S.B.A.I. will endeavour to provide the following pedigree and information services subject to the constraints of its workload:-

- (a) **Full produce record of a broodmare.** On payment of ₹ 200/- per broodmare.
- (b) **Full produce record of a broodmare with performance details of the progeny.** ₹ 1,000/- per broodmare.
- (c) **Catalogue style write-up.** ₹ 750/- per write-up.
- (d) **Full stud record of a stallion.** This would include complete statistics, names of all foals duly indicating if they are starters, winners or black type horses. ₹ 1,000/- per stallion.
- (e) **Any other statistical and/or registration data at the discretion of the Stud Book Working Group and at fees which may be prescribed at that time.**

CONDITIONS OF ENTRY INTO THE REGISTER OF INDIAN NON-THOROUGHBRED HORSES

1. The Register of Indian Non-Thoroughbred Horses (RINTBH) records births of Non-Thoroughbred progeny born in India subject to these overall Conditions of Entry into RINTBH.

Broodmares

2. To be eligible for registration as a broodmare in RINTBH, it must be demonstrated that she:-
 - (a) has won a flat race under the Rules of Racing of any recognized Turf Authority in India, or
 - (b) has bred such a winner, or
 - (c) is closely related to such a winner, or
 - (d) was herself registered as a foal in a previous Volume of RINTBH, or
 - (e) though fulfilling none of the above conditions, she can show other reasonable cause for being considered eligible.
3. In addition to satisfying one of the above eligibility conditions, the mare must have a registered name under the Rules of Racing of a Turf Authority in India, prior to registration as a broodmare.

Stallions

4. To be eligible for registration as a Stallion in RINTBH, it must be demonstrated that he:-
 - (a) has won a flat race under the Rules of Racing of a recognized Turf Authority in India, or
 - (b) has already sired the winner of a race listed in 4(a) above, or
 - (c) was himself registered as a foal in a previous volume of RINTBH
5. In addition to satisfying one of the above eligibility conditions, the horse must have a registered name under the Rules of Racing of a Turf Authority in India at the time of covering. Notwithstanding the above Conditions, the Stud Book Authority of India reserves to itself, the overall right to decide which horses may be admitted, excluded, or removed from the Register of Indian Non-Thoroughbred Horses (RINTBH) and related publications.

IDENTITY

6. Before any Stallion or Mare can be registered in the RINTBH as breeding stock, the horse's identity must be established. This is achieved by:-
 - (a) The completion by the horse's owner of the appropriate Stallion or Broodmare Registration Form, recording the horse's registered name, colour, age, pedigree, (if registered) present owner, and previous history so far as known.
 - (b) Tracing the horse through all its ownerships since birth, if necessary, in particular by reference to its Foal Identity and Vaccination Certificate and / or Passport, and obtaining signed certificates of sale where necessary.
 - (c) The provision of current markings of the horse, taken by a Panel Veterinarian.
 - (d) The provision of the horse's DNA type or bloodtype with any necessary sample collected by a Panel Veterinarian.

7. Such sample of DNA analysis/bloodtype to be used in parentage verification cases and identity checks. In addition, Stud Book Authority of India reserves the right to retain each sample for future reference.
8. No horse can enter the RINTBH unless it and its sire and dam are each the produce of a natural service or covering, and unless a natural gestation took place in and delivery was from the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived.
9. In the case of imported horses, an Export Certificate identifying the horse must be received from the Stud Book Authority of the country from which the horse has traveled. For imported horses visiting India for less than nine months the requirement for the provision of an Export Certificate may be replaced by the lodgment of the horse's passport currently endorsed by the relevant authority of the Country from which it has traveled, issued by the Stud Book Authority with which it was registered.
10. No horse may be registered as breeding stock retrospectively, after it has died, except at the discretion of the Stud Book Authority of India and only if the horse's DNA or blood type has been officially established prior to the horse's death.

APPENDICES

**BOND TO BE EXECUTED FOR PROVISIONAL REGISTRATION OF
IMPORTED BROODMARES AND STALLIONS**

It may kindly be noted that -

- (a) It must be made out on a stamp paper of the value as laid down under law prevalent at the appropriate time. The same may be ascertained from the Stud Book Department.
- (b) **Separate** indemnity/application must be made for separate mare/s stallion/s even though they may be in the same ownership.
- (c) The form can be suitably amended to comply with the requirements in each individual case.
- (d) The application/indemnity must be signed by a person whose authority has been lodged for registration with the S.B.A.I. and must be attested by a Notary / Public Magistrate.

(See text of the Bond as appended below)

TEXT OF THE BOND

The Registrar,
Indian Stud Book,
Stud Book Authority of India,
R.W.I.T.C., Ltd.,
6, Arjun Marg,
PUNE : 411 001

Dear Sir,

I/We _____ hereby apply to you for the grant of a provisional registration for our imported stallion/mare pending receipt by you of the Original Stud Book Certificate/Export Certificate/Quarantine Clearance Certificate from the respective Authority concerned.

I/We hereby agree that this provisional registration is without any obligation cast on you to grant final registration if I/we fail to produce the said Original Certificate before you within the prescribed time viz. one year from the date of landing. I/We also am/are aware that if final registration is not granted to me/us due to the non-receipt for any reason whatsoever, by you of the required certificate, then the Rules of S.B.A.I. in force shall become applicable and I/We agree to be bound by them.

I/We hereby undertake to indemnify and keep indemnified the Stud Book Authority of India, its Committee and its Officials from any loss, damage or action caused or instituted by any party claiming to be affected by the grant of provisional registration to our stallion/mare on the basis of this application/indemnity.

I/We further undertake to comply with all other Rules and Regulations as are in force in this connection.

Yours faithfully.

(_____)

STUD BOOK AUTHORITY OF INDIA
ROYAL WESTERN INDIA TURF CLUB LTD
6 Arjun Marg, Pune 411001, Maharashtra, India
Tel: 91-20-26361871, 26362666 Fax: 26361995
E-mail : contact@indianstudbook.com
Website : <http://indianstudbook.com>

APPLICATION FOR EXPORT DOCUMENTATION
(See instructions on next page)

1. Name of the horse [with nationality] _____
 2. Colour/sex/year of birth _____
 3. Sire [with nationality] _____
 4. Dam [with nationality] _____
 5. Country to which being exported _____
 6. Name & Address of Consignee _____

 7. Scheduled date of departure _____ By SEA/AIR _____
 8. Flight/Ship Details _____
 9. Following documents are attached:-
(a) Passport.
(b) Fresh Certificate of Identity.
(c) For broodmare - Covering Certificate, unless already lodged.
 10. Name & Address of Applicant [with tele & fax numbers] _____

 11. Name & Address of Authorised Agent [with tele & fax numbers] _____

- Signature _____
- Name[in block letters] _____
- Designation _____
- Date: _____
- Place: _____

INSTRUCTIONS FOR APPLICATION FOR EXPORT DOCUMENTATION

1. One form to be used for each horse.
2. Incomplete applications will not be processed.
3. Applications must reach Stud Book Authority of India Office at least seven (7) days before the shipment alongwith:-
 - (a) **Passport of the horse.** If the horse is in training it will be under the jurisdiction of a Turf Authority. Changes in ownership **must** be endorsed by the Turf Authority before the passport is submitted to the S.B.A.I. The S.B.A.I. will **not** effect changes in ownership of horses not under its jurisdiction.
 - (b) A fresh Certificate of Identity from a Panel Veterinarian with markings taken within 15 days of the date of the application.
 - (c) Covering Certificate/s in respect of broodmares if not lodged with the Stud Book Authority of India earlier to submission of this application.
4. It must be ensured that if the horse is born in India in 2004 or later and is being exported for racing purposes, it must be microchipped before its export. Panel Veterinarians or Senior Veterinary Officers of the Turf Authorities of India are the only Veterinary Officers, who are authorised to implant microchips in the horses.
5. After the horse has been physically exported the Owner or his Authorised Agent must inform the Stud Book Authority of India, in writing, confirming the export.
6. The Owner or his Authorised Agent must ensure the horse travels along with the **Passport**.
7. Applications from an Authorised Agent must be accompanied by written authority from the Owner/s of the horse.
8. Fee of ₹ 2,000/- must accompany the application if it is submitted before the horse leaves the country; ₹ 50,000/- must accompany the application if it is submitted after the horse has left the country.

REGISTRATION OF NAMES BY STUD BOOK AUTHORITY OF INDIA

General

1. As decided by the Turf Authorities of India, the S.B.A.I. has assumed responsibility of registering names of all horses in India with effect from 01 Aug 2008.
2. Horses for naming are categorised as :-
 - (a) Registration of Names for Horses born in India in Racing/Training. (To be considered only through TAI and no direct application will be accepted)
 - (b) Registration of Names for Horses in Breeding/yearlings.
 - (c) Registration of Names for Horses born abroad. (Both at Stud and in Training)

MODALITIES

Applications from Turf Authorities

3. The Stud Book Authority of India (SBAI) will consider applications (on prescribed form; attached) for registration of names of all 2YOs and all horses in training. Duly filled-in forms may be forwarded by e-mail to the Stud Book Department.

Fees

4. Fees payable to SBAI are as under :-
 - (a) 2 year old names registered up to 31st Oct - ₹ 250/-
 - (b) 2 year old names registered between 01st Nov and 31st Dec - ₹ 1,000/-
 - (c) 3 year old names registered from 1st Jan onwards - ₹ 3,000/-

Changes of Name

5. As per the previous resolution of the Turf Authorities of India, one change of name will be permitted at a fee of ₹ 3,000/-.
6. Change of name will not be allowed if the horse is a winner or a placer of black-type races in India.

Horses Born Abroad

7. India is a signatory to Article 14 of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering, which specifies that a horse has to be named by the Authority of the country of its birth. Thus, applications for naming horses born abroad will have to be addressed to the concerned Authority abroad by the Stud Book Department. It may hence be noted that :-
 - (a) Applications for names of horses born abroad should NOT be made on the usual, prescribed form but by an ordinary letter. Three names need to be proposed in the order of precedence.
 - (b) A period of a fortnight is to be allowed for the process to be completed.

Names with Commercial Significance

8. Should names proposed by the Turf Authorities and registered by SBAI have Commercial Significance and if any legal proceedings are initiated by any Party regarding Copyright of names against SBAI, then SBAI would order for the name to be changed and costs of the change of name and any legal or Commercial cost incurred by SBAI would be borne by the owner/s of the horse at the concerned Turf Authority.

Names of Public Persons, etc

9. As per Article 14 of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering, names of any Public Persons in India cannot be registered for horses without the written permission of that person or the family of that person. However, SBAI may consider for registration, names of Public Persons, who have deceased at least fifty years before the name is proposed. It may kindly be noted that this consideration will be at sole discretion of SBAI and they reserve the right to have the name changed even after registration, if circumstances so require.

Reservation of Names

10. On request, SBAI may reserve names for a period of one calendar year at a fee of Rs. 2000/-. If the name is not used within that one calendar year, the name will be released from the reserved list.

Procedure

11. The Turf Authorities will submit applications for names, after due scrutiny, on the prescribed form. SBAI will process the applications and inform all the Turf Authorities.

Processing Time

12. SBAI will either register the name applied for or inform the applicant as to why it is not available (international protected name, name of registered breeding stock, extra characters, etc.) within 3 working days of receipt of application.

Responsibilities

13. Turf Authorities.

(a) The Turf Authorities should **not permit any horse to race** till it has confirmation from the SBAI of the name having been registered.

(b) The Turf Authorities will be responsible to process the name as regards it being offensive, the name of a famous personality, etc. as prescribed by the Rules.

(c) To ensure that the naming fees are remitted within one month of receipt of the bill.

14. **Stud Book Authority of India.** It will be the responsibility of SBAI to ensure the processing time is adhered to and also maintain the database, which will need to be regularly updated for smooth functioning of the proposed system.

**STUD BOOK AUTHORITY OF INDIA
ROYAL WESTERN INDIA TURF CLUB LTD.
APPLICATION FOR REGISTRATION OF NAMES**

(Name of the Turf Authority)

Sr. No.	Year of Birth	Horse Colour & Sex	Sire/Dam Name <small>(Please give late name with pedigree in case of change of name)</small>	MICROCHIP NO (15 DIGITS) <small>(Please add leading zeros)</small>	THREE PROPOSED NAMES <small>(in Block CAPITAL letters) (Maximum 18 characters)</small>	REMARKS OF THE REGISTRAR
1					1	
				9 8 2 0 0 0 3 7 8 0	2	
					3	
2					1	
				9 8 2 0 0 0 3 7 8 0	2	
					3	
3					1	
				9 8 2 0 0 0 3 7 8 0	2	
					3	
4					1	
				9 8 2 0 0 0 3 7 8 0	2	
					3	
5					1	
				9 8 2 0 0 0 3 7 8 0	2	
					3	
6					1	
				9 8 2 0 0 0 3 7 8 0	2	
					3	

A list of Panel Veterinarians in India is as given below :-

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Dr Gurditt Singh Aulakh | 45. Dr H S Mahesha |
| 2. Dr Jeyentra Balaji | 46. Dr (Col) O P Maheshwari |
| 3. Dr S Balasubramanian | 47. Dr P Malarvannan |
| 4. Dr (Maj Gen) R K R Balasubramanian, AVSM | 48. Dr S Veer Vikram Malhotra |
| 5. Dr S P Banerjee | 49. Dr (Lt Col) S C Malik |
| 6. Dr (Major) R S Bansal | 50. Dr (Brig) V P Manchanda |
| 7. Dr S Jeya Bharath | 51. Dr (Lt Col) Mathai Babu Mazhuvanchery |
| 8. Dr (Lt Col) Vinod Krishna Bhatnagar, VSM | 52. Dr Hasneyn Mirza |
| 9. Dr S M Bhoot | 53. Dr (Major) Mitesh Mittal |
| 10. Dr Dattatray Shrirang Bhosale | 54. Dr C V Niranjana |
| 11. Dr C K Bhuvanakumar | 55. Dr (Capt) Surender Pal |
| 12. Dr K S Chandel | 56. Dr M Parthiban |
| 13. Dr N Ravi Chandran | 57. Dr Amit A Patil |
| 14. Dr Dilip Kumar Das | 58. Dr R N Phaugat |
| 15. Dr S C Datt | 59. Dr Ashok R Prabhu |
| 16. Dr (Lt Col) H S Dawra | 60. Dr Sunil S Pund |
| 17. Dr Abhay Malhar Desai | 61. Dr Rajneesh |
| 18. Dr A V Deshpande | 62. Dr (Col) Tej Ram |
| 19. Dr N M Dinesh | 63. Dr P Krishna Rao |
| 20. Dr M W Gadewar | 64. Dr (Col) G S C Ranga Rao |
| 21. Dr (Col) R P Garg | 65. Dr S S Rathore |
| 22. Dr (Col) K George | 66. Dr K Venugopal Reddy |
| 23. Dr (Col) S K Gupta | 67. Dr Ravinder Reddy |
| 24. Dr S M Jayadevappa | 68. Dr (Capt) Shalabh Kumar Sahu |
| 25. Dr Dinesh Jhamb | 69. Dr C Satish |
| 26. Dr J C Juvekar | 70. Dr K S J M Shankar |
| 27. Dr V S Kannadkar | 71. Dr M M Sharma |
| 28. Dr (Col) V N Kapre | 72. Dr (Maj Gen) Shrikant Sharma |
| 29. Dr Shankar Kar | 73. Dr (Lt Col) B R Shetty |
| 30. Dr S M Karthikeyan | 74. Dr Amrik Singh |
| 31. Dr Vijay Govind Kashid | 75. Dr Ompal Singh |
| 32. Dr Ranjit Kharb | 76. Dr S C Singh |
| 33. Dr (Maj Gen) R M Kharb, AVSM | 77. Dr Virender Singh |
| 34. Dr Anubhav Khattar | 78. Dr Allen Singh |
| 35. Dr S K Kulkarni | 79. Dr Sukhdev Singh |
| 36. Dr Nitin M Kulkarni | 80. Dr (Lt Col) Virender Singh |
| 37. Dr Naveen Kumar | 81. Dr (Brig) N M Singhvi |
| 38. Dr R Senthil Kumar | 82. Dr Prem Kumar Singla |
| 39. Dr Surender Kumar | 83. Dr Ratan Singh Solanki |
| 40. Dr Jaswinder Kumar | 84. Dr B Sridhar |
| 41. Dr Rajender Kumar | 85. Dr Naveed Ahmed Syed |
| 42. Dr Vijender Kumar | 86. Dr Sadique Ali Syed |
| 43. Dr D Kumaran | 87. Dr (Col) K K Uppal |
| 44. Dr R R Kunchur | 88. Dr P K Uppal |

Detailed instructions for completing the Covering Certificate

1. Mares/Horses must be registered as Broodmares / Stallions before they are covered.
2. The identity of the stallion / mare must be verified before the covering.
3. Covering data is required to be lodged in on-line at <http://indianstudbook.com>. The breeding establishment at which the stallion is resident or the stallion owner is responsible in all cases to complete this Certificate. An extract from the Rules and Requirements For Registration of Thoroughbred and Half-Bred Horses in India is reproduced :

“An owner who shelters his stallion, mare or foal at any breeding establishment shall be deemed to have conferred the authority to submit all reports and returns due of it on the concerned breeding establishment and the concerned breeding establishment, by its very act of sheltering the horse, shall be deemed to have accepted the responsibility of submitting the reports and returns due of the said horse.”

4. Requisite fee should be remitted while submitting the Certificate to Stud Book Authority of India or there should be sufficient credit in the stud account to defray registration charges.
5. Names of broodmares not covered must also be reported via the web portal.
6. Separate Covering Certificates must be submitted for broodmares covered by more than one stallion.
7. Covering Certificates must be submitted even for mares which die subsequently or those who are not in-foal.

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

The following is an analysis of the Returns contained in this Volume:

	2019	2020	2021	2022
MARES WITH COLTS	567	554	477	401
MARES WITH FILLIES	566	549	478	444
MARES WITH TWINS	-	1	-	-
MARES WITH PREGNANCY CASUALTIES	193	164	161	112
MARES BARREN	329	273	260	218
MARES WITH NO RETURN	287	201	211	162
MARES WHO DIED, WERE DESTROYED, PUT OUT OF STUD, PUT INTO TRAINING, etc.	381	523	487	323
MARES NOT COVERED	219	226	268	252
MARES WHOSE COVERINGS WERE NOT REPORTED	25	121	29	42
MARES STRUCK OFF	52	39	30	40
TOTAL NUMBER OF MARES ACCOUNTED FOR	2619	2651	2401	1994

Note:

The figures indicated above are based on the Return of Mares of each corresponding year and do not include subsequent registrations, casualties of foals, etc.

FOALS BORN BETWEEN 2019 AND 2022

Analysis of Sex and Colour Coat

YEAR	TOTAL NO. FOALS	SEX		COLOUR			TWINS
		COLTS	FILLIES	BAY	CHESTNUT	GREY / MAY TURN GREY	
2019	1133	567	566	911	199	23	-
2020	1105	555	550	894	186	25	1
2021	955	477	478	801	127	27	-
2022	845	401	444	715	123	7	-

Analysis of Months of Foaling

MONTH	2019	2020	2021	2022
December (previous year)	1	-	-	-
January	139	156	166	132
February	275	271	213	200
March	366	355	293	296
April	253	250	204	165
May	97	70	76	48
June	2	3	3	4

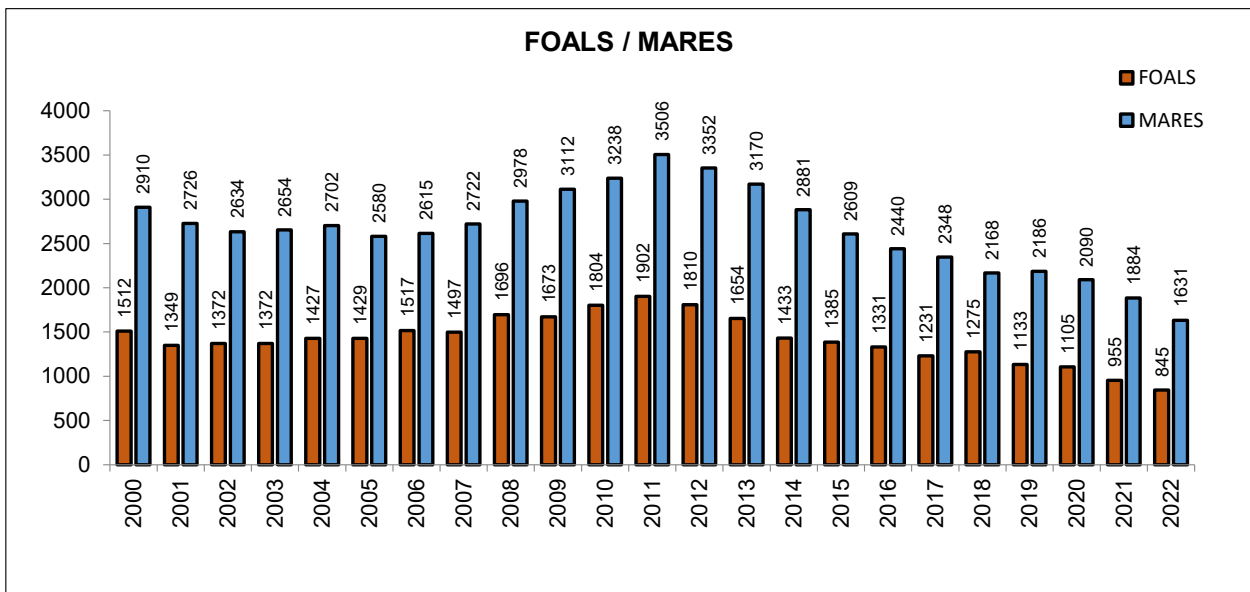
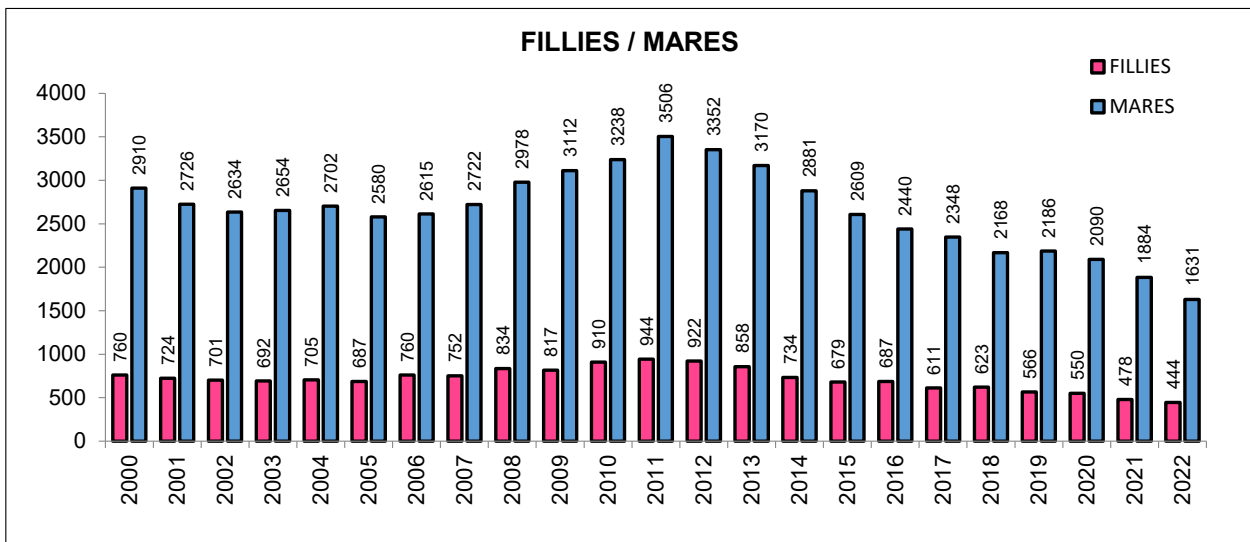
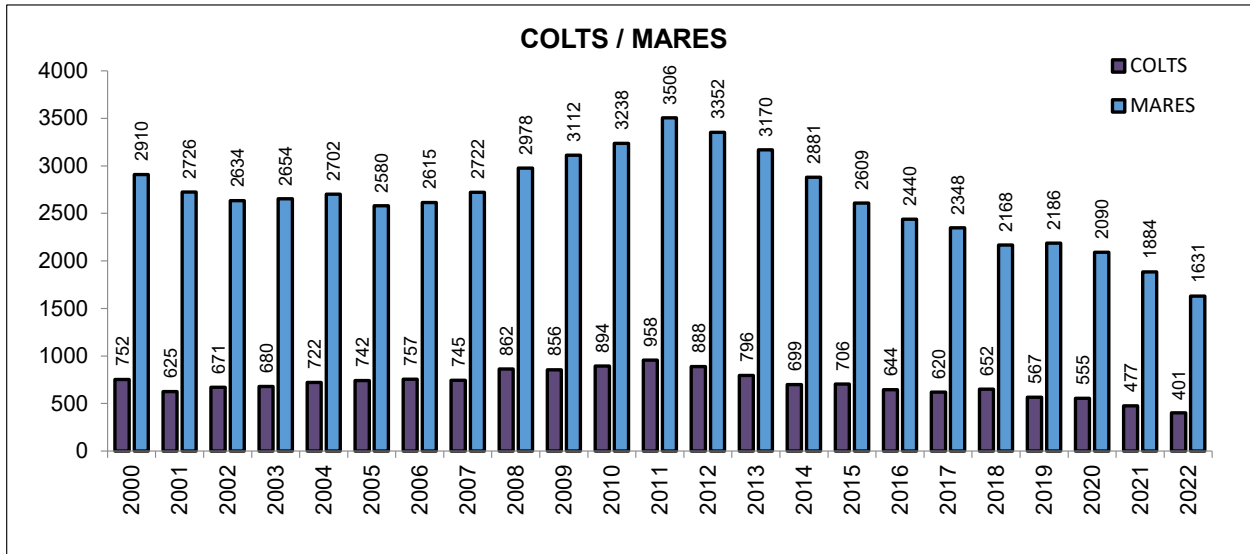
TOTAL NUMBER OF BROODMARES AT STUD AND THE NUMBER OF FOALS BORN IN INDIA FOR THE YEARS 2000 – 2022

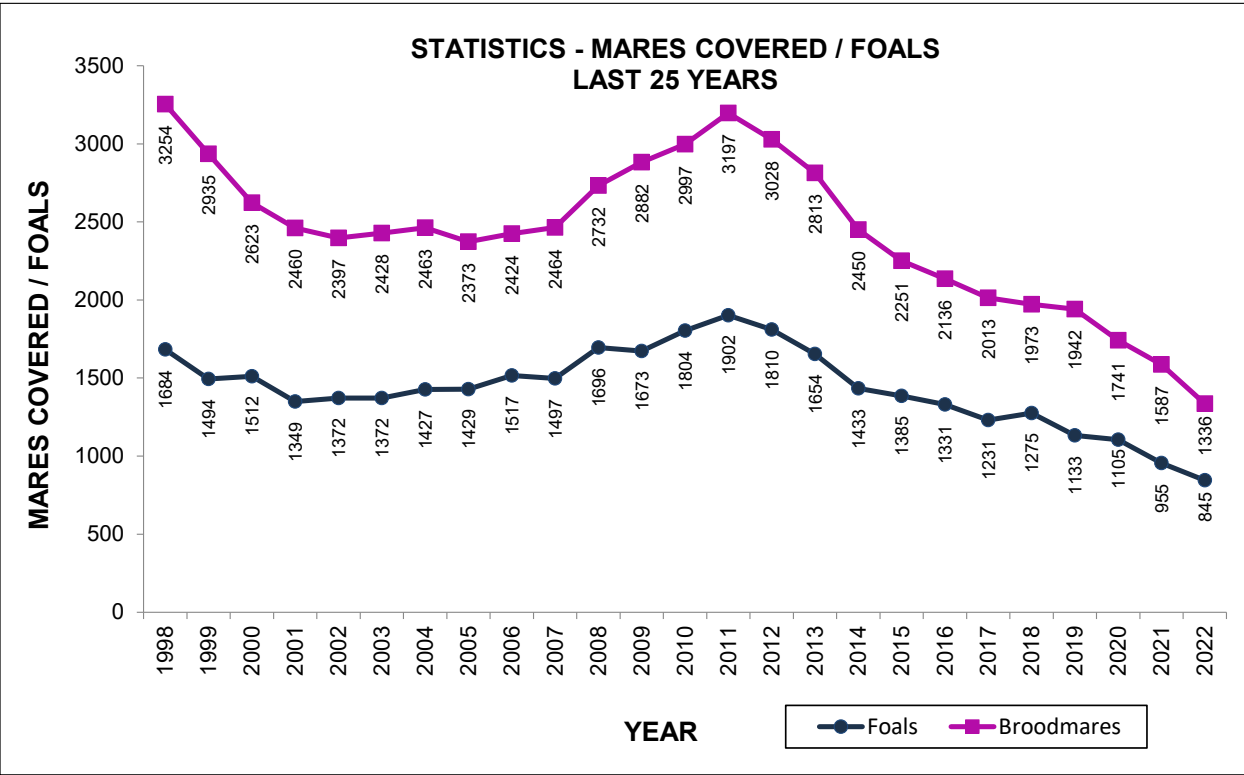
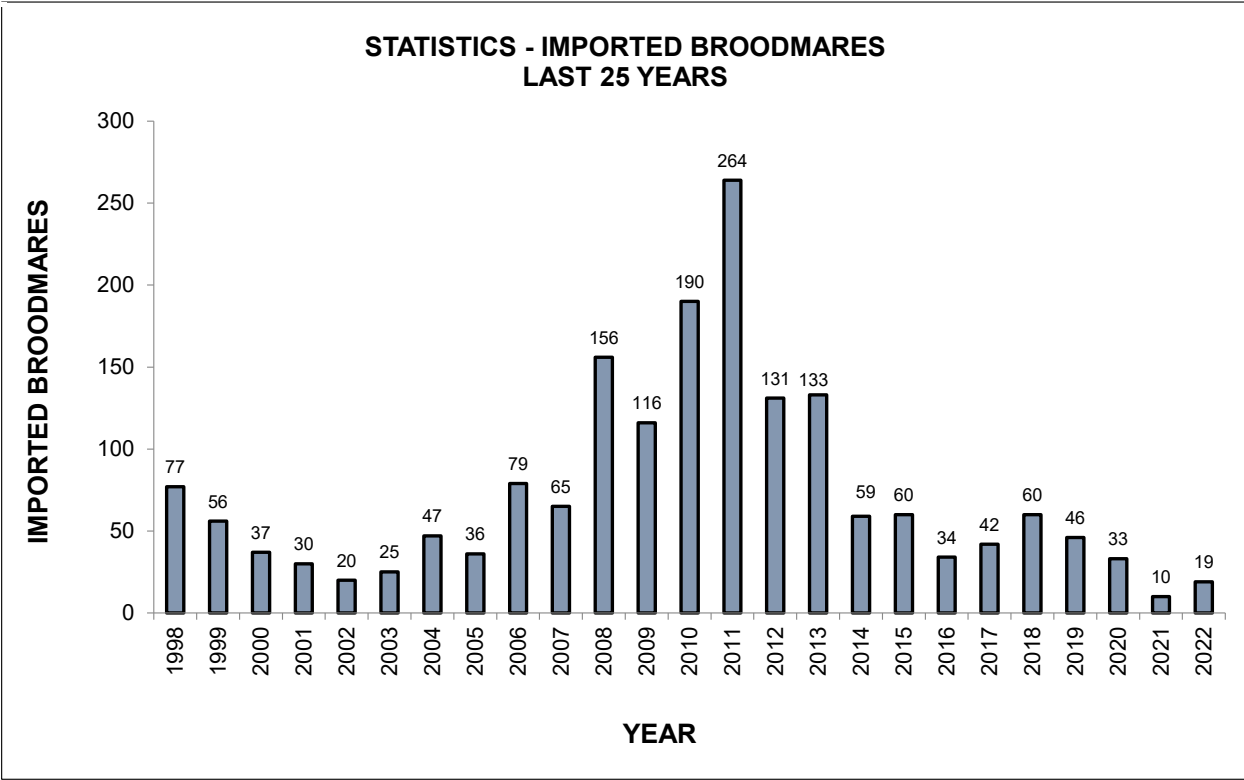
YEAR	MARES	COLTS	FILLIES	TOTAL FOALS *	% FOALS TO MARES
2000	2910	752	760	1512	51.96
2001	2726	625	724	1349	49.49
2002	2634	671	701	1372	52.09
2003	2654	680	692	1372	51.69
2004	2702	722	705	1427	52.81
2005	2580	742	687	1429	55.39
2006	2615	757	760	1517	58.01
2007	2722	745	752	1497	54.99
2008	2978	862	834	1696	56.95
2009	3112	856	817	1673	53.75
2010	3238	894	910	1804	55.71
2011	3506	958	944	1902	54.24
2012	3352	888	922	1810	53.99
2013	3170	796	858	1654	52.17
2014	2881	699	734	1433	49.73
2015	2609	706	679	1385	53.08
2016	2440	644	687	1331	54.54
2017	2348	620	611	1231	52.42
2018	2168	652	623	1275	58.80
2019	2186	567	566	1133	51.82
2020	2090	555	550	1105	52.87
2021	1884	477	478	955	50.69
2022	1631	401	444	845	51.80

Note:

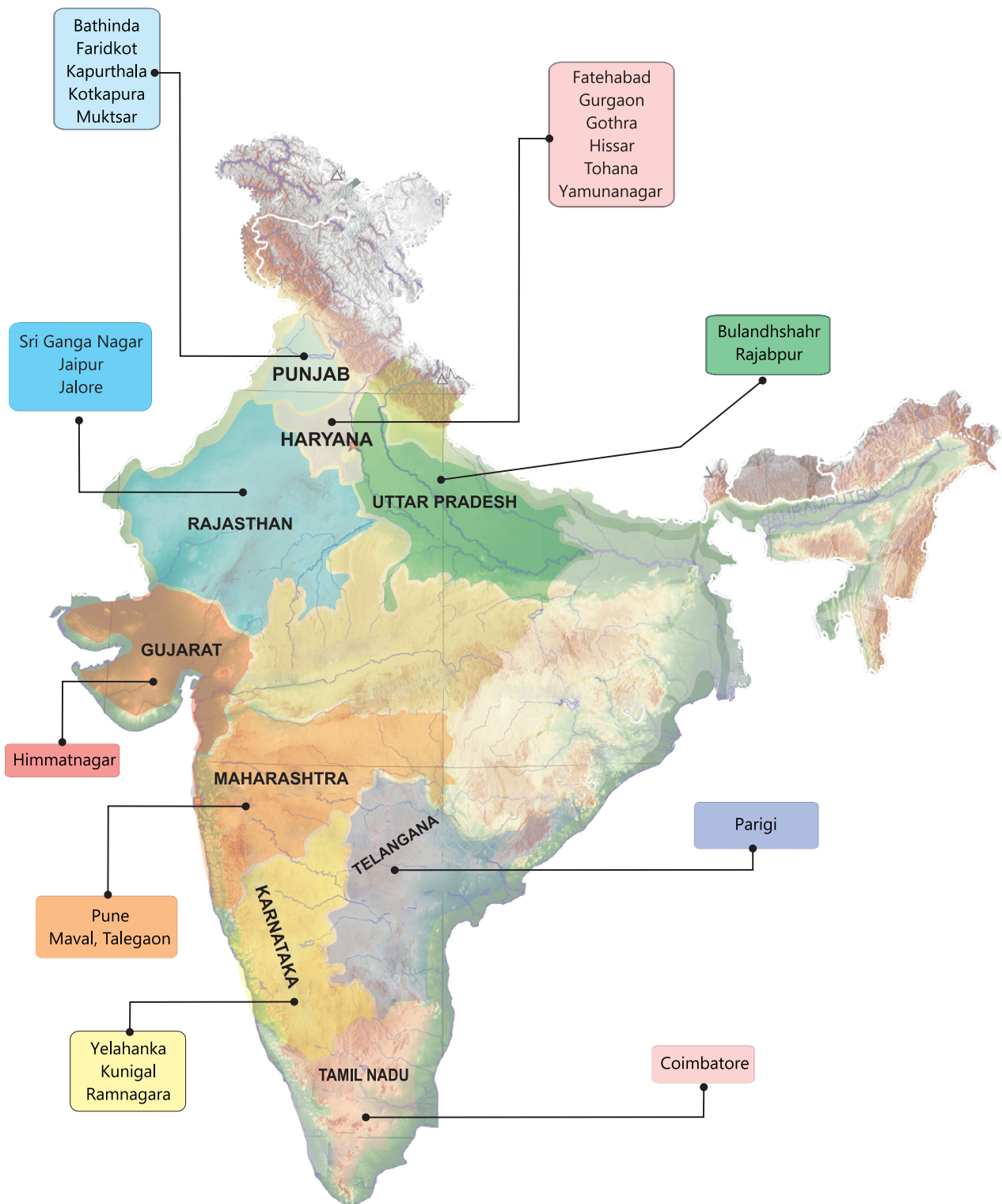
* Includes twins. In cases where both the twins were live, the total is at variance with figures on page xxxvii.

FOR THE YEAR (2000 TO 2022)





BREEDING AREAS IN INDIA



STATEWISE BREAK-UP OF BREEDING ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIA



LIST OF APPROVED STUD BOOKS

(As gleaned from IFHA website on 17 May 2024)

The Stud Books of countries mentioned below have been designated “approved” by the International Stud Book Committee. Horses from these countries will carry the suffix indicated, when exported.

Country	Suffix	Country	Suffix
Argentina	ARG	Morocco	MOR
Australia	AUS	Netherlands	HOL
Austria	AUT	New Zealand	NZ
Azerbaijan	AZE	Norway	NOR
Bahrain	BHR	Oman	OM
Barbados	BAR	Pakistan	PAK
Belgium and Luxemburg	BEL/LUX	Paraguay	PRY
Brazil	BRZ	Peru	PER
Bulgaria	BUL	Philippines	PHI
Chile	CHI	Poland	POL
China	CHN	Qatar	QA
Colombia	COL	Romania	RUM
Croatia	CRO	Russia	RUS
Cyprus	CYP	Saudi Arabia	KSA
Czech Republic	CZE	Serbia, Bosnia and Herzegovina	SER/BOS/HER
Denmark	DEN	Slovakia	SVK
Dominican Republic	DOM	Slovenia	SVN
Ecuador	ECU	South Africa and Zimbabwe	SAF/ZIM
Finland	FIN	Spain	SPA
France	FR	Sweden	SWE
Germany	GER	Switzerland	SWI
Great Britain and Ireland	GB/IRE	Syria	SY
Greece	GR	Thailand	THA
Hungary	HUN	Trinidad and Tobago	TRI
India	IND	Tunisia	TUN
Iran	IRN	Turkey	TUR
Italy	ITY	Ukraine	UKR
Jamaica	JAM	United Arab Emirates	UAE
Japan	JPN	United States of America, Canada and Puerto Rico	USA/CAN/PR
Kenya	KEN	Uruguay	URU
Korea	KOR	Venezuela	VEN
Kuwait	KWT		
Lithuania	LTU		
Malaysia	MAL		
Mexico	MEX		

LIST OF APPROVED STUD BOOKS UNDER ASSESSMENT (3)

PANAMA | PORTUGAL | UZBEKISTAN

LIST OF STUD BOOKS NOT CURRENTLY OPERATING OR APPROVED (4)

(Thoroughbred Foal Crops shown in brackets)

COSTA RICA (1989-2004) | GUATEMALA (1949-2004)

ISRAEL (1977-2008) | KAZAKHSTAN (2006-2017)

LIST OF KNOWN EMERGING STUD BOOKS (9)

ALGERIA | ESTONIA | INDONESIA | JORDAN

KYRGYZSTAN | LIBYA | MONGOLIA | SRI LANKA

VIETNAM

BROODMARES WITH THEIR STUD RECORDS

The name of the Breeder appears under the produce for the years 2019 to 2022.

“No return” means that no return has been received or that the return does not comply with the “Rules and Requirements for Registration of Thoroughbred and Half-bred Horses in India, 24 Feb 2020.”

Notes

In certain places the details herein are different from those in corresponding Return of Mares as a result of amendments received subsequently or discrepancies noticed. Separate errata to concerned Return of Mares will not be published and breeders should assume details in this Volume as being the latest and correct.

Information in this section as regards deaths, etc. is as on 30 Apr 2023 and names registered is as per notifications received till 31 May 2024.

Conventions followed as regards nationality suffixes.

1. Horses born in India do not carry any suffix;

e.g. ANSBACH, BALMORAL CASTLE, MAISHA, ROYAL GLADIATOR, YANA, etc.
2. Horses which have never come to India also do not carry a suffix, irrespective of their movement abroad;

e.g. BRAVE HUNTER, CANFORD CLIFFS, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, KING'S BEST, etc.
3. Horses which have been imported to India prior to and in 1976 are denoted by an asterisk as a suffix;

e.g. ROCK OF GIBRALTAR*, MY LOVELY ROBE*, GREY GASTON*, EVERYDAY II*, etc.
4. Horses which have been imported to India after 1976 carry a country-code suffix;

e.g. e.g. AIR SUPPORT[USA], BERHALA[IRE], HIGH ABOVE[GB], MAUN VRAT[IRE], MULTIDIMENSIONAL[IRE], SHE'S ZOFF[IRE], WIN LEGEND[JPN], etc.

[Exceptions to the above conventions have been made only where a country suffix becomes necessary to distinguish between identical names, as in case of BOLD LAD[USA] and BOLD LAD[IRE], NIJINSKY[CAN] and NIJINSKY, etc.]

EXPLANATION OF LAYOUT

(See opposite page for a detailed explanation)

[Died in Apr 2021]

EXPLANATION OF LAYOUT

(See opposite page for a standard layout)

1. **Serial number of the mare.** Since all mares are listed alphabetically in only one section, their names are not included in the index. References to mares are by serial numbers.
2. **Name of the mare.** Where the name of a mare has been changed, the late name is given in brackets. In case the mare is a twin, this is also indicated in brackets.
3. **Nationality.** The convention adopted as regards nationalities is:-
 - (a) Horses born in India do not carry any suffix;
e.g. ANSBACH, BALMORAL CASTLE, MAISHA, ROYAL GLADIATOR, YANA, etc.
 - (b) Horses which have never come to India also do not carry a suffix, irrespective of their movement abroad;
e.g. BRAVE HUNTER, CANFORD CLIFFS, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, KING'S BEST, etc.
 - (c) Horses which have been imported to India prior to 1976 are denoted by an asterisk as a suffix;
e.g. ROCK OF GIBRALTAR*, MY LOVELY ROBE*, GREY GASTON*, EVERYDAY II*, etc.
 - (d) Horses which have been imported to India after 1976 carry a country-code suffix;
e.g. AIR SUPPORT[USA], BERHALA[IRE], HIGH ABOVE[GB], MAUN VRAT[IRE], MULTIDIMENSIONAL[IRE], SHE'S ZOFF[IRE], WIN LEGEND[JPN], etc.
4. **Stud Book Reference.** This is given for every mare and is generally the reference where she appears as a foal under her dam.
5. **Colour of the mare.**
6. **Year of foaling.**
7. **Breeder.** This is given for every mare.
8. **Pedigree.** A three and a half generation pedigree is given for every mare.
9. **Tap-Root.** This is the name of the main tap-root mare to which the listed mare traces in the tail-female line. All mares are grouped under their tap-roots in the appropriate section. In case of Indian-born mares, the name of the imported mare through which they trace to the main tap-root is given provided that the imported mare does not figure in the first three generations.
10. **Mare and her racing performance.**
11. **Produce Record**
 - (a) All named foals of a mare are listed.
 - (b) Foals born abroad are clearly demarcated.
 - (c) Details of colour, sex, year of foaling and the sire of every foal listed are given.
 - (d) Name of the breeder is given only for foals born in India between 2019 and 2022.
 - (e) Convention adopted for showing the names of foals is as under:-
 - (i) **AMAZING GRACE.** Bold capitals to denote a black-type winner.
 - (ii) **LIBERATE'.** Light capitals to denote an ordinary winner.
 - (iii) **Bright Eyes.** Light upper lower to denote unraced or unplaced horses.
 - (f) **Racing Performances.** Performance details are as on 31 Oct 2023 for racing in India. Performances abroad are gleaned from a variety of sources and there is no fixed cut-off date. Stakes earned include place money. Every black-type performance of a horse is not necessarily shown and sometimes it has been abbreviated to suit the page length.
12. Details given when the mare is no longer on the active list.

1. **A HEARTTOREMEMBER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.896), b, 2013, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Queen Ernest, by Greensmith[GB], out of Classically Noble[USA], by Vaguely Noble, out of Gaultheria, by Arbmahla High. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

A HEARTTOREMEMBER won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,03,990; dam of:

2021 (Mar 30) b f "Loveisgod" by Pinson[IRE]
[Singh Mr Warren]

2022 barren to Pinson[IRE]

2. **A LA VOTRE[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.56, p.299), b, 2004, bred by Forien Mr M Gilles and Forien Mme Alette, by Victory Note, out of Muirfield, by Crystal Glitters, out of Deb Marion, by Debbysman, out of Marion, by Tantieme. **[LA SEMILLANTE]**

A LA VOTRE[FR] did not race; dam of:

Olympia Note (b g 2008 by Antonius Pius), unplaced in Belgium.

Antille (b f 2009 by Antonius Pius), unraced in Ireland.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SUPER STRONG (b g 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,12,445.

MONTENEGRO (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,64,415.

Dysnomia (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 45,97,698 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

NIGHT HUNT (ch g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,84,661.

PRINCE CORPORATE (ch g 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 4 wins at 5 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,95,630.

SPIRIT DANCER (ch f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 8 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,58,795.

Memory Lane (b g, Apr 22, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹. 3,37,042.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

3. **AAHAYGRAN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Budget Stables Inc, by Gulch, out of Boundless Beauty, by Copelan, out of Oedipus Rex, by Rexson, out of Greek Mommy, by Greek Money. **[PALOTTA]**

AAHAYGRAN[USA] did not place at 2 and 3; dam of:

HER ROYAL EMPRESS (b f 2011 by Authorized), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,09,161.

Snow Line (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), unraced.

SUPERSTAR SUPREME (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 13,06,500.

Nusrat (ch f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,38,393.

Sensational (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unraced.

MANALI (b f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,50,000.

Supreme Justice (b g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

She's A Teaser (b f, Jan 25, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 8,27,500.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 10) b c "Real Ranger" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 1) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

4. **AAJAA NACHLE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.426), b, 2006, bred by Vahanvati Mr Goolam E and Sopher Mr Solomon F and Jasdanwalla Mr Saleem A and Hakim Mr M A, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Dancing Greens, by Greensmith[GB], out of Dancing Designs, by Portroe[USA], out of Gold Prospect, by Malvado[CAN]. [**Certainty* - PHILOMATH**]

AAJAA NACHLE won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,43,000; dam of:

SNOOPY LOPPY (b f 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 6,34,350.

Go Govinda (b c 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed ₹ 1,57,500.

BE CHAMPION (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,88,750.

Friday (*late Virangna*) (b f, Mar 10, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed ₹ 5,12,000.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

2020 barren to Declaration of War[IRE]

2021 aborted to Declaration of War[IRE]

[Destroyed in Feb 2021]

5. **AARIYA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.29), dk b, 2012, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Akaliya[IRE], by Daylami, out of Akdariya, by Shirley Heights, out of Akishka, by Nishapour. [**FRIZETTE**]

AARIYA did not race; dam of:

TEAM PLAYER (ch r 2017 by Decado[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 23,03,001.

PLETHORA (ch f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,19,500.

ZILLIE (b f, May 19, 2019 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.). ₹ 3,03,000.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Feb 2020]

6. **AARON'S** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.95), b, 2012, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Aracruz, by Green Forest[USA], out of Bauneamon[USA], by Cherokee Colony, out of Flying Partner, by Hoist the Flag. [**SNOOT**]

AARON'S won 2 races at 4 (1200 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 5,08,500.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

7. **ABAQ[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.288), b, 2012, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Oasis Dream, out of Indian Ink, by Indian Ridge, out of Maid of Killeen, by Darshaan, out of Sovereign Touch, by Pennine Walk. [**YANE**]

ABAQ[GB] won 1 race at 2 and placed once, dam of:

AL MUTATHAR (ch g 2017 by Night of Thunder), 1 win at 3 .

Saboor (b f 2018 by Belardo), 2 wins at 3 in France and placed £ 36,089 .

Hamseh (ch f 2019 by Helmet), placed at 2 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

DESTROYER (b c, Feb 22, 2020 by Exceed And Excel), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 69,99,000 incl. Betbricks7 Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Betway Bangalore Summer Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 8) b f "Artemis Zelda" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2022 dk b f (died) by Excellent Art[GB]

8. **ABDICATE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1517), b, 2008, bred by Ceka Ireland Ltd, by Cape Cross, out of Lady Salsa, by Gone West, out of Chicarica, by The Minstrel, out of Little Lady Luck, by Jacinto. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

ABDICATE[IRE] won 2 races in England at 3, £ 6,205 dam of:

Ambries (b f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 18,03,852 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

Allecret (b f 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), unraced.

ABENAKI (b f 2016 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,63,530.

Osibisa (b f 2017 by Top Class[USA]), placed ₹ 2,48,880.

Ella Eldingar (b f, Jan 27, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 61,000.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 barren to Dali[USA]

2021 (Mar 31) dk b c "Calistoga" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 barren to Dali[USA]

9. **ABIDE PROVEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.6), b, 2003, bred by Nazir Mr C R and Brar Mr Tegbir S and Brar Mr A K S, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Abide With Us, by T.V. Sunday[USA], out of Abide, by Everyday II*, out of Donna Princess*, by Wilwyn. **[CHARM]**

ABIDE PROVEN won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,93,650; dam of:

ANFIELD (b g 2009 by Diffident[FR]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 13,72,366.

Tradition (b g 2010 by Diffident[FR]), placed ₹ 4,44,235.

FANTASY LIVING (dk b f 2011 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,64,569.

Toronto (dk b g 2012 by New Famous[BRZ]), placed ₹ 6,79,125.

BLACK ROSE (dk b f 2014 by New Famous[BRZ]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,20,000.

[Died in Sep 2014]

10. **ABIGAIL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1246), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Violetta, by China Visit[USA], out of Perpetual[GB], by Prince Sabo, out of Brilliant Timing, by The Minstrel. **[IDLE FANCY]**

ABIGAIL won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,45,750 ; dam of:

Planetary Joy (dk b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 53,540.

2019 (May 12) ch c "Union of Crowns" by Planetaire[GB]

[Dingra Mr Kishore M]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 1) dk b c "In Proposito" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (May 13) b f by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

11. **ABNOBA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.13), b, 2007, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Ace Venture, by Wattlefield[GB], out of Nine Carat, by Ilheus[USA], out of Ruby Dust, by Punjab*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

ABNOBA won 5 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 14,63,275; dam of:

Golden Heaven (*late Sri Lakshmi*) (b f 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced.

Amplify (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 9,995.

2019 (Feb 14) b c "Detente" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

Cristaldo (b g, Mar 6, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 1,65,000.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Feb 18) b f "Avon" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

12. **ABOVE THE LINE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1302), b, 2006, bred by Singh Mr Shailendra and Devi Mrs Git, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Sabakh, by Young Senor[USA], out of Gifted Dancer[GB], by Reference Point, out of Pencil Sharpener, by Sharpen Up. **[IDLE FANCY]**

ABOVE THE LINE won 7 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 31,18,191; dam of:

GOLDEN IMAGE (dk b g 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 18 wins at 5 to 12 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,05,706.

CITY OF AYAANSH (b g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,54,800.

APOLLO (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,14,502.

Don's Den (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,49,955.

Jet Falcon (b f, Mar 17, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

THE RANGER BOY (b g, Mar 10, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,00,800.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jul 2020]

13. **ABRONIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.512), ch, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Captain Rio, out of Glorieuse[FR], by Bering, out of Golden Sea, by Saint Cyrien, out of Green City, by Green Dancer. **[FRIAR'S CARSE]**

ABRONIA won 4 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,95,600; dam of:

Alamire (ch g 2014 by China Visit[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,57,500.

THE KISS (dk b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 13,21,150.

Highspot (dk b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

JINSOKU (b g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,97,020.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2017]

14. **ABS FABS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1534), b, 2005, bred by Vinayaka Breeders Private Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sunny Clime, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Moonstone, by Victorian Prince, out of Missy Moonlight[CAN], by Fifth Marine. **[MINERVA ANDERSON]**

ABS FABS won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,31,75,719 incl. Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Fairwood Park (b c 2011 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), placed, ₹ 4,90,000

GOLDEN BELLE (ch f 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,92,989.

Matchpoint (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 90,035.

Courage (ch g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 65,22,660 and placed incl. 3rd in Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc

STREAMING GOLD (b c 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 10,71,545.

MUIRFIELD (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 7,07,860.

PINNACLE POINT (ch c, Feb 3, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,72,185.

[Vinayaka Breeders Private Limited]

2020 b c (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

2021 (Mar 13) b f "Habibti" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Vinayaka Breeders Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 31) ch f "Khazana" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Vinayaka Breeders Private Limited]

15. **ABSOLUTE JOY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.89), b, 2009, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Anguilla, by Razeen[USA], out of Exquisite, by Everyday II*, out of Mahogany, by Satinello*. **[Resourceful* - KELP]**

Absolute Joy did not race; dam of:

Delight (b f 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 31,305.

Chamarel (late Country's Joy) (b f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

16. **ABSOLUTELY ROYAL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.11), gr, 2005, bred by Equus Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Absolutely, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Al Zahyia[IRE], by Dalsaan, out of Zaheen, by Silver Shark. **[POLYFLORA]**

Absolutely Royal won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 14,40,175 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

MAGIC IN THE AIR (b g 2011 by Tariq[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 17,69,771.

ASHWA GAURVI (gr f 2012 by Tariq[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 12,73,000.

ARTISTE ROYAL (b g 2013 by Tariq[GB]), 7 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,48,769.

APOWERX (gr f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 7 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 17,13,653.

ASHWA JOSHILA (gr g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,42,500.

[Died in Dec 2015]

17. **ABSOLUTELYFABULOUS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1020), b, 2012, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Self Appointed, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen Ann, by Malvado[CAN], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

ABSOLUTELYFABULOUS won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,20,000; dam of:

2019 ch f (died) by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

18. **ACCENTUATE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), ch, 2002, bred by Mark Simendinger and Dreamfields Inc, by Thunder Gulch, out of Reel Tough Lady, by Reel on Reel, out of One Tough Lady[USA], by Mr. Prospector, out of Princess Oola, by Al Hattab. **[WANDA]**

ACCENTUATE[USA] did not race; dam of:

HERMANN (dk b g 2006 by Behrens), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,27,472.

LA DOMINIQUE (ch f 2008 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,48,800.

LA TONNARELLA (b f 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,13,816.

PEPITO (b g 2011 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,18,400.

QUEEN TO RULE (b f 2013 by Hammerstein[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,34,949.

Master (b c 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

Dr Feelgood (b g 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 30,626.

Fier On Fier (b f 2018 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

2019 (Apr 27) b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2020 (May 6) ch f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2021 (May 10) b (mtg) f by Charmo[FR]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

19. **ACCESSORIZE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1222), b, 2007, bred by Gerrardstown House Stud, by Galileo, out of Estivau[USA], by Lear Fan, out of Pump, by Forli, out of Espadrille, by Damascus. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

ACCESSORIZE[IRE] did not race; dam of:

ALLEE BLEUE (b f 2012 by Invincible Spirit), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,18,250.

MIDNIGHT SKY (b f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,12,955.

YUVAN (b r 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,71,090.

Starringo (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), placed 3,99,000.

CITY OF BLESSING (ch g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,38,103.

GLORIOUS EVENSONG (b g, Apr 20, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,92,341.

[Villoo's Greenfield Farms]

Trishul (b g, Apr 11, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 4,05,000.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2021 (died) ch f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

2022 (Mar 30) ch f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

20. **ACE ACT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.18), b, 2004, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Ace Venture, by Wattlefield[GB], out of Nine Carat, by Ilheus[USA], out of Ruby Dust, by Punjab*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

ACE ACT won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,83,770; dam of:

STAMP ACT (ch f 2010 by Tejano[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,30,300.

Excellent Act (b c f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.

PERFECT PRINCESS (ch f 2014 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 13,77,750.

[Put out of in Sep 2016]

21. **ACE IMAGE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.338), b, 2009, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Dancing Image, by Placerville[USA], out of Moving Image[IRE], by Nordico, out of Auntie Eileen, by Ahonoora. **[SAMOVAR]**

ACE IMAGE did not race; dam of:

MISS LEE (b f 2014 by Juniper[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 9,48,375.

Dashing Image (b f 2016 by Juniper[USA]), placed ₹ 58,500.

Master Bharat (b g 2017 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced ₹ 22,500.

Miss Morgan (b f 2018 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced.

2019 not covered in 2018.

2020 (Apr 24) b c by Juniper[USA]

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 not covered in 2020.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

22. **ACE TWO THREE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.162), b, 2014, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Arazan[IRE], out of Blackjack, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Academy, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Lovely Smitha, by Young Lochinvar*. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

ACE TWO THREE did not race; dam of:

Uzi (b f, Mar 15, 2020 by Quasar), unplaced.

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 b c (died) by Quasar

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

23. **ACE OF SPADES** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.945), dk b, 2008, bred by Ramaswamy Dr M A M, by Predappio[GB], out of Queen of Palms, by Greensmith[GB], out of Romantic Feelings, by Common Land[GB], out of Relevance, by Jimmy Reppin. [**Dophelia[SWE] - MARCHETTA**]

Ace of Spades won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 28,89,125 and placed incl. 3rd in Nilgiris Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, 2nd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Academus (b c 2013 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 8 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 52,13,193 and placed incl. 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc

[Put out of stud in Jan 2016]

24. **ACEEMPRESSJESSIE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.391), b, 2010, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Empress Jessie[USA], by Red Ransom, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Native Partner, by Raise a Native. [**SNOOT**]

ACEEMPRESSJESSIE won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,58,597; dam of:

ANNE BOLEYN (b f 2017 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,50,411.

ABILITARE (b f 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 7,07,881.

ARCHWAY (b g, Feb 12, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 15,84,665.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

Brilliant Star (dk b c, Feb 5, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,63,512 and placed incl. 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Association Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 barren to Dali[USA]

2022 (Jan 21) b c by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

25. **ACT SMART** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.48), b, 2004, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Alcala, by Placerville[USA], out of Eastern House[GB], by Habitat, out of Kashmir Lass, by Kashmir II. [**ANGELA**]

ACT SMART won 3 races at 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,40,000; dam of:

COLOURFUL DREAMS (b f 2010 by Diffident[FR]), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 16,63,650.

Star of Goodwill (ch g 2011 by Tariq[GB]), unplaced.

HOCUS POCUS (dk b c 2014 by New Famous[BRZ]), 1 win at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,69,900.

[Died in Nov 2016]

26. **ACTUAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.13), b, 2011, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Actuate, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Another Ratham, by Scintillating Air[GB], out of Chaitanya Ratham, by T.V. Sunday[USA]. [**Salamina* - LADY SARAH**]

ACTUAL placed, ₹ 94,500; dam of:

Wise Don (b g 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 14,04,790 and placed incl. 3rd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc

FANAR (b f 2018 by Abbeyside[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,02,500.

UDUKAI (b f, Jan 12, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,66,185.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

Warwick (b f, Mar 28, 2020 by Dandified), placed, ₹ 9,58,500.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Mar 26) b c "Nomitsi" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Apr 4) b f by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

27. **ACTUATE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.67), b, 1998, bred by Dhariwal Mr J S and Brar Mr A K S and Bedi Mr Sukhbir S, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Another Ratham, by Scintillating Air[GB], out of Chaitanya Ratham, by T.V. Sunday[USA], out of Urvashi, by Everyday II*. [**Salamina* - LADY SARAH**]

ACTUATE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 2,76,505; dam of:

AQUITAIN (b f 2005 by Valid Concept[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,10,294.

OPTIMUS PRIME (b c 2006 by Valid Concept[USA]), 11 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 84,57,605 Ambrosia B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, and placed incl. 3rd in Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

HURRICANE BIRD (b g 2007 by Hurricane State[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,74,061.

TIC TAC TOE (b g 2009 by Hurricane State[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 9 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 20,35,921.

STIMULATE (b f 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 9 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,06,860.

Actual (b f 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 94,500.

MORNING MIRACLE (b g 2012 by Abbesside[GB]), 6 wins at 2 to 9 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,83,939.

Kanthaka (b g 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 6,43,210

Animal King (b g 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 9 (1000 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 17,11,100 and placed incl. 2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc

FOI ET AMOUR (b f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 4 and 9 (1000 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 13,81,540.

Apsara Star (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 and 9 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 25,58,750 and placed 2nd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Viloo C Poonawalla Indian St Leger, **Gr.1**, Serum Institute of India RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Enrichment (b g 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 73,740.

[Destroyed in Jun 2018]

28. **AD ASTRA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.202), b, 2011, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Calorescence, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Pot of Gold[IRE], by Rainbow Quest, out of Practical, by Ballymore. [**SIMON LASS**]

AD ASTRA won 3 races at 4 (2000 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 15,20,458; dam of:

ROYAL SPRINGS (b g, May 16, 2019 by Eljohar[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,57,000.

[Blazing Saddles]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

29. **ADALICIA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.54), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Altimara, by Razeen[USA], out of Treasure's Nest, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Horner's Nest[IRE], by Realm. [**GRAND PRIX**]

ADALICIA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,03,250; dam of:

Blue Wings (b f 2018 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 7,660.

2019 barren to Eljohar[IRE]

Brotherhood (b g, Feb 27, 2020 by Dali[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Mar 14) b c "Ageisjustanumber" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Mar 27) b c "Konkaraah" by Gusto[GB]

Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

30. **ADAM'S BANK** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.708), b, 2001, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Mary Bankes[USA], by Northern Baby, out of Good Thinking, by Raja Baba, out of Belle Pensee, by Ribot. **[PERVERSE]**

ADAM'S BANK won 2 races at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 2,69,200; dam of:

Cyzarine (b f 2007 by Tirol[IRE]), unraced.

Adams Fantasy (*late Madam's Adam*) (b c 2008 by Juniper[USA]), unraced.

Adam's Wonder (ch g 2009 by Emerald Cat[USA]), unplaced.

Embraer (b g 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

Grace and Mercy (ch g 2011 by Equitable[USA]), unplaced.

Mystique (b f 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), unraced.

FLAMBOYANT (b g 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,72,965.

FLASH BOND (b f 2018 by Crimson China[USA]), 4 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,57,910.

[Covered by Crimson China[USA] in 2018 and put out of stud in Jul 2019]

31. **ADAM'S DELIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.11), b, 1996, bred by Gulamhusein Mr N, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Adam's Choice, by Tocave Botta[USA], out of Plenty of Flowers[CAN], by Stonewalk, out of Plentitude, by Tantieme. **[SWEET AUBURN]**

ADAM'S DELIGHT won 3 races at 5 to 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,47,250; dam of:

ASHWA PRATAP (*late Adams Obsession*) (b g 2004 by Tirol[IRE]), 6 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,95,850.

FORTUNE QUEEN (*late Spark of Isis*) (b f 2005 by Juniper[USA]), 5 wins at 2 and 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,93,035.

ICE MOUNTAIN (b g 2007 by Juniper[USA]), 8 wins at 2 and 8 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,65,389.

Adam's Emerald (b f 2008 by Emerald Cat[USA]), unraced.

ZIDAAN (b g 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 and 8 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 18,79,660.

WILD WILD ANGELS (b f 2011 by Juniper[USA]), 6 wins at 3 and 8 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 23,12,235.

[Died in Apr 2014]

32. **ADAMILE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.251), b, 1997, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Climbing High[GB], by Last Tycoon, out of Snowtop, by Thatching, out of Icing, by Prince Tenderfoot. **[ERYHOLME]**

ADAMILE won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 50,10,311 incl. A V Thomas Super Mile Cup, **Gr.2-NTR**, Harvins Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bettagere Estates Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr. 3**, Nanoli Stud Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in The Hindu Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in The Hindu Sprinters' Trophy, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Fantasy Ridge (b f 2004 by China Visit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 74,100.

PRINCE KHAISER (b c 2005 by Steinbeck[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,26,000.

Unn Shaiff (b c 2008 by China Visit[USA]), unraced.

AMELIA (b f 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,10,67,870, Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, and placed incl. 3rd in Western India Race Horse Owners' Association Million, **Gr.3**, etc Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc.

MYRTLEWOOD (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,04,94,359 R N Kanga Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, and placed incl. 2nd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby Partnered by Signature, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Eat India Company Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Major P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, M K Ajatshatru Singh presents Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

ARABIA (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 43,57,575 South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, and placed incl. 2nd in Spartan Poker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Deid in Jul 2015]

33. **ADAMS LAW** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.26), ch, 2005, bred by Gulamhusein Mr N, by Case Law[IRE], out of Adams Light, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Adam's Choice, by Tocave Botta[USA], out of Plenty of Flowers[CAN], by Stonewalk. **[SWEET AUBURN]**

ADAMS LAW won 1 race at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,75,050; dam of:

Adams Land (ch c 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

ADAMS BEGINNING (ch f 2013 by Sedgefield[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,63,888.

LOCKHART (ch g 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 32,53,619.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2015]

34. **ADARA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.120), b, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Artwork, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston* **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

ADARA did not race; dam of:

Usha (b f 2015 by Steinbeck[USA]), unraced.

MAKHTOOB (b g 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,85,275.

QUEEN OF SOUTH (b f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 4 and 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,87,750.

Chinky Pinky (b f, Jan 20, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 4 and 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,23,530 and placed incl. 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 b f (died) by Speaking of Which[IRE]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Mar 1) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

35. **ADELE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.757), dk b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Mosaic, by Portroe[USA], out of Shilly Sally[USA], by Codex, out of Cequillo, by Princequillo. **[CONCERTINA]**

ADELE won 3 races at 5 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,41,258; dam of:

2021 (Feb 25) dk b c "Higher Love" by Planetaire[GB]

[Chenoy Ms Nazzak B]

2022 (Mar 11) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

36. **ADELINE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.126), b, 2013, bred by Shewakramani Mr G and Chattaram Mr Mohan, by Chevalier[IRE], out of Avec Plaisir, by Tirol[IRE], out of Symphony[IRE], by Cyrano De Bergerac, out of Silius, by Junius. **[CREDENDA]**

ADELINE won 9 races at 12 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 13,72,793; dam of:

2021 b c (discarded) by Surfrider[IRE]

2022 barren to Surfrider[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2022]

37. **ADIELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.937), b, 2010, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Psychic Flame, by Razeen[USA], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Tina's Way[GB], by Palestine. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

Adiella won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 66,38,303 incl. 2nd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

ADORINDA (b f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,32,950.

COMMANDMENT (b g 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,79,750.

RAVISHING FORM (ch c, Mar 3, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 52,79,230 incl. Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deepak Khaitan Memorial Guindy Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

BOLD ACT (ch g, Mar 9, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,45,000.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 25) b c "Knight Crusader" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 7) ch f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

38. **ADIOS MEADOWLAKE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), ch, 2000, bred by Foxfiel, by Meadowlake, out of So Long Goodbye, by Housebuster, out of Forever Waving, by Hoist the Flag, out of Quillesian, by Princequillo. **[SANFARA]**

ADIOS MEADOWLAKE[USA] won 2 races at 2 and 3, \$ 64,960 dam of:

TREADWELL (ch g 2005 by Crafty Prospector), 1 win \$ 12,875.

Albondigas (ch f 2007 by Alhabet Soup), unraced in USA.

Happy Touch (ch f 2008 by Touch Gold), placed at 3 \$ 2,680.

MISS AMBITION (b f 2009 by Touch Gold), 3 wins in USA at 2 and 3 \$ 54,083.

_____ (ch c 2010 by Unbridled Energy), un-named.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ARREY O SAMBA (ch g 2011 by Thewayyouare), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,53,186.

LOVE FOR LIFE (gr f 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,28,595.

Amorous White (gr c 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 11 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 1,06,13,316 and placed incl. 3rd in Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Champions Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Champions Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, CROS Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

ICON GREY (gr g 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,79,293.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2015]

39. **ADIYNARA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1087), b, 2008, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Shalaya[IRE], by Marju, out of Shalama, by Kahyasi, out of Shademah, by Thatch. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

ADIYNARA won 1 race at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 1,20,000; dam of:

Pawan Hans (b g 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,19,000

SHAKA (dk b r 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,64,015.

2019 no return to Basem[GB]

[Put out of stud in May 2019]

40. **ADJUDICATE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.45), dk b, 2015, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited and Arion Horse Co Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Alvarita, by Jade Robbery, out of Shanley[UAE], by Singspiel, out of Shbakni, by Mr. Prospector. **[GALOPAIDE]**

ADJUDICATE won 8 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. and 2400 m. and 2800 m. and 1600 m. and 1800 m.) ₹ 3,52,11,943 incl. Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1-NTR** (twice), Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, Ebco Worksmart Breeder's Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
2021(Mar 24) dk b c "Assimilate" by Win Legend[JPN]
[Dashmesh Stud Farm]
2022 (Mar 3) dk b f by Win Legend[JPN]
[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

41. **ADMIRATION** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.213), b, 1996, bred by Bhandari Mr K Prabhat Chand, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Celestial Blue, by Saviour[GB], out of Stiopka[FR], by Carvin, out of Telda, by Iron Liege. **[DEASY]**

ADMIRATION did not race; dam of:

DESERT SKY (b f 2004 by Tirol[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,14,497.
Atlantus (b g 2005 by Juniper[USA]), 10 wins at 4 and 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 61,99,839 incl. 2nd in Karnataka Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.
Time Fortune (b f 2006 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced.
GAARSWOOD (b g 2009 by Home Affairs[GB]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 41,09,017.
POLICY MAKER (b g 2010 by Home Affairs[GB]), 11 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 51,27,634.
LEOTHEFIERCEHORSE (b g 2011 by Express Wish[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,19,750.
CELERITAS (b f 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 and 7 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 21,79,277.
AUGUSTO (b g 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1000 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 5,46,195.
Force (b f, Mar 26, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced.
[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

[Covering not reported in 2019 and died in Sep 2020]

42. **ADMIRE AURA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1255), b, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Rising Phoenix, by Warrshan[USA], out of Rising Flame, by Distant Relative, out of Tolomette[GB], by Tolomeo. **[CANTERBURY PILGRIM]**

ADMIRE AURA did not race; dam of:

Golden Target (b g 2012 by Pinson[IRE]), unplaced.
Huckleberry (b f 2015 by Sussex[GB]), unraced.
Sonata Gold (dk b c 2016 by Oath[IRE]), unraced.
Wondrous (b f 2017 by Sussex[GB]), placed, ₹ 38,750
2019 barren to Sussex[GB]
2020 (Jan 7) b f by Phoenix Tiger
[Pratap Stud Farm]
2021 (Jan 26) dk b f by Phoenix Tiger
[Pratap Stud Farm]
2022 (Mar 26) ch c by Desert God
[Pratap Stud Farm]

43. **ADMIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.499), b, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Glorious Beauty, by Razeen[USA], out of Slickchic, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Fine'st, by St.Paddy. **[Fine Array[GB] - COS]**

ADMIRE won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,65,505; dam of:

CAMELEONS IMAGE (dk b f 2016 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,82,565.

Fare Weather (dk b g, Jan 20, 2019 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

N R I Legend (b g, Jan 24, 2020 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Jan 26) ch c by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Feb 15) b c by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

44. **ADORIA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.55), b, 2015, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Amstel, by Razeen[USA], out of Husun[USA], by Sheikh Albadou, out of Tadwin, by Never So Bold. **[LADY BUZZER]**

ADORIA did not race; dam of:

FIRST MISSILE (*late Armoury*) (b f, Mar 5, 2020 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,06,001.

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

2022 (Jan 13) dk b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

45. **ADORILA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.535), b, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Great Performance, by Razeen[USA], out of Born To Dance[GB], by Dancing Brave, out of Oh So Bold, by Better Bee. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

ADORILA did not race; dam of:

STAR ROUTE (dk b f 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,38,750.

YOU ARE MINE (b f 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 2,73,000.

Cape Town (b f, Mar 18, 2019 by Basem[GB]), unplaced.

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Basem[GB] and died in Jul 2019]

46. **ADORING BAY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.19), b, 2011, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Adorer, by Razeen[USA], out of Adored, by Common Land[GB], out of Monica, by Prince Pradeep. **[My Realm* - MINDFUL]**

ADORING BAY did not race; dam of:

Renala (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 54,000

2019 (Feb 28) b g "Gentleman's Word" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2020 (Jan 31) b c by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Jan 28) b c "Mescalito" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Jan 23) b c by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

47. **ADRESTIA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.498), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Gloriosa, by Honour and Glory, out of Tarnished Lady[USA], by Lord Avie, out of Tarnished Gold, by Cabrini Green. **[SIMON LASS]**

Adrestia won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 26,89,876 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Top Class[USA]

2020 barren to Top Class[USA]

2021 barren to Dali[USA]

2022 not covered in 2021

48. **ADRIANA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.32), b, 2006, bred by Mirza Mr Z and Mirza Dr H, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Adventure, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Glimmer Of Water[USA], by Mississippian, out of Mavala, by Bolero. **[BEAMING BEAUTY]**

ADRIANA won 2 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,98,000; dam of:

Hugs And Kisses (b f 2011 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced

Master Rocket (ch g 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

Hero (b c 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

Pursue Possibilities (b c 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

2020 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

2021 (Apr 21) b c by Charmo[FR]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2022 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

49. **ADULATION** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.54), b, 2013, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Altimara, by Razeen[USA], out of Treasure's Nest, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Horner's Nest[IRE], by Realm. **[GRAND PRIX]**

Adulation won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,56,749 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

WORLDLY WISE (b g, Feb 25, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,20,430.

[Vachha Mr Kersi H]

Ashford (b f, Mar 8, 2020 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 50,000.

[Vachha Mr Kersi H]

2021 (died) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2022 (Apr 22) b c "Upper Street" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Vachha Mr Kersi H]

50. **ADVANTAGE LOGAN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.886), b, 2006, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Juniper[USA], out of Lupine[GER], by High Game, out of Lunar Rendezvous, by Darling Boy, out of Moon Mist, by Golden Cloud. **[LAKE VAN]**

ADVANTAGE LOGAN won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,46,350; dam of:

DR LOGAN (b g 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 31,19,543.

Star Ranking (dk b/br f 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 4 wins at 3 and 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 32,01,814 and placed incl. 3rd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc

Polaris (b f 2016 by Saamidh[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,29,375

Glorious Logan (dk b/br f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

Beauregard (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,25,792.

2019 (Mar 4) ch c "Royal Glamour" by Net Whizz[USA]

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2020 b c (died) by David Livingston[IRE]

2021 (Feb 22) dk b (mtg) c "Royal Marquess" by Charmo[FR]

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2022 no return to Charmo[FR]

51. **AEGIS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.23), b, 2008, bred by Mirza Mr Z and Mirza Dr H, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Adventure, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Glimmer Of Water[USA], by Mississipian, out of Mavala, by Bolero. **[BEAMING BEAUTY]**

Aegis won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,49,662 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

ROYAL COMMAND (b g 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,95,265.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

52. **AEMILIA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1183), b, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen Ann (*Late Anna*), by Malvado[CAN], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus, out of Enter And Canter, by Asopo*. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

Aemilia won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 41,88,605 and placed incl. 2nd in Poonawalla Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: ADZUKIS (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 20,17,500.

Diamantissimo (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

ZANARA (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 13,39,185.

EXCELLENT ELLA (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,44,370.

WELCOME WINNER (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,51,171

ANOUSHKA (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 15,97,000.

Chieftain (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,47,250 and placed incl. 2nd in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Feb 2018]

53. **AERONA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1078), b, 2012, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Chevalier[IRE], out of So Shocking, by Placerville[USA], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

AERONA won 4 races at 6 to 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 30,51,310; dam of:

MYSTIC WONDER (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,13,200.

JAKE (b c 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 8 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 59,97,170 Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Million, **Gr.3**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, Wolf777 Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

WINDSOR WALK (b g, Mar 9, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,86,541.

[Cairnhill Stud Farm Pvt Ltd]

Invincible (ch g, Feb 22, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 4,49,501.

[Cairnhill Stud Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Feb 8) b c "Jagger" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

2022 (Jan 6) b f by Win Legend[JPN]

[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

54. **AFILLA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.246), b, 2008, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Dansili, out of Flamenco Red, by Warning, out of Spanish Wells, by Sadler's Wells, out of Bahamian, by Mill Reef. **[CREDEENDA]**

AFILLA[GB] did not race; dam of:

ALL MY LOVE (b f 2012 by Lord Shanakill), 5 wins in England at 2 to 7 £ 39,988 and placed.

THE MOUSE DOCTOR (b g 2013 by Lord Shanakill), 3 wins in Ireland at 3 and 5 € 54,479.

Dark Dragon (b f 2014 by Dragon Pulse), unraced.

HE'S OUR STAR (b g 2015 by Lord Shanakill), 3 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 14,258 and placed.

_____ (b f 2016 by Dragon Pulse), un-named.

_____ (b f 2017 by Free Eagle), un-named.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

AQUILA D' ORO (b f 2018 by Free Eagle), 4 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,23,435.

[Covered by Chevalier[IRE] and Surfrider[IRE] and put of stud in Nov 2018]

55. **AFRICAN QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.27), b, 2008, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Afrodita, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Spanish Steps, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Happy Memories, by Gombos[FR]. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

AFRICAN QUEEN won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,64,375; dam of:

Aafrikaan (ch g 2014 by Serious Spender[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 64,080.

Gorgeous Queen (b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 88,000.

[Died in Feb 2016]

56. **AFRICAN SKY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1698), ch, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Johannesburg, out of Wild Rezonution[USA], by Wild Zone, out of Resolution, by Mille Balles, out of Saimore, by Ashmore. **[MOWERINA]**

AFRICAN SKY won 2 races at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,44,440; dam of:

ARECA WONDER (ch g 2012 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 29,71,500 incl. Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, Incl 2nd in Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

AFRICAN EMPEROR (ch g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,13,845.

EWANDOR (ch g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 14,17,880.

AHNIKA (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 7 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,89,810.

Phoebe (b f, Mar 14, 2019 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced ₹ 26,680.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

XTRAVAGANT STAR (b g, Mar 25, 2020 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m), ₹ 2,50,000.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022(Jan 23) b c by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

57. **AFTER HOURS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1015), b, 2014, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Secrecy, by China Visit[USA], out of Glorious Colours, by Razeen[USA], out of Time And Place, by Common Land[GB]. **[Clocked[GB] - BELVOIRINA]**

AFTER HOURS won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1600 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,89,585; dam of:

2022 (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

58. **AGASSIZ** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1259), b, 2004, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Riyatifia, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore, out of Ruta, by Ratification. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

Agassiz won 2 races at 3 and 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 7,26,831 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

ADVANCE TO CONTACT (b g 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,47,736.

Jersey Wonder (b g 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 7 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 44,94,804 and placed incl. 3rd in New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Air Agassiz (dk b r 2015 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 65,345.

GAZEBO TALK (dk b g 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,28,320.

Songbird (dk b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

CREATION OF GOD (dk b g 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 4 to 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,98,670.

2019 aborted to Air Support[USA]

Primo Victoria (*late Almaraz*) (dk b f, Jan 19, 2020 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 60,000.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 barren to Whatsthescript[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 no return to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

59. **AGATTA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.619), b, 2010, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Jalapeno, by Traitor, out of Musical Pepper[USA], by Stop the Music, out of Peppermate, by Saltwell. **[GLASALT]**

Agatta won 8 races at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 40,80,721 and placed incl. 2nd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
Whiz Agatta (dk b c 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.
2019 b c (died) by Win Legend[JPN]
2020 (Mar 1) gr f by Sir Cecil
[Sshaawn Horses & Sports Pvt Ltd]
2021 barren to Sir Cecil
2022 no return to Sir Cecil

[Put out of stud Jul 2022]

60. **AGE OF ELEGANCE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.187), b, 2012, bred by Ladyswood Stud, by Makfi, out of Elegant Pride, by Beat Hollow, out of Stardom, by Known Fact, out of Monroe, by Sir Ivor. **[HERD GIRL]**

AGE OF ELEGANCE[IRE] won 4 races in England at 3 to 5, £ 29,279 dam of:
Italian Gold (b g, Feb 24, 2019 by Excelebration), placed, ₹ 9,13,334
[Shri Ram Stud]
Ashwa Turkey (*late Mariana*) (b f, Mar 20, 2020 by Admiralty), unplaced.
[Shri Ram Stud]
2021 (Mar 19) b c "Marcus" by Admiralty
[Shri Ram Stud]

[Covered by Admiralty and Leitir Mor[IRE] in 2021 and died in Jan 2022]

61. **AGE OF FABLE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.672), ch, 2000, bred by Stack Mr T and Magnier Mrs S, by Entrepreneur, out of Deloraine, by Pharly, out of Fruition, by Rheingold, out of Welsh Flame, by Welsh Pageant. **[ALOE]**

AGE OF FABLE[IRE] did not race; dam of:
Fabled Dancer (ch c 2006 by Choisir), unplaced in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

PURPLE GLOW (b f 2008 by Fasliyev), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,50,920.
Wing Commander (ch g 2009 by Placerville[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 52,950
JUST BY CHANCE (b g 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 2000 m.),
₹ 24,36,395.
Pracs (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 3,79,243.
SOLO MISSION (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,28,748.

[Destroyed in Sep 2014]

62. **AGE OF MAGIC[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Gainsborough Farm LLC, by Rahy, out of Avitrix, by Storm Bird, out of Dellagrazia, by Trempolino, out of Autocratic, by Tyrant. **[ORIENTA]**

Awakening (*late All At Sea*)(ch c 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unraced.

ASHWA RANA (b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,44,500.

SIMPLY MAGICAL (ch q 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,78,585.

EUPHRATES (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1400 m. ar

₹ 20,25,450 and placed incl. 3rd in Arion Horse Company Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

2020 (Apr 9) b f “Clap Your Hands” by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Not covered and put of stud in Sep 2021]

Ageless won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 39,21,797 and placed incl. 2nd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Step To Destiny (b g, Jan 13, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 2,62,480.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Jan 5) b f "New Age" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 (Jan 28) b f "Park West" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

64. **AGILITY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.544), b, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Falling Feather[IRE], by Try My Best, out of Flirting Feather[IRE], by Habitat, out of Go Feather Go, by Go Marching. **[ETHEL GRAY]**

Chivalrous Knight (b g 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

Tall Story (b g 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 39,500.

Maia (b f 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,76,750.

SARVATRA (b f 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,28,691.

Miraculous (*late Divine Timing*) (b f 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced.

Simran's Pet (b f 2017 by Surfrider[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,28,680

ESFIR (b f 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5.76,000.

[Covered by Surfrider[IRE] and died in Jun 2018]

65. **AGLITTER[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.30), b, 2000, bred by Petra Bloodstock Agency, by Selkirk, out of Aigrette, by Gone West, out of Absurde, by Green Desert, out of Absolute, by Luthier. **[LA TROIENNE]**

AGLITTER[IRE] won 3 races at 3 to 5, € 14,500 dam of:

ARROW IN AUTO MODE (ch g 2008 by Razeen[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,16,647.

MEDINAH (b g 2011 by Razeen[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,37,576.

GOLDEN HORDE (dk b g 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,57,903.

BAYWATCH BABE (b f 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,80,379.

Praia do Cassino (b g 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 11,200.

2019 no return to Declaration of War[IRE]

[Died in Jun 2019]

66. **AGNES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.696), ch, 2014, bred by Katrak Mr C D, by Arabian Gulf[GB], out of Magic Touch, by Razeen[USA], out of Magic Fountain, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Wishing Well[GB], by Sharpo. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

AGNES won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,21,351; dam of:

2022 (Apr 9) b c by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Yadav Dr T Devanathan]

67. **AGUANTE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.153), b, 2011, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Bering South[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Miss Bering, by Bering, out of Mitomite, by Mito. **[FRIZETTE]**

AGUANTE won 3 races at 5 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,09,347; dam of:

2019 aborted to Senure[USA] or Tale of a Champion[USA]

2020 (Mar 20) dk b c "Dr. Colchester" (*late Asher*) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Vijay Mr B]

2021 (Mar 7) b f "Queen of Comebaks" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Vijay Mr B]

2022 (Mar 30) b c by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Vijay Mr B]

68. **AIKA AIKA AIKA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.714), ch, 2013, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Masquenada, by Local Talent[USA], out of Right Step, by Ilheus[USA], out of Right To Royalty[IRE], by Rex Magna. **[CHATELAINE]**

AIKA AIKA AIKA won 7 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,26,00,227 incl. South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

N R I Dynamic (b f, Feb 18, 2020 by Dandified), unplaced.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Mar20) b c "Romantic Style" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Mar 12) ch c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

69. **AIM TO ACHIEVE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1964), b, 2006, bred by Corry Mrs Anne and Corry Mr Gerar, by Galileo, out of Sabander Bay, by Lear Fan, out of Sambac, by Mr. Prospector, out of Kingscote, by Kings Lake. **[TEA'S OVER]**

AIM TO ACHIEVE[IRE] won 1 race at 3 and placed twice, £ 7,209 dam of:

Confucius (b c 2011 by Kheleyf), unraced.

DANGAL (b f 2013 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 5 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,12,511.

AWESOME ONE (dk b c 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 13 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 88,34,982 incl. Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Vivek Freight Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in CROS Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

QUEEN REGNANT (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 7 (1600 m.), ₹ 16,11,966.

[Died in Aug 2016]

70. **AINRA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.978), ch, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Refresh[USA], by Hennessy, out of Rouwaki, by Miswaki, out of Rougeur, by Blushing Groom. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

AINRA won 5 races at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,98,610; dam of:

Adonis (ch g, Mar 29, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced.

[Raste Mr Kumar A]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Feb 4) b c "Espionage" by Gusto[GB]

[Raste Mr Kumar A]

2022 (Mar 11) b f by Gusto[GB]

[Raste Mr Kumar A]

71. **AIR STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.23), b, 2001, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Aerogramme, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Cartier Million, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Cartier, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Resourceful* - KELP]**

Air Star won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,39,000; dam of:

FABULOUS STRIKE (ch f 2006 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 7 wins at 2 and 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 57,88,750. incl. 2nd in Northern India Breeders' Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

Starry Flight (b f 2009 by Foyer[GB]), unraced.

BIRTHDAY GIFT (b c 2010 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,00,063.

KILLER (*late Foremost*) (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 2,55,500.

DARAKHSHAN SETARAH (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,89,508.

Speed Warrior (b g 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 1,35,000.

[Died in Aug 2017]

72. **AIZEL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.785), dk b, 2013, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Native Tactics, by Bluebird, out of Miss Oriental[IRE], by Habitat, out of Miss Bangkok, by Sovereign Path. **[SANTA NOMIS]**

AIZEL did not place

2019 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

73. **AJAWEED[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.15), b, 2009, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Singspiel, out of Almansoor, by Bahri, out of Bashayer, by Mr. Prospector, out of Height of Fashion, by Bustino. **[ALOE]**

AJAWEED[IRE] did not race; dam of:

La Magnifique (b f 2014 by Shamardal), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,44,279 and placed incl. 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Sir Homi Mehta Sprint Challenge, **Gr.3**, etc.

CHEPHIRAH (ch f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,14,207.

REAL SHOW (b g 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,05,440.

ALPHA DOMINO (b g, Jan 20, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 1 win at 5 (2400 m.), ₹ 7,90,600.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

I Want It All (ch c, Jan 19, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), placed, ₹ 6,13,000.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Jan 19) ch f "J Lo" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Feb 21) b c by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

74. **AKALIKI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.51), ch, 2007, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Allaire, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Active Voice, by Pretense. **[COURT DRESS]**

AKALIKI won 1 race at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,58,375; dam of:

NAVELROCK (ch g 2013 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,66,435.

DIGGER (ch c 2014 by Mathematician[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,05,552.

Akita Pro (b f 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 25,21,970 and placed incl. 3rd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Free To Play (*late Limited Edition*) (b g 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), placed, ₹ 5,28,870.

ROYAL MONARCH (b g, Jan 8, 2019 by Be Safe), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,28,751.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2021 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

2022 not covered in 2021

75. **AKINA SPEED STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.214), ch, 2016, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Dean's Kitten[USA], out of Cockayne[IRE], by Barathea, out of Clara House, by Shirley Heights, out of Mountain Lodge, by Blakeney. **[SERENISSIMA]**

AKINA SPEED STAR won 1 race at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 1,66,750; dam of:

2021 (Mar 9) ch c "Kings Return" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 18) b f by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

76. **AKITA PRO** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.21), b, 2015, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Knight's Tour[AUS], out of Akaliki, by China Visit[USA], out of Allaire, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern. **[COURT DRESS]**

Akita Pro won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 25,21,970 and placed incl. 3rd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc

2022 barren to Arod[IRE]

77. **AKSINYA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.63), ch, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Allaire, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Active Voice, by Pretense. **[COURT DRESS]**

AKSINYA won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,43,000; dam of:

ABERCROMBE (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 9,11,000.

Wizard of Odds (b g 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,96,895.

LUCKY LUCIANO (ch g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 20,37,105.

TAREK (ch g 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 8 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,65,385.

Smoke The Grass (ch f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 67,370

SAN SALVATORE (b g 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 8 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,94,500.

ONCE YOU GO BLACK (dk b c, Mar 27, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,06,47,049 incl. Betway Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Surendranath Mr Shiven]

Kalashnikov (b r, Apr 13, 2020 by Sir Cecil), unplaced.

[Surendranath Mr Shiven]

2021 (Mar 23) b c "Densetsu" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Surendranath Mr Shiven]

2022 not covered in 2021

78. **AL DENTE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.569), ch, 1996, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Ideas and Trends[USA], by Sharpen Up, out of Important Message, by Seattle Slew, out of Aladancer, by Northern Dancer. **[SANFARA]**

AL DENTE won 7 races at 4 and 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,59,919 incl. Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Western India Owners Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nanoli Stud Eclipse Stakes Of India, **Gr.2**, Western India Owners Fillies' And Mares Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

MONTESORO (ch g 2003 by Steinbeck[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1300 m.), ₹ 3,84,600.

VALE OF LEVEN (ch f 2004 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,92,771.

ATTILA (b g 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 82,30,296 incl. Oasis Star Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Oasis Star Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Khushro K Jalnawala Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Imperial Towers Million B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Saratoga Spring (b g 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,68,135 and placed incl. 3rd in Heeroji Lad Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

QUEEN OF VENUS (ch f 2009 by Steinbeck[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,22,000.

ANBIORN (b c 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,54,250.

REINCARNATION (ch g 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 32,06,795.

MULTIPLE (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,22,436.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019.

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

79. **AL KHAZNEH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.958), ch, 2007, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy, out of Shihama, by Shadeed, out of Dubian, by High Line. **[LADY JUROR]**

AL KHAZNEH did not race; dam of:

SENTIMENTAL (b f 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,47,014.

Leptis Magna (b f 2013 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 1,27,020.

Bateleaur (b g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 31,80,573 and placed incl. 2nd in S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Mzilikazi (b g 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 34,71,619 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

BIRKIN BLOWER (b g 2017 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,34,250.

LADY CADET (ch f, Apr 29, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,55,448.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2021 (Mar 12) ch f "This is Gold" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 9) b f by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

80. **AL SHABABIYA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1719), b, 2007, bred by De Burgh Equine, by Dubawi, out of Multaka, by Gone West, out of Wasnah, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Highest Trump, by Bold Bidder. **[FRIZETTE]**

AL SHABABIYA[IRE] won 3 races in England at 3, £ 9,843 dam of:

IMPERIAL TREASURE (b f 2014 by Bahamian Bounty), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 13,27,349.

Shivalik Shadow (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.

TENDER HEART (b f 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 12,55,520.

2019 barren to Saamidd[GB] or Net Whizz[USA]

2020 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

2021 (Apr 30) b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2022]

81. **ALACRITAS[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.10), gr, 2015, bred by Rausing Miss K, by Leroidesanimaux, out of Albaraka, by Selkirk, out of Alborada, by Alzao, out of Alouette, by Darshaan. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ALACRITAS[GB] did not race; dam of:

FELIX (ch c, Feb 27, 2020 by Sir Percy), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,50,502.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2021 aborted to Excellent Art[GB]

2022 (Feb 14) ch c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

82. **ALAFZARA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.747), br, 2011, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Nayef, out of Aliyfa, by Spinning World, out of Aliya, by Darshaan, out of Alannya, by Relko. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ALAFZARA[IRE] did not race; dam of:

SINNDARELLA (b f 2016 by Fast Company), 1 win in England at 5 £ 20,730 and placed .
_____ (b f 2017 by Pour Moi), un-named.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Flaming Gold (ch f 2018 by Footstepsinthesand), unraced.

Touch of Fury (b f, Apr 9, 2019 by Ivory Touch[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,76,749.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 (May 16) b c by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (May 5) b f "Jungle Girl" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 barren to French Navy[GB]

83. **ALAINA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.330), ch, 2013, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Dawalisha[IRE], by Xaar, out of Dawala, by Lashkari, out of Delsy, by Abdos. **[FRIZETTE]**

ALAINA won 2 races at 2 and 4 (1400 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,93,990; dam of:

INEXHAUSTIBLE (dk b g, Apr 20, 2019 by Gusto[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,95,050.

[Miller Mr Clinton]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

84. **ALAM JEHAN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.836), b, 2003, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Key of Luck, out of Landrail[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Vaguely Sensitive, by Sensitive Prince, out of Nobiliare, by Vaguely Noble. **[IDLE FANCY]**

ALAM JEHAN did not race; dam of:

Zille Ilahi (b g 2009 by Emerald Cat[USA]), placed, ₹ 37,000

SMILE STONE (b g 2010 by Juniper[USA]), 13 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 1,31,36,654 incl. Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Mysore Race Club Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, Sprinters' Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

EGYPTIAN WIND (ch f 2011 by Equitable[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 8 (1100 m.), ₹ 13,61,799.

Sheer Belief (b f 2013 by Samhoon[USA]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Dec 2015]

85. **ALAMEDA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.176), b, 2011, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Amadeus Wolf, out of Bombala[GB], by Cape Cross, out of Temora, by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Romara, by Bold Lad[IRE]. **[HORAMA]**

Alameda won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.) ₹ 64,94,112 and placed incl.2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Everglades (b c, Mar 2, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 63,000.

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2020 (Jan 29) ch c "Cybele" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2021 (Jan 3) b c "Elusive Ranger" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2022 (Feb 10) b c by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

86. **ALAMSHAARA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.56), b, 2003, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Key of Luck, out of Alidade[IRE], by Spectrum, out of Adarika, by Kings Lake, out of Adjarida, by Red God. **[BLACK RAY]**

ALAMSHAARA won 2 races at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,85,123; dam of:

Star of Peace (b f 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 42,500.

Shown (b f 2011 by Equitable[USA]), unplaced.

DEMOCRAT (b g 2013 by Samhoon[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,07,650.

WANNAWIN (dk b g 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,18,574.

GERONTOCRAT (b g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,90,305.

Be Happy (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 16,190.

Striking Melody (b f 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 9,995.

2019 not covered in 2018

DECCAN SPIRIT (ch c, Apr 29, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,39,000.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

[Not covered and died in Aug 2020]

87. **ALANDRA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1472), b, 2003, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Sprucing Up[USA], by Big Spruce, out of Everything Nice, by Sovereign Path, out of Emma Canute, by Hardicanute. **[LA FLECHE]**

Alanda won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 12,85,585 and placed incl. 3rd in Usha Stud Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Cape Cross (dk b f 2013 by Lord Admiral[USA]), placed, ₹ 9,18,880

SAM THE BRAVE (dk b g 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,86,327.

PELION (dk b c 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,02,600.

[Struck of in Nov 2019]

88. **ALARIC** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1354), b, 2006, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Diffident[FR], out of Sensuality[IRE], by Riyahi[IRE], out of Speedbird, by Malvado[CAN], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

ALARIC won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,33,000; dam of:

Super Racer (dk b c 2013 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced, ₹ 2,26,730.

AMAZING MOONLIGHT (b f 2014 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 10,87,625.

OXYGEN (b f 2015 by New Famous[BRZ]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 15,95,808.

Excelentecompanero (dk b g 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

INTELLECTION (b f 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 5,04,850.

XFITE (dk b f 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,99,650.

2019 b c (died) by Arazan[IRE]

2020 (Mar 7) dk b c "Pelagia" by Perfect Stride[GB]
[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 3) b c "Alaricus" by Arazan[IRE]
[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

89. **ALASSIO[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic), b, 1998, bred by Green Gates Farm, by Gulch, out of Royal Ballerina, by Sadler's Wells, out of Fremanche, by Jim French, out of La Manche, by Sideral. **[SPRUCE]**

ALASSIO[USA] won 1 race in Ireland at 3, \$ 15,712 dam of:

Phoenix Factor (b f 2003 by Indian Ridge), placed in Ireland at 3 € 6,199.

Cadeaux Singer (b g 2004 by Cadeaux Genereux), unplaced in England.

PIVERINA (b f 2005 by Pivotal), 1 win in England at 4 £ 4,513.

LISTA LIGHTNING (b g 2006 by Intikhab), 7 wins in Ireland, Sweden and Norway at 3 to 8
€ 17,698 + Krona 127,850 + Krone 82,778.

Electuary (b f 2008 by Bahri), placed in Ireland.

Zarthabal (gr g 2009 by Verglas), unplaced in France € 4,550

Our Lucas (dk b/br g 2012 by Jeremy), unplaced

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ARAK (b f 2013 by Jeremy), 3 wins at 2 to 8 (1400 m.), ₹ 18,34,288.

CHAITANYA (late One O Eight) (b f 2015 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 8
(1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,72,619.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2015]

90. **ALBEED[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.51), b, 2007, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Tiger Hill, out of Ayun, by Swain, out of Oumaldaaya, by Nureyev, out of Histoire, by Riverman. **[MARCHETTA]**

ALBEED[GB] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 4,652 dam of:

HALSALL (b c 2013 by Kodiak), 1 win in England at 2 £ 5,043 and placed.

ARAB MOON (b g 2014 by Elnadim), 5 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 30,475 and placed.

Maknifico (ch c 2015 by Makfi), unplaced in England.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

PEPPOLI (b f 2017 by Tamayuz), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,01,500.

MARK ONE (b f 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,15,265.

Golden Kingdom (ch g, Apr 12, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 6 wins at 5 to 9 (1400 m. to 2000 m.),
₹ 30,69,091 and placed incl. 3rd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

Smart Striker (b c, May 19, 2020 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 88,000.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 no return to Sedgfield[USA]

91. **ALCMENE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1586), b, 2005, bred by Claremount Stud Farm, by Major Impact[USA], out of Three For Fantasy[IRE], by Common Grounds, out of I'm Formidable, by Formidable, out of Aries, by Acropolis. **[MARCHETTA]**

Alcmene won 3 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,98,369 and placed incl. 3rd in P Dayananda Pai & P Satish Pai Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

BLITZSCHNELLE (dk b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,73,035.

VICTORIA HARBOUR (dk b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,70,000 Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**,.

FJORD (dk b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,20,740.

LOUISIANA (dk b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,71,115.

[Died in Aug 2016]

92. **ALDIORA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.739), b, 2003, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Indian Relative[GB], by Distant Relative, out of Elegant Tern, by Sea-Bird II, out of Prides Profile, by Free America. **[ROYAL MESSAGE]**

ALDIORA did not placed, ₹ 28,125 ; dam of:

ALABAMA (b f 2009 by Ajaad[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 14 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,44,682.

YOUNG GALLANT (ch g 2010 by Tejano[USA]), 7 wins at 4 and 14 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,65,603.

PLATINUM PEARL (b g 2011 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 14 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,43,588.

PURPLE STAR (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,30,484.

QUEENOFGOODTIMES (b f 2013 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,59,270.

ULYSSES (b c 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 14 (1200 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 16,85,852.

Raffinato (b g, Mar 9, 2019 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,52,501

[Singh Mr Vikram]

2020 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

[Put out of stud in June 2020]

93. **ALERO** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1283), b, 2000, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint, out of Little Angle, by Gulf Pearl, out of Lady Be Lucky, by High Treason. **[GONDOLETTE]**

ALERO won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 72,000; dam of:

ESSENCE (b f 2005 by Young Senor[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,28,500.

VIGOROSO (b g 2006 by Young Senor[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,34,275.

LEONIDAS (b g 2007 by Young Senor[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 2,08,500.

HAMILTON (b g 2008 by Epicentre[USA]), 6 wins at 6 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,10,000.

KOHINOOR DESTINY (b g 2009 by Epicentre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,07,000.

AWARE (ch g 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,46,138.

I Am The King (b c 2011 by Equitable[USA]), unraced.

Beijos (*Late Kohinoor love*) (b f 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,42,013.

ISLAND PEARL (b f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 7 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 15,12,015.

ASTERIA (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 40,21,711.

SEMPER FIDELIS (b f 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,72,282.

2019 dk b c (died) by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Put out of stud Jul 2019]

94. **ALETHEIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.829), ch, 2010, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Sedgfield[USA], out of No Fair Peeking[USA], by Jump Start, out of Logiciel, by Known Fact, out of Femina, by Le Haar. **[AMOURETTE]**

ALETHEIA did not race; dam of:

In Excess (b g 2015 by Hymn[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,87,000.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

95. **ALEXANDER NEWSTALK[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1738), b, 2006, bred by O'Callaghan Mr Noel, by Choisir, out of National Ballet, by Shareef Dancer, out of Britannia's Rule, by Blakeney, out of Regal Lady, by Relko. **[BRULETTE]**

ALEXANDER NEWSTALK[IRE] did not race; dam of:

_____ (b f 2010 by Chineur), un-named

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Be My Inspiration (b g 2012 by Yeats), placed, ₹ 2,56,000.

ADAMANTIUM (gr g 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,79,000.

BREAKING NEWS (b f 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 9 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,01,883.

2019 not covered 2018

2020 (Feb 9) dk b (mtg) f by Stern Opinion[USA]

[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

[Not covered in 2020 and put out of stud Jan 2021]

96. **ALEXANDER NITELADY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1096), b, 2003, bred by Limetree Stud Ltd, by Night Shift, out of Sheezalady, by Zafonic, out of Canadian Mill, by Mill Reef, out of Par Excellance, by L'Enjoleur. **[CRYSTAL]**

ALEXANDER NITELADY[IRE] did not race; dam of:

VICTORIAN ART (b f 2007 by Chineur), 1 win in Norway at 3 and placed in England and Denmark Krone 46,920 + £ 2,245.

Countess Cheval (b f 2008 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

Queen Flush (b f 2010 by Red Clubs), placed in England at 2 and 3 £ 2,279.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MAGICAL DANCER (b g 2012 by Thewayyouare), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,93,375.

FARMVILLE (b f 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 9,10,749.

Jericho (gr f 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), placed, ₹ 6,03,646.

Princess Aura (b f 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (May 8) b c by One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

2020 not covered 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jul 2020]

97. **ALEXANDRA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2069), ch, 2004, bred by Weld Mrs C L, by Soviet Star, out of Go Honey Go, by General Assembly, out of Go Feather Go, by Go Marching, out of Feather Bed, by Johns Joy. **[ETHEL GRAY]**

ALEXANDRA[IRE] did not race; dam of:

MACEDONIAN (b g 2009 by Desert Style), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 37,92,925.
 Stormer (b g 2010 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 64,200.
 JEYEM'S SPIRIT (dk b g 2011 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,34,630.
 ALL IN (ch g 2012 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,20,978.
 Gracia (b f 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced.
 HOLY HEALER (b g 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,20,003.
 Caspian Beauty (dk b f 2016 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced.

[Died in Apr 2016]

98. **ALEXANDRA MILLS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.211), b, 2011, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Caractere, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges. **[BONNY BLINK]**

ALEXANDRA MILLS won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1800 m.) ₹ 82,94,627 incl. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

PROMISE KEPT (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,17,420.

ALCIDES SYNERGY (*late Spirit*) (b g, Jan 23, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,84,595.

[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]

Talking Point (*late Sonic Boom*) (b g, Mar 8, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 36,000.

[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]

2021 (Feb 12) ch f "Phenomenal Lady" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]

2022 (Jan 19) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]

99. **ALEXANDRA PEARL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2010, Electronic), b, 2010, bred by Samac Ltd and Loft Hall Stud and Galleria Bloodstock, by Harlan's Holiday, out of Aljawza, by Riverman, out of Gallanta, by Nureyev, out of Gay Missile, by Sir Gaylord. **[UVIRA]**

ALEXANDRA PEARL[USA] did not race; dam of:

ALEXANDERTHEGREAT (ch g 2015 by Red Jazz), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 9,62,612.

Akashima (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,49,060 and placed incl. 2nd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Alejandro (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

DEAR LADY (dk b f, Feb 9, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,01,828.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

Alexandros (b c, Feb 6, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), placed, ₹ 4,09,948.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Feb 9) b f "Saifa" by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Feb 12) b c by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

100. **ALEXANDRITE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.217), b, 2012, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Cassandra, by Tejano[USA], out of Cup of Gold, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Asian Lady, by Riyahi[IRE]. [**Madina* - KASBAH**]

ALEXANDRITE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,15,215; dam of:

PERIDOT (b f, Feb 11, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,67,995.
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

ALEXINA (ch f, Feb 16, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 12,84,800.
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Feb 22) b c "Cannon Gold" by Air Support[USA]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Feb 21) b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

101. **ALFAJER[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, 558), b, 2012, bred by Newsells Park Stud, by Mount Nelson, out of Sakhee's Song, by Sakhee, out of Show Me The Money, by Mujadil, out of Snappy Dresser, by Nishapour. [**CONCERTINA**]

ALFAJER[GB] won 1 race at 3, £ 33,887 dam of:

ST JUST (b g 2017 by Golden Horn), 1 win in England at 2 £ 7,142 and placed.

My Baby Blue (b f 2018 by Acclamation), unplaced

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Nobility (b f, Apr 20, 2019 by Decorated Knight), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (May 9) b c by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 not covered 2020

2022 (Jan 24) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

102. **ALFLORA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1060), b, 1997, bred by Brar Mr H S and Brar Miss Bubli and Brar Mr A K S and Brar Mrs A K S, by Green Forest[USA], out of Romancing, by Ilheus[USA], out of Remember The Night[FR], by Exbury, out of Good Queen Bess, by Bold Ruler. [**CHATELAINE**]

ALFLORA placed, ₹ 41,000; dam of:

Ashstanzha (ch f 2002 by Inner City[Ire]), unraced.

SUGAR LADY (ch f 2003 by Inner City[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,94,000.

AMAZING FLORA (ch f 2004 by Inner City[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,14,065.

Stylish Lady (ch f 2005 by Inner City[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 21,000.

ULTIMATE FANTASY (b g 2008 by Hurricane State[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,38,660.

PRINCESS LARA (b f 2009 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,58,600.

REFRESHED (b g 2010 by Hurricane State[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,49,861.

NAAMDHARI (ch g 2011 by Hurricane State[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 26,44,073.

AMAZING (ch f 2012 by Abbeyside[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1400 m.), ₹ 18,59,569.

[Struck off in Dec 2015]

103. **ALGORITHM** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1368), ch, 2005, bred by Sohna Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Ontario[USA], out of Shanley[UAE], by Singspiel, out of Shbakni, by Mr. Prospector, out of Winning Colors, by Caro. **[GALOPAIDE]**

ALGORITHM won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,01,880; dam of:

STATUESQUE (ch f 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,24,380.

GODSTOUCH (ch f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,70,815.

MARINA DEL REY (b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,30,029.

ASHWA CRYSTAL (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 4 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,14,625.

Dynamical (ch g 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,25,420.

General Singh (ch g, Feb 24, 2019 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 67,500.

[Blood Horse Stud Farm]

Time Limit (ch g, Mar 12, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced.

[Blood Horse Stud Farm]

[Died in Nov 2020]

104. **ALHAMBRAH** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.88), ch, 2001, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited and Mehra Miss Devika and Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Tejano[USA], out of Arabian Rose, by Razeen[USA], out of Self Reliance, by Reliance II, out of My Lovely Robe*, by Tarqogan. **[THRIFT]**

ALHAMBRAH did not race; dam of:

ARABICA (ch f 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,39,806.

FAST LEGS (b g 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,43,738.

ALCAZABA (ch f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,75,435.

Albayzin (ch c 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

Anjalika (b g 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.

Spectre (ch f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,35,660

ASGARDIA (b g 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,75,095.

Arabian Mist (b g 2017 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 64,100.

Asturias (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

Bellissimo (b f, Feb 2, 2019 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,41,480

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and destroyed in Dec 2021]

105. **ALHUDA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), dk b/br, 2007, bred by Shadwell Farm, LLC, by Haafhd, out of Areek, by Deputy Minister, out of Aljawza, by Riverman, out of Gallanta, by Nureyev. **[UVIRA]**

ALHUDA[USA] did not race; dam of:

TOP WIZARD (b g 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,88,101.

ANNIVERSARY GIRL (b f 2014 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,50,728.

RUSH FOR GOLD (b g 2016 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,24,150.

Amaretto (b g 2017 by Quasar), placed, ₹ 1,09,800.

ANGELITA (b f 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,43,904.

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jul 2018]

106. **ALICE ALLEYNE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.768), b, 2007, bred by Plantation Stud, by Oasis Dream, out of Vas Y Carla, by Gone West, out of Lady Carla, by Caerleon, out of Shirley Superstar, by Shirley Heights. **[DEMOCRATIE]**

ALICE ALLEYNE[IRE] won 2 races at 2 and 3 and placed, £ 18,598 dam of:

ALICE THORNTON (b f 2012 by Hurricane Run), 2 wins at 4 and placed.

ARAEEL (b g 2013 by Dutch Art), 2 wins at 3 and 5 and placed.

LOOTING (b c 2014 by Bahamian Bounty), 2 wins at 2 and placed.

AL RIGHT (b f 2016 by Intello), 2 wins at 3 and 5 in Italy and placed.

Nathan Road (b c 2017 by Nathaniel), placed once in Japan at 2.

Allerby (b f 2018 by Ifraaj), placed 4 times at 2 and 3.

_____ Fairfield Girl (b f 2020 by Charm Spirit), un-named.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2021 (Mar 8) b f "Moonlight Speed" by Gutaifan

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 aborted to Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

107. **ALICE CHARMS** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1366), b, 1997, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Binkhaldoun[USA], out of Unwanted Treasure[USA], by Cozzene, out of When And If, by Dr. Fager, out of She's Very Ultra, by Olympia. **[COLONIAL]**

ALICE CHARMS won 2 races at 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,02,483; dam of:

SEPHORA (b f 2004 by Warrshan[USA]), 5 wins at 3 and 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,12,750.

GREAT HEART (b f 2005 by Warrshan[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,71,340.

PALACE AFFAIRS (b f 2006 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,90,375.

Angel Wind (b f 2007 by Warrshan[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 59,500.

KOHIMA GIRL (b f 2008 by Warrshan[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,08,000.

Red Cardinal (b g 2009 by Chatham Strait[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 12,500.

Mr Charm (dk b g 2010 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 12,000.

Shylock (b g 2012 by Pinson[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,57,500.

2019 not covered 2018

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Died in Jun 2020]

108. **ALICE SPRINGS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.53), b, 2007, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Allinda, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Lady Harriet[FR], by Habitat, out of Ladona, by Don. **[ATHASI]**

ALICE SPRINGS won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2800 m.) ₹ 1,04,26,123 incl. Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.3**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Kyoto (dk b c 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 6,47,000.

Tiger Kingdom (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

Bonis Avibus (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

MANIFEST (b g 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,43,758.

JEWEL THIEF (dk b g 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,65,438.

2019 aborted to Multidimensional[IRE] or Speaking of Which[IRE]

2020 (Mar 21) dk b c "El Greco" by Multidimensional[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

[Covered by Multitude and died in Jun 2020]

109. **ALICE WONDER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.364), b, 2001, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Enola Gay, by Tecorno[USA], out of Summer Honey[USA], by Grundy, out of Showery Summer, by Tanerko. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

ALICE WONDER won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,64,824; dam of:

A GAME TO REMEMBER (b f 2007 by Royal Gladiator), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,85,886.

EL WONDER (ch g 2008 by Duja[USA]), 4 wins at 6 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,55,554.

STAMINOIZD (dk b g 2010 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 7 (1000 m.), ₹ 14,00,240.

Custom Built (gr g 2012 by Pinson[IRE]), unplaced.

EL TYCOON (b c 2013 by Sussex[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,81,295.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2014]

110. **ALINE'S WINGS[ITY]** (Itly.S.B. Vol.30, p.113), dk b, 2003, bred by AZ AG AL IL Crognolo, by In The Wings, out of Ale' Ale', by Storm Cat, out of Associance, by Alleged, out of Bernica, by Caro. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

ALINE'S WINGS[ITY] won 2 races in Italy at 2 and 3, € 17,740 dam of:

JUMPING WIND (b f 2008 by Hawk Wing), 4 wins in Italy at 2 to 4 € 31,130

FREE DESTINATION (b f 2009 by Dubai Destination), 1 win in Italy at 2 € 15,900.

MAGIKA (b f 2010 by Dubawi), 4 wins in England at 2 to 4 £ 21,945.

ARTE VOLANTE (b f 2012 by Dutch Art), 2 wins at 3 € 50,910

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ROSE ETERNAL (b f 2013 by Virtual), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,91,244.

Flying Fantasy (b f 2014 by Ravel[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,51,249

[Died in Aug 2015]

111. **ALISHAS PET** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.396), b, 2012, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Ace[IRE], out of Entendu[USA], by Diesis, out of Je Comprend, by Caerleon, out of I Understand, by Dr. Fager. **[STRAITLACE]**

ALISHAS PET won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,48,639 ; dam of:

2020 (Mar 21) ch c "N R I Alisha" by Net Whizz[USA]

[Goyani Mr Sanjay]

112. **ALIWIYYA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.836), br, 2007, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Anabaa, out of Aliya, by Darshaan, out of Alannya, by Relko, out of Nucciolina, by Nuccio. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ALIWIYYA[IRE] did not race; dam of:

Chef D'oeuvre (b f 2012 by Iffraaj), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 36,41,150 incl. Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.

Peut Etre (dk b f 2013 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.

ANGELS HARMONY (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,93,898.

UNDENIABLE (b g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 16,20,254.

Irish Eyes (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,02,000.

INCEPTION (b f 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,70,000.

The Simha (*late Lafayette*) (b c, Mar 10, 2019 by Ampere[FR])

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2020 (Mar 15) b c "Keats" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 b c (died) by Ampere[FR]

2022 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

113. **ALIZE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.94), b, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Amnesty Bay, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Romantic Memories, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Cartier, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Resourceful* - KELP]**

ALIZE won 1 race at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 15,56,936; dam of:

Paploo (dk b g 2013 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced.

HONOURABLE GUEST (b f 2015 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 5 (2000 m.), ₹ 5,01,233.

FOUR WHEEL DRIVE (b g 2017 by Eljohar[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,68,030.

JACK RICHER (b c, Apr 4, 2019 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1500 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 4,40,000

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2021 (Feb 16) b f "White Sapphire" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

114. **ALL HEART** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1182), ch, 1996, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Slickchic, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Fine'st, by St. Paddy, out of Fine Array[GB], by Royal Record II. **[COS]**

All Heart won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,95,300 and placed incl. 3rd in Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ALL THE RAGE (b f 2002 by Razeen[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 5,97,823.

OLIVIA VALERE (b f 2004 by Razeen[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,36,665.

AUTONOMY (b g 2005 by Razeen[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 6 (1200 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,76,92,877 incl. Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Johnnie Walker Gold Label Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1-NTR**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, and placed 2nd in S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

DICTATOR (ch g 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 17 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,55,884.

RICH RADIANT (ch f 2007 by Epicentre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 17 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 10,88,670.

BIG MOVE (b g 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,96,000.

ONDHA ONDHA ONDHA (ch g 2011 by Equitable[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,92,859.

STEYN MEMORIES (ch g 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,33,190.

BE A STAR (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 17 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,25,687.

BIG BOON (*late Prodigal*) (b g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,99,090.

Sacred Kingdom (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

[Died in Jun 2018]

115. **ALL THE RAGE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.42), b, 2002, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited and Mehra Miss Devika and Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of All Heart, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Slickchic, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Fine'st, by St. Paddy. **[Fine Array[GB] - COS]**

ALL THE RAGE won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 5,97,823; dam of:

MARKUS SITTIKUS (ch g 2010 by Imtiyaz[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 9 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,54,262.

Nazailla (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,53,979.

Sirmaur (b c 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unraced.

BORN GREEK (b c 2016 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 23,37,925.

True Hero (b c 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed ₹ 37,450

2019 barren to Sedgefield[USA]

MOON WALK (ch f, Apr 24, 2020 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,32,000.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

116. **ALLAIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.428), ch, 1997, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Active Voice, by Pretense, out of Mellow Marsh, by Seaneen. **[COURT DRESS]**

ALLAIRE won 7 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,00,73,593 incl. Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Dashmesh And Hargobind Stud Million, **Gr.3**, Pratap Stud Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in McDowell Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

STAR SALUTE (ch g 2002 by Steinbeck[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,19,800

REAL EXCELLENCE (ch f 2003 by Steinbeck[USA]), 4 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,75,760 Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Reflected Glory (ch f 2004 by China Visit[USA]), 3 win at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,12,441 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

AGIOS NIKOLAOS (b g 2005 by China Visit[USA]), 2 win at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,04,972.

AKSINYA (ch f 2006 by Steinbeck[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,43,000.

AKALIKI (ch f 2007 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,58,375.

Abriella (ch f 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 26,97,723 and placed incl. 2nd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

ALERIO (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1500 m.), ₹ 17,36,959.

ARLENE (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,29,892.

STAR NIJINSKY (b f 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 73,36,229 incl. Deccan Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Aldero (b c 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,66,204 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, etc.

MAHASHAKTI (b f 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 11,47,002.

LUMINOUS (ch f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,02,398.

DARWIN (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,73,000.

2019 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]

Flamberge (ch f, Mar 27, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

[Died in Mar 2020]

117. **ALLEE BLEUE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.9), b, 2012, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Invincible Spirit, out of Accessorize[IRE], by Galileo, out of Estivau[USA], by Lear Fan, out of Pump, by Forli. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

ALLEE BLEUE won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,18,250; dam of:

Shaheerah (b f 2017 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 25,79,920

SOLOIST (b f 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,33,570.

ZUCARDI (b f, Mar 15, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,64,508.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

Bleue Dali (b g, Mar 8, 2020 by Dali[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,50,600.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Mar 17) b c "Zarqawi" (*late No Worry*) by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Apr 9) b c by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

118. **ALLEYESONME** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.364), ch, 2004, bred by Northfields Stud Farms Private Limited, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Cold Beauty, by Aztec, out of Cold Chop[CAN], by Northern Native, out of Fortune, by Fortino II. **[JACONET]**

ALLEYESONME won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,43,975; dam of:

SREENIDHI (b f 2009 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,00,000.

Eye Witness (b c 2011 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unraced.

IWIS (b g 2012 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 7 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,17,550.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2015]

119. **ALLEZ ROYALE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.45), b, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Allez Indi, by Razeen[USA], out of Trois Etoiles[USA], by Alysheba, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney. **[SALAMANDRA]**

ALLEZ ROYALE won 2 races at 5 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 25,17,373 ; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 (Mar 10) b f "Country's Royale" by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms LLP]

2021 (Apr 6) b c "Country's Pride" by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms LLP]

2022 (Mar 26) b f by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms LLP]

120. **ALLEZ LA BLEUE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.947), b, 2016, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Varenar[FR], out of Tryst with Destiny, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Reve De Venus, by Red Rocket[FR], out of Venus De Milo, by Tyrone. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

ALLEZ LA BLEUE did not placed; dam of:

2021 (Mar 25) b c "Glowing Moonlights" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Ruia Mr S M]

2022 barren to Sudirman[USA]

121. **ALLIANZ ARENA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.207), ch, 2009, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Puerto Madero[CHI], out of Cape Africa, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Sartorial, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Au Panache, by Simead*. **[Simonville* - BURLETTA]**

ALLIANZ ARENA won 3 races at 4 to 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 13,30,958

[Not covered and put out of stud in May 2018]

122. **ALLIED CAUSE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.23), ch, 2002, bred by Meon Valley Stud, by Giant's Causeway, out of Alligram, by Alysheba, out of Milligram, by Mill Reef, out of One In a Million, by Rarity. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

ALLIED CAUSE[GB] won 1 race in England at 2, £ 5,429 dam of:

Queen's Envoy (b f 2007 by King's Best), placed in England at 2 and 3 £ 1,619.

Affiliate (ch f 2008 by Nayef), unplaced in England.

Singaloud (ch f 2009 by Singspiel), unraced.

Quality Alliance (ch f 2010 by Dubai Destination), placed in England at 3 £ 289.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CATO'S CALL (ch g 2012 by Notnowcato), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,58,205.

ISPELLDANGERTOALL (dk b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,06,475.

LORD ASCOT (dk b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 4 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,09,940.

Osiris (b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 26,95,240 and placed incl. 3rd in AVR Group and Catalyst Properties Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

TOMORROWS DREAMS (dk b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,98,989.

Great Guns (b g, Feb 5, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 24,18,500 and placed incl. 2nd in S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

123. **ALLISTON** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.707), ch, 2016, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Ray of Sunshine, by Valid Concept[USA], out of Silver Reflet[USA], by Shadeed, out of Her Silver, by Herbager. **[BALLET]**

ALLISTON won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,00,803

2022 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

124. **ALLONIA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.67), b, 2004, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Local Talent[USA], out of Allocate, by Green Forest[USA], out of Natashka, by Ballo[FR], out of Sweet Memories, by Nijinsky. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

ALLONIA won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,65,873; dam of:

VICTORIAN SECRET (b f 2010 by Hurricane State[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,82,932.

Allodia (b f 2012 by Abbesside[GB]), unplaced.

Schippers (b f 2013 by Hurricane State[USA]), unplaced.

MAHANATI (b f 2014 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,75,875.

TIN TIN (b g 2015 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 6,75,010.

NORTHERN ALLIANCE (b g 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 78,53,352 incl. Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

2021 barren to Gusto[GB]

[Covered by Gusto[GB] and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

125. **ALLSETTOGO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.907), b, 2014, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Racy Description[USA], by Singspiel, out of Rasha's Realm, by Woodman, out of Performing Arts, by The Minstrel. **[ERYHOLME]**

ALLSETTOGO won 4 races at 4 (1400 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,00,395; dam of:

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2022 (Mar 6) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Aggarwal Mr Rajan]

126. **ALLSPICE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.38), b, 1996, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Allesca, by Common Land[GB], out of Treasure's Nest, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Horner's Nest[IRE], by Realm. **[GRAND PRIX]**

Allspice won 3 races at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), 9,16,194 and placed incl. 4th in Kalyani Black Label Million, Gr.3, etc: dam of:

ROMANTIC FIRE (b g 2001 by Steinbeck[USA]), 12 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,80,744 incl. Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 4th in Super Mile Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

AROMATIQUE (ch g 2003 by Steinbeck[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,82,000.

Swift Fire (b g 2004 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,55,937 and placed incl. 3rd in Fernhill's Palace Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

Red Romeo (ch c 2005 by Steinbeck[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 48,57,236 and placed incl. 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Nanoli Stud And Breeders' Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

LAKE WINNIPEG (b c 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,28,476.

AMBROSE (ch g 2010 by Steinbeck[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 15,06,450.

QUAKER RIDGE (dk b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 19,72,345.

STAR AND GARTER (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 8,23,135.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in Feb 2019]

127. **ALLURING** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.427), b, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Dancing Legend, by Tecorno[USA], out of Mariinsky[GB], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Iron Maiden, by Klairon. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ALLURING won 2 races at 3 (1600 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,21,875; dam of:

JUZI (dk b f 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,04,800.

Bern (b f 2013 by Oath[IRE]), placed, ₹ 72,435

ANDERMATT (b g 2014 by Sussex[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,89,035.

MEGA IKON (dk b g 2016 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 13,56,675.

2019 barren to Sussex[GB] or Oath[IRE]

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

128. **ALLYS GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.55), b, 2007, bred by Stride Horse Racing Pvt Ltd and Arion Horse Co Private Limited, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Ally McBeal, by Placerville[USA], out of Ablaze, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Calligraphy, by Common Land[GB]. **[Happy Shark[GB] - LITTLE FLUTTER]**

ALLYS GLORY did not race; dam of:

ALL ROUNDER (b c, 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 9,24,697.

Cover Drive (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 29,138

PRICELESS TREASURE (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at (1100 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 9,84,798.

HIP HOP (b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,86,000.

INSIDE STORY (b f 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,11,000.

ROYAL FALCON (ch f, Mar 28, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,39,172.

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2020 (Apr 3) ch c "Reign Illustrious" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

[Covered by Mull of Kintyre[USA] and died in Jul 2020]

129. **ALMA MATER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.655), b, 2008, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of La Pieta[IRE], by Spectrum, out of Vignelaure, by Royal Academy, out of Lisadell, by Forli. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

ALMA MATER won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 63,82,135 incl. Radio Mirchi Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Zoom Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

COLLEGIUM (ch g 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,50,045.

Senate House (b f 2015 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.

PRINCE VALIANT (b c 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,48,877 A V Thomas Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**.

WIND WHISTLER (ch g 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 and 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,58,415.

[Died in Apr 2018]

130. **ALMANDINE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.68), b, 2003, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Almaden, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Roccobarocco, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Choreography, by Common Land[GB]. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

Almandine won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,25,979 and placed incl. 3rd in General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Attribute (b f 2009 by China Visit[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,46,000

GODSPEED (b f 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 79,99,798 incl. New Hope Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

BAKHTAWAR (b g 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,25,347.

MEMORITER (b g 2015 by Gusto[GB]), 4 wins at 6 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,50,525.

Aztec Queen (b f 2017 by Gusto[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,77,605 and placed incl. 2nd in Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Shifting Power[GB]

Auspicious Queen (b f, Feb 19, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 67,66,267 and placed incl. 2nd in Betway Bangalore Summer Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Karnataka Race Horse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, SKJ Infospaces Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 15) ch c "Continues" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 barren to Gusto[GB]

131. **ALMANZORA BAY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.965), ch, 2003, bred by Hitchins Mr S R and Hitchins Mr J C and Hitchins Mr J R, by Pivotal, out of Putuna, by Generous, out of Ivoronica, by Targowice, out of Lady Mickey, by Swaps. **[ALCIBIADES]**

ALMANZORA BAY[IRE] did not race; dam of:

WOLVERINE (b g 2008 by Whipper), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,87,000.
BELLE ETOILE (dk b f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,54,485.
ENSIGN (b f 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,01,000.
FOREST HILLS (b c 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,35,000.
RUTILANT (ch g 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 20,29,647.
SWISS BAY (ch g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,73,725.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

132. **ALMARADA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.56), dk b, 2009, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Royal Gladiator, out of Almara, by Brave Hunter, out of Cool Tempo[GB], by Great Nephew, out of Touraine, by Luthier. **[CANALETTE]**

ALMARADA won 4 races at 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,18,000; dam of:

Game Master (b c 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.
THOUGHTS (b g 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 and 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 6,82,625.
LADY DANGER (b f 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,46,200.
2019 barren to Stardan[IRE]
2020 (Mar 1) b f "Arthisha" by Basem[GB]
[Soom Stud Farm Private Limited]
2021 barren to Basem[GB]
2022 (Apr 30)dk b f by Basem[GB]
[Soom Stud Farm Private Limited]

133. **ALMATINKA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1362), ch, 2004, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Indian Ridge, out of Alasha, by Baratheia, out of Alasana, by Darshaan, out of Aleema, by Red God. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ALMATINKA[IRE] won 1 race in France at 3, € 14,000 dam of:

EASTER CHORUS (b f 2009 by Oasis Dream), 1 win in USA at 5 \$ 4,900
Calling (b f 2010 by Dalakhani), placed in England at 3 £ 385.
_____ (ch c 2011 by Medicean), un-named.
DWIGHT D (b g 2013 by Duke of Marmalade), 1 win at 3 £ 16,697 and placed.
AT THE BEACH (ch c 2014 by Harbour Watch), 1 win in England at 2 £ 3,299.
Ortiz (ch f 2015 by Havana Gold), unplaced in 1 start in England.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Turaco (b f 2016 by Lawman), placed, ₹ 2,09,750.
Bhavani's Pride (b f 2018 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unraced.
2019 barren to Shifting Power[GB]
2020 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]
2021 (Apr 8) dk b f "Femme Fatale" by Total Gallery[IRE]
[Kaur Mrs Mohinderjit]
2022 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

[Died in Sep 2022]

134. **ALMOST PERFECT[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3209), ch, 2002, bred by Oghill House Stud and Mc Hale Ms Chris, by Priolo, out of Talbiya, by Mujtahid, out of Talwara, by Diesis, out of Tarsila, by High Top. **[LA SEMILLANTE]**

ALMOST PERFECT[IRE] did not race; dam of:

ANPADO (b c 2007 by Elusive City), 2 wins at 2 and 3 € 12,376.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ANACOSTIA (b f 2008 by Clodovil), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,58,654.

WINTER WIND (b f 2009 by Noverre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,79,425.

WHY SHOULD I (ch g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,46,140.

COMPOSURE (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,47,172.

AGNAR (ch g 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 3 wins at 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,47,245.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2014]

135. **ALNASREYA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1501), b, 2000, bred by Sonarc Bloodstock and Newbyth Stud and L D'Alessandri, by Machiavellian, out of Littlewick, by Green Desert, out of Loralane, by Habitat, out of Lora, by Lorenzaccio. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ALNASREYA[IRE] won 1 race at 3, £ 5,525 dam of:

Aathaar (b c 2006 by Marju), placed at 2 £ 1,148.

DHERGHAAM (b g 2007 by Exceed And Excel), 2 wins at 3 £ 13,478 + Dhs 3,300.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ACCLAIMED (b g 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 10 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), incl. Deccan Bookmakers Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3-NTR**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Deepak Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

ACCOLADE (b c 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 17 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 2,66,01,499 incl. Kingfisher Ultra Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Country Stud's Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in June 2013]

136. **ALOHAMORA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.107), ch, 2005, bred by Tara Mrs Janine and Jeejeebhoy Mr Byram N and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Black Cash[USA], out of Angara, by Tecorno[USA], out of Forlified[USA], by Forli, out of Nordic Dance, by Graustark. **[VALKYR]**

ALOHAMORA won 2 races at 4 (1200 m. and 1000 m.), ₹ 4,63,566 ; dam of:

IVY (dk b f 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,44,962.

AUTUMN GOLD (b g 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,21,500.

ROSEBROOK (b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,29,358.

Ashwa Akiraa (b f 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

DELHI HEIGHTS (b f 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,39,600.

2019 (Feb 24) dk b c "Black Power" by Basem[GB]

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

Black Hill (b f, Feb 14, 2020 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,85,000.

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Feb 10) b f by Stardan[IRE]

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Feb 21) b f by Stardan[IRE]

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

137. **ALOISIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1282), b, 2007, bred by Nagpal Mrs Bianca A and Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B and Nagpal Mr Ashley B, by Gaswar[GB], out of Titanium, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Debutante Tea[USA], by Raised Socially, out of Vaguely Foolish, by Vaguely Noble. **[AFFECTION]**

ALOISIA won 9 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 31,05,321; dam of:
PENTHESILEA (b f 2013 by Opportunist[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,16,477.
2019 no return to How's Your Halo[USA]

[Died in Apr 2019]

138. **ALPHA CENTAURI** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.794), b, 2016, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Leitir Mor[IRE], out of Shalaya[IRE], by Marju, out of Shalama, by Kahyasi, out of Shademah, by Thatch. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

ALPHA CENTAURI did not race dam of:
2020 barren to Excellent Art[GB]
2021(Jan 31) b f "Triple Star" by Excellent Art[GB]
[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]
2022 (Feb 19) b c by Excellent Art[GB]
[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

139. **ALPHA STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1200), b, 2002, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Sun Sparkle[USA], by Nureyev, out of Flyingtrip, by Vaguely Noble, out of Flying Legs, by Palestine. **[FLITTERS]**

ALPHA STAR won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,42,550; dam of:
BRIGHT LIGHT (b f 2010 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,12,500.
DEPTH CHARGE (b g 2014 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 4 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,97,050.
Transcript (b c 2017 by Gusto[GB]), unraced.
2019 no return to Shifting Power[GB]
2020 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

[Covered by Shifting Power[GB] and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

140. **ALPHERATZ** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.862), b, 2016, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Star Of The Crop, by Green Forest[USA], out of Follow the Star, by Ilheus[USA], out of Chaitanya Ratham, by T.V. Sunday[USA]. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

ALPHERATZ won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,91,130; dam of:
2021 (Apr 8) b f "Scintille" by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]
2022 (Mar 25) b c by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

141. **ALPINE MAID** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1299), b, 2005, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Tirol[IRE], out of Russian Maid[GB], by Cadeaux Genereux, out of Tsar Maiden[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Optimistic Lass, by Mr. Prospector. **[COMEDIENNE]**

ALPINE MAID did not race; dam of:
Royal Memories (b f 2010 by Hammerstein[GB]), unraced.
Subhiksha (b f 2011 by Hammerstein[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 28,795.
Beautiful Colors (b f 2013 by Hammerstein[GB]), unraced.
First To The Post (ch c 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.
2019 (Mar 6) b c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]
[Karan Estates and Stud Farm]

[Not covered and died in Nov 2019]

142. **ALPS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.720), b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Mays Alreem[FR], by Johannesburg, out of My Herrt's Deelite, by Afternoon Deelites, out of Frozen Rope, by Clever Trick. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

ALPS won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,54,753; dam of:

Sky Commander (b c, Jan 12, 2019 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 27,500

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Jan 10) dk b c "Mountain Peak" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 23) dk b f "Lilac Love" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Fiero[JPN] in 2021 and put out of stud in Jan 2022]

143. **ALSAABEQA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), ch, 2004, bred by Shadwell Farm, LLC, by Sakhee, out of Matiya, by Alzao, out of Purchasepaperchase, by Young Generation, out of Tin Goddess, by Petingo. **[SPICEBOX]**

ALSAABEQA[USA] did not race; dam of:

AL FURSAAN (b g 2009 by Dubawi), 4 wins in Malaysia at 4 and 5 Ringgits 189,854

ASBAAB (ch c 2010 by Jazil), 1 win in England at 3 £ 7,204 and placed

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Aanishah (ch f 2011 by Henny Hughes), unraced.

NIGHT OF STARS (ch f 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,29,808.

FIORELLE (ch f 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 19,37,591.

Withhold (ch g 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

GLORIOUS ASSET (b g 2016 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 3,60,000.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

144. **ALSHAFA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1237), b, 2014, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Veena's Pet, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm, out of Goldena, by Relko. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

ALSHAFA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,53,040:

2020 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2020]

145. **ALTANZA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.61), b, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Alvarada, by Razeen[USA], out of Enfin Seule[USA], by Nashua, out of Peaceful Maid, by Peaceful Solution. **[SAUCY SUE]**

ALTANZA won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,90,650; dam of:

Winchester (ch f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

Sophistocrat (ch g 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

ALASKAN JEWEL (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,69,000.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2020 (Feb 17) gr f "Grey Beauty" by Sir Cecil

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Jan 20) b f "Felisa" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Jan 9) b c Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

146. **ALTHING[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Jester Mr Michael W, by Caller I.D., out of Parliament House, by General Assembly, out of Welsh Garden, by Welsh Saint, out of Garden Of Eden, by Exbury. **[PEARL OF THE LOCH]**

ALTHING[USA] won 3 races in USA at 3 and 4, \$ 54,930 dam of:

Criming Out Loud (dk b/br c 2009 by Real Quiet), unplaced in 2 starts.

Cumbersome (dk b/br c 2010 by Real Quiet), unraced.

HARRINGTON (ch g 2011 by Cat Thief), 2 wins at 3 and 4 \$ 88,829 and placed.

YOUR ALL THAT (b c 2012 by Eurosilver), 4 wins at 3 and 4 \$ 95,881.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

COMMON WEALTH (b f 2013 by Cat Thief), 11 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 95,35,998 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc..

Amiasto Amiasto (b c 2014 by Chevalier[IRE]), unraced.

BEHROUZZ (b g 2015 by Surfrider[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,30,262.

Righteous (b g 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 25,313.

OCEAN DUNES (b g 2017 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,04,660.

2019 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and died in Mar 2020]

147. **ALTIMARA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1343), b, 1997, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Treasure's Nest, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Hornet's Nest[IRE], by Realm, out of Ambuscade, by Relko. **[GRAND PRIX]**

ALTIMARA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. and 2400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 26,54,048 incl. Kingfisher Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Command Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

FALCON CREST (b g 2005 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m), ₹ 2,82,500

SUZY WONG (dk b f 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,33,655.

XISCA (b f 2007 by China Visit[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 2,66,92,943 incl. Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, Poonawalla Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in HDIL Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

Angel Crown (b g 2009 by Steinbeck[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (2000 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 17,75,850 and placed incl. 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

ADALICIA (b f 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,03,250.

Adulation (b f 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,56,749 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

ARTUS (b f 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 11,47,178.

Aeolus (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 18,64,265 and placed incl. 3rd in Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Abbeyside[GB]

2020 barren to Abbeyside[GB]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

148. **ALTITUDE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.251), b, 1996, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Climbing High[GB], by Last Tycoon, out of Snowtop, by Thatching, out of Icing, by Prince Tenderfoot. **[ERYHOLME]**

ALTITUDE did not race; dam of:

Forcing Bid (ch g 2001 by Razeen[USA]), 20 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,21,679 and placed incl. 2nd in Pratap Stud Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

FLASHING STAR (b g 2002 by Razeen[USA]), 24 wins at 3 to 10 (1000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,39,86,904 incl. Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Harvins Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

ASSERT THE RIGHT (ch g 2004 by Razeen[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 9 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 39,93,604 incl. Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

HILLS AND STARS (b f 2008 by Razeen[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 84,28,750 incl. Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, Golconda St.Leger, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

AVIATOR (b g 2009 by Razeen[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,88,618.

HIGHRAZ (b f 2010 by Razeen[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,64,537.

HIS HIGHNESS (b g 2011 by Razeen[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 11,50,995.

ARTIFICIAL (b g 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 14,19,017.

Sancerre (ch f 2015 by China Visit[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Abbeyside[GB]

2020 barren to Abbeyside[GB]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

149. **ALTO MISS** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1401), dk b, 1995, bred by Vinayaka Breeders Private Limited, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Whispering Wind, by Everyday II*, out of Qualitair Queen[GB], by Mummy's Pet, out of Great Blue White, by Great Nephew. **[LINTON LILY]**

ALTO MISS won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 3,48,995; dam of:

Shot To Fame (ch c 2001 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

Aiisha (dk b f 2002 by Tejano[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,99,625.

CINDY GIRL (ch f 2003 by Tejano[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,00,550.

SOLITARY MAN (dk b c 2005 by Flitch[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,09,000.

WORLD IS TOOMUCH (b g 2006 by Flitch[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,57,963.

IMMENSE (ch c 2007 by Gaswar[GB]), 9 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,15,82,222 incl. Imperial Towers Million B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Deccan Bookmakers Colts Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, Fernhills' Palace Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in HDIL Clots' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

PREP ONE (b f 2012 by Gaswar[GB]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,21,176.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

150. **ALUMINA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1272), b, 2011, bred by Mulhern Mrs Eimear and Abbeville Stud, by Invincible Spirit, out of La Reine Mambo, by High Yield, out of Zappeuse, by Kingmambo, out of Danseuse du Nord, by Kahyasi. **[SIMON LASS]**

ALUMINA[IRE] won 6 races in England at 3, £ 21,295 and placed dam of:

DEL MAR (b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,88,912.

Gallic (b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 47,850

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2020 no return to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Died in Apr 2020]

151. **ALVARITA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1368), b, 2004, bred by Sohna Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Jade Robbery, out of Shanley[UAE], by Singspiel, out of Shbakni, by Mr. Prospector, out of Winning Colors, by Caro. **[GALOPAIDE]**

ALVARITA won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 61,95,593 incl. Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Johnnie Walker Black Label Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Audrick (b c 2010 by Razeen[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 22,44,674 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

ARALYN (b f 2011 by Razeen[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,44,044.

FRIENDSHIP (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,58,163.

ADJUDICATE (dk b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 3,52,11,943 incl. Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Ebco Worksmart Breeder's Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc..

CONSCIENCE (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,45,761.

BLACK PEARL (b c 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 90,74,290 incl. Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Million, **Gr.3**, Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2021 (Feb 13) b c "Morello" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 8) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

152. **ALWAYS LOVE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1374), b, 2010, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Zariyba[IRE], by In The Wings, out of Zariya, by Blushing Groom, out of Zahra, by Habitat. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ALWAYS LOVE won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,59,852; dam of:

Highland Park (dk b g 2017 by Senure[USA]), placed, ₹ 6,09,980.

Jungle Stream (dk b f 2018 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (Feb 18) b f "Historical" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Monnappa Mr C D]

[Died in Feb 2019]

153. **ALWAYSINBLOOM[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), dk b/br, 1999, bred by Jayeff "B" Stables, by Unbridled, out of Evening Primrose, by Dayjur, out of Water Lily, by Riverman, out of First Bloom, by Primera. **[SALAMANDRA]**

ALWAYSINBLOOM[USA] won 1 race at 4 (1600+m.) \$ 32,930 dam of:

Elusive Emir (b c 2004 by Elusive Quality), unraced.

GOOD GORSOON (b c 2005 by Stravinsky), 3 wins at 2 and 4 £ 22,761 and placed.

_____ (b c 2007 by Sky Mesa), un-named

Eterno Vagabondo (ch g 2008 by Speightstown), placed at 2 in Italy € 1,800.

_____ (b c 2009 by Teofilo), un-named.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TRIUMPHANT (b g 2010 by Holy Roman Emperor), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,53,750.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jul 2021]

154. **ALYSSA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.405), ch, 2015, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Eljohar[IRE], out of Hava Nagila, by Young Senor[USA], out of Premier Possession, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Sovereign Dust, by Sovereign Silver[IRE]. **[Dusty* - MRS. BUTTERWICK]**

ALYSSA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 22,16,150; dam of:

2021 aborted to Dali[USA]

2022 (Feb 20) b f by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Cairnhill Stud Farm Pvt Ltd]

155. **AM CAPABLE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1328), dk b, 1995, bred by Kitco International, by Cristofori[USA], out of Title Bought[USA], by Lyphard's Wish, out of Nickle Lady, by Plugged Nickle, out of Lady Blackfoot, by Prince Tenderfoot. **[MISS MINNIE]**

AM CAPABLE won 2 races at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,16,106; dam of:

TIMELESS MEMORIES (dk b f 2004 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,48,800.

Crestet (dk b f 2006 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.

ALL FOR CASH (dk b g 2007 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,84,015.

Haphaphappy Day (dk b f 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unplaced.

GAYLE'S STORM (b r 2010 by Gaswar[GB]), 2 wins at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,30,494

REANNA (dk b f 2011 by Gaswar[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 32,65,481.

[Died in Apr 2014]

156. **AMALFI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1256), b, 2009, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Tampico, by Duja[USA], out of Kazankina[IRE], by Malinowski, out of Berserk, by Romulus. **[FLO DESMOND]**

AMALFI won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,20,400; dam of:

UNYIELDING (b f 2017 by Ravel[USA]), 4 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,11,705.

2019 no return to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2019]

157. **AMANDAS QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1111), b, 2011, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Chevalier[IRE], out of Star Liner, by Sri Pekan, out of La Koumia[FR], by Kaldoun, out of Sainte Colere, by Caracolero. **[FERONIA]**

AMANDAS QUEEN won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 9,16,350; dam of:

BASHARAT (dk b f 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,68,490.

Black Ivy (dk b c 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in May 2019]

158. **AMAZING APPROACH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.742), b, 2011, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Miss Pukka, by Local Talent[USA], out of Serine, by Sir Bordeaux[USA], out of Petite Sirene[USA], by Storm Bird. **[RUSH BOX]**

AMAZING APPROACH won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,20,414; dam of:

Awesome Gift (b g 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,25,000.

AKASH (dk b g 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,10,600.

NATURAL GOLD (ch g, Mar 13, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 8,10,010.

[Jayaprakash Mr A V]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

2021 not covered in 2022

[Covering not reported in 2021 and put out of stud in Sep 2022]

159. **AMAZING BLAZE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.48), ch, 2017, bred by Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited, by Leitir Mor[IRE], out of Amazing Ray, by Placerville[USA], out of Aroma, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Menorah, by Gombos[FR]. **[Scalaris[IRE] - BENDLET]**

AMAZING BLAZE won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,97,595

[Covered by Dali[USA] and put into training in Oct 2022]

160. **AMAZING BLUE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.464), ch, 2011, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Forest Treasure, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Camineto, by Grey Gaston*, out of Celandine[GB], by Roan Rocket. **[ADMIRATION]**

AMAZING BLUE placed, ₹ 1,03,275.; dam of:

SHOOTING VENUS (b f, Feb 27, 2019 by Crimson China[USA]), 1 win 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,33,740.

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Feb 14) b c "Amazing Titan" Crimson China[USA]

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

[Covered by Crimson China[USA] and died in Aug 2020]

161. **AMAZING CHARM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.380), b, 2012, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Efrhina[IRE], by Woodman, out of Eshq Albahr, by Riverman, out of Equate, by Raja Baba. **[LA TROIENNE]**

Amazing Charm won 2 races at 3 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 17,60,551 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

ARCHANGELS (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,03,100.

ALABAMA (dk b f, Feb 12, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,68,000

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

AMAZING ATTRACTION (b f, Mar 1, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,13,800.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Feb 2,) b f "Amazing Light" by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Mar 7) b c "Roderick" by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

[Died in Sep 2022]

162. **AMAZING GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.147), b, 1996, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair World[GB], out of Hari Hara Priya, by Deerstalker*, out of Madrigal, by Risby*. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

AMAZING GIRL won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 8,64,165 incl. The Hindu Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Wonder Wheel (b f 2001 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 25,000

HAVANA (b g 2002 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 9,59,165

AMAZING QUEST (b g 2003 by Greensmith[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,92,000.

REGAL REFORM (b g 2004 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,37,570.

Viva la Diva (b f 2007 by Diffident[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 14,39,682 and placed 4th in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Our Chieftain (b g 2008 by Diffident[FR]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 35,59,328 and placed incl. 2nd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

Motivating (ch f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,37,300.

Sparkling Ruby (ch f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 16,825.

Star Elegance (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

ONE'S OWN (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 4,03,581.

BELLEROPHON (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,14,845.

[Destroyed in Aug 2013]

163. **AMAZING GRACE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.396), b, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Hurricane Run, out of Efrhina[IRE], by Woodman, out of Eshq Albahr, by Riverman, out of Equate, by Raja Baba. **[LA TROIENNE]**

AMAZING GRACE won 10 races at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,52,80,864 incl. Signature Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Jewel Royals Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Omkar Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
Arathorn (b c 2017 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 15,270.
Rodri (b g 2018 by Air Support[USA], placed, ₹ 1,12,418.
Arrowette (b f, Mar 3, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,48,575.
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

[Covered by Western Aristocrat[USA] and died in Jun 2019]

164. **AMAZING QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.87), b, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Amazing Princess, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Kirov Ballet[USA], by Nureyev, out of Pied Princess, by Tom Fool. **[ADMIRATION]**

AMAZING QUEEN won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,65,500; dam of:
GIFT OF VALENTINE (b g 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,88,858.
Konigin (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.
KANEEZ (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,07,749.
INTO THE GROOVE (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,34,704.
OBSIDIAN (dk b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,24,595.
2019 no return to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Died in Jul 2019]

165. **AMAZING RAY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.150), b, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Aroma, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Menorah, by Gombos[FR], out of Sclaris[IRE], by Lord Gayle. **[BENDLET]**

Amazing Ray won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 20,53,100 and placed incl. 3rd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, 4th in Giantti-Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Golconda Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
Amazonian (b c 2012 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.
CHAPLIN (ch g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,65,751.
DIVINE POWER (b g 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,44,711.
AMAZING BLAZE (ch f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,97,595.
KNIGHT IN HOOVES (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,30,167.
BANKSY (ch g, Feb 10, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,89,000.
[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]
Decacorn (b g, Mar 6, 2020 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 10,07,000.
[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]
2021 (Mar 26) b c "Star Honour" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]
2022 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Leitir Mor[IRE]

166. **AMAZING SENORITA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1715), b, 2003, bred by Verma Mr A P and Perfect Livestock Private Limited and Ghai Mr Gaurav, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Worthwhile, by Trojan Fen[GB], out of Moment In The Sun[USA], by Timeless Moment, out of Wild Summer, by Mongo. **[HERODIAS]**

Amazing Seniorita placed, ₹ 71,316 and placed incl. 4th in Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ICE AFFAIR (dk b g 2009 by Senure[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,17,418.
 ARYAN WARRIOR (dk b g 2010 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,99,448.
 Jota (b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 11,700.
 Swanky (ch f 2012 by Senure[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 40,000.
 THE WOLF (b g 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,53,060.
 Captain America (b c 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,02,910.
 2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

167. **AMAZINGLADY** (*Late Bourbon Street*) (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.240), b, 2009, bred by Nagpal Mrs Bianca A and Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B and Nagpal Mr Ashley B, by Gaswar[GB], out of Cats Whiskers, by Razeen[USA], out of Romantic Alliance, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

AMAZINGLADY won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 12,20,636; dam of:

2019 (Apr 14) b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]
 [Krishna Stud Farm]
 2020 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]
 2021 barren to Charmo[FR]
 2022 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

168. **AMAZON SKY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), dk b/br, 2003, bred by Liberty Road Stables, by Bertrando, out of Brasilia, by Liloy, out of Murcot, by Royal And Regal, out of Relic Spirit, by Relic. **[BILL AND COO]**

AMAZON SKY[USA] did not race; dam of:

VALENTINE (b f 2008 by The Lady's Groom), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 10,58,000.
 Aerial Attack (b c 2009 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unraced.
 Niloufer (b f 2010 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unraced.
 AMAZON CAT (b g 2011 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,01,266.
 I DO IT FOR U (b g 2013 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,56,695.
 MAXWELL (b g 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,12,805.
 MARK MY DAY (b g 2017 by Crimson China[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 32,72,905.
 Gunduz (b g, Jan 11, 2019 by Crimson China[USA]), unplaced.
 [Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]
 2020 (Jan 23) dk b f "Spice Girl" by Crimson China[USA]
 [Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]
 2021 (Feb 24) b f "Be Elegant" by Crimson China[USA]
 [Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]
 2022 not covered in 2021

169. **AMBER HEIGHTS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.980), b, 2010, bred by Ramaswamy Dr M A M, by Foyer[GB], out of Regal Heights, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Dilara, by Land of Glory, out of Gilda, by Shari[FR]. **[Usha Kiran* - VIOLET]**

AMBER HEIGHTS won 9 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 64,94,436 incl. Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

CATALYST (b g 2015 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,26,168.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

170. **AMBER VALLEY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.34), b, 2004, bred by Bearstone Stud, by Foxhound, out of Amber Mill, by Doulab, out of Millaine, by Formidable, out of Christine, by Crocket. **[OUR LASSIE]**

Amber Valley[GB] won 1 race in England at 2, £ 9,922 + € 9,100 and placed incl. 2nd in Langley Solicitors EBF Marygate Stakes, **L** etc dam of:
Reel Amber (ch f 2008 by Reel Buddy), placed in England at 2 £ 1,098 and placed.
DOLLY DARLING (b f 2009 by Iffraaj), 2 wins in France at 2 € 18,550.
BIG STORM COMING (b g 2010 by Indesatchel), 9 wins in England at 3 to 8 £ 47,682

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SCARLET EMPEROR (ch g 2011 by Major Cadeaux), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 26,22,088.
Rachel (b f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,75,375.

FASHION HIGH (b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 45,74,755 incl. Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Two Shades of Blue (ch f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unraced.

Galloping Star (b f 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 43,313.

INTENSE APPROACH (ch g 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,01,001.

MEZCAL (b f 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,28,236.

2019 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

Alcahol Free (b f, Feb 20, 2020 by Tenth Star[IRE]) , placed, ₹ 6,42,000.

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

2021 no return to Tenth Star[IRE]

[Covered by Total Gallery[IRE] and put out of stud in Aug 2021]

171. **AMBERLEY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.577), dk b, 2003, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Duja[USA], out of Flattery, by Cristofori[USA], out of Autumn Rythym[USA], by Slew o'Gold, out of Herecomesthebride, by Al Hattab. **[THE APPLE]**

AMBERLEY won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,14,100; dam of:

LEGAL LEGACY (br f 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,04,679.

EXTREMELYDANGEROUS (b f 2012 by Royal Gladiator), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 17,41,355.

[Put out of stud in May 2013]

172. **AMBOS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.58), ch, 2002, bred by Dhariwal Mr Parminder Singh, by Inner City[IRE], out of Amazing Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Cedar Honey[USA], by Sharpen Up, out of Our Windy Weekend, by Lucky Mel. **[CHELANDRY]**

AMBOS did not race; dam of:

ASHWA PANNAA (b f 2007 by Juniper[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 2,24,125.

Mango Dolly (b f 2008 by Tirol[IRE]), unplaced.

Celtic Thunder (b f 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

MISS SERENA (b f 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 15,82,650.

Scenic Beauty (ch f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 11,435.

Reunion (ch g, 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 64,39,561 and placed incl. 2nd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Golconda St Leger, **Gr.2**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Tetrasoft Inc Bangalore St Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Put out of stud Nov 2017]

173. **AMBROSIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.22), b, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Adored, by Common Land[GB], out of Monica, by Prince Pradeep, out of Replica, by Rock of Gibraltar*. **[My Realm* - MINDFUL]**

Ambrosia won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,14,563 and placed incl. 3rd in Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

AMBROSIO (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 3000 m.), ₹ 52,89,116 incl. Dr M A M Ramaswamy Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, etc.

MANDEVILLE (b g 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (2000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 9,93,250.

AMPED (b f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 5,01,000.

AMBER KNIGHT (b g, Jan 28, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 7,21,100.
[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Multidimensional[IRE] and died in Mar 2019]

174. **AMELIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.19), b, 2010, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Adamile, by Razeen[USA], out of Climbing High[GB], by Last Tycoon, out of Snowtop, by Thatching. **[ERYHOLME]**

AMELIA won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,10,67,870 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Western India Race Horse Owners' Association Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

KINGS SPEECH (dk b g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,70,150.

Marvellous (dk b f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,29,000.

BALOR (b g, Mar 13, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,52,495

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2020 (Feb 28) dk b f "N R I Naturalpower" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2021 (Feb 27) b f "Mantra" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2022 (Feb 15) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

175. **AMELIORATE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1173), b, 2013, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Arazan[IRE], out of Sweet Solairo[USA], by Bernstein, out of Sweetasake, by Majestic Light, out of Balloon Race, by Pleasant Colony. **[SNOOT]**

AMELIORATE placed, ₹ 2,23,680; dam of:

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Died in May 2019]

176. **AMENDED[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.167), ch, 2005, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Beat Hollow, out of Daki, by Miswaki, out of Devon Diva, by The Minstrel, out of Devon Ditty, by Song. **[FINE LADY]**

AMENDED[GB] did not race; dam of:

Bonsai Pursuit (ch f 2010 by Pastoral Pursuit), placed at Sweedan at 2 and 3 .

Scattolino (gr c 2012 by Zebedee), placed in Italy .

BLAIRMAYNE (b g 2013 by Zebedee), 4 wins in Ireland at 3 and 6 £ 76,934 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

So I Think (b f 2014 by Big Bad Bob), unplaced.

EXCLUSIVENORTHWIND (b c 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 5 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,02,136.

Flamboyant Girl (b f 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 ch c (died) by Saamidd[GB]

2021 no return to Saamidd[GB]

[Put out stud in Jul 2021]

177. **AMERICAN ODESSEY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.298), b, 2015, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Elouana[IRE], by Kalanisi, out of Edabiya, by Rainbow Quest, out of Ebaziya, by Darshaan. **[FRIZETTE]**

AMERICAN ODESSEY placed, ₹ 73,500; dam of:

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Jan 26) b c by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

178. **AMOR AMOR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.532), b, 2008, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Grand Passion, by Tirol[IRE], out of Food Corp[FR], by Fabulous Dancer, out of Flamethrower, by Forli. **[ABSURDITY]**

AMOR AMOR won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,21,962; dam of:

UP FRONT (dk b f 2016 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,37,920

[Died in Jun 2016]

179. **AMORE MIO** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.600), b, 2006, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Forest Treasure, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Camineto, by Grey Gaston*, out of Celandine[GB], by Roan Rocket. **[ADMIRATION]**

Amore Mio won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to), ₹ 12,78,248 and placed incl. 2nd in Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

FIRENZE (b f 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,99,700.

Athena (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 36,45,814 and placed incl.

2nd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

MISS SCARLETT (*late Ex's And Oh's*) (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,67,625.

Rainmaker (dk b f 2017 by China Visit[USA]), unraced.

DESPANG (b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,78,302.

2019 aborted to 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 barren to Multitude

2022 barren to Multitude

180. **AMORINA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.76), b, 2003, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Alvarada, by Razeen[USA], out of Enfin Seule[USA], by Nashua, out of Peaceful Maid, by Peaceful Solution. **[SAUCY SUE]**

AMORINA won 4 races at 3 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 22,18,956 incl. Usha Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Winds of Luck (b g 2009 by China Visit[USA]), unplaced

MONTAUK (*late Riverdale*) (b g 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,84,758.

NATIVE FORCE (b g 2011 by Razeen[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,68,576.

YOKUMOKU (b f 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 16,02,250.

YAMAZAKI (b g 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,81,750.

Dirty Perty (b c 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

SLICE OF HEAVEN (b g 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,41,260.

HUNTSMAN (ch g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,49,540.

The Intruder (b g 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 8,750.

2019 barren to Arazan[IRE]

[Covered by Perfect Stride[GB] and destroyed in Sep 2019]

181. **AMOROUS GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1117), b, 1999, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Slickchic, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Fine'st, by St. Paddy, out of Fine Array[GB], by Royal Record II. **[COS]**

Amorous Girl did not race; dam of:

Sunny Island (b g 2006 by Bee's Prospector[USA]), unplaced.

ZOOMBASTIC (b g 2007 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,66,000.

Aishwarya (b f 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

Endless Society (b f 2010 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), unplaced.

TUSCANO (dk b g 2011 by Charmo[FR]), 4 wins at 5 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,79,885.

SUN LIGHT (b f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,49,750

EL POLITICO (b g 2016 by Charmo[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,26,000.

Stolen Glance (b f, Apr 26, 2019 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 17,500.

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2020 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2021 barren to Charmo[FR]

[Not covered and put out of stud in May 2021]

182. **AMOUNT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2150), b, 2000, bred by Juddmonte Farms, by Salse, out of Quota, by Rainbow Quest, out of Armeria, by Northern Dancer, out of Frontonian, by Buckpasser. **[CLONASLEE]**

AMOUNT[GB] won 3 races in England and France at 2 and 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), £ 5,795 + € 26,795; dam of:

Accomplishment (ch f 2006 by Exceed And Excel), unplaced in England £ 159 .

COOLREE STAR (ch g 2007 by Kheleyf), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 9,771 .

Coolree Pearl (b f 2008 by Mujadil), placed in England at 2 £ 356 .

Stoneacre Hull (b f 2009 by Bachelor Duke), placed in England at 4 £ 1,346 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MONEYWISE (b g 2011 by Iffraaj), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,34,963.

COOL CONQUEROR (ch g 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 27,14,511.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2015]

183. **AMOURESQUE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.294), dk b, 2007, bred by Star Stud Farm Private Limited, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Complimentary, by Robin des Pins, out of Crush on You[USA], by Graustark, out of Glorious Spring, by Hail to Reason. **[CROSS ROADS]**

Amouresque won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 41,89,026 and placed incl. 2nd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

AGGRESSION (*late Accidental*) (b f 2015 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,02,940.

MERIDIA (dk b f, Mar 28, 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,74,000.

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2020 b c (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

2021 (May 20) b f "Anahita" by Surfrider[IRE]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

184. **AMSTEL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.718), b, 2004, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Husun[USA], by Sheikh Albadou, out of Tadwin, by Never So Bold, out of Songs Jest, by Song. **[LADY BUZZER]**

Amstel won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,15,525 and placed incl. 4th in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Sherman Oaks (b f 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 39,59,026 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Leading Legend (b g 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 44,71,085 and placed incl. 2nd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

STAR BRIGHT (b f 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,51,310 and placed.

Adoria (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,08,000.

[Died in Aug 2015]

185. **AMULET** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.839), dk b, 2012, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Admiral of the fleet[USA], out of Payola[USA], by Red Ransom, out of Bevel, by Mr. Prospector, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SNOOT]**

AMULET unplaced ; dam of:

WHISTLE BLOWER (b g 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,56,620.

2019 (Feb 24) b f by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2020 (Mar 19) b f "Countach" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Kang Mr J S]

2021 (Mar 4) b f "Bholi Punjaban" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 (Feb 18) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Singh Mr Sunpreet]

186. **AN JOLIE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.769), b, 2011, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Mutually Mine[USA], by Golden Missile, out of Gal of Mine, by Mining, out of Dansait Dame, by Dance Bid. **[VIBRATION]**

AN JOLIE won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,16,775; dam of:
Nationwide (ch g, Feb 27, 2019 by Quasar), unplaced, ₹ 60,000.

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Feb 12) b f "Falsetto" by Quasar

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 aborted to Quasar

[Not covered and put out of stud in Feb 2021]

187. **ANACAPRI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1206), ch, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Mineshaft, out of Time's Mistress[USA], by Mr. Greeley, out of Doyenne, by Deputy Minister, out of Seewillo, by Pleasant Colony. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

ANACAPRI won 5 races at 3 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 26,25,552 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ESPERANZA (b f, Apr 11, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 14,21,117.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Mar 26) b c "Sixty Six" (*late Eagles Way*) by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 barren to Fiero[JPN]

188. **ANACITA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1117), dk b, 1998, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Cristofori[USA], out of Scent of Clover[USA], by Capote, out of Irish Song, by Dapper Dan, out of Irish Star, by Klairon. **[MARCHETTA]**

ANACITA won 6 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,20,550; dam of:

Salvador Dali (b g 2005 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), unplaced.

CAPTAIN'S LOVER (*late Rai's Mac One*) (b f 2006 by Ontario[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,43,790.

FRIENDLY BOND (b g 2007 by Ontario[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,60,500.

MOLECULE (*late Grand Connection*) (b f 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,20,596.

Angel's Dream (b f 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,500.

ANCIENT WARRIOR (b g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,83,335.

ANDROSTOS (b g 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,91,626.

Imperial Falcon (b c 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 11,435.

DROPS OF JUPITER (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,13,759.

PORAS (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 10,74,152.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2015]

189. **ANACOSTIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.58), b, 2008, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Clodovil, out of Almost Perfect[IRE], by Priolo, out of Talbiya, by Mujtahid, out of Talwara, by Diesis. **[LA SEMILLANTE]**

ANACOSTIA won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,58,654; dam of:

Antwerp (b c 2015 by Gusto[GB]), unplaced.

Desert Rose (b f 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,98,309 and placed incl. 2nd in Ravi Aggarwal Memorial Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Cephalonia (dk b f 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,04,800.

SEA BLUSH (b f 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,62,140.

Oxytocin (ch f, Feb 17, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,42,880.

[Reddy Mr M Ramakrishna]

2020 b f (died) by Gusto[GB]

[Covered by Gusto[GB] and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

190. **ANAHI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.679), ch, 2009, bred by Nensey Mr Hoosain S and Aleppo Bloodstock Pvt Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Le Reve, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Kiss Me My Love, by Tiajuana[USA], out of All My Love, by Northern Comfort[USA]. **[Remunerative[USA] - PERVERSE]**

Anahi won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 15,22,515 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Faldo (*late Excellent Times*) (ch g 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 38,000.

Watchmystars (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,85,501 and placed incl. 3rd in New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Salvador (ch c 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,45,915.

2019 aborted to Western Aristocrat[USA]

IRISH COFFEE (b g, Feb 16, 2020 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,75,619.

[Kang Mr J S]

2021 (Feb 16) b f "Slick of Luck" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 (Jan 28) b f "Zalia" by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Kang Mr J S]

191. **ANALEAH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.921), b, 2010, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Prevalence, by Razeen[USA], out of Florescence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Stamen[GB], by Ballymore. **[BOUDOIR II]**

ANALEAH won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,08,789 ; dam of:

STELVIO PASS (b g 2015 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,13,860.

Rhapsody (b f 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 10,53,587 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Allamanda (b f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 46,08,800 and placed incl. 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Sweet Emotion (b f, Mar 13, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 97,500.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

ARALINA (b f, Mar 6, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,51,212.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 4) b c "Desert Kingdom" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 26) b f by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

192. **ANALIKA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1398), gr, 2003, bred by Silver Enterprise, by Classic Sport[USA], out of Silver Dust, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of One Too Many, by Saviour[GB], out of Netsuke, by Satinello*. **[Dusty* - MRS. BUTTERWICK]**

ANALIKA won 4 races at 5 to 8 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 11,60,300; dam of:

Android (ch g 2012 by Sylvanite[USA]), unplaced.

Americano (gr g 2013 by Sylvanite[USA]), unplaced.

2019 no return to How's Your Halo[USA]

[Died in May 2019]

193. **ANALYST** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1172), dk b, 2011, bred by Gee Stud Farm Private Limited, by Sharp Attack[USA], out of Sweet Pea Jamie[USA], by Petionville, out of Mujado, by Mujadil, out of Unaria, by Prince Tenderfoot. **[ERYHOLME]**

ANALYST won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 17,36,850; dam of:

TRACER BULLET (b f 2018 by Crimson China[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,02,855.

SOUND ECHO (b f, Jan 18, 2019 by Crimson China[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,40,000.

[Garcha Col K S]

Seolfor Bullet (b g, Mar 14, 2020 by Crimson China[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,03,115

[Garcha Col K S]

[Died in Mar 2020]

194. **ANANTARA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.187), b, 2013, bred by Mr Anil K Bodani & Others, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Brides Folly[USA], by Tale Of The Cat, out of Tempo West, by Rahy, out of Tempo, by Gone West. **[LADY SARAH]**

Anantara won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 27,57,035 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

2019 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2020 (Feb 6) b g "Sian" by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,65,500.

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

2021 aborted to Win Legend[JPN]

2022 (Mar 31) ch f by Win Legend[JPN]

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

195. **ANAROSA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.219), b, 2011, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Montjeu, out of Catherine Linton[IRE], by Machiavellian, out of Ramruma, by Diesis, out of Princess of Man, by Green God. **[CRUCIFIX]**

ANAROSA won 2 races at 4 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 8,31,250; dam of:

Propahlady (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,99,999.

2019 aborted to Win Legend[JPN]

Samurai Blue (b g, Apr 23, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 82,500.

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 19) b c "Rare Vue" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

2022 (died) by Dreamfield[GB]

196. **ANASSA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.394), b, 2010, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Black Cash[USA], out of Eau De Vie, by No Louder[CAN], out of Eau Parfume, by Broto[USA], out of Savoir Faire, by Satinello*. **[Resourceful* - KELP]**

ANASSA won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 14,38,750; dam of:

FIRST CLASS (dk b f 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,15,600.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in May 2019]

197. **ANATEVKA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.829), b, 2015, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Smashing, by Holy Roman Emperor, out of Exquisite[IRE], by Galileo, out of Trios Graces, by Alysheba. **[SANTA NOMIS]**

ANATEVKA won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,83,403; dam of:

2022 (Mar 10) b c by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Shirke Mr Vijay B]

198. **ANCILLARY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.142), ch, 2010, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Lucifer Sam[USA], out of Auxiliary, by Tejano[USA], out of Canaletto, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dancing Dissident, by Everyday II*. **[Best* - BRIAR-ROOT]**

ANCILLARY won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,31,000; dam of:

Merry Dane (b f 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,92,501.

2019 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2020 (Jan 21) ch c by Be Safe

[Pathy Mr S]

2021 no return to Akeed Champion[GB]

2022 (Feb 23) ch c by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Pathy Mr S]

199. **ANDALUZ** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.662), b, 2002, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Look[USA], by Spectacular Bid, out of Tuerta, by Forli, out of Continue, by Double Jay. **[CHELANDRY]**

ANDALUZ won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,34,400; dam of:

DOUBLE OR QUITS (dk b f 2009 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 8,25,812.

Autumn Sky (dk b f 2011 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.

BLACK LIGHTNING (dk b g 2012 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,45,565.

HIS EMINENCE (ch g 2015 by Sussex[GB]), 7 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,47,815.

Song and Dance (b f 2016 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 2,69,510.

Golden Lace (*late Vlatava*) (ch f 2017 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced, ₹ 10,800.

2019 barren to Royal Gladiator

2020 b c (discarded) by Phoenix Tiger

[Covered by Phoenix Tiger and destroyed in Dec 2020]

200. **ANDILISA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.488), b, 1999, bred by Lotdale Ltd, by Danehill, out of Chloe Nicole, by Personal Flag, out of Balakhna, by Tyrant, out of Balsamique, by Tourangeau. **[STONE CLINK]**

ANDILISA[GB] placed at 2 & 3 in France, \$ 8,556; dam of:

BOD TOBOUGG (b g 2004 by Tobougg), 2 wins in Italy at 2 €5,936 .

LADY FANTASIE (b f 2006 by Fasliyev), 2 wins in Greece at 3 and 5 £ 9,214 .

Rabbit Fantastic (b f 2007 by Fantastic Light), unraced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MASTER HARMONICA (ch f 2008 by Majestic Missile), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,57,300.

ANGELS QUEST (ch f 2009 by Emerald Cat[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 18,04,276.

MISS VENUS (b f 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 9,11,750.

Miss Fairy (b f 2011 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

REGENCY GIRL (b f 2013 by Charmo[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,56,900.

MAGIC QUEEN (*late Go Get Them*) (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,06,000.

Good Faith (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2015]

201. **ANECDOTE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.83), b, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Anonymity, by Placerville[USA], out of Speedbird, by Malvado[CAN], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**
- ANECDOTE won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,20,000; dam of:
- GROOVIN (b g, Feb 24, 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,45,675
[Pathy Mr Aditya Krishna]
- 2020 (Mar 10) b f "Antidote" by Akeed Champion[GB]
[Pathy Mr Aditya Krishna]
- 2021 barren to Arod[IRE]
- 2022 (Feb 8) b f by Be Safe
[Pathy Mr Aditya Krishna]
202. **ANFIA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.313), b, 2015, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Evatina, by Placerville[USA], out of Abbess, by Malvado[CAN], out of Bougrine[CAN], by Avatar. **[ORIENTA]**
- ANFIA won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,03,000; dam of:
- 2021 not covered 2020
- 2022 covering not reported in 2021
203. **ANGARIKA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.855), gr, 2004, bred by Guigand Mr Xavier, by Dansili, out of Nortolixa, by Linamix, out of Northern Goddess, by Night Shift, out of Hearten, by Hittite Glory. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**
- ANGARIKA[GB] won 1 race in France at 3, €7,600; dam of:
- SHIVALIK FIRE (gr g 2009 by Desert Style), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,22,660.
- Hometown Hero** (gr g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,53,836 and placed incl. 3rd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
- Royal Express (*late Alderbrook*) (b g 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 99,653.
- Silver Ghost (gr g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 32,160.
- CELESTIAL LIGHT (gr f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,96,674.
- NORELAA (b f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,05,000.
- Most Loveable (dk b f 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.
- 2019 barren to Saamidd[GB]
- SILVER ACT (*late Silver Salver*) (gr f, Apr 6, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,62,000.
- [Hazara Stud Farm]
- [Covered by Saamidd[GB] in 2020 and put out of stud in Jan 2021]
204. **ANGEL CHILD** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1320), b, 2009, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Veena's Pet, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm, out of Goldena, by Relko. **[MACEDONIENNE]**
- Angel Child** won 2 races at 3 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 30,73,804 and placed 2nd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.3**, Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
- THE FLUTIST (*late Adonijah*) (b g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 15,85,700.
- TIO RICO (b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,52,800.
- ANGEL HEART (b f 2017 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 20,82,286.
- ANGEL DREAMS (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,26,260.
- 2019 b f (destroyed) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]
- 2020 not covered in 2019
- 2021 (Feb 2) b c "Blazing Saddle" by Western Aristocrat[USA]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]
- 2022 barren to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

205. **ANGEL DUST** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.77), b, 2012, bred by Brar Mr Karanbir Singh, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Angelique, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Nafazaka[USA], by Caro, out of Najidiya[USA], by Riverman.[**MUMTAZ MAHAL**]

ANGEL DUST won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,67,71,451 incl. Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Garuda Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

A STAR IS BORN (b c 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,35,52,649 incl. Arion Horse Company Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Coromandel Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Zavaray S Poonawalla Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Wolf777 Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

India Strong (dk b g, Feb 27, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,40,000.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

ANGELES (dk b f, Mar 3, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,43,750.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Apr 1) dk b c "Black Dust" by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 aborted to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

206. **ANGEL GRACE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.787), b, 2016, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Speaking of Which[IRE], out of Serrafina, by Razeen[USA], out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser. [**LADY BE GOOD**]

ANGEL GRACE won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,77,900; dam of:

2022 (Mar 26) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

207. **ANGEL PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.174), ch, 2013, bred by Singh Mr Nirmal, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Bold As Silver, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Grand It Is[USA], by Spectacular Bid, out of Shy Vita, by Hail the Pirates. [**CINDERELLA**]

ANGEL PRINCESS won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,99,500; dam of:

2020 no return to Charmo[FR]

2021 (Mar 2) b f "Maria Teresa" by Planetaire[GB]

[Pathak Mr Ravi]

2022 b f (died) by Planetaire[GB]

208. **ANGEL WIND[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1362), b, 2003, bred by Mulino Verde Stud SRL, by Montjeu, out of Alarme Belle, by Warning, out of Dazzlingly Radiant, by Try My Best, out of Elvina, by Dancer's Image. [**SIMON LASS**]

ANGEL WIND[IRE] won 1 race in Italy at 3 (1700 m.), € 10,500; dam of:

CITY SONG (b c 2008 by Elusive City), 6 wins at 2 and 3 € 40,005 .

SPEAK INDY (b c 2009 by King Cheetah), 1 win at 1 £ 1,628 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ACE ANGEL STAR (dk b/br g 2010 by Elusive City), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,51,100.

ANGELINA (b f 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,33,275.

[Died in Dec 2018]

209. **ANGEL IN DE SKIES[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1996, p.84), ch, 1996, bred by Fox Ridge Farm Inc, by Dixieland Band, out of Christecat, by Majestic Light, out of Toll Booth, by Buckpasser, out of Missy Baba, by Tulyar or My Babu. **[UVIRA]**

ANGEL IN DE SKIES[USA] did not place in her only start; dam of:

Nice Touch (ch f 2002 by Pleasant Tap), unraced .

Laureano (ch c 2003 by Holly Bull), unplaced in 1 start .

SUSPICIOUS ANGEL (ch f 2004 by Out of Place), 2 wins at 3 \$ 42,600 .

_____ (b f 2006 by Quiet American), un-named .

JOANIE BALONEY (b f 2007 by Stephen Got Even), 6 wins at 3 and 5 \$ 48,733 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Hot As Ice (ch f 2009 by Danehill Star[AUS]), placed, ₹ 83,000.

Zeeshan (b g 2011 by Danehill Star[AUS]), placed, ₹ 3,19,000.

Princess of Glory (ch f 2012 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced.

Eye of the Needle (b f 2013 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced.

PRINCESS PRIDE (ch f 2014 by Ravel[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,95,020.

[Destroyed in Nov 2015]

210. **ANGELIC ARIA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.127), dk b, 2012, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Averoff, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Kolar Gold, by Grey Gaston*, out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint. **[GONDOLETTE]**

ANGELIC ARIA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,94,724; dam of:

BLUE VALENTINE (b f 2017 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,22,002.

D DEAR (*late Emerald*) (b f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,54,670.

[Not covered and destroyed in Aug 2018]

211. **ANGELING** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.512), b, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Golfing, by Deploy, out of Sally Saad[GB], by Green Desert, out of Biding, by Habat. **[GLASS DOLL]**

ANGELING won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 5,11,000; dam of:

CHAIN OF THOUGHTS (b g 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,33,985.

ALL TIME LEGEND (b g 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,47,602.

2019 b f (died) by Top Class[USA]

2020 barren to Dali[USA]

[Covered by Dali[USA] and put out of stud in Jul 2020]

212. **ANGELIQUE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1007), b, 2004, bred by Kitco International, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Nafazaka[USA], by Caro, out of Najidiya[USA], by Riverman, out of Nawazish, by Run the Gantlet. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ANGELIQUE won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 37,25,201 incl. C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Stud Farms And Breeders' Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers' Association Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, BJETS Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ANGEL DUST (b f 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,67,68,951 incl. Garuda Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Angel Power (dk b c 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,43,370 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Angelino (b g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 36,62,526 and placed incl. 3rd in Deepak Khaitan Memorial Guindy Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

ANJEZE (b f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 6 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 87,39,038 incl. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Ravi Aggarwal Memorial Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Shree Meenakshi Sundereshwara Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

KENSINGTON (ch r 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 46,88,858 incl. Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Coromandel Gromor South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

2019 b c (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

Ramiel (ch g, Apr 4, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 25,30,239 and placed incl. 2nd in Betbricks7 Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Brar Mr Karanbir Singh]

2021 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2022 (Apr 12) ch c by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mrs A K S]

213. **ANGELS GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1093), b, 2005, bred by Madras Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Warrshan[USA], out of Pas de l'Argent[FR], by Pistolet Bleu, out of Habigael, by Habitat, out of Princesse Tora, by Prince Taj. **[CANALETTE]**

ANGELS GLORY won 9 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,93,170; dam of:

CASTAWAY (b f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,04,150.

INCENDIO (b f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,56,885.

SPRING VALLEY (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,39,960.

Supreme Angel (ch f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed ₹ 2,27,474 and placed incl. 3rd in Chettinad Cement Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ERIDANI (*late Royal Glory*) (b f, Jan 7, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,65,185.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2020 (Jan 6) b f "Winsangel" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Feb 13) b c "Pericles" by Sir Cecil

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Feb 4) b (mtg) f by Sir Cecil

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

214. **ANGELS KISS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.778), b, 2015, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Tazahum[USA], out of Second City[GB], by Mark of Esteem, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney, out of First Bloom, by Primera. **[SALAMANDRA]**

ANGELS KISS won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,65,215; dam of:

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Jan 21) b c by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

215. **ANGELS QUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.84), ch, 2009, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Andilisa[GB], by Danehill, out of Chloe Nicole, by Personal Flag, out of Balakhna, by Tyrant. **[STONE CLINK]**

ANGELS QUEST won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 18,04,276; dam of:

2019 aborted to Crimson China[USA]

2020 (Mar 4) b c "Juggernaut Express" by Crimson China[USA]

[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

2021 (Mar 20) ch f by Crimson China[USA]

[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

2022 (Mar 16) ch c by Crimson China[USA]

[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

216. **ANGELS TOUCH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.640), b, 2014, bred by Poonawalla Finvest & Agro Pvt Ltd, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Lady Moura, by Cristofori[USA], out of Ile Des Soeurs[CAN], by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Abeille[CAN], by Tentam. **[FLYING WITCH]**

Angels Touch won 3 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,57,722 and placed incl. 3rd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Atomic Angel (b f, Mar 21, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 (Mar 20) b c "Flight On" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (May 12) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

217. **ANGUILLA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.382), b, 1996, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited and Mehra Maj P K, by Razeen[USA], out of Exquisite, by Everyday II*, out of Mahogany, by Satinello*, out of Resourceful*, by Hard Sauce. **[KELP]**

Anguilla won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 9,45,585 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

APACHE DESERT (b g 2002 by Steinbeck[USA]), 6 wins at 5 to 9 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,12,300.

GLOBAL GENIUS (b f 2003 by Steinbeck[USA]), 3 wins at 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,35,647.

Welcome Back (b f 2004 by China Visit[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,54,802 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

SUPREME HARMONY (b f 2005 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 4,12,000.

AL FATHA (b g 2006 by Steinbeck[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 20,01,000 incl. Pratap Stud Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Absolute Joy (b f 2009 by Steinbeck[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,73,250.

Dazzling Class (b f 2012 by Top Class[USA]), placed. ₹ 1,12,000.

HAPPY RETURNS (*late Gravity*) (b r 2014 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,25,665.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2015]

218. **ANIMAL QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.871), dk b, 2016, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Tazahum[USA], out of State Secret, by Placerville[USA], out of Indistinto[GB], by Groom Dancer, out of Inchkeith, by Reference Point. **[LADY SUSAN]**

ANIMAL QUEEN won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,57,645
2022 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

219. **ANJEZE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.63), b, 2016, bred by Brar Mr Karanbir Singh, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Angelique, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Nafazaka[USA], by Caro, out of Najidiya[USA], by Riverman. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ANJEZE won 6 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 87,39,038 incl. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Ravi Aggarwal Memorial Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Shree Meenakshi Sundereshwara Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

2022 (Apr 7) b c "Stormy Sea" by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

220. **ANKLE BRACELET[CAN]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Byrne Mr Michael C, by Skip Away, out of Lenient, by Mt. Livermore, out of Slew and Easy, by Slew o'Gold, out of Fanfreluche, by Northern Dancer. **[QUEEN OF THE MAY]**

ANKLE BRACELET[CAN] did not race; dam of:

Cannon Luxe (b f 2011 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unraced.

WONDER STORY (b f 2012 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 8 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,41,200.

DIVINE RETRIBUTION (b f 2013 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 4 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,11,460.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2014]

221. **ANMOL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.905), ch, 2000, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Priceless Moments, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Moment In The Sun[USA], by Timeless Moment, out of Wild Summer, by Mongo. **[HERODIAS]**

ANMOL won 4 races at 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,66,500; dam of:

STARRER (b g 2007 by Senure[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,36,500.

Jewelled (ch f 2009 by Senure[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,53,500.

Montreal (b g 2010 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,65,401 and placed incl. 3rd in Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

SANCY (b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 12,73,210.

Flaminia (dk b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

Priceless Phoenix (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

Rotterdam (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,49,375 and placed incl. 3rd in Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

PRECIOUS GIFT (dk b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,74,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

222. **ANNA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1064), b, 2007, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Scenic View[IRE], by Scenic, out of Mpani, by Habitat, out of African Dancer, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[LADY SUSAN]**

ANNA won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,20,000 did not race; dam of:

Purity (dk b f 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), placed, ₹ 8,44,370.

Pride of Place (b f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.

Canotina (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 9,995.

2020 barren to Abbeyside[GB]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

223. **ANNA KARENINA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.91), b, 2000, bred by Vakil Mr Rustom H and Doctor Ms Maheen B and Doctor Mrs A B, by Diffident[FR], out of Arctic Dancer, by Tocave Botta[USA], out of Benlitta, by Romiti*, out of Portrait Attachment*, by Nearcolein. **[DINNER]**

ANNA KARENINA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,04,334; dam of:

IORA (b f 2006 by Greensmith[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 5,06,500.

Elizaveta (ch f 2007 by Serious Spender[USA]), unraced.

SUMMERS BREEZE (b f 2009 by New Famous[BRZ]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,44,625.

SUMMER GOLD (b g 2010 by New Famous[BRZ]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,97,000.

NEW CHALLENGER (dk b g 2013 by New Famous[BRZ]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,33,450.

STAR IMPERIAL (b g 2015 by Tariq[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,38,750.

Al Hilalee (b f 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced, ₹ 20,000.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2018]

224. **ANNA LIVIA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.667), b, 2004, bred by Darley, by Singspiel, out of Liffey Lass, by Irish River, out of Play At Home, by Round Table, out of Stay at Home, by Bold Ruler. **[SANFARA]**

ANNA LIVIA[GB] in Great Britain; dam of:

Celtic Poker (b f 2009 by Nayef), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Sparkle (b f 2012 by Ontario[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 13,000.

SHES STRIKING (dk b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,40,800.

LIVELY (dk b f 2017 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,85,500.

Love Galore (dk b g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 67,500.

2019 (Jan 31) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 b f (died) by Planetaire[GB]

[Put out off stud in Jul 2020]

225. **ANNAKITA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1085), gr, 2001, bred by Brar Miss Bubli and Brar Mr A K S, by Green Forest[USA], out of Shimmering Sea, by Nishapour, out of Petite Sirene[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Santella, by Coastal. **[RUSH BOX]**

Annakita won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,14,672 and placed incl. 3rd in Governor's Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

DEVIL GRANDMA (gr f 2006 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,71,245.

SUNDAY STORM (dk b g 2008 by Sunday Doubt[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,63,594 incl. Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

ELEGANT APPROACH (ch f 2009 by Hurricane State[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 17,89,500.

Quiet Force (*late Trak on Fire*) (b g 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,39,255.

MEET THE LEGEND (b g 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 33,72,900.

Grey Legend (gr c 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

ANTANANARIVO (gr f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 24,32,180.

FAIR WARNING (dk b c 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,30,610.

GOLD GRAY (*late Armin*) (gr g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 4 to 8 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,68,030.

TURKOMAN (b c 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 7,79,605.

First Apostle (b c, Feb 18, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2020 aborted to Sir Cecil

2021 (Mar 24) gr c "Venom" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

[Covered by Dreamfield[GB] in 2021 and destroyed in Mar 2022]

226. **ANNIE OAKLEY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1190), b, 2012, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Tekindia[FR], by Indian Ridge, out of Te Kani, by Northern Dancer, out of Gonfalon, by Francis S.. **[CONCERTINA]**

ANNIE OAKLEY won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 24,78,500; dam of:

SHEZ R STAR (b f, Mar 15, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1300 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 14,59,900.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 b f (died) by Top Class[USA]

2021 (Mar 23) b f "Golden Stride" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Apr 2) b c by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

227. **ANNIE'S SONG** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.378), b, 2016, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Speaking of Which[IRE], out of Glorious Colours, by Razeen[USA], out of Time And Place, by Common Land[GB], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*. **[Clocked[GB] - BELVOIRINA]**

Annie's Song did not race; dam of:

2021 (Mar 24) b f "Reet Petite" by Multitude.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2022 barren to Deauville or Multidimensional

228. **ANNOT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.973), dk b, 2003, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Diffident[FR], out of Mogul Madness[USA], by Local Suitor, out of Ivory Gull, by Storm Bird, out of Ivory Dawn, by Sir Ivor. **[IDLE FANCY]**

ANNOT won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,53,739; dam of:

JERSEY SHORE (b g 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 43,17,758 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Fast And Fair (b f 2011 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unraced.

Lucky Dip (b f 2013 by Black Cash[USA]), unraced.

Cashwin (b f 2015 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 13,495.

JAGUAR (*late Clover Cruz*) (b g 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,54,070.

2019 no return to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Mar 16) b f by Shifting Power[GB]

[Samra Stud & Agri Farm]

229. **ANODYNE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.60), ch, 1996, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited and Galloping Acres Stud Farm and Doaba Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Twist And Turn[GB], out of Anelita, by Road to Glory[FR], out of Star Asset, by Everyday II*, out of Not A Wink*, by Narrator. **[BRULETTE]**

ANODYNE won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 87,500; dam of:

SECRET WARRIOR (b g 2001 by Warrshan[USA]), 14 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 47,45,334 Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

ALIVENTI (b f 2002 by Warrshan[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 58,100.

LEGAL EYE (b f 2004 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,46,728.

Fire Within (b g 2005 by Warrshan[USA]), 4 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,27,635 and placed incl. 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

STUNNING VIEW (b g 2006 by Warrshan[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,69,000.

STAR VISION (b g 2007 by Warrshan[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,41,120.

SECRET WEAPON (b f 2009 by Warrshan[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 10,41,121.

Magic of Life (ch c 2010 by Chatham Strait[USA]), unraced.

SUMMER STAR (b f 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,10,920.

Queen of Clubs (b f 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 36,73,167 and placed incl. 2nd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

EXOTIC LADY (*late Nembe Greek*) (b f 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,20,588.

SMARTY (b f 2015 by Surfrider[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,80,158.

VIBRANT APPROACH (b f 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,28,291.

Kahlua (*late Seriously*) (b g 2017 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced.

NIZBATI WARRIOR (*late Executive Decision*) (b g 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 5 ₹ 1,79,000.

ASHWA SHIRWAL (b g 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,05,000.

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2020 barren to Surfrider[IRE]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Feb 2021]

230. **ANOTHER CHANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.84), b, 2013, bred by Shri Ram Stud, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Another Star[USA], by Elusive Quality, out of Noctilucant, by Lammtarra, out of Noble Lily, by Vaguely Noble. **[SALAMANDRA]**

Another Chance did not race; dam of:

2019 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

Abnegator (b g, Apr 29, 2020 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,02,500.

[Nensey Mr Hoosain S]

2021 (Apr 18) b c "Its My Chance" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Nensey Mr Hoosain S]

2022 (Apr 25) b f by French Navy[GB]

[Nensey Mr Hoosain S]

231. **ANOTHER REEMA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.967), ch, 2007, bred by Hardys Of Kilkeel Ltd, by Singspiel, out of Blue Reema, by Bluebird, out of Princess Reema, by Affirmed, out of First Fling, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[TRAVERSE]**

ANOTHER REEMA[IRE] ran in Ireland at 3, €910; dam of:

Jump And Go (*late Amber Sky*) (ch f 2012 by Dylan Thomas), unplaced.

AGILIS (b g 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,32,000,

Only Hope (b f 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced.

Ashwa Yudh Vijeta (gr g 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,89,000.

COMPLIANCE (b f 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,14,615.

SARO LUCKY (*late Lucky One*) (ch f 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.) ₹ 4,82,820.

Song of The South (b f, Apr 2, 2019 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

232. **ANOTHER STAR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Darley, by Elusive Quality, out of Noctilucant, by Lammtarra, out of Noble Lily, by Vaguely Noble, out of Water Lily, by Riverman. **[SALAMANDRA]**

ANOTHER STAR[USA] did not race; dam of:

DESIRE (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 9 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 45,04,202
Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ANOTHER GLORY (b f 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,94,250.

Another Chance (b f 2013 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

ADORNICA (ch f 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,78,540.

STROMBOSIS (b f, Mar 3, 2019 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,37,500.

[Shri Ram Stud]

Zarafat (ch g, Mar 20, 2020 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 36,000.

[Shri Ram Stud]

2021 barren to Sedgefield[USA]

2022 (Apr 12) b c by French Navy[GB]

[Shri Ram Stud]

233. **ANOTHER TIME** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.32), b, 1999, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited and Mehra Maj P K, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Alarming, by Razeen[USA], out of Exquisite, by Everyday II*, out of Mahogany, by Satinello*. **[Resourceful* - KELP]**

ANOTHER TIME won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 12,58,316 Usha Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, and placed 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Tintisa (*late Stardom*) (b f 2006 by Senure[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 10,500.
Excello (b f 2008 by Major Impact[USA]), unraced.
OKAVANGO (b g 2009 by Major Impact[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 29,08,524.
Star Heights (b f 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.
REVERBERATING (dk b g 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,18,771.
RIVER BEND (b c 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 4,51,000.
Le Corbusier (dk b g 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.
PAPAL DECREE (b c 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,80,127.

[Died in Oct 2017]

234. **ANS ANS ANS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.261), ch, 2013, bred by Brar Mr Harsimran Singh, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Clairet, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Goulaine[USA], by Caro, out of Grand Luxe, by Sir Ivor. **[QUEEN OF THE MAY]**

ANS ANS ANS won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,91,615; dam of:
2020 barren to Dandified
2021 barren to Dreamfield[GB]
2022 (Mar 12) b f by Dreamfield[GB]
[Rao Mr M Ramachandra]

235. **ANTANANARIVO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.81), gr, 2013, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Annakita, by Green Forest[USA], out of Shimmering Sea, by Nishapour, out of Petite Sirene[USA], by Storm Bird. **[RUSH BOX]**

ANTANANARIVO won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 24,32,180; dam of:
Twilight Symphony (*late Unity*) (b f, Apr 27, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 3,45,620.
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]
2020 not covered in 2019
2021 ch c (died) by Dreamfield[GB]
2022 (Mar 2) dk b c by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

236. **ANTARA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.730), b, 2009, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Senure[USA], out of Major Image, by Major Impact[USA], out of Image Conscious[USA], by Synastry, out of Fibber, by No Robbery. (*Late Passing Show*). **[LONELY]**

ANTARA won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 13,05,250; dam of:
Eternum Velox (dk b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.
WILD FRANK (b g 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,61,818.
CIVITAVECCHIA (b f 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,19,380.
2019 barren to Strong Suit[USA] or Fiero[JPN]
2020 no return to Strong Suit[USA]

[Died in Jan 2020]

237. **ANTILIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1089), b, 2008, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Oath[IRE], out of Shanavi, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Smooching[IRE], by Gay Fandango, out of Close Relation, by Levmoos. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

ANTILIA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,52,000; dam of:

ACTUALLY (*late Cannon Fury*) (b f 2014 by Royal Gladiator), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 23,46,643.

SUPER GLADIATOR (b g 2016 by Royal Gladiator), 2 wins at 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,67,835 .

Proud Legacy (dk b g 2017 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced, ₹ 43,200.

Brave Girl (b f, Mar 15, 2019 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

2021 barren to Phoenix Tiger or Desert God

2022 b f (died) by Desert God

238. **ANTITHESIS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.43, p.1659), b, 1993, bred by Stack Mr Tommy, by Fairy King, out of Music of the Night, by Blushing Groom, out of Que Mona, by Ribot, out of Monade, by Klairon. **[HEATHER BELL]**

ANTITHESIS[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (1000 m.), €6,625; dam of:

PERERIN (b g 2001 by Whittingham), 1 win in England at 3 £ 3,331 .

SAXON SAINT (b g 2003 by Josr Algarhoud), 4 wins in England at 2 £ 24,446 .

King of Tricks (b g 2004 by First Trump), placed in England at 2 and 3 £ 1,468 .

Roodee King (b g 2006 by Auction House), placed in England at 3 £ 705 .

_____ (b f 2007 by Zafeen), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

REWARDING (ch f 2009 by Auction House), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,80,700.

BRAVESOFTHEBRAVE (b g 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 11 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 46,84,763.

Arabeela (ch f 2012 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced.

Epona (*late Valentine Babe*) (b f 2013 by Abbeyside[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,04,160.

Traboque (b f 2014 by Hurricane State[USA]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2014]

239. **ANTIVIRUS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.769), b, 2004, bred by Iqbal Stud Farm, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Jerwah[USA], by Nureyev, out of Tea and Roses, by Fleet Nasrullah, out of Super Flower, by Super Sam. **[CELIBA]**

ANTIVIRUS did not place ₹ 1,25,375 ; dam of:

Betwixt (b f 2009 by Danehill Star[AUS]), unraced.

CAUGHT THE EYE (ch f 2010 by Danehill Star[AUS]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,35,050.

HAPTICSTAR (b g 2011 by Danehill Star[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,21,980.

2019 b f (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

2020 (Mar 27) dk b f by Win Legend[JPN]

[Reddy Mr K Ramanjula]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2020]

240. **ANYWAYSIMILE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1303), ch, 2006, bred by Moyglare Stud Farm Ltd, by Indian Ridge, out of Genuine Charm, by Sadler's Wells, out of Market Slide, by Gulch, out of Grenzen, by Grenfall. **[COURT DRESS]**

ANYWAYSIMILE[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3, €9,534; dam of:

LIGHT BREAKS (b g 2012 by Dylan Thomas), 1 win in England at 3 £ 2,768 .

Ruby Fire (ch c 2013 by Dutch Art), unraced in Ireland; died at 3 £ 2,768 .

_____ (b c 2014 by Sir Percy), un-named .

INDIA RAIN (b f 2015 by Holy Roman Emperor), 1 win in Ireland at 2 € 16,126 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

PARISIAN (b f 2016 by Champs Elysees), 9 wins at 4 to 6 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 61,36,636.

incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Serum Institute of India RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, 2nd in Western India Race Horse Owners' Association Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Golden Jubilee President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Darashaw Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

Rasputin (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 40,78,750 and placed incl. 2nd in Teena Katrak Memorial RWITC Ltd Trophy, **Gr.2**, Grand Turf Racing And Realty North India Derby, **Gr.3**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 (Feb 16) b c "Speakers Corner" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 barren to Multidimensional[IRE] or Multitude

2022 (Mar 4) dk b f by Multitude

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

241. **APLYSIA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Flaxman Holdings Ltd, by Storm Cat, out of Insight, by Sadler's Wells, out of Or Vision, by Irish River, out of Luv Luv'n', by Raise a Native. **[IDLE FANCY]**

APLYSIA[USA] placed in France at 3, €6,300; dam of:

MISTER SEGWAY (b c 2008 by Dansili), 5 wins in France at 3 to 5 €92,050 .

Salgar (b f 2009 by Invincible Spirit), placed in France at 2 €5,000 .

Rose Garden (b f 2010 by Elusive City), placed in Ireland at 2 €3,425 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Pentagram (b g 2011 by Jeremy), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 50,05,058 incl. 2nd in Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**,

SCRIPT WRITER (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 43,39,236.

BERLUTI (b g 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,61,410.

First Lady (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unraced.

2019 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2020 no return to Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2020]

242. **APPARITION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.422), b, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Exotic Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Cover Story, by Common Land[GB], out of Amadora, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[Soccia[FR] - MACEDONIENNE]**

APPARITION won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 37,61,335 Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, and placed 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Original Temptress (b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,48,300.

Bulls Ace (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 54,000.

APPSARA (ch f, Feb 10, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,89,140.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

RIVAL (b g, Feb 16, 2020 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m), ₹13,10,496

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 barren to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2022 (Jan 28) b c "Zeppelin" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

243. **APPEASING** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1111), ch, 2003, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Perpetual[GB], by Prince Sabo, out of Brilliant Timing, by The Minstrel, out of Timely Roman, by Sette Bello. **[IDLE FANCY]**

Appeasing won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,06,930 and placed 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Dream Yuga (*late Angel's Kiss*) (b f 2009 by China Visit[USA]), ₹ 1,90,500.

Bethpage (b f 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), ₹ 4,73,616.

MULTI APP (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,30,300.

Scratchmyback (*late Sir Calmante*) (ch g 2015 by China Visit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 16,560.

GIFT OF GRACE (b f 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 59,59,254 incl. StyleCracker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

STELLAR GOLD (b f, Apr 6, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 11,01,870.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]

2022 (Apr 11) b f by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

244. **APPLE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.885), b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Princess Killeen[IRE], by Sinndar, out of Maid of Killeen, by Darshaan, out of Sovereign Touch, by Pennine Walk. **[YANE]**

APPLE won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,66,250; dam of:

2019 no return to How's Your Halo[USA]

[Died in Nov 2019]

245. **APPLE OF MY EYE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.135), ch, 2006, bred by Ramaswamy Dr M A M, by Always A Rainbow[CAN], out of Arabian Princess, by Kristal Rock[GB], out of Enduring[GB], by Sadler's Wells, out of Arrangement, by Floribunda. **[GRAND PEACE]**

Apple of My Eye won 3 races at 3 (1300 m.), ₹ 12,36,500 and placed incl. 3rd in Northern India Breeders' Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, 4th in South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

SCENT OF ROSES (b f 2011 by Decado[IRE]), 9 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 33,35,238.

Musuler (ch f 2012 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unraced.

Drisana (ch f 2014 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unraced.

Lady Ameera (b f 2015 by Charmo[FR]), placed, ₹ 2,42,000.

Obedient Lady (ch f 2016 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced.

Aldebaran (b f 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.

Honeycrisp (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,68,620.

2019 (Apr 11) ch f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Singh Stud Farm]

2020 (Apr 28) ch f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Singh Stud Farm]

2021 no return to Hurricane Center[USA]

[Covered by Hurricane Center[USA] and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

246. **APRICATE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.471), b, 2004, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Hammerstein[GB], out of Dizzy Heights, by Brave Owen[GB], out of Place Pigalle, by Confusion[IRE], out of Gioconda, by Satinello*. **[Portrait Attachment* - DINNER]**

APRICATE placed, ₹ 68,000; dam of:

Tressa (b f 2009 by Senure[USA]), placed, ₹ 92,400.

Galaxy Princess (b f 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

So What (b c 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unraced.

FANTASTIC APP (b f 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,08,510.

Shivi (b f 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

Money Heist (b c 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

2020 (Apr 14) b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2021 no return to Charmo[FR]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

247. **APRILLIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.94), b, 2007, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Anonymity, by Placerville[USA], out of Speedbird, by Malvado[CAN], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

APRILLIA won 6 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 43,28,850 incl. Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, Pratap Stud Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in HDIL Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Kr. Rajendra Singh Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in Karanataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

APALACHEE (b c 2014 by Serious Spender[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,65,232.

AIRMAX (b g 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 4 wins at 6 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,68,625.

WAR TRAIL (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,63,795.

KESARI QUEEN (b f, Mar 27, 2019 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,69,635.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

Versace (dk b f, Mar 5, 2020 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), ₹ 2,50,000 incl 3rd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**,

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 aborted to to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022 not covered in 2021

248. **APTIANA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1617), b, 2005, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Treasure Land, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Self Reliance, by Reliance II, out of My Lovely Robe*, by Tarqogan. **[THRIFT]**

APTIANA won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,68,250; dam of:

Aptness (b c 2011 by Steinbeck[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 33,78,829 and incl. 3rd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, etc.

Star of The Track (dk b g 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

War Cry (b g 2013 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,92,005.

SHOHIN (b c 2014 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 20,19,866.

SHILOH (b f 2015 by Gaswar[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,90,646.

ZAMORA (b f 2016 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,29,002.

2019 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

2020 barren to Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Covered by Midnight Interlude[USA] and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

249. **AQUAMARINE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.858), gr, 2011, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Mastercraftsman, out of Pilgrim's Way[USA], by Gone West, out of Marling, by Lomond, out of Marwell, by Habitat. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

AQUAMARINE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 44,14,650 incl. Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Eminence Grise (*late Decadence*) (gr f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

ARC DE TRIOMPHE (b c 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 55,55,359 incl. CBTF On-Line South India St. Leger, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Memorial Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Place Vendome (b f 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 20,76,505 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, 3rd in **Gr.3**, South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

Julio (ch g, Jan 12, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,80,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 23) b c "Count Basie" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 26) b c "Merchant of Venice" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

250. **AQUILA OCULUS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1954), b/br, 1998, bred by Mullins Mr Tony, by Eagle Eyed, out of Out in the Sun, by It's Freezing, out of Unbiased, by Foolish Pleasure, out of Unfurled, by Hoist the Flag. **[SUNMELIA]**

Aquila Oculus[IRE] won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1600m. to 3200 m.), £ 39,272 and placed incl. 3rd in Carlsberg Ruby Stakes, **L**, EBF Victor McCalmont Memorial Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Dubrovnick (b g 2005 by Monteju), unplaced .

Tigranes The Great (b g 2007 by Galileo), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MOUNTAIN OF JOY (b g 2008 by Invincible Spirit), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,29,450.

ROCKETEER (ch g 2010 by Senure[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,07,806.

ODYSSEUS (b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,24,641.

Namid (dk b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 42,23,277 and placed incl. 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, South India Derby, **Gr.1**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Cosmic Star (dk b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

Infinite Spirit (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 13,120.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Not covered in 2019 and put out of stud in Mar 2020]

251. **AQUITAINE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.22), b, 2005, bred by Hargobind Stud & Livestock Farm, by Valid Concept[USA], out of Actuate, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Another Ratham, by Scintillating Air[GB], out of Chaitanya Ratham, by T.V. Sunday[USA]. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

AQUITAINE won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,10,294; dam of:

Aquino (b c 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

Occitan (b f 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,46,337 and placed incl. 3rd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Occitania (b f 2017 by Abbeyside[GB]), placed, ₹ 93,280.

ALBINUS (ch c, Feb 13, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,01,848.

[Brar Mr Harsimran Singh]

2020 aborted to Win Legend[JPN]

2021 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2022 (Feb 3) b f by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Harsimran Singh]

252. **AQUITANIA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.940), b, 2013, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Admiral of the fleet[USA], out of Rhapsody In Blue, by Razeen[USA], out of Surrender, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Gourgandine[IRE], by Auction Ring. **[WATERHEN]**

AQUITANIA won 6 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 33,14,175; dam of:

2021 (May 3) b f "Impressive Annie" by Shifting Power[GB]

[David Mr D M]

2022 (Apr 10) b f by Shifting Power[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

253. **ARABELLE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1124), b, 2013, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Arazan[IRE], out of Starcent, by Placerville[USA], out of Mystic Memory, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

ARABELLE won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,86,625; dam of:

MONTEVERDI (b c, Mar 17, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 64,41,713 incl. President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Wolf 777 Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Wolf 777 Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

[Covered by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] and died in Oct 2019]

254. **ARABIA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.10), b, 2015, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Adamile, by Razeen[USA], out of Climbing High[GB], by Last Tycoon, out of Snowtop, by Thatching. **[ERYHOLME]**

ARABIA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 43,57,575 South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, and placed 2nd in Spartan Poker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Jan 23) b f "Sparky" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 7) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

255. **ARABIAN LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.500), b, 2001, bred by Guru Gobind Singh Stud Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Grundys Flame[GB], by Grundy, out of Indoor Games, by Habitat, out of Meadow Pipit, by Worden II. **[MARCHETTA]**

ARABIAN LADY won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,20,280; dam of:

SCARLET OF HOPE (b f 2010 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,41,699.

CLOUDS OF GLORY (ch g 2011 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,01,647.

AMAZING CONNECTION (b f 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,66,471.

BRIEF ENCOUNTER (*late Scoop The Pot*) (b g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.) ₹ 3,43,000.

MALAVIKA (b f 2014 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,46,637.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2015]

256. **ARABIAN PROMISE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.428), b, 2013, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Oath[IRE], out of Fatat Alarab[USA], by Capote, out of Quinpool, by Alydar, out of Squan Song, by Exceller. **[LA CHICA]**

ARABIAN PROMISE placed ₹ 1,18,910; dam of:

2020 (Apr 5) b c by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tiger

2022 (Mar 24) b f by Desert God

[Pratap Stud Farm]

257. **ARABIAN ROSE** (I.S.B. Vol.12, p.615), b, 1993, bred by Mehra Maj P K, by Razeen[USA], out of Self Reliance, by Reliance II, out of My Lovely Robe*, by Tarqogan, out of Kilbelin Belle, by Bois Roussel. **[THRIFT]**

ARABIAN ROSE won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 33,09,725 incl. Classic Calcutta Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, Castrol Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, The Hindu Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Classic Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Alhambrah (ch f 2001 by Tejano[USA]), unraced.

ARABIAN KNIGHT (b g 2004 by Brave Act[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 3000 m.), ₹ 70,34,196 incl. Deccan Bookmakers' Association Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2-NTR** and placed 2nd in Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

PELIKANO (b g 2005 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 2200 m.), ₹ 6,18,125.

ARABIAN PRINCE (ch r 2006 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 10 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 3000 m.), ₹ 1,61,75,905 incl. Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby Stakes, **Gr.1-NTR**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Privilege Industries Stayers' Cup **Gr.1-NTR**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Nanoli Stud Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

KING OF HEROES (*late Arabian King*) (b g 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.) ₹ 4,11,005.

Arabian Warrior (dk b g 2010 by Brave Act[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 54,56,870 and placed incl. 3rd in Eveready Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, etc.

DESERT FOX (ch c 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 16,27,150 incl.

ARABIAN STORM (b g 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,33,942.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and destroyed in Nov 2021]

258. **ARABIAN SILK[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.871), b, 2006, bred by Wills Mr Keith, by Baratheia, out of Anthyllis, by Night Shift, out of Anthis, by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Rosolini, by Ragusa. **[BLUE TIT]**

ARABIAN SILK[IRE] placed in England at 3 and 4, £ 1,534; dam of:

Coya (b f 2012 by Rip Van Winkle), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.

CHISOX (ch r 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,60,315.

Knotty Princess (b f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced.

[Died in Aug 2018]

259. **ARABIAN SKY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.655), b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Arabian Gulf[GB], out of Leeward Passage[USA], by Captain Bodgit, out of Storm Runner, by Miswaki, out of Katrinka, by Sovereign Dancer. **[SAINT ASTRA]**

ARABIAN SKY won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,47,500:

[Covered by Perfect Stride[GB] and died in Mar 2018]

260. **ARABICA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.44), ch, 2008, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Alhambrah, by Tejano[USA], out of Arabian Rose, by Razeen[USA], out of Self Reliance, by Reliance II. **[My Lovely Robe* - THRIFT]**

ARABICA won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,39,806; dam of:

AIR COMMAND (b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,79,616.

SCHAFENBERG (b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,11,030.

Kryptonite (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), unraced.

Arakara (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]),unplaced.

SUNWAY LAGOON (ch g, Mar 15, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.) ₹ 3,92,480.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

Macchiato (ch c, Apr 6, 2020 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,20,000 incl.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 aborted to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022 aborted to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

261. **ARAGONDA PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.930), b, 2013, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Whatsthescript[IRE], out of Reforest[USA], by Forestry, out of Tremor, by Tromos, out of Fleet Run, by Northern Dancer. **[MI-CAREME]**

Aragonda Princess won 6 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 34,09,797 and placed incl. 3rd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**,etc; dam of:

2021 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Died in Sep 2021]

262. **ARALYN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.55), b, 2011, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited and Arion Horse Co Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Alvarita, by Jade Robbery, out of Shanley[UAE], by Singspiel, out of Shbakni, by Mr. Prospector. **[GALOPAIDE]**

ARALYN won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,44,044; dam of:

Kneazle (b f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

Artturi (b c 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

Appreciate (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 2,84,650.

IMPIANA (ch f 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,26,230.

[Soom Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Apr 18) dk b c "Springsteen" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 b c (died) by Dreamfield[GB]

2022 (Mar 29) ch c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

263. **ARASHI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.551), ch, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Rock of Gibraltar, out of Hoboob[USA], by Seeking the Gold, out of Bint Salsabil, by Nashwan, out of Salsabil, by Sadler's Wells. **[ALOE]**

ARASHI won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,88,818; dam of:

2022 (Mar 16) b c "Surrealist" by Dali[USA]

[Shroff Mr P]

264. **ARAVALI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.583), dk b, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Impazzata, by Placerville[USA], out of La Bonne Vie, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

ARAVALI did not place ₹ 79,500; dam of:

Country's Mischief (dk b f 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.

COUNTRY'S FLASH (b f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,54,850.

Country's Moon (b f 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 16,646.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

265. **ARC OF HISTORY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.917), b, 2014, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Raptures, by Placerville[USA], out of Alyanna[USA], by Alydar, out of Oh Susanna, by Olden Times. **[LA DANSEUSE]**

ARC OF HISTORY won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 25,42,816; dam of:

2021 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

2022 (Feb 9) b f by Shifting Power[GB]

[Gupta Mr Ashok Kumar]

266. **ARCOLA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.888), ch, 2006, bred by Celbridge Estates Ltd, by Nayef, out of Ashbilya, by Nureyev, out of Storm Fear, by Coastal, out of Qui Blink, by Francis S. **[STERLING LOVE]**

ARCOLA[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3 (1800 m.), £ 5,100; dam of:

Barracuda (b c 2011 by Green Desert), unraced.

Roma Romeo (*late Cannon Hope*) (b g 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 6,87,261.

Rising Ace (ch c 2015 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

267. **ARGENTINA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1666), dk b, 2005, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Virginia Flapper[USA], by Virginia Rapids, out of Flapper Dancer, by Fappiano, out of All Dance, by Northern Dancer. **[GALOPAIDE]**

ARGENTINA won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 3,11,000; dam of:

CHEMICAL DADDY (*late Pampas*) (b g 2012 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,88,206.

Tahmina (dk b f 2013 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced.

NEGRESS PRINCESS (b f 2014 by West Virginia[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,85,663.

SHAKTIMAN (b g 2015 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,98,985.

Gunpowder (*late Suriaya*) (b f 2016 by West Virginia[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,12,000.

Spanish Grey (gr f 2017 by Pinson[IRE]), placed, ₹ 82,000 incl.

2019 no return to Pinson[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2019]

268. **ARGYLE GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.34), b, 1996, bred by Nazir Mr C R and Byramji Mr R R, by Argyle Lake[USA], out of All Gold, by Saviour[GB], out of Nectar Queen, by Prince Pradeep, out of Rocklie, by Rock of Gibraltar*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

ARGYLE GOLD won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 5,16,050; dam of:

Special Event (b f 2003 by Conquering Hero[USA]), placed. ₹ 1,37,225 incl.

TURKISH DOLL (b f 2006 by Ontario[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,94,875.

SPARKLING GOLD (b f 2007 by Ontario[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,98,500.

GOLD SPARK (b g 2008 by Ontario[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,51,000.

ALL WEATHER GOLD (b f 2009 by Ontario[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,12,975.

Zambezi Bird (*late Jett Black*) (b f 2010 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), unplaced, ₹ 23,000.

MONEY PLANT (*late Gabbar*) (gr g 2012 by Charmo[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,48,700.

JACK OF HEARTS (b g 2013 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,54,085.

SPECIAL VINTAGE (*late Brave Lancer*) (b g 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.) ₹ 3,15,200.

Itcanifyoucan (b g 2015 by Becket), placed, ₹ 24,000.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2015]

269. **ARGYLE PINK** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1297), ch, 2010, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Zeta Jones, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Ecume de Mer[CAN], by Le Danseur, out of Quat'sous, by Buckpasser. **[FLYING WITCH]**

ARGYLE PINK won 1 race at 4 (2400 m.), ₹ 4,63,999 ; dam of:

2019 no return to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Covering not reported in 2019 and put out of stud in Apr 2020]

270. **ARHAAFF[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1776), b, 1998, bred by Brosnan Mrs Joan and Brosnan Mr Denis, by Danehill, out of Mosaïque Bleue, by Shirley Heights, out of Martingale, by Luthier, out of Moonmadness, by Tom Fool. **[CONJURE]**

Arhaaff[IRE] won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), £ 18,985 and placed incl. 2nd in Victor Chandler Lupe Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

Raqiqah (b f 2003 by Unbridled's Song), unraced .

Kayflaa (b f 2005 by Dubai Destination), placed £ 2,002 .

Benmalk (b c 2006 by King's Best), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Silent Whisper (b f 2009 by Pivotal), unraced.

SUPER BOLT (b g 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,72,910.

SUPER ICON (b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,49,780.

ARABIAN MUKTAR (*late Alsace*) (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,57,134.

No Time To Loose (b f 2017 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

271. **ARIKANA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.883), b, 1997, bred by Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B and Kotwal Mrs Mahabanoo N and Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by Twist And Turn[GB], out of Olympic Way[GB], by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of One Way Street, by Habitat, out of Guillotina, by Busted. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ARIKANA won 2 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,82,350 Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Arblast (b c 2003 by Flitch[USA]), unraced.

Antwan (b g 2004 by Flitch[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,74,000 incl.

ARISAKA (b f 2005 by Flitch[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,36,500 incl.

ARIENZO (b g 2006 by Flitch[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,23,000 incl.

ARUN (*late Fist Of Rage*) (b g 2007 by Gaswar[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 8 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,20,695.

Insight (b c 2008 by Gaswar[GB]), unraced.

Ring of Fire (b f 2009 by Danehill Star[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,83,425. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**,

FLOWER ROLL UP (ch f 2011 by C P West[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 34,95,211.

Olympic Glory (b f 2012 by C P West[USA]), unraced.

Racy Princess (*late Arya Stark*) (b f 2014 by C P West[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,29,125.

2019 aborted to C P West[USA]

2020 no return to C P West[USA]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

272. **ARIKARA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.728), gr, 2000, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited and Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by Excalibur's Lake[USA], out of Million Stars, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Million Girl, by Malvado[CAN], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB]. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

Arikara won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 5,25,842 and placed incl 2nd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ARIZZANO (b g 2006 by Duja[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 3,72,500.

Motivate (gr f 2007 by Duja[USA]), unplaced.

Two in One (b f 2008 by Royal Gladiator), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 40,63,324. incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

Summer Break (gr g 2009 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.

MAN OF LAW (*late Zulfikar*) (b g 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,74,313.

SEA DOVE (gr f 2012 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,68,781.

CANNON GREY (gr f 2013 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,24,241.

ORGANIC GREY (*late Royal Grey*) (gr g 2014 by Royal Gladiator), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,08,250.

Amorous Warrior (ch f 2017 by Sussex[GB]), unraced.

SADIYA (*late Solar Princess*) (gr f, Mar 16, 2019 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 30,400.

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 b (mtg) f (discarded) by Phoenix Tiger

[Covered by Phoenix Tiger and destroyed in Dec 2020]

273. **ARISTEIA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.568), b, 2008, bred by Poulton Farm Stud, by Invincible Spirit, out of Presto Vento, by Air Express, out of Placement, by Kris, out of Putupon, by Mummy's Pet. **[ADMIRATION]**

ARISTEIA[GB] won 1 race in England at 3 (1200 m.), £ 4,219; dam of:

GREEK GODDESS (b f 2013 by Canford Cliffs), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,65,330.

FLAMMEUS (b f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,94,294.

Take It Easy (b f 2016 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), placed, ₹ 84,000.

SIM SIM (ch f 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,10,500.

2019 (Mar 18) b f "Daddy's Blessing" (*late Pink Star*) by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Desai Mr Berjis Minoo]

2020 no return to Surfrider[IRE]

2021 (May 12) b c by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Mr Anil K Bodani & Others]

2022 not covered in 2021

274. **ARISTOMACHE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.641), b, 2010, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Kilshannig, by Superpower, out of Tajniak[USA], by Irish River, out of Jedina, by What a Pleasure. **[CONCERTINA]**

ARISTOMACHE won 4 races at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,64,469; dam of:
2019 no return to Decado[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2019]

275. **ARIZZA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.25), dk b, 2001, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Afrodita, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Spanish Steps, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Happy Memories, by Gombos[FR]. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

Arizza won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 6,18,873 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

ALADDIN (b g 2008 by Warrshan[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,03,613.

ARTHUR (ch g 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,31,745.

ARZIKI (b f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,75,165.

Triumphus (b c 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 65,38,161 incl. Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

ARIZONA (b f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,51,175.

Ultimate Warrior (dk b g 2014 by Serious Spender[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 20,73,590 and placed incl. 2nd in Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

SHOW GIRL (ch f 2015 by Serious Spender[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,70,190.

[Died in May 2015]

276. **ARK ROYAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.394), b, 2013, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Admiral of the fleet[USA], out of Enduring Image, by Razeen[USA], out of Perpetual[GB], by Prince Sabo, out of Brilliant Timing, by The Minstrel. **[IDLE FANCY]**

ARK ROYAL won 2 races at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,62,875; dam of:

Royal Support (b g 2018 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 45,000.

Indian Blues (ch f 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), unplaced.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2021 (Mar 31) b c "Complete Package" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 no return to Arod[IRE]

277. **ARKS ANGEL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1582), b, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Thanksgiving, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Godsrn[IRE], by Godswalk, out of Eranos, by Arts and Lette ₹ **[FLYING WITCH]**

ARKS ANGEL won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,05,500; dam of:

MARMADUKE (ch g 2011 by Decado[IRE]), 12 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,87,49,102 incl. Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Vikram Greenlands Stud Farm Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, and placed 2nd in Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Midnight Lucky (ch f 2013 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced.

SPRIT OF ZION (b c 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,90,142.

[Died in Sep 2015]

278. **ARLENE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.104), b, 2012, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Allaire, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Active Voice, by Pretense. **[COURT DRESS]**

ARLENE won 3 races at 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,29,892; dam of:

ARROW (b c 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,94,990.

ALDGATE (b g, Mar 19, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,77,045.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2020 (Feb 27) b c by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 3) ch c "Promisethefuture" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 21) ch f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

279. **ARMAITY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.417), b, 2016, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Hills and Stars, by Razeen[USA], out of Altitude, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Climbing High[GB], by Last Tycoon. **[ERYHOLME]**

ARMAITY won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,28,750; dam of:

2021 (Jan 22) b f "Highground" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 31) b c by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

280. **ARMIES OF LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.702), b, 2000, bred by Mehra Maj P K, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Maribella, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Consonance, by Common Land[GB], out of C. Minor, by Grey Gaston*. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

ARMIES OF LIGHT won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,87,500; dam of:

CAPITAINE (b g 2007 by Magistretti[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,65,000.

WARRIOR RACE (b c 2008 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,24,000.

DIVINE DELIVERANCE (*late Stylish Prince*) (b g 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,86,291.

Hidden Treasure (b f 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

POWER AND STRENGTH (b g 2011 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,83,570.

Royal Signature (ch c 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

DREI BRUDER (gr c 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,92,270.

LORD OF KINGS (dk b g 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,60,000.

RACE KA BADSHAH (b g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,78,625.

Awesome Princess (b f 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

[Died in Mar 2018]

281. **ARNATTA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.970), b, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Mitzvah, by Malvado[CAN], out of La Bonne Vie, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

ARNATTA won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,01,405; dam of:

AMORINO (b g 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,21,500.

ARTEGAL (b f 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,51,250.

APERCUS (b c 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,17,500.

ARCHIVOLT (b g 2014 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 9,00,720.

EXCLUSIVE POWER (b f 2015 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,48,415.

ABELSON (b g 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,31,810.

Romantic Intrigue (b f 2017 by Chevalier[IRE]), unraced.

[Died in Jun 2017]

282. **ARRIVE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1194), ch, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Medicean, out of Tetisheri[IRE], by Selkirk, out of Khamsin, by Mr. Prospector, out of Stormette, by Assert. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

ARRIVE won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,73,405; dam of:
2019 no return to Top Class[USA]

[Died in Jun 2018]

283. **ARROWHEAD** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.212), ch, 2016, bred by Star Born Stud & Agri Farm, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Clicquot[USA], by Elusive Quality, out of Bushra, by Danzig, out of Wedding Reception, by Round Table. **[DONNETTA]**

ARROWHEAD did not race; dam of:
2021 (Feb 27) dk b f "Grey Sky" by Ivory Touch[USA]
[Palia Mr C F]
2022 ch c (died) by French Navy[GB]

284. **ARTA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.209), b, 2010, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Bravissima, by Placerville[USA], out of Innocent Pleasures[IRE], by Night Shift, out of Judicial, by Law Society. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

ARTA won 4 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,70,500; dam of:
DOWSABEL (b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 6 (1000 m. to 1000 m.), ₹ 13,40,000.
JACK BAUER (b g 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,14,000.
2019 b c (died) by Cougar Mountain[IRE]
2020 (Mar 2) b f "Couldn't Say No" by Kingda Ka[AUS]
[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

[Covered by Cougar Mountain[IRE] and died in May 2020]

285. **ARTEMPO[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.37, p.48), b, 2007, bred by Gestut Auenquelle, by Big Shuffle, out of Anna Spectra, by Spectrum, out of Anstandige, by Star Appeal, out of Antwerpen, by Waldcanter. **[HERMIONE]**

ARTEMPO[GER] won 4 races in Germany at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), € 13,790; dam of:
Jacobin (b g 2014 by Peintre Celebre), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,21,028 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc.
Highland Nectar (dk b f 2017 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced.
SPECTACULAR CRUISE (b f 2018 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,21,000. etc.
The Artery (dk b f, Apr 20, 2019 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 33,120.
[Badal Stud Farm]
2020 b c (died) by Total Gallery[IRE]
2021 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]
2022 (Feb 9) ch c by Shifting Power[GB]
[Badal Stud Farm]

286. **ARTESIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1297), b, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Trois Etoiles[USA], by Alysheba, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney, out of First Bloom, by Primera. **[SALAMANDRA]**

ARTESIA won 8 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,61,76,542 incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
ANSIGAR (b g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,27,820.
Artesian (b g 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.
Speaking of Love (b f, Mar 24, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 13,33,552 and placed incl.3rd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Died in Mar 2019]

287. **ARTHUR'S GIRL[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.429), b, 2005, bred by Hascombe and Valiant Studs, by Hernando, out of Maid of Camelot, by Caerleon, out of Waterfowl Creek, by Be My Guest, out of On Show, by Welsh Pageant. **[LADY SUSAN]**

Arthur's Girl[GB] won 1 race at 3 and placed 3 times, £ 40,399 incl. 2nd in Ribblesdale Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
Lisanor (b f 2011 by Raven's Pass), placed .
Legend's Gate (b g 2012 by New Approach), placed .
ELJEEMI (b g 2013 by Shamardal), 1 win at 3 and placed once .
Raven's Back (b c 2015 by Raven's Pass), unplaced.
LADY PENDRAGON (b f 2017 by Camelot), 2 wins in England at 3, £ 13,887 and placed.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 barren to Fiero[JPN]
Madam Rich (b f, Feb 24, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,50,000.
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2021 barren to Fiero[JPN]
2022 (Mar 6) b c by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

288. **ARTIFICE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2212), b, 1998, bred by St Clare Hall Stud, by Green Desert, out of Reuval, by Sharpen Up, out of Sleat, by Santa Claus, out of Belle of Athens, by Acropolis. **[CAMPANULA]**

ARTIFICE[GB] won 1 race in England at 3 (1200 m.), £ 9,550; dam of:
Enthralled (br f 2003 by Zafonic), unplaced in England .
Parity (b g 2004 by Pivotal), unraced .
RAMAAD (ch g 2005 by Dr Fong), 3 wins in England and Qatar at 3 and 4 £ 6,356 + Riyals 55,000
Lady Trish (b f 2006 by Red Ransom), unplaced in England .
SUBTEFUGE (b f 2007 by Observatory), 2 wins in England at 2 and 3 £ 13,668 + Riyals 21,450 .
ARABIC (b g 2009 by Dubai Destination), 3 wins in Qatar at 4 £ 1,726 + Riyals 98,550 .
Goodwood Storm (ch f 2011 by Shamardal), placed in England at 2 and 3 £ 2,262 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

POETS SONG (ch f 2013 by Poet's Voice), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.),
₹ 10,38,535 incl. etc.

[Died in Aug 2013]

289. **ARTISTA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.85), b, 2015, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Artwork, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

ARTISTA did not race; dam of:
2020 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

[Not covered and died in Feb 2020]

290. **ARTISTIC** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1033), dk b, 2013, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Shanley[UAE], by Singspiel, out of Shbakni, by Mr. Prospector, out of Winning Colors, by Caro. **[GALOPAIDE]**

Artistic won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,65,375 and placed incl. 3rd in BJR's Gallops North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]
STUNNING ART (b c, Jan 20, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,30,400.
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]
2021 (Jan 25) b c by Planetaire[GB]
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]
2022 (Jan 29) b f by Planetaire[GB]
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

291. **ARTUS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.54), b, 2014, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Altimara, by Razeen[USA], out of Treasure's Nest, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Horner's Nest[IRE], by Realm. **[GRAND PRIX]**

ARTUS won 2 races at 4 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 11,47,178; dam of:

FLOYD (b c, Mar 27, 2020 by Quasar), unplaced, ₹ 1,95,500.

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 27) b f "Quasartus" by Quasar

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

292. **ARUSHA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.22), b, 2009, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by China Visit[USA], out of Adored, by Common Land[GB], out of Monica, by Prince Pradeep, out of Replica, by Rock of Gibraltar*. **[My Realm* - MINDFUL]**

ARUSHA won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,75,000; dam of:

Translator (b g 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced.

FAIRMONT (b f 2017 by Quasar), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 4,14,000.

EASY RIDER (ch f 2018 by Quasar), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 8,83,188.

[Covered by Quasar and died in Jun 2018]

293. **ARYTHIA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1319), b, 2004, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Sarah Scadara[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Good Queen Bess, by Bold Ruler, out of Flirtatious, by Menow. **[CHATELAINE]**

ARYTHIA won 2 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,21,780; dam of:

SHAPATH (b g 2015 by Oath[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m), ₹ 5,81,250.

2019 barren to Sussex[GB]

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

2021 barren to Phoenix Tiger

2022 no return to Desert God

[Died in Feb 2022]

294. **ARZIKI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.115), b, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Arizza, by Tejano[USA], out of Afrodita, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Spanish Steps, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

ARZIKI won 4 races at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,75,165; dam of:

2019 no return to Roi Maudit[USA]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

295. **ASCENSION** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1256), b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Wedded Woman[CAN], by Siphon, out of Erinyes, by Seeking the Gold, out of Chapel of Dreams, by Northern Dancer. **[CHEROKEE ROSE II]**

ASCENSION won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 18,11,383; dam of:

MAGNUM (b g, Apr 19, 2020 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,25,000.

[Bachhawat Farms Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 20) b f "N R I Ace" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 (Mar 8) dk b f by Gusto[GB]

[Kang Mr J S]

296. **ASHATAMASHA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.210), ch, 2001, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Carolina Rose[USA], by Damascus, out of Feuille d'Erable, by Secretariat, out of Arctic Dancer, by Nearctic. **[FLYING WITCH]**

Ashatamasha won 3 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,14,475; dam of:

Fifth Gear (b g 2008 by Steinbeck[USA]), placed, ₹ 84,500.

DANUBE (b f 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,35,490.

ADVOCATE GENERAL (gr g 2012 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,67,667.

MANOVEG (gr g 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 15,99,354.

Goodwood (gr f 2018 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

Alina (b f, Mar 17, 2019 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 1,25,000.

[Reddy Estate of the late Mr D Pratap Chander]

2020 no return to Stern Opinion[USA]

[Not covered and died in June 2021]

297. **ASHKA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1931), b, 2005, bred by Nolan Mr Steve, by Catcher In The Rye, out of Road Harbour, by Rodrigo de Triano, out of Revasser, by Riverman, out of Nijinsky Star, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[GALOPADEF]**

Ashka[IRE] won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), € 33,173 and placed incl. 3rd in Irish Stallion Farms EBF Salsabil Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

Seine River (b f 2011 by Oratorio), unplaced, ₹ 72,000.

ONE MAN ARMY (*late Espada*) (b g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,68,513.

AURODEN (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,85,287.

Poetryinmotion (dk b f 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced.

O'Brien (ch g 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 2,70,000.

Auschwitz (b f 2017 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unraced.

ROYAL ASCOT (ch g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,32,875.

Master of Courage (b g, Apr 4, 2019 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 60,000.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Apr 13) b f by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Apr 2) b c by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

298. **ASHKA ASHKA ASHKA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.714), b, 2014, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Masquenada, by Local Talent[USA], out of Right Step, by Ilheus[USA], out of Right To Royalty[IRE], by Rex Magna. **[CHATELAINE]**

ASHKA ASHKA ASHKA won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 29,39,458 ; dam of:

2021 no return to Dreamfield[GB]

2022 (Feb 26) b f by Dreamfield[GB]

[Rao Mr Pamulapati Srinivasa]

299. **ASHLEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.217), b, 1998, bred by Brar Mr H S and Brar Miss Bubli and Brar Mr A K S and Brar Mrs A K S, by Green Forest[USA], out of Chaitanya Ratham, by T.V. Sunday[USA], out of Urvashi, by Everyday II*, out of Moon Shine, by Kings Barn* (*late Gulfston*). **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

Ashleen won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000m.), ₹ 6,46,150 and placed incl. 3rd in The Hindu Bangalore Oaks, **Gr. 2**, etc; dam of:
 Flight to Glory (b f 2005 by Local Talent[USA]), unraced.
 ASHLEEN STATE (ch f 2007 by Hurricane State[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 14,66,000.
 EFFECTUAL (dk b f 2008 by Sunday Doubt[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,66,370.
 SAMBA WARRIOR (b g 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 8 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 21,59,892.
 BLACK ARECA (b g 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,09,005.
 NASHVILLE TENNESSEE (*late Nashville Tennessee*) (b f 2013 by Abbesside[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 13,19,000.
 Odetta (ch f 2014 by Abbesside[GB]), unraced.
 KEYSTONE (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,80,897.

[Not covered and destroyed in Aug 2018]

300. **ASHTOH[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.61, p.143), ch, 2009, bred by Hughes Mr Nicholas M, by Muhtathir, out of Auenpearl, by Zafonic, out of Auenburg, by Big Shuffle, out of Auenglocke, by Surumu. **[DONNETTA]**

ASHTOH[FR] placed in France at 3, € 6,800; dam of:
 ASTARA (dk b f, 2013 by Wootton Bassett), 4 wins at 5 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,57,505.
 CAPTAIN ROY (dk b g 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,41,500.
 Nearest (*late Cincia Azzurra*) (ch f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 5,85,000.
 MALAALA (ch f 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,74,103.
Priceless Beauty (ch f 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,50,330. placed 2nd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.
 [Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]
 2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]
 2021 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]
 2022 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

301. **ASHWA APRANA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.22), b, 2008, bred by Mehra Miss Devik, by China Visit[USA], out of Adorer, by Razeen[USA], out of Adored, by Common Land[GB], out of Monica, by Prince Pradeep. **[My Realm* - MINDFUL]**

ASHWA APRANA won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,90,600; dam of:
 ASHWA SHWETA (b f 2017 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,07,750.
 2019 not covered in 2018

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Dec 2019]

302. **ASHWA BAHULA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.664), b, 2014, bred by Rashid Mr A, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Lii Najma[GB], by Medicean, out of Opari, by Night Shift, out of Point of View, by Sharpman. **[PEARL MAIDEN]**

ASHWA BAHULA won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,37,378; dam of:
 2021 b f (died) by Varenar[FR]
 2022 not covered in 2021

303. **ASHWA DHRUVI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.860), dk b, 2012, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Pinotage, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Adariysa[GB], by Shirley Heights, out of Adayra, by Le Haar. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ASHWA DHRUVI won 6 races at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,16,000; dam of:

2021 (Apr 6) dk b c "Ashwa Bundel" by Ace[IRE]
[Chauhan Mrs Anita]
2022 no return in 2021 by Ace[IRE]

304. **ASHWA MANJRI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.621), b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Arabian Gulf[GB], out of Kiss of Luck, by Diffident[FR], out of Pasta[USA], by Robellino, out of Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage. **[LADY SUSAN]**

ASHWA MANJRI won 9 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 40,43,900; dam of:

2021 (Jan 9) ch f "Ashwa Nirjra" by Varenar[FR]
[Chauhan Mrs Anita]

[Destroyed in Jun 2021]

305. **ASHWA NANDNI** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.869), dk b, 2018, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Speaking of Which[IRE], out of Starry Brook, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Star Supremacy, by Razeen[USA], out of Gourgandine[IRE], by Auction Ring. **[WATERHEN]**

Ashwa Nandni did not race.

2021 no return to Varenar[FR]
2022 no return to Varenar[FR]

306. **ASHWA PADMNI** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.856), ch, 2015, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Arabian Gulf[GB], out of Stacelita, by Senure[USA], out of Dazilyn, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Lannkala[IRE], by Shahrastani. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

Ashwa Padmni did not race; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018
2020 (Apr 11) ch c "Ashwa Hawana" by Varenar[FR]
[Chauhan Mrs Anita]
2021 no return to Varenar[FR]
2022 (Mar 10) ch f by Varenar[FR]
[Chauhan Mrs Anita]

307. **ASHWA PALLVI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.909), b, 2004, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Sahm, out of Make Over[USA], by Time for a Change, out of Wide Country, by Magesterial, out of Bazooka Babe[USA], by Mullineaux. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

ASHWA PALLVI won 5 races at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,71,292; dam of:

MASTER BADAL (b g 2014 by Juniper[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 14,19,500.
Mystique (b f 2015 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 62,949.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2016]

308. **ASHWA PRABHA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.757), dk b, 2005, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Bernstein, out of Ishouldabet[USA], by Hansel, out of Reves Celestes, by Lyphard, out of Tobira Celeste, by Ribot. **[RILL]**

ASHWA PRABHA won 6 races at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,54,500; dam of:

GLORIOUS GREY (gr f 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,91,077.

Subah Ka Tara (dk b c 2015 by Juniper[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,95,228 and placed incl. 3rd in New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Juniper[USA]

2020 (Jan 20) b c "Master Multitude" by Juniper[USA].

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Jan 22) b c by Juniper[USA] – **registration not progressed**

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

309. **ASHWA SHANVI** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.200), b, 2016, bred by Pratap Raceciment Private Limited, by Stern Opinion[USA], out of Chiquelle, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Chiquelina, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dynamic Dancer, by Ilheus[USA]. **[More Haste[GB] - WYN]**

ASHWA SHANVI did not race; dam of:

2021 b c (died) by Varenar[FR]

2022 not covered in 2021

310. **ASHWA SURBHI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1063), ch, 2012, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Eljohar[IRE], out of Sinead, by Tejano[USA], out of Syrianna, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Sevenspanishangels[USA], by Explosive Bid. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ASHWA SURBHI did not race; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Dec 2019]

311. **ASK FOR LOVE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1992), b, 2003, bred by Pontchartrain Stud and Haras d'Etream, by Montjeu, out of Flyamore, by Sanglamo, out of Boubskaia, by Niniski, out of Frenetique, by Tyrant. **[AMOURETTE]**

ASK FOR LOVE[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

Irish Cool (b g 2008 by One Cool Cat), placed €2,000 placed in at 2 .

MURANO (b g 2009 by Whipper), 2 wins in France at 2 €50,150 incl. Prix Saraca, **L.**,

Kyzylorda (b g 2010 by Oratorio), placed €15,900 placed in France at 3 and 4 .

Ahouva (b f 2011 by Falco), placed €7,750 placed in France at 2 and 3 .

Whiskey Cola (b c 2012 by Whipper), unraced .

SHESSPIRR (b c 2013 by Lope de Vega), 1 win in Spain at 5 €2,400 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GREAT TRIBUTE (b g 2014 by Rio De La Plata), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,70,665.

CELESTIAL HIGHWAY (ch f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,89,175.

Ragnar (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 barren by Saamidd[GB] or Net Whizz[USA]

[Covered by Net Whizz[USA] and died in Nov 2019]

312. **ASKERIA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.891), b, 2007, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Sadler's Wells, out of Asmara, by Lear Fan, out of Anaza, by Darshaan, out of Azaarika, by Ribero. **[OUR LIZ]**

ASKERIA[IRE] in Ireland at 3, € 1,950; dam of:

ASHRAF (b g 2012 by Cape Cross), 2 wins in Ireland at 3 and 4 € 20,888 .

Asmeen (b f 2013 by Shamardal), unraced .

Asmat (b f 2014 by Dansili), unraced .

ASHQAR (b g 2015 by Redoute's Choice), 1 win in Ireland at 5 € 27,622 and placed .

ASKERANA (b f 2016 by Pivotal), 1 win in Ireland at 3 € 8,820 and placed .

Ashtarak (b g 2017 by Sea The Star), unplaced in Ireland .

Askarabad (b c 2019 by Fast Company), unplaced in two starts in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Zaza (b g 2020 by Zarak), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Feb 22) b f by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Jan 29) b f by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

313. **ASPEN SUN[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.39, p.59), b, 2015, bred by Gestut Gorldorf, by Jukebox Jury, out of Aspen Leaves, by Woodman, out of Fall Aspen, by Pretense, out of Change Water, by Swaps. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

ASPEN SUN[GER] unraced; dam of:

Sea The Sun (b c, Feb 27, 2020 by Sea The Moon), 2 wins at 3 (1800 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 19,66,802 and placed incl. 2nd in Sir Homi Mehta Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Track Supreme Stud]

2021 (Apr 5) ch c "Arkadian" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Track Supreme Stud]

2022 (Jun 4) b c by French Navy[GB]

[Track Supreme Stud]

314. **ASPENGLOW[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), gr, 2006, bred by Terhune Ms Nancy L and Frohboese Mr Ernest, by Lion Hearted, out of Holy Princess, by Holy Bull, out of Mason Dixie, by Dixieland Band, out of Lucky Ole Queen, by King's Bishop. **[CLONASLEE]**

ASPENGLOW[USA] won 14 races in USA at 3 to 5, \$ 465,698 incl. My Sister Pearl Stakes, What a Summer Stakes and placed 2nd in Barbara Fritchie Handicap, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

EARTH COLLECTION (b c 2013 by Unbridled's Song), 2 wins ¥ 24,010,000 and placed.

SHIMMERING ASPEN (gr/ro f 2014 by Malibu Moon), 9 wins \$ 415,660 incl. Alma North Stakes, Timonium Distaff Handicap, and placed 3rd in Safely Kept Satkes, **L**, etc.

APOLLO'S LEAP (gr/ro c 2015 by Orb), 2 wins in USA \$ 43,734 and placed .

FROLIC AND DETOUR (b g 2016 by Twirling Candy), 1 win In USA at 4 \$ 28,815 .

Reform School (b c 2017 by Munnings), 3 wins \$ 100,948 and placed incl. 3rd in J F Lewis III Stakes, etc .

Determined Honor (b f 2018 by Honor Code), \$ 4,240 unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Star (gr g, May 19, 2019 by Lookin At Lucky), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2021 (Jan 17) ch c "Storm Shadow" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (May 8) b (mtg) f "Agrima" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

315. **ASSOCIATE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1113), b, 1995, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Tecorno[USA], out of Save The Future, by Saviour[GB], out of Fine Future, by Simead*, out of Glasgow Lady, by Glasgow Paddock*. **[Great Campo* - TILLYWHIM]**

ASSOCIATE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 2,34,850; dam of:

PATH OF FORTUNE (b f 2001 by Warrshan[USA]), 11 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,76,025.

Mirbat Battle (b g 2002 by Warrshan[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,38,375 and placed incl. 4th in Alcock Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

KID BROTHER (b g 2003 by Warrshan[USA]), 12 wins at 2 to 10 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,96,000 incl.

EKOFISK (b f 2004 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,60,500.

Able Associate (ch c 2005 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,28,952 and placed incl. 4th in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Apprompt (b c 2006 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unraced.

Ocean Storm (b f 2007 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 5,30,210 and placed incl. 4th in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc

HILLSBORO (b g 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,39,583.

SHERLOCK HOLMES (b g 2009 by Warrshan[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,87,731.

ALARBUS (b c 2010 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,30,750.

IMPRESSIONIST (b g 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,15,750.

DANCING BLUES (b g 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 4 wins at 6 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,46,165.

MAGNA CARTA (b c 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,92,244.

Dunkirk (b f 2015 by Surfrider[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,41,178 and placed incl. 3rd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2015]

316. **ASTATKI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1092), dk b, 2010, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Kheleyf, out of Shardia[IRE], by Marju, out of Shabarana, by Nishapour, out of Shapaara, by Rheingold. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ASTATKI won 2 races at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,92,200; dam of:

DADDY'S DREAM (*late Battle Ready*) (b g 2017 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,19,801.

[Died in Jul 2017]

317. **ASTER ROSE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.657), b, 2013, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Lei, by Razeen[USA], out of Canoeing[GB], by Tap on Wood, out of Rapids, by Head of the River. **[DONNETTA]**

ASTER ROSE won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,46,68,802 incl. Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd. Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2019 (Feb 10) b c "Super King" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

GIANT KING (b g, Feb 3, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 60,000.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2021 (Jan 17) b f "Crown Angel" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2022 (Jan 6) dk b f "Rosaline" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

318. **ASTRA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.17), b, 2012, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Additive[USA], by Devil's Bag, out of Add, by Spectacular Bid, out of Number, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

ASTRA won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,07,259; dam of:

2021 (May 20) b f "Rocking Girl" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 17) b f by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

319. **ASTRAL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1580), ch, 2006, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Terrestrial, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Afsheen, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Moment In The Sun[USA], by Timeless Moment. **[HERODIAS]**

ASTRAL won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,92,380; dam of:

SICARIO (ch f 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,79,568.

SMILE OF JOY (b f 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,69,050.

Empyrean (ch c 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.

[Died in May 2017]

320. **ASTRAL FLARE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.114), b, 2014, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Astral Flash, by Belong to Me, out of Burooq[USA], by A P Indy, out of Nasaayem, by Gulch. **[HORAMA]**

ASTRAL FLARE won 1 race at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 9,01,024; dam of:

2020 barren to Tenth Star[IRE]

2021 (Mar 4) b c by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Shroff Mr P]

2022 (Mar 25) b f by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Shroff Mr P]

321. **ASTRAL FLASH** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.271), b, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Belong to Me, out of Burooq[USA], by A P Indy, out of Nasaayem, by Gulch, out of Saffaanh, by Shareef Dancer. **[HORAMA]**

ASTRAL FLASH won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 68,53,213 incl. Fernhill's Palace Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship **Gr.3**, and placed 2nd in Giantti-Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, 24K Kolte-Patil Premium Fillies & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 4th in HDIL B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, McDowell Signature Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ASTRAL FLARE (b f 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 9,01,024.

Martini (ch f 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 52,875.

ASTRAL STAR (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,90,300.

AMAZONIA (b f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,69,682.

2019 aborted to Multidimensional[IRE]

Blue God (dk b c, Mar 25, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 barren to Multitude

2022 no return to Multitude

[Put out of stud in Apr 2022]

322. **ASTRAL QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.131), ch, 2009, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Astraea, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Priceless Asset, by Placerville[USA], out of Baroque Pearl[FR], by Dance In Time. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

ASTRAL QUEEN did not race; dam of:

Astron (b g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 85,100.

Molto Veloce (b c 2016 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,76,000.

Eastern Empress (ch f, Mar 31, 2019 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), placed, ₹ 60,000,
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 b c (died) by One Lucky Dane[USA]

2021 covering not reported in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2021]

323. **ASTRAL STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.90), b, 2017, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Astral Flash, by Belong to Me, out of Burooq[USA], by A P Indy, out of Nasaayem, by Gulch. **[HORAMA]**

ASTRAL STAR won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,90,300:

2022 barren to Deauville[IRE]

324. **ATALYA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.261), b, 2012, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of City Tamer, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Triple Time[GB], by Kris, out of Triple Tipple, by Raise a Cup. **[SAINT ASTRA]**

ATALYA won 1 race at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 6,85,970:

2019 aborted to Juniper[USA]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2019]

325. **ATHABASCA STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.133), b, 2007, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Athabasca, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Stomata[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Nalees Honor Award, by Arts and Letters. **[AFFECTION]**

ATHABASCA STAR won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,47,875; dam of:

Antares (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 47,250.

THE SPECIAL ONE (b g 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,02,704.

Winning Player (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,24,000.

The Athabasca (b g, Apr 16, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,62,880.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 (Apr 16) b f "Cool Winter" by Whatsthescript[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Apr 26) b f "Lg's Star" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 barren to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

326. **ATHENA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.66), b, 2014, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Amore Mio, by Razeen[USA], out of Forest Treasure, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Camineto, by Grey Gaston*. **[Celandine[GB] - ADMIRATION]**

Athena won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 36,45,814 and placed incl. 2nd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

2020 (Feb 11) b g "Never Give In" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 aborted to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2022 (Feb 9) b f by Arod[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

327. **ATHENS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.668), b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Pioneer of the Nile, out of Little Treasure[FR], by Night Shift, out of Luminosity, by Sillery, out of Bague Bleue, by Last Tycoon. **[KERMESSE]**

ATHENS won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 52,58,125 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Legacy Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
 La Lady (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 91,249.
 BUCKLEY (dk b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,69,117.
 PHANTA (b f, Mar 3, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,73,500.
 [Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
 ATHENIAN (b g, Mar 6, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,34,000.
 [Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
 2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]
 2022 (Jan 12) dk b f by Fiero[JPN]
 [Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

328. **ATHLONE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1379), b, 2004, bred by Shaughnessy Mr William, by Montjeu, out of Almi Ad, by Silver Hawk, out of Mashaarif, by Mr. Prospector, out of Larida, by Northern Dancer. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

ATHLONE[IRE] won 4 races in Italy at 3 and 4 (1800 m. to 2200 m.), € 82,760 incl. Premio Baggio, **L**, Premio Giuseppe Valiani, **L**, Premio Porta Ticinese, Premio Opera, **L** and placed 2nd in Premio Selva Alta, etc; dam of:
 VISTA (b f 2011 by Oratorio), 3 wins at 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 27,95,166.
 AURELIO (b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,74,000.
BATTALION (b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,24,90,001 incl. Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in B N Gudiyappa Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.
 AUSTRALIS (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,41,125.
Spitfire (b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 33,48,070 and placed incl. 2nd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.
 RIVERS OF BABYLON (*late Cuban*) (b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,17,925.
 The Pianist (dk b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 66,500.
 MILLI (b f, Apr 12, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,29,500.
 [Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
 2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]
 2021 (Jan 26) b f "Rouge" by Fiero[JPN]
 [Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
 2022 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

329. **ATIR LOVE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic), ch, 1998, bred by Owens Mr Phil T and Kennedy Mr Jackie, by Green Dancer, out of Really Nifty, by Prowess Prince, out of Tropical Cream, by Creme dela Creme, out of Tropic Star, by Tropique. **[THE BEGGAR]**

ATIR LOVE[USA] won 11 races in Italy at 2 to 6, € 106,366; dam of:
 BACHEROL LOVE (ch c 2006 by Bachelor Duke), 7 wins in Italy at 3 to 5 € 71,538 and placed .
 ATIR LIBERTY (b f 2007 by Statue of Liberty), 2 wins in Italy at 2 € 17,800 and placed .
 Footsteps Love (b c 2008 by Footstepinthesand), unraced in Ireland .
 LOVE AT BACH (b c 2009 by Bachelor Duke), 3 wins in Italy at 3 € 20,080 and placed .
 ERRONEOUS (dk/b c 2011 by Footstepinthesand), 2 wins in England at 2 and 3 £ 13,279 .
 ----- above foal/s born abroad -----
 BABUSHKA (b f 2012 by Amadeus Wolf), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,44,065.
 DONTBREAKTHERULES (ch g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,08,325.
 N R I Dream (*late General Authority*) (b c 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.
 SUPREME EXCELSIOR (b g 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,56,482.
 Rule of Emperors (b g, Mar 22, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,47,000.
 [Vikram Greenlands Stud]

[Covered by Shifting Power[GB] in 2019 and put out of stud in Jun 2020]

330. **ATMOSPHERE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1190), b, 2002, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Tirol[IRE], out of Stratospheric, by Statoblest, out of Shining Through[GB], by Be My Guest, out of Brillantissime, by Riverman. **[PEARL MAIDEN]**

Atmosphere won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,69,719 and placed incl. 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

PIANO MAN (b g 2009 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,67,530.

THE CIVILIAN (*late Nature Boy*) (b g, 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,91,740.

KING OF POP (ch g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 51,51,672.

ONE AIM (b g 2013 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,77,000.

Exosphere (b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 39,686.

New Moon (ch g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 49,00,113 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Catalyst Properties Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

TWINSPIRE (b f 2016 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,95,875.

GALACTICAL (dk b c 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,33,720.

Indian Princess (b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

Mix The Magic (ch f, Feb 6, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 55,000.

[Singh Mr Sultan]

2021 (Feb 7) b f by Planetaire[GB]

[Singh Mr Sultan]

[Died in Jun 2021]

331. **ATTALEA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.871), b, 2008, bred by Gestut Schlenderh, by Monsun, out of Anthyllis, by Lycius, out of Aiyana, by Last Tycoon, out of Alya, by Lombard. **[ASTERBLUTE]**

ATTALEA[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

Knife Edge (b g 2013 by Zoffany), 2 wins in England and Germany at 2 and 3 £ 18,588 + € 100,000 incl. Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen Two Thousand Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Betfred World Snooker Starts Today Greenham Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Merveilleuse (ch f 2014 by Mastercraftsman), placed, ₹ 1,37,000.

Primum Non Nocere (b f 2015 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 96,480.

DEMESTHENES (ch g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,73,573.

TENALI (b g 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,55,225.

Baobab (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

HELLBLAZER (b g, Feb 7, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,23,050.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

CAPITOLIUM (ch c, Jan 31, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 11,22,500.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Jan 9) b f "Chandrayaan" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 aborted to Moonlight Magic[GB]

332. **ATTITUDE OF BLUE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), b, 2002, bred by Pabst Mr T J, by Distant View, out of Here to Eternity, by Fairy King, out of Echoes of Eternity, by Cougar, out of Peacefully, by Jacinto. **[BALLET]**

ATTITUDE OF BLUE[USA] did not race; dam of:

POND COTTAGE (b g 2007 by Kalanisi), 1 win in Ireland at 4 € 16,300 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

JOSEPHINE (b f 2008 by Kheleyf), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,73,607.

Master Ronaldo (b g 2011 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

SKYBOUND (b g 2013 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,45,500.

[Died in Aug 2013]

333. **ATTRACTIVE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1043), ch, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Dylan Thomas, out of Shining Glory[GB], by Singspiel, out of Shining Eyes, by Mr. Prospector, out of Phydilla, by Lyphard. **[DEMOCRATIE]**

ATTRACTIVE did not race; dam of:

Phoenix Spirit (*late Glacier Express*) (dk b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), , placed, ₹ 33,750.

RAPIDUS (b g, May 4, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 12,63,640.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Mar 2021]

334. **ATTRACTIVE BAY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.669), b, 2009, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Razeen[USA], out of Ladybank, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Oiseau de Guerre[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Warfever, by Luthier. **[FLITTERS]**

ATTRACTIVE BAY won 6 races at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,93,958; dam of:

2019 (Feb 17) dk b c "Blue Bay" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Kishore Mr Babu Krishna]

2020 (May 19) ch c "Inner City" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Kishore Mr Babu Krishna]

2021 barren to Tale of a Champion[USA]

2022 barren to Tale of a Champion[USA]

335. **ATTRACTRESS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.42), b, 2005, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Dilshaan, out of Ahliyat[USA], by Irish River, out of Alimana, by Akarad, out of Alannya, by Relko. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ATTRACTRESS won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 65,88,390 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Alcock Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Super Missile (b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 32,000.

Dazzling Bay (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 32,67,576 incl. and placed incl. 3rd in Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Star Carnation (ch g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 53,23,729 and placed incl. 2nd in Catalyst Properties Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in D P Sharma Memorial Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

TASMAN (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 11,90,438.

NICHE CANNABIS (*late Jaga Daku*) (b g, 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,97,805.

Aryaman (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,80,000.

MANDELA (b c, Mar 24, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,17,720 incl. etc.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2020 aborted to Excellent Art[GB]

2021 (Jan 15) b f "Glaze" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Jan 31) b c "Bezalel" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

336. **ATTRIBUTE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.56), b, 2009, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Almandine, by Razeen[USA], out of Almaden, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Roccobarocco, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

ATTRIBUTE did not place ₹ 2,46,000; dam of:

Sehmat (ch f 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

[Died in Sep 2017]

337. **ATTUNE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.65), br, 2001, bred by Wyck Hall Stud Ltd, by Singspiel, out of Arriving, by Most Welcome, out of Affirmation, by Tina's Pet, out of Affirmative, by Derring-Do. **[CHELANDRY]**

ATTUNE[GB] won 4 races in England at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), £ 63,194 incl. JRA Golden Jubilee Sceptre Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Miles and Morrison October Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Japan Racing Association Kyoto Sceptre Stakes, **L**, Unicorn EBF Fleur de Lys Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

BONFIRE KNIGHT (b g 2007 by Red Ransom), 5 wins in England and USA at 2 to 5 £ 38,471 + \$ 66,890 .

Domain (ch c 2008 by Dubawi), unraced .

TRAVELLING (b f 2009 by Dubai Destination), 4 wins in England at 2 and 4 £ 12,052 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

DRACO (dk b g 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,10,431 incl. etc.

ABBEY (dk b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,34,224 incl. etc.

Fire Glow (b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,67,631 and placed incl. 2nd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

EMBER GLOW (*late Utica*) (ch f 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 16,47,800 incl. etc.

LEAD SINGER (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,99,370 incl. etc.

Domingo (dk b g, Jan 23, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,15,600.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 no return to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Died in Mar 2020]

338. **ATWIRL[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.37), b, 2003, bred by Southcourt Stud, by Pivotal, out of Amidst, by Midyan, out of Aspark, by Sparkler, out of Abide, by Habitat. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

ATWIRL[GB] won 1 race in England at 3 (1400 m.), £ 4,010; dam of:

AMISTRESS (b f 2008 by Kalanisi), 6 wins in England at 2 to 5 £ 21,340 .

_____ (ch c 2010 by Notnowcato), un-named .

AJIG (ch f 2011 by Bahamian Bounty), 3 wins in England at 2 and 3 £ 13,099 and placed .

ATWIX (br f 2012 by Sakhee), 1 win in England at 3 £ 4,029 .

TWIN SAILS (br c 2013 by Sir Percy), 2 wins in England at 2 £ 23,246 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

AUBURN (b f, 2014 by Champs Elysees), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 33,94,182 incl. Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Midnight Interlude[USA]

2020 barren to Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Covered by Midnight Interlude[USA] and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

339. **AUBERGE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.105), b, 2001, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Asian Lady, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB], out of Hari Hara Priya, by Deerstalker*(*late Ari*). **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

AUBERGE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 3,22,112; dam of:

ARIANA (b f 2007 by Brave Act[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 8 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,68,577.

Lady Kleio (b f 2008 by Tejano[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 42,100.

Auburn Beauty (*late Auburn Beauty*) (ch f 2009 by Tejano[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 19,15,518 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

RIO ROJO (b f 2010 by Tejano[USA]), 10 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 38,62,248.

AUTHENTIC (b g 2011 by Tejano[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 55,40,804 incl. Audi presents Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Legacy Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

SWISS PEARL (*late Amorate*) (b f 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,17,300.

ADMIRAL ONE (b f 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,95,965.

Ultimate Legend (b f 2014 by Serious Spender[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,14,375.

Ardent Wish (b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

Aqaba (b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 16) ch f "My Call" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 aborted to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jun 2021]

340. **AUBURN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.120), b, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Champs Elysees, out of Atwirl[GB], by Pivotal, out of Amidst, by Midyan, out of Aspark, by Sparkler. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

AUBURN (b f, 2014 by Champs Elysees), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 33,94,182 incl. Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2022 (Jan 30) b c "Zafferano" by Kingda Ka[AUS]
[Shirke Mr Vijay B]

341. **AUBURN BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.137), ch, 2009, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Auberge, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Asian Lady, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB]. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

Auburn Beauty won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 19,15,518 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Dhanalakshmi (dk b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

NATURAL ONE (*late My One And Only*) (b c 2017 by Abbeyside[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,23,770.

Andorra (ch f, Feb 24, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,93,293 and placed incl. 3rd in South India Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Sajnani Mr Arjun]

2020 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2021 (Feb 8) ch f "True Beauty" by Win Legend[JPN]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Apr 18) ch c by Win Legend[JPN]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

342. **AUDACIOUS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.571), b, 2008, bred by Srinivas Mr J and Prasad Mr J S and Babu Mr J V Ram, by Epicentre[USA], out of Ice Castle, by Young Senor[USA], out of Bains Charm[USA], by Diesis, out of Giboulee Era, by Giboulee. **[CROCUS]**

AUDACIOUS won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 25,49,666; dam of:

Sea Wolf (*late Royal Tiger*) (b g 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), placed, ₹ 7,98,303.

2019 (Mar 6) ch c "Country's Sky" by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

343. **AUGENBLICK[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.990), b, 2015, bred by Mahony Mr Michael O', by Epaulette, out of Freezing Love, by Danzig, out of Touch of Love, by Alydar, out of Assurgent, by Damascus. **[HORNET]**

AUGENBLICK[IRE] won 2 races in England at 2, £ 8,055; dam of:

2020 (Mar 11) b g "Caliph" by Ruler of The World

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2022 (Feb 20) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

344. **AUGURY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.879), b, 2015, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Arazan[IRE], out of Stringsofmyheart, by Antonius Pius, out of La Moraleja[IRE], by Grand Lodge, out of Karachi, by Zino. **[ABSURDITY]**

AUGURY did not race.

2020 not covered in 2019

[Covered by Juniper[USA] and died in Dec 2020]

345. **AUNT ANNIE[CAN]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), dk b/br, 2001, bred by Sorokolit Jr Mr William A, by Bold Executive, out of Annie's Angel, by Premiership, out of Angel's Aunt, by Northern Native, out of Angela's Niece, by Tim Tam. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

AUNT ANNIE[CAN] won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), \$ 11,227; dam of:

EXECUTIVE ANNA (dk b f 2007 by Union Place), 1 win at 3 \$ 21,299 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Benedict (b g 2008 by Union Place), placed. ₹ 1,77,450.

Fiery Phoenix (b f 2009 by Danehill Star[AUS]), unraced.

Unique (b c 2010 by Danehill Star[AUS]), unraced.

RAVELNATION (ch g 2012 by Ravel[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 20,72,800.

AYUR JYOTHI (*late Love You Darling*) (dk b f 2013 by Ravel[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,32,518.

UNCLE SAM (dk b r 2016 by Ravel[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,84,577.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2017]

346. **AUNT DOTTIE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1728), b, 2006, bred by Kilcarn Stud, by Rahy, out of My Renee, by Kris S., out of Mayenne, by Nureyev, out of Detroit, by Riverman. **[SPICEBOX]**

AUNT DOTTIE[GB] did not race; dam of:

Lady Dottie (b f 2010 by Motivator), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Viola (gr f 2011 by Verglas), unraced.

AUNTY'S BOY (*late Dark Gold*) (b g 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,82,424
Medellin (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 60,000.

Dance All Night (b g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,90,700.

MR HUMBLE (dk b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,68,995.

Photographer (dk b c 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), unraced.

Besuge (b f, Mar 11, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,18,325

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 26) b f "Finley" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Apr 3) b f by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

347. **AUNTIE KATHRYN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.936), b, 2009, bred by Norelands Bloodstock and Lascelles Mr H and Hanly Mr J, by Acclamation, out of Congress, by Dancing Brave, out of Celtic Assembly, by Secretariat, out of Welsh Garden, by Welsh Saint. **[PEARL OF THE LOCH]**

AUNTIE KATHRYN[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 3,817; dam of:

ROYAL CELEBRATION (b g 2014 by Excelebration), 1 win at 3 £ 3,363 + Krona 19,250 .

OUR MAN IN HAVANA (b g 2015 by Havana Gold), 7 wins at 2 and 7 £ 45,131 and placed .

Birds of Spring (br f 2016 by Rip Van Winkle), unraced in Great Britain .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SEASONS GREETINGS (b f 2017 by Mukhadram), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 4,58,940

DISCOVER (dk b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,80,870

Malachite (b f 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,07,670

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Eloquent (dk b g 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 62,505.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 22) dk b c "Roman Knight" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

2022 not covered in 2021

348. **AURYN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.252), ch, 2003, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm and Brar Mr A K S, by Inner City[IRE], out of Bonhomie, by Ilheus[USA], out of Socialite, by Ballo[FR], out of Mitsil, by Prince Pradeep. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

AURYN won 1 race at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,75,466; dam of:

AUBERON (ch g 2011 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 15,35,888.

Leopoldo (b g 2013 by Abbesside[GB]), unplaced.

LIVISILLA (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,15,915

THE ADVISER (ch g 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,89,230.

Klimt (dk b f, Mar 14, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,62,645 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Brar Mrs A K S]

ONLY THE BRAVE (ch c, Apr 1, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 13,92,000

[Brar Mrs A K S]

2021 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

2022 (Apr 1) b c "Algonquin" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mrs A K S]

349. **AUSTRALIS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.114), b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Athlone[IRE], by Montjeu, out of Almi Ad, by Silver Hawk, out of Mashaarif, by Mr. Prospector. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

AUSTRALIS won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,41,125; dam of:

2021 (Mar 11) b f "Tale On Fire" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and died in Jul 2021]

350. **AUTOCOP** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1268), b, 2001, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited and Jatana Mr Amarjeet Singh, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Traffic Police, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Oxide[USA], by Our Native, out of Oxslip, by Owen Dudley. **[STRAITLACE]**

Autocop won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,72,083 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Dearest (b f 2007 by Brave Act[GB]), unplaced.

PAPAKURA (ch g 2009 by Senure[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 27,08,524

DOC HOLLIDAY (*late Top Cop*) (b g 2010 by Senure[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,02,331.

BORN TO WIN (b g 2011 by Senure[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,79,248

NAUMEE (b f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,03,482

LADY SERGEANT (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,46,612.

SHE IS A SPY (b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,41,030.

Tough Cop (b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 67,500.

Surekha (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

Tower Of Strength (b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in May 2018]

351. **AUTUMN SKY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.72), dk b, 2011, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Oath[IRE], out of Andaluz, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Look[USA], by Spectacular Bid, out of Tuerta, by Forli. **[CHELANDRY]**

AUTUMN SKY did not race; dam of:

AUTUMN SHOWER (dk b f 2017 by Senure[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,47,916.

Ar Superior (*late Tales Of A Legend*) (b g 2018 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), placed, ₹ 6,31,200

Baba (b g, Mar 9, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

Autumn Light (dk b f, Mar 14, 2020 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,23,000

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Mar 5) b f "Alluring Beauty" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Tale of a Champion[USA] and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

352. **AUTUMN SUN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.755), b, 2011, bred by Herbertstown Hse Stud and Diomed Blds Ltd, by Invincible Spirit, out of Alshakr, by Bahri, out of Give Thanks, by Relko, out of Parthica, by Parthia. **[HORAMA]**

AUTUMN SUN[IRE] did not race; dam of:
Laura Louise (b f 2016 by Farhh), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Sweet Kiss (dk b f 2017 by Slade Power), unplaced.

GOLDEN SUN (b g, Mar 3, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.),
₹ 6,33,000

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2021 (Mar 12) b f by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 5) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

353. **AUTUMNAL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2057), b, 1998, bred by Green Mr Paul, by Indian Ridge, out of Please Believe Me, by Try My Best, out of Believer, by Blakeney, out of Seein is Believin, by Native Charger. **[REINE MAB]**

Autumnal[IRE] won 3 races in England at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), £ 71,641 and placed incl.

2nd in Princess Margaret Stakes, **Gr.3**, Kyoto Scarbrough Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Peugeot Lowther Stakes, **Gr.2**, Federation Rous Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Miss Autumnal (b f 2004 by Night Shift), unplaced in England .

_____ (ch c 2005 by Night Shift), un-named .

STARGAZING (b f 2006 by Galileo), 2 wins in England at 5 £ 5,641 .

HARVEST DANCER (ch c 2007 by Danehill Dancer), 1 win in England at 3 £ 5,141 .

L'HERMITAGE (b g 2008 by Encosta de Lago), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 4,569 .

Roger Ramjet (b g 2009 by Rock of Gibraltar), placed in England and Germany at 3 and 4
£ 337 + € 3,350 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Lucy in the Sky (b f 2012 by Dylan Thomas), unplaced.

NEW ENGLAND (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 9 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 73,19,926
incl. Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maj P K
Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**,
Dashmesh Stud A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, R N Kanga Gold
Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Apr 2013]

354. **AUXILIARY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.285), ch, 2004, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Canaletto, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dancing Dissident, by Everyday II*, out of Star Appeal, by Nijinsky. **[Best* - BRIAR-ROOT]**

AUXILIARY won 13 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 47,36,075 incl. Alcock Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3**, Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ANCILLARY (ch f 2010 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,31,000.

BYRON BAY (b g 2012 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,09,101.

Forest Ridge (ch c 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unraced.

AGNI (ch g 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,71,578
incl. K Mahipathi Rao Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Godolphin
Barb Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in May 2019]

355. **AVALON** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.600), dk b, 2008, bred by Hargobind Stud & Livestock Farm, by Sunday Doubt[USA], out of Integral, by Local Talent[USA], out of Bauneamon[USA], by Cherokee Colony, out of Flying Partner, by Hoist the Flag. **[SNOOT]**

Avalon did not race; dam of:

Vanderbilt (b c 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), unraced.

Turf Runner (b c 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000

2019 barren to Abbeyside[GB]

2020 barren to Abbeyside[GB]

2021 not covered in 2020

356. **AVANT GARDE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1054), dk b, 2012, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Aqlaam, out of Silk Road[GB], by Dansili, out of Bold Empress, by Diesis, out of Zaizafon, by The Minstrel. **[DISTANT SHORE]**

Avant Garde won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 11,79,125 and placed incl. 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

THIRD AVENUE (b c 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 9 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 51,37,648 incl. Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

ACROBAT (b g, May 22, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 16,34,900.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2020 (Apr 17) b f "Chic" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

[Covered by Ampere[FR] and destroyed in Dec 2020]

357. **AVARUA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.130), b, 2014, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited, by Abbeyside[GB], out of Aymarass, by Razeen[USA], out of Allesca, by Common Land[GB], out of Treasure's Nest, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[Hornet's Nest[IRE] - GRAND PRIX]**

AVARUA won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,47,189; dam of:

SHADOW OF THE MOON (gr c, Feb 19, 2020 by Sir Cecil), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,50,000.

[Sarainaga Racing Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Feb 24) b c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Sarainaga Racing Pvt Ltd]

358. **AVE MARIA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1155), ch, 2006, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Prevalence, by Razeen[USA], out of Florescence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Stamen[GB], by Ballymore. **[BOUDOIR II]**

Ave Maria won 9 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 31,49,445 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 4th in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SPYGLASS HILL (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,85,000.

DEVOTED EYES (b f 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 97,92,125.

ROETHKE (*late Gnostic Eyes*) (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 5,40,896.

SUNFLOWER (*late Casta Diva*) (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,76,400.

ROMAN SENATOR (b g 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,41,931.

ANSALDO (b g 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,58,613.

ROYAL PEARL (b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,71,064.

2019 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 barren to Deauville[IRE]

359. **AVEC PLAISIR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1559), b, 2004, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Tirol[IRE], out of Symphony[IRE], by Cyrano De Bergerac, out of Silius, by Junius, out of Silly Song, by Silly Season. **[CREDENDA]**

AVEC PLAISIR won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,31,962 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3** and placed 4th in Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Brahmachari (b g 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 9 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 56,66,846 and placed incl. 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc.

ADELIN (b f 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,71,343.

Turning Point (b f 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,61,155 and placed incl. 2nd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Makati (b g 2016 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

360. **AVEC PLAISIR[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.36, p.39), dk b, 1999, bred by W Molitor and H Bartelt u, by Acatenango, out of Aminata, by Local Suitor, out of Alveradis, by Konigsstuhl, out of Anmut, by Cortez. **[MAID OF MASHAM]**

AVEC PLAISIR[GER] won 5 races in Ireland at 4 and 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), £ 44,752; dam of: Pennyforthem (ch f 2005 by Spinning World), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Avec Pleasure (b f 2008 by Oratorio), unraced.

ROSWALD (ch g 2009 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1800 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 12,15,177.

Exhale (b c 2010 by Placerville[USA]), unraced.

GOLDEN DIAMOND (ch g 2011 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,57,735.

Golden Orchid (ch f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

SPOT LIGHT (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,71,825.

HAMMER OF GOD (*late Singapore Sling*) (dk b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 3,06,300.

KING T'CHALA (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 41,25,307 incl. Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**, etc..

DEVINE CHAKRA (ch c 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 11,57,530.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

361. **AVEC PLEASURE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.142), b, 2008, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Oratorio, out of Avec Plaisir[GER], by Acatenango, out of Aminata, by Local Suitor, out of Alveradis, by Konigsstuhl. **[MAID OF MASHAM]**

Avec Pleasure did not race; dam of:

Etthihaad (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

Excellent Victory (b c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

Tabriz (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

BABA VOSS (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,77,255.

SWEET DANCER (b f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,19,200.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

362. **AVELINE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.109), b, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Angel Heights, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

AVELINE won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 6,50,816; dam of:

Arledge (b c 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), unraced.

NAMAK HALAAL (*late Avebury*) (b r 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,07,420.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2017]

363. **AVEROFF** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.642), b, 1996, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Kolar Gold, by Grey Gaston*, out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint, out of Little Angle, by Gulf Pearl. **[GONDOLETTE]**

AVEROFF won 9 races at 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 47,21,898 incl. George Williamson Indian Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Kingfisher Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, A V Thomas Super Mile Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

STAR LUMINARY (b f 2003 by Razeen[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 62,00,361 incl. Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Casino Goa Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 4th in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

SMART EMPIRE (b g 2004 by Razeen[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 14,85,500.

GRAND MADAME (b f 2005 by Razeen[USA]), 18 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 84,49,816 incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

VIVACITY (b f 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,73,711.

Volterra (ch f 2008 by Razeen[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,53,964 and placed incl. 3rd in Zoom Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

DIOR (b f 2010 by Razeen[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,99,250.

Republican Star (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,71,547.

ANGELIC ARIA (dk b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,94,724.

RULETHEWORLD (b g 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 15,94,810.

[Died in Jul 2018]

364. **AVIETTE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.41), b, 2010, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Unbridled Energy, out of Alexander Charlotte[IRE], by Titus Livius, out of Sabaniya, by Lashkari, out of Stoyana, by Abdos. **[FRIZETTE]**

AVIETTE won 5 races at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 19,55,750; dam of:

Moving Ahead (b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,12,430.

MYSTERIOUS GIRL (ch f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,85,000.

Kaitlan (b f, Feb 16, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 13,36,339 and placed incl. 2nd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

Nav Lakhaa (dk b f, Feb 14, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,36,000.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Feb 16) dk b f "Creative Girl" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 (May 16) ch f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

[Died in May 2022]

365. **AVISION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.192), b, 2009, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Blurr, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Buona Sera, by Tiajuana[USA], out of Hardihood, by Sandab[USA]. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

AVISION won 3 races at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,44,350; dam of:

Daring Sweetheart (dk b f 2016 by Black Cash[USA]), ₹ 1,57,560.

FOVEAL VISION (b g 2017 by Black Cash[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,62,820.

CLEVER HANS (b g 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,78,705.

Bijili (b f, Feb 14, 2019 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 15,600.

[Soom Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

366. **AWAKENING RAY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.844), b, 2009, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Ocean Sunset, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Sun Sparkle[USA], by Nureyev, out of Flyingtrip, by Vaguely Noble. **[FLITTERS]**

AWAKENING RAY did not race; dam of:

Hulk Smash (*late Doubledown*) (b g 2014 by China Visit[USA]), placed, ₹ 58,890.

Sarvin (b c 2015 by China Visit[USA]), unraced.

Multibagger (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 53,250.

DIVINE RAY (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,04,495.

2019 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2020 barren by Speaking of Which[IRE] or Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 (Apr 23) b f "Golden Dawn" by Multitude

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2022 (May 11) b c by Multitude

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

367. **AWARDING** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.888), ch, 2007, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Perpetuate, by Placerville[USA], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Potential Celebrity, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

AWARDING won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 19,45,696 incl. Heeroji Lad Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, P Dayananda Pai & P Satish Pai Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Awarded (b c 2012 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

Snowy Peaks (*late Snowy Peak*) (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,62,650.

STAR GAZER (ch g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 29,73,806.

N R I POWER (*late Proclamation*) (ch f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,02,128.

KILDARE (b g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,26,562.

FUHRER (b g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,38,925.

[Died in Jul 2017]

368. **AWESOME APPROACH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1193), b, 2013, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Abbeyside[GB], out of Terra Nova, by Newfoundland, out of Fontanella Borghese[CHI], by Roy, out of Littlewick, by Green Desert. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

AWESOME APPROACH won 3 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,06,328.

[Covered by Surfrider[IRE] and put out of stud in Jul 2018]

369. **AWESOME BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.477), b, 2004, bred by Sunder Stud & Model Agricultural Farm, by Inner City[IRE], out of Doonanore[IRE], by Ahonoora, out of Texly, by Lyphard, out of Tasika, by Mourne. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

AWESOME BEAUTY won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,62,000; dam of:

Awesome Star (b f 2011 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

WINNERS GOLD (b g 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,22,400.

Miss Belife (b f 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 20,500.

BIG APPLE (*late Bold Champion*) (b g 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 12,36,250.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

370. **AWESOME CHIC[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), ch, 2005, bred by Westbury Stables, by Awesome Again, out of Trading, by A P Indy, out of Miner's Game, by Mr. Prospector, out of Con Game, by Buckpasser. **[CHATELAINE]**

AWESOME CHIC[USA] won 3 races in USA at 2 and 3, \$ 216,028 incl. Florida Oaks, **Gr.3**, Gasparilla Stakes and placed 3rd in Beat Stakes, Sandpiper Stakes, Darley Ocala Breeders' Sale Sprint Stakes, etc; dam of:

MARVELOUS MARCY (b f 2010 by Unbridled's Song), 2 wins in USA at 4 \$ 50,642 and placed .

King Tesa (b c 2011 by Unbridled's Song), \$ 1,400 unplaced .

GOLDEN HIGHWAY (ch g 2012 by Elusive Quality), 1 win in England at 3 £ 3,512 .

AWESOME SLATE (ch g 2013 by Summer Bird), 8 wins in Canada and USA Can\$ 146,420 + \$ 14,748 incl. Canadian Juvenile Stakes, **Gr.2**, B C Premier's Handicap, **Gr.3**,.

SIGUR ROS (ch g 2014 by Gemologist), 4 wins in USA at 4 \$ 94,040 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Outrageous (dk b f 2015 by Lonhro), placed, ₹ 2,53,940.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

371. **AWFEYAA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.44), ch, 2006, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Haafhd, out of Aspen Leaves, by Woodman, out of Fall Aspen, by Pretense, out of Change Water, by Swaps. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

AWFEYAA[GB] won 1 race in England at 2 (1400 m.), £ 4,080; dam of:

NEDERA (b f 2011 by Sakhee), 2 wins in Ireland at 3 £ 12,395 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Shivalik's Rule (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

LOVELY THOUGHTS (*late Hells Bells*) (ch g 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 5 wins at 5 to 9 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,06,392.

HARAN (ch g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,16,061.

FIFTY GRAND (ch f 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,76,250.

Charmer (b g 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,47,000.

Soorya (ch c, May 6, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

Arigato (ch g, May 14, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 no return to Saamidd[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2021]

372. **AYLA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1371), gr, 2003, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Daylami, out of Aliya, by Darshaan, out of Alannya, by Relko, out of Nucciolina, by Nuccio. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

AYLA[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3, € 15,622; dam of:

_____ (b c 2008 by Xaar), un-named .

AYLA'S EMPEROR (b f 2009 by Holy Roman Emperor), 6 wins at 6 to 8 £ 25,366 .

Mont D'argent (gr g 2012 by Montjeu), placed once in England at 3 £ 481 .

_____ (gr f 2013 by High Chaparral), un-named .

Tenby Two (b f 2014 by Rip Van Winkle), placed in England at 3 £ 2,951 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

That's My King (gr g 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

[Covered by Smuggler's Cove[IRE] and died in May 2018]

373. **AYMARAS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.65), ch, 2005, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Allesca, by Common Land[GB], out of Treasure's Nest, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Hornet's Nest[IRE], by Realm. **[GRAND PRIX]**

AYMARAS won 2 races at 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 4,65,525; dam of:

ABBEVILLE (ch c 2013 by Abbeyside[GB]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 29,11,826 incl. Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

AVARUA (b f 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,47,189.

Sacrament (*late Tommy Shelby*) (ch g 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 4,60,210.

Arabian Queen (b f, Feb 4, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,68,975 and placed incl 3rd in Wolf 777 Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 4th in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Soom Stud Farm Private Limited]

Sixty Seven (b f, Feb 12, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 20,000.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

Aarini (b f, Feb 26, 2021 by Win Legend[JPN])

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Mar 8) b f by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

374. **AYRA'S PET** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1223), dk b, 2014, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Express Wish[GB], out of Tsesebe, by Indictment, out of Estonia, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Chloe's Delight[USA], by Pleasant Colony. **[CANALETTE]**

AYRA'S PET won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,89,032; dam of:

2019 (Feb 17) b f "Ayra's Star" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

[Died in Nov 2019]

375. **AZAIBA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.943), b, 2009, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Queen Consort[GB], by Diesis, out of Queen Sceptre, by Fairy King, out of Happy Smile, by Royal Match. **[SERENISSIMA]**

AZAIBA won 7 races at 2 to 7 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 39,71,491; dam of:

2019 (Mar 13) b f by One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Nair Col S B]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 3) b f "Romantic Kiss" by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms LLP]

2022 (Mar 21) dk b c by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms LLP]

376. **AZARENKA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1194), b, 2012, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Tetisheri[IRE], by Selkirk, out of Khamsin, by Mr. Prospector, out of Stormette, by Assert. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

AZARENKA won 3 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,62,251; dam of:

HOT SEAT (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 15,54,303

PICTURE ME (b f, Feb 9, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,24,000.

[Kang Mr J S]

2020 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]

2021 (Jan 13) b f "Feel of Hope" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 (Feb 14) b f by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

377. **AZURITE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.243), b, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Cherika, by Tejano[USA], out of Cherry Pink, by Cherokee Run, out of Green Sum[USA], by Green Forest[USA]. **[CROCUS]**

Azurite won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,84,115 and placed incl. 3rd in Hosmat Hospital Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Lord Glitters (b c 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,52,000.

BISON (*late Big Stride*) (b g, Feb 22, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,56,500.

[Nayak Mr K Harish]

KNOTTY WONDER (b f, Feb 22, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1300 m.), ₹ 10,82,501.

[Nayak Mr K Harish]

2021 (Feb 14) b f "Imperia" by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Nayak Mr K Harish]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

378. **BABUSHKA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.117), b, 2012, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Amadeus Wolf, out of Atir Love[USA], by Green Dancer, out of Really Nifty, by Prowess Prince, out of Tropical Cream, by Creme dela Creme. **[THE BEGGAR]**

BABUSHKA won 3 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,44,065; dam of:

MYSTICAL MAGICIAN (ch g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,15,799.

2019 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 barren to Total Gallery[IRE] or Saamidd[GB]

2021 (Mar 30) b c "King's Guardian" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Singh Mr Vikram]

2022 (Mar 20) b f by Saamidd[GB]

[Singh Mr Vikram]

379. **BACKSTREET BAY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.438), gr, 2010, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Verglas, out of Farmers Swing[IRE], by River Falls, out of Best Swinger, by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Bellinzona, by Northfields. **[SUNBRIDGE]**

BACKSTREET BAY won 3 races at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,67,750

2019 not covered in 2018

[Covering not reported and died in Oct 2019]

380. **BADIAT ALZAMAN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1235), b, 2006, bred by Woodlock Mr Michael and Kennedy Mr Seamus, by Zamindar, out of Fair Weather, by Marju, out of French Flair, by Bering, out of Princess Cariole, by Jaazeiro. **[ERYHOLME]**

BADIAT ALZAMAN[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3 (1600 m.), £ 10,165; dam of:

ARCTIC CONVOY (b g 2012 by Royal Applause), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,58,000.

BESHIKTASH (*late Raiden*) (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 9 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,49,399.

BERGAMOT (b f 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,97,000.

[Died in Aug 2018]

381. **BADRAAN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic), b, 1998, bred by Darley Stud Management Inc, by Danzig, out of Gold Sunrise, by Forty Niner, out of Seattle Dawn, by Grey Dawn, out of Embellished, by Seattle Slew. **[WANDA]**

BADRAAN[USA] won 3 races in UAE at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), Dhs 84,300; dam of:

HARLEM SHUFFLE (b f 2005 by Halling), 1 win in England at 2 £ 2,048 .

EASTERN ARIA (b f 2006 by Halling), 10 wins at 3 and 4 \$ 412,914 incl. Park Hill Stakes, **Gr.2**, Lillie Langtry Fillies' Stakes, **Gr.3**, Prix Joubert, **L**, Aphrodite Stakes, **L**.

NARYA (b f 2007 by Halling), 3 wins in Spain at 3 £ 48,673 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SHIVALIK STAR (b g 2009 by Shamardal), 12 wins at 3 and 9 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 1,20,44,757 incl. Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Abaran Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3-NTR** (twice), New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Mysore Race Club Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3** (twice), etc.

ACE BADRAAN (b g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 29,32,319.

SHIVALIK STORM (b g 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,92,17,213 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, Sans Craintes Stud Farm P Ltd Calcutta Champions Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

CHRISTMAS EVE (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,46,875.

CHICAGO BULL (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,50,995.

[Died in Dec 2017]

382. **BAFFLING[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.560), b, 2001, bred by Darley, by Groom Dancer, out of I Want To Be, by Roberto, out of Frontonian, by Buckpasser, out of Treasure Chest, by Rough'n Tumble. **[CLONASLEE]**

BAFFLING[GB] won 2 races in France at 3 (2200 m. and 2500 m.), € 18,200; dam of:

CHOKY RANI (gr f 2006 by Verglas), 2 wins in France at 2 € 25,350 .

Batir Danon (b c 2007 by Desert Style), unraced .

Bafflara (b f 2008 by Araafa), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Art of Enchantment (dk b f 2009 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,75,150 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Assange (b g 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), unplaced.

EL MATADOR (b g 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,10,040.

Pure Sin (b f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), ₹ 82,000.

AMAZONITE (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 17,77,010.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2015]

383. **BAHAMA BAY[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.38, p.922), br, 2006, bred by Gestut Ammerl, by Dansili, out of Borgia, by Acatenango, out of Britannia, by Tarim, out of Bonna, by Salvo. **[ADMIRATION]**

BAHAMA BAY[GER] won 1 race in France at 3, €25,000; dam of:

BAHAMA MOON (g g 2012 by Lope de Vega), 5 wins in France and England at 2 to 5 £ 27,058 + €21,450 .

Bahama Storm (b c 2013 by Rip Van Winkle), unraced .

SAROOG (b g 2014 by Nathaniel), 4 wins in England at 4 and 5 £ 55,103 .

BAHAMA GIRL (b f 2016 by Lope de Vega), 1 win in Germany at 3 €3,375 .

Bahama Dream (br g 2017 by Dream Ahead), unplaced in Germany .

Bahama Sea (b f 2018 by Australia), unplaced in Germany .

Bravestone (b c 2019 by Churchill), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Exuma (b g 2020 by Australia), placed, ₹ 6,15,000.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2022 (Mar 12) b c by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

384. **BAILEYS ON LINE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2712), b, 1997, bred by P and Mrs Venner, by Shareef Dancer, out of Three Stars, by Star Appeal, out of Pirogue, by Reliance II, out of Cutter, by Donatello II. **[KA-LU-A]**

BAILEYS ON LINE[GB] placed in England at 3, £ 1,532; dam of:

Misters Sister (b f 2002 by Robellino), unraced .

Onerous (b g 2003 by Groom Dancer), 2 wins in France at 3 €77,750 incl. and placed 2nd in Prix Greffulhe-Mistubishi Motors, **Gr.2**, Derby du Languedoc, **L**, Prix Vulcain, **L**, etc .

PRINCE NOEL (b g 2004 by Dr Fong), 4 wins in England at 3 £ 18,192 .

(b c 2005 by Fraam), un-named .

Nha Trang (b g 2007 by Indian Danehill), unplaced .

CASUAL MOVER (b c 2008 by Diamond Green), 3 wins at 3 and 4 £ 7,020 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SHINE ON (b f 2009 by Jeremy), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,94,250.

MOROCCAN (b g 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,49,888.

B FIFTY TWO (b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 10 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 93,57,715 incl. Deltin Casinos Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Deltin Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Ebco Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, R N Kanga Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Tata Housing Turf Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

IRISH BAILEY (dk b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,63,678.

Orchestra (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

Seventh Fleet (b c 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

TIA MARIA (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4(1200 m.), ₹ 9,95,477.

[Died in May 2018]

385. **BALANCE DE POWER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.519), b, 2003, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Eternally, by Red Rocket[FR], out of Deja Vu, by Escapologist[GB], out of Vox Populi, by Prince Pradeep. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

BALANCE DE POWER won 3 races at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,08,542; dam of:

LAND OF GLORY (b g 2011 by Tariq[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,81,350.

DARE THE DON (ch g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 32,93,512.

PERFECT BALANCE (ch f 2014 by Tariq[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,20,742.

D DURGA (*late Stick To The Plan*) (ch g 2015 by Tariq[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 8 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,43,318.

[Destroyed in May 2016]

386. **BALIMAYA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1493), b, 2001, bred by Pallorsi Mr Razz, by Barathea, out of Banque Privee, by Private Account, out of Le Vague a l'Ame, by Vaguely Noble, out of Tobira Celeste, by Ribot. **[RILL]**

BALIMAYA[IRE] won 1 race in France at 3 (1600 m.), € 14,100; dam of:

La Normandaise (ch f 2006 by Dubai Destination), unraced .

MAYAN FLIGHT (b g 2008 by Hawk Wing), 1 win in England at 4 £ 6,110 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HISTORICA (b f 2009 by Tiger Hill), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,55,764.

GAABRRIO (*late Trump Tower*) (b g 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 4,43,450.

BONFIRE (dk b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 34,08,693.

BRABOURNE (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 20,63,220.

True North (b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced

MILOS (b f, May 9, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,45,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

Sea of Adventure (b c, Jun 6, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 63,800

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

387. **BALLAD OF GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.457), dk b, 2005, bred by Mahindra Mr Marthand Singh, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Diamonds For Ever, by Tiajuana[USA], out of Mulberry Diamond, by Philodantes[GB], out of Diamond Slipper, by Rock of Gibraltar*. **[Soldina Slipper* - SIMON'S SHOES]**

BALLAD OF GLORY won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,07,500; dam of:

BANG BANG (b g 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), 10 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 38,37,330.

AMAZING SAFARI (b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,42,355.

SKY DANCER (dk b c 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,36,600 incl. Niche Agriculture Limited North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2016]

388. **BALLADE DANON[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1804), b, 2008, bred by Corduff Stud, by Hurricane Run, out of Overlook, by Generous, out of Spurned, by Robellino, out of Refill, by Mill Reef. **[RUPERTA]**
- BALLADE DANON[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:
 _____ (b f 2013 by Lilbourne Lad), un-named .
- above foal/s born abroad -----
- Kitty Hawk (b f 2013 by Lilbourne Lad), placed, ₹ 1,98,621.
 SWIFTNESS (ch f 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (2400 m.), ₹ 3,73,956.
Artistry (b f 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 27,76,032 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
 NEW LOOK (ch f 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 27,19,161.
 ASHWA TOKYO (*late Star Lap*) (b f, Feb 3, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,58,590
 [Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]
 Flashing Memories (ch f, Jan 30, 2020 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,34,000.
 [Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]
 2021 (Jan 21) b f "Rani Ruckus" by Sedgefield[USA]
 [Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]
 2022 not covered in 2021
389. **BALMORAL CASTLE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.561), b, 2007, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Spartacus, out of High Five[FR], by Highest Honor, out of Leandra, by Luthier, out of Ady Endre, by Reliance II. **[BONNIE MORN]**
- BALMORAL CASTLE** won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 61,68,687 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Karanataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
 DAY FLOWER (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,23,609.
Lady Barrington (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 12,19,020 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
 HIGHLAND LASS (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,00,309.
 Royal Castle (*late Thea's Castle*) (b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,37,125.
ALL ATTRACTIVE (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 94,63,475 incl. Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Coromandel Gromor Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Benaka Developers Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.2**, New Year Eve Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.
 2019 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
 King's Retreat (b g, Jan 28, 2020 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), unplaced.
 [Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]
 2021 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
 2022 (Mar 16) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]
 [Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]
390. **BALVENIE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1016), b, 2013, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Secret Garden, by Razeen[USA], out of Hablitzia[IRE], by Habitat, out of Gulf Girl, by Welsh Saint. **[FLITTERS]**
- BALVENIE did not race; dam of:
 MURLI (b g 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,27,500.
 2019 barren to Top Class[USA]
 2020 (Feb 29) b f by Oiseau de Feu[USA]
 [United Investments]
 2021 (Mar 21) b f by Shifting Power[GB]
 [United Investments]
 2022 no return to Oiseau de Feu[USA]
 [Put out of stud in Jan 2022]

391. **BANJA LUKA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.673), b, 2010, bred by Darley, by Street Cry, out of Tuzla, by Panoramic, out of Turkeina, by Kautokeino, out of Turquoise Bleue, by Blue Tom. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

BANJA LUKA[IRE] did not race; dam of:

DRAGONMOSS (dk b g 2014 by Girolamo), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,74,038.

[Died in Aug 2016]

392. **BANNER YEAR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), b, 2007, bred by Humphrey Jr Mr Watts G and Farish Mr W S, by Dixie Union, out of Gold Streamer, by Forty Niner, out of Banner Dancer, by Danzig, out of Nalees Flying Flag, by Hoist the Flag. **[AFFECTION]**

BANNER YEAR[USA] won 3 races in USA at 3 and 5, \$ 39,440; dam of:

Connoisseur (dk b g 2014 by U S Ranger), unplaced.

KAMYAR (b g 2015 by Diffident[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,79,001.

Marcelito (dk b g 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced.

2019 aborted to to Excellent Art[GB]

Valnerina (b f, Feb 6, 2020 by Arazan[IRE], unplaced.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

2022 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

393. **BARBADOS SKIES** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1247), b, 2002, bred by Claremount Stud Farm, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Three For Fantasy[IRE], by Common Grounds, out of I'm Formidable, by Formidable, out of Aries, by Acropolis. **[MARCHETTA]**

BARBADOS SKIES won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 4,81,920; dam of:

DOMINICA (b f 2009 by Senure[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,68,271.

Act of Valour (b g 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 7,02,910.

Glorious Star (*late Glorious Blessing*) (b f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

AMAZING STAR (b g 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,08,000

Ajooba (b c 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

2019 (Apr 4) b c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

394. **BARBOSELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.140), b, 2016, bred by Pratap Raceciment Private Limited, by Dialed In, out of Bobby Chic[USA], by Afleet Alex, out of Groovetta, by Gilded Time, out of Goodbye Heart, by Tsunami Slew. **[SPINAWAY]**

BARBOSELLA won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,09,502; dam of:

2022 (Mar 14) b c by War Hammer

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

395. **BATTERY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.746), b, 2000, bred by Singh Stud Farm, by Bee's Prospector[USA], out of Mists of Avalon[USA], by Nureyev, out of Untitled, by Vaguely Noble, out of Artists Proof, by Ribot. **[BLOODROOT]**

BATTERY won 6 races at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,69,185; dam of:

Sound of Power (b g 2008 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 51,310.

EVEREADY (b f 2009 by Hymn[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,21,794.

UMARKOT (b c 2010 by Hymn[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,13,180.

GUTSY BOY (dk b g 2011 by Hymn[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,09,650.

Smoky Haze (ch f 2013 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,70,629

[Died in Feb 2013]

396. **BAY OF ROSES[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1150), b, 2011, bred by Rhinestock Bloodstock and Lynch-Bages Ltd, by Pivotal, out of Heavenly Bay, by Rahy, out of Bevel, by Mr. Prospector, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SNOOT]**

BAY OF ROSES[IRE] did not race; dam of:

COPPER QUEEN (ch f 2016 by Zoffany), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,42,925.

Festivity (*late All Our Tomorrows*) (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unraced.

2019 barren to Whatsthescript[IRE]

Bay of Biscay (dk b f, Apr 24, 2020 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 (Feb 16) ch c by French Navy[GB]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

397. **BAYBERRY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.796), b, 2007, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Warrshan[USA], out of Mulberry, by Malvado[CAN], out of Blueberry, by Prince Pradeep, out of Ghazalah, by Hervine*. **[Peradeniya II* - FREE TRADE]**

BAYBERRY won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 14,90,839; dam of:

JULIO CESARO (dk b g 2015 by Diffident[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,56,247.

Foreign Singer (*late God's Decree*) (b f 2016 by Diffident[FR]), placed, ₹ 3,22,875.

The Commandant (b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 41,000,

Cranberry (dk b f 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unraced.

2019 no return to Excellent Art[GB]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

[Covered by Perfect Stride[GB] in 2021 and put out of stud in Feb 2022]

398. **BE CAUTIOUS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.614), dk b, 2012, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Moss Vale, out of Key to Luck[GER], by Big Shuffle, out of Key to Love, by Alzao, out of Key Generation, by Young Generation. **[CREDENDA]**

BE CAUTIOUS won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,17,220; dam of:

Adea (dk b f 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unraced.

2019 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2020 (Apr 1) b c "Living Legend" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 no return to Arod[IRE]

399. **BE ENVIED[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), ch, 2002, bred by Farish Jr Mr Williams S, by Lemon Drop Kid, out of While Rome Burns, by Overskate, out of Fiddlesticks, by Northern Dancer, out of Discipline, by Princequillo. [**LADY BE GOOD**]

Be Envied[USA] won 3 races in Canada at 3 and 5, Can \$ 222,357 and placed incl. 3rd in River Memories Stakes, **L**, Ontario Matron Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

_____ (b c 2010 by War Pass), un-named died at 2 .

Flying Addler (ch f 2011 by Mineshaft), unraced .

FINEST CITY (ch f 2012 by City Zip), 5 wins in USA at 3 to 5 \$ 1,266,394 incl. Breeders' Cup Filly and Mares Sprint, **Gr.1**, Great Lady M Stakes, **Gr.2-(NTR)**, Santa Monica Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Santa Margarita Stakes, **Gr.1**, Humana Distaff Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Vanity Mile, **Gr.1**, Beholder Mile Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc .

MOVE (dk b/br f 2013 by Silver Train), 2 wins in USA at 4 \$ 99,065 .

GRAND PRIX (b f 2014 by Tale of the Cat), 4 wins at 2 and 5 \$ 225,996 incl. Dr. Teresa Garofalo Memorial Stakes and placed 2nd in Golden Gate Debutante Stakes, **L**, Minaret Stakes, **L**, etc.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Positivo (*late Barakha*) (ch c 2015 by Tale of Ekati), unraced

KNIGHT ENVIED (b c 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,59,997.

QUEEN ENVIED (b f, Feb 12, 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 45,85,740 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 (Feb 29) b f "Lilibet" (*late Steeler*) by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 barren to Arod[IRE]

2022 aborted to to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

400. **BE SURE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.739), b, 2014, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Bushranger, out of Miss Gally[IRE], by Galileo, out of Maura's Guest, by Be My Guest, out of Gay Apparel, by Up Spirits. [**LADY MARGARET**]

BE SURE won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 34,11,504; dam of:

2021 (Mar 24) b g "Balthazar" by Dali[USA]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2022 barren to Dali[USA]

401. **BEACON LADY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.463), ch, 2009, bred by Ashley House Stud, by Haafhd, out of Oriental Lady[IRE], by King's Best, out of Otaiti, by Sadler's Wells, out of Ode, by Lord Avie. [**CONCERTINA**]

BEACON LADY[GB] won 8 races at 3 to 5 and placed 6 times, £ 458; dam of:

Signal Twenty Nine (gr g 2017 by Gregorian), placed twice at 4 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CHAMONIX (ch f 2018 by Dunaden), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 16,87,750.

2019 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and died in Mar 2019]

402. **BEATING THE BUZZ** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.204), b, 2010, bred by Track Supreme Stud, by Antonius Pius, out of Born To Star[IRE], by Giant's Causeway, out of Meek Appeal, by Woodman, out of Mozartiana, by Nijinsky[CAN]. [**HERD GIRL**]

Beating The Buzz did not race; dam of:

DUMBLEDORE (b g 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,88,000.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2015]

403. **BEAU IDEAL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1086), b, 2010, bred by Bhatia Miss Devli, by Don Micheletto[GB], out of Shades Of Beauty, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of My Susannah, by Chantry Bridge[GB], out of Noble Lady, by Time Machine. **[Full Mouth* - PRETTY POLLY]**

BEAU IDEAL won 8 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 38,38,322; dam of:

RISING QUEEN (b f 2018 by West Virginia[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 14,83,502.

BLITZ (b f, Jan 30, 2019 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,58,500

[Bhatia Mr Laksh]

REIGNING BEAUTY (gr f, Apr 11, 2020 by Pinson[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 17,69,610.

[Bhatia Mr Laksh]

2021 (Apr 30) b (mtg) c by Pinson[IRE]

[Bhatia Mr Laksh]

2022 barren to Pinson[IRE]

404. **BEAUTIFUL CROWN** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1019), ch, 2001, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Run For The Crown[USA], by Chief's Crown, out of Joy Returned, by Big Spruce, out of Imajoy, by Chieftain. **[BALLANTRAE]**

BEAUTIFUL CROWN won 2 races at 4 (1300 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 1,45,845; dam of:

GREAT EXPECTATION (ch g 2011 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 6,56,033.

GLORIOUS RUN (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,98,151.

[Died in Oct 2014]

405. **BEAUTIFUL DAWN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.354), b, 2011, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Divin Lumiere, by Placerville[USA], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

BEAUTIFUL DAWN won 2 races at 4 (1300 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,26,968; dam of:

Good Friday (*late My Name is Nobody*) (dk b c 2017 by Decado[IRE]), unplaced.

[Died in Oct 2017]

406. **BEAUTIFUL EFFECT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.677), dk b, 2011, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Duja[USA], out of Loud Water, by Bob Back, out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel, out of Stoshka, by Nashua. **[HERD GIRL]**

BEAUTIFUL EFFECT won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 22,90,981; dam of:

2020 (Jan 29) dk b c by Royal Gladiator

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 (Feb 17) dk b f by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2022 no return to Desert God

407. **BEAUTY QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.471), b, 2014, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Freefall[IRE], by Peintre Celebre, out of Irish Company, by Irish River, out of Bubble Company, by Lyphard. **[PHANTASSIE]**

BEAUTY QUEEN did not race; dam of:

2020 barren to Crimson China[USA]

2021 b f (Died) by Crimson China[USA]

2022 (Jan 17) b c by Crimson China[USA]

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

408. **BEAUTY IS TRUTH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.209), dk b, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Caprese, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Cape Star, by Malvado[CAN], out of Cordon Bleu, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[New Crop[NSB]* - MISS NANCY]**

Beauty is Truth did not place ₹ 17,53,455; dam of:
Stage Craft (b g 2018 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.
2019 no return to Sedgefield[USA]

[Died in Apr 2019]

409. **BECAUSE OF YOU** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.611), b, 2005, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Frost Queen, by Runaway Groom, out of Regal Reality[USA], by In Reality, out of Regal Quillo, by Viceregal. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

Because of You did not race; dam of:
Storm Lightning (*late Coquette*) (b f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,62,250.
SPONTANEOUS EDDIE (ch g 2011 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 4,15,390.
FURIOSA (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,55,568.
Arabian Agatta (*late Al To Vi To*) (b r 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 48,165.

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2018]

410. **BEE FEARLESS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1695), ch, 2005, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Bee's Prospector[USA], out of Why Fear, by Exhilaration, out of Fear No More[GB], by Morston, out of Fearless, by Derring-Do. **[KA-LU-A]**

Bee Fearless did not race; dam of:
SHUBKAMNA (b f 2010 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,30,520.
SHE'S STUNNING (gr f 2011 by Charmo[FR]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,73,225.
Coraggio (ch g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 12,810.
ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY (b r 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 16,53,866.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2015]

411. **BEE QUICK** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.522), b, 2005, bred by Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd, by Elnadim, out of Eubee[FR], by Common Grounds, out of Fextal, by Alleged, out of Northernette, by Northern Dancer. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

BEE QUICK won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,80,152; dam of:
BEE QUIRKY (b f 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,46,730.
So Quick (b g 2015 by Tariq[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 26,100.
BUGSY (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,55,876.
ASHWA MOROCCO (b f 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,44,400.

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

MOONLIGHT QUEEN (b f, Jan 8, 2020 by Ampere[FR]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 17,22,000.

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Jan 13) ch c by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Jan 25) b f by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

412. **BEE THE STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1165), ch, 2004, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Bee's Prospector[USA], out of Princess Of Tara[IRE], by Simply Great, out of Another Way, by Wolverlife, out of Free and Easy, by Liberator III. **[ADMIRATION]**

BEE THE STAR won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,06,500; dam of:

Top Speed (b c 2010 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), unplaced.

TROJAN (gr g 2011 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,04,375.

FIREBRAND (ch g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,04,252.

SHAAS COMRADE (*late Star Fling*) (ch f 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,93,571.

Sovereignaire (ch g 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 9,818.

KINGS WALK (b c, Apr 21, 2019 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1300 m. to 1500 m.), ₹ 18,97,675.

[Singh Mr Vikram]

2020 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

413. **BEFOREMEMORYFADES** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.517), b, 2010, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Lawman, out of Gold Bar[IRE], by Baratheas, out of Sun Princess, by English Prince, out of Sunny Valley, by Val de Loir. **[PARAFFIN]**

BEFOREMEMORYFADES won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,67,625; dam of:

Powerful Star (b g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

Ambika (*late Republica*) (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 13,120

2019 barren to by Ampere[FR]

Just Reward (*late Ticanto*) b c, Feb 18, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB], unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 aborted to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2022 aborted to b f to Ampere[FR]

414. **BELDON HILL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Darley, by Rahy, out of Bevel, by Mr. Prospector, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Native Partner, by Raise a Native. **[SNOOT]**

BELDON HILL[USA] won 3 races in England at 4 (2400 m. and 2800 m.), £ 14,944; dam of:

MACHO (ch c 2008 by Haafhd), 1 win at 3 S \$ 20,498 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

PLENIPOTENT (ch c 2009 by Iffraaj), 12 wins at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 94,06,474 incl.

Kr Rajendra Singh Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Pratap Stud Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

SUMMER EXPRESS (*late Summer Eclipse*) (ch f 2010 by Home Affairs[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.) ₹ 7,45,550.

Twilight Express (b f 2011 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced.

STORMY (b f 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,62,849.

Kintsugi (b f 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 6,11,100.

Annicca (b f 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

ALPHA GENE (b g 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 12,18,000.

IRON CLAD (b g, Apr 25, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,08,250.

[Meherally Mr Sajjad]

2020 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2021 (Jan 19) b c "Santissimo" by Gusto[GB]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 (Feb 22) dk b f "Heart" by Gusto[GB]

[Kang Mr J S]

415. **BELGRAVIA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.508), dk b, 2016, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Lisa's Kitten[USA], by Kitten's Joy, out of Chianti Red, by Woodman, out of Vee See Are, by Devil's Bag. **[LA TROIENNE]**

BELGRAVIA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,71,500; dam of:

2022 (Jan 12) dk b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

416. **BELIEVER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.399), b, 2012, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Eros Royal Bell, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Flirting Feather[IRE], by Habitat, out of Go Feather Go, by Go Marching. **[ETHEL GRAY]**

BELIEVER did not place ₹ 1,92,000; dam of:

MASTER TOUCH (dk b g 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,15,600.

Aad Riti (*late Red Sea*) (b f, Mar 8, 2019 by Knight's Tour[AUS], unplaced.

[Pathy Mr S]

[Covered by Lord Admiral[USA] and died in Aug 2019]

417. **BELINDA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.968), ch, 2001, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Regina Rerum[USA], by Dehere, out of Olamic, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Continuation, by Forli. **[CHELANDRY]**

BELINDA won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,15,777; dam of:

GOLDEN SPIRIT (*late Oru Oru Oru*) (ch f 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,64,096.

ASHOK CHAKRA (ch g 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 50,84,991 incl. Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kr Rajendra Singh Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Santa Monica (b f 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 32,25,772. and placed incl. 3rd in Kr Rajendra Singh Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Pratap Stud Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

High Kick Girl (ch f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 40,000.

DANCING BELINDA (ch g 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,77,870.

[Died in Apr 2014]

418. **BELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1459), b, 2005, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Diffident[FR], out of Spectacular Blood, by Placerville[USA], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio, out of Chanel, by Pan. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

BELLA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,54,890; dam of:

Corabella (dk b f 2012 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 94,500.

KING'S CROWN (*late Caielin*) (b g 2013 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,16,950.

That's My Class (dk b g 2014 by Top Class[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 62,54,939 and placed incl. 3rd in Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

BAGLIONI (b f 2015 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,01,705.

Paolita (b f 2016 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.

TOP IN CLASS (b g 2017 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,51,602.

PAISLEY (*late Melody*) (b f 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,35,420.

2019 (Feb 10) b c 2019 by Eljohar[IRE]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 dk b f (died) by Dali[USA]

2021 (Apr 8) b c "Tenax " by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Apr 4) b c by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

419. **BELLADEE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.171), ch, 2005, bred by Tarworth Bloodstock Investments Ltd, by Selkirk, out of Dance Treat, by Nureyev, out of Office Wife, by Secretariat, out of Exotic Treat, by Vaguely Noble. **[CHEROKEE ROSE II]**

BELLADEE[IRE] placed twice in France at 3, €2,750; dam of:

CADOGAN (dk b g 2010 by Key of Luck), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,16,287.

CAPTAIN HADDOCK (*late Capt Haddock*) (dk b g 2012 by Admiral of the Fleet[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 9,41,550.

ARECA CRUISE (ch g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,08,505.

LEVANTE (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,99,068.

Scarlet Burning (b f 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,83,750.

SILVER DAYS AGAIN (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,62,610.

BURANO (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,23,501.

BALLERINA (b f, Feb 16, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 33,58,083 incl. Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 b c (died) by Whatsthescript[IRE]

2021 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022 (Jan 15) ch f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

420. **BELLAGIO** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.410), b, 1998, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Cristofori[USA], out of Fire And Sword[GB], by Sure Blade, out of Silk Braid, by Danzig, out of Ribbon, by His Majesty. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

BELLAGIO won 2 races at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,32,239; dam of:

Dancing Queen (b f 2006 by Mischevious Music[USA]), unplaced.

Cash the Cheque (b f 2008 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 1,11,700.

VALENTINE ROSE (*late Red Rose*) (b f 2009 by Duja[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,81,500.

FLORI DI CAMA (*late Silver Rainbow*) (b g 2010 by Royal Gladiator), 9 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,04,300.

BHITSKI (b f 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 9 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,99,800.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2011]

421. **BELLE DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.215), b, 2006, bred by Gee Stud Farm Private Limited, by Dancing Beggar[USA], out of Belle Danseuse[GB], by Bellypha, out of Rengaine, by Music Boy, out of Arriya, by Luthier. **[ATHENE]**

BELLE DANCER won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,42,500; dam of:

Rosecoloredglasses (b f 2013 by Gentlemans Deal), unraced

Rockdancer (b c 2015 by Gentlemans Deal), unraced

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jul 2018]

422. **BELLE JOUR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Tracy Farmer, by Smarty Jones, out of Sky Legend, by Deputy Minister, out of Sky Beauty, by Blushing Groom, out of Maplejinsky, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[MAY FLOWER]**

BELLE JOUR[USA] did not place in USA, \$ 2,108; dam of:

Smart Reward (ch f 2010 by Good Reward), unplaced in USA \$ 460 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

QUASAR (ch c 2011 by Seeking the Dia), 16 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 6,63,91,873. incl. Deccan Bookmakers Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, FCA-Jay Vijay Fiat Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1-NTR**, Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, Omkar Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

MOUNT SINAI (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m), ₹ 7,72,500.

[Covered by David Livingston[IRE] and died in Dec 2018]

423. **BELLEZZA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.578), b, 2002, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Pennine Ridge[USA], out of Java's Golden Girl[USA], by Java Gold, out of Pris de Fer, by Sir Ivor, out of Feuille d'Erable, by Secretariat. **[FLYING WITCH]**

BELLEZZA won 2 races at 5 and 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,40,450; dam of:

REAL CHARMER (b g 2012 by Charmo[FR]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,92,400.

Bella Mamma (b f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), placed, ₹ 59,485

Fleur (b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,52,000.

2019 (Feb 17) b c "Star Aristocrat" by Net Whizz[USA]
[Singh Mr Vikram]

Day of Combat (ch g, Feb 17, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,74,400.
[Singh Mr Vikram]

2021 (Mar 1) ch c "My Brother" by Saamidd[GB]
[Singh Mr Vikram]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

424. **BELLIGERENT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.271), dk b, 2005, bred by Rattonse Mr F K, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Buona Sera, by Tiajuana[USA], out of Hardihood, by Sandab[USA], out of Final Flower, by Flower Dust*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

BELLIGERENT won 7 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,78,678; dam of:

EXPENSIVE AFFAIR (b g 2015 by Sedgfield[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 11,79,020.

2019 no return to Sedgfield[USA]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

425. **BELLS OF HOLLAND[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.43, p.84), b, 1993, bred by Darley Stud Management Company Ltd, by Belmez, out of Annie Albright, by Verbatim, out of Crystal Bright, by Bold Lad[IRE], out of Brilliant Reay, by Ribero. **[MARCHETTA]**

BELLS OF HOLLAND[GB] placed at 2 and 3, £ 3,652; dam of:

Bold Ballerina (b f 1998 by Cyrano De Bergerac), placed, ₹ 17,500.

DANCING BUTTERFLY (ch f 2000 by Dancing Beggar[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,51,750.

DANCING DUKE (ch g 2002 by Dancing Beggar[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,80,700.

DOING MY BEST (ch f 2004 by Dancing Beggar[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,55,515.

MAID FOR LOVE (*late Delicate Passion*) (b f 2008 by Quest Star[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,32,824.

PEOPLE PRIME (b f 2011 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,91,600.

Josh (ch c 2013 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unraced.

Fabulous Gift (b g 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 34,200.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2016]

426. **BELVEDERE VIXEN[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.75), b, 2004, bred by Hall Miss J, by Foxhound, out of Aunt Susan, by Distant Relative, out of Lawn Order[GB], by Efisio, out of Zebra Grass, by Run the Gantlet. **[ABSURDITY]**

BELVEDERE VIXEN[GB] won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), £ 6,749; dam of:

ORIENTAL DAWN (b g 2008 by Diktat), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,53,750.

ORIENTAL BELLE (dk b/br f 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,37,538.

AVANTIKA (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 29,60,626.

[Died in Jul 2014]

427. **BENEZEER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.942), b, 2012, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Ridiyza[IRE], by Sendawar, out of Ridaiyma, by Kahyasi, out of Riyda, by Be My Guest. **[SOURYA]**

BENEZEER won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,07,912; dam of:

2019 b c (died) by Shifting Power[GB]

2020 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2020]

428. **BENFICA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.255), b, 2003, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Born To Dance[GB], by Dancing Brave, out of Oh So Bold, by Better Bee, out of Bold Bikini, by Boldnesian. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

BENFICA won 1 race at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 3,17,300; dam of:

Flying Fairy (b f 2010 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced

Azmarie (b f 2011 by Gaswar[GB]), unplaced.

DIBABA (b f 2013 by Ravel[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,69,703.

Chanccy (ch f 2014 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced.

Boomerang (b g 2015 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced.

Hebe (ch f 2016 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced.

429. **BERHALA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.42, p.278), b, 1990, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Doyoun, out of Borushka, by Bustino, out of Valdavia, by Ribot, out of Astana, by Arbar. **[SOURYVA]**

BERHALA[IRE] did not race; dam of:

Behari (b g 1994 by Kahyasi), placed £ 4,801 .

_____ (b f 1995 by Brief Truce), died .

BANDAM HEART (b c 1996 by Danehill), 2 wins in Japan at 5 ¥ 1,300,000 .

ENSHRINE (b c 1998 by Caerleon), 1 win at 4 ¥ 870,000 .

Satanass (ch c 1999 by Barathea), unraced in Ireland .

_____ (b c 2000 by Desert Prince), un-named .

MOY JOY (b f 2001 by Orpen), 1 win at 3 € 18,525 .

Forest Viking (b g 2002 by Orpen), placed at 3 £ 3,408 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

AERONA (b f 2003 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,84,060.

LAMPON (b g 2006 by Tirol[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,04,550

SABALA (dk b f 2007 by Emerald Cat[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,01,170.

Gun Stream (b f 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 6,04,402.

OCEAN PARK (dk b/br g 2011 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,96,194.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2011]

430. **BERING SEA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.177), ch, 2010, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Bering South[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Miss Bering, by Bering, out of Mitomite, by Mito. **[FRIZETTE]**

BERING SEA won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,10,000; dam of:

CASTILLO (b g 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,87,250.

2019 b c (died) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2020 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2021 b c (discarded) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2021]

431. **BERING SOUTH[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic), b, 1998, bred by Woodbridge Bloodstock, by Storm Bird, out of Miss Bering, by Bering, out of Mitomite, by Mito, out of Light of Life, by Fast and Fair. **[FRIZETTE]**

BERING SOUTH[USA] did not race; dam of:

Oxford Joy (b f 2002 by Lord Carson), 3 wins at 2 and 3 \$ 39,436 and placed incl. 2nd in Assiniboia Oaks, L, etc .

CHIEF WATERBURY (dk b g 2004 by Chief Seattle), 7 wins at 3 to 5 \$ 63,806 .

Southern Time (b f 2006 by Finest Hour), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Ashwa Babhri (b f 2008 by Finest Hour), placed, ₹ 74,500.

BERING SEA (ch f 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,10,000.

AGUANTE (b f 2011 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,09,347.

HAND OF FURY (b f 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,53,560.

AURORA AUSTRALIS (b f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,47,797

[Destroyed in Jun 2014]

432. **BERKELEY LODGE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3006), ch, 2003, bred by Ryan Mrs T V, by Grand Lodge, out of Searching Star, by Rainbow Quest, out of Little White Star, by Mill Reef, out of Cecilia Q.C., by Counsel. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

BERKELEY LODGE[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

Capizzi (ch f 2007 by Dubai Destination), unraced in Great Britain .

TEES AND CEES (ch c 2008 by Bahamian Bounty), 1 win in Germany at 4 €4,700 + £ 457 .

Hvasavi (b f 2009 by Dubawi), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Ocean Sparkle (b f 2011 by Whipper), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.

CRITICS CHOICE (ch f 2012 by Tariq[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,73,000 incl. Gracias Saldanha Memorial Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE (b f 2013 by Oath[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,38,680.

2019 barren to Royal Gladiator

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

433. **BERNICE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.277), b, 2015, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Divine Impact, by Major Impact[USA], out of Limelite, by Candy Stripes, out of Image Conscious[USA], by Synastry. **[LONELY]**

Bernice won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,76,772 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Feb 19) b c "Ghirardelli" by Fiero[JPN]

[Peerbhoy Mrs Shahnaz A]

2022 (Feb 24) dk b c "Illusionist" by Fiero[JPN]

[Peerbhoy Mrs Shahnaz A]

[Died in Jul 2022]

434. **BERNSTEINKUSTE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), b, 2007, bred by Ammerland Verwaltung GmbH & Co KG, by Bernstein, out of Baltica, by Sadler's Wells, out of Borgia, by Acatenango, out of Britannia, by Tarim. **[ADMIRATION]**

BERNSTEINKUSTE[USA] won 1 race in Germany at 2, €2,800; dam of:

_____ (b c 2012 by Aussie Rules), died as a yearling .

_____ (b f 2013 by Lope de Vega), un-named .

BERNSTEINKETTE (b f 2014 by Kandahar Run), 2 wins in Germany at 3 €13,588 .

Precious Amber (b g 2015 by Maxios), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

WHO IS NEXT (*late Camden Town*) (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.) ₹ 3,06,000.

Lightning Blaze (b f, Feb 23, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 15,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Died in Feb 2021]

435. **BERRY GIRL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2010, Electronic), dk b/br, 2010, bred by Sarah Lyn Stables and Magdale, by More Than Ready, out of Moon Berry, by Burooj, out of Galanta, by Tokatee, out of Salandra, by New Dandy. **[CONJURE]**

BERRY GIRL[USA] placed at 3, \$ 4,705; dam of:

MY JOURNEY (b c 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,20,939.

SIR BAFFERT (dk b g 2017 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,74,866.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

436. **BESAME MUCHO** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.189), b, 2008, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Diffident[FR], out of Blue Ribbon, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Endorsement, by Placerville[USA], out of Princess Clemente[USA], by Roberto. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

BESAME MUCHO did not place ₹ 3,34,960; dam of:

BEATLES BIBLE (b c 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,42,174.

LEOPARD ROCK (b c 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 11 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 79,41,354 incl. Dr M A M Ramaswamy Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, Yohan Z Poonawalla Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Zavaray S Poonawalla Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Golden Lioness (ch f, Mar 5, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 5,62,500.

[Equest (India) Private Limited]

[Covered by Cougar Mountain[IRE] and died in Aug 2019]

437. **BESPOKE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1055), ch, 2007, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Sartorial, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Au Panache, by Simead*, out of Amarantha, by Paddykin*. **[Simonville* - BURLETTA]**

BESPOKE won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,61,149 incl Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3-NTR** and placed 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

ACEROS (ch g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,78,740.

AEGON (ch g 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,89,548.

Oswald (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 15,000

[Died in Mar 2018]

438. **BEST IN SHOW** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.288), dk b, 2016, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Tazahum[USA], out of Dubai Spirit[USA], by Mt. Livermore, out of Phantom Creek, by Mr. Prospector, out of Danseur Fabuleux, by Northern Dancer. **[SNOOT]**

BEST IN SHOW won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,91,202; dam of:

2022 (Feb 17) b c by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

439. **BETFAIR** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.453), ch, 1999, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of General Charge[IRE], by General Assembly, out of Finance Charge, by Pretense, out of In My Way, by Majestic Prince. **[CRISTAR]**

BETFAIR won 3 races at 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 4,38,855; dam of:

CAPRIOSKA (b g 2005 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,86,870.

ASHWA PRAYAG (*late Rudra Prayag*) (b g 2006 by Placerville[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 9 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,47,526.

BETTY PRIOR (ch g 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,48,500.

Ashwa Vikram (ch g 2009 by Placerville[USA]), placed, ₹ 28,000.

SUPERLICIOUS (*late Classy Reward*) (ch f 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,34,443.

SCIPIO (*late Possimpossible*) (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 13,33,165.

Dancing Majesty (ch g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

GLORIOUS CHAMP (*late El Chapo*) (ch g 2014 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,27,750.

Brave Syera (b g 2016 by Juniper[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,55,600.

MASTER VAN DYCK (b g 2017 by Juniper[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 11,49,125.

Miss Sasha (b f, Feb 11, 2019 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced.

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 covering not reported in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jan 2022]

440. **BETHPAGE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.89), b, 2011, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Appeasing, by Razeen[USA], out of Perpetual[GB], by Prince Sabo, out of Brilliant Timing, by The Minstrel. **[IDLE FANCY]**

BETHPAGE did not place ₹ 4,73,616; dam of:

A Good Chance (*late Seminole*) (b g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), ₹ 1,72,875.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2017]

441. **BETTER OFF RED[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), dk b/br, 2004, bred by Phillips Racing Partnership, by Red Ransom, out of Unending Love, by Dixieland Band, out of Regal Road, by Graustark, out of On the Trail, by Olympia. **[LOUISE T.]**

BETTER OFF RED[USA] did not race; dam of:

BIONIC FACE (b c 2009 by Authorized), 1 win in Italy at 3 £ 5,533 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ZAGATO (dk b g 2010 by Kheleyf), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 23,38,589.

ROMANTIC HAVEN (*late Oye Como Va*) (dk b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,35,050.

RUNNING HAND (b g 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 23,91,490.

Deodar (b g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 1,52,200.

Blazing Engine (*late Sir Piggot*) (b g 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 3,83,271.

Be My Shadow (b c 2018 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unraced.

[Covered by Shifting Power[GB] and put out of stud in Dec 2018]

442. **BEUCAIRE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2673), b, 2000, bred by Stack Mrs T and Rowlinson Mrs Jane, by Entrepreneur, out of Tarascon, by Tirol[IRE], out of Breyani, by Commanche Run, out of Molokai, by Prince Tenderfoot. **[ERYHOLME]**

BEUCAIRE[IRE] won 2 races at 3 (1800 m.), € 34,840; dam of:

Wardy's Wonder (ch f 2005 by Choisir), placed twice at 2 and 3 \$ 4,862 .

_____ (b f 2006 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), un-named .

Farmers Dream (b f 2007 by Antonius Pius), placed in England at 3 to 6 £ 1,906 .

Sikara (b f 2008 by Aussie Rules), 3 wins in Ireland and USA at 3 and 4 € 31,020 + \$ 43,500 and placed incl. 3rd in Robert G. Dick Memorial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NIZBATI PRINCE (b c 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,13,250.

RACHMANINOFF (b g 2013 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 14,67,076.

BROOKLYN SUPREME (b g 2014 by Royal Gladiator), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,63,650.

SWISS AGATTA (b c 2016 by Royal Gladiator), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1500 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 13,49,888.

Fortune Art (b f, Apr 3, 2019 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

[Covered by Phoenix Tiger and Desert God and destroyed in Dec 2020]

443. **BEYOND FORCES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.158), b, 2012, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Bibi Karam[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Lady Pavlova, by Ballymore, out of Forest Fortune, by Fortino II. **[PENNY FORFEIT]**

BEYOND FORCES won 1 race at 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,44,390; dam of:

2020 b f (died) by David Livingston[IRE]

2021 b c (discarded) by Hurricane Center[USA]

444. **BEYOND INTENSITY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1246), b, 2011, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Violet Honey, by Razeen[USA], out of Hablitzia[IRE], by Habitat, out of Gulf Girl, by Welsh Saint. **[FLITTERS]**

BEYOND INTENSITY won 2 races at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,67,501; dam of:

2019 (Apr 8) b c by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Wadhawan Livestock Pvt Ltd]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

445. **BIBI KARAM[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1396), b, 1997, bred by Cordell Family, by Persian Bold, out of Lady Pavlova, by Ballymore, out of Forest Fortune, by Fortino II, out of Galagalla, by Abbot's Peril. **[PENNY FORFEIT]**

Bibi Karam[IRE] won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), \$ 42,331 and placed incl. 2nd in McDonogh EBF Handicap, **L**, Denny Cordel Lavarack Memorial EBF Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

BOLD BIBI (br f 2004 by Hernando), 4 wins at 3 and 5 € 48,577 .

LORD PETER FLINT (br g 2005 by Cadeaux Genereux), 4 wins at 2 to 6 HK \$ 1,632 + £ 4,805 .

JOHNNY OLA (b g 2006 by Royal Applause), 4 wins in Sweden at 3 to 5 Kr 87,400 .

Atherton (b c 2007 by Cadeaux Genereux), unraced .

Touch Me Now (b f 2008 by King's Best), unraced .

HERMIVAL (b c 2009 by Dubawi), 1 win in France at 2 £ 10,345 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Ancient Treasure (b c 2010 by Elusive City), placed, ₹ 1,37,000.

BEACH GAME (b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,80,946.

BEYOND FORCES (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,44,390.

BENEVOLENCE (dk b f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 8,35,195.

[Died in Nov 2015]

446. **BID AGAIN[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.115), b, 2005, bred by Giles W Pritchard-Gordon (Farming) Ltd, by Auction House, out of Carn Maire, by Northern Prospect, out of Samsara, by Golden Spur, out of Samaritana, by Shah. **[SARCASM]**

Bid Again[GB] won 1 race in France at 2 (1000 m.), € 33,250 and placed incl. 3rd in Prix de l'Office de Tourisme de l'Île Mucrice MTPA-Prix de la Vallée d'Auge, L, etc; dam of:
BOYSTEROUS (b g 2011 by Oratorio), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,54,370.
Univision (gr g 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), ₹ 3,36,000.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2017]

447. **BID FOR GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1188), gr, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen to Conquer, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Baroque Pearl[FR], by Dance In Time, out of Perla, by Young Emperor. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

BID FOR GOLD won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 38,31,774 incl. Casino Royale Goa Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Ace Bid (b f 2012 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 94,500.
GREY FLANNEL (gr f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,00,221.
ASHWA YASHOBALI (gr c 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,05,003.
Bhanga (*late La Peregrina*) (b f 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 89,250.
Golden Rule (b f, May 12, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced.
[Villloo's Greenfield Farms]

[Covered by Excellent Art[GB] and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

448. **BIDSTONE HILL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.577), b, 2012, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Indiscretion, by Tecorno[USA], out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel, out of Stoshka, by Nashua. **[HERD GIRL]**

BIDSTONE HILL won 4 races at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 12,26,698; dam of:
2020 b c (Feb 24) (A Twin) (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]
2021 (Mar 15) b f "Bibury" by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2022 (Mar 5) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

449. **BIG IN JAPAN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1268), dk b, 2014, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Windunderherwings, by Valid Concept[USA], out of Broken Sky[USA], by Track Barron, out of Scoot, by Mr. Prospector. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

Big in Japan did not race.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

450. **BINZZ** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.726), b, 2009, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Magick Sword[USA], by Crusader Sword, out of Appealing One, by Valid Appeal, out of Affectionate One, by Personality. **[FERONIA]**

BINZZ did not place ₹ 12,000; dam of:
Rasta Masta (b r 2015 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.
2019 b f (discarded) by Midnight Interlude[USA]
2020 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]
2021 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

451. **BIONIC ANGEL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.284), gr, 2000, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Crepe de Paille[GB], by Final Straw, out of La Creperie, by Crepello, out of St. Padina, by St. Paddy. **[LADY JUROR]**

BIONIC ANGEL won 5 races at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,55,475; dam of:

Archangel (b c 2011 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

Disraeli (gr g 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unplaced.

Angel Thea (*late Ice Angel*) (gr f, 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,92,759.

LORD COMMANDER (gr g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,51,175.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2018]

452. **BISCOTTI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.443), ch, 2008, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Favoured[GB], by Chief's Crown, out of Barboukh, by Night Shift, out of Turban, by Glint of Gold. **[DINNER]**

BISCOTTI did not place ₹ 52,375; dam of:

Mystique Cherry (dk b f 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

Fieur (b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

Virginia Queen (b f 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,06,195.

Mildred (b f 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

2019 (May 14) ch f by Basem[GB]

[Damani Mr Sunil]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Oct 2020]

453. **BLACK MAGIC WOMAN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.852), b, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of One Magic Moment, by Tirol[IRE], out of White Magic, by Petong, out of Lady of Legend[GB], by Persepolis. **[BLOODROOT]**

Black Magic Woman won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 43,15,123 and placed incl. 2nd in Fillies Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Radio Mirchi Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Bewitched (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,91,040.

DUBAI DUNES (*late Beemer*) (b g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,31,585.

MAGIC IN THE WIND (ch f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,13,500.

MOTHER INDIA (*late Lady Santana*) (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 8,89,422.

LOCH LOMOND (b f 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 12,31,833.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

RUBY RED (b f 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,56,600.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 17) b f "Scarlette Lady" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2022 (May 25) b c by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

454. **BLACK SAPPHIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1693), gr, 2005, bred by Chanhill Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Tirol[IRE], out of White Magic, by Petong, out of Lady of Legend[GB], by Persepolis, out of Mists of Avalon[USA], by Nureyev. **[BLOODROOT]**

BLACK SAPPHIRE won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,75,896; dam of:

ROYAL SAPPHIRE (gr f 2011 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,21,704.

TROTH (dk b f 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,16,750.

2019 barren to Basem[GB]

2020 barren to Stardan[IRE]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Died in Aug 2022]

455. **BLACKJACK** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.8), b, 2007, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Academy, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Lovely Smitha, by Young Lochinvar*, out of Stumped*, by Djebe. **[WIDGEON]**

Blackjack won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 26,69,798 and placed incl. 3rd in Giantti by Gitanjali lifestyle Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Bluebird (b g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 53,070.

Ace Two Three (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,12,450.

Solomon's Mines (b c 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

Will To Win (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,94,400.

Great Spartacus (ch g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

Otello (b g, Mar 15, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 16,500.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

SWARGA (b c, Mar 4, 2020 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,99,500.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 5) b f "Valencia" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 6) ch c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

[Died in Apr 2022]

456. **BLAUGRANA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.4), ch, 2009, bred by Nawara Stud Co Ltd, by Exceed And Excel, out of Acts of Grace, by Bahri, out of Rafha, by Kris, out of Eljazzi, by Artaius. **[MOWERINA]**

BLAUGRANA[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 2,264; dam of:

Twisting Hay (b c 2013 by Cape Cross), placed in England at 2 £ 1,299 .

ASHWAQ (b f 2014 by Sepoy), 1 win in England at 3 £ 4,788 .

MOJKA (b f 2015 by Redoute's Choice), 1 win in England £ 10,096 and placed .

_____ (b c 2016 by Nathaniel), died as yearling .

Showing (b f 2017 by Showcasing), unplaced in England in one start .

MITROSONFIRE (gr g 2018 by Lethal Force), 6 wins at 2 to 4 £ 72,278 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Pyrgos (b g, Jan 31, 2020 by Territories), placed, ₹ 1,35,000.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 aborted to Arazan[IRE]

2022 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Arazan[IRE]

457. **BLAZING ABILITY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.597), b, 2003, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Warrshan[USA], out of Forest Green, by Green Forest[USA], out of Pacific Heights, by Wattlefield[GB], out of Right To Royalty[IRE], by Rex Magna. **[CHATELAINE]**

Blazing Ability placed, ₹ 1,28,140 incl. 4th in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
PRECIOUS PRINCESS (ch f 2009 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 15 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 80,71,596.
Winingismycupoftea (b f 2011 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), unplaced.
Amazing Glory (b f 2015 by Becket), unplaced.
ARSALAAN (b g 2016 by Becket), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,69,000.
Setthetrackonfire (b c 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.
REGAL KID (b g, 2018 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 7,29,208.
GOLDEN DRAGON (ch g, Feb 16, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,04,125

[Singh Mr Sartaj]

2020 no return by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2020]

458. **BLAZING RHYTHM** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.111), b, 2002, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Attire, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Splash of Colours, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm. **[MACEDONIE**

BLAZING RHYTHM won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 2,78,000; dam of:
Blazing Touch (b g 2012 by Sussex[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 32,89,288 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.
PERFECTGOLDENERA (b g 2013 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,60,230.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2015]

459. **BLEND OF ELEGANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.394), b, 2011, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Endorsement, by Placerville[USA], out of Princess Clemente[USA], by Roberto, out of Royal Signature, by His Majesty. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

BLEND OF ELEGANCE did not place ₹ 3,34,785; dam of:
2019 (Feb 13) b f by Juniper[USA]
[Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm]
2020 b c (died) by Juniper[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

460. **BLESSINGS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1215), dk b, 2006, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Razana, by Portroe[USA], out of Sterling Lass, by Confusion[IRE], out of Heliantha, by Prince Pradeep. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

BLESSINGS won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,61,905; dam of:
Norsk (b f 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 34,688.
BENEDICTION (dk b g 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,96,800.

[Died in Oct 2016]

461. **BLING** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1057), b, 2008, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Oath[IRE], out of Satin Lover, by Regal Sabre[USA], out of Sheikh Chillee, by Rossini[USA], out of Nowrouz[IRE], by Sun Prince. **[SUNSHADE]**

Bling won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 21,23,313 and placed incl. 2nd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

XLITE (b f 2014 by Sussex[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,79,282.

LUMINOSITY (b g 2016 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,05,170.

MORNING STAR (*late Lucky Chance*) (b g 2017 by Sussex[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,04,970.

HAGIBIS (b g, Feb 9, 2019 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,33,500.

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 (Feb 1) dk b c by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 barren to Desert God

2022 (May 3) b c by Desert God

[Pratap Stud Farm]

462. **BLITZ KISS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), dk b/br, 2001, bred by Adena Springs, by Touch Gold, out of Primarily, by Lord At War, out of Mostly, by Grey Dawn, out of Rare Relish, by Johns Joy. **[MAGNOLIA]**

BLITZ KISS[USA] did not race; dam of:

CARMEN'S KISS (gr f 2006 by Macho Uno), 2 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 34,870 .

TEN SWEET KISSES (dk b/br f 2009 by Lemon Drop Kid), 4 wins at 4 and 5 \$ 70,060 .

Blissfully (dk b/br f 2010 by Macho Uno), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Charging Empress (dk b f 2012 by Indygo Shiner), unplaced.

MAKINO (b c 2013 by Sedgfield[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,28,245.

IN IT TO WIN IT (*late Someone Somewhere*) (b g 2014 by Sedgfield[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,68,241.

Tyrion (b g 2015 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 10,800.

Dont Mess With Me (b f 2016 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced.

JUST INCREDIBLE (b g 2017 by Sedgfield[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,35,204.

2019 no return to Sedgfield[USA]

[Died in Mar 2019]

463. **BLOODY MARY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.240), b, 2008, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Cats Concert, by Razeen[USA], out of Facts of Life, by Common Land[GB], out of Amber Forest[IRE], by Yellow God. **[DINNER]**

BLOODY MARY won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,46,514 incl. Smt Teegala Sulochana Reddy Memorial Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Aflatun (b c 2015 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,14,412.

Sakara (b f 2017 by Surfrider[IRE]), unraced.

MOSSET (b c 2018 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,16,930.

2019 b f (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

[Covered by Surfrider[IRE] and died in Aug 2019]

464. **BLOSSOM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.202), dk b, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Callista, by Brave Act[GB], out of Kariba, by Common Land[GB], out of Silver Chimes, by Grey Gaston*. **[Clocked[GB] - BELVOIRINA]**

BLOSSOM won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 28,60,901

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

465. **BLUE EMPRESS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.138), b, 2015, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Blue Sky, by China Visit[USA], out of Blue Ridge, by Boundary, out of Macquarie Ridge[USA], by Cox's Ridge. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

BLUE EMPRESS won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,31,602:

2021 aborted to to Akeed Champion[GB]

2022 not covered in 2021

466. **BLUE GARDENIA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1352), b, 1998, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint, out of Little Angle, by Gulf Pearl, out of Lady Be Lucky, by High Treason. **[GONDOLETTE]**

Blue Gardenia won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,04,037 and placed incl. 3rd in Usha Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SPECIAL GALLERY (ch g 2005 by Steinbeck[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,10,000.

DESERT QUEEN (b f 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,44,521.

ACHIEVE (*late Act of War*) (b g 2009 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,71,855.

RACING MONSTER (*late Golden Phantom*) (ch g 2010 by Steinbeck[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,41,367.

BENGAL TIGER (*late Made to Measure*) (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,55,945.

AMARAVATHI (b f 2013 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (2000 m.), ₹ 6,74,261.

Global Tiger (*late Republicans*) (b g 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced.

Angel (b f 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,18,500.

2019 barren to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2019]

467. **BLUE HORIZON** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1171), ch, 2001, bred by Epsom Equine and Investment Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Star Spangled, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Star of the Stage[GB], by Nureyev, out of Star Sapphire, by Sir Gaylord. **[SIMON LASS]**

BLUE HORIZON won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 26,27,052 incl. The Hindu Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Pratap Stud Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

BLUE THUNDER (b g 2006 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 3 wins at 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,41,995.

BRUNELLO (ch g 2007 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,68,434.

BLUE ACE (ch g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 45,27,677 incl. Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

BEYOND HORIZONS (b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,85,774.

BULLION EXPRESS (ch g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,02,878.

DENNY CRANE (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 10 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 45,74,089 incl. Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Queen of Bangalore (b f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

WINGS OF DESIRE (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,61,570.

[Died in Apr 2016]

468. **BLUE JAY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1332), b, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Scenic Royale, by Reprimand, out of Mary Bankes[USA], by Northern Baby, out of Good Thinking, by Raja Baba. **[PERVERSE]**

BLUE JAY won 1 race at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,70,500; dam of:

GOLD BAG (ch f 2011 by Sedgefield[USA]), 8 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 44,67,092 incl. Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Bookmakers' Association Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

INDIAN SERENADE (ch f 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,43,500.

OFFICER IN COMMAND (b g 2015 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,82,118.

BEEJAY (b g 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,66,967.

2019 no return to Sedgefield[USA]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

469. **BLUE LIGHTNING** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.190), b, 2010, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Blue Ridge, by Boundary, out of Macquarie Ridge[USA], by Cox's Ridge, out of Ocean's Answer, by Northern Answer. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

BLUE LIGHTNING won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,16,750; dam of:

She Knows (dk b f 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 96,000.

2019 barren to Basem[GB]

2020 (Mar 7) b f by Basem[GB]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 no return to Basem[GB]

[Died in Aug 2021]

470. **BLUE MISSY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Bonnie Heath Farm, by Swain, out of Barely Rarely, by Rare Performer, out of Solac, by Gay Lussac, out of Soragna, by Orvieto II. **[SUNBIRD]**

BLUE MISSY[USA] did not race; dam of:

Honor Breeze (ch f 2008 by Honor Glide), unplaced in 2 starts in England .

DETROIT BLUES (ch g 2010 by Tobougg), 2 wins at 5 and 6 \$ 43,500 + £ 6,843 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CEZANNE (ch g 2011 by Cockney Rebel), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m.), ₹ 16,73,373

CITY OF DESTINY (dk b f 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,24,591.

Spirit of Oath (b g 2014 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.

SHIELD MAIDEN (dk b f 2016 by Royal Gladiator), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,49,596.

2019 barren to Sussex[GB]

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

471. **BLUE MOON** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.444), b, 2015, bred by Syed Dr Ainuddin Arif and Syed Mrs Ainuddin Arif and Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Integrate, by Local Talent[USA], out of Appeaer, by Green Forest[USA], out of Silver Reflet[USA], by Shaded. **[BALLET]**

Blue Moon won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,68,442 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Mar 26) ch c "Go For The Moon" by Dreamfield[GB]

[MR Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Apr 20) b c "Garth" by Dreamfield[GB]

[MR Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

472. **BLUE RIBBON** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.507), b, 2003, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Endorsement, by Placerville[USA], out of Princess Clemente[USA], by Roberto, out of Royal Signature, by His Majesty. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

BLUE RIBBON won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 37,27,700 incl. Dheeraj Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
 Besame Mucho (b f 2008 by Diffident[FR]), placed, ₹ 3,34,960.
 ELITE MODEL (b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,74,737.
 Scent Of A Woman (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), ₹ 1,72,000.
 Eternal Glory (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.
 WHISKEY MARTINI (b c 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,75,001.
 DUBAI GOLD (*late Sun Gold*) (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,22,250.
 2019 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Covered by Leitir Mor[IRE] and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

473. **BLUE RIDGE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.716), ch, 1996, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Boundary, out of Macquarie Ridge[USA], by Cox's Ridge, out of Ocean's Answer, by Northern Answer, out of South Ocean, by New Providence. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

Blue Ridge won 3 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,27,630 and placed incl. 3rd in Kingfisher Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
Danger Diabolic (*late Armament*) (b g 2002 by Razeen[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,85,635 and placed incl. 3rd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
 EASY (*late Appoint*) (ch g 2003 by Razeen[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,88,475.
KIARA (ch f 2005 by China Visit[USA]), 6 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 55,52,611 incl. Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Deccan Chronicle Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, 4th in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.
 BLUEGRASS (ch g 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,31,000.
 STAR OF ROSES (b g 2007 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,94,226.
 BLUE SKY (ch f 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,28,042.
 ABSOLUTE MAJORITY (ch g 2009 by China Visit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,89,036.
 BLUE LIGHTNING (b f 2010 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,16,750.
 DANCING DAE'MON (*late Grand Gibraltar*) (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,55,550.
 WAR ENVOY (b g 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,29,565.
BRONX (b g 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 26,64,501 incl. Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.
 Prussian Blue (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.
 CHARLIEZ ANGEL (*late Magic Stream*) (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.) ₹ 6,79,012.
 Blue Fire (ch g 2017 by China Visit[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Jun 2017]

474. **BLUE RIDGES[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1292), b, 2009, bred by Molan Ms Geraldine and Molan Mr Tom, by Dubawi, out of Line Ahead, by Sadler's Wells, out of Alignment, by Alzao, out of Scots Lass, by Shirley Heights. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

BLUE RIDGES[IRE] did not place in England; dam of:

ROMAN RIDGES (b g 2013 by Holy Roman Emperor), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 12,93,976.

D THIRTEEN TWELVE (*late Retained Asset*) (b g 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,78,708.

Fearless Fox (b g 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

BLUE PATENT (ch g 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,14,938.

SOUTHERN ACT (ch f 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,88,002.

2019 barren to Sedgefield[USA]

2020 (Jan 22) b c "Sun and Wind" by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Jan 10) b f "Ayodya" by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Jan 17) b f by French Navy[GB]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

475. **BLUE SKY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.190), ch, 2008, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Blue Ridge, by Boundary, out of Macquarie Ridge[USA], by Cox's Ridge, out of Ocean's Answer, by Northern Answer. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

BLUE SKY won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,28,042; dam of:

MAHATEJI (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,00,75,159 incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Catalyst Properties Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

BLUE EMPRESS (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,31,602.

Speaking of Skies (ch f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

Medora (b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,62,949 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Mastery (b g, Jan 26, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,67,498.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

MULTICROWN (b c, Feb 16, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,19,000.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2021 b f (A Twin) (died) by Speaking of Which[IRE]

2022 (Feb 12) ch c by Deauville[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

476. **BLUE SONATA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.152), ch, 1997, bred by Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by Twist And Turn[GB], out of Blue Brocade[USA], by Nasty and Bold, out of You Make Me Blue, by Sir Ivor, out of Blue Rage, by Blue Choir. **[TINITA]**

Blue Sonata did not race; dam of:

REGAL SHOT (b g 2001 by Excalibur's Lake[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,68,112.

SUMMIT (b f 2002 by San Francisco[FR]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,52,346.

Altivo (b f 2004 by San Francisco[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 35,000.

BEATRICE (ch f 2006 by San Francisco[FR]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,92,662.

KOHINOOR WISH (b g 2007 by Gaswar[GB]), 20 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,41,16,153 incl. Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Oasis Star Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Deccan Bookmakers Colts Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Off Break (*late Kohinoor Spot*) (b g 2008 by Young Senor[USA]), unplaced.

ALWAYS BULLISH (ch g 2009 by Storm Trooper[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 58,11,895.

GOLDEN MISSILE (ch f 2010 by Gaswar[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,31,520.

Vijay Vidhata (b r 2011 by Gaswar[GB]), 11 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 52,20,854 and placed incl. 2nd in Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc..

TARINI (ch f 2013 by Ravel[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 21,45,790.

Theobroma (ch f 2014 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced.

Exclusive Blue (dk b r 2016 by Ravel[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,29,030 and placed incl. 2nd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 (Jun 16) ch c "Ashwa Philip" by Basem[GB]

[Chhatari Equine & Agricultural Farms]

[Died in May 2020]

477. **BLUE VISION** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.507), b, 2004, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Endorsement, by Placerville[USA], out of Princess Clemente[USA], by Roberto, out of Royal Signature, by His Majesty. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

BLUE VISION won 2 races at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,21,460; dam of:

Born For Glory (b c 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), unplaced.

EVERA (*late Bay of Secrets*) (b f 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,45,250.

SEVEN HILLS (*late Dippy Dip*) (b g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,21,054.

[Put out of stud in May 2015]

478. **BLUE ZONE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.611), b, 2010, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited and Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Isle of Mull[GB], by Elmaamul, out of Sinking Sun, by Danehill, out of Oscura, by Caro. **[THE BEGGAR]**

BLUE ZONE won 7 races at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,21,460; dam of:

Dashmesh Dancer (b f, Apr 14, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2020]

479. **BLUEBELL** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.974), b, 2015, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Paco Boy, out of Well Hidden[GB], by Sadler's Wells, out of Phantom Gold, by Machiavellian, out of Trying for Gold, by Northern Baby. **[PARAFFIN]**

BLUEBELL won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1800 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 17,65,025 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

2020 (Mar 24) b c "William" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 (Feb 19) b f by Lord Admiral[USA]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

480. **BLUEGRASS PHENOM[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic), dk b/br, 2008, bred by Woodford Thoroughbreds, LLC, by Bluegrass Cat, out of Reboot, by Rubiano, out of Launch Light Tek, by Relaunch, out of Princess Leyte, by Sensitive Prince. **[BILL AND COO]**

BLUEGRASS PHENOM[USA] won 1 race in 1 start at 2 (800 m.), \$ 30,000; dam of:

CADILLAC SKY (b f 2013 by Summer Bird), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,10,275.

MAHASUVI (b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,75,724.

VARCASVA (*late Carlotta*) (b f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,61,790.

TRAFALGAR (b r 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,49,71,226 incl. Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

D YOURPLAYYOURWAY (*late Garamond*) (b g 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 14,87,720.

2019 aborted to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2020 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2021 (Mar 5) b f "Aos Si" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2022 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

481. **BLUEMONT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Robertson Mr Sanford R, by Theatrical, out of Lady Fairfax, by Sharood, out of Rathvindon, by Realm, out of Alice Kyteler, by Crepello. **[PEARL OF THE LOCH]**

BLUEMONT[USA] did not race; dam of:

HOTTIE (b f 2007 by Captain Rio), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,89,376.

Blue Sea (b f 2009 by Senure[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,61,800.

Dia (dk b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,08,714.

ORLA (b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,79,449.

Voulez Vous (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,78,140.

Bora Bora (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 38,23,857 and placed incl. 2nd in Christmas Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

THEA'S GIFT (*late Bracknell*) (b g 2015 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 13,62,355.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2016]

482. **BLUMARINE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1494), b, 2006, bred by Equest (India) Private Limited, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Star Wind, by Placerville[USA], out of Star Spangled, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Star of the Stage[GB], by Nureyev. **[SIMON LASS]**

BLUMARINE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,91,650 ; dam of:

GRYFFINDOR (dk b c 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 27,99,205.

LAGOS (b f 2017 by Gusto[GB]), 11 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 46,61,871.

Chapmans Square (b c 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unraced.

ENGLISH BAY (b g, Jan 20, 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,82,340.

[Equest (India) Private Limited]

2020 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

2021 (Feb 4) b c "Straordinario" by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Mar 5) b c "Night Raider" by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

483. **BLUSH'S GIFT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.77), ch, 2009, bred by Southcourt Stud, by Cadeaux Genereux, out of Blush Rambler, by Blushing Groom, out of Nikitina, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Vela III, by Sheshoon. **[KEYSTONE II]**

BLUSH'S GIFT[GB] did not race; dam of:

Gift From Paris (b f 2015 by Champs Elysees), unplaced.

Bricklebrit (ch f 2016 by Sir Percy), unraced .

BLUSH BIRD (b f 2017 by Champs Elysees), 3 wins at 3 and placed.

Boccherini (ch c 2018 by Mastercraftsman), unplaced.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NUCLEUS (b c, Apr 14, 2019 by Bated Breath), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,07,800.
[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Not covered and died in Dec 2019]

484. **BOBBY CHIC[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic), dk b/br, 2008, bred by Harlingen Stables, by Afleet Alex, out of Groovetta, by Gilded Time, out of Goodbye Heart, by Tsunami Slew, out of Keeper of My Heart, by Raise Your Glass. **[SPINAWAY]**

BOBBY CHIC[USA] did not race; dam of:

GOSPEL BOBBIE (dk b/br f 2012 by The Cliff's Edge), 3 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 21,765 .

HOT FEET (ch g 2013 by Ice Box), 2 wins in USA at 2 and 3 \$ 38,720 .

Bullseye Bobbie (ch f 2014 by Ice Box), placed in USA at 3 \$ 3,631 .

Digits (b c 2015 by Dialed In), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BARBOSELLA (b f 2016 by Dialed In), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,09,502.

2019 not covered in 2018

Shining Magnum (b f, Mar 22, 2020 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.
[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

2021 barren to One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Not covered and died in Jul 2021]

485. **BOBCAT GREELEY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), dk b/br, 2002, bred by Robenalt Mr N and Kidder Mr C L and Griggs Mr J, by Mr. Greeley, out of Driscilla, by Stately Don, out of Santa Quilla, by Sanctus, out of Neriad, by Princequillo. **[RUSH BOX]**

BOBCAT GREELEY[USA] won 4 races in USA at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 1700 m.), \$ 143,041Autumn Leaves Stakes, **L** , and placed 2nd in Ms Brookski Stakes, etc; dam of:

DA'QUONDE (br f 2008 by Pivotal), 6 wins in England at 3 to 5 £ 33,221 and placed .

_____ (b c 2009 by Invincible Spirit), died since birth .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

UNICO CORAZON (b f 2011 by Authorized), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,37,250.

Sun Moon and Stars (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,61,975 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ZINFANDELLE (b f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 19,89,000.

VICTORIANA (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,74,519.

Major General (b g 2017 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 99,000.

2019 not covered in 2020

2020 (Jun 8) dk b c by Western Aristocrat[USA]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

[Died in Jun 2020]

486. **BOLD AS SILVER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.491), gr, 2000, bred by Chetak Stud & Agri Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Grand It Is[USA], by Spectacular Bid, out of Shy Vita, by Hail the Pirates, out of Shy Dancer, by Bolero. **[CINDERELLA]**

BOLD AS SILVER did not place ₹ 19,500; dam of:

SKY'S THE LIMIT (gr c 2007 by Predappio[GB]), 29 wins at 2 to 8 (1000 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 3,37,81,065 incl. Nilgiris Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, South India Corporation South India Derby, **Gr.1**, South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.

HELEN (gr f 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,74,800.

MIRACLE MEMORIES (b c 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 23,57,935 incl. Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Able Friend (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,04,000.

ANGEL PRINCESS (ch f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,99,500.

SUPER MAN (*late English Boy*) (gr c 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,28,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

487. **BOLD BABE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.919), ch, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Marmalade, by Placerville[USA], out of Silver Academy, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

BOLD BABE won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,77,500; dam of:

RISTRETTO (b f 2011 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,04,250.

TRIPLE CROWN (b c 2013 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,27,860.

Replacement (b f 2014 by Top Class[USA]), unraced.

KNOTTY OAK (b g 2016 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,99,345.

STAR BABE (b f 2017 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,84,603.

Deccan Valour (ch f 2018 by Eljohar[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 9) b f by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

2020 (Feb 22) b f by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

2021 (Feb 18) b f "Super Bold" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

488. **BOLD BIRD** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.178), b, 1999, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Born To Dance[GB], by Dancing Brave, out of Oh So Bold, by Better Bee, out of Bold Bikini, by Boldnesian. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

BOLD BIRD won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 9,62,536 incl. Governor's Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, 4th in McDonald Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Bold Parking (b g 2005 by Placerville[USA]), unraced, ₹ 23,000.

DHRUTIMAN (b f 2006 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,57,530.

FORMIDABLE (b c 2007 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,56,790.

Shavansky (b f 2008 by Placerville[USA]), unraced.

AASHIQUI (*late Haddock*) (ch g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 19,81,106.

FLYING EAGLE (b g 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,28,000.

BE INSPIRED (ch c 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,15,840.

Bold Appeal (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 24,21,803 and placed incl. 3rd in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

LIGHTNING ATTACK (b c 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 15,17,439.

[Destroyed in Oct 2013]

489. **BOLD LEGACY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.553), b, 2012, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by New Famous[BRZ], out of Hoofbeats, by Diffident[FR], out of Thunderous, by Tecorno[USA], out of Godslight, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. [**Morning Bride**[IRE] - **LA TROIENNE**]

BOLD LEGACY won 7 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,43,100; dam of:

Footprints (b f, Feb 21, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,95,000.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Arazan[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

2021 (Apr 17) dk b f "Majestic Princess" by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 aborted to to Arazan[IRE]

490. **BOLD REPLY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.950), ch, 2004, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Minnekonda[USA], by Garthorn, out of Minnetonka, by Chieftain, out of Heliolight, by Helioscope. [**RUDDY LIGHT**]

BOLD REPLY won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,83,000; dam of:

Hurricane Reply (ch f 2011 by Hurricane State[USA]), unplaced.

One Vision (b f 2012 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced.

OPHION (ch g 2013 by Abbeyside[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 44,23,974 incl. Calcutta Million, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

SMITH AND WESSON (ch r 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 18,98,341.

Kirkwood (ch f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,59,523 and placed incl. 3rd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Bold Legend (ch g 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 7,30,125 and placed incl. 3rd in Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

Bold Bidding (ch f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 12,71,017 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

Sonata (ch f, Mar 13, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 17,23,563 and placed incl. 3rd in RCTC 175th Jubilee Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Wolf777 Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

Running Bolt (ch f, Apr 9, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 1,48,505

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Mar 29) b c "Bold Show" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

491. **BOLD REQUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.247), b, 2003, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Tirol[IRE], out of Bold Bequest[IRE], by Bold Arrangement, out of Netweight[FR], by Pampabird, out of Turquoise Bleue, by Blue Tom. [**JUDY O'GRADY**]

BOLD REQUEST won 2 races at 4 and 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,94,770; dam of:

Cadburry (dk b g 2011 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 21,225.

Lucky Strike (dk b f 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,11,000.

WINX (dk b g 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,88,730.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2014]

492. **BOLD AND CLASSY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.379), b, 2009, bred by Ramaswamy Dr M A M, by Foyer[GB], out of Domino Queen, by Locked Away[USA], out of Aquatic Queen, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Silver Haven, by Sovereign Silver[IRE]. [**Salamina*** - **LADY SARAH**]

BOLD AND CLASSY won 1 race at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,15,000; dam of:

Gizbar (b g 2015 by Decado[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,89,380.

DIL MANGEY MORE (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,65,895.

2019 barren to Saamidd[GB]

2020 (Mar 2) b c "Master Plan" by Net Whizz[USA]

[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

2021 (May 13) b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

[Not covered in 2021 and put out of stud in Jun 2022]

493. **BOLT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.69), b, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Amazing Princess, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Kirov Ballet[USA], by Nureyev, out of Pied Princess, by Tom Fool. **[ADMIRATION]**

Bolt did not race ; dam of:

ARCELIA (*late Bonafide*) (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,09,652.

One For The Glory (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 1,44,000.

Sparkling Glory (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), unplaced.

Delia (ch f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

Blaze Carson (b g, May 4, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

Theas Gamble (*Blessing Bolt*) (b f, May 4, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

2022 aborted to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

494. **BON TON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.633), b, 2012, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of La Unique, by Placerville[USA], out of La Bonne Vie, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

BON TON won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,91,532; dam of:

UN Sung HERO (b g 2018 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,16,806.

2019 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

2020 (Mar 23) ch g "That's My Pathan" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Jain Mr Rahul]

2021 (Mar 13) b f "Dream Flower" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Jain Mr Rahul]

2022 (Feb 27) b f by Shifting Power[GB]

[Singh Mr Sunpreet]

495. **BON VIVANT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.231), b, 2011, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Cest Bon, by Razeen[USA], out of Priceless, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen to Conquer, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Baroque Pearl[FR] - SIMON'S SHOES]**

BON VIVANT won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,14,020; dam of:

Mallory (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 27,600.

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] and died in Sep 2018]

496. **BONFIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.136), dk b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Balimaya[IRE], by Barathea, out of Banque Privee, by Private Account, out of Le Vague a l'Ame, by Vaguely Noble. **[RILL]**

BONFIRE won 6 races at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 34,08,693; dam of:

2020 barren to Roi Maudit[USA]

2021 (Mar 18) b c "Country's Fire" by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms LLP]

2022 barren to Roi Maudit[USA]

497. **BONIS AVIBUS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.31), b, 2016, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Alice Springs, by Razeen[USA], out of Allinda, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Lady Harriet[FR], by Habitat. **[ATHASI]**

BONIS AVIBUS did not race; dam of:

2022 b c (died) by Shifting Power[GB]

498. **BONTANG** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.673), b, 2015, bred by A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited, by Green Coast[IRE], out of Premier Thrill, by Rebounding Thrill[USA], out of Openly Proud, by French Suitor[USA], out of Open Up[GB], by Absalom. **[STRAITLACE]**

BONTANG did not race.

[Not covered and put in to training Sep 2019]

499. **BOOK THIEF** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1121), b, 2013, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Archipenko, out of Touch My Soul[FR], by Tiger Hill, out of Topline, by Acatenango, out of Thekla, by Prince Ippi. **[TACTIQUE]**

BOOK THIEF won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,23,806; dam of:

Astrava (b c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

AYR (b c, Mar 30, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,53,502.
[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

SUBHA (b f, Mar 23, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,93,600.
[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

[Died in May 2020]

500. **BORN BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1560), dk b, 2004, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Symphony of Style, by Procida[USA], out of See The Tops[IRE], by Cure the Blues, out of Pansoverina, by Sovereign Path. **[LILY OF THE VALLEY]**

BORN BEAUTY won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,15,675; dam of:

ABLE MASTER (b g 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,46,454.

SLIGHTLY BLONDE (dk b f 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,10,835.

TASHKENT (*late Eyez Hypnotize*) (b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,73,445.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

501. **BORN FREE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.43, p.536), ch, 1996, bred by Stratford Place Stud and Newgate Stud Co, by Caerleon, out of Culture Vulture, by Timeless Moment, out of Perfect Example, by Far North, out of Bold Example, by Bold Lad[USA]. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

BORN FREE[GB] placed at 2 and 3, £ 2,971; dam of:

Astuce (ch f 2001 by Groom Dancer), unplaced .

_____ (ch c 2002 by Rainbow Quest), died since birth .

BORN TO WIN (ch f 2005 by Boreal), 1 win in France at 2 € 11,950 .

Black Swan (ch f 2006 by Boreal), unplaced .

Bohemian Girl (b f 2008 by Ad Valorem), unplaced .

_____ (b f 2009 by One Cool Cat), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SAVANNAH SOUND (b f 2010 by Antonius Pius), 8 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 52,02,808 incl. Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

HELLO HELLO (ch g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,94,100.

FOREVER FREE (ch f 2013 by Ontario[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,42,119.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2014]

502. **BORN ROYALE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.706), b, 2011, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Mandara[IRE], by Mark of Esteem, out of Madiriya, by Diesis, out of Majanada[IRE], by Tap on Wood. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

BORN ROYALE did not race; dam of:

AZZARO (b c 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,44,000.

WENCHENG (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 6,48,980.

2019 b c (discarded) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

Flying Hooves (b g, Jan 12, 2020 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE], unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Jan 22) b c "Hand of God" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

[Covered by Smuggler's Cove[IRE] and put out of stud in Aug 2021]

503. **BOS INDICUS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.610), b, 2014, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Karisini, by China Visit[USA], out of Trois Etoiles[USA], by Alysheba, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney. **[SALAMANDRA]**

BOS INDICUS did not race:

2019 aborted to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2020 no return to Akeed Champion[GB]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2020]

504. **BOSTONIA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.708), b, 2016, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Real Excellence, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Allaire, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern. **[COURT DRESS]**

BOSTONIA did not place ₹ 18,77,900; dam of:

2022 (Mar 22) b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

505. **BOTSWANA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.638), dk b/br, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Invincible Spirit, out of Kerataka[IRE], by Doyoun, out of Kerita, by Formidable, out of Kermiya, by Vienna. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

Botswana won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 16,29,000 and placed incl. 2nd in Radio Mirchi Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

MASTEROFBALANTRAE (b g 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,09,170.

BOTSWANA BOLT (dk b c 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,95,689.

EXCLUSIVE ART (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,15,843.

Spiro Spero (dk b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

Lord Byron (dk b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 61,500.

Liberation (b f, Jan 23, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,48,334.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

Fontana (b f, Jan 22, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 19) dk b c "African Gold" by Multidimensional[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 14) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

506. **BOTTLE OF WHISKEY** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.254), b, 1998, bred by Singh Mr Rajindar, by Libor[USA], out of Coffee Tea or Me, by Pearl of Life[FR], out of Ionatha, by Eupalinos[FR], out of Ibis, by Pa Bear*. **[The Minx* - MINDFUL]**

BOTTLE OF WHISKEY won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,05,876; dam of:

REAL SCOTCH (b f 2004 by Classic Tale[GB]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,30,500.

TALISKER (b c 2006 by Hammerstein[GB]), 9 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,75,198.

Moneybags (b g 2007 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), placed, ₹ 89,080.

AMAZING STAR (b g 2008 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,14,000.

CHARMING NIGHT (b f 2011 by Charmo[FR]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,84,094.

TRUSTFULL GIRL (*late Pocket Money*) (b f 2012 by Charmo[FR]), 2 wins at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,08,000.

Frisky Whiskey (ch f 2013 by Ontario[USA]), unplaced.

THINK ABOUT ME (b g 2015 by Becket), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,35,000.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

507. **BOUNTIFUL HEIGHTS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.109), b, 2003, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Angel Heights, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

BOUNTIFUL HEIGHTS won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,02,043; dam of:

Caress (dk b f 2009 by Ajaad[USA]), placed, ₹ 92,400.

Maranello (dk b r 2010 by Mathematician[IRE]), unplaced.

AQUARIUS (*late Wild Jack*) (dk b g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 5 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,36,266.

SURPRISE PACKAGE (b f 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 5 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,31,020.

Ultra Edge (dk b c 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unraced.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2017]

508. **BOURBON PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.146), b, 2015, bred by Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm, by West Virginia[USA], out of Bourbon Queen, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen Ann, by Malvado[CAN], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

BOURBON PRINCESS won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,54,280; dam of:

2020 (May 14) b f 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Mehta Mr Ashwin B]

2021 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

2022 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]

509. **BOURBON QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1183), dk b, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen Ann, by Malvado[CAN], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus, out of Enter And Canter, by Asopo*. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

Bourbon Queen won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,30,882 and placed incl. 3rd in General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

MALAKEYE ZIBA (dk b f 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,01,667.

NANHIPARI (gr f 2014 by Pinson[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 35,69,605 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

BOURBON PRINCESS (*late My Lady*) (b f 2015 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.) ₹ 2,54,280.

KONICHIWA (*late Great Chevalier*) (dk b/br g 2016 by West Virginia[USA]), 2 wins at 6 and 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,48,635.

Epsom (dk b/br g 2018 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 10,800.

OPUS ONE (gr g, Mar 26, 2019 by Pinson[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,16,675.

[Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2020 aborted to Pinson[IRE]

2021 no return to Pinson[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

510. **BOW RIVER GOLD[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1371), b, 2000, bred by Lariston Apartments Ltd and Brick Kiln Stud, by Rainbow Quest, out of Lady Blackfoot, by Prince Tenderfoot, out of Indian Graduate, by Chieftain, out of Cap and Gown, by Alibhai. **[MISS MINNIE]**

BOW RIVER GOLD[GB] ran in England, £ 286; dam of:

BOMBARDIER WELLS (b g 2005 by Red Ransom), 2 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 4,310 .

MIBAR (ch c 2006 by Refuse To Bend), 4 wins in Italy at 2 to 4 € 61,300 incl. Criterium del Mediterraneo, **L**, etc.

Ebtisamaat (dk b/br f 2007 by Dynaformer), placed in France at 3 € 7,900 .

Bow River Arch (b f 2008 by Arch), placed in England at 2 to 4 £ 3,524 .

EHTEDAAM (dk b/br f 2009 by Arch), 4 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 27,196 and placed .

One Revolution (b f 2010 by Langfuhr), unplaced in 1 start .

Golden Pioneer (b f 2011 by Pioneer of the Nile), unplaced in 2 starts \$ 400 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GOLDEN BOW (b g 2013 by Artie Schiller), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,56,500.

SANVI (b f 2014 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,28,395.

Mocha Rush (b g 2017 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

Ashwa Habiba (b f 2018 by Chevalier[IRE]), unraced.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2018]

511. **BRAHMANI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.624), b, 2009, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Hymn[IRE], out of Jukebox, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Regal Melody, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Scintillation, by Red Indian/Mr. Mauritius **[New Crop[NSB]* - MISS NANCY]**

BRAHMANI won 9 races at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 52,68,913; dam of:

2019 (Mar 23) b c by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Sedgefield[USA]

2021 (Jan 31) b c "Colonel Saab" by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Feb 11) ch c by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

512. **BRATZ** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.335), ch, 2002, bred by Ross Murarka (India) Private Limited and Cico Racing Bloodstock Private Limited, by Major Impact[USA], out of Dizzy Heights, by Brave Owen[GB], out of Place Pigalle, by Confusion[IRE], out of Gioconda, by Satinello*. **[Portrait Attachment* - DINNER]**

BRATZ won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 34,40,610 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

BUCHAREST (ch g 2009 by Placerville[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,47,200.

ENTHRALLING (b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,90,360

NATANZA (b g 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 27,79,930.

BLOOMSBURY (ch f 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,95,000.

2019 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

513. **BRAVE CAT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1249), b, 2007, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Symphony[IRE], by Cyrano De Bergerac, out of Silius, by Junius, out of Silly Song, by Silly Season. **[CREDENDA]**

BRAVE CAT won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,42,700; dam of:

Miss Gucci (b f 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), unplaced.

MISS GLORIOUS (b f 2015 by Juniper[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), placed, ₹ 5,62,000.

SOUTHERN POWER (b g 2016 by Juniper[USA]), 3 wins at 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,70,525.

Master Stokes (b c 2018 by Juniper[USA]), unraced.

Master Superior (b g 2019 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced.

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 b c (died) by Juniper[USA]

[Covered by Juniper[USA] and died in Jun 2020]

514. **BRAVE LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.606), b, 2014, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Kabeeb[CAN], by Labeeb, out of Kalene, by Carson City, out of Mar Amy Smoke, by Fire Dancer. **[SANDIWAY]**

BRAVE LADY won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 19,13,835.

2022 no return to Gusto[GB]

515. **BRAVIA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.9), ch, 2009, bred by Almagro de Actividades Comerciales, by Shamardal, out of Albahaca, by Green Dancer, out of Palmistry, by Forli, out of Foreseer, by Round Table. **[LA TROIENNE]**

BRAVIA[GB] won 3 races in France at 3 and 4, €63,280; dam of:

_____ (b f 2015 by Champs Elysees), un-named .

VAERYA (b f 2016 by Poet's Voice), 2 wins in France at 3 €21,580 and placed .

Hannalite (ch f 2017 by Nathaniel), unplaced in 1 start in England .

Celemin (gr c 2018 by Outstrip), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BRAVE BEAUTY (ch f 2019 by Territories), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 18,60,860.

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2021 (Jan 27) dk b c "Nonpariel" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Mar 3) dk b f "Neptune" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

516. **BRAZILIA[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.36, p.119), br, 2002, bred by Gestut Brummerhof, by Goofalik, out of Book of Love, by Formidable, out of Bessie Wallis, by Prince de Galles, out of Love for Sale, by Crepello. **[SOURYVA]**

BRAZILIA[GER] won 1 race in Austria at 3, €3,120; dam of:

BOURBON ROCK (b g 2008 by Alamshar), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,12,268.

FLOWER DRUM (dk b f 2009 by Juniper[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,10,133.

Galiat (b g 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 75,15,820 and placed incl. 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Havana (b f 2013 by Gaswar[GB]), unraced.

2019 no return to Perfect Stride[GB]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Aug 2020]

517. **BREEZE DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.312), ch, 2001, bred by Sidhu Mrs Narinder, by Balla Jidaal[USA], out of Dashing Lady, by Subject to Raise[FR], out of Tharsus Girl[GB], by Blakeney, out of Just Larking, by Sea-Bird II. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

BREEZE DANCER won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 4,86,050; dam of:

Arffa (b f 2014 by Express Wish[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,76,750.

Punjab Kesari (ch c 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), unraced.

[Struck off in Nov 2016]

518. **BREEZE AND I** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.480), dk b, 2006, bred by Chintamaneni Dr Suresh and Chintamaneni Mrs Madhavi, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Double Wish, by Sir Bruce, out of Mother's Delight, by Sandab[USA], out of Mother's Love, by Our Select. **[Bright Cosmo* - SCARF]**

BREEZE AND I won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,40,790; dam of:

JACK FROST (b g 2011 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 62,41,879 incl. C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deltin Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

GUMPTION (*late Galeno*) (dk b g 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,10,435.

DANCE THE DREAM (b f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 18,93,952.

Elation (b f 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), ₹ 1,73,052.

IN A BREEZE (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,65,820.

SHERSHAAH (*late Listen To Me*) (b g, Apr 1, 2019 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,10,098.

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

2020 barren to Whatsthescript[IRE]

[Covered by Western Aristocrat[USA] and died in Aug 2020]

519. **BRETTON WOODS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1339), ch, 2008, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Warsaw Pact, by Razeen[USA], out of Polish Lightning, by Track Lightning, out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

BRETTON WOODS won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,53,440; dam of:

ORION'S BELT (ch f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,73,960.

WALSHY (*late Be Frank*) (b g 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 7 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,00,000.

[Died in Jun 2016]

520. **BRIGHT FUTURE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1207), b, 2006, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Ramjet, by Placerville[USA], out of Lap of Luxury, by Malvado[CAN], out of Preparation[IRE], by On Your Mark. **[ADMIRATION]**

BRIGHT FUTURE won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,82,500; dam of:

Blue Harbour (b c 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), ₹ 52,000.

MY KINGDOM (b g 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,59,956.

BRIGHT SCRIPT (b f 2015 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,44,000.

FLAG OF HONOUR (ch g 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,15,002.

William Wallace (dk b g 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 40,422.

2019 b c (died) by Juniper[USA]

2020 b c (died) by Juniper[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 aborted to Win Legend[JPN]

521. **BRIGHT HEART** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.193), b, 2010, bred by Dhillon Mr Udaiveer Singh, by Sussex[GB], out of Blushing Heart, by Razeen[USA], out of Wayward Lady[GB], by Hello Gorgeous, out of Lovely Kate, by Le Levanstell. **[GRAND PEACE]**

BRIGHT HEART won 4 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,18,000; dam of:
BRIGHT WATERS (dk b f 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,67,000.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

522. **BRILLIANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1256), dk b, 2008, bred by Singh Stud Farm, by Rosetti, out of Tammie's Tune[USA], by Tale of the Cat, out of Joe's Tammie, by Zoning, out of Funny Tammy, by Tentam. **[SWEET AUBURN]**

BRILLIANCE won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 8,62,861; dam of:
BEATRIX (b f 2015 by Decado[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 9,11,845.
Brilliant Gold (b g 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,96,500.
Ascot Queen (b f, Jan 6, 2019 by Saamidd[GB], unplaced.
[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]
Pair of Wings (b f, Feb 2, 2020 by Saamidd[GB] unplaced.
[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]
2021 (Feb 7) b f "Herculean Task" by Saamidd[GB]
[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

[Died in Jul 2021]

523. **BRILLIANT MOON** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1536), b, 2006, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Sunspangled, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Shiseido, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Fast 'N Tricky[USA], by Lomond. **[LA TROIENNE]**

BRILLIANT MOON won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,51,500; dam of:
Kayseri (ch f 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced.
2019 not covered in 2018
2020 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

524. **BRINDABAN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1371), ch, 2010, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Yutai, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

BRINDABAN won 5 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,83,200; dam of:
The Cheetah (ch c 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 34,32,092 and placed incl. 2nd in Blazing Ace North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.
COLACHEL BATTLE (ch r 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,27,502.
2019 ch c (died) by Planetaire[GB]
2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]
Royal Memoir (b c, Apr 18, 2021 by Planetaire[GB]
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]
2022 (May 1) b f by Planetaire[GB]
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

525. **BRINDISI[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.444), b, 2001, bred by Hollingsworth Executors of the late Mr R D, by Dr Fong, out of Genoa, by Zafonic, out of Yawl, by Rainbow Quest, out of Bireme, by Grundy. **[KA-LU-A]**

BRINDISI[GB] won 2 races in England at 3 (1600 m.), £ 41,565 + Dirhams 185,504 incl. EBF Dick Hern Fillies' Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in EBF Fleur de Lys Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Balanchine Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

HALYARD (b g 2007 by Halling), 2 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 5,195.

ARCHELAO (br g 2008 by Cape Cross), 3 wins in England at 4 and 5 £ 8,181.

LIVIA'S DREAM (b f 2009 by Teofilo), 4 wins in England at 3 to 5 £ 61,735 incl. Wild Flower Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in EBF Nominated River Eden Fillies' Stakes, **L**, etc.

KING OF MARMALADE (b c 2010 by Duke of Marmalade), 7 wins in Slovakia and Austria at 3 and 8 € 36,241 and placed.

La Marchesa (b f 2012 by Duke of Marmalade), unraced in Ireland.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Emilia Romagna (b f 2013 by Strategic Prince), unplaced.

ZELUS (b c 2014 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 22,19,000

KESARIYA BALAM (*late Hanoi*) (b g 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 26,54,585

Garden Of Eden (b f 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in May 2018]

526. **BRINDLE BUG[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), ch, 2003, bred by Farish Mr W S and E & D Enterprises, by Smart Strike, out of Frannie Frantic, by Deputy Minister, out of Placid Lake, by Terrang, out of Kootenai, by Royal Vale. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

BRINDLE BUG[USA] won 3 races in USA at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 1700 m.), \$ 74,585 and placed 2nd in First Approach Stakes, etc; dam of:

I AM HERE (b f 2011 by Thewayyouare), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,75,604.

Trendsetter (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 13,290.

ASHWA ASHOKA (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 26,39,431.

Imperial Beauty (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

Proven Right (b g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), placed, ₹ 44,000.

WIND SYMBOL (b g 2018 by Saamid[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,13,325.

2019 (May 25) ch c "Eruption" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Died in Aug 2019]

527. **BRIONI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.765), ch, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Mullagh[IRE], by Fantastic Light, out of True Joy, by Zilzal, out of Foreign Courier, by Sir Ivor. **[WANDA]**

BRIONI won 1 race at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,11,467; dam of:

2019 (Apr 14) b f "Zafrani" by How's Your Halo[USA]

[Abbas Mr S A Shehzad]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 20) ch f by Crimson China[USA]

[Gee Stud Farm Private Limited]

528. **BRISBANE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.249), dk b, 2016, bred by Shivaprasad Mr S T and Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Dance to the Tune, by Major Impact[USA], out of Cafe Noire, by Portroe[USA], out of Momentous, by Classic Tale[GB]. **[Moment In The Sun[USA] - HERODIAS]**

BRISBANE won 2 races at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,62,503.

[Put out of Stud in Jul 2022]

529. **BRISTOL FIGHTER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1152), dk b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Pastoral Pursuits, out of Sunderland Echo[IRE], by Tagula, out of La Alla Wa Asa, by Alzao, out of Steady The Buffs, by Balidar. **[WISE FLOWER]**

BRISTOL FIGHTER did not race; dam of:

Exchequer (dk b c 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

Advaita (dk b c, Jan 18, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA], unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] and died in Aug 2020]

530. **BRITNEY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.252), b, 2002, bred by Shroff Mrs Tina P, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Clementine, by Mister Dan[FR], out of Rosamund, by Young Lochinvar* or Asopo*, out of Rose of Galilee, by Palestine. **[Affectionate* - ROSE OF ENGLAND]**

BRITNEY did not place ₹ 1,37,900; dam of:

SMASHING BEAUTY (*late Samvida*) (b f 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.) ₹ 9,15,500.

Raj Shree (b f 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.

COUNTRY'S KING (b c 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,16,824.

War Weapon (*late Hexahedron*) (ch g 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

COUNTRY'S DELIGHT (ch f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,91,310.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

531. **BRIVERRE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.189), b, 2012, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Briland[IRE], by Namid, out of Inourhearts, by Pips Pride, out of Secret Heart, by Vision. **[BILL AND COO]**

BRIVERRE won 10 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,70,750; dam of:

2019 b c (died) to Planetaire[GB]

2020 (May 15) b f "Beware" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sahgal Mr Rajesh]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

532. **BROOKLYN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1265), ch, 2008, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Tender Moment[USA], by Torrential, out of Nonoalca, by Nonoalco, out of Madina, by Beau Prince. **[GEHEIMNISS]**

BROOKLYN did not race; dam of:

EMPIRE STATE (*late Brooklyn Bridge*) (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.) ₹ 1,60,500.

COMMANDPOST (b g 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 6 and 8 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,15,235.

[Destroyed in Nov 2015]

533. **BROWNE ENVELOPE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.990), b, 2005, bred by Fitzgerald Mr Johnny and Fitzgerald Mr Davi, by Daggers Drawn, out of Brief Fairy, by Brief Truce, out of Fairy Lore, by Fairy King, out of Gentle Freedom, by Wolver Hollow. **[DEMOCRATIE]**

BROWNE ENVELOPE[IRE] did not race; dam of:

Hedge Ffund (ch g 2010 by Papal Bull), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

DANDY GIRL (b f 2011 by Dandy Man), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,35,540.

Novitious (b g 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 31,501.

Waverly Creek (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), , placed, ₹ 2,64,000.

Sweet Brandy (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

Symphony of Seas (b f 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

SLING SHOT (*late Purple Legend*) (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.) ₹ 4,87,750.

2019 (Jan 28) b f by Declaration of War[IRE]

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

JAAT HERO (b c, Jan 27, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,65,000.

2021 b f (discarded) by Declaration of War[IRE]

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

534. **BROWNING[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), dk b/br, 2005, bred by Gladwell Mr Billie L, by Jump Start, out of Chandelier, by Majestic Light, out of Gala Evening, by Try My Best, out of Paint The Town, by Vaguely Noble. **[STRIKE-A-LIGHT]**

Browning[USA] won 3 races in USA at 3, \$ 94,178 and placed incl. 2nd in Trenton Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

LIL MISS SURE SHOT (dk b/br f 2011 by D'wildcat), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 53,960 and placed .

PERHAPS SOME DRAMA (dk b/br f 2013 by Big Drama), 3 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 27,420 .

Double The Drama (dk b/br f 2014 by Big Drama), unraced .

SHANGHAISWEETHEART (dk b/br f 2015 by Shanghai Bobby), 1 win in USA at 4 \$ 21,710 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Satisfy (*late Dragon Mountain*) (b g 2016 by Elusive Quality), placed, ₹ 3,21,070.

Bedford (dk b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,76,203 and placed incl. 2nd in Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 no return to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Died in May 2019]

535. **BRUCHIA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), b, 2007, bred by Briggs, Cromartie, by Medaglia d'Oro, out of Cat's Cradle, by Flying Paster, out of Tangled, by Linkage, out of One Smart Lady, by Clever Trick. **[HASTY REQUEST]**

BRUCHIA[USA] did not race; dam of:

J'Adore (ch f 2011 by Peintre Celebre), unplaced.

Pensacola (b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced. ₹ 38,500

Mesopotamia (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

ASHWA MAITHLI (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 5 to 10 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,42,000.

Tiger Lily (dk b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,50,000.

ELECTRICITY (ch g 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), 4 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,40,010.

COSMIC RUN (ch f 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,68,800.

Blue Sapphire (ch f, Jan 26, 2019 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Jan 26) b f "Ariette" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

536. **BRUNETTA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.814), b, 2006, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Juniper[USA], out of La Reine, by Diffident[FR], out of La Bonne Vie, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

BRUNETTA won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,63,000; dam of:

BRUNALDO (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,30,095.

Duty Call (*late Brunesco*) (gr g 2013 by Charmo[FR]), placed, ₹ 11,32,980.

Torsoro (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,25,600 and placed incl. 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Friday Fury (b g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

DIVINE CONNECTION (b f, Apr 21, 2019 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,03,000.

[Singh Mr Vikram]

Relic Warrior (b g, Apr 11, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), placed, ₹ 4,18,001.

[Singh Mr Vikram]

[Covered by Chinese Whisper[IRE] in 2020 and put out of stud in Mar 2021]

537. **BRUSHED ASIDE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.51), b, 2007, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Oasis Dream, out of Avoidance, by Cryptoclerance, out of Averti, by Known Fact, out of Safe Play, by Sham. **[LADY SUPERIOR]**

BRUSHED ASIDE[GB] won 2 races in Ireland at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), €48,486; dam of:

Sweep Aside (b f 2012 by China Visit[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,47,514.

QUEEN CREDIBLE (b f 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,13,113.

HE CALLS THE SHOTS (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,78,952.

MOSKOVA (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,78,270.

CONSCIOUS GIFT (b c 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,23,000.

BLAST IN CLASS (dk b g 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,41,001.

2019 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]

2020 barren to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Covered by Mull of Kintyre[USA] and died in Sep 2020]

538. **BRUTTA E CATTIVA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), ch, 2000, bred by Ham Mr Lise B and Alvarez III Mr Joseph T and Ashford Stud, by Hennessy, out of Gold Fleece, by Deputed Testamony, out of Go Solo, by Riverman, out of Sing Back, by Ramsinga. **[WEATHERGLASS]**

BRUTTA E CATTIVA[USA] won 8 races in Italy at 2 to 5, €132,240; dam of:

BODIROGA (ch g 2007 by Refuse To Bend), 1 win in Italy at 2 €15,200 and placed .

Ballybritt (b f 2009 by Marju), unplaced in Italy .

Miss Jamal (b f 2010 by Shirocco), unplaced in Italy .

OMAGGIOAME (ch f 2011 by Dylan Thomas), 1 win in Italy at 4 €3,272 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

THE HEALER (dk b r 2012 by Lord Shanakill), 8 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 32,83,385.

Hunayn (b g 2013 by Ravel[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,04,175.

NEW STATE (b f 2014 by Ravel[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,08,799.

Crimson Lane (b f 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 32,000.

THE INDICATOR (ch c 2017 by Crimson China[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 5,75,010.

2019 ch f (died) by Crimson China[USA]

[Died in Aug 2019]

539. **BUBBLY BELLINI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.319), dk b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Dancerllon[ARG], by Potrillon, out of Don't Be Jealous, by Green Dancer, out of Tongue Tied Muse, by Stage Door Johnny. **[BELLE ROSE]**

BUBBLY BELLINI won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 9,42,000; dam of:

2019 barren to Fiero[JPN]

Bubbly Boy (dk b g, Jan 12, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), placed, ₹ 11,67,500.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2022 (Jan 5) dk b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

540. **BUENOS AIRES** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.270), dk b, 2004, bred by Rattonse Mr F K, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Buona Sera, by Tiajuana[USA], out of Hardihood, by Sandab[USA], out of Final Flower, by Flower Dust*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

BUENOS AIRES won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,55,000; dam of:

POTOMAC (b g 2009 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 12,47,434.

Bel Esprit (ch f 2010 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,26,000.

Buzz The Tower (ch g 2011 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

Bandita (b f 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), unraced.

ON THE FIRE (ch g 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,74,606.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2015]

541. **BULAN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Gainsborough Farm LLC, by El Prado, out of Pricket, by Diesis, out of Cacti, by Tom Rolfe, out of Desert Love, by Amerigo. **[BRULETTE]**

BULAN[USA] did not place in 1 start; dam of:

RED FORT (ch g 2011 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 5 (2000 m.), ₹ 2,78,250.

Pretty Prado (b f 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), unraced.

Beyond Time (b f 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 29,250.

Highly Spirited (b c 2016 by Hymn[IRE]), unraced.

Lady of War (ch f 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

542. **BULLSEYE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.652), dk b, 2009, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Kheleyf, out of La Cienega[IRE], by Galileo, out of Apparatchik, by Selkirk, out of Last Exit, by Dominion. **[MARCHETTA]**

Bullseye won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 35,83,458 and placed incl. 2nd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Western India Race Horse Owners' Association Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc: dam of:

Tenaris (b g 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

Baby Bazooka (b f 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 24,97,887 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 aborted to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

SPLENDOR ON GRASS (b g, Feb 25, 2020 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,70,865.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 (Feb 3) b c "Lucio" by Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

543. **BUMPER TO BUMPER[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), dk b, 1999, bred by Lucas Mr Gary E, by Personal Flag, out of Bump'n Baby, by Linkage, out of Witch Colony, by Pleasant Colony, out of Witch Story, by Text. **[ORIENTA]**

BUMPER TO BUMPER[USA] won 8 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1700 m.), \$ 136,904; dam of:
COMMANDING HEIGHTS (b g 2007 by Hymn[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 27,88,389.
Kohinoor Blizzard (b g 2008 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.
SYMBOL OF BEAUTY (b f 2009 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 19,25,500.
Traffic Jam (b f 2010 by Sedgfield[USA]), placed, ₹ 93,000.
LOVELY GIRL (*late Bhagya Rekha*) (ch f 2012 by Sedgfield[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,10,200.
Blessed Assurance (dk b g 2014 by Hymn[IRE]), placed, ₹ 76,000.
Tilly Tally (b f 2017 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in May 2018]

544. **BUNDLE OF JOY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1365), b, 2004, bred by Murry Rose Bloodstock, by Golan, out of Alenteja, by Danehill, out of Eljazzi, by Artaius, out of Border Bounty, by Bounteous. **[MOWERINA]**

BUNDLE OF JOY[IRE] did not race; dam of:
Salivolpe (b c 2009 by Diamond Green), unraced .
LIGHTNIN HOPKINS (b g 2010 by Kodiak), 3 wins in Ireland at 2 and 3 €32,230 and placed .
Reacher (b f 2011 by Arakan), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

PEARL CITY (*late Serena Ballerina*) (b f 2013 by Lord Shanakill), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 32,98,155.
2019 (Mar 10) ch c by Tale of a Champion[USA]
[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

[Not covered and destroyed in Dec 2019]

545. **BUNDLE OF ROSES** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1378), b, 2003, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Brave Hunter, out of Shift Over[USA], by Night Shift, out of Becky Branch, by Run the Gantlet, out of April Fancy, by No Argument. **[DISTANT VIEW]**

BUNDLE OF ROSES won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,64,000; dam of:
NEW VICTOR (b g 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,43,717.
PETUNIA (ch f 2014 by Royal Gladiator), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,29,399.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2014]

546. **BUNGA BUNGA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.416), b, 2009, bred by Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Eubee[FR], by Common Grounds, out of Fextal, by Alleged, out of Northernette, by Northern Dancer. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

BUNGA BUNGA did not place ₹ 28,500; dam of:
Ojas (b c 2015 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.
Rich Tribute (ch g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 3,39,130.
FLYING JET (*late Beautiful Luv*) (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,60,005.
DYANOOSH (b f, Apr 12, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,28,200.

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

Dracarys (ch f, Mar 26, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), ₹ 1,10,000.

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

[Died in Jun 2020]

547. **BUREDYMA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.483), ch, 2011, bred by Pantile Stud, by Dutch Art, out of Petong's Pet, by Petong, out of What A Pet, by Mummy's Pet, out of Moben, by Counsel. **[WENONAH]**

BUREDYMA[GB] won 3 races in England at 3, £ 18,346; dam of:

Vivacious Spirit (b g 2016 by Charm Spirit), placed in Ireland at 3 € 4,618 .

Gypsy Rosaleen (b f 2017 by Sayif), unplaced in one start in England .

_____ (b c 2018 by Ajaya), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 (ch f, Mar 4, 2019 by Decorated Knight)

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2020 (Mar 12) ch c "Superior Force" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren by Shifting Power[GB]

2022 (Mar 25) b c by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Sidhu Dr Anhadbir Singh]

548. **BURGUNDY ROSE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.18), ch, 2009, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Adam's Treasure, by Placerville[USA], out of Treasure Flower, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Navratilova, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Avola[ITY] - HERMIONE]**

BURGUNDY ROSE did not place ₹ 9,23,837; dam of:

RISING SUN (b g 2017 by Gusto[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,09,700.

ASTER (*late Knotty Woods*) (b r 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,84,495.

MAROON (b f 2019 by Gusto[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,66,240.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Gusto[GB]

2021 aborted to Gusto[GB]

[Covered by Gusto[GB] and died in Oct 2021]

549. **BURLESQUE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1282), dk b, 2011, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Halling, out of Yarastar[GB], by Cape Cross, out of Yara, by Sri Pekan, out of Your Village, by Be My Guest. **[TILLYWHIM]**

BURLESQUE did not place ₹ 96,000; dam of:

WILD PASSION (*late Lost In A Moment*) (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.) ₹ 8,76,567.

Balerion (b g 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

2019 (Jan 28) b f "Irresistible" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

Balius Warrior (b g 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 45,000.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2020]

550. **BURNING DAMASK[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), b, 2004, bred by Ammerland Verwaltung GmbH & Co KG, by Thunder Gulch, out of Blush Damask, by Green Dancer, out of Bog, by Majestic Light, out of Ancient Art, by Tell. **[VALKYR]**

BURNING DAMASK[USA] did not race in Ireland; dam of:

_____ (ch f 2009 by Boreal), un-named .

Bright Thunder (ch c 2010 by Layman), unplaced in Germany .

Boston Harbor (b c 2011 by Kandahar Run), unplaced in Germany .

Burning Bridge (ch f 2012 by Lope de Vega), unraced in Ireland .

Burning Heat (b c 2013 by Rock of Gibraltar), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

YELLOWSTONE (b g 2014 by Lope de Vega), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,02,100.

[Died in May 2014]

554. **BURST OF STARDUST** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1153), b, 2009, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Soviet Song, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Palace Music, by Kafu, out of Lady Cox[IRE], by Sun Prince. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

BURST OF STARDUST won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,30,940; dam of:
Pokar Prince (b r 2016 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

555. **BUSHFIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.209), b, 2004, bred by Claremount Stud Farm, by Senure[USA], out of Beautiful Ballad[IRE], by Ballad Rock, out of Delightful Time, by Manado, out of Ruta, by Ratification. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

BUSHFIRE did not race; dam of:

Crossfire (*late Gran Amigo*) (dk b g 2010 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,77,000.

CLIMBER (b g 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,52,100.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

556. **C ELEVEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.301), b, 2011, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Crown Charter, by Tejano[USA], out of Royal Deeds, by Be My Chief, out of Super Deeds[GB], by Forzando. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

C ELEVEN won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,26,461; dam of:

2019 barren to Lucifer Sam[USA]

D RIGHT TIME (*late Barchetta*) (dk b f, Feb 2, 2020 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.) ₹ 12,52,000.

[Pathy Mr S]

2021 (Feb 23) dk b f "Inara" by Be Safe

[Pathy Mr S]

2022 (Feb 1) b f 2022 by Lord Admiral[USA]

[Pathy Mr S]

557. **C'EST LA VIE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.773), b, 2007, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Miss Potter[IRE], by Dancing Dissident, out of Biddy Mulligan, by Ballad Rock, out of Sweet Sound, by Sound Track. **[ABBOT'S GLEN]**

C'EST LA VIE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,49,228; dam of:

STAR ANISE (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,28,800.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Dec 2019]

558. **CABORIG[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3290), b, 2001, bred by Gaucho Ltd, by Entrepreneur, out of Troyes, by Troy, out of Grecian Sea, by Homeric, out of Sea Venture, by Diatome. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

CABORIG[IRE] ran in France at 4, € 1,050; dam of:

_____ (b f 2007 by Catcher In The Rye), un-named .

Clarinet (ch f 2008 by Dalakhani), unplaced in England and Saudi Arabia .

Charlotte Ray[IRE] (b f 2010 by Manduro), unplaced in India ₹ 22,000 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Charlotte Ray (b f 2010 by Manduro), unplaced, ₹ 22,000

Ultimate Glory (dk b g 2011 by Manduro), placed, ₹ 5,46,060.

TRAHERNE (b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,38,761.

CLOUDS (b f 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,22,945.

Andalucia (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 42,000.

Curzon (b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

CRACKER BARREL (b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,53,000.

2019 barren to Strong Suit[USA]

[Not covered and died in Sep 2019]

559. **CADILLAC** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.210), dk b, 2015, bred by Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Classic Sky, by Placerville[USA], out of Imperial Satsuma, by Malvado[CAN], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

CADILLAC won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 15,14,280; dam of:
Shivalik Falcon (dk b g, Jan 16, 2021 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.
[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]
2022 (Jan 18) b f by Gusto[GB]
[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

560. **CAFE DEL MAR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic), gr, 1998, bred by Meadowbrook Farms Inc, by Darn That Alarm, out of Dream Buster, by Spellcaster, out of Wave O'Brien, by Irish Lancer, out of Sailor Hat, by Sailor. **[INSPIRATION]**

CAFE DEL MAR[USA] won 4 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), \$ 77,890; dam of:
GRANDMA KATE (gr f 2007 by Benton Creek), 2 wins at 3 \$ 11,515 .
----- above foal/s born abroad -----
CAFE DEL MONTE (gr c 2008 by He's Tops), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1400 m.),
₹ 8,86,145.
Star Wish (b g 2009 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced.
Glacier King (gr c 2010 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced.
Charming Delmar (gr g 2011 by Charmo[FR]), placed, ₹ 77,097.
Giant Saga (b g 2012 by Hurricane Center[USA]), placed, ₹ 13,976.
PRIZED WHITE (*late Dhanwaan*) (gr c 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and
1300 m.), ₹ 11,37,599.
Prisca (gr f 2016 by Opportunist[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2016]

561. **CAILIN RINCA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.187), b, 2008, bred by Templeton Stud and Middleham Park Racing, by Danehill Dancer, out of Diali, by Dayjur, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser, out of Bold Example, by Bold Lad[USA]. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

CAILIN RINCA[GB] placed in Ireland at 5, € 560; dam of:
DESERT FALCON (b f 2014 by Footstepsinthesand), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.),
₹ 9,30,797.
Botswana Star (b c 2016 by Lord Admiral[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,38,230.
2019 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]
2020 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 no return to Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

562. **CALAMITY[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.56, p.157), b, 2006, bred by S C E A Haras Des Monts D'Arree and S C E A Des Prairies, by High Chaparral, out of Blue Mary, by Fabulous Dancer, out of Restrained, by Robellino, out of For the Flag, by Forli. **[SWEEPLESS]**

CALAMITY[FR] did not place at 2 and 3; dam of:
SUPER QUEEN (dk b f 2011 by Danehill Dancer), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.),
₹ 17,62,720.
Devil Cub (dk b g 2012 by Ontario[USA]), placed, ₹ 57,400.
PARADISO (dk b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.),
₹ 15,08,810.
Star Lord (dk b g 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), ₹ 58,591.
Bombshell (dk b g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced.
SULTAN PHEROZE (dk b g 2016 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and
1100 m.), ₹ 7,86,000.
Bodyline (b f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.
ZAMAZENTA (dk b g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,93,000.
My Pearl (*late Noble*) (b g, May 18, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 99,500.
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]
[Not covered in 2019 and put out of stud in Feb 2020]

563. **CALIFORNIA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.383), b, 2017, bred by Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd, by Speaking of Which[IRE], out of Godspeed, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Almandine, by Razeen[USA], out of Almaden, by Steinbeck[USA]. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

CALIFORNIA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,22,000 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc;
dam of:

2022 (May 22) b f 2022 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]
[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

564. **CALIFORNIA DREAM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.592), dk b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limite, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of It's a Dream, by Major Impact[USA], out of Zelka[GB], by Be My Chief, out of Zalfa, by Luthier. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

CALIFORNIA DREAM did not race; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

Thrilling (dk b f, Feb 5, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 16) dk b f "Anaheim" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 20) dk b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

565. **CALLIOPE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1067), ch, 2001, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Summer Squall, out of Serious Trouble[USA], by Mt. Livermore, out of Malibran, by Spectacular Bid, out of Madelia, by Caro. **[CONJURE]**

CALLIOPE did not place ₹ 33,600; dam of:

Donna Italiana (ch f 2006 by Puerto Madero[CHI]), placed, ₹ 20,000.

La Clique (b f 2007 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,88,975.

ACHE FOR LOVE (b f 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.),
₹ 15,33,603.

Grand Challenge (ch f 2009 by Gaswar[GB]), unplaced.

GAYLE FORCE (ch g 2011 by Gaswar[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m), ₹ 29,02,874.

LOZEN (dk b f 2012 by Ravel[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,92,140.

EXCLUSIVE WIND (ch g 2013 by Ravel[USA]), 9 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.),
₹ 64,29,062.

GOLDEN HOPE (ch g 2014 by Ravel[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,72,920.

SOUTHERN METEOR (b g 2015 by Ravel[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.),
₹ 10,25,092.

ELITE AGENT (b g 2016 by Ravel[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,16,815.

PROTEA (ch f 2017 by Ravel[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m), ₹ 13,38,469.

Amara (ch f 2018 by Eljohar[IRE]), unraced.

Fair Counsel (b f, Apr 9, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), ₹ 75,850.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 (Apr 2) dk b r "My Wish" by Dali[USA]

[Brar Mr Navtej Singh]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

566. **CALLISTA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.785), gr, 2004, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Kariba, by Common Land[GB], out of Silver Chimes, by Grey Gaston*, out of Clocked[GB], by Compensation. **[BELVOIRINA]**

CALLISTA won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,97,250; dam of:

BLOSSOM (dk b f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 28,60,901.

ZACARA (gr f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m), ₹ 13,67,750.

Magic Dust (gr g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,70,975.

GODSWORD (gr f 2015 by Diffident[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,26,616.

Celtic Ramo (dk b c 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), unraced.

Gray Hawk (*late Aamayra*) (gr f 2018 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 (May 2) dk b f by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

Ahead of The Curve (dk b r, Feb 7, 2021 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2021]

567. **CALORESCENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.946), b, 1998, bred by Equus Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Pot of Gold[IRE], by Rainbow Quest, out of Practical, by Ballymore, out of Prudent Girl, by Primera. **[SIMON LASS]**

CALORESCENCE won 6 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,55,409 incl. Eveready Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Kalyani Black Label Million Stakes, **Gr.1**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, Usha Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Call of Honour (*late Laffiare*) (b f 2005 BY Royal Kingdom[IRE]), unplaced.

Icecubes (b f 2007 by Puerto Madero[CHI]), unraced.

MOUNTAIN REGIMENT (b g 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), 5 wins at 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,19,500

ESSENCE OF LOVE (b g 2010 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,73,984.

AD ASTRA (b f 2011 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,20,458.

WARLOCK (b g 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,67,915.

DOUBLE TROUBLE (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,44,920.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

568. **CAMERON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.204), b, 2012, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Admiral of the fleet[USA], out of Camarioca, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Littleover, by Bolder Than Bold[USA], out of Sterling Lass, by Confusion[IRE]. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

CAMERON won 9 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,63,34,631 incl. Golconda St Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Andreya (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,17,540.

Castaneda (ch c, Apr 11, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,41,680.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

GILDED BUTTERFLY (b f, Apr 3, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,47,335.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

Aerodynamic (b f, Mar 23, 2021 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Mar 17) b c "Shellacking" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

569. **CAMILE CLAUDEL** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.416), b, 2016, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Highland Ghillie, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Cut of the Cloth[CAN], by Dauphin Fabuleux, out of Grenada Pride, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[BLACK RAY]**

CAMILE CLAUDEL did not place ₹ 18,000; dam of:

2021 (Mar 12) b f "N R I Northpower" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Track Supreme Stud]

2022 (Mar 10) b f by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Track Supreme Stud]

570. **CANADIAN GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.285), b, 2005, bred by Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited, by Tirol[IRE], out of Canadian Fame, by Canadian Factor, out of Heli Dandy[CAN], by Halo, out of Reasonable Wife, by Reasonably Fair. **[ROYAL MESSAGE]**

CANADIAN GIRL won 5 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,16,450; dam of:

HANDSOME BOY (b g 2014 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 11,97,882.

Western Style (b g 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 30,000.

Demerara (b f 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,45,483 and placed incl. 3rd in Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Star Barton (b c 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unraced.

Madonna's Magic (b f 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Stern Opinion[USA]

2020 b c (died) by One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Not covered in 2020 and put out of stud in Jan 2021]

571. **CANDELA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1168), b, 2001, bred by Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by Flitch[USA], out of Star of Light, by Tecorno[USA], out of Fine Future, by Simead*, out of Glasgow Lady, by Glasgow Paddock*. **[Great Campo* - TILLYWHIM]**

CANDELA did not place ₹ 1,17,920; dam of:

NEKO (b g 2007 by San Francisco[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 4,61,500.

Caesar (b g 2008 by Gaswar[GB]), placed, ₹ 73,750.

FIRE FLY (ch f 2010 by Mambo Minstrel[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 13,72,450.

GRANDE VITESSE (b g 2012 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 9,49,562.

Peony (b f 2013 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unplaced.

YOU CAN I CAN (b g 2014 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,66,849.

Amazing Art (b f 2015 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unplaced.

SEPAL (b f 2016 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,98,000.

Armani Candy (b c 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unplaced.

GALLOPING GLORY (b f 2018 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 5,60,500.

Ikra (b f, Mar 3, 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unplaced. ₹ 22,000

[Samra Stud & Agri Farm]

Smart Boy (ch c, Apr 14, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced.

[Samra Stud & Agri Farm]

[Put out of stud in Jan 2021]

572. **CANDLE LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.425), ch, 2003, bred by Wright Mrs Anne, by Gaswar[GB], out of Dancing Flame, by Blushing River[GB], out of Fame Dance[GB], by Dance In Time, out of Snow Habit, by Habitat. **[SNOOT]**

CANDLE LIGHT won 2 races at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,08,500; dam of:

Promise (ch f 2010 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 11,700.

WHIZZ (b f 2012 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 11,76,150.

[Struck off in Dec 2014]

573. **CANDY CRUSH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.832), b, 2014, bred by Chandel Mrs Pramo, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Palladio, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Twenty Carats, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Aristocracy, by Lord Jim. **[Quarter Copy* - LA FRANCAISE]**

CANDY CRUSH did not race; dam of:

2019 b c (died) by Be Safe

2020 (Feb 16) dk b c by Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2021 (Feb 11) b c "Soldier" by Be Safe

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2022 (Feb 9) b c "Sea Tide" by Be Safe

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

[Died in Mar 2022]

574. **CANNES** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.674), b, 2010, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Londoner, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Passing Gull[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Spring Adieu, by Buckpasser. **[FLYING WITCH]**

CANNES won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,58,504; dam of:

Rain Cloud (b g 2018 by Senure[USA]), placed, ₹ 37,505

FOREST VIEW (b c, Apr 4, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,49,390

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

Lilac Rose (b f, Mar 19, 2020 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced,

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Apr 2022]

575. **CANNING VALE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.187), ch, 2009, bred by Plantation Stud, by Araafa, out of Elegant Beauty, by Olden Times, out of La Papagena, by Habitat, out of Magic Flute, by Tudor Melody. **[ADMIRATION]**

CANNING VALE[GB] at 2, £ 481.

2019 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

576. **CANNON BABY** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.125), gr, 1998, bred by Gupta Estate of the late Mr L C and Brar Mr A K S, by Ajaad[USA], out of Be Charm, by Ballo[FR], out of Be My Guest, by Mr. Mauritius, out of Minniehaha, by Red Indian*. **[star of vintage* - PARAFFIN]**

CANNON BABY won 6 races at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,86,175 incl. Alcock Barb Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

OUTCLAS (b g 2003 by Mudeer[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,59,750.

CASTLE ROCK (gr g 2008 by Brave Act[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,60,000.

Maths Baby (ch g 2009 by Mathematician[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 27,89,538 and placed incl. 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**,

Cannon Fire (gr g 2011 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,02,150.

PLATINUM CLAASZ (gr f 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,47,002.

[Struck off in Nov 2016]

577. **CANNON JET** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.890), b, 2008, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Persian Conquest, by Persian Bold, out of Golden Grundy[GB], by Grundy, out of Pale Gold, by New Chapter. **[MERRY AGNES]**

CANNON JET won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,46,500; dam of:

CONTRIBUTOR (b g 2015 by Sussex[GB]), 9 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,74,060.

Daddy's Pride (b c 2016 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 16,73,037 and placed incl. 3rd in Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

ARMAMENT (ch f 2018 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,96,245.

ASHWA TENJING (b c, Feb 10, 2019 by Sussex[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,78,175 incl.

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 (Feb 14) b f by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tiger or Desert God

2022 no return in 2021

578. **CANNON TREASURE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1386), b, 2003, bred by Parkwood Stud Farms Pvt Ltd and Bachhawat Mr Vikram, by Kly Green[GB], out of Showering, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Sovereign Mist, by Malvado[CAN], out of Sovereign Edition, by Sovereign Silver[IRE]. **[Scalaris[IRE] - BENDLET]**

CANNON TREASURE won 5 races at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,89,000; dam of:

Golden Hawk (b f 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,91,637.

Be Set (ch c 2012 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.

Game Again (*late Country's Treasure*) (b g 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 70,555.

Country's Spirit (b f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 13,880.

Country's Genius (b g 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 21,038.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

579. **CANTON CAPER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1304), b, 2004, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Safari Girl, by Razeen[USA], out of Parfait Amour, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Pieces Of Gold[GB], by Pieces of Eight. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

CANTON CAPER won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,84,543; dam of:

West Cape (b g 2013 by West Virginia[USA]), placed, ₹ 47,250.

Super Strength (b g 2014 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 29,250.

Aiyana (b f 2015 by West Virginia[USA]), placed, ₹ 8,24,365

[Put out of stud in Jun 2017]

580. **CAP OF DIMONTY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.117), gr, 2005, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Bee's Prospector[USA], out of Annaberg, by Razeen[USA], out of Colander[GB], by Roan Rocket, out of Couloir, by Court Martial. **[ADMIRATION]**

CAP OF DIMONTY did not race; dam of:

SPEEDY GIRL (gr f 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), 10 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 29,29,241.

KAARTIKEN (gr c 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 7 (1100 m.), ₹ 12,53,326.

SILVER SEA (gr f 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 12,05,500.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Covering not reported and died in Oct 2019]

581. **CAPE AFRICA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1040), b, 2002, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Sartorial, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Au Panache, by Simead*, out of Amarantha, by Paddykin*. [**Simonville* - BURLETTA**]

CAPE AFRICA did not place ₹ 1,10,500; dam of:

PUMBA (b g 2008 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (2000 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 5,39,663.

ALLIANZ ARENA (ch f 2009 by Puerto Madero[CHI]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 13,30,958.

VISION OF ART (b f 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,79,000.

SUPER FORCE (ch f 2011 by Eljohar[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,58,815.

STARLET (b f 2012 by Eljohar[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 45,00,547 incl. H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

RAW GOLD (dk b g 2013 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,24,349.

MUSIC DIVINE (b f 2014 by Eljohar[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,69,560.

[Died in June 2014]

582. **CAPE CASTLE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.310), b, 2011, bred by Rabbah Bloodstock Limited, by Cape Cross, out of Kaabari, by Seeking the Gold, out of Cloud Castle, by In The Wings, out of Lucayan Princess, by High Line. [**LADY SUSAN**]

CAPE CASTLE[IRE] won 4 races in USA at 4, £ 18,181 and placed once; dam of:

THUNDERING NIGHTS (b f 2017 by Night of Thunder), 3 wins in Ireland at 2 and 3 € 79,446 + \$ 140,000 incl. Snow Fairy Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in New York Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Alba (b f 2018 by Dawn Approach), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 4) b f "Cloud Castle" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjiri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Feb 27) b f "Sea of Thunder" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjiri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] and died in Dec 2020]

583. **CAPE CROSS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.32), dk b, 2013, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Alandra, by Placerville[USA], out of Sprucing Up[USA], by Big Spruce, out of Everything Nice, by Sovereign Path. [**LA FLECHE**]

CAPE CROSS did not place ₹ 9,18,880.

[Covered by Cougar Mountain[IRE] and died in Jun 2018]

584. **CAPE KIDNAPPERS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.932), ch, 2016, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Abbeyside[GB], out of Tijuca Forest, by Carnival Dancer[GB], out of Northern Haven, by Green Forest[USA], out of Silver Haven, by Sovereign Silver[IRE]. [**Salamina* - LADY SARAH**]

CAPE KIDNAPPERS won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 32,78,507 incl. Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, 4th in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Mar 7) b c "Zebula" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Rajagiri Rubber Produce Co Ltd]

2022 (Mar 2) ch c by Win Legend[JPN]

[Rajagiri Rubber Produce Co Ltd]

585. **CAPE VATICANO** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1035), b, 1999, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Bluebird, out of Sangam[IRE], by Royal Academy, out of Exotic Bride, by Blushing Groom, out of Exotic Treat, by Vaguely Noble. **[CHEROKEE ROSE II]**

CAPE VATICANO won 2 races at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 3,12,500; dam of:

WALK OF LIFE (dk b f 2007 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,57,750.

Spurt (b g 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 66,435.

Milano Green (b f 2009 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 89,000.

PADMAKOSA (dk b f 2010 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,31,317.

The Winstar (b g 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2011]

586. **CAPE OF GOOD HOPE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1245), dk b, 2012, bred by Mr Anil K Bodani & Others, by Cape Cross, out of Villandry[GB], by King's Best, out of Loire Valley, by Sadler's Wells, out of Detroit, by Riverman. **[SPICEBOX]**

CAPE OF GOOD Hope did not race; dam of:

Everlasting (*late Planet of Cape*) (dk b f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

On The Rocks (b g, Feb 25, 2019 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced.

[Dingra Mr Kishore M]

2020 (Mar 5) b f "Whisper of Hope" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Dingra Mr Kishore M]

2021 (Mar 23) b f by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Dingra Mr Kishore M]

[Struck off in Mar 2023]

587. **CAPITAL ATTRACTION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.712), gr, 2009, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Home Affairs[GB], out of Luminary, by Sir Bruce, out of Code of Ethics, by Prince Moika[USA], out of Snow Flame[CAN], by Snow Knight. **[FLAMING TOP]**

Capital Attraction won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 13,52,347 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, 4th in Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

SAY MY NAME (gr g 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 7,51,250.

State Capital (ch f 2016 by Senure[USA]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

588. **CAPRESE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.205), b, 2002, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited and Deas Mr Ross, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Cape Star, by Malvado[CAN], out of Cordon Bleu, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Deep Water Blues, by Red Indian*. **[New Crop[NSB]* - MISS NANCY]**

Caprese won 7 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,05,721 and placed incl. 2nd in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 4th in Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

CAPOTE (b g 2008 by Diffident[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,34,318.

Beauty is Truth (dk b f 2010 by Tejano[USA]), ₹ 17,53,455 and placed incl. 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

ADMIRALTY (b c 2012 by Admiralofthefleet[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,17,845 incl. Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

CAPTAIN MORGAN (dk b c 2013 by Admiralofthefleet[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 3000 m.), ₹ 1,86,09,668 incl. Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Memorial Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore St Leger, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in B N Gudiyappa Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

CAPO DE CAPI (b g 2014 by Serious Spender[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 19,51,427 incl. Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Caprile (dk b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

CONSIGLIORI (b g 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,08,54,388 incl. Deccan Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

PAPPARAZI (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,41,358

CAPRIATI (b f, Apr 29, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,16,475
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Jan 16) b c by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 no return in 202 by Air Support[USA]

[Destroyed in Jan 2022]

589. **CAPRI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1371), b, 2009, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Yutai, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

CAPRI won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,06,367; dam of:

Miss Bhavi (b f 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), placed, ₹ 21,375.

2019 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

2020 (Mar 1) b c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2021 barren to Charmo[FR]

2022 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

590. **CAPRIANI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.657), ch, 2003, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Goldilocks, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Glory "B", by Whistling Glory*, out of Zubeida, by Zinosca*. **[Deepak Mahal[NSB]* - SWEET WALL[NSB]]**

CAPRIANI won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,32,401; dam of:

MONZA (b g 2009 by Royal Gladiator), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,53,996.

God's Own (*late Evil Thoughts*) (b c 2010 by Royal Gladiator), unraced.

FLAME'S FURY (b f 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,65,558.

Angel of Fortune (ch f 2014 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

ERTUGRUL (*late Druid's Brew*) (ch g 2015 by Royal Gladiator), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 11,62,250.

NAIROBI (*late Teispes*) (ch f 2018 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,32,500.

Don't Be Shy (b g, Apr 9, 2019 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced.

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

2021 no return to Phoenix Tiger

2022 no return to Desert God

591. **CAPRIANI[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2010, Electronic), ch, 2010, bred by Silverton Hill Farm, by Giant's Causeway, out of Corlett[USA], by Outofthebox, out of Hold Your Hush, by Alwuhush, out of The Branks, by Hold Your Peace. **[INSPIRATION]**

CAPRIANI[USA] placed in USA at 2, \$ 14,558; dam of:

Artistic Tribute (gr g 2015 by Old Fashioned), unplaced.

Grand Reward (b g 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 60,000.

AVANCIA (b f, Feb 4, 2019 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 21,21,635.

[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

Annalisa (b f, Feb 12, 2020 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,10,500.

[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

2021 b c (died) by One Lucky Dane[USA]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

592. **CAPRICONIA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.183), b, 2017, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Air Support[USA], out of Celestrella, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Divine Dreams, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

CAPRICONIA did not place ₹ 2,98,890; dam of:
2022 (Mar 23) b f by Well Done Fox[GB]
[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

593. **CAPRILE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.169), dk b, 2015, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Air Support[USA], out of Caprese, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Cape Star, by Malvado[CAN], out of Cordon Bleu, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[New Crop[NSB]* - MISS NANCY]**

CAPRILE did not race; dam of:
Smile of Beauty (b f, Jan 15, 2020 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 30,800.
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]
2021 (Jan 10) dk b f "Linda" by Whatsthescript[IRE]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]
2022 (Jan 26) dk b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

594. **CAPRIOLE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1110), ch, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Silken Star, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Active Voice, by Pretense. **[COURT DRESS]**

CAPRIOLE won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 34,56,902 incl. Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs R W I T C Ltd. Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 4th in Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
CASEY (ch g 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,79,975.
KING CREOLE (b g 2015 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,40,285.
2019 (Apr 24) b c "Good To Go" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]
[Vachha Mr K H]
2020 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]
2021 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]
2022 barren to French Navy[GB]

595. **CAPTAIN'S LOVER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.98), b, 2006, bred by Suri Mr J S and Eshwer Mr M, by Ontario[USA], out of Anacita, by Cristofori[USA], out of Scent of Clover[USA], by Capote, out of Irish Song, by Dapper Dan. **[MARCHETTA]**

CAPTAIN'S LOVER won 3 races at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,43,790; dam of:
Always Resolute (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,19,310.
Princess Nimra (b f 2014 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 12,100.
MR.BRUSS (b g 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,40,240.
KARADENIZ (b c 2016 by Charmo[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,28,937.
Star Chieftain (b g 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 8,415.
N R I ULTRAPOWER (*late Love Divine*) (b f, Feb 22, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,72,600.
[Singh Mr Vikram]
2020 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2020]

596. **CAPTIVATE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.527), b, 2012, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Guest Connections, by Placerville[USA], out of Crown Collection, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

CAPTIVATE did not race; dam of:
2019 no return to Ace[IRE]
2020 no return to Varenar[FR]
2021 barren to Ace[IRE]
2022 not covered in 2021

597. **CARE FREE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.890), b, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Pleasantly Perfect, out of Prospector's Song[USA], by Prospector's Music, out of Music Bell, by Stop the Music, out of Belladora, by Stage Door Johnny. **[IDLE FANCY]**

CARE FREE did not place ₹ 3,41,625; dam of:

2019 aborted to Roi Maudit[USA]

2020 no return to Roi Maudit[USA]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2021]

598. **CARELESS SPIRIT[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2231), b, 2006, bred by Gerrardstown House Stud, by Invincible Spirit, out of Virgin Hawk, by Silver Hawk, out of Careless Virgin, by Wing Out, out of Careless Notion, by Jester. **[GRAVITY]**

CARELESS SPIRIT[IRE] did not place in Ireland; dam of:

CLINCHING EVIDENCE (b c 2011 by Rakti), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,58,464.

NEYMAR (b g 2012 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,90,700.

2019 (Apr 10) b c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Covering not reported in 2020 and put out of stud in Aug 2021]

599. **CARESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.207), dk b, 2009, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Ajaad[USA], out of Bountiful Heights, by Placerville[USA], out of Angel Heights, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Schiaparelli[HOL] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

CARESS did not place ₹ 92,400; dam of:

Mr Carson (dk b g 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced.

Valentino Rosso (ch g 2016 by Mac), unplaced.

2019 no return to Mac

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

600. **CARESSED[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.351), b, 2003, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Medicean, out of Embraced, by Pursuit of Love, out of Tromond, by Lomond, out of Troyes, by Troy. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

CARESSED[GB] won 3 races in England at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), £ 22,832; dam of:

THE QUARTERJACK (b f 2009 by Haafhd), 5 wins at 3 and 5 £ 28,642 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CENTAURUS (b g 2011 by Virtual), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,36,026.

MYRCELLA (ch f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 8 (1200 m. and 1600 m.),

₹ 9,60,475.

Mariella (b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,37,000.

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in Apr 2019]

601. **CARIBBEAN QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.350), b, 2007, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Dazzling Queen, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB], out of Miss Goolagong[IRE], by Whistling Wind. **[MAISIE]**

Caribbean Queen won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 33,81,337 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

QUEEN LATIFA (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,51,789.

CHARMAINE (dk b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 9,57,360.

Serpentine (b f 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.

[Died in Jun 2016]

602. **CARINOSA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.318), b, 2013, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Dancer's Fan[CAN], by Lear Fan, out of Numberonedance, by Trempolino, out of Ivory Dance, by Sir Ivor. **[SWEETHEART]**

Carinosa placed, ₹ 7,74,804 incl. 3rd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Mountain Rose (ch f, Mar 8, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Muniraja Mr A]

2020 b f (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

2021 (Apr 6) dk b f "Winningpostempress" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Muniraja Mr A]

[Not covered in 2021 and put out of stud in Jan 2022]

603. **CARLA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.301), ch, 2007, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Cool Jazz, by Placerville[USA], out of Miss X O Lence, by Malvado[CAN], out of Corniche, by Satinello*. **[Sea Green* - RUTH]**

Carla won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,98,630 and placed incl. 2nd in Deccan Chronicle Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

HANKO (*late Carolina*) (b f 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,01,290.

Big Challenge (*late Kanyatta*) (dk b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

CASH OUT (*late Belli Deepa*) (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,20,155.

GALWAN (dk b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 16,43,101.

2019 aborted to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

ASPIRA (ch f, Jan 19, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,85,001.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 barren to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2022 (Jan 5) ch c by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

604. **CARMA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1246), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Violet Honey, by Razeen[USA], out of Hablitzia[IRE], by Habitat, out of Gulf Girl, by Welsh Saint. **[FLITTERS]**

CARMA did not place ₹ 1,09,664; dam of:

ASHRAFI (*late Gusty Girl*) (b f 2017 by Gusto[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,46,000.

DEFINING POWER (b g 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.). ₹ 5,47,540.

Blues Ballad (ch g, Apr 3, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced. ₹ 67,280.

[Jhunjhunwala Mr Rakesh R]

PRECIOUS (b f, Mar 14, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,64,000.

[Jhunjhunwala Mr Rakesh R]

2021 (Mar 20) b f "Martha" by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Mar 3) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

605. **CARMINE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.237), ch, 2017, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Crown Empress, by Razeen[USA], out of Crown Treasure, by Mujtahid, out of Vision of India[IRE], by Vision. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

CARMINE did not place ₹ 68,215; dam of:

2022 (Apr 2) b c by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

606. **CARNAL FLOWER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.488), gr, 2010, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Frost Queen, by Runaway Groom, out of Regal Reality[USA], by In Reality, out of Regal Quillo, by Viceregal. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

CARNAL FLOWER did not race
2019 no return to Roi Maudit[USA]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

607. **CARNIVAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.234), gr, 2013, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Change Tack[USA], by Mizzen Mast, out of Jibe, by Danzig, out of Slightly Dangerous, by Roberto. **[YESTERLING]**

CARNIVAL won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,40,275; dam of:

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2020 (Feb 20) b c "Brilliant Way" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2022 b c (died) by Planetaire[GB]

608. **CARNIVAL POINT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.578), b, 2010, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Carnival Dancer[GB], out of Ice Point[GB], by Groom Dancer, out of Ice Pool, by Diesis, out of Skating, by Mill Reef. **[LISMA]**

CARNIVAL POINT won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,99,500.

2019 no return to Decado[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2019]

609. **CARO GEORGE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), dk b/br, 2005, bred by Airlie Stud, by Distant View, out of Gossamer, by Seattle Slew, out of Lisaleen, by Northern Dancer, out of Lisadell, by Forli. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

CARO GEORGE[USA] ran in England at 3, £ 939; dam of:

So Lyrical (b f 2010 by Pivotal), unplaced in England .

Duke of Hanover (b g 2011 by Duke of Marmalade), unplaced in England .

Avenue of Dreams (b c 2012 by New Approach), placed in England at 3 £ 433 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HAFNIUM (*late Carnarvon*) (b g 2014 by Delegator), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,68,190.

CAPE COD (ch g 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,91,242.

[Died in Apr 2016]

610. **CAROLINA MOON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.504), b, 2012, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of God's Grace, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB], out of Miss Goolagong[IRE], by Whistling Wind. **[MAISIE]**

CAROLINA MOON won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1800 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 24,11,630 and placed 4th in Golconda St Leger, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

MEADOW FLOWER (ch f, Mar 31, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,95,005.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Swarovski (b f, Mar 20, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), unplaced.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 5) b f "Mother's Grace" by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

611. **CAROUSEL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.53), ch, 2007, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Allies Serenade, by Allied Forces, out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy, out of Shihama, by Shadeed. **[LADY JUROR]**

CAROUSEL won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,57,400; dam of:

PROSERPINE (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 84,47,960 incl. South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Jacana (ch f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 42,455.

SIYABONGA (b f 2015 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,27,402.

DOMINANT (ch g 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 2 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 13,91,325.

[Died in Mar 2017]

612. **CARRERA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.800), b, 2002, bred by Royal Stud Farm, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of New Europe[GB], by Sharpo, out of Northern Love[IRE], by Northern Baby, out of Raffmarie, by Raffingora. **[SUNBRIDGE]**

CARRERA did not place ₹ 3,55,500; dam of:

Sheer Genius (ch g 2009 by Gaswar[GB]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,41,684 and placed incl. 2nd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

SOLO PRINCE (*late Bentayga*) (b g 2018 by Juniper[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,20,690.

2019 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Covered by Midnight Interlude[USA] and put out of stud in Nov 2020]

613. **CARTER PACE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, when published), b, 2013, bred by Klein Mr and Gilbert Mr and Cadran Mr Ecurie, by Lawman, out of Kyniska, by Choisir, out of Lunadine, by Bering, out of Luna Maya, by Gay Mecene. **[GONDOLETTE]**

CARTER PACE[IRE] did not place; dam of:

VENEZUELA (*late King Cyrus*) (b g 2017 by Ruler of The World), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,83,090.

SENTINEL (b g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,91,204.

PRINCE PURPLE (b g, Mar 20, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,74,507.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 b c (died) by Planetaire[GB]

[Died in Jun 2020]

614. **CARVED EMERALD[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.217), b, 2005, bred by M P B Bloodstock Ltd, by Pivotal, out of Emerald Peace, by Green Desert, out of Puck's Castle, by Shirley Heights, out of Pass The Peace, by Alzao. **[CLAQUE]**

CARVED EMERALD[GB] won 1 race in France at3, € 18,900 and placed; dam of:

Fire The Gasoline (b g 2012 by Royal Applause), unplaced in one start in Ireland .

Top Gem (ch f 2013 by Dutch Art), un-raced .

IN FIRST PLACE (b g 2014 by Bated Breath), 2 wins at 2 and 3 £ 27,324 and placed .

LAPIDARY (b f 2016 by Kodiak), 2 wins in England £ 15,554 and placed .

Raugash (b f 2017 by Cable Bay), un-raced .

Sugar N' Spice (b f 2018 by Helmet), un-raced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Ciana (b f, Mar 14, 2020 by Nathaniel), placed, ₹ 2,40,000.

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

2022 (Apr 12) b f by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kaur Mrs Mohinderjit]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

615. **CASE OF BUBBLY[CAN]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), ch, 2001, bred by Simard Mrs Suzanne and Amos Mr Do, by Gold Case, out of Bubbly on Ice, by Marfa, out of Swingin Nickel, by Plugged Nickle, out of I'm Swinging, by Imasmartee. **[LADY MARGARET]**

CASE OF BUBBLY[CAN] won 1 race at 4 (1000 m.), \$ 34,499; dam of:
Mobli The Goldcase (dk b/br f 2007 by Mobil), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

APOLLO GALAXY (*late Lepton Pennatus*) (b g 2009 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.)
₹ 2,82,800.
Elora (ch f 2010 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unraced.
INAZUMA (b f 2011 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,88,650.
Chandon (ch c 2012 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unplaced..

[Put out of stud in Jul 2015]

616. **CASHEL QUEEN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), b, 2001, bred by Ballylinch Stud, by Kingmambo, out of Caerlina, by Caerleon, out of Dinalina, by Top Ville, out of Shahinaaz, by Venture VII. **[DORINA]**

CASHEL QUEEN[USA] ran in Ireland and England at 3, € 1,927 + £ 529; dam of:
Crackling Rosie (ch f 2006 by Dr Fong), unplaced in Ireland € 410 .
CASH QUEEN ANNA (b f 2007 by Dr Fong), 6 wins in England and USA at 2 to 6 £ 13,145 +
\$ 58,120 .
Wadha (b f 2008 by Cape Cross), placed in England at 3 £ 2,481 .
Squisitamente Mia (b f 2009 by Whipper), unraced in Ireland .
SHIP ROCK (b c 2010 by Whipper), 4 wins in France at 3 and 6 € 147,650 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SMART CHOICE (*late Jezebel*) (b f 2012 by Intense Focus), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.),
₹ 8,87,040.
ASHWA QUEEN (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,80,000.
HELENKA (*late Amberlino*) (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,56,150.
Courcheval (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.
One Life (*late Flaming Native*) (b c 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.
WINNING STREAK (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 17,93,102.

[Covered by Leitir Mor[IRE] and died in Sep 2018]

617. **CASPIAN BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.28), dk b, 2016, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Knight's Tour[AUS], out of Alexandra[IRE], by Soviet Star, out of Go Honey Go, by General Assembly, out of Go Feather Go, by Go Marching. **[ETHEL GRAY]**

CASPIAN BEAUTY did not race; dam of:
2022 (Mar 6) dk b f by Arod[IRE]
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

618. **CASSIOPEIA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.307), b, 2015, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Equine Lover, by Ace[IRE], out of Free Radical, by Diffident[FR], out of Virginia Princess[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[AFFECTION]**

CASSIOPEIA did not race.
2020 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]
2021 no return to Arod[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2021]

619. **CASTANEA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.839), ch, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Payola[USA], by Red Ransom, out of Bevel, by Mr. Prospector, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SNOOT]**

Castanea won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 24,29,765 and placed incl. 2nd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2020 aborted to Gusto[GB]

2021 (Mar 23) dk b c "Bharat" by Gusto[GB]

[Kimmane Mr Ronak J]

2022 (Mar 20) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Kimmane Mr Ronak J]

620. **CASTAWAY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.63), b, 2015, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Angels Glory, by Warrshan[USA], out of Pas de l'Argent[FR], by Pistolet Bleu, out of Habigael, by Habitat. **[CANALETTE]**

CASTAWAY won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,04,150; dam of:

2021 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]

2022 (Apr 6) b f by Shifting Power[GB]

[Thambuswamy Mr H]

621. **CASTLE BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1283), b, 1999, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint, out of Little Angle, by Gulf Pearl, out of Lady Be Lucky, by High Treason. **[GONDOLETTE]**

CASTLE BEAUTY won 3 races at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,31,250; dam of:

CASTLE KING (b g 2009 by Hymn[IRE]), 12 wins at 2 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 46,55,928.

RAJSAMMAN (b g 2010 by Hymn[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1000 m.), ₹ 20,38,829.

Rajputna Rifles (b g 2011 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.

Mastaani (b f 2013 by Hymn[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,34,838.

Phoenix Reached (b f 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 4,04,020.

It's Honey (b c 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), unraced.

[Died in Jul 2018]

622. **CASTLE PARK** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.778), b, 1999, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Mystic Memory, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

CASTLE PARK won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,83,942 incl. Nanoli Stud Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, 4th in Nanoli Stud Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

RECARDO (b g 2005 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,14,625.

CASTLE QUEEN (b f 2006 by Placerville[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,70,852.

Castilla (b f 2008 by Placerville[USA]), unraced.

Forever Honour (b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,98,000.

SPARKLING SILVER (*late Casper The Ghost*) (ch f 2011 by Placerville[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,09,500.

VIJAYS DELIGHT (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,14,519.

Scenic Park (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), ₹ 2,26,185.

Music Girl (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

623. **CASTLE QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.300), b, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Castle Park, by Diffident[FR], out of Mystic Memory, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. [**Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI**]

CASTLE QUEEN won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,70,852; dam of:

CASTLE KEY (b g 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 28,23,698.

Seaborn (b g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.

CASTLEBRIDGE (b g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 11 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 3,20,42,123 incl. Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Jacqueline Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Mysore Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 barren to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

CHAMPIONS WAY (b c, Apr 22, 2020 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,06,935.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (May 2) b c "Casteel" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 barren to Air Support[USA]

624. **CASTLETROY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.375), b, 2009, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Razeen[USA], out of Divinity[GB], by Lycius, out of Heavenly Abode, by Habitat, out of Kaliopa, by Zeddaan. [**MARCHETTA**]

CASTLETROY did not place ₹ 12,000; dam of:

Starr Verdict (*late Patagonia*) (b g 2014 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), ₹ 15,500.

River Cruise (b c 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.

GANTON (b g 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1500 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,81,655.

SANCTUARY COVE (ch f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,61,246.

Win The War (b c 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unraced

2019 barren to Midnight Interlude[USA]

2020 barren to Midnight Interlude[USA]

2021 barren to Midnight Interlude[USA]

2022 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2022]

625. **CASUAL LOOK** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1176), b, 2004, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Pure Spice, by Portroe[USA], out of Pasta[USA], by Robellino, out of Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage. [**LADY SUSAN**]

CASUAL LOOK won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,85,058; dam of:

CHASE THE ACE (dk b g 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,20,006.

DREAM GIRL (b f 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 33,52,647.

RED BULLET (ch g 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,13,582.

SUN POWER (ch g 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,33,745.

CRACKERSHOW (b f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,85,300.

Twenty Twenty (b c 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (Jan 24) b c by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

626. **CATALEYA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.426), b, 2013, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Farrfesheena[USA], by Rahy, out of Bevel, by Mr. Prospector, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SNOOT]**

CATALEYA won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,85,465 incl. Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
Roshanara (b f, Apr 3, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2020 barren by Excellent Art[GB] or Surfrider[IRE]

2021 bc (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

2022 b c (destroyed) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Air Support[USA]

627. **CATALONIA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.187), dk b, 2015, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Air Support[USA], out of Cesandri, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Indian Style[IRE], by Ahonoora, out of Spirit In The Sky, by Tudor Melody. **[STRAITLACE]**

CATALONIA won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 49,40,381 incl. Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, K Mahipathi Rao Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2020 (Jan 22) b f by Surfrider[IRE]

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 b c (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

[Not covered and destroyed in Jun 2021]

628. **CATHERINE LINTON[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2870), b, 2004, bred by Southern Bloodstock, by Machiavellian, out of Ramrumba, by Diesis, out of Princess of Man, by Green God, out of White Legs, by Preciptic. **[CRUCIFIX]**

CATHERINE LINTON[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

MONTE CARLO (b g 2008 by Montjeu), 6 wins in Ireland and Australia at 3 and 8 €6,640 + AUS\$ 155,192 and placed .

CAILLEBOTTE (b g 2010 by Montjeu), 4 wins in France at 3 and 5 €20,200 + AUS\$ 119,820 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ANAROSA (b f 2011 by Montjeu), 2 wins at 4 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 8,31,250.

SPYRO (b f 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,46,250.

KIMBERELLA (dk b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 12,40,585.

EKALAVYA (b g 2015 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,62,255.

Mythical Power (ch f 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 19,500.

KING ROGER (b g 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,17,097.

ELUSIVE (ch f, Apr 2, 2019 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,49,000.

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

2020 barren to Sedgefield[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

629. **CATS CONCERT** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.387), b, 1997, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Facts of Life, by Common Land[GB], out of Amber Forest[IRE], by Yellow God, out of Forest Fun, by Pardao. **[DINNER]**

CATS CONCERT won 5 races at 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 3,85,063; dam of:

CATALUNYA (*late Shambaala*) (b f 2003 by Binkhaldoun[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,11,085.

Ming (dk b c 2004 by Binkhaldoun[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,18,717 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

AMBER CAT (ch f 2005 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,15,200.

MR HURRICANE (*late Spark of Salerno*) (b g 2006 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,00,258.

BLOODY MARY (b f 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,46,514 incl. Smt Teegala Sulochana Reddy Memorial Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

MAGICAL FILLY (b f 2010 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,75,000.

RISING CONCERT (ch g 2012 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 7,91,880.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2013]

630. **CAUGHT ON CAMERA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.144), b, 2006, bred by Meon Valley Stud, by Red Ransom, out of Colorsnap, by Shirley Heights, out of Reprocolor, by Jimmy Reppin, out of Blue Queen, by Majority Blue. **[ERYHOLME]**

CAUGHT ON CAMERA[GB] placed once at 3; dam of:

Sultanty (b f 2011 by Shamardal), unplaced .

Sleeplessinseattle (b f 2013 by Rip Van Winkle), placed once at 3 €241 .

NABILAH (b c 2014 by Henrythenavigator), 7 wins in Italy at 2 to 5 €32,867 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

THE BAWAJI (dk b g 2017 by Dawn Approach), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 3200 m.), ₹ 17,16,250.

2019 b f (died) by Ampere[FR]

2020 (May 24) dk b f "Smile A Little" by Moonlight Magic[GB]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 no return to Ampere[FR]

[Died in Apr 2021]

631. **CAZISA STAR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), ch, 2001, bred by Harris Mr P W, by Mister Baileys, out of Placer Queen, by Habitat, out of Santa's Sister, by Middle Brother, out of Santa Paula II, by Santa Claus. **[HERSELF]**

CAZISA STAR[USA] placed at 2, £ 330; dam of:

Duke oflivingstone (ch g 2006 by Spartacus), ₹ 35,500.

Get Together (ch f 2007 by Ontario[USA]), ₹ 2,09,000.

LAKE KING (ch g 2008 by Ontario[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,03,500.

UNGOOGLEABLE (b g 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,22,227.

INDIAN OCEAN (b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,68,250.

Powerfull Striker (b c 2014 by Charmo[FR]), unraced.

Bold Chetak (*late Vazirabad*) (b g 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,22,750.

Jet Queen (*late Gallery Hunt*) (b f 2017 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 97,875.

The Battle Queen (*late Girl With Guitar*) (b f 2018 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,46,500.

2019 no return to Charmo[FR]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

632. **CEEBROS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.178), b, 1999, bred by Madras Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Warrshan[USA], out of Born to Dance, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Scintillation, by RedIndian/Mr.Mauritius, out of Uma, by Naya Daur. **[New Crop[NSB]* - MISS NANCY]**

CEEBROS did not race; dam of:

My Precious Girl (b f 2004 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unplaced.
 NINJA POWER (b g 2005 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 9 wins at 4 to 10 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,97,861.
 Kohinoor (ch f 2006 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unraced.
 Only for Jim (*late Searock*) (dk b g 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unplaced.
 Arrowed (dk b c 2009 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unraced.
 COUNTRY'S NOBILITY (b f 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,17,335.
 Lady of The Turf (ch f 2012 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.
 DIVINE HEIGHTS (b f 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 9,08,153.
 COUNTRY'S FAME (b f 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,74,230.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

633. **CELADON[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), dk b/br, 2007, bred by Nakamura Chikusan, Ltd., by Gold Halo, out of Chalna, by Darshaan, out of Chalon, by Habitat, out of Areola, by Kythnos. **[BIRDCATCHER MARE]**

CELADON[USA] won 3 races in USA at 3 and 4, \$ 80,491 and placed; dam of:

CAV (b c 2013 by Cape Blanco), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 80,491 and placed .
 COPANO KICKING (dk b/br g 2015 by Spring At Last), 7 wins in Japan at 3 and 4 ¥ 168,822,000 incl. Negishi Stakes, **Gr.3**, Capella Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.
 ----- above foal/s born abroad -----
 ELUSIVE STAR (dk b f 2016 by Elusive Quality), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,54,500.
 COSTA RICA (dk b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,52,375.
 2019 no return to Fiero[JPN]

[Exported in Feb 2019]

634. **CELANDINE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.116), b, 2008, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Armetta, by Placerville[USA], out of Million Girl, by Malvado[CAN], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB]. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

CELANDINE won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,19,000; dam of:

Running Star (*late Cannon Dear*) (b f 2014 by Total Gallery[IRE]), ₹ 2,70,291.
 VINTAGE BRUT (b g 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,18,969.
 ATREIDES (*late Glorious Legend*) (b g 2018 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 8,61,045.
 Black Label (b c, Feb 14, 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,56,998.
 [Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]
 2020 barren to Shifting Power[GB]
 2021 (Feb 26) dk b f "Elegant Lady" by Oiseau de Feu[USA]
 [Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]
 2022 (Mar 8) b f by Shifting Power[GB]
 [Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

635. **CELEBRATIONS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1383), b, 2007, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Zuni[USA], by Seattle Dancer, out of Sooni, by Buckpasser, out of Missy Baba, by Tulyar or My Babu. **[UVIRA]**

CELEBRATIONS did not place ₹ 69,610; dam of:

Prominence (b f 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.
 Richoux (b f 2014 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.
 Niche Starlite (*late Kingslayer*) (b g 2015 by Chevalier[IRE]), ₹ 51,500.
 ITSAMOOOCOW (b f 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,50,720.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2017]

636. **CELEBRITY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.694), b, 2008, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Littleover, by Bolder Than Bold[USA], out of Sterling Lass, by Confusion[IRE], out of Heliantha, by Prince Pradeep. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

Celebrity won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,71,275 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

MAHIRA (*late Cymbal*) (b f 2014 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 15,50,404.

CHARMED LIFE (b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,10,115.

Cavaliere (b g 2016 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 9,46,775

Monarch (dk b g 2017 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 72,252.

COLUMBIAN (dk b g 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,70,250.

2019 no return to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[Destroyed in Mar 2019]

637. **CELESTA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.331), b, 2002, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Divine Dreams, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

CELESTA did not race; dam of:

ALEXANDER SQUARE (dk b g 2007 by Ajaad[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 33,14,968.

DIVINE RULER (ch g 2010 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,99,221.

MALIBU (b c 2011 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 11,69,760.

ELEGANT STAR (b g 2012 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,45,025.

CELESTAR (dk b f 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,50,990.

SEVEN ELEVEN (b c 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 35,47,366.

All The Time (dk b g 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced.

Rocobyroco (b f 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), unraced.

MAYFLOWER (dk b f 2017 by Czar of Romance), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,79,746.

LADY SUPREMOS (dk b f 2018 by Be Safe), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,50,860.

Inderdhanush (ch g, Mar 24, 2019 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,64,000.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

[Covered by Czar of Romance and died in Aug 2019]

638. **CELESTIAL CAT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.907), b, 2006, bred by Khara Mrs Mandeep, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Majestic Bay, by Classic Sport[USA], out of Adelphi, by Mister Dan[FR], out of La Gitana, by Paddykin*. **[Sea Gull* - FALLOW CHAT]**

CELESTIAL CAT did not place ₹ 78,000; dam of:

MY SWEET HEART (*late One Two Three*) (b f 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,43,000.

Niche Cat (*late Triple Team*) (b g 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced.

Northern Tiger (b g 2016 by Ansbach), unplaced, ₹ 91,500.

2019 (Feb 2) b f by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Khara Mrs Mandeep]

2020 (Mar 23) b f "Khajista" by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Khara Mrs Mandeep]

2021 (Apr 12) b f "Polly" by Accolade

[Singh Mr Paramvir]

2022 no return to Accolade

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

639. **CELESTIAL CLOUD** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.299), gr, 2017, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Elusive Trust, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Trustworthy, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*. **[Amber Forest[IRE] - DINNER]**

CELESTIAL CLOUD did not place ₹ 4,995; dam of:

2022 (Apr 15) b (mtg) c "Dream Walkin'" by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

640. **CELESTIAL DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.797), ch, 2007, bred by Singh Mr Paramvir, by Ansbach, out of Mumbai Dancer, by Cruachan[USA], out of Exemplary, by Sov.Silver/Gombos[FR], out of Shrimati, by Daneshill*. **[Royal Flare* - ANNIE LAURIE]**

CELESTIAL DANCER did not race; dam of:

CAPTAIN COOL (b g 2013 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,66,000.

GLOBAL MOON (*late Celestial Moon*) (b f 2014 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 6,41,500.

Niche Dancer (*late Apple Bee*) (b f 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unraced.

Zorba (b c 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

2019 covering not reported in 2018

Racing Boy (b c, Feb 27, 2020 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 90,000.

[Singh Mr Paramvir]

2021 (Mar 26) b f "Divine Dancer" by Accolade

[Singh Mr Paramvir]

2022 (May 5) b f by Accolade

[Singh Mr Paramvir]

641. **CELESTIAL TREASURE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.31), b, 2005, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Adulate, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

CELESTIAL TREASURE won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,88,500; dam of:

Equal Terms (b f 2011 by Razeen[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,29,250.

DAYTONA (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,85,728.

CLARISA (dk b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,87,252.

TREASURE DELIGHT (b g 2015 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,17,700.

[Covered by Midnight Interlude[USA] and put out of stud in Aug 2018]

642. **CELESTIAL WAY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.780), b, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Orpen, out of Just Heavens Gate[GB], by Slip Anchor, out of Anna Karietta, by Precocious, out of Karietta, by Wollow. **[JULIETS NURSE]**

CELESTIAL WAY won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 70,26,635 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, HDIL B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Oasis Star Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

WEAR THE HAT (b c 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,11,029.

Legend Is Back (dk b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,21,990.

Riveting (b g, Apr 8, 2019 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2020 b f (died) by Whatsthescript[IRE]

2021 aborted to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022 (Feb 10) b c by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

[Died in Apr 2022]

643. **CELESTINA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1226), dk b/br, 2007, bred by Arabesque Stud Farm, by Sought After, out of Sunlit Moon[USA], by You And I, out of Flute of The Moon, by Miswaki, out of Moonflute, by The Minstrel. **[ALOE]**

CELESTINA won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,29,500; dam of:

GEORGE CROSS (b g 2013 by West Virginia[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 34,05,639.

[Died in Oct 2013]

644. **CELESTRELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.465), b, 2003, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Divine Dreams, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

CELESTRELLA won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,79,640; dam of:

CONROD (dk b g 2010 by Tejano[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 27,88,669.

CARLTON (b c 2011 by Diffident[FR]), 8 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 43,19,305.

CAPTAIN COURAGE (br g 2012 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 37,27,100 incl. Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

HUMAN TOUCH (*late Reach The Heights*) (dk b g 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,47,861.

Air Salute (dk b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 18,94,082.

Capriconia (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,98,890.

DOMINA (dk b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,81,025.

2019 barren to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

Bold Beauty (b f, Jan 23, 2020 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), placed, ₹ 10,76,000.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Mar 1) b c "Turn And Burn" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Mar 11) ch f "Lake Louise" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

645. **CELSIUS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1059), b, 2008, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Savoy, by Tirol[IRE], out of Bold Bequest[IRE], by Bold Arrangement, out of Netweight[FR], by Pampabird. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

CELSIUS won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,12,003; dam of:

Celestia (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 81,000.

[Died in Mar 2016]

646. **CELTIC MANOR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.832), b, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Ladybank, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Oiseau de Guerre[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Warfever, by Luthier. **[FLITTERS]**

CELTIC MANOR won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 3,96,000; dam of:

KINGSTON HEATH (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,53,521.

SHEER FORCE (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,37,460.

OCHRE (b f 2018 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,44,950.

Sangavai (b f, May 11, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), placed, ₹ 77,000.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

647. **CELTIC MEMORIES[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.745), ch, 2004, bred by M P B Bloodstock Ltd, by Selkirk, out of Memories, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Ardmelody, by Law Society, out of Thistlewood, by Kalamoun. **[MADAME DU BARRY]**

CELTIC MEMORIES[IRE] placed in England at 3, £ 289; dam of:

SMART STRIDER (b g 2009 by Red Clubs), 26 wins at 3 to 9 (1000 m. to 2600 m.), ₹ 95,10,742.

AUSTIN (ch g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,06,000.

CELTIC PRINCE (ch g 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,39,054.

STAR COMRADE (ch g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,86,252.

THEA'S PET (*late Rishab's Pet*) (ch f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,05,700.

VIJAYA SPARKLE (*late Rajveer*) (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 7 and 8 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,94,500.

MEMORABLE MEMORIES (ch f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,68,087.

WAR EMBLEM (ch g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 5,69,855.

2019 aborted to to David Livingston[IRE]

Free To Win (b c, Feb 25, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Died in Mar 2021]

648. **CELTIC PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.934), ch, 2003, bred by Vazifdar Mr P J and Vazifdar Mrs P J and Vazifdar Mr J P and Davar Ms Soonu J, by Placerville[USA], out of Merry Lea, by Twist And Turn[GB], out of Priceless Art, by Military Bearing, out of Inuit[CAN], by Navajo. **[BALLET]**

CELTIC PRINCESS won 19 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 38,19,875 incl. North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Celtic Commander (ch g 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,43,338.

REGAL TRIBUTE (ch f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,64,751.

Dance of Waves (ch f 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,40,000.

AROUND THE WORLD (b f 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,80,860.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Put out of stud in Feb 2020]

649. **CELTIC ROSE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.139), b, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Stud And Engineering Private Limited, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Aureus, by Placerville[USA], out of Sing a Message[USA], by Messenger of Song, out of Paddy's Song, by Chanteur II. **[RANAI]**

CELTIC ROSE won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,41,500; dam of:

CELTIC QUEEN (b f 2014 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 34,22,610.

Finnacle (*late Adios*) (b c 2015 by Gusto[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 28,750.

PERFECT RENDITION (b g 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,99,060.

[Died in May 2017]

650. **CENTRAL PARK** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1019), b, 2011, bred by Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by C P West[USA], out of Seis Corona, by Tejano[USA], out of Six Crowns, by Excalibur's Lake[USA], out of Bugs Bunny, by Everyday II*. **[Baydon Queen[GB] - DORINA]**

CENTRAL PARK did not race; dam of:

2019 no return to Dean's Kitten[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

651. **CENTRALITO** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.281), b, 2000, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Cover Story, by Common Land[GB], out of Amadora, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

Centralito won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 2,68,750 and placed 4th in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

RULE OF ATTRACTION (b f 2006 by Mudeer[GB]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,20,117.

Affirmator (b g 2008 by Midtown[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,84,350.

INFATUATION (ch f 2009 by Ajaad[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,45,950.

OLYMPIC GOLD (*late Maths Professor*) (ch g 2010 by Mathematician[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,94,791.

DEEPALIKA (dk b f 2011 by Mathematician[IRE]), 4 wins at 6 to 7 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,69,615.

SENTOSA (dk b f 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1500 m.), ₹ 26,50,012.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

652. **CENTREPIECE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.99), ch, 2006, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, by Pivotal, out of Bright Finish, by Zilzal, out of Bialy, by Alydar, out of Kankakee Miss, by Better Bee. **[WAVELET]**

CENTREPIECE[GB] did not race; dam of:

HAVE A NICE DAY (b g 2010 by Oratorio), 7 wins in Ireland at 3 to 5 €52,245 .

HAVANNAS DREAM (ch f 2012 by Lord Shanakill), 2 wins in Norway and Sweden at 2 and 3 Krone 157,500 + Krona 137,210 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Ayra's Pride (b f 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 17,040.

Dead Centre (ch g 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced.

[Died in Dec 2017]

653. **CENTRESTAGE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.810), dk b, 2009, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Naivement[IRE], by Doyoun, out of Nassma, by Sadler's Wells, out of Pretoria, by Habitat. **[WYN]**

Centrestage won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 12,53,730 and placed incl. 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

CYNOSURE (b g, Feb 16, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,82,042.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

Victoria Doresaani (*late Doresaani*) (b f, Feb 25, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,38,800.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 b c (destroyed) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2022 (Mar 31) dk b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

654. **CERISE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.274), ch, 2009, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Hurricane State[USA], out of Clairret, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Goulaine[USA], by Caro, out of Grand Luxe, by Sir Ivor. **[QUEEN OF THE MAY]**

CERISE won 2 races at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,84,819; dam of:

CERISE NOIR (b f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,60,787.

Ohyouprettything (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

655. **CERISE NOIR** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.186), b, 2015, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Cerise, by Hurricane State[USA], out of Clairret, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Goulaine[USA], by Caro. **[QUEEN OF THE MAY]**

CERISE NOIR won 6 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,60,787; dam of:
2022 (Mar 23) b c by Air Support[USA]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

656. **CERRADO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.635), b, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Requinto, out of Lady Causeway[USA], by Giant's Causeway, out of Lady Upstage, by Alzao, out of She's The Tops, by Shernazar. **[HORAMA]**

Cerrado won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 21,02,656 and placed incl. 2nd in Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
2022 (Feb 10) b f by Sedgefield[USA]
[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

657. **CERTAIN SMILE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.95), b, 2005, bred by Mehta Mr Haresh N, by Tirol[IRE], out of Amorosa, by Placerville[USA], out of Carolina Rose[USA], by Damascus, out of Feuille d'Erable, by Secretariat. **[FLYING WITCH]**

CERTAIN SMILE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,59,035; dam of:
CRYSTAL MONARCH (b g 2011 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,92,609.
Bay Conquest (b f 2012 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), unraced.
PARRYS GLORY (b f 2014 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 22,56,025.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

658. **CESANDRI** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.555), b, 2000, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Indian Style[IRE], by Ahonoora, out of Spirit In The Sky, by Tudor Melody, out of Flight, by Court Harwell. **[STRAITLACE]**

Cesandri won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,67,305 and placed incl. 3rd in Dashmesh And Hargobind Stud Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Captivating (b f 2006 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 7 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 48,13,513 and placed incl. 2nd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, Vaishnavi North India Derby, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

CASANOVA (b g 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,15,259.

CECIL (b c 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 10 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 34,25,728.

Cristoffe (b c 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,86,671 and placed incl. 2nd in Kr Rajendra Singh Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Pratap Stud Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

SIMPLY CLEVER (ch g 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 10 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1500 m.), ₹ 33,49,747.

POWERS COURT (dk b f 2012 by Admiral of the Fleet[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,71,610.

CATALONIA (dk b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 49,40,381 incl. Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, K Mahipathi Rao Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

FLAMBOYANT LADY (b f 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,95,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in 2021]

659. **CEST BON** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1155), b, 2005, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Priceless, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen to Conquer, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Baroque Pearl[FR], by Dance In Time. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

CEST BON won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,17,000; dam of:

BON VIVANT (b f 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,14,020.

Sans Prix (b f 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 24,86,114 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

TENERIFE (ch f 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,28,899.

Fountainhead (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

SKIPTON (*late The Great Gatsby*) (ch c 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,41,001.

Downtown Gal (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,36,402 and placed incl. 3rd in HRC Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2017]

660. **CHAL DHANNU CHAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.311), b, 2012, bred by Singh Mr Nirmal, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Czai, by Twist And Turn[GB], out of Bella Vista, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Sainte Mary[GB], by St. Paddy. **[STRAITLACE]**

CHAL DHANNU CHAL won 4 races at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,04,668; dam of:

2019 aborted to to Juniper[USA]

2020 (Mar 13) b f by Juniper[USA]

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 no return to Juniper[USA]

[Covered by Juniper[USA] and put out of stud in Aug 2021]

661. **CHALICE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.464), b, 1999, bred by G Harkishan Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Sir Bruce, out of Glass Goblet[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Table of Contents, by Round Table, out of Alanesian, by Polynesian. **[SANFARA]**

CHALICE did not place ₹ 1,08,000; dam of:

Gallantry (dk b g 2006 by Flitch[USA]), unplaced.

DANCING BEAUTY (b f 2007 by Flitch[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,94,300.

Dancing with Wings (b f 2008 by Danehill Star[AUS]), unplaced.

PRAYER CALL (b g 2009 by Danehill Star[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,19,000.

DAZZLING GLORY (b f 2012 by C P West[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 8,00,000.

[Struck off in Dec 2014]

662. **CHALOUCI[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), ch, 2000, bred by Oxley Mr Joh, by Mt. Livermore, out of Forty Nine Hearts, by Forty Niner, out of Beware of the Cat, by Caveat, out of T.C. Kitten, by Tom Cat. **[WOODBINE]**

CHALOUCI[USA] won 1 race in USA at 3, £ 1,276 + \$ 15,606; dam of:

SARATOGA SEVEN (ch c 2005 by Forestry), 3 wins in USA at 2 to 5 \$ 129,727 and placed .

Foreseen Pleasure (ch f 2006 by Forestry), placed .

ZELKOVA (ch f 2008 by Johannesburg), 1 win in France at 3 £ 17,000 and placed .

Fille d'Archange (b f 2009 by Archange d'Or), unraced in France .

VICTORIAN TEO (dk b/br g 2010 by Teofilo), 3 wins in France at 3 and 4 € 18,200 .

LADY DAM'S (ch f 2011 by Turtle Bow), 3 wins in France at 2 and 3 £ 46,850 .

_____ (ch c 2012 by Astronomer Royal), died since birth .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CHALOUCI GIRL (ch f 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,26,381.

2019 b c (died) by Net Whizz[USA]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Put out of stud in Feb 2020]

663. **CHAMAKCHALLO[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2009, Electronic), b, 2009, bred by Kidder Mr C and Cole Mr N, by Political Force, out of She Nuit All, by Lost Soldier, out of Belle Nuit, by Dr. Carter, out of Belle Noel, by Tom Rolfe. **[HUSH]**

CHAMAKCHALLO[USA] won 2 races in USA at 2 and 3, \$ 37,661; dam of:

Lady on Turf (b f 2015 by Oxbow), unplaced, ₹ 7,200.

SUPREME BEING (b g 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,02,000.

Samdaniya (*late One Lucky Girl*) (b f 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,43,000.

Ziyadah (b c 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unraced.

2019 no return to Stern Opinion[USA]

[Died in Feb 2019]

664. **CHAMELA BAY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.773), b, 1998, bred by Orpendale and Barronstown Stud, by Sadler's Wells, out of Eljazzi, by Artaius, out of Border Bounty, by Bounteous, out of B. Flat, by Chanteur II. **[MOWERINA]**

Chamela Bay[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3, € 35,204 and placed incl. 2nd in Diamond Stakes, L ,etc; dam of:

Dreams of Amarillo (b f 2004 by Grand Lodge), unraced .

RAGAMUFFIN MAN (gr g 2005 by Dalakhani), 2 wins in England at 2 and 4 £ 11,738 .

Chamook (ch f 2006 by Hawk Wing), unraced .

La Playita (b f 2007 by King's Best), placed 2 times in France at 3 € 4,600 .

EVERYTHING ZAIN (b g 2009 by Cape Cross), 1 win in Ireland at 3 € 17,605 died at 5 .

Rhythm of the Sea (b f 2011 by Bushranger), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GEIRANGERFJORD (b f 2012 by Bushranger), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,87,000.

Isola Bella (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.

Bitcoin (b g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,64,221.

Banzai (b g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

Hot To Trot (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

2019 b f (destroyed) by Ampere[FR]

2020 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2021 (May 13) b f "Battalion's Pride" by Ampere[FR]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

665. **CHAMPAGNE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.235), b, 2012, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Chantale, by Placerville[USA], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Potential Celebrity, by Malvado[CAN]. **[MARCHETTA]**

CHAMPAGNE won 6 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,72,873; dam of:

2019 ch c (died) by Quasar

2020 (Jan 15) ch c "Brego" by Quasar

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 b c (died) by Quasar

2022 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

666. **CHAMPAGNE COCKTAIL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), b, 2001, bred by Ranch Mr Lazy E, Inc, by Red Ransom, out of Zagora, by Kingmambo, out of Late Bloomer, by Stage Door Johnny, out of Dunces Cap II, by Tom Fool. **[STOLEN KISS]**

CHAMPAGNE COCKTAIL[USA] won 2 races at 3 and 4, \$ 84,487; dam of:

THORN FLOWER (b f 2007 by Montjeu), 1 win in Canada at 3 \$ 83,934 .

SKYLARA (b f 2008 by Ghostzapper), 3 wins in Canada at 3 \$ 159,674 .

FORECON (gr g 2009 by Macho Uno), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 81,726 .

INVASIVE COCKTAIL (ch c 2010 by Invador), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 41,002 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

LAURITA (b f 2011 by Ghostzapper), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 34,06,024 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in New Hope Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

NELSONS BLOOD (b g 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 14,89,750.

GRAND ROYAL (ch g 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,52,268.

[Died in May 2019]

667. **CHANGE TACK[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), gr, 2005, bred by Juddmonte Farms Inc, by Mizzen Mast, out of Jibe, by Danzig, out of Slightly Dangerous, by Roberto, out of Where You Lead, by Raise a Native. **[YESTERLING]**

CHANGE TACK[USA] placed in England and USA at 2, £ 1,315 + \$ 2,000; dam of:

_____ (b f 2010 by Pure Prize), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MIDNIGHT DANCER (ch f 2011 by Hurricane Run), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 11,08,186.

CARNIVAL (gr f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,40,275.

TRANSFORM (gr f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,38,383.

Susie Q (gr f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced.

BEST BUDDY (gr c 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,08,400 incl. Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.

SWEET WHISPER (b f, Feb 27, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.) ₹ 2,47,600
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Planetaire[GB] and died in Aug 2019]

668. **CHANGE OF LUCK** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1522), b, 2006, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Stunning, by Ascot Knight, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore, out of Ruta, by Ratification. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

CHANGE OF LUCK won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,03,90,474 incl. Casino Royale Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Giantti-Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Vandrevalla Foundation Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, 4th in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Nostalgic Memories (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 19,71,701 and placed incl. 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Unforgettable You (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 14,88,475 and placed incl. 3rd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

MISSING YOU (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 1,02,98,360 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

So So Special (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,57,000

2019 no return to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Died in May 2019]

669. **CHANTALE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.9), ch, 2000, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Potential Celebrity, by Malvado[CAN], out of Adriana[GB], by Queen's Hussar. **[MARCHETTA]**

CHANTALE did not race; dam of:

SPORTING MASTER (b g 2004 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,19,250.

THE SPARTAN (ch g 2005 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,23,525.

HILLS OF THE MOON (ch f 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,03,000.

Ablaze (b f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

CHOCOLATE GREEDY (ch g 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 (1400 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 9,45,868.

Quantum (ch g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

CHAMPAGNE (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,72,873.

CELERINO (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,88,902.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2014]

670. **CHANTELLE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.922), b, 2016, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Tereshkina[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Golden Coral, by Slew o'Gold, out of Optimistic Lass, by Mr. Prospector. **[COMEDIENNE]**

CHANTELLE did not place ₹ 7,27,190; dam of:

2022 b c (died) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

671. **CHANTERELLE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1671), ch, 2001, bred by Haras du Mezeray, by Indian Ridge, out of Chantereine, by Trempolino, out of Shoot A Line, by High Line, out of Death Ray, by Tamerlane. **[KA-LU-A]**

CHANTERELLE[IRE] won 1 race in England at 2 (1200 m.), £ 4,966; dam of:

ZELOS DIKTATOR (br g 2006 by Diktat), 6 wins in England at 3 to 7 £ 17,352 and placed .

IQTINAA (b f 2007 by Royal Applause), 1 win in Greece at 3 and placed € 5,304 .

ROSE GARNET (b f 2008 by Invincible Spirit), 1 win in England at 4 £ 8,059 + € 2,030 .

Lord Luca (b g 2009 by Dylan Thomas), unplaced in 1 start in Ireland .

EXTREMITY (ch g 2011 by Exceed And Excel), 4 wins in England at 2 and 3 £ 47,344 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Wildhorn (ch g 2013 by Mount Nelson), placed, ₹ 57,050.

NYMERIA (b f 2015 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1300 m.), ₹ 9,77,000.

Ayur Tej (b g 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,77,200.

CARLISLE (b c, Feb 7, 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m), ₹ 27,19,602.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 no return to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2021 barren to Shifting Power[GB]

2022 no return to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

672. **CHAPMANS PEAK** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1365), ch, 2000, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Green Forest[USA], out of Zyna's Glory, by Road to Glory[FR], out of Zaynala[IRE], by Habat, out of Zaheen, by Silver Shark. **[POLYFLORA]**

CHAPMANS PEAK won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,85,500; dam of:

LOWNDES SQUARE (ch g 2006 by Inner City[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,98,020.

STORMYRED (ch g 2007 by Hurricane State[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,88,910.

BRIGHT SPECTRUM (b g 2008 by Sunday Doubt[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,60,450.

LOYAL KING (ch g 2009 by Hurricane State[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,22,325.

Zenica (ch f 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,21,290.

Abbeyroad (ch g 2013 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 15,500.

Kingofhearts (*late Kingofhearts*) (b g 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,80,000.

PUNJABI GIRL (b f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 83,35,954 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Son of Sardar (ch c 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

Rani Jindan (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,14,937 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 b c (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

Smash Shot (ch c, Apr 9, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 6,65,002.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2022 (Apr 2) b c by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

673. **CHARGING TIGRESS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.520), b, 2012, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Great Colors[USA], by Albert the Great, out of Naskra Colors, by Star de Naskra, out of True Chompion, by True Colors **[CHELANDRY]**

CHARGING TIGRESS won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,45,941; dam of:

2020 (Mar 25) ch c by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Palia Mr C F]

2021 (Mar 27) b c by Ivory Touch[USA]

[Palia Mr C F]

2022 (May 13) b c by French Navy[GB]

[Palia Mr C F]

674. **CHARLOTTE POINT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Arnold Mr Douglas S, by Distorted Humor, out of Skygusty, by Skywalker, out of Delois, by Devil's Bag, out of Terra Incognita, by Quack. **[MANNIE HIMYAR]**

CHARLOTTE POINT[USA] won 3 races in England at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), £ 20,341 + € 21,100; dam of:

Charlotte's Secret (ch g 2012 by Sakhee's Secret), placed in England at 2 and 3 £ 1,924 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Entante Cordiale (b f 2013 by Authorized), unraced.

TAR HEEL (b g 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 6,67,575.

RED CARNATION (ch g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,00,040.

ADHIRA (ch f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,23,250.

N R I Level (*late Next Level*) (b g 2017 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 6,41,885.

[Covered by Ampere[FR] and destroyed in Dec 2018]

675. **CHARLOTTE RAY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.875), b, 2010, bred by Islanmore Stud, by Manduro, out of Caborig[IRE], by Entrepreneur, out of Troyes, by Troy, out of Grecian Sea, by Homeric. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

CHARLOTTE RAY[IRE] unplaced in India, ₹ 22,000; dam of:
RHINE (b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,85,600.

[Died in May 2019]

676. **CHARLWOOD[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2294), b, 2003, bred by Hugo Merry, by Barathea, out of King of All, by King of Clubs, out of Amiel, by Nonoalco, out of Alea II, by Galivanter. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

CHARLWOOD[IRE] did not race; dam of:
Asterisco (ch c 2007 by Choisir), unplaced in Italy € 845 .
Miss Les (b f 2009 by Ad Valorem), unplaced in two starts in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Chance Pe Dance (b f 2010 by Footstepsinthesand), unraced.
Champagne Girl (gr f 2012 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unraced.
VIJAYS WONDER (gr f 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,94,851.
WOOD CUTTER (b f 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 7 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,52,238.
AAROHI (b f 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,44,500.
Woody (b f 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), placed, ₹ 41,755.
RUSSIAN ROMANCE (*late Longstride*) (b g 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,32,180.
Diva In Gold (ch f 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,25,005.
My Grandeur (b g 2019 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 20,000.
[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

[Died in Mar 2019]

677. **CHARMED LIFE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.180), b, 2015, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Air Support[USA], out of Celebrity, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Littleover, by Bolder Than Bold[USA], out of Sterling Lass, by Confusion[IRE]. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

CHARMED LIFE won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,10,115; dam of:
2021 (Feb 17) dk b f "Cascais" by Western Aristocrat[USA]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]
2022 (Feb 7) b c by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

678. **CHARMING** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1277), dk b, 2013, bred by New Approach Stallion Station & Stud Farm, by Stern Opinion[USA], out of Woodchick[USA], by Woodman, out of Big Truffle, by Pine Bluff, out of Pennyworth, by Key to The Mint. **[UVIRA]**

CHARMING won 2 races at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,30,000; dam of:
2019 (May 4) dk b f by Basem[GB]
[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]
2020 barren to Basem[GB]
2021 (Jan 21) dk b f by Basem[GB]
[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]
2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

679. **CHARMING BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.333), b, 2012, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Bushranger, out of Dealt[IRE], by Alhaarth, out of Desert Order, by Desert King, out of Groom Order, by Groom Dancer. **[SERENISSIMA]**

CHARMING BEAUTY won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,13,503; dam of:

2020 covering not reported in 2019

2021 (Mar 20) b f "Red Notice" by Crimson China[USA]

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Feb 26) ch c by Crimson China[USA]

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

680. **CHARMING PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1093), b, 2012, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Rabih, out of Sparta[USA], by Evansville Slew, out of Pebeta Queen, by Elva's King, out of Gran Nina, by Gran Atleta. **[ABBOT'S GLEN]**

CHARMING PRINCESS did not race; dam of:

Kings Black (b g 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), placed, ₹ 48,000.

Maximum Force (dk b c 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

2019 (Feb 12) ch f "Piedmontese" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

Great Combo (b g, Mar 7, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 2,20,000.

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2021 (Mar 3) b f "Lady Jane" by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2022]

681. **CHARMSTONE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic), b, 2008, bred by Stonestreet Thoroughbred Holdings LLC, by Dynaformer, out of Pure Charm, by Storm Cat, out of Testy Trestle, by Private Account, out of Trestle, by Tom Rolfe. **[MAID OF MASHAM]**

CHARMSTONE[USA] ran in France, €700; dam of:

La Motte (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), ₹ 52,000.

CLASSIC REMARK (ch g 2015 by Tariq[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,09,554.

Gold Charm (ch f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 2,38,005.

CHARMING STAR (ch g 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,03,500.

2019 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE] or MULTIP Kingda Ka[AUS]

Anadale (dk b f, Apr 26, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 63,800.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2022 (Mar 4) dk b c by Win Legend[JPN]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

682. **CHASE THE SUN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.239), ch, 2009, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Catch Fire, by Tejano[USA], out of Count On Me, by Irish River, out of Loren's Baby[USA], by Czaravich. **[CHLOE]**

CHASE THE SUN won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,04,52,512 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Smt Teegala Sulochana Reddy Memorial Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Asgard (b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced

Sun Splash (b r 2016 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 6,36,395.

BALTIMORE (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,24,720

DEVUSHKA (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,41,820.

Champagne Smile (ch f, Apr 27, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed. ₹ 6,43,500.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2020 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

2021 (Mar 13) b c "Uchchaihshravas" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (Mar 22) ch f by Excellent Art[GB]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

683. **CHATEAU BEACH[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1105), b, 2000, bred by Skara Glen Stables, by Danehill, out of Heeremandi, by Royal Academy, out of La Dame Du Lac, by Round Table, out of Cosmah, by Cosmic Bomb. **[FLYING WITCH]**

CHATEAU BEACH[IRE] won 1 race in England at 2 (1000 m.), £ 4,738 + \$ 1,110; dam of:
Foo Peggy (b f 2005 by Fusaichi Pegasus), unplaced in USA \$ 720 .
Its No Joke (b f 2006 by Fusaichi Pegasus), unraced .
MIRAGE DUBAI (b f 2008 by Dubai Destination), 2 wins in Italy at 2 and 3 € 13,510 .
Unknown Zone (b c 2009 by Acclamation), unplaced in France, UAE and Oman .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

APACHE (b g 2011 by Ad Valorem), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 39,42,904 incl. R N Kanga Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Lighting Technologies Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

STRIKING POINT (*late Thunder Point*) (b g 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,16,285.

Marina Bay (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 1,85,310.

2019 aborted to to Win Legend[JPN]

2020 no return to Win Legend[JPN]

2021 aborted to Saamidd[GB]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

684. **CHECK HER OUT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.424), b, 2006, bred by Alpha Stud & Farms Private Limited, by Bee's Prospector[USA], out of Dancing Dreams, by Gold Discovery[IRE], out of Gold Standard, by Lykaion[GB], out of Military Girl, by Maratha Lancer. **[Greek Muse* - VAHREN]**

CHECK HER OUT won 5 races at 2 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 11,67,831; dam of:
Intense Command (b g 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,12,735

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

685. **CHEERLEADER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.270), b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Closing Speed[USA], by Cherokee Run, out of Indira, by Kingmambo, out of Coronation Cup, by Chief's Crown. **[LA TROIENNE]**

CHEERLEADER won 2 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,25,737; dam of:

2019 (Mar 5) b f "Lightening Quick" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

Tendu (b f, Feb 24, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2022 (Jan 14) b f Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

686. **CHEF D'OEUVRE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.41), b, 2012, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Iffraaj, out of Aliwiyya[IRE], by Anabaa, out of Aliya, by Darshaan, out of Alannya, by Relko. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

CHEF D'OEUVRE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 36,41,150 incl. Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Bernini (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 36,000.

Restart (*late Renaissance Art*) (b g, Apr 1, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 15,000

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2020 b c (died) by Moonlight Magic[GB]

2021 (Mar 14) b c "Howlin Wolf" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 b f (died) by Moonlight Magic[GB]

687. **CHELSEA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.302), gr, 1996, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Malvado[CAN], out of Dangerous Moonlite[GB], by Warpath, out of Midsummer Madness, by Silly Season, out of So Precious, by Tamerlane. **[TRAVERSE]**

CHELSEA won 3 races at 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 3,00,150; dam of:

COMMANDER'S WISH (gr g 2003 by Ajaad[USA]), 16 wins at 5 to 10 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,54,200.

IRISH WHISPERS (ch f 2004 by Ajaad[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,27,500.

Chesterford Touch (gr f 2006 by Mudeer[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 3,28,525.

DIXIE BELL (b f 2007 by Mudeer[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,71,000.

SAPHIRA (dk b f 2008 by Ajaad[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,54,667.

Little Angel (ch f 2010 by Ajaad[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 11,700.

RAMON (b g 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,43,050.

[Died in Aug 2012]

688. **CHER AMIE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.812), b, 2015, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Arazan[IRE], out of Silent Crystal[USA], by Diesis, out of Starlight Way, by Green Dancer, out of Guiding Star, by Reliance II. **[BALLANTRAE]**

CHER AMIE won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 48,57,348 incl. Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.
2022 barren to French Navy[GB]

689. **CHERIKA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.326), ch, 2003, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Cherry Pink, by Cherokee Run, out of Green Sum[USA], by Green Forest[USA], out of One Sum, by One For All. **[CROCUS]**

CHERIKA won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1800 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 6,28,900; dam of:

Che Guevara (dk b g 2009 by Serious Spender[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 16,500.

Cherish (ch f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,90,025.

Azurite (b f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,84,115 and placed incl. 3rd in Hosmat Hospital Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

CHERIE AMOUR (b f 2012 by Admiral of the Fleet[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,02,713

PROSPERO (b f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 8 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 54,93,727 incl. Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Feb 2014]

690. **CHERISH FOREVER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1245), b, 2014, bred by Mr Anil K Bodani & Others, by Ace[IRE], out of Villandry[GB], by King's Best, out of Loire Valley, by Sadler's Wells, out of Detroit, by Riverman. **[SPICEBOX]**

CHERISH FOREVER did not race; dam of:

2019 barren to Stern Opinion[USA]

2020 b f (died) by One Lucky Dane[USA]

2021 (May 29) dk b (mtg) c, by Stern Opinion[USA]

[Gupta Mr Ashok Kumar]

2022 (May 27) dk b f by War Hammer

[Gupta Mr Ashok Kumar]

691. **CHEROKEE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1574), b, 2005, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Tehema, by Razeen[USA], out of Pieces Of Gold[GB], by Pieces of Eight, out of Reproach Me Not, by Connaught. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

CHEROKEE won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,51,000; dam of:

Zippy (dk b f 2011 by Equitable[USA]), unplaced.

JABBLE (ch g 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,82,187.

Mockin Bird (b f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

Teeteboro (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

Kruger (b g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

TALENTED (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,63,500.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

692. **CHEROKEE STAR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Dixon Jr Mr F E, by Cherokee Run, out of Spanked, by Deputy Minister, out of Saratoga Sizzle, by Saratoga Six, out of Confirm, by Proudest Roman. **[EDITH]**

CHEROKEE STAR[USA] ran few times at 2, \$ 10,911; dam of:

English Lass (b f 2011 by English Channel), placed, ₹ 1,28,250.

Oriental Rule (b g 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unplaced.

QUEEN OF SANDS (b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,71,795.

CHEROKEE MOON (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,11,525.

PERFECT EMPRESS (b f 2018 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,22,830

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2018]

693. **CHEYENNE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.358), b, 2009, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Desert Lightning, by Razeen[USA], out of Ocean Sunset, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Sun Sparkle[USA], by Nureyev. **[FLITTERS]**

CHEYENNE won 1 race at 4 (2200 m.), ₹ 13,78,900; dam of:

GLENDALE (b c 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,29,001.

Isadora (b f 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

The Matrix (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

JET SPACE (b g, Feb 22, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,82,400.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

RINKU ROMEO (*late Pinku Romeo*) (b c, Feb 20, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,38,500.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

2021 aborted to to Declaration of War[IRE]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

694. **CHICO BELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1711), b, 2005, bred by Shirke Mr Vijay B and Shirke Mrs Vijay B, by Pennine Ridge[USA], out of Wolf River, by Elmaamul, out of Great Request[GB], by Rainbow Quest, out of Bloudan, by Damascus. **[LISTEN IN]**

CHICO BELLA did not race; dam of:

Bella Destiny (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced.

GRANDIOSE (*late Cavallo Vincente*) (b g 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,71,052.

Court Baron (b c 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

2019 (Apr 22) ch c "Noble Grand" (*late Chief Commander*) by Net Whizz[USA]

[Storai Ms Silva]

2020 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

695. **CHILLI GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.105), ch, 2000, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Asian Lady, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB], out of Hari Hara Priya, by Deerstalker*. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

CHILLI GIRL won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 21,85,500 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, 4th in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of: LOVE ME TENDER (b f 2007 by Brave Act[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,44,500.

JERSEY GIRL (b f 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 53,73,461 incl. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

CONQUISTADOR (b g 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,68,540.

MARILYN (ch f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 17,59,600.

SIMON TEMPLAR (ch c 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,69,982.

Handsome Rocky (dk b g 2017 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,76,250.

KNOTTY IN BLUE (*late Magellan*) (b g 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,61,050.

2019 not covered in 2018

Chililady (dk b f, Mar 1, 2020 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 1,97,600.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 15) ch f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

696. **CHILLY WIND** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.957), b, 2003, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited and Lawyer Ms Zinia and Chenoy Mrs Bakhtawar B, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Miss Freeze, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*, out of Amber Forest[IRE], by Yellow God. **[DINNER]**

Chilly Wind won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,89,265 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, 4th in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Green Path (ch f 2010 by Home Affairs[GB]), placed, ₹ 30,000.

Winter Thunder (b g 2011 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced.

GUSTY WIND (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 13,20,850.

Windy Dawn (b f 2015 by Crimson China[USA]), unplaced.

CHILLY BREEZE (b g 2016 by Senure[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,39,855.

[Died in May 2016]

697. **CHIMERIQUE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.859), dk b, 2005, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Littleover, by Bolder Than Bold[USA], out of Sterling Lass, by Confusion[IRE], out of Heliantha, by Prince Pradeep. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

Chimerique won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 13,15,570 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Usha Stud Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, 4th in Golconda Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

CRONOS (*late Chimeric*) (b g 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,33,850.

Courage (b c 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

CAMBRIDGE (ch g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 9 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 54,41,000 incl. D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Dashmesh Stud A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Covered by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE] and put out of stud in Oct 2019]

698. **CHINA CREEK[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.4), b, 2010, bred by Darley, by Street Cry, out of Adonesque, by Sadler's Wells, out of Mira Adonde, by Sharpen Up, out of Lettre d'Amour, by Caro. **[VIBRATION]**

CHINA CREEK[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3, 6,715; dam of:

Maschina (gr f 2015 by Mastercraftsman), unlaced in France .

HOLY ROMANCE (b f 2016 by Holy Roman Emperor), 2 wins at 3 Krone 105,226 .

INDIAN LILAC (b f 2017 by Excelebration), 1 win in Ireland at 4 € 10,165 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Dragoness (*late Needforspeed*) (ch f 2018 by Starspangledbanner), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,90,280 and placed incl. 2nd in Panchshil Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

KING'S RANSOM (b f, May 10, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 2,85,59,056 incl. Betway Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Betway Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Parimatch Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Villoo C Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Betway Bangalore Summer Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Royal Arion Club Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup powered by Mr Zavaray S Poonawalla, **Gr.2**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Angelo (*late Chauvelin*) (b g, May 9, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]

2022 (Mar 31) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

699. **CHING MAI** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1032), ch, 1999, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Diffident[FR], out of Salute Her, by Seattle Dancer, out of Najidiya[USA], by Riverman, out of Nawazish, by Run the Gantlet. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

Ching Mai won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,65,489 and placed incl. 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

POETIC (ch f 2005 by Serious Spender[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,16,500.

GAMBIT (*late Calypso Star*) (ch f 2006 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,25,181.

BUCETHALIS (ch g 2007 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,10,708.

MISS CHING (b f 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,43,115.

CHIFFON (b f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,45,454.

FOREST TERN (b g 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,30,645.

ATHEIST (*late Cixi*) (gr f 2012 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,78,625.

GYPSY (b g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,31,495.

Laderach (b c 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

COCOA (b f 2016 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,72,058.

Amazing Style (*late Raagvati*) (b f 2017 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,91,300.

[Died in Jun 2017]

700. **CHINTZ** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.860), b, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Littleover, by Bolder Than Bold[USA], out of Sterling Lass, by Confusion[IRE], out of Heliantha, by Prince Pradeep. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

CHINTZ won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,78,225; dam of:

Chambray (b g 2012 by Admiralofthefleet[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,73,844.

HIBIKI (*late Habiki*) (b f 2013 by Admiralofthefleet[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,91,775.

Hovering (b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,05,920.

Cracksman (dk b g 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), placed, ₹ 7,80,000.

ASHWA CHINTZ (dk b g 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins at 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 4,57,125.

[Covered by Perfect Stride[GB] and died in Jun 2018]

701. **CHINZOMBO** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.687), ch, 2017, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Sepoy, out of Purissima[USA], by Fusaichi Pegasus, out of Willstar, by Nureyev, out of Nijinsky Star, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[GALOPADEF]**

CHINZOMBO did not race; dam of:
2022 b f (died) by Dali[USA]

[Died in Sep 2022]

702. **CHIQUELLE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.334), b, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Chiquelina, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dynamic Dancer, by Ilheus[USA], out of More Haste[GB], by Morston. **[WYN]**

Chiquelle won 4 races at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,14,000 and placed incl. 3rd in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

DOUBLE NINE (b c 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 17,23,315.

GOOD OPINION (b g 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,99,634.

JOPLIN (gr f 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,13,663.

Ashwa Shanvi (b f 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Jun 2016]

703. **CHIQUITITA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.334), ch, 2003, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Chiquelina, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dynamic Dancer, by Ilheus[USA], out of More Haste[GB], by Morston. **[WYN]**

Chiquitita won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,44,845 and placed incl. 4th in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Absolut Chiqui (dk b f 2009 by New Famous[BRZ]), placed, ₹ 1,07,550.

VALEROSA (dk b f 2010 by Brave Act[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,16,600.

Julius (b g 2011 by Brave Act[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,20,094.

CHICAGO (ch f 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 3 wins at 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,71,625.

Declarationoflove (*late Chloe*) (gr f 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), placed, ₹ 7,81,395.

[Died in Jul 2013]

704. **CHITRALEKHA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.191), b, 2003, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Bahia Blanca, by Confusion[IRE], out of Shikara, by Valoroso*, out of Rose of Kandy, by Golestan*. **[Heeltaps* - KERMESSE]**

CHITRALEKHA won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,27,900; dam of:

LONDON EYE (*late I Trust Me*) (b g 2009 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,26,714.

MISS JULIA (b f 2011 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 3,49,600.

Mother of Myth (b f 2013 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced, ₹ 20,500.

SHARAVATI (b f 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,79,660.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2016]

705. **CHITRITA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1564), gr, 2006, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Taj Mahal, by Excalibur's Lake[USA], out of Olympic Way[GB], by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of One Way Street, by Habitat. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

CHITRITA did not place ₹ 74,250; dam of:

STHENIOS (b c 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,92,000.

Light of My Life (dk b f 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 63,000.

UDAAN (b g 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 13,16,250.

BUMBLEBEE (gr f 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,89,250.

ITS ON (b f 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,92,100.

2019 (b (mtg) f, Mar 6, 2019 by Basem[GB])

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

Sleeko (b (mtg) f, Apr 21, 2020 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 26) b (mtg) f "Yakutsk" by Stardan[IRE]

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

706. **CHOCOLATE CHIP** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1110), ch, 1996, bred by Classic Stud & Agricultural Farm and Bhopal Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Be Fresh[IRE], out of Satinetta, by Tocave Botta[USA], out of Crepella, by Satinello*, out of Suparna, by Daneshill*. **[Skimmer* - TRAVERSE]**

CHOCOLATE CHIP won 4 races at 5 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,22,025; dam of:

High Fortune (ch f 2004 by Case Law[IRE]), placed, ₹ 78,500.

SPLENDID ACT (ch g 2006 by Case Law[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,36,788.

SENO RITA (b f 2007 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,83,500.

RAJA'S PET (ch f 2008 by Case Law[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,31,775.

MISS CINDRELLA (b f 2011 by Hymn[IRE]), 8 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 22,76,950.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2011]

707. **CHOICE HOUSE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), b, 2004, bred by Juddmonte Farms Inc, by Chester House, out of Choice Spirit, by Danzig, out of Zaizafon, by The Minstrel, out of Mofida, by Right Tack. **[DISTANT SHORE]**

CHOICE HOUSE[USA] did not race; dam of:

JAN SMUTS (b g 2008 by Johannesburg), 6 wins in England at 4 to 9 £ 43,074 .

ASIA TIME (b f 2009 by Clodovil), 5 wins in Italy at 4 and 6 € 27,860 and placed .

Outback Warrior (b c 2011 by Bushranger), placed at 2 and 3 £ 1,416 and placed .

CHEZ MARINA (b f 2012 by Duke of Marmalade), 1 win in France at 3 € 10,550 and placed .

Glenrowan Rose (b f 2013 by Bushranger), 6 wins in England at 2 £ 70,672 and placed incl. 3rd in Arran Stakes, L, etc .

CARLTON CHOICE (b c 2014 by Bushranger), 3 wins in France at 3 € 52,600 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Valegro (b c 2015 by Canford Cliffs), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 24,09,089 and placed incl. 3rd in Manjri Stud Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Turf Choice (b c 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 81,000.

HOUSE OF DIAMONDS (b f 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,09,202.

Choice of Diamond (*late Goldrun*) (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 10,800.

THE PERFECT CHOICE (dk b g, Mar 10, 2019 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,00,670.

[Track Supreme Stud]

Empyrian (b g, Mar 24, 2020 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

[Track Supreme Stud]

Pursuit of Wealth (b c, Mar 9, 2021 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

[Track Supreme Stud]

2022 (Mar 12) dk b c "Encino" by Gusto[GB]

[Track Supreme Stud]

708. **CHOIR GALLERY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.217), ch, 2004, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Pivotal, out of Choir Mistress, by Chief Singer, out of Blessed Event, by Kings Lake, out of Friedrichsruh, by Dschingis Khan. **[CELIBA]**

CHOIR GALLERY[GB] unrace; dam of:

King Ba Ba (b c 2008 by Kingsalsa), unraced .

DJULEDOUZ (ch f 2009 by Dutch Art), 3 wins in Poland at 3 £ 5,243 .

ORDER OF SERVICE (ch g 2010 by Medicean), 8 wins in England at 3 to 5 £ 33,731 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HONEYMOON (ch f 2011 by Medicean), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,82,626.

High Winds (ch f 2012 by Ontario[USA]), unplaced.

Crimson (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

Southern Chrome (ch f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in May 2019]

709. **CHOOSE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.261), b, 2014, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Dansili, out of Insinuate, by Mr. Prospector, out of All At Sea, by Riverman, out of Lost Virtue, by Cloudy Dawn. **[BEAMING BEAUTY]**

CHOOSE[GB] did not race; dam of:

_____ (b g 2019 by Aclaim), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

DEMOCRACY (b f, Feb 24, 2020 by Aclaim), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,33,500.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 (Apr 13) b c "Samson" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (Apr 28) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

710. **CHOOSE WISELY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic), b, 1998, bred by Mr Schare Adams and Ms Nancy Cole, by Mr. Greeley, out of Matriarchate, by Secretariat, out of Slapton Sands, by First Landing, out of Legendra, by Challenger II. **[SWEEPLESS]**

CHOOSE WISELY[USA] won 2 races at 4 and 6 (1600+ m.), \$ 42,389; dam of:

Tapadare (dk b f 2006 by Pleasant Tap), ran few times USA .

Rational Reaction (b f 2007 by Action This Day), placed at 3 \$ 4,581 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ICE BARRIER (b f 2010 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 27,45,293.

Alkaline (ch f 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unraced.

JUDICIOUS (ch f 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,88,267.

2019 no return by Saamidd[GB]

[Died in Nov 2019]

711. **CHRISTMAS EVE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.134), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Badraan[USA], by Danzig, out of Gold Sunrise, by Forty Niner, out of Seattle Dawn, by Grey Dawn. **[WANDA]**

CHRISTMAS EVE won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,46,875; dam of:

Elite Crown (b g 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 4,160.

2019 (Mar 13) b c "Simply Great" by Saamidd[GB]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2020 (Apr 1) b f "Rebba" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2021 b f (discarded) by David Livingston[IRE]

2022 (Mar 16) b c by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

712. **CHRISTMAS FEVER[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), dk b/br, 2005, bred by Evans Mr Edward P, by Stormin Fever, out of Gone for Christmas, by Gone West, out of Christmas Gift, by Green Desert, out of Christmas Bonus, by Key to The Mint. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

CHRISTMAS FEVER[USA] did not place, \$ 380; dam of:

Caroling Mia (dk b/br g 2010 by Suave), unplaced in USA \$ 3,619 .

Relato (dk b/br c 2011 by Steve Wonderboy), placed in Mexico at 2 Pesos 13,288 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

FRIVOLOUS (b c 2013 by Misremembered), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 20,26,984.

CITY OF SAILS (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 21,02,732.

Fendi (b f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.

ICE WARRIOR (b g 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 3 nad 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,70,201.

Janbaaz (b c 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.

Majestic Spirit (b c 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

Protocol (b g, May 2, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 11,05,200.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 (May 25) dk b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (Jun 1) b c by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2021]

713. **CHULA VISTA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.706), ch, 2015, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Ratham, by Hurricane State[USA], out of Star Of The Crop, by Green Forest[USA], out of Follow the Star, by Ilheus[USA]. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

CHULA VISTA won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,96,485; dam of:

2021 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

2022 (b f, Feb 27, 2022 by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

714. **CIAO BELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.171), b, 2006, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Greensmith[GB], out of Au Revoir, by Broto[USA], out of Sportin' Love[USA], by Sportin' Life, out of Love For Love, by Cornish Prince. **[CHEROKEE ROSE II]**

CIAO BELLA did not race; dam of:

KAYLA (b f 2012 by Tariq[GB]), 1 win at 3 (2400 m.), ₹ 3,25,120.

ASCENDENT (b c 2014 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 8 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 26,61,494

[Put out of stud in Dec 2015]

715. **CIBONEY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.859), b, 2004, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Little Pleasure, by Tecorno[USA], out of Elemental Grace, by Mister Dan[FR], out of Georgian Gem, by Asopo*. **[Geogiana* - STEARINE]**

CIBONEY won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,20,125; dam of:

CALICO JACK (dk b g 2012 by Admiralofthefleet[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,16,461.

NEW BEGINNING (*late Conundrum*) (dk b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 6 wins at 5 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,31,710.

TOKYO JAM (b f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 14,04,958.

PRIVATE EMPIRE (b f 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 15,43,501.

2019 no return to Stern Opinion[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2019]

716. **CIEL ETOILE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.204), b, 2015, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Air Support[USA], out of Ciel Fleuri, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of La Bonne Vie, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

CIEL ETOILE won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,02,855; dam of:

2020 b c (died) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2021 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022 (Mar 8) b f "Key West" by Arod[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

717. **CILLDARA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.58), b, 2002, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Amazing Bay, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB], out of Hari Hara Priya, by Deerstalker*. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

CILLDARA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,31,400; dam of:

AMERICUS (ch g 2007 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,83,637.

Star Skipper (b c 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unraced.

IMPRESSIVE QUEEN (*late Air Dash*) (b f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,43,000.

ABDERUS (b g 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 9 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,99,486.

ZURICH (ch g, 2011 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,24,750.

Super Chic (*late Lamrei*) (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,95,761 and placed 3rd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

BEST OF LUCK (b f 2014 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,89,500.

Identiti (b g 2015 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 22,550.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2016]

718. **CIMARRON** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.739), b, 2004, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Indian Relative[GB], by Distant Relative, out of Elegant Tern, by Sea-Bird II, out of Prides Profile, by Free America. **[ROYAL MESSAGE]**

CIMARRON won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,85,270; dam of:

FIRST STEP (*late Secret Launch*) (dk b g 2011 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,94,230.

INDIAN LEAGUE (*late Rare And Famous*) (b g 2012 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,77,095.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2012]

719. **CINCH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.904), b, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Polenta[IRE], by Sunday Silence, out of Polent, by Polish Precedent, out of Awaasif, by Snow Knight. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

CINCH won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,82,345; dam of:

Immaculate (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 4) b f by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Kumar Mr Vasanth B E]

D United (b c, Mar 31, 2020 by Sir Cecil), unplaced.

[Kumar Mr Vasanth B E]

2021 (Mar 20) ch f "Memphis" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Kumar Mr Vasanth B E]

2022 (Mar 16) b c by Top Class[USA]

[Brar Mr Navtej Singh]

720. **CINCINNATI** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.615), b, 2002, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Greensmith[GB], out of La Bonne Vie, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus, out of Enter And Canter, by Asopo*. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

CINCINNATI won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m.). ₹ 6,73,415; dam of:

Dream Neo (*late Alala*) (dk b f 2010 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,28,613.

Well Done (b g 2011 by Diffident[FR]), unplaced.

JUGGERNAUT (b g 2014 by Diffident[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,81,944.

ACTIVE (dk b g 2015 by New Famous[BRZ]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.). ₹ 11,30,000.

Bourgeois (dk b f 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), unraced.

DAGGER'S STRIKE (dk b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.). ₹ 7,30,000.

Loaded Dice (*late Over The Rhine*) (dk b g 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

[Covered by Perfect Stride[GB] and died in Nov 2020]

721. **CINDY GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.75), ch, 2003, bred by Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by Tejano[USA], out of Alto Miss, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Whispering Wind, by Everyday II*, out of Qualitair Queen[GB], by Mummys Pet. **[LINTON LILY]**

CINDY GIRL won 3 races at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.). ₹ 7,00,550; dam of:

Universal Law (ch g 2012 by Fantabulous King), placed, ₹ 2,74,045.

SANTORINI SECRET (b f 2013 by Aboline), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,08,595.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2014]

722. **CINDY LOU TWO[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), dk b/br, 2000, bred by Darrell R Sapp, by Eastern Echo, out of Smiley, by Explodent, out of Smiling Through, by Personality, out of Trotta Sue, by Promised Land. **[AFFECTION]**

CINDY LOU TWO[USA] won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), \$ 18,068; dam of:

King's Cindy (b f 2006 by King of the Hunt), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ROHINI STAR (b f 2008 by European[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,63,000.

Fruit 'N' Nut (b g 2011 by Apache Road[USA]), placed, ₹ 78,750.

BOURNVILLE (b f 2012 by European[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,73,141.

ROYAL GREEN (dk b f 2014 by Ravel[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,52,150

BADEN BADEN (dk b g 2015 by Ravel[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,19,750.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2017]

723. **CINE STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1150), b, 2002, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Special Treat[GB], by Wolfhound, out of Just A Treat, by Glenstal, out of Another Treat, by Cornish Prince. **[CHEROKEE ROSE II]**

CINE STAR won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,94,620; dam of:

Tangerine (ch f 2008 by Major Impact[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 70,000.

Mega Star (b g 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 15,500.

SAKCHI (dk b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,85,040.

PHOENIX KNIGHT (b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,74,501.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

724. **CIRCLE OF BLISS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.388), dk b, 2010, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Singspiel, out of Dubai Spirit[USA], by Mt. Livermore, out of Phantom Creek, by Mr. Prospector, out of Danseur Fabuleux, by Northern Dancer. **[SNOOT]**

CIRCLE OF BLISS won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,38,21,840 incl. Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deltin Casinos Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Viloo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Square The Circle (b c 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 39,91,181 and placed incl. 2nd in AVR Group and Catalyst Properties Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

RAMBUNCTIOUS (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,31,195 incl. Viloo C Poonawalla Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

ZUCCARELLI (b g 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 3,14,81,986 incl. Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Pune Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, Wolf 777 Indian St Leger, **Gr.1**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Arion Horse Company Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Golden Jubilee Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Chettinad Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Covered by Kingda Ka[AUS] and died in May 2018]

725. **CIRCUS RING** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.921), b, 2007, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Prevalence, by Razeen[USA], out of Florescence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Stamen[GB], by Ballymore. **[BOUDOIR II]**

CIRCUS RING won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,18,500; dam of:

Sex Appeal (b c 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

Prime Star (b f 2015 by Ivory Touch[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,32,970.

DILBAR (dk b f 2016 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,22,500.

CIRCUS QUEEN (b f 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,00,150.

2019 b c (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

MAYSARA (b f, Mar 18, 2020 by Surfrider[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,36,500.

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

Deo Volente (b f, Mar 9, 2021 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced.

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2022 no return to Surfrider[IRE]

726. **CIRCUS STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1598), b, 2003, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Time And Time[GB], by Soviet Star, out of Circus Feathers, by Kris, out of Circus Plume, by High Top. **[SAMOVAR]**

CIRCUS STAR won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 3,61,375; dam of:

HAPPY DANCING (b g 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,62,080.

BIG ORANGE (ch c 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 11 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 63,21,600 incl. North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

N R I GIFT (*late London Bridge*) (ch g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,72,168.

CANDESCENT STAR (b f 2017 by Saamid[GB]), 2 wins at 5 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 5,10,000.

Ring Master (b g 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,11,200.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

[Died in Apr 2020]

727. **CISTICOLA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.548), b, 2014, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Midnight Interlude[USA], out of Highland Ghillie, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Cut of the Cloth[CAN], by Dauphin Fabuleux, out of Grenada Pride, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[BLACK RAY]**

CISTICOLA did not place ₹ 1,28,500.

2019 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 aborted to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2020]

728. **CITI STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.352), ch, 2003, bred by Goenka Mr J P and Brar Mr A K S, by Inner City[IRE], out of Classic Study, by Ilheus[USA], out of Calligraphy, by Common Land[GB], out of Happy Shark[GB], by Silver Shark. **[LITTLE FLUTTER]**

CITI STAR won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 6,20,200; dam of:

Its My Crown (b g 2008 by Kly Green[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 12,000.

Balance of Nature (ch f 2009 by Sussex[GB]), placed, ₹ 5,94,975.

JHILMIL (b f 2011 by Sussex[GB]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,81,800.

GREEN IMAGE (b f 2012 by Sussex[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,84,216.

BOHEMIAN (b f 2013 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,52,214.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2013]

729. **CITRALI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.285), dk b, 2007, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Juniper[USA], out of Clear Crystal[GB], by Zilzal, out of Shoot Clear, by Bay Express, out of Unsuspected, by Above Suspicion. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

CITRALI won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,30,320; dam of:

Silver Babe (gr f 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 17,966.

Excellanza (*late Welcome Akshara*) (gr f 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,71,000.

Peacherino (dk b f 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unraced.

Precious Memories (b f 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Stern Opinion[USA]

2020 (Jan 28) dk b (mtg) f by Stern Opinion[USA]

[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 20) b f by One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 17) dk b f by War Hammer

[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

730. **CITY ON SEA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1426), b, 2009, bred by Niarchos Family, by Monsun, out of Napoli, by Baillamont, out of Bella Senora, by Northern Dancer, out of Sex Appeal, by Buckpasser. **[HERD GIRL]**

CITY ON SEA[IRE] won 1 race in France at 3, € 7,850; dam of:

Lacustre (b f 2015 by Dansili), 1 win in England at 3 £ 13,059 + \$ 30,632 and placed incl. 3rd in Keertana Overnight Stakes, etc .

BUILDING BRIDGES (br g 2016 by New Approach), 1 win € 10,112 .

Fifth Dynasty (b f 2017 by Sepoy), unraced .

Lady Lucky Leslie (b f 2018 by Zoffany), unplaced in one start in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Venetian (b f, Mar 20, 2019 by Nathaniel), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

King of Kesari (b g, Mar 7, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), placed. ₹ 2,50,000.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

[Destroyed in Mar 2020]

731. **CITY ZONE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1696), gr, 2002, bred by Ballymacoll Stud Farm Ltd, by Zafonic, out of City Fortress, by Troy, out of Queen's Castle, by Sovereign Path, out of Country House, by Vieux Manoir. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

CITY ZONE[IRE] won 1 race at 2 (1400+ m.), £ 3,387; dam of:

Animalu (gr f 2006 by Dalakhani), unraced .

HORSEWITHNONAME (b g 2007 by Daylami), 3 wins at 6 and 7 £ 14,906 .

CLOUDGAZER (b g 2008 by Dalakhani), 2 wins at 3 and 4 € 14,260 .

Top Rock (b f 2009 by Gibraltar), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

PARIS (b f 2010 by Rock of Gibraltar), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,71,657.

Cutting Edge (dk b (mtg) c 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unraced.

CITI COLORS (b g 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,11,605.

Amandus Princes (gr f 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unraced.

Star Silver (*late Old Kingdom*) (gr g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,89,500.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

732. **CITY OF DESTINY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.167), dk b, 2012, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Blue Missy[USA], by Swain, out of Barely Rarely, by Rare Performer, out of Solac, by Gay Lussac. **[SUNBIRD]**

CITY OF DESTINY won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,24,591; dam of:

CITY OF BLISS (b f 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 36,12,901.

Ashwathama (b g, Apr 7, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 19,125.

[Rao Mr G Uma Maheswara]

ROCKET PANDEY (b c, Mar 23, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,36,400.

[Rao Mr G Uma Maheswara]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jul 2020]

733. **CLAIRET** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.661), ch, 2004, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Goulaine[USA], by Caro, out of Grand Luxe, by Sir Ivor, out of Fanfreluche, by Northern Dancer. **[QUEEN OF THE MAY]**

CLAIRET won 1 race at 2 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,88,250; dam of:

CERISE (ch f 2009 by Hurricane State[USA]), 2 wins at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,84,819.

The Dark Knight (dk b c 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced , ₹ 6,405.

ANS ANS ANS (ch f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,91,615.

WIN MY LUV (*late Winmylove*) (ch f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,89,658.

2019 (Feb 24) ch c by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Harsimran Singh]

Elizabeth Regina (dk b f, Feb 22, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 26,680.

[Brar Mr Harsimran Singh]

2021 b c (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

734. **CLARISA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.225), dk b, 2014, bred by Katrak Mr C D, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Celestial Treasure, by China Visit[USA], out of Adulate, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB]. **[Tina' Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

CLARISA won 3 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,87,252; dam of:

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 31) b f "Ashwa Kangna" by Desert God
[Babu Mr Prakash]

2022 b f (died) by Desert God

735. **CLASSIC BELLE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.31), b, 1997, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Classic Sport[USA], out of Alidiva, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*, out of Clocked[GB], by Compensation. **[BELVOIRINA]**

CLASSIC BELLE won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,37,850; dam of:

Aglaia (b f 2010 by Aethion[NSB]), placed, ₹ 93,600.

2019 no return in 2018

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

736. **CLASSIC CRUISE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.44), b, 2003, bred by Rangabashyam Mrs Chitra and Rangabashyam Dr N and Mulchandani Mr Sunder and Mulchandani Mrs Sandhy, by Young Senor[USA], out of Akasaka, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Gentle Spy, by General Anders[GB], out of Grey Spy, by Grey Gaston*. **[Spyglass Hill[IRE] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

CLASSIC CRUISE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,20,600; dam of:

Perfect Cruise (ch f 2010 by Eljohar[IRE]), unplaced.

GOLDEN CRUISE (b f 2011 by Eljohar[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,39,842.

SIMBA (ch g 2013 by Eljohar[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,19,000.

[Died in Jul 2013]

737. **CLASSIC CUT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.269), b, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Clear Cut, by Tejano[USA], out of Erin On Your Toes[USA], by Irish River, out of Lady Northcraft, by Northern Dancer. **[PARAFFIN]**

CLASSIC CUT won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,53,750; dam of:

2020 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2021 b f (destroyed) by Air Support[USA]

2022 no return to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

738. **CLASSIC MOMENT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.70), b, 2011, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Anagram, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Ideas and Trends[USA], by Sharpen Up, out of Important Message, by Seattle Slew. **[SANFARA]**

CLASSIC MOMENT won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,69,471; dam of:

Multimoment (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 58,500.

Time And Again (b c 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

2019 b f (died) by Multidimensional[IRE]

2020 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2021 (Mar 5) b c "Raftar" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 barren to French Navy[GB]

739. **CLASSIC SCENE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1332), b, 2003, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Scenic Royale, by Reprimand, out of Mary Bankes[USA], by Northern Baby, out of Good Thinking, by Raja Baba. **[PERVERSE]**

CLASSIC SCENE did not race; dam of:

ELYSIAN (b g 2013 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 18,81,554.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2015]

740. **CLASSIC SKY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.733), b, 2004, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Imperial Satsuma, by Malvado[CAN], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin, out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

CLASSIC SKY won 6 races at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 46,31,355 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Usha Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 4th in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

SAIRANI (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,36,464.

CLASSICUS (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,74,777.

MAURITANIA (b c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,17,10,953 incl. Shapoorji Pallonji Oil And Gas Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Suresh Mahindra Multi Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3-NTR**, D P Sharma Memorial Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore Turf Club Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

CADILLAC (dk b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 15,14,280.

SKY FALL (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 43,30,696.

LIT (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,67,750.

BLACK EAGLE (b c, Apr 15, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,26,000.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

MISS MAYA (b f, Apr 29, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 14,35,000.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Jan 23) b f by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

741. **CLASSIC STUDY** (I.S.B. Vol.11, p.73), ch, 1989, bred by Lawyer Mr K J and Goenka Mr J P, by Ilheus[USA], out of Calligraphy, by Common Land[GB], out of Happy Shark[GB], by Silver Shark, out of Happy Georgette, by Crepello. **[LITTLE FLUTTER]**

CLASSIC STUDY won 7 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 9,98,787 incl. South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in UB Export Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Guindy Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

ASPERITY (ch f 1996 by Green Forest[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,28,750.

Aklovic (ch g 1998 by Green Forest[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 6,000.

Scarlatti (ch c 2000 by Green Forest[USA]), unraced.

CITI STAR (ch f 2003 by Inner City[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 6,20,200.

ELUSIVE STUDY (ch c 2004 by Elusive Pimpernel), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,54,909 incl. Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

VIKTOR (ch c 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,60,849.

CARNIVAL EXPRESS (ch f 2013 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,48,586.

[Destroyed in Nov 2013]

742. **CLASSIC WISH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.297), b, 2009, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Congratulations, by Razeen[USA], out of Wayward Lady[GB], by Hello Gorgeous, out of Lovely Kate, by Le Levanstell. **[GRAND PEACE]**

CLASSIC WISH won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,19,000; dam of:

Corsican Crown (b c 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), unraced.

Kapell Bruke (b g 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 4,50,000.

TAKE A GAMBLE (b f 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,37,100.

[Died in May 2018]

743. **CLASSICAL DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1193), b, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limite, by Royal Applause, out of Tereshkina[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Golden Coral, by Slew o'Gold, out of Optimistic Lass, by Mr. Prospector. **[COMEDIENNE]**

Classical Dancer did not place ₹ 13,06,655 and placed 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
Eternal Pearl (b f, Jan 12, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Jan 7) b c "Nevershow Weakness" by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Jan 12) b c by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

[Covered by Air Support[USA] and destroyed in Dec 2022]

744. **CLEAR CUT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.368), ch, 2000, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Erin On Your Toes[USA], by Irish River, out of Lady Northcraft, by Northern Dancer, out of Princess Roycraft, by Royal Note. **[PARAFFIN]**

CLEAR CUT won 4 races at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,74,534; dam of:

Stirring (dk b f 2005 by Brave Act[GB]), placed, ₹ 65,000.

CAYENNE (ch f 2006 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,91,940.

Clear Mandate (ch g 2007 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,57,264 and placed incl. 3rd in Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

HILLFIGER (b c 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,10,480.

ICE CUTTER (ch g 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,96,457.

Morfontaine (b c 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

BRILLIANT CUT (ch c 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 65,60,063 incl. Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Garuda Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

GIRL WITH PEARL (dk b f 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,54,440.

CLASSIC CUT (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.). ₹ 2,53,750.

Legend Returns (ch f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 2,24,820

Contador (ch g, Feb 6, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 1,58,360.

[Brar Mr Navtej Singh]

Clear Prospect (ch f, Mar 30, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

[Brar Mr Navtej Singh]

2021 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2022 (Feb 20) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Brar Mr Navtej Singh]

745. **CLEMENTI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.380), ch, 2013, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Efrhina[IRE], by Woodman, out of Eshq Albahr, by Riverman, out of Equate, by Raja Baba. **[LA TROIENNE]**

CLEMENTI did not race; dam of:

ANASTASIA (b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 27,16,402.

BELLAGIO (*late Lady Dynamite*) (b f, Mar 25, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 18,42,800.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 (Mar 12) b f "Amazing Joy" by Multitude

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 2) b c by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

746. **CLICHE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3194), b, 2004, bred by Montgomery Ms Lillian and Hyland Mr Decl, by Diktat, out of Sweet Kristeen, by Candy Stripes, out of Aneesati, by Kris, out of Dabaweyaa, by Shareef Dancer. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

Cliche[IRE] won 1 race at 3 and placed, £ 56,457 and placed incl. 2nd in EBF Alice Keppel Handicap, Goodwood, L, etc; dam of:
Rafaella (b f 2009 by Holy Roman Emperor), placed at 2 and 3 in Belgium and France .
FAIR COMMENT (b f 2010 by Tamayuz), 1 win at 4 and placed .
BRETHERTON (ch g 2011 by Exceed And Excel), 2 wins at 3 and placed £ 17,232 .
ONLY JOKING (b f 2012 by Aussie Rules), 1 win at 2 and placed .
Bush Babe (b f 2013 by Bushranger), unplaced .
Catalina (b f 2014 by Mayson), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Grand Chieftain (b g 2015 by Finjaan), placed, ₹ 2,73,069.
Silent Trigger (b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

[Covered by Corporate Jungle[USA] and died in Dec 2017]

747. **CLICQUOT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2009, Electronic), b, 2009, bred by Regan Mr Adrian and Galvin Mr Fergus and Darley, by Elusive Quality, out of Bushra, by Danzig, out of Wedding Reception, by Round Table, out of Prodana Neviesta, by Reneged. **[DONNETTA]**

CLICQUOT[USA] placed in France at 3, € 3,600; dam of:
NEW TRIER (b f 2014 by Holy Roman Emperor), 1 win in USA at 2 \$ 10,899 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SACRED ROMAN (b g 2015 by Holy Roman Emperor), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 3000 m.), ₹ 56,44,500 incl. Dr M A M Ramaswamy Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Villoo Poonawalla Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.
Arrowhead (ch f 2016 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

748. **CLOGHER COVE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1645), b, 2009, bred by Cantillon Mr D, by Teofilo, out of Shining Hour, by Red Ransom, out of Timely, by Kings Lake, out of Doubling Time, by Timeless Moment. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

CLOGHER COVE[IRE] did not race; dam of:
_____ (b f 2013 by Vocalised), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CHOO MANTAR (b f 2014 by Intense Focus), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.). ₹ 1,53,791.
MIND READER (b g 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,49,505.
Tejaswi (b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unraced.

[Covered by David Livingston[IRE] and died in Nov 2017]

749. **CLOSE LINK[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.743), b, 2012, bred by O'Callaghan Mr Roger and O'Callaghan Mr Noel, by Acclamation, out of Alexander Alliance, by Danetime, out of Geht Schnell, by Fairy King, out of Anita's Princess, by Miami Springs. **[YANE]**

CLOSE LINK[IRE] did not race; dam of:
IMPERMANENCE (b f 2018 by Anjaal), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,04,250.
Sensibility (b f, Apr 30, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 14,48,628 and placed incl. 2nd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]
2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Covered by Planetaire[GB] and died in Oct 2020]

750. **CLOSING BELL[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.58, p.438), b, 2005, bred by NP Bloodstock Ltd, by Highest Honor, out of Via Salaria, by Arazi, out of Alexandrie, by Val de L'Orne, out of Apachee, by Sir Gaylord. **[OUR LIZ]**

CLOSING BELL[FR] ran in France at 3, € 1,050; dam of:

Guernsey[IRE] (b f 2011 by Holy Roman Emperor), unraced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TOP CAT (dk b g 2012 by Rip Van Winkle), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1800 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 16,71,001.

[Destroyed in Oct 2012]

751. **CLOSING SPEED[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Anderson Inc, by Cherokee Run, out of Indira, by Kingmambo, out of Coronation Cup, by Chief's Crown, out of Glowing Tribute, by Graustark. **[LA TROIENNE]**

Closing Speed[USA] won 3 races at 3, \$ 182,734 and placed incl. 2nd in Duchess Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

CHEERLEADER (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,25,737.

Music Show (dk b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

CLEMENTINE (*late Full OF Grace*) (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,22,000.

2019 b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2020 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2021 b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2022 (May 9) dk b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

752. **CLOUD CASTLE** (I.S.B. Vol.19, when published), b, 2019, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Cape Castle[IRE], by Cape Cross, out of Kaabari, by Seeking the Gold, out of Cloud Castle, by In The Wings. **[LADY SUSAN]**

CLOUD CASTLE did not race.

753. **CLYMENE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.526), b, 2014, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Magdalena, by Black Cash[USA], out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy, out of Shihama, by Shadeed. **[LADY JUROR]**

Clymene won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.). ₹ 24,39,440 and placed incl. 2nd in Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, Sir Homi Mehta Sprint Challenge, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

2021 aborted to Ampere[FR]

2022 (Jan 21) b c "Brasilier" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

754. **COCCINELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.869), b, 2008, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Palazzio, by Placerville[USA], out of Stately Home, by Santiago[IRE], out of Stately Treasure[USA], by Irish Tower. **[MAGNOLIA]**

Coccinella won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.). ₹ 18,47,391 and placed incl. 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Mercy Pilot (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

Marianella (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,29,780.

HIDDEN GOLD (b g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,54,261

ROYAL GRACE (*late Lacrosse*) (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 32,96,207.

Arshiya (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

SAVVY CHIC (*late Inamorata*) (b f, Feb 4, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,99,500.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

AABAN (*late Contribute*) (b c, Mar 14, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.) ₹ 11,68,935.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 13) ch c "Hermes" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 25) b f by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

755. **COCKAYNE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1699), ch, 2003, bred by Scuderia Lazzeri Marcello, by Baratheia, out of Clara House, by Shirley Heights, out of Mountain Lodge, by Blakeney, out of Fiddlededee, by Acropolis. **[SERENISSIMA]**

COCKAYNE[IRE] won 4 races in Italy at 2 to 4 (1400 m. to 2200 m.), € 110,960 incl. Premio Andred, **L** and placed 2nd in Premio Giuseppe Valiani, **L**, 3rd in Premio Giovanni Falck, **L**, etc; dam of:

_____ (b c 2010 by Singspiel), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TIGER TOPS (b f 2011 by Tiger Hill), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 3,03,27,987 incl. Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deltin Casinos Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, FCA-Jay Vijay Fiat Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

MOMENTUM (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 5 (2400 m.), ₹ 12,76,597

RED INDIAN (ch g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.). ₹ 4,81,515.

AKINA SPEED STAR (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.). ₹ 1,66,750.

Warrior Spirit (ch c 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

PLEROMA (b f, Feb 1, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,45,000.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

Tigerking (ch g, Mar 28, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 80,670.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022 (Mar 7) b f by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

756. **COCKTAIL CIRCUIT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.677), b, 2009, bred by Neutral Stud Farm, by Cahill Road, out of Late Nite Martini[CAN], by Three Martinis, out of Midnight Eyre, by Irish Castle, out of Northern Eclipse, by Northern Answer. **[LA CHICA]**

COCKTAIL CIRCUIT won 2 races at 2 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,29,200; dam of:

Jo Malone (ch f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 12,33,393.

COMMUNIQUE (b g 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,03,000.

Tartufo (dk b c 2017 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

Paris Saint (b c 2018 by Air Support[USA]), unraced.

2019 (Mar 16) b f "Pink Cadillac" by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

Kallipos (b f, Apr 9, 2020 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,97,000.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 b f (destroyed) by Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022 (Apr 4) b c by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

757. **COCO BEACH** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.656), b, 1999, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Pvt Ltd, by Tejano[USA], out of Littleover, by Bolder Than Bold[USA], out of Sterling Lass, by Confusion[IRE], out of Heliantha, by Prince Pradeep. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

COCO BEACH won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.). ₹ 1,61,625; dam of:

TIGANA (b c 2004 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,83,500.

RUDIMENTARY (dk b g 2005 by Brave Act[GB]), 7 wins at 5 to 8 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 12,54,618.

ARABIAN DANCER (dk b g 2006 by Brave Act[GB]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,76,898.

LAURUS PRIDE (*late Rapide*) (b c 2007 by Royal Gladiator), 5 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,97,815.

IMPRESSIVE MOVE (b g 2009 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,75,000.

LAS SALINAS (b f 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,42,250.

Sivangi (dk b f 2012 by Oath[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,10,175.

Cocoanut (b c 2013 by Sussex[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 37,81,681 and placed incl. 2nd in BJR's Gallops North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Aug 2013]

758. **COCO CHANEL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.635), gr, 2003, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Young Senor[USA], out of Glittering Star, by Excalibur's Lake[USA], out of Dazzling Glory, by Road to Glory[FR], out of Aliage, by Al Marzouk. **[Relevant* - SCARF]**

Coco Chanel won 9 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,98,849 and placed incl. 3rd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ATTITUDE (b f 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,07,200.

Silver Pearl (gr f 2012 by Epicentre[USA]), unplaced.

PRECIOSA (gr f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 40,81,031.

GREY CHANNEL (gr g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 16,03,930.

GREEN CHANNEL (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 10,64,615.

SANDOWN PARK (*late Aintree*) (b f 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,72,501.

[Died in Dec 2017]

759. **COCONUT SQUEAK[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.257), b, 2002, bred by Player Mrs P D and Player Mr P D, by Bahamian Bounty, out of Creeking, by Persian Bold, out of Miller's Creek, by Star de Naskra, out of New Chant, by New Providence. **[SWEET AUBURN]**

COCONUT SQUEAK[GB] won 3 races in England at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), £ 49,740 incl. EBF Boadicea Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

_____ (b c 2008 by Oasis Dream), died since birth .

ANGELS WILL FALL (b f 2009 by Acclamation), 4 wins at 2 to 4 £ 81,856 + € 11,200 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Constantine (b g 2011 by Holy Roman Emperor), 8 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 41,10,273 and placed incl. 3rd in The Hindu Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

SUPER STRIKER (b g 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,29,500.

Hit It A Bomb (dk b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.

BERLIN (dk b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,75,630.

Riquewihl (dk b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,98,143 and placed incl. 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 no return to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

760. **CODE RED** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1355), ch, 1997, bred by Bluegrass Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Mizaaya[GB], out of Tuk Tuk[IRE], by Baillamont, out of Millerette, by Mill Reef, out of Arkadina, by Ribot. **[VALKYR]**

CODE RED won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,77,535; dam of:

RED FAIRY (b f 2005 by Hymn[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,78,850.

Lopamudra (dk b f 2011 by Hymn[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,38,139 and placed incl. 3rd in Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Flying Spaghetti (*late Cash Landing*) (b f 2013 by Hymn[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 29,24,388 and placed incl. 3rd in Hazara Stud Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Red Striker (b f 2015 by Hymn[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,01,600.

FUEL (*late Curfew*) (b f 2017 by Hymn[IRE]), 4 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,55,625.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2017]

761. **COGITO ERGO SUM** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.565), b, 2007, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Key of Luck, out of Highshaan[GB], by Pistolet Bleu, out of Renashaan, by Darshaan, out of Gerbera, by Lyphard. **[BLACK RAY]**

COGITO ERGO SUM won 4 races at 4 to 5 (2000 m.), ₹ 8,59,624; dam of:

CHARLES BRIDGE (b g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,78,840.

KNIGHT OF THUNDER (b c 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,39,610.

Pense'e (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,29,264 and placed incl. 3rd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Divine Chakram (*late Opium*) (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

Leo The Lion (*late Michigan*) (dk b g, Jan 21, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 55,000.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

Avicena (b f, Jan 14, 2020 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,76,300.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Feb 20) b c "Seeking Alpha" (*late Asprian*) by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Apr 13) b f by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

- Cois Cuain**[IRE] won 2 races at 2 and 3, \$ 29,101 and placed incl. 2nd in EBF Knockarie Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Loughbrown Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:
Carn Lady (b f 2003 by Woodman), placed .
DANCERS DILEMMA (ch g 2005 by Dubai Destination), 1 win at 7 £ 12,335 and placed .
THE PIER (ch g 2006 by Alhaarth), 4 wins in Ireland at 3 and 5 €33,908 + £ 4,123 and placed .
RHENANIA (ch f 2007 by Shamardal), 3 wins in France at 4 and 5 € 115,600 incl. Prix Miss Satamixa, **L** and placed 3rd in Prix Lyphard, **L**, etc .

SKY HIGH (b f 2009 by Acclamation), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,32,631.
Cape Canaveral (dk b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.
Proud Princess (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 9,000.
2019 not covered in 2018

763. **COLLEGE PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.234), b, 1995, bred by Nazir Mr J R, by Tecorno[USA], out of Chinzi, by Maratha Lancer, out of Smooth Sailing, by Great Admiral, out of Silver Oak, by Lucky Biscuit*. **[Radnor Belle* - CLAQUE]**

COLLEGE PRINCESS won 4 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,95,579 incl. Manjri Stud Nilgiris Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
FOREVER SUNSHINE (b f 1999 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 4 wins at 3 to (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 5,91,500.
CORNELIA SUPRA (b f 2001 by Diffident[FR]), 8 wins at 2 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,96,950.
BODY AND SOUL (b f 2002 by Diffident[FR]), 8 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,78,970
Sidhiksha (*late Nach Baliye*) (b f 2003 by Diffident[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,16,250.
ROMANCE IN THE AIR (b f 2005 by Pennine Ridge[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,35,650.
Ucandoit (ch g 2006 by Bee's Prospector[USA]), unplaced.
ABDULLAH (b g 2008 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,03,500.
JATS JET (b g 2011 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,83,300.
MR CHAIRMAN (b g 2013 by Becket), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 10,12,000.

764. **COLOMBIANAPRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.465), b, 2015, bred by Jodha Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Hymn[IRE], out of Kanthara, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Zuni[USA], by Seattle Dancer, out of Soonj, by Buckpasser. **[UVIRA]**

216

765. **COLOR ME CRAZY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.730), b, 2008, bred by Ramaswamy Dr M A M, by Predappio[GB], out of Make A Wish, by Razeen[USA], out of Cedar Point[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Margery, by Cadmus II. **[MACKWILLER]**

COLOR ME CRAZY won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,78,000; dam of:

Splash of Love (ch f 2013 by Decado[IRE]), placed, ₹ 56,160.

PROSPEROUS PRINCE (b c 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 6,60,000.

[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

2021 no return to Net Whizz[USA]

[Put out of stud in Apr 2021]

766. **COLOR ME RED** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.241), b, 1996, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Pvt Ltd, by Bold Russian[GB], out of City Girl, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Retained, by Star of Gwalior, out of Orcade Queen, by Orcades*. **[Sea Green* - RUTH]**

Color Me Red won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,31,705 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, The Hindu Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

SIMCHA (*late Charlie Brown*) (dk b g 2003 by Serious Spender[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 5,89,320.

PAINT ME RED (b g 2004 by Tejano[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,23,875.

Colourful Lady (b f 2005 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 17,10,447 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Couleur Rouge (dk b f 2007 by Serious Spender[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,66,788 and placed incl. 2nd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, 4th in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

COLOR ME (dk b f 2008 by Brave Act[GB]), 8 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,75,979.

Colours Flying (b g 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,68,500.

COLOURFUL PRINCE (ch g 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,61,463.

SHREWD MASTER (ch g 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,71,961.

COLOR PROOF (dk b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,97,345.

[Died in May 2012]

767. **COLOUR SPLASH[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.782), b, 2005, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Rainbow Quest, out of Welsh Autumn, by Tenby, out of Autumn Tint, by Roberto, out of Autumn Glory, by Graustark. **[LOUISE T.]**

COLOUR SPLASH[GB] did not race; dam of:

Beggar's Banquet (b g 2009 by Dubawi), unplaced in England £ 168 .

Colour Therapy (gr f 2010 by Verglas), unraced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Kaleidoscope (b f 2012 by Dark Angel), placed, ₹ 1,75,000.

ISPAHAN (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,01,103.

LANCASTER (b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,33,145.

[Died in July 2017]

768. **COLUMELLA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.440), b, 2010, bred by Wood Hall Stud Limited, by Kyllachy, out of Nausicaa, by Diesis, out of Blushing all Over, by Blushing Groom, out of Victory Kingdom, by Viceregal. **[ELIZABETH]**

COLUMELLA[GB] won 2 races in England at 2, £ 7014; dam of:

CIRENCESTER (b f 2014 by Sea The Star), 1 win in England £ 5,490 .

PAPARAZZI (b g 2015 by Ifraaj), 3 wins at 2 and 4 £ 6,666 + € 7,151 and placed .

Seas of Time (b f 2016 by Charm Spirit), unraced .

Hot Poppy (b f 2017 by Hot Streak), unplaced .

SPIRIT OF ROWDOWN (b g 2018 by Charm Spirit), 4 wins in England £ 14,360 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SUCCESS (b f, Mar 20, 2019 by Havana Gold), 8 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,22,57,824 incl. Wolf777 Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, RCTC 175th Jubilee Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Usha Stud Golden Jubilee Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Wolf 777 Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Wolf777 Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Coromandel Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Memorial Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Mar 24) ch c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2022 barren to Planetaire[GB]

769. **COME ON SANIA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1251), b, 2003, bred by Brar Mr H S and Brar Miss Bubli and Brar Mr A K S and Brar Mrs A K S, by Local Talent[USA], out of Right Step, by Ilheus[USA], out of Right To Royalty[IRE], by Rex Magna, out of Good Queen Bess, by Bold Ruler. **[CHATELAINE]**

COME ON SANIA did not place ₹ 23,400; dam of:

Sparkling Gem (*late Saina Gold*) (ch f 2010 by Hurricane State[USA]), unplaced.

Golden Chieftain (ch c 2012 by Abbeyside[GB]), placed, ₹ 27,952.

Athletic Approach (b g 2013 by Abbeyside[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,10,074.

Everything Nice (b f 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 78,200.

WINNER'S DELIGHT (*late Astrology*) (b g 2015 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,77,915.

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 28) dk b c "Daiki" by Sir Cecil

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Apr 2) gr f "Seina" by Sir Cecil

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

770. **COMMELINA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1086), dk b, 2010, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Shaandaari, by Batzushka[USA], out of Plumeria, by Confusion[IRE], out of Arcadia, by Golestan*. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

COMMELINA did not place ₹ 1,26,000; dam of:

CARMELLA (dk b f 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,54,500.

DREAM CHASER (dk b c 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), 4 wins at 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,03,475.

Looking To Lead (*late Oasis Class*) (b f, Mar 17, 2019 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Taaliyah (dk b f, Mar 18, 2020 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

2022 (Apr 18) b c by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

771. **COMMON WEALTH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.53), b, 2013, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Cat Thief, out of Althing[USA], by Caller I.D., out of Parliament House, by General Assembly, out of Welsh Garden, by Welsh Saint. **[PEARL OF THE LOCH]**

COMMON WEALTH won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 95,35,998 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
GALLOPING AHEAD (b g, Feb 19, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,89,675.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

ALDILA (*late Aldiva*) (b g 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,50,000.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 aborted to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 (Feb 24) ch c by Excellent Art[GB]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

772. **COMPLIMENT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.374), ch, 2004, bred by Madras Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Complimentary, by Robin des Pins, out of Crush on You[USA], by Graustark, out of Glorious Spring, by Hail to Reason. **[CROSS ROADS]**

COMPLIMENT won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 85,000; dam of:

Gift Wrapped (ch f 2010 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

SIR MAJESTIC (ch g 2012 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 21,42,065.

Golden Luck (b g 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

LADY MAJESTIC (b f 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,67,885.

Benin Bronze (ch g 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 1,55,061.

Superstar (b c 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

773. **CON ARTISTE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.614), ch, 2007, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Hurricane State[USA], out of It's a Steal, by Inner City[IRE], out of Shameem, by Ballo[FR], out of Shafina[GB], by Kashmir II. **[BLACK RAY]**

Con Artiste won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,62,860 and placed incl. 3rd in P Dayananda Pai & P Satish Pai Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

LILAC TIME (ch f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,86,441.

THUNDERSTRUCK (*late Indian Democrat*) (b g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,31,225.

AMBER LIGHTNING (b f 2018 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,41,833.

2019 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2020 no return to David Livingston[IRE] or Shifting Power[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

774. **CONCEPT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.634), b, 2000, bred by Juddmonte Farms, by Zafonic, out of Danthonia, by Northern Dancer, out of Monroe, by Sir Ivor, out of Best In Show, by Traffic Judge. **[HERD GIRL]**

CONCEPT[GB] did not race; dam of:

Little by Luck (b f 2005 by Key of Luck), placed at 2 £ 289 .

Statenice (b f 2006 by Montjeu), unplaced in Ireland .

Grass Valley (b f 2007 by Red Ransom), placed at 3 € 1,150 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ICELANDIC (b g 2009 by Oratorio), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,53,000.

Hypothesis (b f 2011 by Tariq[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,37,000.

Smoothtalkinrascal (b g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

BENEFICIAL (b g 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1000 m.), ₹ 11,08,000.

YUTAKA (b g 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,10,038.

COGNOSCO (b f 2017 by Sudirman[USA]), 2 wins, at 5 and 6 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,90,000.

Felicidad (b f 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

[Covered by Varenar[FR] and died in Jul 2018]

775. **CONCEPT WIN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.280), b, 2014, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Conceptual, by Valid Concept[USA], out of Farcical[GB], by Pharly, out of Last Call, by Klairon. **[SPICEBOX]**

CONCEPT WIN won 2 races at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,40,356; dam of:

2020 barren to Dali[USA]

2021 (Mar 23) b g "Helios" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Sarainaga Racing Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 18) b c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Sarainaga Racing Pvt Ltd]

776. **CONCEPTUAL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.549), ch, 2005, bred by Guru Nanak Stud Farm, by Valid Concept[USA], out of Farcical[GB], by Pharly, out of Last Call, by Klairon, out of Stage Fright, by Big Game. **[SPICEBOX]**

CONCEPTUAL won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 41,53,402 incl. Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Vandrevalla Foundation Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

PALLAS (ch g 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,20,050.

CONCEPT WIN (b f 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,40,356.

SHAN E AZEEM (*late Mariachi*) (ch g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 6 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,91,285.

Cipriani (ch f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 16,190.

Mistletoe (ch f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,10,228 and placed incl. 2nd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

STAR CONCEPT (ch g, Feb 21, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,97,505.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Mar 5) ch f "Sugar" by Dreamfield[GB]

Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Mar 14) b c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

777. **CONFIANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1050), b, 2012, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Si Gentile, by Torrential, out of Accommodating[USA], by Akarad, out of Siala, by Sharpman. **[FRIZETTE]**

CONFIANCE won 3 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,27,006; dam of:

D JANI (*late Vincenzo*) (ch g 2017 by Ravel[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,81,695.

Star Glory (b c, Feb 3, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 44,15,263 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.
[Sanas Mr S R]

2020 b f (died) by Dali[USA]

Bourbonaire (b c, Feb 12, 2021 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced.
[Sanas Mr S R]

2022 (Feb 18) b f by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

778. **CONFIDING[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), b, 1999, bred by Darley Stud Management L L C, by Lear Fan, out of Charlock, by Nureyev, out of Charmante, by Alydar, out of French Charmer, by Le Fabuleux. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

CONFIDING[USA] ran a few times in France at 2 and 3; dam of:

Ele The Queen (b f 2004 by Daggers Drawn), in Italy placed 3 times at 2 €2,880 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ELOISE (dk b f 2007 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 4 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 37,73,390 incl. S A Poonawalla Multi Million, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Cinderella (b f 2008 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), unraced.

Apoorva (dk b f 2009 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), unraced.

Act of Glory (*late Sunline*) (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), placed, ₹ 77,771.

Elica (b f 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced.

Aureate (*late Nerva*) (b g 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,41,175.

MELTING ICE (dk b f 2017 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,19,603.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2017]

779. **CONFISERIE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1473), b, 2006, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Sprungli, by Razeen[USA], out of Treasured, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*. **[Clockedop[GB] - BELVOIRINA]**

CONFISERIE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 7,50,806; dam of:

ASHWA PRABAL (b g 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,61,250.

FLORENCIA (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,51,111.

PINEWOOD (b f 2014 by Express Wish[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 30,10,486

DEETCOVE (dk b g 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,53,000.

Coolmorn (b f 2016 by Senure[USA]), unplaced.

CEFFINA (b f 2017 by Senure[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,40,340

Sunday Picnic (b c, Mar 24, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Tale of a Champion[USA]

2021 b c (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

2022 not covered in 2021

780. **CONFLUENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.884), b, 2002, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Placid, by Cristofori[USA], out of Confiture[USA], by Empery, out of Honey Pot, by Drone. **[SANFARA]**

Confluence won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 8,30,925 and placed incl. 4th in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Dazzling One (*late Sanskriti*) (gr f 2008 by Imtiyaz[USA]), placed, ₹ 71,000.

ROCKET RONNIE (dk b g 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,92,674.

VIJAYS SPLENDOUR (dk b g 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 17,08,771.

Confidence (b g 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,28,935 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

SUMAAQ (b f 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,67,151

De Ville Butterfly (b f 2013 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,85,295.

Tootsie Roll (b c 2014 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 49,51,562 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

MAX (b g 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 24,33,771.

[Died in Feb 2018]

781. **CONGRATS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.377), b, 2005, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Congratulations, by Razeen[USA], out of Wayward Lady[GB], by Hello Gorgeous, out of Lovely Kate, by Le Levanstell. **[GRAND PEACE]**

Congrats won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,39,500 and placed incl. 2nd in Piaggio Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

THALASSA (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,10,810.

GODSENT (b g 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,03,250.

Afrique (b g 2014 by Steinbeck[USA]), unplaced.

Divija (b f 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,00,500.

[Died in Jul 2016]

782. **CONNEMARA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1011), gr, 2011, bred by Mahindra Mr Marthand Singh and Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Sea Gull, by Placerville[USA], out of Silver Academy, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

CONNEMARA won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 22,25,643; dam of:

Travius (ch g 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 16,190.

ICICLE (gr f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,57,602.

2019 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

ANZAC PIPERNAL (gr f, Mar 24, 2020 by Sir Cecil), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 20,38,064 incl. Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 15) gr c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 2) b (mtg) f by Dreamfield[GB]

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

783. **CONNESSA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1746), b, 2004, bred by Rangio Farm Srl, by Invincible Spirit, out of Corbetta[IRE], by Polar Falcon, out of Kiska, by Bering, out of Hortensia, by Luthier. **[TOUT PARIS]**

Connessa[IRE] won 2 races in Italy at 3 and 4 (2000 m.), £ 33,553 and placed incl. 2nd in Premio Alberto Zanoletti di Rozzano, L, Premio Tadolina Memorial Patrizio Galli, L, 3rd in Premio Andred, L, etc; dam of:

Compagna A Venire (b f 2010 by Footstepsinthesand), placed in Italy at 2 .

CONCERTO FINALE (ch f 2011 by Footstepsinthesand), 1 win in Italy at 3 £ 3,252 .

Gharoor (b c 2012 by Thewayyouare), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SHERLOCK (b g 2013 by Holy Roman Emperor), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 16,81,750.

Battersea (b c 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

SEA OF CORTEZ (b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,28,820

[Died in Feb 2016]

784. **CONNIVANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.792), b, 1999, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Nauvka, by Gombos[FR], out of Princess Simoneal, by Tiptree*, out of Mallika, by Star of Gwalior. **[Waikiki* - PALMFLOWER]**

Connivance won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,83,184 and placed incl. 2nd in McDonald Indian Oaks, Gr.1, etc; dam of:

TRIUNFO (b g 2006 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to), ₹ 15,51,315.

SWEEPING QUEST (ch f 2007 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,11,500.

ADALWIN (ch g 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,67,400

COLOSSUS (dk b g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (2000 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 4,35,000.

Seductress (b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 66,917

Feel Like Dancing (b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

Azeeza (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 11,628

FICTIONEER (*late Santiago*) (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,87,235.

SILVER KING (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 4,39,693.

[Died in May 2016]

785. **CONQUER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1107), dk b, 2011, bred by Poonawalla Racing Syndicate II, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Star Conquest, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Star Concert, by Placerville[USA], out of Star of the Stage[GB], by Nureyev. **[SIMON LASS]**

CONQUER did not race; dam of:

GUITAR GIRL (dk b f 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,69,800.

Cappadocia (dk b f 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), placed, ₹ 81,325.

2019 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]

[Not covered in 2020 and put out of stud in Jan 2021]

786. **CONSCIENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.45), ch, 2016, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited and Arion Horse Co Private Limited, by Dean's Kitten[USA], out of Alvarita, by Jade Robbery, out of Shanley[UAE], by Singspiel, out of Shbakni, by Mr. Prospector. **[GALOPAIDE]**

CONSCIENCE won 1 race at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,45,761; dam of:

2022 (Apr 21) ch c by Planetaire[GB]

[Arion Horse Co Private Limited]

787. **CONSTANTINA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.904), b, 2007, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by King's Best, out of Polenta[IRE], by Sunday Silence, out of Polent, by Polish Precedent, out of Awaasif, by Snow Knight. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

CONSTANTINA won 1 race at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 6,31,559; dam of:

CAMPARI GIRL (ch f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 9,82,500.

CONSTANCE (b f 2014 by Admiral of the Fleet[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 13,69,092.

Scintilla (b f 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.

Pettes Love (*late Love*) (ch f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,04,720.

Czarevitch (b g, May 19, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,76,370

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 b c (died) by Air Support[USA]

2022 (Mar 28) ch f "South Beach" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

788. **CONSTANTINOPLE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.230), b, 2015, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Corsican Gal, by Tezano[USA], out of Corsicana, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Boodles, by Everyday II*. **[Bou Bou[IRE] - WISE FLOWER]**

CONSTANTINOPLE won 2 races at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,05,405; dam of:

2021 (Feb 16) b c "N R I Range" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 (Apr 1) b f by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

789. **CONSTANZA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.696), b, 2016, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Air Support[USA], out of Quiet Storm[IRE], by Desert Prince, out of Hertford Castle, by Reference Point, out of Forest Flower, by Green Forest[USA]. **[DONNETTA]**

CONSTANZA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,64,800; dam of:

2021 b c (died) by Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022 not covered in 2021

790. **CONSTELLATION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.795), b, 2008, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Redback, out of Mrs Mooney[IRE], by Vettori, out of Mrs Moonlight, by Ajdal, out of Mrs Moss, by Reform. **[ADMIRATION]**

CONSTELLATION did not race; dam of:

Avanti (b f 2013 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced.

CRAY CRAY (b f 2014 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,00,441.

Star Royle (*late Face It*) (b f 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

791. **CONTESTANT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2011, Electronic), b, 2011, bred by Farish Mr W S, by Bernardini, out of Quick Tip, by Unaccounted For, out of Mystic Moves, by Green Dancer, out of Come Gailly, by Sir Gaylord. **[CONJURE]**

CONTESTANT[USA] won 3 races at 3 and 4, \$ 88,681; dam of:

Kingly Court (b g 2017 by Kitten's Joy), placed, ₹ 1,50,000.

[Died in Mar 2017]

792. **COOL BABY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.324), ch, 2010, bred by Sharma Mr Hanuman Prashad and Reddy Mr T Rakesh and Nalla Mr Venkata Narasimha Reddy and Gupta Mr Mukesh, by Epicentre[USA], out of Dandiya, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Rauriki, by Sir Bordeaux[USA], out of Cimerosa[IRE], by Lomond. **[PARAFFIN]**

COOL BABY won 7 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,57,951.

[Covered by West Virginia[USA] and died in Apr 2018]

793. **COOL JAZZ** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.743), ch, 1999, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Miss X O Lence, by Malvado[CAN], out of Corniche, by Satinello*, out of Retained, by Star of Gwalior. **[Sea Green* - RUTH]**

COOL JAZZ won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,56,975; dam of:

Fair Invader (dk b c 2005 by Brave Act[GB]),

Clapton (b c 2006 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 6,13,373.

Carla (ch f 2007 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,98,630 and placed incl. 2nd in Deccan Chronicle Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Cool Breeze (b f 2008 by Brave Act[GB]), unplaced.

JAZZELENA (ch f 2009 by Adler), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,67,770.

COOLMORE (ch f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,76,573.

COOL SPRINGS (b f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,28,410.

SUFFICIENT PROOF (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,95,007.

Cold Frontier (b c 2014 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 26,94,085 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

QUEENS DIAMOND (*late Luxzara*) (b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,51,750.

ROSY RAPUNZEL (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,21,250.

2019 aborted to Air Support[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jun 2021]

794. **COOL MOVER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.300), b, 2007, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Cool Ashlee[USA], by Mister Baileys, out of Ideal Index, by Copelan, out of Ideal Exchange, by Crozier. **[METEOR]**

COOL MOVER won 1 race at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,41,800; dam of:

COOL HUNTER (b c 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,53,188.

Ngorongoro (dk b f 2013 by China Visit[USA]), placed, ₹ 94,500.

Cool Eyes (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 52,000.

SIR SUPREMO (b g 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 63,40,470 incl. South India Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Secret Source (b g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,18,975.

2019 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2019]

795. **COORG HONEY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1612), dk b, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Traffic Police, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Oxide[USA], by Our Native, out of Oxslip, by Owen Dudley. **[STRAITLACE]**

COORG HONEY won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,63,875; dam of:

HONEY QUEEN (dk b f 2014 by Express Wish[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,93,600.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

796. **COPENHAGEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.608), b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Kalpita[USA], by Spinning World, out of Kamaina, by Mr. Prospector, out of Konafa, by Damascus. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

COPENHAGEN did not place ₹ 1,55,256; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018
2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020

[Died in May 2021]

797. **COPERTINA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1612), ch, 2005, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Traffic Police, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Oxide[USA], by Our Native, out of Oxslip, by Owen Dudley. **[STRAITLACE]**

Copertina won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,90,500 and placed incl. 4th in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

CASHMERE (b f 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,36,655.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2015]

798. **COPPELIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.877), b, 2009, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Patricia, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Netweight[FR], by Pampabird, out of Turquoise Bleue, by Blue Tom. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

Coppelia won 4 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,97,928 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

INCREDULOUS (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,87,004.

2019 ch f (died) by Declaration of War[IRE]

2020 barren to Declaration of War[IRE]

2021 dk b c (discarded) by Top Class[USA]

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

799. **COPPER BRACELET** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.398), b, 2001, bred by Krishna Stud Farm, by Greensmith[GB], out of Fast 'N Tricky[USA], by Lomond, out of Fascinating Trick, by Buckpasser, out of Intriguing, by Swaps. **[LA TROIENNE]**

COPPER BRACELET won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,72,706; dam of:

ZULTANITE (b g 2008 by Midtown[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,55,400.

Fairway King (*late Deccan Chargers*) (ch g 2009 by Ajaad[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,02,110.

RAPTOR (dk b c 2010 by Mathematician[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,05,500.

IRIS (b f 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 5 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,72,305 incl. Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Flaming Grace (dk b f 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unraced.

Copper Coin (b f 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), unraced.

LORD VADER (dk b g 2018 by Be Safe), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m), ₹ 10,29,990.

2019 barren to Be Safe

2020 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Died in Sep 2021]

800. **CORDOBA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.693), b, 2006, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Oasis Dream, out of Spanish Sun, by El Prado, out of Shining Bright, by Rainbow Quest, out of Bourbon Girl, by Ile de Bourbon. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

CORDOBA[GB] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 2,590; dam of:

Grand Tour (b f 2011 by Rail Link), unplaced in 1 start .

INCLUDED (b f 2012 by Champs Elysees), 4 wins in England at 6 and 8 £ 26,878 and placed .

Arnica (b c 2013 by Champs Elysees), placed in England at 6 to 8 £ 7,537 .

OUR CHARLIE BROWN (b c 2014 by American Post), 6 wins in England at 2 and 5 £ 46,017 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Kipling (b g 2015 by Poet's Voice), unplaced, ₹ 49,680.

MIDNIGHT DREAM (b c 2016 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,83,000.

NAMIKI (b f 2017 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 5 (1400 m), ₹ 15,92,825.

Equitas (b g 2018 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced.

Happy Time (b f, Mar 7, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced.

[Badal Stud Farm]

Stitch in Time (b g, Apr 21, 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 37,495.

[Badal Stud Farm]

2021 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]

2022 (Apr 10) b c by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Badal Stud Farm]

801. **CORFU** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.940), b, 2005, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Mikado, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Roccobarocco, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Choreography, by Common Land[GB]. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

Corfu won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,30,712 and placed incl. 4th in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

No One Like Me (b g 2011 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,76,400.

RARE AND BOLD (b g 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,17,360.

One Eye Babe (b f 2013 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unraced.

ANALECT (b f 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,61,820.

STAG'S LEAP (b g 2019 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,88,600.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 aborted to to Shifting Power[GB]

[Covered by Gusto[GB] and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

802. **CORLETT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), dk b/br, 2006, bred by Rafael Mr Carlos and Briggs, Cromartie, by Outofthebox, out of Hold Your Hush, by Alwuhush, out of The Branks, by Hold Your Peace, out of Flicka, by Iron Ruler. **[INSPIRATION]**

CORLETT[USA] won 2 races at 2, \$ 76,724 incl. Mountaineer Juv. Fillies Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Capriani[USA] (ch f 2010 by Giant's Causeway), placed at 2 \$ 14,558 .

ARITZIA (dk b/br f 2013 by Elusive Quality), 5 wins in USA at 3 and 5 \$ 67,513 and placed .

MACCORLEOT (b f 2014 by Uncle Mo), 2 wins in USA at 2 and 3 \$ 101,367 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

N R I Super King (*late Super Dart*) (gr g 2015 by Old Fashioned), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,17,147 and placed incl. 3rd in K Mahipathi Rao Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Tazamour (dk b c 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 6,940.

BUNDELKHAND QUEEN (*late Catalina*) (dk b f 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,03,725.

2019 barren to Lucifer Sam[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 no return to Be Safe

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Jul 2022]

803. **CORONA DI ORO** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.404), ch, 2003, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited and United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Crown Treasure, by Mujtahid, out of Vision of India[IRE], by Vision, out of Flying Bid, by Auction Ring. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

CORONA DI ORO won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 95,125; dam of:

Intense Suspense (b f 2010 by Oath[IRE]), unraced.

Crunchy (b f 2011 by Royal Gladiator), unraced.

TAQDEER KA BADSHAH (ch g 2012 by Pinson[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 19,14,100.

FIRE RAINBOW (b f 2013 by Sussex[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,69,820.

Allah Rakhi (ch f 2018 by Royal Gladiator), unraced.

2019 barren to Sussex[GB]

2020 (Feb 3) b f by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 (Apr 20) b f "Dream To Fly" by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2022 no return to Desert God

804. **CORSICAN GAL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.277), ch, 2001, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited and Singh Kr Raghuvendra and Doaba Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Tejano[USA], out of Corsicana, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Boodles, by Everyday II*, out of Bou Bou[IRE], by Balidar. **[WISE FLOWER]**

CORSICAN GAL won 3 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,03,325; dam of:

LOVE CONQUERS ALL (b g 2007 by Brave Act[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,09,495.

MOUNTAIN BEAUTY (ch f 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,86,225.

CHARLEMAGNE (b g 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,13,332.

CHARLATAN (b g 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 1,26,35,450 incl. Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Vijay Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc.

Sausalito (b f 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), unraced.

CONSTANTINOPLE (b f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,05,405.

COSMIC RAY (ch f 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,15,18,597 incl. Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1** (twice), Raghulal Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3-NTR**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in StyleCracker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3** (twice), etc.

CARACAS (dk b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,12,805

[Not covered and destroyed in Nov 2018]

805. **CORYBANTIC** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.323), b, 2014, bred by Cyza Agro and Stud Farms Pvt Ltd, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Dancing Image, by Placerville[USA], out of Moving Image[IRE], by Nordico, out of Aunty Eileen, by Ahonoora. **[SAMOVAR]**

CORYBANTIC won 4 races at 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,51,170; dam of:

2021 (Apr 17) ch f "Basic Instinct" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Kumar Mr K Manoj]

2022 not covered in 2021

806. **COSMIC DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.515), ch, 2010, bred by Nathani Mr Mur, by Ajaad[USA], out of Go Out Backwards[FR], by Dr Devious, out of Whirlwind, by Leading Counsel, out of Battledress, by Run the Gantlet. **[KERMESSE]**

COSMIC DANCER won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,33,404; dam of:

Rise N' Chill (b f 2017 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Put out of stud in Nov 2020]

807. **COSTA PACIFICA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.421), b, 2017, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Kitten's Joy, out of Honourable Soul[CAN], by Perfect Soul, out of Deputy, by Hadif, out of Sherriff's Deputy, by Deputy Minister. **[SIRENIA]**

COSTA PACIFICA did not race.

[Died in May 2021]

808. **COSTA RICA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.179), dk b, 2017, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Celadon[USA], by Gold Halo, out of Chalna, by Darshaan, out of Chalon, by Habitat. **[BIRDCATCHER MARE]**

COSTA RICA won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,52,375; dam of:
2022 dk b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

809. **COSTA SMERALDA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.609), dk b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Uncle Mo, out of Karakorum Splendor[USA], by A P Jet, out of Forest Garden, by Woodman, out of Exciting Girl, by Lyphard. **[ENID]**

Costa Smeralda won 1 race at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 10,08,329 and placed incl. 2nd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
DAULAT MAI (*late Saturn Five*) (dk b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,51,500.
2019 barren to Fiero[JPN]
2020 not covered in 2019

[Destroyed in May 2020]

810. **COTE D'AZUR** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.138), b, 2002, bred by Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B and Nagpal Mr Ashley B, by Gaswar[GB], out of Baywatch, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Stately Treasure[USA], by Irish Tower, out of Near Lyn, by Nearctic. **[MAGNOLIA]**

Cote d'Azur won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,03,640 and placed incl. 4th in Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Calcor (*late Skander*) (dk b g 2009 by Ivory Touch[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,35,500.
MASTER NOVAK (b g 2011 by Top Class[USA]), 9 wins at 2 to 8 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 31,25,100.

[Put out of stud in May 2015]

811. **COULEUR ROUGE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.291), dk b, 2007, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Color Me Red, by Bold Russian[GB], out of City Girl, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Retained, by Star of Gwalior. **[Sea Green* - RUTH]**

Couleur Rouge won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,66,788 and placed incl. 2nd in Karanataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, 4th in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
LORENZO (dk b g 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,75,588.
Bar Et Law (dk b g 2016 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), placed, ₹ 3,60,000.
2019 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]
Divine Dawn (dk b f, Mar 3, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.
[Pathy Mr S]
2021 (Mar 26) dk b c "Mastercraft" by Arod[IRE]
[Pathy Mr S]
2022 no return to Arod[IRE]

812. **COUNT THE STARS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), dk b/br, 1999, bred by Hager II Mr Davi, by Numerous, out of Libras Shiningstar, by Gleaming, out of Libra, by Hyperion, out of Weighbridge, by Portlaw. **[WEIGHBRIDGE]**

COUNT THE STARS[USA] won 2 races at 2 and placed, \$ 59,540; dam of:

EVERYBODY COUNTS (b f 2004 by Honour and Glory), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,00,500.

Doi Moi (b g 2005 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 3200 m.), ₹ 18,90,248 and placed incl. 2nd in Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

ALL IN THE STARS (dk b f 2006 by Black Cash[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,70,000.

COUNT ROYAL (b g 2007 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,09,570.

Count the Royals (b f 2008 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), unraced.

Time Racing (b g 2010 by Puerto Madero[CHI]), unplaced.

GUN BARREL (*late Tuscan Leather*) (b g 2011 by Tariq[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,44,884.

HARMONY (*late Dem Sao*) (b f 2012 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1600 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,44,250.

Excellent Phantom (*late Hop Skip N'a Jump*) (b g 2014 by Varenar[FR]), ₹ 72,000.

STARS IN HIS EYES (b g 2015 by Tariq[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,47,530.

FIAT JUSTITIA (*late Fiat Justita*) (b f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,78,542.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2018]

813. **COURT DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.651), ch, 2010, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of La Bayadere[GB], by Sadler's Wells, out of Oriental Mystique, by Kris, out of Miss Toshiba, by Sir Ivor. **[SWEETHEART]**

COURT DANCER won 1 race at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,91,456; dam of:

TREASURE (b f 2016 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,99,500.

Lucky Twenty One (b g 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

EUPHORIC (ch c 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,28,347.

BELLY DANCER (b f 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,76,500.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 31) ch f "Celestina" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 no return to Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

814. **COURTSHIP** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.772), b, 2013, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of My Pension[FR], by Kendor, out of Third Dimension, by Suave Dancer, out of Fly Me, by Luthier. **[NELLIE FLAG]**

COURTSHIP won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,55,540; dam of:

Kancha (b c, Jan 30, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 29,55,380 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, and placed 3rd in Wolf777 Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Dingra Mr Kishore M]

[Died in Jan 2019]

815. **COVENT GARDEN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Whitham Mr Janis R, by Chester House, out of Listening, by Night Shift, out of Listen Well, by Secretariat, out of Margaret's Number, by Native Charger. **[PASTORELLA]**

COVENT GARDEN[USA] won 1 race in USA at 3, \$ 33,490; dam of:

MAGUIRES BRIDGE (b f 2008 by Include), 2 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 29,084 .

FRIAR TUCK (b g 2009 by Van Nistelrooy), 2 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 21,889 .

I Told Frank (b g 2010 by Van Nistelrooy), placed in USA at 2 \$ 3,961 .

Grace And Juli (b f 2012 by Bellamy Road), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BUSCADERO (b g 2013 by Cowboy Cal), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 23,49,000.

SUPERNORMAL (b g 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,44,605.

D YES BOSS (*late Castlerock*) (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,44,905.

Malabar (b c 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.

Cairo (dk b f, Jan 25, 2019 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2020 b f (died) by Western Aristocrat[USA])

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

816. **COVER UP** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.395), dk b/br, 2005, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Bee's Prospector[USA], out of Cover Story, by Common Land[GB], out of Amadora, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm. **[MACEDONIEENNE]**

COVER UP did not race; dam of:

CHOCOLATE SOLDIER (ch r 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 20,62,656.

PIKACHU (ch f 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,52,550.

King of The Ring (b c 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2015]

817. **COZUMEL** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.667), dk b, 1997, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Lady Seymour, by Malvado[CAN], out of Bold Fantasy[IRE], by Bold Lad[IRE], out of Blondantese, by Dante. **[STELLA]**

COZUMEL won 3 races at 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,59,267; dam of:

Out of Focus (dk b f 2005 by Tirol[IRE]), unraced.

BOLERO (*late Noble Sardar*) (b c 2006 by Tirol[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,40,107.

BLACK SUPER STAR (dk b g 2007 by Emerald Cat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,31,300.

SPIRIT OF MERCY (dk b c 2008 by Tirol[IRE]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 27,78,179.

HIDDEN POWER (dk b f 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,65,881.

Simplicity (b f 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]),

MILWALKEE (b f 2013 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,07,050.

XOXO (b g 2014 by Diffident[FR]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,65,199.

Perfect Shining (b f 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed. ₹ 82,500.

ASHWA HAITHER (b g 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,61,750.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

818. **COZUMEL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), dk b/br, 2004, bred by Serengetti Stable and Gaines-Gentry Thoroughbreds, by Came Home, out of Victorian Village, by L'Emigrant, out of Sir Ivor's Sorrow, by Sir Ivor, out of Summer Sorrow, by Summer Tan. **[TERRE DE SIENNE]**

COZUMEL[USA] won 1 race in USA at 3 (1600 m.), \$ 20,658; dam of:

QUE SERA SERA (ch c 2009 by Pure Prize), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,27,555.

Frisco Bay (b f 2010 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.

GOOD CONFIDENCE (b g 2013 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,06,559.

WABI SABI (ch f 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,01,139.

WAH MS ZARA (ch f 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,09,001.

Have More (ch g 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

Burning Arrow (ch g, Mar 7, 2019 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

819. **CRACKLIN' ROSIE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.797), b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Nojoom[IRE], by Alhaarth, out of Elaayun[IRE], by Muhtarram, out of Mahrah, by Vaguely Noble. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

CRACKLIN' ROSIE won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,92,559; dam of:

2021 (Apr 23) b f "Cinderella's Dream" by Surfrider[IRE]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

820. **CRAFTY LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.483), b, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Ace[IRE], out of Free Radical, by Diffident[FR], out of Virginia Princess[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Shuvee, by Nashua. **[AFFECTION]**

CRAFTY LADY did not place ₹ 4,33,200; dam of:

Icky Wicky (b f 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Declaration of War[IRE]

[Died in Jun 2019]

821. **CRIMSON CHEER[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2009, Electronic), b, 2009, bred by Galleria Bloodstock, by Van Nistelrooy, out of Yousefia, by Danzig, out of Foreign Courier, by Sir Ivor, out of Courtly Dee, by Never Bend. **[WANDA]**

CRIMSON CHEER[USA] at 3, ran twice; dam of:

Dutch Cat (ch f 2014 by Dutch Art), at 2 ran few times .

Country Garden (b f 2015 by Tamayuz), at 3 placed .

CEPHEUS (ch c 2017 by Sea The Stars), 5 wins at 2 to 6, £ 336,515 incl. Hyland Race Colours Ajax Stakes, **Gr.2**, Ned Whisky Shannon Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Yulong Hill Stakes, **Gr.2**, JRA Chairmans Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc.

_____ (ch c 2018 by Sepoy), un-named.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

FOI (*late Blue Dew*) (b f, Apr 4, 2019 by Territories), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,87,555.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 (Apr 16) b c "Shivalik Ninja" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 b c (died) by Saamidd[GB]

2022 (Apr 14) b c by Net Whizz[USA]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

822. **CRISTINA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1313), gr, 1996, bred by Shirke Mr Vijay B and Shirke Mrs Vijay B, by Cristofori[USA], out of Thumbelina, by Knight of Medina*, out of Thundery, by Grey Gaston*, out of Vasudha, by Grey Gaston* or Never Never*. **[Lassole* - THE BEGGAR]**

CRISTINA won 3 races at 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,36,469; dam of:

ETERNAL SPIRIT (gr f 2003 by Diffident[FR]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,98,194.

ALL DIAMONDS (dk b f 2006 by Tirol[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,91,000.

SPARK OF SILVER (gr f 2007 by Juniper[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,23,759.

AL ZAMARUD (gr g 2008 by Emerald Cat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,51,623.

Overtime Magic (gr f 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 32,250.

Running Cloud (gr f 2012 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 32,250.

Cristo Boss (b (mtg) g 2013 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 5,96,675.

Flipper (gr g 2015 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced.

Blue Point (b f 2017 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced.

2019 b f (died) by Royal Gladiator

2020 not covered in 2019

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

823. **CRITICS CHOICE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.154), ch, 2012, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Tariq[GB], out of Berkeley Lodge[IRE], by Grand Lodge, out of Searching Star, by Rainbow Quest, out of Little White Star, by Mill Reef. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

CRITICS CHOICE won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,73,000 incl. Gracias Saldanha Memorial Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

INDIAN KING (*late Baudelaire*) (ch g 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,62,000.

[Covered by Kingda Ka[AUS] and died in Aug 2018]

824. **CROSSPATCH[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1593), b, 2005, bred by Barouche Stud Ireland Ltd, by King's Best, out of Lyrical Dance, by Lear Fan, out of Coral Dance, by Green Dancer, out of Carvinia, by Diatome. **[JENNIE WINKLE]**

CROSSPATCH[IRE] did not place at 3; dam of:

Blush of Blue (gr f 2012 by Zebedee), unplaced, ₹ 40,000.

MOONSHINE (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,17,250.

MOMENT OF MADNESS (b f 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 6 and 7 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,82,000.

Phillipine Cobra (b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Apr 2017]

825. **CROSSWORD** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1674), b, 2003, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Brave Hunter, out of Wajima Queen[USA], by Green Dancer, out of Bethamane, by Wajima, out of Queen Sucree, by Ribot. **[FLYING WITCH]**

CROSSWORD won 2 races at 6 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 2,70,000; dam of:

ASHWA GARIMA (b f 2012 by Storm Trooper[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,63,900.

ASHWA JUNGLI (b g 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,13,500.

ASHWA AKHNOOR (b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,41,000.

Ashwa Agnee (b g 2015 by Juniper[USA]), placed, ₹ 15,750.

2019 (Apr 11) ch f by Ace[IRE]

[Chauhan Miss Sanyogita]

Ashwa Harbir (b c, Apr 13, 2020 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 60,000.

[Chauhan Miss Sanyogita]

2021 no return to Varenar[FR]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

826. **CROWN EMPRESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.319), b, 2007, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Crown Treasure, by Mujtahid, out of Vision of India[IRE], by Vision, out of Flying Bid, by Auction Ring. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

CROWN EMPRESS won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 18,45,830; dam of:

ASIAN WARRIOR (*late Rum Runner*) (b g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,77,317.

Coer De Lion (b c 2015 by Air Support[USA]), unraced.

Carmine (ch f 2017 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 68,215.

FARRELL (b g 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,84,001.

CROWN CONSORT (b f, Mar 27, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,45,936.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

Crown Witness (b g, Mar 23, 2020 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,17,960.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

Priceless Prince (b c, Apr 5, 2021 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 barren to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

827. **CROWN PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1296), b, 2005, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Run For The Crown[USA], by Chief's Crown, out of Joy Returned, by Big Spruce, out of Imajoy, by Chieftain. **[BALLANTRAE]**

CROWN PRINCESS won 3 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,95,500; dam of:

ZEGNA (b c 2011 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 14,59,750.

STATEIRA (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,37,250.

MISSION BLUE (b f 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,37,045.

Air Strike (b g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 42,62,202 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

FENICIA (*late Magique*) (dk b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,68,915.

BIG TREASURE (b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,43,833.

2019 aborted to Air Support[USA]

2020 barren to Whatsthescript[IRE]

2021 barren to Whatsthescript[IRE]

2022 (Feb 16) b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

828. **CROWN ROYAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1255), b, 2011, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Wave of Bliss, by Razeen[USA], out of Canoeing[GB], by Tap on Wood, out of Rapids, by Head of the River. **[DONNETTA]**

CROWN ROYAL won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,72,849; dam of:

SERGEANT RECKLESS (b g, Feb 19, 2019 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,99,000

[Vijay Racing & Farms Private Limited]

Rinello (ch g, Feb 11, 2020 by Lord Admiral[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,35,000.

[Vijay Racing & Farms Private Limited]

2021 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2022 aborted to Arod[IRE]

829. **CROWN SCEPTRE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.403), dk b, 2005, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited and United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Crown Treasure, by Mujtahid, out of Vision of India[IRE], by Vision, out of Flying Bid, by Auction Ring. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

CROWN SCEPTRE did not place ₹ 12,500; dam of:

VALLEE SCEPTRE (dk b f 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,25,512.

Sunrise Girl (dk b f 2015 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced.

Shaden (dk b f, Feb 15, 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Feb 2021]

830. **CROWN VISION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.318), dk b, 2007, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Crown Secret, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Crown Treasure, by Mujtahid, out of Vision of India[IRE], by Vision. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

CROWN VISION won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,79,755; dam of:

DREAM VISION (dk b f 2013 by Mathematician[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,70,977.

INTOX (dk b f 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1000 m. and 1500 m.), ₹ 18,09,486.

DOUBLY SURE (b c 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,95,500.

Masters Pet (dk b c 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), unraced.

Speciality (*late Speciacity*) (dk b f 2017 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unraced.

DANCING QUEEN (*late Geisha Girl*) (ch f 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.) ₹ 7,81,442.

My Solitaire (ch f 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,47,440.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

N R I Skypower (*late N R I Skylab*) (ch g 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 1,63,362.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 no return to War Hammer

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

831. **CRUISE CLEAR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.285), b, 2010, bred by Blue Blood Investments, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Clean Sweep, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Victory And Gold, by Placerville[USA], out of Kirov Ballet[USA], by Nureyev. **[ADMIRATION]**

CRUISE CLEAR won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,63,625; dam of:

Air Force One (b f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,42,015.

Country's Force (b f 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

2019 aborted to Roi Maudit[USA]

2020 (Feb 21) ch c "Country's Cruise" by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms LLP]

2021 covering not reported in 2020

[Put out of stud in Nov 2021]

832. **CRUISING** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.553), b, 2006, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Fast Trick, by Placerville[USA], out of Viola[CAN], by Vice Regent, out of Fiddly Dee, by Hidden Treasure. **[HERODIAS]**

Cruising won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,44,990 and placed incl. 2nd in Heeroji Lad Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fernhill's Palace Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, 4th in Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

OLE (b g 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,80,386.

HUEMAC (ch g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,05,995.

Keevah (b f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,83,000.

SAND CASTLES (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 6 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 7,05,515.

FIERY RED (ch f, Feb 12, 2019 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,01,182.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022 (May 14) b f by Gusto[GB]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

833. **CRYSTAL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.250), b, 2007, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Chanteline[IRE], by Danehill, out of Chanteraine, by Trempolino, out of Shoot A Line, by High Line. **[KA-LU-A]**

CRYSTAL did not place ₹ 65,860; dam of:

BRABUS (b c 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 4,07,175.

CRYSTAL BALL (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,70,412

VICTORIOUS SERMON (b g 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 53,38,785 incl. Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, Western India Race Horse Owners' Association Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2016]

834. **CRYSTAL BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.455), b, 1999, bred by Shriram Mr Siddharth and Balsam Investment Trading Co Pvt Ltd and A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Young Senor[USA], out of Gentle Spy, by General Anders[GB], out of Grey Spy, by Grey Gaston*, out of Spyglass Hill[IRE], by Malinowski. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

CRYSTAL BEAUTY won 8 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,22,000; dam of:

SCAMPER (ch f 2006 by Eljohar[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,80,575.

DRAYTON (ch g 2007 by Epicentre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,38,103.

PONTE VERDI (b g 2008 by Epicentre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,05,383.

PAKAT PAKAT PAKAT (ch g 2009 by Epicentre[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 29,13,163.

MY CRYSTAL (b g 2011 by Epicentre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,67,300.

ASHWA ABHIRAJ (b c 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), 4 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,43,000.

[Died in Aug 2014]

835. **CUIX ONE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.163), gr, 2005, bred by Tsega Breeding Limited, by Act One, out of Cuixmala, by Highest Honor, out of Floripedes, by Top Ville, out of Toute Cy, by Tennyson. **[CATALPA]**

CUIX ONE[GB] did not race; dam of:

_____ (gr c 2009 by Notnowcato), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Snowing (*late Only One*) (gr f 2010 by Indian Haven), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 28,07,189 and placed incl. 3rd in Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Flute Player (*late Grey One*) (gr c 2013 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced.

Silver Eclipse (gr g 2016 by Oath[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,44,250.

Sorry Darling (*late Artemis Arrow*) (gr f 2017 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 13,20,788.

Silver Arrow (gr f, Apr 8, 2019 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced, ₹ 20,800.

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

2021 barren to Desert God or Phoenix Tiger

2022 (Mar 29) gr c by Desert God

[Pratap Stud Farm]

836. **CULEBRA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.231), b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Chabada[IRE], by Baratheas, out of Zelda, by Caerleon, out of Mill Princess, by Mill Reef. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

CULEBRA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 71,79,019 incl. Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Nanoli Stud Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Coconut Coast (dk b f 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,89,000

[Died in Feb 2018]

837. **CULTURE SHOCK** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1383), ch, 2003, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin, out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

CULTURE SHOCK won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,14,800; dam of:

Melody Rock (b f 2010 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,43,875.

RUSH MORE (b c 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,79,116.

FRANCO (b c 2016 by Opportunist[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,91,775.

Chardonneigh (ch f 2017 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unraced.

MARSHALL (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,11,396.

2019 aborted to Net Whizz[USA]

2020 (Mar 31) ch f by Saamidd[GB]

[Jatana Mr Amarjeet Singh]

2021 no return to Hurricane Center[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

838. **CURRENT RAY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.324), b, 2008, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Current Bay, by Placerville[USA], out of Night of Gaiety[IRE], by What a Guest, out of Forlorn Chance, by Fighting Don. **[LINTON LILY]**

CURRENT RAY won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,69,132; dam of:

CABALLO RAPIDO (b g 2015 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 11,74,500.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

839. **CUSTOM CUT** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.801), b, 2016, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sheer Class, by Shamardal, out of Ripple of Pride[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Market Slide, by Gulch. **[COURT DRESS]**

CUSTOM CUT won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,82,650; dam of:
2021 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]
2022 no return to Lord Admiral[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

840. **CYRENE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.403), b, 2012, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Estonia, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Chloe's Delight[USA], by Pleasant Colony, out of Tour Verte, by Green Dancer. **[CANALETTE]**

CYRENE did not race; dam of:
KATE (dk b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,02,501.
Royal Alamdaar (ch g 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 3,71,250.
Olympia (*late Prinia*) (b f, Feb 6, 2019 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,33,500.
[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]
Cyrenaica (b f, Feb 27, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 96,000.
[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]
2021 (Feb 22) b f "Selection" by Surfrider[IRE]
[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]
2022 b c (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

841. **CZAI** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.144), b, 1999, bred by Nazir Mr J R, by Twist And Turn[GB], out of Bella Vista, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Sainte Mary[GB], by St. Paddy, out of Flight, by Court Harwell. **[STRAITLACE]**

CZAI won 5 races at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,48,800; dam of:
ARABIAN FRIEND (*late Komandant*) (b g 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 7 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 9,08,865.
CHAL DHANNU CHAL (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,04,668.
RECZAI (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,48,275.
Spanky (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced.
Yashaswi (b f 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced.
2019 (Mar 9) b f by Net Whizz[USA]
[Singh Mr Nirmal]
2020 no return by Net Whizz[USA]
2021 covering not reported in 2020

[Died in May 2021]

842. **CZARINA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.588), dk b, 2003, bred by Rattonse Mr S K and Rattonse Mrs J K and Rattonse Mr J K, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Flying Home, by Topanoora[IRE], out of Supercube[USA], by Master Willie, out of As You Would, by Fleet Nasrullah. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

CZARINA won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,56,252; dam of:

GETAFIX (*late Koosha*) (b g 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,78,495.

RAHUL'S DIAMOND (b g 2010 by Black Cash[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,09,264.

ETERNAL DESIRE (b f 2011 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,71,150.

COSMIC TOUCH (b c 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,39,650.

INCI (b f 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,48,740.

SUGAR AN SPICE (dk b f 2016 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,34,000.

STUNNING FORCE (b c 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,25,306.

Starlit Express (b g, Mar 5, 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 no return to Akeed Champion[GB]

[Died in Jun 2020]

843. **DA VINCI ROSE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.554), dk b, 2002, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Indian Melody, by Razeen[USA], out of Pieces Of Gold[GB], by Pieces of Eight, out of Reproach Me Not, by Connaught. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

DA VINCI ROSE won 9 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 27,94,877 incl. Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, Darley Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 4th in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

MIDNIGHT IN PARIS (b g 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,68,121.

PANACHECORN (b f 2011 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,41,856.

BATUR (dk b g 2013 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 30,96,482.

BRAVE WARRIOR (b g 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,55,452.

Call Me Blondie (b f 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced.

Dancing Glory (b f 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Aug 2017]

844. **DAFFODIL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.550), b, 2014, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Hills and Stars, by Razeen[USA], out of Altitude, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Climbing High[GB], by Last Tycoon. **[ERYHOLME]**

Daffodil won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 25,25,550 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Distinction (b f, Apr 21, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,93,028.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2020 (Apr 19) dk b c "Bold Regent" by Multidimensional[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 26) ch c "Kalki" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 barren to Deauville[IRE]

845. **DAFFODILS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.704), b, 2005, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Love Call, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Lovermore[CAN], by Commemorate, out of Lover's Talk, by Vice Regent. **[KERMESSE]**

DAFFODILS won 6 races at 2 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 18,75,469; dam of:

JETFIRE (b g 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 26,88,648.

Invicta (b f 2016 by Gusto[GB]), placed, ₹ 6,15,191.

NISUS (b c 2017 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,80,421 incl. Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

KNOTTY DANCER (dk b g 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 76,54,819 incl. B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Grand Turf Racing And Realty North India Derby, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Coromandel Gromor Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

D GOLD STAR (*late Ripple N Storm*) (ch g, Mar 9, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,42,100.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Royal Mysore (b r, Feb 22, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), placed, ₹ 5,50,000.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Gusto[GB]

2022 (Jan 26) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

846. **DAHLOIS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.700), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Maid of Artois[GB], by Singspiel, out of Wajina[GB], by Rainbow Quest, out of Wajd, by Northern Dancer. **[FRIZETTE]**

DAHLOIS won 3 races at 4 (1400 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 19,10,077; dam of:

2020 (Apr 19) b f by Phoenix Tiger

[Gupta Mr Ashok Kumar]

2021 (Apr 15) ch c "Land of Plenty" by Desert God

[Gupta Mr Ashok Kumar]

2022 no return to Desert God

847. **DAILY EDITION[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), dk b/br, 2007, bred by Darley, by Gone West, out of Journalist, by Night Shift, out of Schlefalora, by Mas Media, out of Spanish Habit, by Habitat. **[CANALETTE]**

DAILY EDITION[USA] did not race; dam of:

Miss Wonder (b f 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), ₹ 1,57,245.

ALBARETO (dk b g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,58,250.

BIG BRAVE (b g 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,23,319.

NAGADA (b f 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,03,037.

RIGHT MOVE (b g 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,48,642.

Ilango (b g, Apr 21, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 8,000.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 barren to Dali[USA]

2021 (Jan 23) b f "Sachio" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Apr 5) b c 2022 by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

848. **DAISY DUKE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1268), b, 2013, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Abbeyside[GB], out of Windunderherwings, by Valid Concept[USA], out of Broken Sky[USA], by Track Barron, out of Scoot, by Mr. Prospector. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

DAISY DUKE won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,36,214; dam of:

2021 b c (discarded) by Charmo[FR]

2022 (Mar 15) b f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Ghatala Mr Md Javeed]

849. **DALLAAH[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1044), b, 2001, bred by Darley, by Green Desert, out of Saeedah, by Bustino, out of Galaxie Dust, by Blushing Groom, out of High Galaxie, by Irish Castle. **[ETOILE FILANTE]**

Dallaah[GB] won 1 race in England at 2 (1200 m.), £ 9,237 and placed incl. 3rd in Betfair Molecomb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

DALRYMPLE (ch g 2006 by Daylami), 3 wins in England at 3 to 7 £ 12,203 .

DOCTOR DAHESS (b c 2007 by Dr Fong), 3 wins in Poland at 3 and 5 Zloty 14,100 .

DARNELL (ch c 2008 by Dubai Destination), 1 win in Germany at 2 € 38,000 and placed .

MILITARY GREEN (b g 2009 by Cadeaux Genereux), 1 win in England at 3 £ 1,941 .

DALA (b f 2010 by Lando), 2 wins in Belgium at 3 € 8,050 and placed .

Calrissian (ch g 2011 by Lando), placed in England at 2 and 4 £ 1,444 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HANDSOME STASH (*late Super Stunner*) (b g 2013 by Bushranger), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,67,165

PIPER REGINA (ch f 2014 by Ravel[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,80,000.

Accomplished Dream (b f 2015 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced.

Orion Princess (b f 2016 by Ravel[USA]), placed, ₹ 39,930.

WAITOMA (ch f 2017 by Eljohar[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,85,000.

BAGI (b f 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,44,625.

2019 barren to Top Class[USA]

KENAF (b f, Mar 10, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,27,514.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 converging not reported in 2021

850. **DALLMA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2800), b, 2003, bred by Forenaghts Stud Farm and Cantillon Mr Dermot, by Daylami, out of Play With Fire, by Priolo, out of Play Or Pay, by Play Fellow, out of Port Desire, by Elocutionist. **[BONUS]**

DALLMA[IRE] ran few times at 3 in England, £ 1,083; dam of:

_____ (b f 2008 by Raise a Grand), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Thundering Cloud (b f 2011 by Papal Bull), unplaced, ₹ 38,505.

Dr Zhivago (b g 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

Royal Applause (b c 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), unraced.

SMILE AROUND (dk b g 2016 by Ravel[USA]), 5 wins at 6 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,35,915.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2017]

851. **DAM I'M GORGEOUS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1996, p.414), dk b, 1996, bred by Welling Mr Truman C, by Lively One, out of Resaca, by Topsider, out of Surf, by Hawaii, out of Flail, by Bagdad. **[AFFECTION]**

DAM I'M GORGEOUS[USA] won 2 races at 2 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), \$ 75,451; dam of:
ALWAYS ORIGINAL (dk b/br g 2001 by Archer's Bay), 10 wins at 3 to 7 \$ 139,999 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ROSENKAVALIER (dk b g 2002 by Commendable), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,44,794.
Stubbs (dk b g 2003 by Serious Spender[USA]), placed, ₹ 84,600.
Chief Warrior (dk b g 2004 by Storm Trooper[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,27,548.
ALIYANA (dk b f 2007 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,00,812.
Ashwa Gaurav (gr g 2008 by Imtiyaz[USA]), placed, ₹ 74,500.
UCHESHRAWA (*late Purple Mokara*) (b f 2009 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,20,993.
RAINBOW IN THE SKY (b f 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,11,000.
Harlem Shake (dk b g 2011 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.
LOVELY MICMEL (b f 2013 by Royal Gladiator), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,68,404.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2014]

852. **DAMA GRANDE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.816), b, 2002, bred by Kakodkar Mr A P and Coelho Mr A J, by Young Senor[USA], out of None So Noble, by Libor[USA], out of Nobile, by Chief Admiral[USA], out of Onion Star, by Romiti*. **[Vital Spark* - ERYHOLME]**

Dama Grande won 10 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 18,10,850 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
Game of Skill (b c 2008 by Epicentre[USA]), unplaced.
Salvadore (b g 2009 by Epicentre[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,36,000.
Smiling Moments (*late Outtostealtheshow*) (b g 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), unplaced.
UNDU UNDU UNDU (b g 2011 by Equitable[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,23,306.
Miss Delhi (b f, Apr 6, 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), unplaced.
REGAL MUSIC (b g 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,43,985.
TAKE A RISK (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,27,290.
GIN DAISY (b f 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 9,20,611.
SKYFIRE (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,32,550.

[Died in May 2018]

853. **DAMA STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1167), ch, 2003, bred by Appoo Capt Jamshed J, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Princess Xena, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Lady Harriet[FR], by Habitat, out of Ladona, by Don. **[ATHASI]**

DAMA STAR did not race; dam of:
NAGARJUNA (b g 2011 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 4 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,71,135.

[Died in Oct 2012]

854. **DAN'S DELIGHT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2766), ch, 2000, bred by Page Mr M L, by Machiavellian, out of Tricorne, by Green Desert, out of Turban, by Glint of Gold, out of Cockade, by Derring-Do. **[DINNER]**

DAN'S DELIGHT[GB] did not race; dam of:

EDDIE DOWLING (b g 2005 by High Chaparral), 1 win at 4 £ 4,575 + € 2,331 .

LEGAL LEGACY (ch g 2006 by Beat Hollow), 7 wins at 3 to 6 £ 31,519 .

Swaninstockwell (b g 2008 by Footstepsinthesand), placed in England £ 1,107 .

RIVERDOWN EMPRESS[IRE] (b f 2009 by Holy Roman Emperor), 3 wins at 5 ₹ 11,43,700 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ADVERSE (*late Valerian*) (b g 2010 by Holy Roman Emperor), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 15,61,250.

Starrider (b g 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), unplaced.

MOUNTAIN OF LIGHT (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,60,366.

ARROGANCE (ch f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,43,990

Portstewart (ch g 2017 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,36,250 and placed incl. 2nd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Mar 2017]

855. **DANAE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.363), b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Donttellmewhattodo[USA], by Strong Hope, out of Tropic Depression, by Storm Cat, out of Dance Colony, by Pleasant Colony. **[LIVIE II]**

DANAE did not race; dam of:

Forthright (b g 2016 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 60,000.

KINGOFTHEJUNGLE (b g 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,72,720.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 (Feb 11) b g "Blinky Bill" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

856. **DANCE N CELEBRATE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.716), ch, 2007, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Lyrical Queen, by Ajaad[USA], out of Moonlight Quest, by Wassl Reef[GB], out of Tight Fit, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

DANCE N CELEBRATE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,87,425; dam of:

AMBITIOUS APPROACH (ch g 2013 by Mathematician[IRE]), 8 wins at 4 to 9 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 39,24,625.

DANCE OH DANCE (ch f 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,52,064.

Aeropolis (b c 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), unplaced.

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2018]

857. **DANCE OH DANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.317), ch, 2014, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Dance N Celebrate, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Lyrical Queen, by Ajaad[USA], out of Moonlight Quest, by Wassl Reef[GB]. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

DANCE OH DANCE won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,52,064; dam of:

2020 not covered in 2019

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Feb 11) b c "Shooting Star" by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Feb 11) b c 2022 by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

858. **DANCE ROYALE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.728), b, 1999, bred by Sholavaram Stud Farm, by Shareef Dancer, out of Millridge[IRE], by Indian Ridge, out of African Desert, by African Sky, out of Mithril, by Princely Gift. **[SAMOVAR]**

DANCE ROYALE won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,74,625; dam of:

CAPE ROYAL (b c 2005 by Star Supreme), 10 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 29,39,000.

COOL BROTHER (b g 2006 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 9 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 10,76,392.

Salsa Mystery (b f 2007 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), unplaced.

HONEY BUZZARD (b f 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,45,380.

Cold Smile (b f 2010 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), unplaced, ₹ 95,000.

Martina (b f 2011 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced.

Fantasticate (b c 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

OPTIMISTICAPPROACH (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,05,985.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2016]

859. **DANCE THE DREAM** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.148), b, 2015, bred by Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Breeze and I, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Double Wish, by Sir Bruce, out of Mother's Delight, by Sandab[USA]. **[Bright Cosmo* - SCARF]**

DANCE THE DREAM won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,93,952; dam of:

2021 (Apr 11) b f "What A Dream" by Whatsthescript[IRE]

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

2022 (May 15) b c by Whatsthescript[IRE]

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

860. **DANCE TO DESTINY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.719), ch, 2011, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Maya, by Louis Quatorze, out of Diamantaire[FR], by Irish River, out of Diamond Spring, by Vaguely Noble. **[LIVIE II]**

DANCE TO DESTINY won 7 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,50,227; dam of:

Malahat (b f, Mar 17, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 50,400.

[Kang Mr J S]

Dali's Destiny (dk b g, Mar 5, 2020 by Dali[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 33,000.

[Kang Mr J S]

2021 (Feb 16) b f "N R I Desire" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 (Mar 19) ch c by Shifting Power[GB]

[Kang Mr J S]

861. **DANCE TO THE TUNE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.221), ch, 2007, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Cafe Noire, by Portroe[USA], out of Momentous, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Moment In The Sun[USA], by Timeless Moment. **[HERODIAS]**

DANCE TO THE TUNE won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,35,750; dam of:

AWESOME HOOVES (b c 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,13,750.

LION (b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,30,010.

BRISBANE (dk b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,62,503.

COOL RIDER (b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,37,175 incl. Sherlock Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Chettinad Cement Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

PAVAROTTI (b g, Feb 24, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,70,905.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

862. **DANCER'S FAN**[CAN] (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), b, 2004, bred by Graham Mr William D, by Lear Fan, out of Numberonedance, by Trempolino, out of Ivory Dance, by Sir Ivor, out of Dance Call, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SWEETHEART]**

DANCER'S FAN[CAN] won 2 races at 2 and 4, \$ 101,571; dam of:

Cohiba (b c 2011 by Sligo Bay), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,38,740 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

Carinosa (b f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), ₹ 7,74,804 incl. and placed 3rd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

NOVIKOV (b f 2014 by Holding Court), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,50,024.

DANDY MAN (*late Musashi*) (dk b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 23,94,067.

SONIC DASH (b c 2018 by Be Safe), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,67,585.

Rubirosa (ch g, Feb 17, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,68,932 and placed incl. 2nd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

DANCE ALONG (b f, Feb 20, 2020 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 9,11,812.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Mar 15) b f "Gloria" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 barren by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

863. **DANCERELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.853), b, 2008, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Sunday Doubt[USA], out of One Uttama, by Green Forest[USA], out of Desert Rose, by Ballo[FR], out of Madame's Gift[IRE], by Roybet. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

DANCERELLA won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 12,99,690; dam of:

Abberella (*late Danceress*) (ch f 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 16,92,567 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

David Off (*late Yabadabadoo*) (b c 2015 by Abbeyside[GB]), unraced.

Mad Max (dk b c 2017 by Dandified), unraced.

QUEEN OF FAME (ch f 2018 by Abbeyside[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 4,30,885.

2019 (Apr 2) ch c "Dancarino" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Dame Fonteyn (ch f, Apr 29, 2020 by Sir Cecil), placed, ₹ 4,97,500.

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

864. **DANCERLLON[ARG]** (Arg.S.B. Vol.34, p.164), b, 1995, bred by Haras La Madrugada S A, by Potrillon, out of Don't Be Jealous, by Green Dancer, out of Tongue Tied Muse, by Stage Door Johnny, out of Constant Nymph, by Never Bend. **[BELLE ROSE]**

DANCERLLON[ARG] won 3 races in Argentina at 4 (1600 m. to 2200 m.), Pesos 29,200 incl. Roman Biaus, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Dannenber (b f 2003 by Major Impact[USA]), placed, ₹ 14,560.

Modern Dance (ch f 2004 by Senure[USA]), unraced.

Star Memory (ch f 2005 by Senure[USA]), unraced.

BACHAQUERO (ch g 2006 by Senure[USA]), 6 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,57,500.

WALTZ AWAY (dk b g 2007 by Major Impact[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,13,845.

Jive (br f 2008 by Placerville[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,08,000.

DECATHLON (dk b/br g 2010 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 50,85,628 incl. Kr Rajendra Singh Memorial Golconda Juvenile Millon, **Gr.3**, Pratap Stud Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc..

DAD'S DOLLAR (dk b g 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 12,51,417.

BUBBLY BELLINI (dk b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 9,42,000.

TUTANKHAMUN (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 10 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,75,01,540 incl. South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, D P Sharma Memorial Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Shapoorji Pallonji Oil And Gas Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

865. **DANCING BRIDE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.426), b, 2002, bred by Daryanani Stud, by Concordial[USA], out of Flyaway Bride[USA], by Blushing Groom, out of Blue Angel's Image, by Ruritania, out of Dancing Angela, by Dancer's Image. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

DANCING BRIDE won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 4,11,410; dam of:

ORGANIC GAMBLER (*late Gambler Returns*) (b g 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,69,500.

FATBOYSLIM (b g 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 13,06,509.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2013]

866. **DANCING COLORS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1791), b, 2001, bred by Dalton Mr Michael, by Spectrum, out of Dance Ahead, by Shareef Dancer, out of Shoot Clear, by Bay Express, out of Unsuspected, by Above Suspicion. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

Dancing Colors[IRE] won 3 races at 2 and 3 (1400 m. and 1700 m.), \$ 78,821 and placed incl. 3rd in Denise Rhudy Memorial Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Albright (b c 2006 by Alhaarth), unraced in Ireland .

_____ (b c 2007 by Kalanisi), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Luisa (*late Ardelia*) (b f 2010 by Black Cash[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,79,250.

SAIL PAST (*late Shoot Clear*) (b g 2011 by Tariq[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,59,200.

Rasht (b g 2014 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

PILGRIM (b g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,76,630.

VANDAN (*late Blood*) (b g 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,44,535

[Destroyed in Aug 2018]

867. **DANCING DAME** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.605), dk b, 2007, bred by Aleppo Bloodstock Pvt Ltd, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Ippodamia, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Invitation Only[IRE], by Be My Guest, out of Persian Susan, by Herbager. **[TEA'S OVER]**

Dancing Dame won 3 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 18,00,543 and placed incl. 2nd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
BLACK ONYX (dk b g 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 24,71,751
2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in May 2019]

868. **DANCING FARHA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.425), ch, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Farha[USA], by Nureyev, out of Arutua, by Riverman, out of All Along, by Targowice. **[BRULETTE]**

DANCING FARHA won 3 races at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,10,453; dam of:
SHAH OF IRAN (b g, Apr 28, 2019 by How's Your Halo[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,05,400.
[Chandrababu Mr G S]
2020 covering not reported in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (Feb 7) ch c by Crimson China[USA]
[Gee Stud Farm Private Limited]

869. **DANCING GLANCES** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.337), b, 2007, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Dancing Greens, by Greensmith[GB], out of Dancing Designs, by Portroe[USA], out of Gold Prospect, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Certainty* - PHILOMATH]**

Dancing Glances won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,92,055 and placed incl. 2nd in Sanjay Kakade Group Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
DANCING LANCES (b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,97,812.

[Died in Jan 2017]

870. **DANCING GREENS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.302), ch, 2000, bred by Sopher Mr Solomon F and Jasdanwalla Mr Saleem A and Hakim Mr M A and Essaji Mr G, by Greensmith[GB], out of Dancing Designs, by Portroe[USA], out of Gold Prospect, by Malvado[CAN], out of Another Certainty, by Satinello*. **[Certainty* - PHILOMATH]**

DANCING GREENS won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,33,080; dam of:
AAJAA NACHLE (b f 2006 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,43,000.
Dancing Glances (b f 2007 by Placerville[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,92,055 and placed incl. 2nd in Sanjay Kakade Group Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.
Mazal Tov (b f 2008 by Placerville[USA]), unraced.
DANCING PRANCES (ch g 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 15 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 1,51,43,795 incl. Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2** (thrice), Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, Bookmakers' Association Million, **Gr.3**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Western India Race Horse Owners' Association Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Attila Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.
DANCING PRINCE (dk b g 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 8 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,22,539.

[Died in Apr 2015]

871. **DANCING HIGHNESS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1077), dk b, 2004, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm and Alpha Stud & Farms Private Limited, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Our Royal Highness[USA], by Top Avenger, out of Georgica's Gal[USA], by Raja Baba, out of Georgica, by Raise a Native. **[FLYING WITCH]**

Dancing Highness won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,10,200 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

ETERNAL ROYALTY (b g 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,37,707.

Governor General (b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 47,21,004 and placed incl. 2nd in Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2014]

872. **DANCING IMAGE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.764), b, 2001, bred by Daryanani Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Moving Image[IRE], by Nordico, out of Auntie Eileen, by Ahonoora, out of Safe Haven, by Blakeney. **[SAMOVAR]**

DANCING IMAGE won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,44,446; dam of:

Alnasr Image (b c 2007 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unraced.

WORLD HOLD ON (*late Star of Gibraltar*) (b c 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 34,71,988 incl. Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Ace Image (b f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

PROVIDENCE (*late Beware*) (b f 2010 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,49,292.

Dancing Leaf (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 36,80,744 and placed incl. 3rd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

CORYBANTIC (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,51,170.

[Died in May 2014]

873. **DANCING JESSIE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.390), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Empress Jessie[USA], by Red Ransom, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Native Partner, by Raise a Native. **[SNOOT]**

DANCING JESSIE won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,60,000; dam of:

Exaltation (ch f 2017 by Quasar), placed, ₹ 68,900.

NOLAN (b g 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,89,502.

2019 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

2020 barren to Surfrider[IRE]

[Covered by Surfrider[IRE] and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

874. **DANCING LEAF** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.323), b, 2013, bred by Cyza Agro and Stud Farms Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Dancing Image, by Placerville[USA], out of Moving Image[IRE], by Nordico, out of Auntie Eileen, by Ahonoora. **[SAMOVAR]**

Dancing Leaf won 5 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 36,80,744 and placed incl. 3rd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2020 b c (died) by Declaration of War[IRE]

2021 (Mar 12) b c "Shahi" by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Reddy Mr M Ramakrishna]

2022 (Apr 2) b c by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Reddy Mr M Ramakrishna]

875. **DANDIA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.153), b, 2011, bred by Darley, by Teofilo, out of Danse Arabe, by Seeking the Gold, out of Save Me the Waltz, by Kings Lake, out of Mill Princess, by Mill Reef. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

DANDIA[GB] did not place in France at 3; dam of:

Arctic Bay (b f 2018 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (May 5) ch c 2019 by Ivory Touch[USA])

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Not covered and died in May 2019]

876. **DANDOONA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2549), b, 1999, bred by The Thoroughbred Corporation, by Zafonic, out of Speedybird, by Danehill, out of Mille Fleurs, by Jacinto, out of Milan Mill, by Princequillo. **[BLACK RAY]**

DANDOONA[GB] at 2 and 3; dam of:

DANDIFIED (b c 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), 26 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 3,17,56,673 incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Nanoli Stud Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Nanoli Stud Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Acclamation (b f 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

Star Excelsior (b g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,29,070.

SHIVALIK BOY (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,87,965.

Queens Best (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,23,104.

Regal Force (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,55,845.

LADY ASCOT (b f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,55,969.

[Died in Mar 2018]

877. **DANDY GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.192), b, 2011, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Dandy Man, out of Browne Envelope[IRE], by Daggers Drawn, out of Brief Fairy, by Brief Truce, out of Fairy Lore, by Fairy King. **[DEMOCRATIE]**

DANDY GIRL won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,35,540; dam of:

2019 (Apr 3) ch c by Planetaire[GB]

[Raju Lt.Col. A R]

2020 (Mar 27) b g "Sea Jack" (*late Cadmus*) by Planetaire[GB]

[Raju Lt.Col. A R]

2021 no return to Declaration of War[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

878. **DANGAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.27), b, 2013, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Aim To Achieve[IRE], by Galileo, out of Sabander Bay, by Lear Fan, out of Sambac, by Mr. Prospector. **[TEA'S OVER]**

DANGAL won 5 races at 5 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,12,511; dam of:

2021 barren to Top Class[USA]

2022 (Mar 4) b c by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

879. **DANGER IN SIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1168), b, 1999, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Star of the Stage[GB], by Nureyev, out of Star Sapphire, by Sir Gaylord, out of Saraca, by Shantung. **[SIMON LASS]**

DANGER IN SIGHT won 6 races at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,11,100; dam of:

Wings of Flame (b f 2008 by Mambo Minstrel[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,420.

I MEAN BUSINESS (b f 2010 by Mambo Minstrel[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,30,176.

Mambo Lightning (b f 2011 by Mambo Minstrel[USA]), unplaced.

QUEEN SUPREME (b f 2014 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,95,293.

BRANKA (b f 2015 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,52,516.

[Died in Aug 2015]

880. **DANGEROUS BELLE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.845), dk b, 2005, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Lek, by Razeen[USA], out of Dangerous Liason, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Blue Ice, by Grey Gaston*. **[Amber Forest[IRE] - DINNER]**

DANGEROUS BELLE won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,60,500; dam of:

TULIP (b f 2011 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,85,941.

KHAN SAHIB (ch g 2013 by Eljohar[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,08,562.

WHIZZO (b g 2015 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,58,980.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2015]

881. **DANIELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.430), b, 2007, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Eljohar[IRE], out of Fair Truce, by Brief Truce, out of Fair Counsel[GB], by Law Society, out of Mill Hill, by Riva Ridge. **[BLACK RAY]**

DANIELLA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,32,063; dam of:

LADY NECTAR (*late Honey Trap*) (b f 2015 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,52,915.

Khloe (b f 2016 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 4,50,000.

THE INHERITOR (b g 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,77,635.

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2018]

882. **DANSKI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.672), b, 2012, bred by Daroga Mr Rustom E, by Ansbach, out of Lizzy Arden, by Young Senor[USA], out of Cedar Rapids, by Portroe[USA], out of Footsteps, by Zelenko[GB]. **[Ever Ready* - MADAME DU BARRY]**

DANSKI won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 10,01,750; dam of:

2019 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Struck off in Mar 2021]

883. **DARAYKA[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.53, p.183), b, 2001, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Dr Fong, out of Daraydala, by Royal Academy, out of Daralinsha, by Empery, out of Darazina, by Labus. **[PRIMROSE LANE]**

DARAYKA[FR] won 2 races in France at 3 (2800 m. and 3000 m.), €32,750; dam of:

DARREGAR (b g 2006 by Marju), 2 wins in France at 5 and 7 €32,840 .

DARIYANA (ch f 2007 by Medicean), 1 win in France at 3 €47,630 .

DARROUN (gr g 2008 by Dalakhani), 1 win in France at 3 €8,900 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MERABELLA (b f 2012 by Desert Style), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,15,961.

Camouflaged (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 67,500.

SPORTING SMILE (b f 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,77,002.

Tripple Distilled (b c 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

Testimony (b g, Jan 2, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 (Jan 2) b g "Davids Delight" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 b g (died) by Saamidd[GB]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

884. **DARCIQUE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.176), b, 2008, bred by Bass Mrs E A, by Cacique, out of Darwinia, by Acatenango, out of Dynamis, by Dancing Brave, out of Diasprina, by Aspros. **[SCENE]**

DARCIQUE[GB] did not race; dam of:

Dynamite Sammy (ch f 2013 by Black Sam Bellamy), unplaced in one start in England .

Roman Era (b g 2014 by Mount Nelson), unraced .

Denuelle (b f 2015 by Mayson["]), unplaced in one start in Germany .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

WILBUR (*late Namaqua*) (b g 2016 by Mayson), 3 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 11,66,189.

Perfect Halo (b f 2017 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), placed, ₹ 7,13,510.

Total Darc (b f 2018 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 10,80,000.

2019 barren to Shifting Power[GB]

SHEEBA (dk b f, Mar 18, 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,17,500

[Badal Stud Farm]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2020]

885. **DARENEUR[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.638), ch, 2000, bred by Hawkers Stud, by Entrepreneur, out of Darayna, by Shernazar, out of Dafayna, by Habitat, out of Dumka, by Kashmir II. **[SIMON LASS]**

DARENEUR[IRE] in England placed at 6, £ 1,372; dam of:

_____ (b f 2008 by Librettist), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Appreciation (b f 2009 by Celtic Swing), unraced.

Song of Hope (ch f 2010 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced.

VIVID IMPRESSION (ch f 2011 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,72,627.

JUNEAU (ch f 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 12,10,030.

San Angelo (b c 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), unraced.

THE REBEL (ch c, Mar 28, 2019 by Be Safe), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,06,079.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

[Covered by Knight's Tour[AUS] and put out of stud in Dec 2019]

886. **DARINZA[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.60, p.188), b, 2007, bred by Aga Khan Princess Zahr, by Dalakhani, out of Darinska, by Zilzal, out of Daralbayda, by Doyoun, out of Daralinsha, by Empery. **[PRIMROSE LANE]**

DARINZA[FR] unraced; dam of:

Exuberante (ch f 2012 by Galileo), Placed in USA at 4 \$ 24,413 .
GARCON DE SOLEIL (b g 2013 by Danehill Dancer), 1 win at 5 £ 5,699 and placed .
AMSCHEL (b g 2014 by Nathaniel), 3 wins € 30,745 .
FAR ROCKAWAY (b f 2017 by Frankel), 1 win in France at 3 € 13,950 and placed .
Gouvieux (b c 2018 by Kingman), unraced in Ireland .
Prime Objective (b g 2019 by Churchill), unplaced in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2021 (Feb 21) b c "The Panther" by Churchill
[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]
2022 (Apr 19) b c 2022 "Matisse" by Kingda Ka[AUS]
[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

887. **DARKARA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1804), b, 2001, bred by Aga Khan Princess Zahr, by Halling, out of Daralbayda, by Doyoun, out of Daralinsha, by Empery, out of Darazina, by Labus. **[PRIMROSE LANE]**

DARKARA[IRE] won 4 races in France at 3 and 4 (2000 m. to 3000 m.), € 65,100; dam of:

DARMIANA (ch f 2007 by Lemon Drop Kid), 1 win in France at 3 € 7,600 .
Darkova (ch f 2008 by Maria's Mon), unraced .
Darvaza (dk b/br f 2009 by Smart Strike), unplaced in France in 2 starts € 2,400 .
Darkazinia (b f 2010 by Arch), unraced .
Dardiza (b f 2011 by Street Cry), placed in France at 3 and 4 € 2,850 .
Darnella (b f 2012 by Manduro), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Fundamental Right (ch f 2015 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,78,500.
KING OF THE SAND (ch g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,72,860.
Ashwa Migsun (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 5,40,000.
Black Thunder (*late Idealista*) (dk b f, Apr 21, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 25,000.
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2020 (Apr 22) ch c by Moonlight Magic[GB]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2021 barren to Ampere[FR]
2022 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

888. **DARKYILA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.884), b, 2013, bred by Aga Khan Princess Zahr, by Medicean, out of Daravika, by Soviet Star, out of Daralbayda, by Doyoun, out of Daralinsha, by Empery. **[PRIMROSE LANE]**

DARKYILA[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3, € 9,780; dam of:

AMALFITANA (b f 2018 by Vadamos), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 11,42,400.
2019 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]
2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE] or Surfrider[IRE]
2021 (Apr 8) ch f "All Stars" by Lord Admiral[USA]
[Sethi Mr Gaurav]
2022 (Apr 8) b c 2022 by Be Safe
[Sethi Mr Gaurav]

889. **DARLA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.284), dk b, 2001, bred by Taker Bloodstock, by Night Shift, out of Darbela, by Doyoun, out of Darata, by Vayrann, out of Darazina, by Labus. **[PRIMROSE LANE]**

DARLA[IRE] placed at 2 and 3, £ 3,803; dam of:

American Rider (br c 2007 by Statue of Liberty), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Lake Chief (b g 2008 by Spartacus), unplaced.

WINDS OF CHANGE (dk b g 2009 by Noverre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,04,462.

MANTRA (b c 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,55,087.

Le Mans (dk b c 2012 by Noverre[USA]), unraced.

OWN BATTLE (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,60,335.

SWISS TIGRESS (b f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,30,605.

BOOMS LANG (dk b c 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,69,051.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

890. **DAUGHTER OF LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.690), b, 2001, bred by Kanga Mr R N and Kanga Mrs R N, by Libor[USA], out of Magnetic, by Road to Glory[FR], out of Hard Held's Baby, by Hard Held, out of Prize Paddy, by Paddykin*. **[Erin II* - LA FRANCAISE]**

DAUGHTER OF LIGHT won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,12,055; dam of:

Avidity (b c 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

Dawn of Light (b g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

Angela (gr f 2011 by Charmo[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,56,800.

PIERCE ARROW (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,91,582.

LOVEISINTHEAIR (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,04,145.

Securing Smiles (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,01,705.

Truly Delightful (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 6,800.

VICTORY WALK (b c 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 12,52,278.

FINE FUTURE (b f, Apr 11, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,02,683.

[Singh Mr Vikram]

2020 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

891. **DAUGHTEROFTHE SUN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.486), b, 2014, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Doctor Dino, out of La-Sayida[IRE], by Fairy King, out of Sil Sila, by Marju, out of Porto Alegre, by Habitat. **[LADY MILTOWN]**

DAUGHTEROFTHE SUN won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 14,83,820; dam of:

2022 ch f (died) by Sedgfield[USA]

892. **DAWALISHA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1811), b, 2004, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Xaar, out of Dawala, by Lashkari, out of Delsy, by Abdos, out of Kelty, by Venture VII. **[FRIZETTE]**

DAWALISHA[IRE] did not race; dam of:

Delgado (dk b g 2009 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), placed, ₹ 24,500.

LA FEMME FLEUR (dk b f 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 17,02,300.

Sabotage (dk b g 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,05,500.

IMARA (dk b f 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,02,500.

ALAINA (ch f 2013 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,93,990.

Dione (dk b f 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,17,351.

Yala (b f 2015 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

Polonsky (b g 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 99,000.

D ROMAN REIGNS (*late Dark Secret*) (dk b g 2018 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,98,245.

2019 (Feb 23) ch c "Lucian" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms]

HOPING SKY (b f, May 16, 2020 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,70,600.

[Sidhu Dr Anhadbir Singh]

2021 covering not reported in 2020

2022 (Apr 21) b c by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Sidhu Dr Anhadbir Singh]

893. **DAYS OF GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.245), b, 1997, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Classic Line, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Stella Line, by Malvado[CAN], out of Fragrant Memories, by Time Machine. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

DAYS OF GLORY won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,41,432; dam of:

ADAMARIS (ch g 2005 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 7 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,46,372.

Alcestis (b f 2006 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,09,375.

SUPERIOR QUEST (ch g 2007 by Diffident[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 18,06,646 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

DAYS OF THUNDER (b f 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,75,500.

Sunbow (b g 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 57,693.

Heaven At Night (b c 2014 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unraced.

Rapid Glory (ch f 2016 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced.

INDIAN GLORY (b g 2018 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 15,50,003.

2019 no return to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

894. **DAYS OF THUNDER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.349), b, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Stud And Engineering Private Limited, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Days Of Glory, by Placerville[USA], out of Classic Line, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Stella Line, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

DAYS OF THUNDER won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,75,500; dam of:

BLAZING SPEED (b f 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,85,103.

Light of Love (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,44,645.

DAYS OF RECKONING (b c 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,27,002.

THE THUNDER (b f, Apr 2, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,97,600.

[Reddy Mr B S]

Thunder Knight (b c, Apr 14, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 9,93,600.

[Reddy Mr B S]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

895. **DAYTONA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.225), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Celestial Treasure, by China Visit[USA], out of Adulate, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB]. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

DAYTONA won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,85,728; dam of:

Snowfresh (dk b f 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

KINGS CREZY (b g, Feb 26, 2019 by Basem[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,90,000.

[Bhosale Livestock & Agri Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Feb 7) b c by Basem[GB]

[Bhosale Livestock & Agri Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Jan 24) dk b c by Stardan[IRE]

[Bhosale Livestock & Agri Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Feb 22) dk b f by Basem[GB]

[Bhosale Livestock & Agri Pvt Ltd]

896. **DAZZLING BAY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.119), b, 2012, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Arazan[IRE], out of Attractress, by Dilshaan, out of Ahliyat[USA], by Irish River, out of Alimana, by Akarad. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

Dazzling Bay won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 32,67,576 and placed 3rd in Deccan Fillies'

Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2019 b c (died) by Lord Admiral[USA]

Bourbon Bay (b g, Feb 12, 2020 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2021 no return to Be Safe

2022 not covered in 2021

897. **DAZZLING DOLL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.351), b, 2013, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Difficult Doll[USA], by Prospector's Halo, out of Melanija, by Empery, out of Fiddling Jimmer, by Jimmer. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

DAZZLING DOLL did not race; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 (Mar 19) b c by Juniper[USA]

[Hussain Mr Altaf]

2021 (Mar 25) b f by Juniper[USA] – **Registration not progressd**

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jun 2022]

898. **DAZZLING EMPRESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.11), b, 2009, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm and A J Stud Farms, by Case Law[IRE], out of Access Speed, by Warrshan[USA], out of By Queen[IRE], by Entitled, out of Bohemian Rhapsody, by On Your Mark. **[STOP HER]**

DAZZLING EMPRESS won 6 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,82,000; dam of:

Dazzling King (b g 2016 by Hymn[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,53,000.

Successful Affair (b c 2017 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.

Osiydeen (b f 2018 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.

[Died in Jul 2018]

899. **DAZZLING QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.964), b, 2000, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB], out of Miss Goolagong[IRE], by Whistling Wind, out of Tamer Flash, by Tamerlane. **[MAISIE]**

Dazzling Queen won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,95,804 and placed incl. 3rd in Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 4th in Dashmesh And Hargobind Stud Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ANCIENT WONDER (b g 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 9 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 55,96,296 incl. Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Ambrosia BTC Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc.

Caribbean Queen (b f 2007 by Steinbeck[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 33,81,337 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Wings of Glory (b g 2009 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,30,390 and placed incl. 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Young Gun (b c 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

DOROTEO (b g 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 36,88,790.

DAZZLING BEAUTY (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,53,850.

2019 no return to Multidimensional[IRE]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

900. **DAZZLING SKILL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.99), dk b, 2004, bred by Mehra Miss Devika and Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Anagram, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Ideas and Trends[USA], by Sharpen Up, out of Important Message, by Seattle Slew. **[SANFARA]**

Dazzling Skill won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,66,350 and placed incl. 3rd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

STRIKING (b f 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 1,09,53,269 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, VIF Stud Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, A L Kohli Memorial (Moti Mahal Delux) North India Derby, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

SIR LEGEND (b g 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,70,351

DAZZLING STAR (dk b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,88,350.

STRATEGIST (b g 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,23,401.

ADJUSTMENT (b c, Feb 3, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,75,000.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 no return to Multidimensional[IRE]

[Destroyed in Mar 2020]

901. **DAZZLING STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.260), dk b, 2015, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Dazzling Skill, by Razeen[USA], out of Anagram, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Ideas and Trends[USA], by Sharpen Up. **[SANFARA]**

DAZZLING STAR won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,88,350; dam of:

2022 (Mar 6) b c by Arod[IRE]

[Pathy Mr S]

902. **DEAR LAVINIA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2009, Electronic), b, 2009, bred by Joe Allen Stables, by Grand Slam, out of Baroness Richter, by Montjeu, out of Principium, by Hansel, out of Nazoo, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[FLYING WITCH]**

DEAR LAVINIA[USA] won 3 races at 2, £ 62,934 and Grand Criterium de Bordeaux Beachcomber Hotels, Bordeaux Le Bouscat, **L** and placed 2nd in Criterium de l'Quest, Craon, **L**, 3rd in Prix Six Perfections, Deauville, **L**, etc; dam of:

Double Spin (b f 2014 by Hard Spun), at 2 and 3 placed .

Ousden House (b c 2015 by Oasis Dream), unraced .

DATO (ch c 2016 by Mount Nelson), 4 wins at 4 to 6, £ 120,167 incl. Carl Jaspers-Preis, **Gr.2**, Wettstar Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis, **L**, Grosses Heinrich-Vetter-Badenia, **L** and placed 2nd in Baden-Wurttemberg Trophy, **Gr.3**, Grosser Preis der Besitzervereinigung, **Gr.3**, etc.

Tito (ch c 2017 by New Approach), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Enjoy (b f 2018 by Nathaniel), unplaced.

[Not covered and destroyed in Jul 2018]

903. **DEAR LIZA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.749), b, 2006, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Inventive[GB], by Sheikh Albadou, out of Ingenuity, by Clever Trick, out of Reflection, by Mill Reef. **[SALAMANDRA]**

DEAR LIZA won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,00,488; dam of:

OH DEAR (b f 2012 by Mathematician[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,13,741.

Glittering Affair (ch f 2013 by Mathematician[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,06,976 and placed incl. 2nd in Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Breaking Bounds (b c 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,03,495 and placed incl. 3rd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Died in Jun 2017]

904. **DEAR TO MY HEART** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.268), b, 2003, bred by Gee Stud Farm Private Limited, by Sure Blade, out of Brushlight[USA], by Broad Brush, out of Tufa, by Warning, out of Emerald, by El Gran Senor. **[FLYING WITCH]**

DEAR TO MY HEART won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,99,900; dam of:

ZAMINDAR (b g 2009 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,90,392.

Vega Magic (b f 2015 by Crimson China[USA]), unraced.

Embattled (b r 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), ₹ 1,52,500.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2017]

905. **DEAUVILLE DIVA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.1513), b, 2014, bred by Byrnes Mr Patsy, by Lawman, out of Sheila Toss, by Galileo, out of Palacoona, by Last Tycoon, out of Palavera, by Bikala. **[MAIDEN]**

DEAUVILLE DIVA[IRE] did not race; dam of:

GOLDEN GAZELLE (b f, Mar 7, 2020 by Authorized), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 16,90,800.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Feb 23) dk b c "Jordano" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Feb 21) b f by Dali[USA]),

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

[Died in Oct 2022]

906. **DEBINNAIR[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.48, p.229), ch, 1996, bred by Calvados Atwood Richards Inc, by Wolfhound, out of Lady Thynn, by Crystal Glitters, out of Lady Sharp, by Sharpman, out of Golondrina, by Sheshoon. **[LA FRANCAISE]**

DEBINNAIR[FR] won 1 race at 2 (1200 m.), FF 171,000; dam of:

VICALEX (b f 2001 by Cape Cross), 7 wins in France at 2 to 5 € 1,14,635 .

Cubic Confession (b f 2002 by Cape Cross), placed at 2 £ 1,310 .

Namidiya (b f 2003 by Namid), placed at 2 € 923 .

_____ (b f 2004 by Iron Mask), un-named .

_____ (ch f 2006 by Namid), un-named .

Dinky Deb (ch f 2007 by Caption Rio), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MAJOR DUNDEE (b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,87,224.

THE TALISMAN (ch c 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 31,94,962.

LEAVES (*late Atticus*) (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,02,300.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2013]

907. **DEBONAIRE GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1209), b, 2007, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Strasbourg, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Pasta[USA], by Robellino, out of Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage. **[LADY SUSAN]**

DEBONAIRE GIRL won 2 races at 2 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 15,52,500; dam of:

Sail Star (b c 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unraced.

Dollop (b f 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.

2019 b c (died) by Strong Suit[USA]

2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]

[Covered by Fiero[JPN] and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

908. **DEELEECIOUS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.104), dk b, 2003, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Afternoon Deelites, out of Andestine[USA], by Native Prospector, out of Here's to Love, by Don B., out of Falling Snow, by Olympiad King. **[HERODIAS]**

DEELEECIOUS won 3 races at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 3,34,300; dam of:

SNOW FLAKE (b g 2009 by Black Cash[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,43,922.

Gratifying (b c 2010 by Black Cash[USA]), unraced.

QUICK ANGEL (b g 2011 by Black Cash[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,77,508.

CASH FOR RANK (b g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,34,765.

TAMMANA (*late Good Taste*) (b f 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,19,430.

Ela Harika (b f 2015 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,43,600.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

909. **DEEP SPRINGS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), dk b/br, 2004, bred by Overbrook Farm, by Storm Cat, out of Clearwater, by Seeking the Gold, out of Augusta Springs, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Stellarette, by Tentam. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

DEEP SPRINGS[USA] won 1 race in USA at 2, \$ 16,200; dam of:

DANIGYA (b f 2009 by Lawman), 2 wins in Italy at 2 £ 17,356 and placed .

Springrock Dolly (b f 2010 by Rock of Gibraltar), unplaced .

Mary Kelly (b f 2011 by Arakan), unraced .

Dancing Springs (b f 2012 by Bushranger), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HEROINE (b f 2014 by Zoffany), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,09,300.

KEFIRA (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,07,615.

Deep Thoughts (b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unraced.

Race For The Stars (b f 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,77,826 and placed incl. 2nd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

[Died in Mar 2019]

910. **DEFIANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.304), ch, 2017, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Enduring Image, by Razeen[USA], out of Perpetual[GB], by Prince Sabo, out of Brilliant Timing, by The Minstrel. **[IDLE FANCY]**

DEFIANCE did not place ₹ 12,000; dam of:

2022 (Mar 17) ch f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

911. **DELAFRUZ** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1383), b, 2009, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Zuni[USA], by Seattle Dancer, out of Soonie, by Buckpasser, out of Missy Baba, by Tulyar or My Babu. **[UVIRA]**

DELAFRUZ won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,75,000; dam of:

VERSALLIES (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,92,001.

[Died in Aug 2016]

912. **DELECTABLE BABY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.354), b, 2008, bred by Rattoney Mrs J K and Rattoney Mr J K and Nensey Mrs Hoosain S and Nensey Mr Hoosain S, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Delectable, by Tecorno[USA], out of Excalibur's Glory, by Excalibur's Lake[USA], out of Sade, by Road to Glory[FR]. **[Donna Princess* - CHARM]**

DELECTABLE BABY did not race; dam of:

TREMENDOUS (b g 2013 by Sedgfield[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 9 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 45,61,725.

[Destroyed in Jun 2015]

913. **DELPHI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.199), ch, 2007, bred by Arabesque Stud Farm, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Bongusto[USA], by Cherokee Run, out of Min Elreth, by Danzig, out of Roseate Tern, by Blakeney. **[KELP]**

DELPHI won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,62,357; dam of:

Dare to Love (b f 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

Wordly (b c 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), placed, ₹ 93,500.

Romantic Brave (b g 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (May 20) ch c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

914. **DELTA PORT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1103), dk b, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Pearls Of Thought[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Miss Loving, by Northfields, out of Sacred Ibis, by Red God. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

DELTA PORT won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,32,000; dam of:

JUNE (b f 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,52,308.

ZANZIBAAR (b g 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,73,606.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2013]

915. **DELTA'S GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1384), dk b, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin, out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

DELTA'S GLORY won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,95,500; dam of:

DELTIN (b f 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,77,833.

PRECIOUS SCRIPT (b f 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,22,583.

ROARING RASCAL (b g 2013 by Tariq[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,03,000.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2013]

916. **DEPUTY EMPRESS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), gr, 2006, bred by Coal Creek Farm, by Tapit, out of Empress Jessie[USA], by Red Ransom, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Native Partner, by Raise a Native. **[SNOOT]**

DEPUTY EMPRESS[USA] won 3 races at 3 and 5, \$ 57,080; dam of:

Galaxy Pegasus (gr g 2013 by Fierce Wind), unplaced.

High Tide (*late Attaboy*) (b g 2014 by Ravel[USA]), ₹ 1,74,550.

British Empress (gr f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 17,30,942 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

GEORGIA PEACH (gr f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,77,503.

[Covered by Win Legend[JPN] and died in May 2018]

917. **DERAASAAT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.826), ch, 2001, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Nashwan, out of Nafhaat, by Roberto, out of Distant Horizon, by Exclusive Native, out of Lost Horizon II, by Court Harwell. **[JENNIE WINKLE]**

DERAASAAT[GB] won 1 race at 2 (1600+ m.), £ 3,905; dam of:

ANDHAAR (b g 2006 by Bahri), 3 wins at 3 and 4 £ 17,388 and placed 7 times .

Magroor (b g 2007 by Sakhee), unraced .

GIU LA TESTA (ch f 2008 by Muhtathir), 4 wins at 2 and 3 € 60,722 .

_____ (b c 2009 by Bahri), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MAUNA KEA (ch f, 2010 by Sakhee), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,22,944.

Ghalib (b g 2011 by Placerville[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,83,755.

BALIAN (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 16,06,510.

SHAOQING (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,99,500.

Ashwa Chittor (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

FRIEZE (ch f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,20,835.

Rosaleen (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

SIR MOR (b g 2018 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,20,375.

[Covered by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] and died in Sep 2018]

918. **DESDEMONA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1304), ch, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Safari Girl, by Razeen[USA], out of Parfait Amour, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Pieces Of Gold[GB], by Pieces of Eight. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

DESDEMONA won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 5,77,860; dam of:

Song of My Heart (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 20,000.

Zaalima (*late Stolen Kis Issweet*) (ch f 2014 by Tariq[GB]), unplaced.

Hollywood Dream (b f 2015 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), unplaced.

BEFORETHEDAWN (b f 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 8,35,625.

Mini Bar (dk b f 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), placed, ₹ 22,500.

Perfect Hella (b g 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced.

[Covered by Arazan[IRE] and put out of stud in Dec 2018]

919. **DESERT CONQUEROR** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1312), b, 2002, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Tirol[IRE], out of Voices Of Spring, by Razeen[USA], out of Amorita, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Clocked[GB], by Compensation. **[BELVOIRINA]**

DESERT CONQUEROR won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,80,250; dam of:

RICH CELEBRATION (b f 2009 by Diffident[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,90,412.

DESERT RAGE (dk b f 2011 by New Famous[BRZ]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,91,766.

DESERT KING (dk b c 2015 by New Famous[BRZ]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,58,750.

Excellent Hunter (dk b c 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

Princess Carolina (dk b f 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.

Desert Storm (b g, Mar 7, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 b c (died) by Arazan[IRE]

[Died in May 2020]

920. **DESERT DYNAMITE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.751), dk b, 2005, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Iquique[GB], by Charmer, out of Nicoletta, by Busted, out of Violetta III, by Pinza. **[HORAMA]**

DESERT DYNAMITE won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,95,000; dam of:

Desert Grace (b f 2012 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.

Miss Lucky (b f 2013 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced. ₹ 13,500.

DESTINED DYNAMITE (gr r 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 31,71,446.

Orchestrated (b c 2015 by Juniper[USA]), unraced.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2016]

921. **DESERT FALCON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.201), b, 2014, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Footstepsinthesand, out of Cailin Rinca[GB], by Danehill Dancer, out of Diali, by Dayjur, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

DESERT FALCON won 2 races at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,30,797; dam of:

2019 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]

2020 b c (died) by Lord Admiral[USA]

2021 not covered in 2022

2022 no return to Be Safe

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

922. **DESERT GROUSE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), dk b/br, 1999, bred by Shadwell Farm, LLC, by Gulch, out of Saffaanh, by Shareef Dancer, out of Give Thanks, by Relko, out of Parthica, by Parthia. **[HORAMA]**

DESERT GROUSE[USA] did not race; dam of:

SOUTH WING (ch g 2004 by In The Wings), 5 wins at 3 to 7 €57,373 + £ 3,299 .

Ramsay (b g 2005 by Bahri), unraced .

Clare Glen (b f 2006 by Sakhee), 4 wins in Ireland and England at 4 and 5 €68,663 + £ 2,159 incl. and placed incl. 3rd in Alleged Stakes, **L**, etc .

START THE PARTY (b g 2007 by Cape Cross), 4 wins in Ireland at 2 €16,016 + HK\$ 1,750,225 .

BAT MASTERSON (b g 2008 by Alhaarth), 3 wins in Ireland at 3 and 4 €35,410 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

FALCO NERO (*late Al Zulfqaar*) (b g 2010 by Haatef), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 9,84,750.

Wild Temptation (b f 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 15,500.

DESERT HAWK (b g 2015 by Surfrider[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 16,07,395

[Died in Jul 2016]

923. **DESERT LIGHTNING** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.829), b, 2002, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm and Mehra Miss Devika and Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Ocean Sunset, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Sun Sparkle[USA], by Nureyev, out of Flyingtrip, by Vaguely Noble. **[FLITTERS]**

DESERT LIGHTNING won 3 races at 3 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 23,66,749 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Dheeraj Arma Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

DREAM DEAL (b g 2007 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,22,000.

DESERT EAGLE (b g 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,18,500.

CHEYENNE (*late Allendale*) (b f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (2200 m.), ₹ 13,78,900.

DESERT WINGS (b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,91,500.

COOL RUNNINGS (b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,95,679.

HEISENBERG (b c 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,01,000.

High Voltage (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,02,990.

ASTRAL FORCE (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,04,642.

Lightning Gold (ch g 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

2019 (May 26) b g "Ardakan" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

924. **DESERT PRIDE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.802), b, 2015, bred by Shroff Mr Munchi and Shroff Mr Dinsha and Jasdanwalla Mr Abbas Y and Alpha Stud & Farms Private Limited, by Strong Suit[USA], out of Sheikha, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen Ernest, by Greensmith[GB], out of Classically Noble[USA], by Vaguely Noble. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

DESERT PRIDE won 1 race at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,66,579; dam of:

2020 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2021 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 b f (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

925. **DESERT QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.237), b, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Blue Gardenia, by Razeen[USA], out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint, out of Little Angle, by Gulf Pearl. **[GONDOLETTE]**

DESERT QUEEN won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,44,521; dam of:

PEPPERCORN (b f 2011 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,60,922.

TANOURA (b g 2013 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,39,625.

PARTING SHOT (b g 2014 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,84,780.

WHISPERING QUEEN (b f 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 3,22,500.

Lady Zeen (*late Lady Zean*) (b f 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), ₹ 6,32,474.

2019 b c (discarded) by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Singh Mr Paramraj]

2020 no return to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2020]

926. **DESERT RAGE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.340), dk b, 2011, bred by Jain Mrs R B and Jain Mr R B, by New Famous[BRZ], out of Desert Conqueror, by Tirol[IRE], out of Voices Of Spring, by Razeen[USA], out of Amorita, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[Clocked[Gb] - BELVOIRINA]**

DESERT RAGE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,91,766; dam of:

Miss Holly (b f 2018 by Juniper[USA]), unraced.

2019 b c (died) by Juniper[USA]

[Not covered in 2019 and put out of stud in Jan 2020]

927. **DESERT REALM** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.241), b, 2005, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Young Senor[USA], out of Bluegrass Gal, by Hadaaf[USA], out of Haliburton Lass[USA], by Cutlass, out of Storybook Finish, by Dancing Dervish. **[GRAND DUCHESS]**

DESERT REALM won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,84,635; dam of:

SUMMER STORM (b c 2012 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 23,12,752.

AMAZING JET (*late Dawood*) (b g 2014 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 8,93,750.

STREET CAT (dk b f 2015 by Becket), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,80,334.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

928. **DESERT SAFARI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1357), ch, 2005, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Seriously Stunning, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Stunning, by Ascot Knight, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

DESERT SAFARI did not race; dam of:

Remington Steel (b (mtg) g 2013 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 40,810.

Emeritus (ch f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,51,554 and placed incl. 2nd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 no return to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Put out of stud in Apr 2019]

929. **DESERT SUNRISE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.539), b, 2002, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of I Am Calling You[USA], by In Reality, out of Collect Call, by Bold Bidder, out of Extra Place, by Round Table. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

DESERT SUNRISE won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,81,300; dam of:

BRAVE VISION (b g 2008 by Senure[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,83,000.

Elvis (b c 2012 by Black Cash[USA]), unraced.

SIDE WINDER (b g 2013 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 28,86,460.

INDIAN EMPRESS (b f 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,39,365.

Dallas Drifter (*late Raven Rock*) (b f 2017 by Gusto[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,97,220.

2019 (Mar 6) b f "Desert Dance" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 no return to Gusto[GB]

2021 barren to Shifting Power[GB]

2022 no return to Gusto[GB]

930. **DESERT TRAIL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1685), b, 1998, bred by Murphy Mr Se, by Desert Style, out of Mine Hostess, by Shernazar, out of Guest House, by What a Guest, out of Coneenford, by Ballymore. **[HORAMA]**

Desert Trail[IRE] won 3 races in Ireland at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), € 105,150 and placed incl. 2nd in McDonogh EBF Handicap, **L**, Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial EBF Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

_____ (b f 2004 by Daggers Drawn), un-named .

INTYRE TRAIL (b g 2005 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 5 wins in Ireland and England at 4 to 6 € 21,475 + £ 1,489 .

MORNING TIME (b g 2006 by Hawk Wing), 9 wins in Ireland and England at 4 to 8 € 8,597 + £ 20,459 .

Name That Lad (b g 2008 by Silver Patriarach), unplaced .

Silent Lady (b f 2011 by Big Bad Bob), unplaced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GRAN PARADISO (b f 2013 by Strategic Prince), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,62,896.

[Died in May 2014]

931. **DESERT WINGS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.359), b, 2010, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Desert Lightning, by Razeen[USA], out of Ocean Sunset, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Sun Sparkle[USA], by Nureyev. **[FLITTERS]**

DESERT WINGS won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,91,500; dam of:

Opening Verse (b f 2017 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.

DESERT SULTAN (b g, Feb 12, 2019 by Black Cash[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,65,200.

[Monga Mr Rajesh]

2020 no return to Black Cash[USA]

2021 covering not reported in 2020

2022 (Feb 25) b f by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Monga Mr Rajesh]

932. **DESERTING[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1518), b, 2001, bred by Knocktoran Stud, by Desert Prince, out of Belle de Cadix, by Law Society, out of Gourgardine[IRE], by Auction Ring, out of North Forland, by Northfields. **[WATERHEN]**

DESERTING[IRE] ran in France at 2; dam of:

Money Ball (*late Colour of Money*) (b g 2008 by Oath[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 27,92,338 and placed incl. 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Empowering (b c 2010 by Oath[IRE]), unraced.

Holy River (b f 2012 by Oath[IRE]), unraced.

2019 barren to Royal Gladiator

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

933. **DESERVING VISIT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.345), ch, 2011, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by China Visit[USA], out of Deserving Lady, by Razeen[USA], out of Florescence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Stamen[GB], by Ballymore. **[BOUDOIR II]**

Deserving Visit won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 45,78,000 and placed incl. 2nd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Elusive Truth (b c 2017 by Dandified), unraced.

Pininfarina (b f, Mar 9, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

[Soom Stud Farm Private Limited]

D Romance (ch c, Feb 9, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 25,000.

[Soom Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 11) ch r "Gismo" by Sir Cecil

[Soom Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 barren to Gusto[GB]

934. **DESIGNER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.172), b, 2014, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Blurr, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Buona Sera, by Tiajuana[USA], out of Hardihood, by Sandab[USA]. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

DESIGNER did not race; dam of:

2019 barren to Be Safe

Fayola (dk b f, Jan 22, 2020 by Be Safe), unplaced, ₹ 88,000.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2021 (Jan 21), b c "Royal Parade" by Be Safe

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

935. **DESIRABLE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.541), b, 2003, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Poet's Dream[IRE], out of Fair Truce, by Brief Truce, out of Fair Counsel[GB], by Law Society, out of Mill Hill, by Riva Ridge. **[BLACK RAY]**

DESIRABLE did not race; dam of:

LITTLE ATHENA (ch f 2009 by Eljohar[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,43,972.

AMAZING FASTER (*late Ghungroo*) (ch f 2012 by Eljohar[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,83,700

[Put out of stud in Aug 2012]

936. **DESISTERNA[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.36, p.174), gr, 2002, bred by Gestut Rottge, by Sternkoenig, out of Desidera, by Shaadi, out of Diasprina, by Aspros, out of Dorle, by Rheffic. **[SCENE]**

DESISTERNA[GER] won 1 race in Germany at 3, € 13,900; dam of:

BONJOUR DANON (b g 2008 by Shirocco), 1 win in France at 4 € 10,170 .

DEAD MANS HAND (ch g 2009 by Stormy River), 1 win in France at 3 € 6,100 .

DESTINO (b g 2010 by Librettist), 1 win in Switzerland at 4 SFr 4,380 .

DISTANT DAY (b f 2011 by Vespone), 1 win in Germany at 4 € 3,050 .

DISTANT DESTINY (gr g 2012 by Lope de Vega), 2 wins in France at 3 € 23,650 .

_____ (gr f 2013 by Kandahar Run), un-named .

Foulognes (gr f 2014 by Lope de Vega), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

D HUNTER (*late Mozart*) (gr g 2015 by Dream Ahead), 5 wins at 2 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,78,815 incl. Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Ebco Worksmart Breeder's Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Apr 2016]

937. **DESTINY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.390), b, 2009, bred by Aquarius Maritime Pvt Ltd, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Dynasty, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Scossa[USA], by Shadeed, out of Scythe, by Sharpen Up. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

DESTINY won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,36,206; dam of:

Southern Belle (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.

HURRICANE (b c 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 14,54,403.

Lucky For Me (*late Sorbonne*) (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed. ₹ 36,420.

MYSTIC EYE (b f 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,32,245.

AIZA (*late Wild Card*) (b f 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,98,600.

Golden Starlet (ch f, May 1, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,01,480.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

Kief (ch f, Apr 18, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced,

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

2021 b f (died) by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2021]

938. **DESTINY DAME** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1679), b, 2003, bred by Kitco International, by Bee's Prospector[USA], out of Warrior's Pearl[IRE], by Al Hareb, out of Sovereign Pearl, by Nonoalco, out of Perla, by Young Emperor. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

DESTINY DAME did not place ₹ 1,24,400; dam of:

Choose to Cruise (b c 2009 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), unraced.

Naughty Dame (b f 2010 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), unraced.

GORGEOUS BABY (dk b f 2011 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,03,400.

Destiny Calls (ch f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

ARTIST PARADE (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,18,750.

SAIBYA (gr g 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,32,000.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2016]

939. **DESTINY'S CHILD** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.601), b, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Brave Hunter, out of Forlified[USA], by Forli, out of Nordic Dance, by Graustark, out of Mild Deception, by Buckpasser. **[VALKYR]**

DESTINY'S CHILD did not race; dam of:

GALWAY GIRL (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,16,235.

AMAZING KHODAL (*late Rjubhih*) (b f 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,37,015.

Cereza (dk b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,53,405.

Destined For Glory (b f 2015 by Black Cash[USA]), placed, ₹ 66,750.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2015]

940. **DEVOTED EYES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.125), b, 2013, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Ave Maria, by China Visit[USA], out of Prevalence, by Razeen[USA], out of Florescence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Stamen[GB] - BOUDOIR II]**

DEVOTED EYES won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 97,92,125; dam of:

LETO (ch f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,35,500.

2019 b f (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE])

Fulcrum (*late Littorio*) (b c, Mar 14, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 96,000.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

Diablo (b c, Mar 17, 2021 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE])

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (Feb 2) b f by Excellent Art[GB]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

941. **DEVOTEE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), ch, 2006, bred by Darley, by Elusive Quality, out of Danuta, by Sunday Silence, out of Polish Style, by Danzig, out of Family Style, by State Dinner. **[WOODBINE]**

DEVOTEE[USA] won 2 races in UAE and USA at 2, Dhs 550,863 + \$ 95,628 incl. Meydan City UAE Oaks, **L** and placed 3rd in Darely Alcibiades Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

BALLYLEE (ch f 2011 by Street Cry), 1 win in USA at 2 \$ 64,746 .

Hopelessly Devoted (b f 2012 by Tiznow), unraced died at 3 .

Believer (b g 2013 by Medaglia d'Oro), unraced .

Enthrall (b f 2014 by Bernardini), 3 wins in France And USA at 3 and 4, € 24,450 + \$ 80,582 and placed incl. 3rd in Nellie Morse Stakes, **L**, Winter Melody Stakes, **L**, etc .

Ver Mi (b g 2015 by Bernardini), unplaced in Ireland and UAE .

Hawafez (ch f 2016 by Shamardal), Unplaced in England .

SECRET MOMENT (b g 2017 by Exceed and Excel), 1 win in England £ 12,529 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

LORD FENICIA (b c, Apr 26, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,50,500.
[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 (Feb 18) b f "Disciple" by Multitude

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 16) b c "Dedication" by Deauville[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

942. **DHAAWIAH[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Shadwell Farm, LLC, by Elusive Quality, out of Huja, by Alzao, out of Nasanice, by Nashwan, out of Mathaayl, by Shadeed. **[TILLYWHIM]**

DHAAWIAH[USA] won 1 race in England at 3 (1400 m.), £ 4,333; dam of:

Stellar Light (b f 2011 by Archipenko), unraced.

Second Innings (*late Scaramanga*) (dk b c 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

PACIFIC DUNES (b g 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,79,723.

MANIFOLD (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,77,53,483 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

MULTIFACETED (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 14 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 1,31,80,625 incl. Spartan Poker Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Zavaray S Poonawalla Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2-NTR**, Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

QUEEN O' WAR (b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,61,625.

Prince O' War (b g, Mar 24, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 4,57,500.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

CORDELIA (dk b f, Mar 27, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,46,000.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2022 barren to Deauville[IRE]

943. **DHAHAB[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), b, 2005, bred by Kilcarn Stud, by Kingmambo, out of Lucky Rainbow[USA], by Rainbow Quest, out of Tinaca, by Manila, out of Immense, by Roberto. **[SPINAWAY]**

DHAHAB[USA] placed twice at 3, £ 1,012; dam of:

SOLOMON (b g 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 73,00,612 incl.

Attila Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Flamingo Dance (ch c 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unplaced.

Star Witness (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

Call Of The Wild (b c 2016 by Saamid[GB]), unraced.

SHIVALIC GOLD (b g 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,64,860.

INTENSE BELIEF (ch f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,64,000.

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 (Mar 31) dk b g "Tiger Blood" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Died in Jun 2020]

944. **DHRUTIMAN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.248), b, 2006, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Bold Bird, by Razeen[USA], out of Born To Dance[GB], by Dancing Brave, out of Oh So Bold, by Better Bee. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

DHRUTIMAN won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,57,530; dam of:

Friendly Gesture (b g 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

Dancing Barefoot (b c 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

2019 (Mar 25) b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Chowdary Dr D Ravi]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

945. **DIABLO'S SECRET[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1997, p.441), gr, 1997, bred by Mangurian Jr Mr Harry T, by Diablo, out of Secret Show, by Secretariat, out of Show Stopper, by Native Dancer, out of Raise You, by Case Ace. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

DIABLO'S SECRET[USA] won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), \$ 9,023; dam of:

My Secrets Out (ch c 2004 by All Gone), unplaced .

Diablo'sgotafever (ch f 2005 by Gold Fever), unraced .

OUR UNCLE PETE (dk b/br c 2006 by Intidab), 1 win at 3 \$ 14,948 .

_____ (dk b c 2007 by Strategic Mission), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

FORMIDABLE QUEST (ch f 2008 by Anasheed), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,51,501.

SECRET ANGEL (gr f 2009 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,49,792.

TIME FOR SMILE (*late Ranjha*) (b g 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 12,74,859.

DOLPHIN (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,08,387.

[Destroyed in Mar 2013]

946. **DIAMOND DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.434), ch, 2010, bred by Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd, by Sharp Attack[USA], out of Famous Tribute, by Ilheus[USA], out of Adelisa, by Zelenko[GB], out of Adelita, by Everyday II*. **[Kordelya* - ABBOT'S GLEN]**

DIAMOND DANCER did not race; dam of:

DAIYAMONDO (b f 2016 by Foyer[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,10,148.

[Struck of in Dec 2018]

947. **DIAMONDZIP** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.754), ch, 2006, bred by Equus Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd, by Graeme Hall, out of Irish Glitter[USA], by Glitterman, out of Sucre Sucre, by Manila, out of Queen Sucree, by Ribot. **[FLYING WITCH]**

DIAMONDZIP won 5 races at 4 to 8 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,28,450; dam of:

The Hound (b g 2017 by Dandified), placed, ₹ 61,980.

2019 aborted to Win Legend[JPN]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

948. **DIAMONITE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1117), ch, 2009, bred by Shri Ram Stud, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Silver Satire[GB], by Dr Fong, out of Love of Silver, by Arctic Tern, out of Silver Clover, by Secretariat. **[COURT DRESS]**

DIAMONITE won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,41,619; dam of:

M'sarrat (b f 2018 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,27,000.

BONITA (b f, Mar 6, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,84,025.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

Grizzly (b c, Apr 24, 2020 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 28,130.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Apr 20) b c "Gama Wave" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

949. **DIANI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.723), b, 2007, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Maevela[IRE], by Ahonoora, out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel, out of Stoshka, by Nashua. **[HERD GIRL]**

Diani won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,96,425 and placed incl. 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Pardon My Dust (dk b g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

Theodosia (ch f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]),

2019 (Feb 25) b f "Chatterbug" by Quasar

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

Transcend (b f, Mar 7, 2020 by Quasar), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 13,86,500 and placed incl. 2nd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

[Covered by Quasar and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

950. **DIARSHANA[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.36, p.175), b, 2000, bred by Lagardere Mr Jean Luc, by Darshaan, out of Diamond Dance, by Dancehall, out of Diamond Seal, by Persian Bold, out of Panserina, by Sovereign Path. **[LILY OF THE VALLEY]**

DIARSHANA[GER] did not race; dam of:

Linlithgow (gr g 2004 by Linamix), placed at 3 and 4 £ 1,261 .

RIVER DRAGON (b g 2005 by Sadler's Wells), 1 win at 6 £ 4,889 .

Diamond Nizzy (b f 2006 by Sadler's Wells), placed at 3 \$ 2,800 .

PENNY'S TUNE (b f 2007 by Montjeu), 3 wins in England and Ireland at 7 € 23,857 .

Cosmo Portatori (b c 2008 by Galileo), placed in Japan at 3 ¥ 51,000 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MONTPELIER (b c 2009 by Ad Valorem), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,15,600 incl. VIF Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Pratap Stud Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Magnus (dk b c 2012 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced.

Feisty (b f 2016 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 1,09,360.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

951. **DIFFERENT LEAGUE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.922), b, 2015, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Terra Nova, by Newfoundland, out of Fontanella Borghese[CHI], by Roy, out of Littlewick, by Green Desert. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

DIFFERENT LEAGUE did not place ₹ 4,73,604; dam of:

2021 aborted to Dreamfield[GB]

2022 (Mar 13) b f by Dreamfield[GB]

[Edwards Mr Rienzie M K]

952. **DIFFICULT DOLL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1996, p.305), b, 1996, bred by Blackwell Mrs Wayne and Blackwell Mr Wayne, by Prospector's Halo, out of Melanija, by Empery, out of Fiddling Jimmer, by Jimmer, out of Fiddling Whey's, by First Fiddle. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

DIFFICULT DOLL[USA] won 20 races in USA at 2 to 5 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), \$ 180,623 incl. Flyod Duncan Stakes and placed 2nd in Candy Eclair Handicap, etc; dam of:

Ruling Power (b c 2005 by Officer), unraced.

JEN'S GLORY (*late Time Out*) (b f 2007 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,64,857.

SONEEYO (b g 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 9 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,65,023.

RACING TYCOON (ch g, 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 20,24,672.

HARD TO GET (b f 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,26,170.

DIVINE WISH (dk b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,33,250.

STANLEY (*late Thundersquall*) (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 12,73,615.

Dazzling Doll (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

[Destroyed in Mar 2013]

953. **DIONE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.330), dk b, 2014, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Midnight Interlude[USA], out of Dawalisha[IRE], by Xaar, out of Dawala, by Lashkari, out of Delsy, by Abdos. **[FRIZETTE]**

DIONE did not place ₹ 2,17,351; dam of:

2019 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

2020 barren to Juniper[USA]

2021 barren to Juniper[USA]

2022 (Jan 29) dk b f by Ivory Touch[USA]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

954. **DIOR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.143), b, 2010, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Averoff, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Kolar Gold, by Grey Gaston*, out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint. **[GONDOLETTE]**

DIOR won 1 race at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,99,250; dam of:

SUPREME FRAGRANCE (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 40,02,459 incl. South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.

2019 barren by Multidimensional[IRE]

Royal Nobility (b f, Mar 31, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2021 (Mar 24) b f "Dramatic" by Multitude

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2022 aborted to Deauville[IRE]

[Died in Nov 2022]

955. **DIRECTA LUBECA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1170), dk b/br, 2005, bred by Directa Mr Gestut, by Black Sam Bellamy, out of Directa Germania, by Priolo, out of Quiet Counsel, by Law Society, out of Kashka, by The Minstrel. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

DIRECTA LUBECA[IRE] placed in Norway at 2 and 3; dam of:

Espanyol (gr c 2011 by Verglas), unraced.

Ronda (b f 2012 by Tariq[GB]), unraced.

Kanashni (b c 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 84,210.

Ipso Facto (b f 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unraced.

2019 no return to Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

956. **DISARMING[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Nuckols Farm, Inc, by Smart Strike, out of Lady of Peace, by Lord At War, out of Roman Heiress, by Broad Brush, out of Sweetest Roman, by The Pruner. **[MARCHIONESS]**

DISARMING[USA] won 1 race in USA at 4, \$ 33,327; dam of:

SHABAL (b c 2012 by Pleasantly Perfect), 10 wins in Peru at 3 to 5 New Sol 56,894 .

CATCH THAT CAT (b c 2013 by Discreet Cat), 1 win in USA at 4 \$ 28,780 .

THIG AR LATHA (b f 2014 by Animo de Valeroso), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 14,198 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ARJUNA (b g 2015 by Pleasantly Perfect), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,18,715.

APPENZELLE (ch f 2017 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,86,501.

[Destroyed in May 2017]

957. **DISCOVER ROMA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3108), b, 2004, bred by Baronrath Stud, by Rock of Gibraltar, out of Soltura, by Sadler's Wells, out of Rosa Mundi, by Secretariat, out of Lisadell, by Forli. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

Discover Roma[IRE] won 3 races in Italy at 2 and 3 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), € 33,260 and placed incl. 3rd in Premio Zanoletti, **L**, etc; dam of:

LILIARGH (b f 2009 by Acclamation), 2 wins in England at 3 and 5 £ 6,442 .

PAPABILI (b g 2010 by Intikhab), 1 win at 5 and placed € 8,955 .

Moody Bluey (b f 2011 by Diamond Green), unraced in Ireland .

RIALTO MAGIC (b f 2012 by Monsieur Bond), 1 win at 3 € 6,782 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

WATERFALL (dk b f 2013 by Holy Roman Emperor), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,58,615.

THEA'S GLORY (*late Hilda*) (dk b f 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,79,695.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

958. **DISDAIN[USA]** (Am.S.B. Electronic, 2014), b, 2014, bred by Evans Mr R S, by Invincible Spirit, out of Eternal Bounty, by Galileo, out of Moments of Joy, by Darshaan, out of My Emma, by Marju. **[CELIBA]**

DISDAIN[USA] did not race; dam of:

_____ (b c 2018 by Flintshire), un-named .

Joy Postponed (b f 2019 by Postponed), un-raced .

Miss Raindrop (b f 2020 by Iffraaj), un-raced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2021 (Mar 19) b c "Disciplined" by Iffraaj

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Feb 26) b f by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

959. **DISTANT VALLEY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.727), b, 1999, bred by Shannon Mr J R, by Distant Relative, out of Down The Valley, by Kampala, out of Abertywi, by Bounteous, out of Dugo, by Dumbarnie. **[CIMIEZ]**

DISTANT VALLEY[GB] won 4 races at 2 and 3 (1200 m. to 1700 m.), \$ 196,112 + £ 133,653 incl. Owen Brown Rockfel Stakes, **Gr.2**, Regret Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Jersey Lilly Stakes, etc; dam of:

HARQUAHALA (b f 2006 by High Chaparral), 1 win at 3 € 4,000 .

BOOKIESINDEX GIRL (b f 2007 by Rakti), 2 wins at 2 and 3 £ 4,821 .

_____ (b f 2008 by Holy Roman Emperor), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

FRINGE BENEFIT (b g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 24,02,480.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2014]

960. **DISTORTED PROMISE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), b, 2007, bred by Darley, by Distorted Humor, out of Seba, by Alzao, out of Persian Secret, by Persian Heights, out of Rahaam, by Secreto. **[STRAITLACE]**

DISTORTED PROMISE[USA] won 2 races in USA at 3, \$ 47,617; dam of:

_____ (ch f 2013 by City Zip), un-named .

Eighth Circle (b g 2014 by Street Boss), unplaced in 2 starts in England .

Loyal Promise (b c 2015 by Teofilo), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Hope Spinel (ch f 2016 by Born To Sea), unplaced.

DESTINE TO BE (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,50,000.

2019 (Feb 6) b f "The Promiser" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Track Supreme Stud]

2020 (Mar 14) dk b f "Lady Wonder" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Track Supreme Stud]

2021 (Feb 27) dk b f "Posthaste" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Track Supreme Stud]

2022 (Feb 9) b c by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Track Supreme Stud]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

961. **DIVA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.752), b, 2013, bred by Ranpise Mr Ashok and Patel Mr Mahesh and Byramji Mrs Parvati D, by Hurricane State[USA], out of Money With Talent, by Local Talent[USA], out of Show Me The Money, by Sir Bordeaux[USA], out of Shuddabot[USA], by Topsider. **[BLOODROOT]**

DIVA won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,65,500; dam of:

Diversified (b c, Mar 25, 2019 by Dandified), unplaced.

[Chandahas Mr Sujay]

2020 b f (died) by Sir Cecil

2021 (Feb 26) b c by Sir Cecil

[Chandahas Mr Sujay]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

962. **DIVINE DIAMOND** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.286), b, 2001, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Crown Collection, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

DIVINE DIAMOND won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 3,86,600; dam of:

MAGNITUDE (b f 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.),

₹ 15,14,477.

TREASURE MOUNTAIN (b g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.),

₹ 28,11,821.

On The Quest (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,01,359.

BRIGHT HALO (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,25,000.

AMAZING MOMENT (*late Blueprint*) (b f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.),

₹ 6,12,500.

Supreme Heights (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

Mr. Honey (*late Tianjin Honey*) (b g 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,17,000.

Arazan's Diamond (b r 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2016]

963. **DIVINE ELEGANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.531), b, 1999, bred by Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited, by Cruachan[USA], out of Honourable Deal, by Lord Zara[FR], out of Mulberry Diamond, by Philodantes[GB], out of Diamond Slipper, by Rock of Gibraltar*. [**Soldina Slipper* - SIMON'S SHOES**]

DIVINE ELEGANCE won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,14,467; dam of:

SPRAWLING ELEGANCE (dk b g 2005 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,00,375.

ENDURING SPEED (ch g 2006 by Greensmith[GB]), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 20,59,172.

SPARK OF NAPOLEON (b r 2007 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,77,135.

Hunter (dk b c 2011 by New Famous[BRZ]), unraced.

FLYING DRAGON (b g 2012 by Tariq[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,26,982.

[Died in Feb 2012]

964. **DIVINE HONEY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.73), b, 1999, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Angel Heights, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin. [**SCHIAPARELLI**]

Divine Honey won 1 race at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,36,870 and placed incl. 4th in Pratap Stud Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

MYPETHONEY (b f 2005 by Case Law[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,75,500.

A FIRE WORK (b g 2006 by Case Law[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,22,500.

YOURS TRULY (b f 2008 by Case Law[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,24,377

Whistle Blower (b c 2009 by Hymn[IRE]), unraced.

SILSILA (dk b f 2010 by Sedgefield[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,79,165.

MASTER VANPERISE (b g 2011 by Sedgefield[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,22,800.

Double Don (*late Om Kara*) (b c 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2012]

965. **DIVINE IMPACT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.688), b, 2007, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Limelite, by Candy Stripes, out of Image Conscious[USA], by Synastry, out of Fibber, by No Robbery. [**LONELY**]

DIVINE IMPACT did not race; dam of:

Eternal Sunshine (dk b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 19,69,588 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Azeen (b c 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unraced.

Bernice (b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,76,772 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Peter Rabbit (ch g 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 28,905.

SKY STORM (ch g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,82,490.

2019 b c (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

IN THY LIGHT (b g, May 16, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,76,940.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] in 2020 and put out of stud in Jan 2021]

966. **DIVINE INSPIRATION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.414), dk b, 2009, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Estonia, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Chloe's Delight[USA], by Pleasant Colony, out of Tour Verte, by Green Dancer. [**CANALETTE**]

DIVINE INSPIRATION won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,27,500; dam of:

Cute Country (b c 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.

Country's Pailwan (b g 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 13,880.

COUNTRY'S CHIEF (ch g 2018 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,75,000.

[Struck off in Mar 2019]

967. **DIVINE QUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.629), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Pastoral Pursuits, out of La Creme[IRE], by Clodovil, out of Dawiyda, by Ashkalani, out of Dawala, by Lashkari. **[FRIZETTE]**
- DIVINE QUEST did not race; dam of:
 Ravena's Ray (ch f 2017 by Decado[IRE]), unraced.
 2019 (Feb 7) ch c by Crimson China[USA]
 [Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]
 2020 b c (died) by Crimson China[USA]
 2021 (Feb 3) b f "Legal Bond" by Crimson China[USA]
 [Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]
 2022 (Jan 18) b c by Crimson China[USA]
 [Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]
968. **DIVINE SYMPHONY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1128), ch, 2008, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Sunshiner, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Zienelle[USA], by Danzig, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**
- DIVINE SYMPHONY won 6 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,22,900; dam of:
 Red Sunset (ch c 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.
 Mount Royal (b c 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.
 2019 (May 22) b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]
 [Krishna Stud Farm]
 2020 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]
 2021 (May 28) b (mtg) f by Charmo[FR]
 [Krishna Stud Farm]
 2022 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]
969. **DIVINE WISH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.351), dk b, 2011, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Difficult Doll[USA], by Prospector's Halo, out of Melanija, by Empery, out of Fiddling Jimmer, by Jimmer. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**
- DIVINE WISH won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,33,250; dam of:
 Miss Darcy (dk b f 2018 by Juniper[USA]), unraced.
 2019 (Apr 24) b c by Juniper[USA]
 [Hussain Mrs Ayesha A]
 2020 (Apr 20) b c by Juniper[USA]
 [Hussain Mrs Ayesha A]
 2021 aborted to to Juniper[USA]
- [Put out of stud in Jun 2021]
970. **DIVINITY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.43, p.1004), ch, 1994, bred by Saeed Mr Manam, by Lycius, out of Heavenly Abode, by Habitat, out of Kaliopa, by Zeddaan, out of Kaliopi, by Klairon. **[MARCHETTA]**
- DIVINITY[GB] won 1 race at 4 (2600 m.), £ 4,729; dam of:
 Divine Forest (b f 1999 by Charnwood Forest), unraced.
 OLYMPIAN (b c 2000 by Predappio[GB]), 21 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,80,500.
 CASTLE QUEST (ch c 2002 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 8 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,66,000.
 SOUTHERN BELLE (ch f 2004 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 95,000.
 SUPER FLASH (b g 2005 by Foyer[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 9,87,250.
Vijaysiddanth (b g 2006 by Razeen[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 11,66,900 and placed incl. 4th in Alcock Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.
 Castletroy (b f 2009 by Razeen[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 12,000.
 ALEJOR (ch g 2010 by Razeen[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,82,450.
 ADANNA (b f 2011 by Steinbeck[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,94,500.
 SHENGLI (ch c 2013 by Ansbach), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,86,500.
 CUNCHO (b f 2014 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 11 wins at 3 to 9 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,82,750.
 SNOHVIT (b c 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,85,500.
- [Struck off in Nov 2017]

971. **DIXIE DAHLIN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), dk b/br, 2003, bred by Respite Farm, by Dixie Union, out of Jealous Gal, by Acaroid, out of Jealous Appeal, by Valid Appeal, out of Jealous Cat, by Cougar. **[NELLIE FLAG]**

DIXIE DAHLIN[USA] won 2 races in USA at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), \$ 53,898; dam of:

HOT PEPPER (b g 2009 by Whywhywhy), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,15,020.

DIXIE DELIGHT (b f 2010 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1800 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 10,43,120.

DAZZLE N DAZE (b g 2011 by Sedgefield[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 11,29,738.

DIXIE DIAMOND (b g 2013 by Sedgefield[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 26,13,285.

DEMONSTRATE (b g 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 18,50,808.

DARING DANCER (b f 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,18,327.

DIVINA (b f 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 21,00,820.

SIRI (b f 2018 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,65,600.

IBRAHIMOVIC (b c, Jan 22, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 13,09,299.

[Shri Ram Stud]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

972. **DIXIE DELIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.370), b, 2010, bred by Shri Ram Stud, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Dixie Dahlin[USA], by Dixie Union, out of Jealous Gal, by Acaroid, out of Jealous Appeal, by Valid Appeal. **[NELLIE FLAG]**

DIXIE DELIGHT won 2 races at 4 (1800 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 10,43,120.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

973. **DIXIE EVANS[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1334), ch, 2000, bred by Crangle Mrs B and Crangle Mr B J, by Efisio, out of Kingpin Delight, by Emarati, out of Piney Lake, by Sassafras, out of Cafe Au Lait, by Espresso. **[ADMIRATION]**

Dixie Evans[GB] won 1 race at 2 and placed 5 times (1200 m.), £ 25,793 and placed incl. 2nd in Knockaire Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Irish Stallion Farms EBF Brownstown Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Silken Glider Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Moon Crest (b f 2007 by Singspiel), unraced .

Geanie Mac (ch f 2009 by Needwood Blade), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

FIREWINGS (*late Cherry Blossom*) (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.) ₹ 4,23,925.

Eye Candy (ch f 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced.

NOTHING TO WORRY (b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,55,259.

SILVER SPRING (*late Savanna Star*) (dk b f, Apr 27, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,68,500.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

974. **DIXIELAND** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.717), b, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Holy Roman Emperor, out of Maun Vrat[IRE], by Montjeu, out of Delauncy, by Machiavellian, out of Casey, by Caerleon. **[TILLYWHIM]**

DIXIELAND won 2 races at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,17,910.

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

975. **DO FIDEM** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.810), dk b, 2010, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Kheleyf, out of Najah[IRE], by Nashwan, out of Mehthaaf, by Nureyev, out of Elle Seule, by Exclusive Native. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

DO FIDEM did not race; dam of:

Decider (b c 2016 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

Time is Life (ch c 2017 by Tariq[GB]), unraced.

2019 no return to Ampere[FR]

[Destroyed in May 2019]

976. **DOE RAY ME[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.341), b, 2004, bred by Darley, by Singspiel, out of Ejlaal, by Caerleon, out of Genovefa, by Woodman, out of Reigning Countess, by Far North. **[LADY MORGAN]**

Doe Ray Me[GB] won 2 races in France at 3 and placed 4 times, € 64,550 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Fille de l'Air, **Gr.3**, Prix des Tourelles, **L**, 3rd in Prix Max Sicard, **L**, etc; dam of:

_____ (b c 2009 by Street Cry), died as yearling .

Solfege (b f 2013 by Shamardal), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Jameson (dk b g 2016 by Casamento), placed, ₹ 1,43,750.

EASTWOOD (dk b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 52,38,937 incl. Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Bookmakers' Association Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Big Brown (ch g, May 17, 2019 by Strong Suit[USA]), placed, ₹ 8,26,110.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Mar 2021]

977. **DOING MY BEST** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.217), ch, 2004, bred by Jaipur Stud & Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd, by Dancing Beggar[USA], out of Bells of Holland[GB], by Belmez, out of Annie Albright, by Verbatim, out of Crystal Bright, by Bold Lad[IRE]. **[MARCHETTA]**

DOING MY BEST won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,55,515; dam of:

My Best Lady (ch f 2013 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unplaced.

Conroy (ch f 2014 by Sharp Attack[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,53,923.

Nathu La (b g 2015 by Crimson China[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,41,001.

Integrity (b f 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), placed, ₹ 75,000.

Always At Best (ch f 2017 by Crimson China[USA]), unraced.

Gold Speck (ch g 2018 by Crimson China[USA]), unplaced.

[Not covered and died in Feb 2018]

978. **DOLCE VITA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.497), b, 1999, bred by Airlie Stud, by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Cipriani, by Habitat, out of La Mer, by Copenhagen, out of La Balsa, by Worden II. **[TRY TRY AGAIN]**

DOLCE VITA[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (2000 m.), € 17,455; dam of:
OSTEOPATHIC REMEDY (ch g 2004 by Inchinor), 13 wins at 2 to 10 £ 187,634 .
Mr Money Man (ch g 2006 by Generous), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MASTEROFTHESEAS (b g 2008 by Exceed And Excel), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,20,625.
I Command (*late Patcha*) (ch g 2009 by Senure[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,90,400.
ICE DANCER (dk b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.),
₹ 19,22,935.
ILLUMINATE (b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.),
₹ 10,98,320.
HISTORIAN (dk b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 7 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.),
₹ 23,36,258.
D FIGHTER (*late What To Do*) (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.)
₹ 5,37,510.
2019 no return to Strong Suit[USA] or Fiero[JPN]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

979. **DON'T BE SILLY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1995, p.353), b, 1995, bred by Charles Nuckols Jr & Sons, by Lord At War, out of Oh Silly Me, by Quack, out of Necessity, by Sir Gaylord, out of Secret Promise, by Warfare. **[LOUISE T.]**

DON'T BE SILLY[USA] won 8 races at 2 to 5, \$ 330,708 Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Falling Leaves Stakes, **L**, Audubon Oaks, **L**, etc; dam of:
Lord Coronado (ch c 2002 by Coronado's Quest), unraced .
AFFECT (ch c 2003 by Theatrical), 1 win in USA at 4 \$ 26,144 .
COMEDY (b f 2004 by Theatrical), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 31,878 .
Zany (b c 2005 by War Chant), \$ 408 unplaced .
KANZEL (b g 2006 by Pulpit), 4 wins in USA at 2 to 4 \$ 57,256 .
STERN (b g 2007 by Dynaformer), 4 wins in USA at 4 to 6 \$ 53,077 .
SNEAKERS (ch f 2008 by Storm Boot), 2 wins in USA at 4 \$ 47,940 .
ENGLISH LORD (b g 2010 by English Channel), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 9,622 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Coriolis (ch c 2011 by English Channel), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 48,11,155 and placed 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.
Hurricane Alert (ch c 2012 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced.
Indialite (ch c 2015 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced.
KAFTAN (b g 2016 by Opportunist[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,25,875.

[Died in May 2018]

980. **DON'T YOU DARE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.380), b, 2007, bred by Singh Mr Paramvir, by Ansbach, out of Donna Mia, by Wattlefield[GB], out of Ever Donna, by Everynsky, out of Lorna Doone, by Lance Corporal*. **[Golden Eve* - PHILOMATH]**

DON'T YOU DARE won 4 races at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,12,000; dam of:
DARING CAT (b f 2013 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,89,500.
MIDLEXESS (b f 2014 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.),
₹ 15,39,875.
Daring Jack (b c 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unraced.
Nandini (b f 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.
2019 (Feb 1) b f "Fennec Shand" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]
[Singh Mr Paramvir]
WHAT A TREAT (b f, Apr 13, 2020 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,15,400.
[Singh Mr Paramvir]
2021 b f (died) by Accolade
2022 no return to Accolade

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

981. **DONA VITORIA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1049), b, 2003, bred by Martin Mr D P, by Diktat, out of Salanka, by Persian Heights, out of Haskeir, by Final Straw, out of Sleat, by Santa Claus. **[CAMPANULA]**

DONA VITORIA[GB] placed at 2 to 4, £ 935 + € 1,278; dam of:
Juicy Form (b f 2008 by Ad Valorem), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Something Royal (dk b c 2010 by Footstepsinthesand), unraced.
Western Lights (b g 2012 by Gaswar[GB]), unplaced.
CABELLERO (b c 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,35,312.
Harry Angel (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,50,980.

[Put out of stud in Apr 2017]

982. **DONNA MIA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.374), b, 1996, bred by Rameshwar Stud Farm, by Wattlefield[GB], out of Ever Donna, by Everynsky, out of Lorna Doone, by Lance Corporal*, out of Margot Fontyn, by Punjab*. **[Golden Eve* - PHILOMATH]**

DONNA MIA won 3 races at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,07,000; dam of:
CLASSY DON (b g 2004 by Classic Tale[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 2,63,060.
SPARK OF BRONTE (b g 2006 by Classic Tale[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,17,800.
DON'T YOU DARE (b f 2007 by Ansbach), 4 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,12,000.
Donna Princess (b f 2009 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), placed, ₹ 68,500.
Autum Breeze (b f 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2019]

983. **DONT DILI DALI[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.776), b, 2003, bred by Russell Mr G, by Dansili, out of Miss Meltemi, by Miswaki Tern, out of Blu Meltemi, by Star Shareef, out of Antonietta Pagnini, by Scouting Miller. **[VAIN DUCHESS]**

DONT DILI DALI[GB] won 3 races at 2 and 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), £ 117,890 incl. Masaka Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Snowdrop Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Dahlia Stakes, **Gr.3**, in Al Tayer Group UAE Oaks, **L**, Balanchine Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:
SURREY STORM (b f 2009 by Montjeu), 1 win in France at 3 £ 18,270 .
ANDRY BRUSSELLES (b f 2010 by Hurricane Run), 4 wins in France at 3 and 4 £ 67,240 incl. Prix Scaramouche, **L**, etc.
MITCHUM SWAGGER (b g 2012 by Paco Boy), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 14,555 .
Pacodali (br c 2013 by Paco Boy), in Ireland at 2 £ 1,736 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Southern Storm (b g 2014 by Pour Moi), placed, ₹ 37,000.

[Died in Jul 2014]

984. **DONTTELLMEWHATTODO[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), dk b/br, 2006, bred by Dinwiddie Farm, by Strong Hope, out of Tropic Depression, by Storm Cat, out of Dance Colony, by Pleasant Colony, out of Dance Review, by Northern Dancer. **[LIVIE II]**

Donttellmewhattodo[USA] won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), \$ 83,560 and placed incl. 3rd in Leave Me Alone Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:
Danae (b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.
Ninja (dk b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 99,025.
Delfina (b f 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unraced.
Summer Rays (dk b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 25,02,816 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
WAR HERO (dk b g 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,38,250.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

985. **DORABELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1115), b, 2005, bred by Wright Mrs Anne, by Gaswar[GB], out of Pescara, by Cristofori[USA], out of Grand It Is[USA], by Spectacular Bid, out of Shy Vita, by Hail the Pirates. **[CINDERELLA]**

Dorabella won 5 races at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,43,715 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
Dont Tell Olivia (b f 2011 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced.
GIORGIO (dk b c 2012 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,96,350.
NIKKA (dk b f 2014 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 22,84,800.

[Died in Oct 2014]

986. **DOUBLE DIAMOND** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.683), b, 2008, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Warrshan[USA], out of Leit Motif, by Sir Bruce, out of Strine[USA], by Green Dancer, out of Tweak, by Secretariat. **[MACAROONA]**

DOUBLE DIAMOND won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,68,910; dam of:
SCOTCHY (b f 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 2,13,750.
PRINCE IGOR (b g, Apr 19, 2019 by Basem[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,10,000.
[Nazir Dr Adi R]
2020 (Apr 22) ch f "Marlim" by Basem[GB]
[Nazir Dr Adi R]
2021 (May 10) b c by Basem[GB]
[Nazir Dr Adi R]
2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

987. **DOUBLE VODKA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.996), b, 2008, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Rio Anna[USA], by Boca Rio, out of Hattie Gibbs, by Al Hattab, out of Carmelita Gibbs, by Minnesota Mac. **[VERDURE]**

DOUBLE VODKA did not race; dam of:
Rio Ronaldo (b g 2016 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.
FENI (dk b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,17,240.
BELVEDERE (b r 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,81,815.
2019 not covered in 2018
2020 b f (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]
2021 (May 5) b c "Iron Duke" by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

988. **DOUBLE OR QUILTS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.82), dk b, 2009, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Oath[IRE], out of Andaluz, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Look[USA], by Spectacular Bid, out of Tuerta, by Forli. **[CHELANDRY]**

DOUBLE OR QUILTS won 2 races at 5 and 6 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 8,25,812; dam of:
Dawnstar (br f 2017 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.
DEMETRIUS (*late Circuit House*) (b g 2018 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,05,000.
2019 barren to Royal Gladiator
2020 (Feb 23) dk b f by Royal Gladiator
[Idar Mr Rajendra Singh]
2021 (Apr 5) dk b f "Analysis" by Phoenix Tiger
[Idar Mr Rajendra Singh]
2022 no return to Desert God

989. **DOVERS HILL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.441), b, 2008, bred by Aleppo Bloodstock Pvt Ltd, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Fast Trick, by Placerville[USA], out of Viola[CAN], by Vice Regent, out of Fiddly Dee, by Hidden Treasure. **[HERODIAS]**

DOVERS HILL won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,83,962; dam of:

CLOVIS (ch g 2014 by Express Wish[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,05,830.

KNOTTY ASH (b c 2015 by Gusto[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 73,23,745 incl. B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Mysore Bookmakers Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Pearl of Wisdom (b f 2017 by Gusto[GB]), unraced.

FALCON EDGE (b c 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,23,401.

MIGHTY ZO (b r, Mar 2, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 11,35,415.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

PRANA (b c, Feb 15, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 45,65,308 incl. SKJ Infospaces Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Mar 21) dk b c "Knotty Legend" by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 b c (died) by Gusto[GB]

990. **DRAGNET[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2231), ch, 1998, bred by Ballymacoll Stud Farm Ltd, by Rainbow Quest, out of River Dancer, by Irish River, out of Dancing Shadow, by Dancer's Image, out of Sunny Valley, by Val de Loir. **[PARAFFIN]**

DRAGNET[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3 (2000 m.), £ 4,573; dam of:

Lang Shining (ch g 2004 by Dr Fong), 8 wins in England at 3 to 6 £ 79,729 and placed incl. 2nd in Hambleton Stakes, **L**, etc .

UCETEK (b f 2005 by Kalanisi), 4 wins in Australia and Greece at 4 AUS\$ 23,530 + £ 770 .

Tulle (b f 2007 by Sinndar), unplaced in England .

FILATORE (ch g 2009 by Teofilo), 2 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 10,950 + € 2,910 .

LOVE TANGLE (b g 2011 by Azamour), 1 win in England at 2 £ 3,213 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NAVAL WRESTLER (*late Massimo*) (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,47,820.

Flaming Passion (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 48,500.

[Covered by Planetaire[GB] and put out of stud in Dec 2018]

991. **DRAMA QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.482), b, 2006, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Dramatic Irony, by Trojan Fen[GB], out of Roberto's Fighter[USA], by Roberto, out of Battledress, by Run the Gantlet. **[KERMESSE]**

DRAMA QUEEN won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,21,500; dam of:

Africa (b g 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Dec 2019]

992. **DRAMARAMA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.367), dk b, 2011, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited and Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Dramatikos, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Dramatic Irony, by Trojan Fen[GB], out of Roberto's Fighter[USA], by Roberto. **[KERMESSE]**

DRAMARAMA won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,61,000; dam of:

My Weapon (*late Connaught*) (dk b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Fiero[JPN]

[Died in Feb 2019]

993. **DRAMATIKOS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.482), dk b, 2003, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Dramatic Irony, by Trojan Fen[GB], out of Roberto's Fighter[USA], by Roberto, out of Battledress, by Run the Gantlet. **[KERMESSE]**

DRAMATIKOS won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,71,500; dam of:

Dramatik (b c 2009 by Senure[USA]), unraced.

Peter Parker (b g 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,56,806.

DRAMARAMA (dk b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,61,000.

DRAGON (dk b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 20,03,132.

In The Night (b f 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

ARROWFIELD (dk b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 17,79,254.

FERRETTI (dk b f, Apr 5, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,67,500.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Died in Apr 2019]

994. **DREAM AGAIN[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.275), b, 2004, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Medicean, out of Dance a Dream, by Sadler's Wells, out of Exclusive Order, by Exclusive Native, out of Bonavista, by Dead Ahead. **[SERENISSIMA]**

DREAM AGAIN[GB] ran a few times in England; dam of:

DEBEJKI (b g 2008 by Where or When), 7 wins in Italy at 3 to 6 €31,310 .

Mountainofstrength (b c 2009 by Iceman), unplaced in 1 start in England .

Butterfly Dream (ch f 2010 by Kyllachy), placed in Sweden Krona 26,800 + Kronas 1,300 + £ 168 .

DREAM MELODY (ch f 2011 by Selkirk), 1 win at 3 Krona 21,600 + Kronas 11,000 .

Kasseopia (ch c 2013 by Showcasing), 1 win at 2 £ 4,506 + Can \$ 30,000 and placed incl. 2nd in Grey Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Djoko (b c 2014 by Pivotal), unraced.

THREE ACES (*late The Corporal*) (dk b g 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,33,260.

[Died in Feb 2016]

995. **DREAM DANCE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.108), ch, 2003, bred by Meon Valley Stud, by Diesis, out of Bella Ballerina, by Sadler's Wells, out of Bella Colora, by Bellypha, out of Reprocolor, by Jimmy Reppin. **[ERYHOLME]**

DREAM DANCE[GB] ran a few times in England; dam of:

TRIPLE AGENT (ch g 2008 by Monsieur Bond), 5 wins in Sweden at 4 and 5 Krona 237,300 + £ 505 + Kronas 3,300 .

LIMBARA (ch c 2009 by Indian Haven), 1 win in Italy at 3 €2,000 .

Soul Sacrifice (ch c 2010 by Indian Haven), placed in France at 3 €9,900 .

Dancing Admiral (b g 2011 by Kyllachy), unplaced in 2 starts in England .

Wonderful Leader (ch c 2012 by Nayef), placed in 2 starts in Italy at 2 €2,980 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GOLDEN ECLIPSE (ch f 2013 by Aqlaam), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,04,075.

DIESIS DREAM (b f 2015 by Hymn[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,88,200.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

996. **DREAM DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1700), b, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Wind Dancers, by Ilheus[USA], out of Leda[GER], by Alpenkonig, out of Lady Vienna, by Vienna. **[BRULETTE]**

DREAM DANCER did not place ₹ 3,77,000; dam of:

The Super Rich (b f 2013 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.

ROYAL DANCER (b f 2014 by Sussex[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,31,683.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2014]

997. **DREAM GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.218), b, 2013, bred by Patankar Mr Madhav G and Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd, by Roi Maudit[USA], out of Casual Look, by Senure[USA], out of Pure Spice, by Portroe[USA], out of Pasta[USA], by Robellino. **[LADY SUSAN]**

DREAM GIRL won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 33,52,647; dam of:
Proud Girl (dk b f, Feb 19, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,97,000
[Raju Mr K S V Prasad]
2021 b c (died) by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

998. **DREAM TALK** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1461), b, 2006, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Speed Of Light, by Portroe[USA], out of Double Quick[IRE], by Superpower, out of Haraabah, by Topsider. **[RECIPROCITY]**

DREAM TALK won 3 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,85,346; dam of:
Dream Trail (b f 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 51,750.
Foretelling (dk b c 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.
AMAZING DREAM (b g 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,65,750.

[Destroyed in Jul 2018]

999. **DREAM TRAVELLER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.170), b, 2002, bred by Golden Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Pvt Ltd, by Kly Green[GB], out of Bold And Beautiful, by Ilheus[USA], out of I Fancy You, by Mighty Spar*/Simead*, out of Glasgow Lady, by Glasgow Paddock*. **[Great Campo* - TILLYWHIM]**

DREAM TRAVELLER won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,47,000; dam of:
SCENIC BLAST (b g 2008 by Quest Star[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,55,843.
Pyari Thea (*late Peyare Teha*) (ch f 2009 by Gaswar[GB]), unplaced.
DREAM STAR (b f 2011 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 28,09,100.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2013]

1000. **DREAM VISION** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.303), dk b, 2013, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Crown Vision, by Brave Act[GB], out of Crown Secret, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Crown Treasure, by Mujtahid. **[Vision of India[IRE] - ROSY CHEEKS]**

DREAM VISION won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,70,977; dam of:
CURRENT VIEW (b f, Mar 13, 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,49,440.
[Pathy Mr S]
2020 (Mar 10) b g "Vision Quest" by Lord Admiral[USA]
[Pathy Mr S]
2021 barren to Lucifer Sam[USA]
2022 (Feb 7) dk b f by Akeed Champion[GB]
[Pathy Mr S]

1001. **DREAM ZONE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.679), b, 2000, bred by Claremount Stud Farm, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Lyphard's Melody[USA], by Lyphard, out of Luth Music, by Mon Fils, out of Music Lover, by Luthier. **[NERA DI BICCI]**

DREAM ZONE did not place, ₹ 95,110; dam of:

POWER STAR (dk b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,21,972.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

1002. **DREAMING** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.681), b, 2003, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Hall of Honour, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Marchetta, by Malvado[CAN], out of Adriana[GB], by Queen's Hussar. **[MARCHETTA]**

DREAMING won 2 races at 3 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 5,34,140; dam of:

DREAMLINER (b g 2009 by Diffident[FR]), 5 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,65,205.

THUNDER STAR (b g 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,30,750.

Barkat (*late Hot N Blazing*) (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

ELSA (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,25,125.

LEGACY DREAM (b c 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 15,61,880.

[Destroyed in Oct 2013]

1003. **DREAMT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.147), b, 2006, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Oasis Dream, out of Condition, by Deploy, out of Context, by Zafonic, out of Twixt, by Kings Lake. **[CONJURE]**

DREAMT[GB] won 3 races in France at 2 and 3, € 85,650 + \$ 21,278; dam of:

Qualification (dk b/ br f 2012 by Afleet Alex), un-raced .

HERON (b g 2014 by Quality Road), 4 wins in England at 5 to 7 £ 22,555 and placed .

OWN AGENDA (dk b/ br g 2015 by First Defence), 2 wins at 3 \$ 191,113 and placed .

_____ (b c 2018 by Noble Mission), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Ashwa Parth (*late Dragonlord*) (b g, Mar 14, 2019 by Karakontie), placed, ₹ 4,34,500.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Apr 9) dk b f "Cap Ferrat" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Mar 5) dk b f "Kazing" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1004. **DROP THE PRESSURE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.122), dk b, 2008, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Hawk Wing, out of Aseelah[GB], by Nashwan, out of Mawhiba, by Dayjur, out of Histoire, by Riverman. **[MARCHETTA]**

DROP THE PRESSURE won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 14,89,230; dam of:

Orogenesis (b f 2016 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,45,705.

Raaz (b g, Apr 20, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,45,005.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 barren to Dali[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 no return to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

1005. **DROPS OF JUPITER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.70), b, 2013, bred by Singh Mr Nirmal, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Anacita, by Cristofori[USA], out of Scent of Clover[USA], by Capote, out of Irish Song, by Dapper Dan. **[MARCHETTA]**

DROPS OF JUPITER won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,13,759; dam of:

2020 (Apr 12) b c "Friends First" by Planetaire[GB]
[Kotwal Mr Gautam S]
2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

1006. **DRUM BEAT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1185), ch, 2008, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Star Qualities, by Diffident[FR], out of Quality Exchange[USA], by Copelan, out of Ideal Exchange, by Crozier. **[FLYING WITCH]**

DRUM BEAT won 2 races at 2 and 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 21,86,600; dam of:

Nubra (b c 2018 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.
2019 no return to Roi Maudit[USA]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

1007. **DUBAI SPIRIT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), b, 1999, bred by Gainsborough Farm LLC, by Mt. Livermore, out of Phantom Creek, by Mr. Prospector, out of Danseur Fabuleux, by Northern Dancer, out of Fabuleux Jane, by Le Fabuleux. **[SNOOT]**

DUBAI SPIRIT[USA] won 1 race in France at 3 (1600 m.), € 13,100; dam of:

Career Girl (b f 2004 by Theatrical), unplaced .
CANARY ISLANDS (gr c 2005 by El Prado), 1 win in England at 3 £ 3,425 .
SINGDUBAI (b f 2006 by Singspiel), 4 wins in Italy at 2 to 4 € 33,525 .
White Lace (b f 2007 by Indian Ridge), placed in France at 3 € 5,500 .
Raspberry Fizz (b f 2009 by Red Ransom), placed in England at 2 £ 996 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CIRCLE OF BLISS (*late Circle of Life*) (dk b f 2010 by Singspiel), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,38,21,840 incl. Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deltin Casinos Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

STELLENBOSCH (b g 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,11,539.

FREE PORT (b f 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 5,35,160.

BEST IN SHOW (dk b f 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,91,202.

2019 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2020 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

1008. **DUCHESS RAVEL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.974), br, 2007, bred by Ballylinch Stud, by Bachelor Duke, out of Bolero Again, by Sadler's Wells, out of Gravieres, by Saint Estephe, out of Gay Spring, by Free Round. **[KELP]**

DUCHESS RAVEL[IRE] placed in England 1 start, £ 403; dam of:

_____ (b f 2011 by Whipper), un-named .

MAYA DESNUDA (b f 2012 by Intense Focus), 4 wins in France and Italy at 2 and 3 € 36,420 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NICHOLAS (*late Franz Ferdinand*) (b g 2013 by Soviet Star), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,79,380.

[Died in Jan 2015]

1009. **DUCHESS OF YORK** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.716), ch, 2007, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Lyrical Bid, by Ajaad[USA], out of Sovereign Maid, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Zifi, by Zinosca*. **[Desire* - MAID OF MASHAM]**

DUCHESS OF YORK won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,30,400; dam of:

SHANDAAR (ch g 2013 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 34,79,232.

All Said And Done (ch f 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 23,705.

TOP OF THE POPS (b g 2015 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,88,000.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2016]

1010. **DUMA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.454), dk b, 2010, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Firecrest, by Southern Halo, out of Steal a Kiss[USA], by Graustark, out of Queen's Paradise, by Summer Tan. **[BLOODROOT]**

DUMA won 9 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 48,07,391 incl. H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

D FIRE (*late Superbrat*) (b g 2017 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,80,155.

2019 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2021 (Feb 11) b c "Stentorian" by Arabian Gulf[GB]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 20) dk b c "Togo" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1011. **DUNFANAGHY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.909), b, 2003, bred by Dhanasekar Mr V S, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Making Waves, by Wassl Reef[GB], out of Guiding Light, by Ipi Tombi[GB], out of Lorna Doone, by Lance Corporal*. **[Golden Eve* - PHILOMATH]**

DUNFANAGHY won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,55,000; dam of:

Gretna (b c 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

Prairie Dunes (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced.

DIAMOND CREEK (b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,09,500.

Erinvale (b g 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,70,000.

[Died in Aug 2018]

1012. **DUNGEON PRINCESS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.43, p.2454), b, 1993, bred by A Steigenberger, by Danehill, out of Taplow, by Tap on Wood, out of Fighting, by Aggressor, out of Pelting, by Vilmorin. **[GLASS DOLL]**

DUNGEON PRINCESS[IRE] won 1 race at 3 (1600+ m.), £ 5,985; dam of:

TORRAGIO (b c 1998 by Mtoto), 8 wins in Italy at 3 to 6 € 58,187 .

Occhio Nel Buio (b c 1999 by Sri Pekan), unraced in Ireland .

KAHYASI PRINCESS (b f 2000 by Kahyasi), 4 wins at 3 £ 58,187 .

AMARJIT (b g 2001 by Bahhare), 7 wins at 5 to 6 € 50,539 .

_____ (b f 2002 by Bold Fact), un-named .

ELECTRIC WARRIOR (b g 2003 by Bold Fact), 10 wins at 3 to 6 £ 48,202 + € 17,701 .

TYRANNOSAURUS REX (b g 2004 by Bold Fact), 5 wins in England at 4 and 5 £ 21,867 .

_____ (b f 2005 by Dilshaan), died as yearling .

Tara Warrior (b g 2006 by Dilshaan), placed at 4 £ 1,194 + € 3,152, over jumps. .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BELLA FIGURA (b f 2008 by High Chaparral), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,61,770.

WINGED KING (b g 2009 by Black Cash[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,00,886.

Purple Rose (b f 2012 by Tariq[GB]), unplaced.

THE IMPOSTER (b g 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,30,345.

[Died in Feb 2014]

1013. **DUSTY LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1033), b, 2008, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Puerto Madero[CHI], out of Ruddles, by Doulab, out of Three Jewels[GB], by High Top, out of High Tern, by High Line. **[ZARIBA]**

DUSTY LADY won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 32,78,983; dam of:

Flying Bolt (*late Blazing Gold*) (ch g 2017 by Senure[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,13,715.

2019 (Feb 16) b f by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Vemireddy Mr Dwarakanath Reddy]

2020 (Feb 24) b f by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Vemireddy Mr Dwarakanath Reddy]

2021 (Feb 14) dk b f "Skyward" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Vemireddy Mr Dwarakanath Reddy]

[Covered by Tale of a Champion[USA] and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

1014. **DUTCH AUCTION[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), dk b/br, 2004, bred by Winchester Farm, by Mr. Greeley, out of Best Buy, by Danehill, out of Cairn Rouge, by Pitcairn, out of Little Hills, by Candy Cane. **[PARAFFIN]**

DUTCH AUCTION[USA] did not race; dam of:

IRONICALLY (b f 2009 by Refuse to Bend), 2 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 11,837 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BELVEDERE (b f 2010 by Authorized), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 5,10,250.

Beach Head (dk b f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), unraced

BEOND REACH (*late Beyond Reach*) (ch g 2013 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,11,510.

STARWALT (b g 2018 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,41,000

2019 (May 3) b c by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

2020 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2021 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

1015. **DYNAROCK[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2009, Electronic), b, 2009, bred by Pegasus & Associates, by Dynaformer, out of Elbaaha, by Arazi, out of Gesedeh, by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Le Melody, by Levmoos. **[MADAME DU BARRY]**

DYNAROCK[USA] won 1 race in France at 4, € 14,450 and placed; dam of:

Creole (b f 2016 by Hard Spun), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ASHWA JOHANNESBURG (*late Johannesburg*) (b g 2018 by The Gurkha), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,20,125.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] and died in Aug 2019]

1016. **DYNASTY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1336), ch, 2003, bred by Sohna Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Scossa[USA], by Shadeed, out of Scythe, by Sharpen Up, out of Wolverine, by Relko. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

Dynasty won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,85,656 and placed incl. 2nd in Nanoli Stud Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
DESTINY (b f 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,36,206.
MASTER ACT (*late Amistad*) (b g 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 14,50,363.
KAZURI (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 29,30,124.
LINEAGE (*late Mandana*) (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,30,000.
Great Artist (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.
Profitable (ch c 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,15,750 and placed incl. 3rd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Jun 2014]

1017. **DYNESS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), dk b/br, 2005, bred by Clay Mr Robert N, by Dynaformer, out of Sweetheart, by Mr. Prospector, out of Gorgeous, by Slew o'Gold, out of Kamar, by Key to The Mint. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

DYNESS[USA] did not race; dam of:
The Wizard of Aus (b g 2010 by Aussie Rules), placed in England at 3 £ 1,470 .
Lara Lipton (b f 2011 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced in England £ 289 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Vegas (b f 2012 by Dylan Thomas), unraced.
2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

1018. **DYSNOMIA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1), b, 2013, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of A La Votre[FR], by Victory Note, out of Muirfield, by Crystal Glitters, out of Deb Marion, by Debbysman. **[LA SEMILLANTE]**

Dysnomia won 4 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 45,97,698 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
MELANIE (b f 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,25,000.
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]
ADBHUT (*late Hemping Vazra*) (b g 2020 by Dali[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,23,000.
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]
2021 barren to Top Class[USA]
2022 barren to Top Class[USA]

1019. **EAGLE CLAWS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1050), b, 2007, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sans Egale, by Placerville[USA], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin, out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

EAGLE CLAWS won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,89,265; dam of:
HALOWEEN'S WAY (dk b g 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,75,170.
SIX ACE RED (ch f 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,07,690.

[Struck off in Nov 2016]

1020. **EARL GREY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.660), gr, 2011, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Verglas, out of Lethals Lady[GB], by Rudimentary, out of Madiyla, by Darshaan, out of Manntika, by Kalamoun. **[LA SEMILLANTE]**

EARL GREY won 1 race at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,66,250; dam of:

Salamander (b g, Jan 7, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

RICARDO (b c, Jan 15, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,30,800.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Feb 6) gr f "Grey Wind" by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Feb 1) dk b (mtg) f "Excellence" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1021. **EASTERN SKY[AUS]** (Aus.S.B. Vol.40, p.659), b, 1997, bred by Roncon N S W, by Danehill, out of Kateebi, by Alzao, out of Easy Moving, by Caerleon, out of Better Begin, by Buckpasser. **[LADY SARAH]**

EASTERN SKY[AUS] did not race; dam of:

SOUTHERN LUCIFER (b c 2001 by Peintre Celebre), 2 wins at 3 and 4 ¥ 27,438,000 .

_____ (b c 2002 by Fusaichi Pegasus), un-named .

Hunter Valley (b c 2003 by Peintre Celebre), unplaced .

LAUREL CREEK (b c 2005 by Sakura Laurel), 3 wins at 3 and 4 £ 12,183 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BLUSH (b f 2006 by Fasliyev), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,78,164.

ONE FOR THE MONEY (b g 2007 by Juniper[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,44,395.

EASTERN SUMMIT (b f 2008 by Emerald Cat[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,71,390.

Miss Gloria (b f 2011 by Equitable[USA]), unraced.

Cielo Del Este (b c 2013 by Samhoon[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,57,500.

JAGATHI (b f 2016 by Black Cash[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,40,000

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

1022. **EASTERN SUMMIT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.393), b, 2008, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Eastern Sky[AUS], by Danehill, out of Kateebi, by Alzao, out of Easy Moving, by Caerleon. **[LADY SARAH]**

EASTERN SUMMIT won 3 races at 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,71,390; dam of:

Tevoda (b g 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 1,30,295.

Abira (b f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 45,04,226 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Raghulal Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

WHO DARES WINS (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,16,500.

2019 b c (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

Elveden (b c, Jan 26, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 16,870.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Feb 1) ch f "Eastern Gold" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Jan 28) b c by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1023. **EDESSYA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1893), ch, 2003, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Grand Lodge, out of Edabiya, by Rainbow Quest, out of Ebaziya, by Darshaan, out of Ezana, by Ela-Mana-Mou. **[FRIZETTE]**

EDESSYA[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (2000 m.), \$ 11,205; dam of:

Ellora (ch f 2008 by Dalakhani), unplaced in France and Ireland .

Esee (b f 2009 by Lawman), unraced .

Elussya (b f 2010 by Elusive City), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ILLIDAN (b g 2011 by Intense Focus), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,11,025.

IMITATION GAME (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 16,98,700.

USTAD PEDRO (*late Reputation*) (b g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,02,927.

Exception (dk b f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 44,40,526 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Died in Apr 2015]

1024. **EDISTO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.374), b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Teofilo, out of Dunloskin[GB], by Selkirk, out of Dalinda, by Nureyev, out of Daloma, by Bellypha. **[ALOE]**

EDISTO did not race.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and died in Dec 2020]

1025. **EDITH PIAF** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1077), b, 2009, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Selerina's Song[USA], by Ogygian, out of Selerina, by Reviewer, out of Swan Dance, by Native Dancer. **[BILL AND COO]**

EDITH PIAF won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,64,432; dam of:

C'EST L'AMOUR (b f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1000 m.), ₹ 15,64,875.

GAME BOY (b g 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,36,245.

Rien de Rien (b f 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unraced.

HONEY GIRL (*late Tough Cookie*) (b f, Feb 16, 2019 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,86,250.

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

INDIAN SNIPER (b g, Feb 26, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,48,800.

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Feb 11) b c "Victor Hugo" by Ampere[FR]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

1026. **EFRHINA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.797), ch, 2000, bred by Sheikh Ahmed Bin Rashid Al Maktoum, by Woodman, out of Eshq Albahr, by Riverman, out of Equate, by Raja Baba, out of Bank On Love, by Gallant Romeo. **[LA TROIENNE]**

EFRHINA[IRE] won 4 races at 5 (2200 m. to 2700 m.), £ 20,967; dam of:

ALL ABOUT ALFIE (b g 2008 by Antonius Pius), 5 wins in Ireland at 4 to 10 €42,002 .

ECHO RULES (b c 2009 by Aussie Rules), 7 wins in Czechoslovakia at 2 to 6 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

AMAZING GRACE (b f 2010 by Hurricane Run), 10 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,52,80,864 incl. Signature Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Jewel Royals Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Omkar Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

Bright Eyes (b f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,02,066.

Amazing Charm (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 17,60,551 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Clementi (ch f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.

Hajira (*late Autocratic*) (ch g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,14,535 and placed incl. 2nd in Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

LIBERATE' (b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,78,600.

Capital Territory (b c 2017 by Air Support[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2020 aborted to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2021 (Apr 7) b c "Mahlagha" by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

[Died in Apr 2021]

1027. **EGYPTIAN WIND** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.31), ch, 2011, bred by Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited and Kewalramani Mr Dayal Ram and Jhunjhunwala Mr Rakesh R and Bhatia Mr Kamal, by Equitable[USA], out of Alam Jehan, by Key of Luck, out of Landrail[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Vaguely Sensitive, by Sensitive Prince. **[IDLE FANCY]**

EGYPTIAN WIND won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 13,61,799; dam of:

2019 b f (died) by Juniper[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 no return to Juniper[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

1028. **EGYPTIANA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.785), b, 2011, bred by Singh Mr Randhir, by Chinese Whisper[IRE], out of Natouchka, by Fasliyev, out of Thirtysomething[USA], by Thirty Six Red, out of Athenia, by Mr. Prospector. **[SERENISSIMA]**

EGYPTIANA won 6 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,55,610; dam of:

2019 (Apr 12) b c by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Kumar Mr Bala C R]

2020 (Apr 14) b c "Tiger Zinda Hai" by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Kumar Mr Bala C R]

2021 (Apr 14) b f 'Egyptiana Beauty' by Accolade

[Kumar Mr Bala C R]

2022 barren to Accolade

1029. **EKHABINSKYA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.988), b, 2005, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Moving Image[IRE], by Nordico, out of Aunty Eileen, by Ahonoora, out of Safe Haven, by Blakeney. **[SAMOVAR]**

EKHABINSKYA won 5 races at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,68,733; dam of:

NIOBRARA (b g 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 15,36,417.

FERNET BRANCA (b g 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,20,690.

THOUSAND WORDS (b g 2018 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,55,360.

2019 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2021 no return to Arabian Gulf[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jan 2021]

1030. **EKTA EKTA EKTA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.296), b, 2001, bred by Mehra Miss Devika and Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Classic Sport[USA], out of Dai-Seiko, by Common Land[GB], out of Shrike, by My Swallow, out of Happy Shark[GB], by Silver Shark. **[LITTLE FLUTTER]**

EKTA EKTA EKTA won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,08,230; dam of:

Aoura Aoura Aoura (b f 2009 by Gaswar[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 35,000.

KABINI (b f 2011 by C P West[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,05,625.

DAZZLE AWAY (dk b f 2012 by Ravel[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,30,069.

RABDA (dk b g 2013 by Ravel[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,32,500.

Marguerita (dk b f 2014 by Ravel[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,23,638.

Aryabhata (dk b c 2015 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 30,000.

SUN DANCER (ch g 2016 by Ravel[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 29,22,204.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2017]

1031. **EL GRAN LOVE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1996, p.550), b, 1996, bred by Allard Mr Cam, by El Gran Senor, out of Where is She, by Cure the Blues, out of Fashionably Late, by My Gallant, out of Two-Thirty Girl, by Songman. **[BLUE FILLY]**

EL GRAN LOVE[USA] did not place in England; dam of:

EL TOBOSO (b c 2001 by Ali-Royal), 12 wins in Italy at 2 to 9 € 160,786 .

ELIZAVETA (b f 2003 by Dockside), 3 wins in Italy at 3 and 4 € 27,960 .

ELLENO (b c 2004 by Celtic Swing), 10 wins in Italy at 3 to 8 € 164,902 .

ELLESPONTO (b c 2005 by Intikhab), 6 wins in Italy at 4 to 7 € 41,539 .

ITASIP (b f 2008 by Desert Style), 10 wins in Italy at 3 to 7 € 53,198 .

Eleo (ch g 2009 by Hawk Wing), unplaced in Italy .

Etrusca (ch f 2010 by Shirocco), unplaced in Italy .

La Straniera (b f 2011 by Aussie Rules), unplaced in Italy € 240 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HOUSE OF COMMONS (b g 2013 by Thewayyouare), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,06,248.

[Put out of stud in May 2015]

1032. **ELEGANT APPROACH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.92), ch, 2009, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Hurricane State[USA], out of Annakita, by Green Forest[USA], out of Shimmering Sea, by Nishapour, out of Petite Sirene[USA], by Storm Bird. **[RUSH BOX]**

ELEGANT APPROACH won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 17,89,500; dam of:
N R I ELEGANCE (*late Amazing Elegance*) (b f 2015 by Chevalier[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,38,901.
Sprinkles (b f 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced.
ASHWA BROONI (b c 2017 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,37,700.
Ashwa Rajauri (b f 2018 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,68,750.
ELEVADO (b g, Apr 17, 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,33,660.
[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]
2020 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]
2021 (May 5) b c "Elegant Time" by Surfrider[IRE]
[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

1033. **ELEGANTE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.170), b, 2005, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Au Panache, by Simead*, out of Amarantha, by Paddykin*, out of Hind Pyari, by Monkshood*. **[Simonville* - BURLETTA]**

ELEGANTE won 1 race at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 2,41,500; dam of:
Miss Elegance (b f 2012 by Tariq[GB]), unplaced.
Gallant Bloom (b f 2013 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.
TIMELESS DEEDS (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 2 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,47,990.
DAKSHESH (b g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,97,630.
ASHWA VIKRANT (b g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,84,125.
ASHWA MAHIKA (b f 2017 by Tariq[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 2,88,250.
[Died in Jul 2017]

1034. **ELEMENTTO ANGEL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.108), b, 2003, bred by Singh Mr Sult, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Angel Face, by Pearl of Life[FR], out of Ajuwa[USA], by Sir Ivor, out of Classy Nancy, by Cutlass. **[BRIAR-ROOT]**

ELEMENTTO ANGEL won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,92,840; dam of:
SABIQ (b f 2011 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 14,94,325.
Hollywood Park (b f 2016 by Beautiful Stranger), unplaced, ₹ 13,500.
2019 (May 11) b f "Delightfulmemories" by Sedgfield[USA]
[Nathawat Mr Jangeet Singh]
2020 barren to Midnight Interlude[USA]
2021 barren to Juniper[USA]
2022 no return to Ivory Touch[USA]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2022]

1035. **ELENA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.603), b, 2008, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Intuition, by Placerville[USA], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Potential Celebrity, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

ELENA won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,74,299; dam of:
WISE CHILD (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 15,29,219.
STAR GUITAR (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 18,31,762.
Alishas Jewel (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.
Indio (ch c 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced.
RISTRETTO (b g, Mar 24, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,85,000.
[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]
ELPENOR (b g, Mar 18, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 1,02,18,582 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.
[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]
2021 b f (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
2022 (Mar 14) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

1036. **ELENOR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.260), dk b, 2009, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Chesterford, by Ajaad[USA], out of Autumn Flash, by Amber Flash, out of Autumn Haze, by Knight of Medina*. **[Bright Cosmo* - SCARF]**

ELENOR won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,46,338; dam of:
ROYAL ROMANCE (b f 2017 by Tazahum[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,16,500.
THE PROSPECT (ch g 2018 by Be Safe), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,77,500.

[Covered by Knight's Tour[AUS] and died in Sep 2018]

1037. **ELIANA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.301), b, 2015, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Net Whizz[USA], out of Empress Jessie[USA], by Red Ransom, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Native Partner, by Raise a Native. **[SNOOT]**

ELIANA did not race; dam of:
Regent Prince (b g, Apr 11, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 45,000.
[Blazing Saddles]
2021 (Apr 11) b c "Aabushan" by Saamidd[GB]
[Blazing Saddles]
2022 (Mar 30) b f by David Livingston[IRE]
[Blazing Saddles]

1038. **ELITE MODEL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.189), b, 2010, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Blue Ribbon, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Endorsement, by Placerville[USA], out of Princess Clemente[USA], by Roberto. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

ELITE MODEL won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,74,737; dam of:
Kings Villa (b c 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unraced.
2019 not covered in 2018
2020 no return to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Put out of stud in Apr 2020]

1039. **ELITE SOCIETY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1915), gr, 2000, bred by Moyglare Stud Farm Ltd, by Linamix, out of Obvious Appeal, by Danehill, out of Croglin Water, by Monsanto, out of Law And Impulse, by Roan Rocket. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

ELITE SOCIETY[IRE] won 1 race at 3 (1800 m.), € 12,170; dam of:
PACKSAPUNCH (gr g 2006 by Big Shuffle), 4 wins at 2 to 6 € 30,204 .
GIOPI (b g 2007 by Medicean), 6 wins at 3 and 5 \$ 130,117 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

LAKE SUNRISE (b f 2008 by Fasliyev), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,80,950.
REMBRANDT (gr g 2009 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,05,000.
ZABROK (gr g 2011 by Tariq[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,70,500.
VITESSE (gr f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 10,71,351.

[Died in Jun 2012]

1040. **ELIZA GILBERT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.698), ch, 2004, bred by The National Stud Owner Breeders Club Ltd, by Noverre[USA], out of Lust, by Pursuit of Love, out of Pato, by High Top, out of Patosky, by Skymaster. **[CELIBA]**

ELIZA GILBERT[GB] ran in Ireland at 2 and 3, €5499; dam of:

IN THE CROWD (ch g 2009 by Haafhd), 3 wins in England at 3 to 6 £ 14,716 .

STREAK (b f 2010 by Marju), 1 win in England at 2 £ 3,458 and placed .

FREDERIC CHOPIN (ch g 2011 by Tamayuz), 4 wins in England at 3 and 5 £ 18,445 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MRS PATMORE (b f 2013 by Holy Roman Emperor), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 48,21,875 incl. Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3rd in A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Timeless Treasure (b f 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,24,439.

Luscus Centaurus (b f 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced.

VANGUARD (b g 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,03,170.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

1041. **ELIZABETH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.950), dk b, 2007, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Queenscliff, by Razeen[USA], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*, out of Clocked[GB], by Compensation. **[BELVOIRINA]**

ELIZABETH won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,48,353; dam of:

FLOTUS (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,72,985.

THE VICEROY (dk b g 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1500 m.), ₹ 6,67,500.

Apalis (dk b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 26,66,683 and placed incl. 2nd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Covered by Kingda Ka[AUS] and put out of stud in Jul 2018]

1042. **ELLE ET MOI[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Wertheimer & Frere, by Trempolino, out of Toi Et Moi, by Deputy Minister, out of La Chaposa, by Ups, out of Belinda, by Nyangal. **[ASTERIA]**

ELLE ET MOI[USA] won 1 race in France at 2 and 3, €18,300; dam of:

SAWGRASS (b f 2012 by Diktat), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,86,905.

Kickback (ch g 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,05,000.

Light Music (b f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 10,800.

Exponent (b g 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,54,600 and placed incl. 3rd in Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 no return to Net Whizz[USA]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Covered by Saamidd[GB] and died in Dec 2020]

1043. **ELOISE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.296), dk b, 2007, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Confiding[USA], by Lear Fan, out of Charlock, by Nureyev, out of Charmante, by Alydar. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

ELOISE won 4 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 37,73,390 incl. S A Poonawalla Multi Million, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

ELOIKA (*late Commitment*) (b f 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,54,206.

COWBOYS DELIGHT (*late King David*) (dk b g 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 15,57,752.

ROGUE ONE (b g 2015 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 10,01,242.

SEA OF CLASS (b g 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,94,700.

2019 aborted to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Covered by Smuggler's Cove[IRE] and put out of stud in Dec 2019]

1044. **ELOUANA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1202), b, 2005, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Kalanisi, out of Edabiya, by Rainbow Quest, out of Ebaziya, by Darshaan, out of Ezana, by Ela-Mana-Mou. **[FRIZETTE]**

ELOUANA[IRE] did not race; dam of:

ARCHIE (ch g 2010 by Muhtathir), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 10,33,325.

PERSIAN PRINCE (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,37,904.

Arvan (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,35,810.

American Odessey (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 73,500.

EMPOWER (b g 2018 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 12,12,750.

NUGGET (b f, May 15, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,57,115.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2020 (May 2) ch c "Anchorage" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2021 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 (Feb 14) ch c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

1045. **ELTIHAAB[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), dk b/br, 2001, bred by Shadwell Farm, LLC, by Danzig, out of Futuh, by Diesis, out of Hardship, by Drone, out of Hard and Fast, by Etonian. **[MARCHETTA]**

ELTIHAAB[USA] placed at 3, £ 1,120; dam of:

Mujdy (b c 2007 by Observatory), unplaced in England .

Kachiri (b f 2008 by Noverre[USA]), unplaced in England in 1 start .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Khairian (dk b g 2009 by Intikhab), unplaced.

Truly Special (dk b f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced.

Star Citizen (b g 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,31,020.

TOO GOOD (b g 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,23,175.

Ascot (dk b c 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.

GREAT SPIRIT (b f, Mar 26, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,97,592.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Apr 2) b g "Ben Hur" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

1046. **ELTIQAA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1010), b, 2009, bred by Monaghan Mr Paul and Monaghan Mr Tom, by Oasis Dream, out of Dream Valley, by Sadler's Wells, out of Vallee des Reves, by Kingmambo, out of Venice, by Nureyev. **[CAMPANULA]**

ELTIQAA[IRE] placed once in England at 3, £ 385; dam of:

GRAND MOFF TARKIN (b f 2014 by Nayef), 7 wins in Italy at 2 to 4 €47,380 and placed .

Albaariq (b c 2015 by Shamardal), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Fire N Ice (b f 2017 by Nayef), placed, ₹ 94,500.

RAISINA (dk b f 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,23,171.

ATTENBOROUGH (b g, May 24, 2019 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,49,997.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE] or Kingda Ka[AUS]

2022 aborted to French Navy[GB]

1047. **ELUSIVE LEGEND** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.681), dk b, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Elusive City, out of Legend Has It[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Magical Cliche, by Affirmed, out of Talking Picture, by Speak John. **[AFFECTION]**

ELUSIVE LEGEND won 2 races at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,43,750; dam of:

FLAMINGO ROAD (b f 2017 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,21,125.

DEVILS MAGIC (b r 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,28,180.

2019 not covered in 2018

GAEL (dk b c, Mar 19, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,60,000.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Mar 16) dk b c "Masato" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Mar 18) b f by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1048. **ELUSIVE TRUST** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1631), gr, 2004, bred by Golden Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Pvt Ltd, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Trustworthy, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*, out of Amber Forest[IRE], by Yellow God. **[DINNER]**

Elusive Trust won 2 races at 3 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 5,65,153 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Usha Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

AMANDUS (*late Elusive Moment*) (gr g 2011 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 18,20,900.

HALL OF FAMER (gr f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 3,59,64,222 incl. Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby partnered by Signature, **Gr.1**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

Implicit Trust (ch f 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 39,95,416 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

SIR CECIL (gr r 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 8 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 3,26,46,020 incl. Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Mysore Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, Viloo Poonawalla Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Lady of Fame (gr f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

Celestial Cloud (gr f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 4,995.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2020 no return to Win Legend[JPN]

[Died in Apr 2020]

1049. **ELYSEE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.598), dk b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Java Bleue[IRE], by Danehill Dancer, out of Plume Bleu Pale, by El Gran Senor, out of Pixie Tower, by Songedor. **[SWEET MARJORIE]**

Elysee won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 11,06,500 and placed incl. 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

The Blissfulelysee (b f, Mar 21, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 16,870

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 1) b r "Silver Strike" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 23) dk b c by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1050. **ELZAAM** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1094), b, 2007, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Tirol[IRE], out of Shark Games[GB], by Mind Games, out of Sinking, by Midyan, out of Taplow, by Tap on Wood. **[GLASS DOLL]**

Elzaam won 8 races at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 26,45,546 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

VAZRA (b g 2015 by Top Class[USA]), 8 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,01,825.

Topnotch (b g 2016 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 24,92,790 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

MYSTIC STAR (b g 2017 by Eljohar[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,46,880.

RIVADAVIA (ch f 2018 by Eljohar[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,53,800.

2019 b c (died) by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2020 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2021 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2021]

1051. **ELZAIN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1210), b, 2005, bred by Qatami Mr Mohammad Al, by Red Ransom, out of Ellway Star, by Night Shift, out of Searching Star, by Rainbow Quest, out of Little White Star, by Mill Reef. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

ELZAIN[IRE], £ 173; dam of:

TA TA (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,41,261.

[Died in Jun 2013]

1052. **EMERALD ROYAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.225), b, 2011, bred by Brar Mr Karanbir Singh, by Princely Heir[IRE], out of Celestial Star, by Local Talent[USA], out of Natashka, by Ballo[FR], out of Sweet Memories, by Nijinsky. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

EMERALD ROYAL did not race; dam of:

2019 barren to Agostini

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jan 2019]

1053. **EMERITUS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.343), ch, 2014, bred by Rohan Bloodstock Pvt Ltd, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Desert Safari, by Placerville[USA], out of Seriously Stunning, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Stunning, by Ascot Knight. **[Ratifia[IRE] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

Emeritus won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,51,554 and placed incl. 2nd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

STAR MEDAL (b g, Mar 24, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 16,20,600.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2020 (Mar 24) ch c 'Sergeant Romeo' by David Livingston[IRE]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2021 (Mar 20) b c "Crown Drive" by Charmo[FR]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2022 no return to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

1054. **EMILIA ROMAGNA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.191), b, 2013, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Strategic Prince, out of Brindisi[GB], by Dr Fong, out of Genoa, by Zafonic, out of Yawl, by Rainbow Quest. **[KA-LU-A]**

EMILIA ROMAGNA did not race; dam of:

SILVER LINING (b f, Apr 7, 2019 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,80,000.

[Shirke Mr Vijay B]

2020 (Apr 6) b f by Shifting Power[GB]

[Kaur Mrs Mohinderjit]

2021 (Mar 26) b c by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Kaur Mrs Mohinderjit]

2022 (Apr 7) b c by Shifting Power[GB]

[Kaur Mrs Mohinderjit]

1055. **EMINENCE GRISE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.73), gr, 2017, bred by Shirke Mr Jay V and Shirke Mr Vijay B and Shirke Mrs Vijay B and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Aquamarine, by Mastercraftsman, out of Pilgrim's Way[USA], by Gone West, out of Marling, by Lomond. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

EMINENCE GRISE did not race; dam of:

2022 (Feb 21) b c by Arazan[IRE]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1056. **EMPRESS OF ROME** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.751), dk b, 2013, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Moment of Glory, by Sovereign Dancer, out of Bazooka Babe[USA], by Mullineaux, out of Rustic Gal, by Good Behaving. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

EMPRESS OF ROME won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 39,76,633 incl. Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**, Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

STAR ADMIRAL (b g, Feb 25, 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,20,670.

[Pathy Mr Aditya Krishna]

QUEEN EMPRESS (dk b f, Feb 24, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,99,000.

[Pathy Mr Aditya Krishna]

[Covered by Arod[IRE] and died in Sep 2020]

1057. **ENAKSI** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1067), dk b, 2002, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Serious Trouble[USA], by Mt. Livermore, out of Malibran, by Spectacular Bid, out of Madelia, by Caro. **[CONJURE]**

ENAKSI won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,15,497 incl. S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Remember Me (b g 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 37,04,271 and placed 3rd in A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Godrej Properties Turf Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

ETERNALINSPIRATION (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,58,407.

TUDOR HALL (b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,54,312 incl. D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Ride To Riches (ch c 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unraced.

EMBANKMENT (b g, May 27, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,39,180.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

KANYA RASHI (b c, May 21, 2020 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,49,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (May 4) b c by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1058. **ENAMOURED[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.67), b, 2002, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Groom Dancer, out of Ascendancy, by Sadler's Wells, out of Aim for the Top, by Irish River, out of Sticky Habit, by Habitat. **[LISMA]**

ENAMOURED[GB] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (2200 m.), € 15,435; dam of:

Ready For Battle (b g 2006 by Namid), unplaced in England .

Rightcar Joan (b f 2007 by Tagula), unplaced in England .

GROOMED (b g 2008 by Acclamation), 6 wins in England at 3 to 6 £ 51,558 .

_____ (b f 2010 by Moss Vale), un-named .

Gonydin (b c 2011 by Moss Vale), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Star Quartet (dk b f 2013 by Dylan Thomas), unraced

Lord of The Sea (b g 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 35,59,134 and placed incl. 3rd in South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Died in Aug 2014]

1059. **ENCHANTE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.278), b, 1999, bred by Classic Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Cosmic Energy, by Razeen[USA], out of Cordon Rouge, by Common Land[GB], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

ENCHANTE won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,46,420; dam of:

PRITVI (b g 2006 by Juniper[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.) ₹ 1,39,125

ENCORE (b f 2008 by Emerald Cat[USA]), 8 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,22,134.

BIGHERO (b g 2009 by Juniper[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,48,050.

SPEEDO (b g 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,28,975.

TIME ALWAYS (*late Cicada*) (dk b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 7 wins at 4 to 9 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,63,465.

Magical Blossom (b f 2014 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 13,200.

[Died in Jun 2014]

1060. **ENCHANTED FOREST** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.896), b, 2008, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Hawkeye, out of Picture Show[USA], by Swain, out of Impetuous Image, by Mr. Prospector, out of Impetuous Gal, by Briartic. **[PARAFFIN]**

ENCHANTED FOREST won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,04,630; dam of:

Grand Forest (*late The Revenant*) (b g 2014 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 37,728.

WILLY WONKAA (*late Just Brave*) (b g 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 12,22,000.

Raisina Hill (ch c, Feb 20, 2019 by Eljohar[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 22,000.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

Diamond Gold (b c, Feb 23, 2020 by Dali[USA]), unplaced.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Feb 21) b f "Mystical Forest" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 barren to Dali[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2022]

1061. **ENCHANTING MISS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Eaglestone Farm Inc, by Arch, out of Artic Enchantress, by Arctic Tern, out of Enchanting Star, by Dance Spell, out of Candle Star, by Clandestine. **[BONNY BELL]**

ENCHANTING MISS[USA] did not race; dam of:

Senor Hill (b g 2009 by Danehill Star[AUS]), placed, ₹ 81,250.

Mia (b f 2010 by Danehill Star[AUS]), unraced.

OPHELIA (dk b f 2012 by Ravel[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,01,120.

Miss Revolution (b f 2014 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced.

Top Enchanter (b g 2015 by Ravel[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,78,149.

MISS CHINA (b f 2017 by Crimson China[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,53,145.

UNMATCHED (ch f 2018 by Crimson China[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,93,501.

2019 b f (died) by Crimson China[USA]

[Gee Stud Farm Private Limited]

1062. **ENCHUFLA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.212), b, 2009, bred by Strawbridge Mr George, by Danehill Dancer, out of Felicity, by Selkirk, out of Las Flores, by Sadler's Wells, out of Producer, by Nashua. **[LA SEMILLANTE]**

ENCHUFLA[GB] won 1 race in France at 3, € 21,200; dam of:

Kwikste (b f 2014 by Nathaniel), unplaced in England £ 600 .

Rumoroso (b c 2015 by Rip Van Winkle), placed in 1 start in France at 3 € 4,800 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

RUMBA (b f 2016 by Poet's Voice), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,78,000.

CODE OF HONOUR (b g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,50,570.

Fear of God (*late Caprifla*) (b g 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,91,750.

STRAUSS (b g, Jan 26, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 13,14,000.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Multidimensional[IRE] and Speaking of Which[IRE] and died in May 2019]

1063. **ENCOURAGEMENT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1260), b, 2004, bred by Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited, by Tirol[IRE], out of Riza, by Razeen[USA], out of Star of Fashion, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

ENCOURAGEMENT won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,95,500; dam of:

TORREMOLINOS (b f 2011 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,83,481.

TURF DANCER (b f 2012 by Diffident[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,26,750.

PAPRIKA (ch f 2013 by Tariq[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 32,41,751.

WARRIOR SUPREME (*late Warrior Supreme*) (ch r 2014 by Diffident[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 36,80,536.

SPECIAL EFFORT (b g 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,65,500.

2019 b f (died) by Stern Opinion[USA]

2020 no return to Stern Opinion[USA]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2020]

1064. **ENDURING IMAGE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.872), ch, 1999, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Perpetual[GB], by Prince Sabo, out of Brilliant Timing, by The Minstrel, out of Timely Roman, by Sette Bello. **[IDLE FANCY]**

ENDURING IMAGE won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 4,97,155; dam of:

BLUE BLAZE (b f 2005 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,27,000.

RAGING BULL (*late Bravado*) (b g 2006 by Brave Act[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,68,880.

TSAVORITE (ch f 2007 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,82,192 incl. P Dayananda Pai & P Satish Pai Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Heeroji Lad Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

DAYS BEST (b g 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 52,12,065 incl. Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

Samson (ch g 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,53,559.

GARUDA (ch g 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,62,906.

ARK ROYAL (b f 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,62,875.

LAND OF LIBERTY (b g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,77,640.

Turf Support (b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

Defiance (ch f 2017 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 12,000.

[Died in Feb 2018]

1065. **ENLIGHTEN ME** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1223), b, 2012, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Varenar[FR], out of Tryst with Destiny, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Reve De Venus, by Red Rocket[FR], out of Venus De Milo, by Tyrone. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

ENLIGHTEN ME did not race; dam of:

Siege of Avalon (*late Lords Of Legend*) (b g 2018 by Sudirman[USA]), ₹ 1,60,615.

2019 b f (died) by Sudirman[USA]

2020 barren to Sudirman[USA]

2021 (Jan 28) ch f "Mountain Touch" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]
[Ruia Mr S M]

2022 barren to Sudirman[USA] or Ampere[FR]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1066. **ENTENDU[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), b, 2000, bred by London Thoroughbred Services Ltd, by Diesis, out of Je Comprend, by Caerleon, out of I Understand, by Dr. Fager, out of Native Street, by Native Dancer. **[STRAITLACE]**

ENTENDU[USA] won 1 race in France at 3, placed in USA at 4, € 33,600 + \$ 5,460 + £ 24,602; dam of:

DUBAI ECHO (dk b g 2006 by Mr. Greeley), 1 win at 3 £ 4,862 .

MNASIKIA (b f 2007 by Rahy), 2 wins in Argrenita at 5 and 6 Pesos 49,500 + £ 1,494 .

Raceabithea (ch f 2008 by Smart Strike), placed at 2 \$ 7,884 .

Comprende (dk b/br f 2010 by Hard Spun), unplaced 1 start .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

IRIDESCENCE (dk b f 2011 by Arch), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 20,55,830.

ALISHAS PET (b f 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,48,639.

ELEGANT BEAUTY (*late Mikayla*) (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,97,035.

PRINCE CASPIAN (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 2 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,08,932.

Consuegra (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

Fascinating (b f 2016 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

[Died in Jul 2017]

1067. **ENTENTE CORDIALE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.238), b, 2013, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Authorized, out of Charlotte Point[USA], by Distorted Humor, out of Skygusty, by Skywalker, out of Delois, by Devil's Bag. **[MANNIE HIMYAR]**

ENTENTE CORDIALE did not race; dam of:

HEROISM (b c 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,73,520.

Ashwa Nawaab (b c, Feb 11, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2020 (Feb 28) b c "Tech Titan" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Feb 12) b c "Torobravo" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Jan 29) ch f by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

1068. **ENVISION** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.831), b, 2012, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Arazan[IRE], out of Palazzio, by Placerville[USA], out of Stately Home, by Santiago[IRE], out of Stately Treasure[USA], by Irish Tower. **[MAGNOLIA]**

ENVISION did not place ₹ 15,500; dam of:

CLEAR VISION (b g 2017 by Decado[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 1,79,110.

Royal Eminence (b g 2018 by Crimson China[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,37,976.

2019 barren to Crimson China[USA]

2020 (Jan 27) dk b f "Ice on Fire" by Crimson China[USA]

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Jan 31) ch f "To Hot To Touch" by Crimson China[USA]

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

2022 barren to Crimson China[USA]

1069. **ENZINA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.), ch, 2011, bred by Cadran-A. Gilibert-SCEA Partner-Winning, by New Approach, out of Kyniska, by Choisir, out of Lunadine, by Bering, out of Luna Maya, by Gay Mecene. **[GONDOLETTE]**

ENZINA[GB] did not race; dam of:

Belgian Tornado (b g 2015 by Elusive City), unplaced .

BROUAINS (ch g 2016 by Anodin), 1 win in France at 2 €3,990 and placed .

Exmes (b c 2017 by Le Havre), unraced .

Emondeville (dk b/br f 2018 by Le havre), placed in France at 3 €3,990 .

Equilly (b f 2019 by Le Havre), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CHRISTOFLE (dk b c, Apr 21, 2020 by Le Havre), 3 wins at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 29,71,088 incl. Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 (Feb 5) b f "Foujita" by Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

1070. **EPIC** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.248), ch, 2002, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Inner City[IRE], out of Classic Story, by Ilheus[USA], out of Classic Touch, by Everyday II*, out of Ruby Dust, by Punjab*. [**Aurelie* - OUR LIZ**]

EPIC won 1 race at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 4,46,857; dam of:

Episcopal (dk b f 2009 by Hurricane Center[USA]), placed, ₹ 65,000.

Homeric (b g 2010 by Princely Heir[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,71,226.

Towering Heights (ch c 2013 by Abbeyside[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 31,19,955 and placed incl. 2nd in South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Memorial Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

N R I HEIGHTS (*late Solar Heights*) (b f 2015 by Abbeyside[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 18,65,142.

HUKUMAT (b f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,60,410.

Spirit of Love (*late Sleipnir*) (ch g, Apr 13, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 40,600.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2020 no return to Win Legend[JPN]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2020]

1071. **EPSILON ORIONIS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.123), b, 2013, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Arazan[IRE], out of Aurora Aurealis, by Indictment, out of Indiscretion, by Tecorno[USA], out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel. [**HERD GIRL**]

EPSILON ORIONIS did not race; dam of:

FLYING QUEST (b g 2018 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,43,810.

ASHOKA (b c, Apr 10, 2019 by Gusto[GB]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 34,72,337 incl. Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Race2win.com Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 aborted to Gusto[GB]

2021 (Mar 26) b f "Come September" by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 barren to Gusto[GB]

1072. **EQUAL TERMS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.225), b, 2011, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Celestial Treasure, by China Visit[USA], out of Adulate, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB]. [**Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY**]

EQUAL TERMS did not place ₹ 3,29,250; dam of:

Damage Control (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unraced.

[Covered by Smuggler's Cove[IRE] and put out of stud in Oct 2018]

1073. **EQUIDAE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.534), b, 2005, bred by Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd, by Desert Style, out of Eye View[USA], by Distant View, out of Gombeen, by Private Account, out of Razyana, by His Majesty. [**FLYING WITCH**]

EQUIDAE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,88,400; dam of:

Equator (b c 2012 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 37,500.

JUMP AND RUN (b c 2014 by Tariq[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,67,750.

Colossal (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 85,620.

EVERLY (b f, Apr 8, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,36,870.

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

2020 (May 31) ch c "Enrique" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

2021 (May 24) b c "Gallon of My Love" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

1074. **EQUINE LOVE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.469), b, 2011, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Ace[IRE], out of Free Radical, by Diffident[FR], out of Virginia Princess[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Shuvee, by Nashua. **[AFFECTION]**

EQUINE LOVE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,59,000; dam of:

SUFIYAH (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,49,750.

PURE (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,99,875.

STAR ROMANCE (ch g, Apr 26, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,24,581.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 b c (died) to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

2021 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 (Jan 1), b c by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

1075. **EQUINE LOVER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.483), ch, 2009, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Ace[IRE], out of Free Radical, by Diffident[FR], out of Virginia Princess[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Shuvee, by Nashua. **[AFFECTION]**

EQUINE LOVER won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 66,49,488 incl. Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Cassiopeia (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

Ahead Of His Time (ch c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), ₹ 1,72,000.

MOZELLE (b f, May 5, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,61,842.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2020 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

2021 (Apr 2) b f "Raise The Stakes" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (May 27) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

1076. **ERIKA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.960), dk b, 2016, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Tazahum[USA], out of Verbania[IRE], by In The Wings, out of Mackla, by Caerleon, out of Mariella, by Sir Gaylord. **[GRAND PEACE]**

ERIKA did not race; dam of:

2022 (Jan 28) b f by Lord Admiral[USA]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

1077. **EROS ROYAL BELL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.420), ch, 2000, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Flirting Feather[IRE], by Habitat, out of Go Feather Go, by Go Marching, out of Feather Bed, by Johns Joy. **[ETHEL GRAY]**

EROS ROYAL BELL did not place ₹ 77,175; dam of:

UNIQUE SHOW (ch f 2008 by Ajaad[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,08,600.

IRISH CONNECTION (ch f 2009 by Mathematician[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,16,200.

Royal Bell (ch f 2010 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unraced.

Believer (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,92,000.

Star Ruby (b f 2013 by Lord Admiral[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,90,706.

Bold Arrangement (b g 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced.

Authentic Bell (b f, Mar 24, 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced.

[Pathy Mr S]

2020 ch c (died) by Lord Admiral[USA]

2021 covering not reported in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2021]

1078. **ESCALA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1059), b, 2013, bred by Ancora Stud Farms Private Limited, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Silver Satire[GB], by Dr Fong, out of Love of Silver, by Arctic Tern, out of Silver Clover, by Secretariat. **[COURT DRESS]**

Escala won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 31,47,679 and placed incl. 2nd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Gabriella (b f, Mar 31, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 21,875.

[Pathy Mr S]

2020 (Apr 2) b f "Tankinika" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Pathy Mr S]

2021 barren to Arod[IRE]

2022 (Mar 28) b f by Arod[IRE]

[Pathy Mr S]

1079. **ESCALATING** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.956), b, 2007, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Warrshan[USA], out of Radical Velocity, by Placerville[USA], out of Speedbird, by Malvado[CAN], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

ESCALATING did not place ₹ 1,35,400; dam of:

SLAM DUNK (b g 2013 by Sussex[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 10 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,90,728.

TURF SPIRIT (b g 2014 by Royal Gladiator), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,17,500.

ESCALATING STRIKER (dk b f 2015 by Royal Gladiator), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,77,000.

SHELDON (dk b c 2016 by Royal Gladiator), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,12,000.

2019 barren to Sussex[GB]

2020 no return to by Phoenix Tiger

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

1080. **ESKDALE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.160), b, 2015, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Nathaniel, out of Dumfriesshire, by Oasis Dream, out of Banks Hill, by Danehill, out of Hasili, by Kahyasi. **[SPINAWAY]**

ESKDALE[GB] did not; dam of:

BALENCIAGA (b f, Feb 9, 2019 by Aclaim), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 13,58,218.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2020 (Feb 18) b f by Excellent Art[GB]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2021 (Jan 25) b f "Tesorino" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2022 (Feb 6) ch c by Excellent Art[GB]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

1081. **ESSENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.50), b, 2005, bred by Rao Mr Sayaji and Murthy Mr K S N and D'Silva Mr L, by Young Senor[USA], out of Alero, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint, out of Little Angle, by Gulf Pearl. **[GONDOLETTE]**

ESSENCE won 3 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,28,500; dam of:

GOLDEN ESSENCE (b g 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 31,98,929.

COUNTRY MUSIC (ch g 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 34,94,795.

COUNTRY'S GIFT (ch f 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,86,000.

Country's Kingdom (b c 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.

COUNTRY MAGIC (ch g 2018 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,17,490.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 (Feb 12) ch f "Country's Magia" by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Feb 26) b c "Country's Maximus" by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2021]

1082. **ESSESSPEMESS** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.970), b, 1997, bred by Shri Ram Stud, by White Crown[USA], out of Print Press[IRE], by Taufan, out of Yellow Pages, by Yellow God, out of Pink Larkspur, by Ragusa. **[MARCHETTA]**

ESSESSPEMESS won 1 race at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 1,75,492; dam of:
House Prefect (gr g 2004 by Bold Cruiser[NZ]), placed, ₹ 81,500.
2019 not covered in 2018
2020 not covered in 2019

[Died in Aug 2020]

1083. **ESSEX** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.363), b, 2000, bred by Alpha Stud & Farms Private Limited, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of England's Rose, by Northern Park, out of Istelle[USA], by Alleged, out of Artiste, by Artaius. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

ESSEX won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,05,619; dam of:
QUEEN VIC (dk b f 2007 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,62,500.
MIDNIGHT BEAUTY (b f 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,71,000.
GO GREEN (b f 2009 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,96,825.
REPSOL (b f 2012 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,68,675.
MISS BULLET (b f 2013 by Juniper[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,24,000.
MASTER FRANKEL (b g 2014 by Juniper[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,33,000.
Chelmsford (b g 2015 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 8,590.
RAUCH (*late Army Action*) (b g 2016 by Juniper[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,57,345.
Miss Hampton (b f 2018 by Juniper[USA]), placed, ₹ 21,375.
2019 aborted to Juniper[USA]
2020 (Mar 13) b f by Juniper[USA]
[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021

1084. **ESTEDAAMA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.417), b, 2009, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Marju, out of Mohafazaat, by Sadler's Wells, out of Wijdan, by Mr. Prospector, out of Height of Fashion, by Bustino. **[ALOE]**

ESTEDAAMA[IRE] did not; dam of:
EBQAA (b f 2014 by Cape Cross), 2 wins in England at 4 and 5 £ 20,449 and placed .
Shareet (b c 2015 by Raven's Pass), unraced .
AL SALT (b g 2017 by Mukhadram), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 10,429 also placed in UAE .
NUMEIRA (b f 2018 by Raven's Pass), 1 win in France at 4 € 18,300 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Estefania (b f, Apr 22, 2020 by Mukhadram), unplaced.
[Hazara Stud Farm]
2021 (Apr 3) b c "Verrazzano" by Air Support[USA]
[Hazara Stud Farm]
2022 (Mar 22) dk b f by Air Support[USA]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

1085. **ESTONIA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.236), ch, 2000, bred by Northfields Stud Farms Private Limited, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Chloe's Delight[USA], by Pleasant Colony, out of Tour Verte, by Green Dancer, out of Tour Nobel, by Habitat. [**CANALETTE**]

ESTONIA won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 59,09,640 incl. Airtel Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, Dashmesh And Hargobind Stud Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in London Club Worldwide Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, 4th in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Tsesebe (dk b f 2005 by Indictment), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,62,628 and placed incl. 3rd in Piaggio Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Raphael (dk b g 2006 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 1,63,000.

GOSSIP (ch f 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,58,820.

DIVINE INSPIRATION (dk b f 2009 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,27,500.

ANCIENT TITLE (b g 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,32,839.

Pour Vous (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), placed, ₹ 9,55,312.

Cyrene (b f 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), unraced.

Sir Francis Drake (ch c 2013 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unraced.

DEIMUS (b g 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 9 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,74,755.

Minnelli (ch f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 1,96,200.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2017]

1086. **ET PUIS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.769), ch, 2016, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Sayuri[USA], by Sadler's Wells, out of Irtifa, by Lahib, out of Thaidah, by Vice Regent. [**LINDOS OJOS**]

ET PUIS did not race.

2021 barren to Sudirman[USA]

2022 barren to Sudirman[USA]

1087. **ET VOILA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1004), ch, 2013, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Sayuri[USA], by Sadler's Wells, out of Irtifa, by Lahib, out of Thaidah, by Vice Regent. [**LINDOS OJOS**]

ET VOILA won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,59,097; dam of:

VOICE OF A DREAM (dk b f, Jan 30, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 12,70,800.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

Axis (b g, Jan 22, 2020 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Jan 18) b f by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Feb 16) b f by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

1088. **ETERNAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1046), b, 2012, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Zamindar, out of Shoot[GB], by Barathea, out of Prophecy, by Warning, out of Andaleeb, by Lyphard. [**BALLANTRAE**]

ETERNAL did not race; dam of:

Nishk (b g 2018 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,69,720.

TYRONE BLACK (b g, Feb 6, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,65,834.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 (Feb) dk b f "Trending Cruise" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Feb 15) b f "Katsu" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

1089. **ETERNAL ANGEL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.866), dk b, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Polenta[IRE], by Sunday Silence, out of Polent, by Polish Precedent, out of Awaasif, by Snow Knight. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

Eternal Angel won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 31,64,058 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
WORDS WORTH (*late Velu Nachiyar*) (b f, Feb 3, 2020 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,47,000.

[Kondlapudi Mr Satish]

2021 barren to One Lucky Dane[USA]

2022 barren to War Hammer

1090. **ETERNAL DESIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.312), b, 2011, bred by Rayani Mrs Sabiha and Rattonseay Mrs J K and Rattonseay Mr J K and Panjwani Mrs Shahee, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Czarina, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Flying Home, by Topanoora[IRE], out of Supercube[USA], by Master Willie. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

ETERNAL DESIRE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,71,150; dam of:
PERFECTIMAGINATION (b f 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,51,800.

Star Timer (b c 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unraced.

2019 (Mar 27) b c "The Eternal Power" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

GUTSY (dk b f, Mar 18, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,90,501.

[Kang Mr J S]

2021 (Feb 25) b f "City of Artha" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 (Mar 1) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Kang Mr J S]

1091. **ETERNAL MEMORIES** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.351), b, 2015, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Fond Memories, by China Visit[USA], out of Fond Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Excentrique[USA], by Seattle Slew. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

ETERNAL MEMORIES did not place ₹ 49,680; dam of:

2021 (Apr 22) b g "Calypso King" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Famid Sports Pvt Ltd]

2022 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

1092. **ETERNAL SPIRIT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.401), gr, 2003, bred by Shirke Mr Vijay B and Shirke Mrs Vijay B, by Diffident[FR], out of Cristina, by Cristofori[USA], out of Thumbelina, by Knight of Medina*, out of Thundery, by Grey Gaston*. **[Lasseoie* - THE BEGGAR]**

ETERNAL SPIRIT won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,98,194; dam of:

BE MY SUNSHINE (*late Sunny Side*) (gr f 2011 by Top Class[USA]), 5 wins at 6 to 7 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 17,62,124.

Ginger (dk b f 2012 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced.

Interstellar (gr f 2013 by Top Class[USA]), 9 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 62,01,145 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

NOSTRADAMUS (b g 2014 by Eljohar[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,22,535.

Havana Grey (gr f 2015 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 50,180.

Moresco (gr g 2017 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,19,974.

2019 (Jan 26) b f "Mystify" by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

SUPREME SPIRIT (gr f, Feb 10, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,56,000.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Feb 10) gr c "Krystallos" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 barren to Dali[USA]

1093. **ETERNALLY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.930), b, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Reforest[USA], by Forestry, out of Tremor, by Tromos, out of Fleet Run, by Northern Dancer. **[MI-CAREME]**

Eternally won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,42,543.

[Died in Mar 2019]

1094. **ETERNITY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1095), b, 2000, bred by Pandole Miss Shayan Noshir and Pandole Mr Noshir D, by Tirol[IRE], out of Silent Tale, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Silent Unity, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Only For You, by Babbanio*. **[Solar Princess* - LITTLE SISTER]**

ETERNITY won 3 races at 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,44,900; dam of:

Katniss (ch f 2010 by Eljohar[IRE]), placed, ₹ 80,000.

EVERGLOW (b f 2014 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,40,250.

Niche Brigade (*late Battle Brigade*) (b f 2015 by Top Class[USA]), unraced.

MAZE RUNNER (b g 2016 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1300 m.), ₹ 11,03,275.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2017]

1095. **ETROUBLES[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.54, p.238), gr, 2001, bred by Compagnia Generale S R L, by Indian Ridge, out of Kamakha, by Natroun, out of Kamanaya, by Mill Reef, out of Khairunissa, by Prince Bio. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ETROUBLES[FR] won 3 races in Italy at 2 and 3, € 84,240 incl. Premio Criterium Femminile Darley, **L** and placed 3rd in Premio Seregno, **L**, etc; dam of:

ENTREVES (gr f 2006 by Montjeu), 2 wins in Italy at 3 € 18,600 .

ECHALLOD (gr f 2007 by Dubai Destination), 3 wins in Italy at 3 € 27,077 .

Extrepieraz (b c 2008 by High Chaparral), ran in Spain at 3 .

_____ (gr f 2009 by Dalakhani), un-named .

Lear Nayef (ch c 2010 by Nayef), placed in Italy at 5 and 6 € 4,400 .

ECLAIRGRIS (gr g 2011 by Nayef), 2 wins in Italy at 2 and 3 € 9,360 .

Edelboden (gr c 2013 by High Chaparral), unraced .

French Pass (fr f 2014 by Aussie Rules), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BUSHTOPS (gr g 2015 by Archipenko), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 26,21,429 incl.

Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2016]

1096. **EUBEE[FR]** (Fr.S.B. 1995, p.150), b, 1994, bred by Niarchos Mr Stavros, by Common Grounds, out of Fextal, by Alleged, out of Northernette, by Northern Dancer, out of South Ocean, by New Providence. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

Eubee[FR] won 4 races at 2 to 5 (1300 m. and 1600 m.), € 33,386 + \$ 154,400 and placed incl. 3rd in Prix La Sorellina, **L**, etc; dam of:

Webee (ch f 2000 by Kingmambo), placed at 3 \$ 5,000 .

LENATAREESE (b f 2001 by Broad Brush), 4 wins at 2 and 3 \$ 2,23,406 incl. Audubon Oaks, **L** and placed 2nd in Mrs Revere Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc .

Royal Bean (b f 2002 by Royal Academy), 2 wins at 2 and 3 \$ 100,851 and placed incl. 2nd in Audubon Oaks, **L**, 3rd in Regret Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

LEMON PIE (dk b/br f 2003 by Lemon Drop Kid), 2 wins at 3 and 4 \$ 49,942 .

MUNCASTER CASTLE (b c 2004 by Johannesburg), 2 wins at 3 and 4 £ 7,394 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BEE QUICK (b f 2005 by Elnadim), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,80,152.

RIVER BLITZ (dk b g 2006 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 9 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 40,22,498.

Bunga Bunga (b f 2009 by Black Cash[USA]), placed, ₹ 28,500.

Don Corleone (ch g 2011 by Tariq[GB]), 3 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1000 m.), ₹ 21,37,664 and placed incl. 3rd in Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

JOCELL (ch g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,84,005.

WALK ON BY (ch f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,36,250.

MS BOSS (b f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,74,349.

[Destroyed in Jul 2017]

1097. **EUQRANIAN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2014, Electronic), b, 2014, bred by Forging Oaks Farm LLC, by Galileo, out of Anne of Kiev, by Oasis Dream, out of Top Flight Queen, by Mark of Esteem, out of Blessed Event, by Kings Lake. **[CELIBA]**

EUQRANIAN[USA] won 1 race In England at 3, £ 6,219 and placed; dam of:

PHENOM (b g, Feb 17, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,87,600.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

QUEEN OF KYIV (b f, Feb 17, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,80,800.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Mar 7) b f "Alexandria" by Multidimensional[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Mar 3) b f by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

1098. **EVALINA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.244), b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Miss Takeortwo[IRE], by Danehill Dancer, out of Princess Leona, by Nayli, out of Little Trilby, by Tyrant. **[CAMPANULA]**

EVALINA won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,62,000; dam of:

2019 (May 12) b c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2020 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

2021 (Feb 23) b c by Charmo[FR]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2022 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

1099. **EVATINA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.3), ch, 2002, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Abbess, by Malvado[CAN], out of Bougrine[CAN], by Avatar, out of Equinoce, by Herbager. **[ORIENTA]**

EVATINA won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 40,19,049 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Pratap Stud Million, **Gr.3**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Deccan Bookmakers' Association Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Million, **Gr.2**, Heritage Estates Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, 4th in Nanoli Stud Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

GOLD GLAMOUR (ch f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,69,115.

SOOTHSAYER (ch g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,72,345.

PRISTINA (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,07,000.

Royal Ace (b g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,28,484.

MY PRECIOUS (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,82,151.

ANFIA (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,03,000.

ASHWA FIGARO (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,94,720.

High Spirit (ch f, Apr 28, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,35,000.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2020 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE]

2021 (Feb 1) b f "Fiorentini" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 no return to Leitir Mor[IRE]

1100. **EVELYN MAY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.377), b, 2006, bred by Dutfield Mrs S, by Acclamation, out of Lady Eberspacher, by Royal Abjar, out of Samriah, by Wassl, out of Top Treat, by Topsider. **[DONNETTA]**

EVELYN MAY[IRE] won 3 races in England at 2 to 4 (1000 m.), £ 18,850; dam of:
Excellent May (b c 2013 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Lincoln (b g 2014 by Excelebration), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 41,30,329 and placed incl. 2nd in Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, Sir Homi Mehta Sprint Challenge, **Gr.3**, etc.

Chanakya (*late Romantic Knight*) (b g 2015 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), ₹ 4,62,584

Max Mueller (b g 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), ₹ 2,15,880.

2019 (Feb 7) b f "Twilight Moon" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]
[Tohana Stud Farm]

Leather Back (b g, Mar 6, 2020 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,99,945 and placed incl. 2nd in Five Stars Shipping Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Tohana Stud Farm]

2021 (Apr 20) b g "Torchbearer" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

2022 (Apr 17) b f "Elsa" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

1101. **EVELYN'S DANCER[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2009, Electronic), b, 2009, bred by Lyster Mr Gray & et al and Lyster Mr Bry, by Songandaprayer, out of Seraphic Too, by Southern Halo, out of Lady She is Too, by Two's a Plenty, out of Lady Be Smart, by Smarten. **[WATERBLOSSOM]**

EVELYN'S DANCER[USA] won 9 races in USA at 2 to 4, £ 328,220 incl. British Columbia Oaks, **L** and placed 2nd in Ballerina Stakes, **Gr.3**, Moccasin Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

REGGIE GIRL (dk b/br f 2015 by Eskendereya), 1 win in Panama at 3.

MY IDOL (b f 2016 by Afleet Alex), 2 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 27,469 and placed.

_____ (b c 2017 by Carpe Diem), died as weanling.

Hopey (gr/ro f 2018 by The Factor), unplaced in one start \$ 227 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ADAMAS (dk b g, Feb 26, 2019 by Mineshaft), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,52,500.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Feb 19) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 9) b g "Desert Classic" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 29) dk b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1102. **EVENING STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.661), b, 2001, bred by Sterling Investment Corporation Private Limited and Ginger Trading Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Lone Star, by Taufan, out of Mini Look[FR], by In Fijar, out of Conedsa, by Tyrant. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

EVENING STAR did not race; dam of:

Star Splendour (b c 2006 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), unraced.

Baby Lips (*late Lamborghini*) (b f 2010 by Hammerstein[GB]), unplaced.

MISS STAR (Apr 7) b f 2012 by Hammerstein[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,47,000.

Accelerating Star (b f 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

Sharrow Bay (b f 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), placed, ₹ 84,125

2019 no return to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2018]

1103. **EVENING TALE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2268), b, 2007, bred by Swettenham Stud, by Rock of Gibraltar, out of Wondrous Story, by Royal Academy, out of Gossiping, by Chati, out of Minstinguette, by Boldnesian. **[SWEETHEART]**

EVENING TALE[IRE] placed in England at 2, £ 2,578; dam of:

ECOYE (b g 2012 by Echo of Light), 3 wins in Ireland at 3 to 6 €40,274 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

QUEEN OF TURF (*late Bounty Queen*) (b f 2013 by Bahamian Bounty), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,26,169.

SYLVESTER (ch g 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,84,003.

Blue Blood (ch g 2017 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 57,000.

HORSE O' WAR (ch g 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,71,900.

2019 barren to Sedgefield[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Feb 28) b c 'Tirumala' by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2021]

1104. **EVERYBODY COUNTS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.391), b, 2004, bred by Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd, by Honour and Glory, out of Count the Stars[USA], by Numerous, out of Libras Shiningstar, by Gleaming, out of Libra, by Hyperion. **[WEIGHBRIDGE]**

EVERYBODY COUNTS won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,00,500; dam of:

Cash Counter (b f 2010 by Black Cash[USA]), unraced.

Evesham (b g 2011 by Tariq[GB]), 14 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 1,02,59,575 and placed incl. 2nd in D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

TOP SPRINT (*late Princess Aditi*) (b f 2013 by Tariq[GB]), 3 wins at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,38,366.

ALL STAR GENERAL (b g 2014 by Tariq[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,68,300.

[Died in Mar 2015]

1105. **EVERYBREAKINGWAVE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1203), ch, 2012, bred by Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Tidal Chorus[GB], by Singspiel, out of South Shore, by Caerleon, out of Shore Line, by High Line. **[TIT FOR TAT]**

EVERYBREAKINGWAVE won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,64,561; dam of:

EMPEROR CHARMAVAT (b c, May 13, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,87,750.

[Sarainaga Racing Pvt Ltd]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

2021 b c (died) by Dreamfield[GB]

2022 (Feb 2) b c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

1106. **EVIA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.698), dk b, 2005, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Black Cash[USA], out of Hi Fidelity, by Green Dancer, out of Miss Eye Dee Eye[USA], by Rahy, out of Que Sympatica, by Young Generation. **[TIT FOR TAT]**

EVIA did not race; dam of:

Frishkey Whisky (b f 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), unraced.

HIROHAMA (b f 2012 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,36,750.

Country Liquor (*late Country Wine*) (ch c 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.

Country's Pearl (b f 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,59,785.

Flying Queen (*late Remember Forever*) (ch f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,72,500.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

1107. **EXCELLENCY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1546), ch, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Sure Future, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges. **[BONNY BLINK]**

EXCELLENCY did not place ₹ 6,875; dam of:

MILLROSE (b f 2011 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,82,940.

FIND (dk b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,40,310.

TIGRESS PAW (dk b f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,65,000.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2017]

1108. **EXCELLENT ABILITY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.94), b, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Amnesty Bay, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Romantic Memories, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Cartier, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Resourceful* - KELP]**

EXCELLENT ABILITY won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,65,500; dam of:

Jawal Prince (b c 2013 by Express Wish[GB]), unraced.

Fine Teak (ch g 2017 by Senure[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 90,000.

Rajlakshmi (b f 2018 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Apr 2018]

1109. **EXCELLENT DAY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2185), b, 2007, bred by Hall Mr Richar, by Invincible Spirit, out of Tosca, by Be My Guest, out of Princess Eboli, by Brigadier Gerard, out of Nedda, by Alcide. **[KERMESSE]**

EXCELLENT DAY[IRE] won 2 races in England at 2 and 3, £ 9,151; dam of:

May One (b f 2012 by Winker Watson), unplaced in England .

Harrison (b c 2013 by Sixties Icon), 3 wins in England and Australia at 2 and 4 £ 65,834 + Aus \$ 161,650 and placed incl. 2nd in Ladbrokes Mornington Cup, L, 3rd in Bahrain Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

PATTI (ch f 2014 by Sixties Icon), 5 wins £ 86,708 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

IMPROVISSO (b f 2015 by Paco Boy), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,39,480.

AYUR SHAKTI (b f 2016 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,91,674.

GUN POINT (ch f 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,83,455.

2019 barren to Black Cash[USA]

Sea God (b c, Mar 1, 2020 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

[Star Born Stud & Agri Farm]

2021 (Apr 20) b g "Sunny Day" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Star Born Stud & Agri Farm]

2022 barren to Well Done Fox[GB]

1110. **EXCELLENT ELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.15), b, 2015, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Aemilia, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen Ann, by Malvado[CAN], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

EXCELLENT ELLA won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,44,370; dam of:

2020 ch f (A Twin) (died) by Tenth Star[IRE]

2020 b c (A Twin) (died) by Tenth Star[IRE]

2021 b f (died) by Tenth Star[IRE]

2022 b c (discarded) by Dandified

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

1111. **EXCELLENT QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.686), gr, 2017, bred by Jatana Mr Amarjeet Singh and Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Pure Allure, by Giacomo, out of Personal Allure[USA], by Wekiva Springs, out of Krispar, by Kris. **[FLAMBETTE]**

EXCELLENT QUEEN did not place ₹ 1,18,970; dam of:
2022 b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]

1112. **EXCELLO** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.96), b, 2008, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Another Time, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Alarming, by Razeen[USA], out of Exquisite, by Everyday II*. **[Resourceful* - KELP]**

EXCELLO did not race.
2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

1113. **EXCELSIOR** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.517), b, 2016, bred by Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd, by Whatsthescript[IRE], out of Loveofmylife, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Fond Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Excentrique[USA], by Seattle Slew. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

EXCELSIOR won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,31,300; dam of:
2022 (Mar 8) b f by Dreamfield[GB]
[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

1114. **EXCEPTION** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.292), dk b, 2015, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Edessya[IRE], by Grand Lodge, out of Edabiya, by Rainbow Quest, out of Ebaziya, by Darshaan. **[FRIZETTE]**

Exception won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 44,40,526 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
2022 barren by Multidimensional[IRE] or Deauville[IRE]

1115. **EXCLUSIVE MONARCHY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.784), b, 2012, bred by Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Native Quest, by Broto[USA], out of Au Panache, by Simead*, out of Amarantha, by Paddykin*. **[Simonville* - BURLETTA]**

EXCLUSIVE MONARCHY won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,03,279; dam of:
STAR CRUISE (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,09,400

[Died in Jun 2019]

1116. **EXCLUSIVE STEVIA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.670), ch, 2017, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Leitir Mor[IRE], out of Praise of Folly[GB], by Selkirk, out of Song of Hope, by Chief Singer, out of Penny Blessing, by So Blessed. **[PARAFFIN]**

EXCLUSIVE STEVIA did not race; dam of:
2021 (May 13) ch f by Sedgfield[USA]
[Reddy Mr G Narasa]
2022 barren to French Navy[GB]

1117. **EXCLUSIVE WILEY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.985), b, 2011, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Ontario[USA], out of Safinaz[GB], by Environment Friend, out of Safidar, by Roan Rocket, out of Nigretta, by Ribot. **[SIBOLA]**

EXCLUSIVE WILEY won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,31,080; dam of:

CHUCKIT (b c 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 22,53,503.

N R I MILLENNIUM (*late Flying Rudolf*) (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,46,378.

[Died in May 2018]

1118. **EXECUTIVE ANGEL[CAN]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), dk b/br, 2001, bred by D G McClell, by Bold Executive, out of Green Angel, by Green Dancer, out of Conquering Angel, by Conquistador Cielo, out of Missy Westport, by Spotted Line. **[THE HUNTSMAN'S MARE]**

EXECUTIVE ANGEL[CAN] unplaced; dam of:

EXTRASENSORY (dk b f 2006 by Dance to Destiny), 2 wins at 3 and 4 Can \$ 15,830 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

YAKSHAGANA (b f 2007 by Dance to Destiny), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,65,814.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE (b g 2010 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,90,080.

Shared Belief (b c 2013 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unplaced.

Snatched (*late Lion of Heart*) (dk b g 2014 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unplaced.

Crimson Girl (b f 2015 by Crimson China[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 86,400.

King Power (b c 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), unraced

2019 no return to Crimson China[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

1119. **EXEMPLARY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.861), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by China Visit[USA], out of Pitlochry, by Razeen[USA], out of Fate, by Common Land[GB], out of Treasure Land, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[My Lovely Robe* - THRIFT]**

EXEMPLARY won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,20,250; dam of:

SALAM BHAI (*late Campaign*) (dk b g 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 11,49,500.

CHAR EK CHAR (*late Moonlight Ruby*) (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 19,90,902.

2019 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

Epsom Downs (b f, Jan 31, 2020 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

[Vachha Mr Kersi H]

2021 (Feb 5) b f "Summer Song" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

Vachha Mr Kersi H]

2022 (Feb 24) b c by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Vachha Mr Kersi H]

1120. **EXOTIC FANTASY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.281), dk b, 2001, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Cover Story, by Common Land[GB], out of Amadora, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

EXOTIC FANTASY won 4 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,72,900; dam of:

ASHWA PRISHA (b f 2007 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,33,263.
Gerbera (b f 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.

APPARITION (b f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 37,61,335 incl. Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

CRIMSON HEART (*late Sandarina*) (b f 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,35,100.

ARAPAHO (b r 2017 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,20,856.

EXOTIC DANCER (dk b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,47,701.

2019 aborted to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

Seventh Samurai (dk b c, May 10, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,62,050.
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

1121. **EXPECT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.203), b, 2011, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Invincible Spirit, out of Expressive, by Falbrav, out of Exclusive, by Polar Falcon, out of Exclusive Order, by Exclusive Native. **[SERENISSIMA]**

EXPECT[GB] won 1 race in England at 2, £ 5,129 and placed; dam of:

Lisbon Legend (b g 2015 by Kyllachy), unplaced in Sweden, England and Norway .

On Route (b f 2016 by Pivotal), placed in England at 2 £ 3,822 .

_____ (b c 2017 by Dutch Art), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

DE VILLIERS (b g 2018 by Sepoy), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,33,635.

YUKAN (b g, Apr 15, 2019 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,14,485.

[Mahindra Mr Marthand Singh]

STELLANTIS (b c, May 12, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,37,995.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2021 (May 7) b c "Exceed" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2022 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

1122. **EXPELLIARMUS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1370), b, 2008, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Warrshan[USA], out of Yes No Maybe So[USA], by Kris S., out of Good Picker, by Damascus, out of Conveniently, by In Reality. **[CELIBA]**

EXPELLIARMUS won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,63,334; dam of:

WHOOPSIDAISSY (b f 2014 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1800 m.), ₹ 4,14,480.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2014]

1123. **EXPRESS LADY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.557), b, 2014, bred by Rabbah Bloodstock Limited, by Helmet, out of Star Express, by Sadler's Wells, out of Vaigly Star, by Star Appeal, out of Dervaig, by Derring-Do. **[PAWKY]**

EXPRESS LADY[IRE] won 2 races in England at 3, £ 10,343; dam of:

Secret Lady (b f, Apr 22, 2019 by New Approach), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2021 (Jan 14) dk b c "Napolean" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 5) b c by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1124. **EXQUISITE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1251), b, 2003, bred by Marston Stud and D G Hardisty Bloodstock, by Galileo, out of Trois Graces, by Alysheba, out of Ancient Regime, by Olden Times, out of Caterina, by Princely Gift. **[SANTA NOMIS]**

EXQUISITE[IRE] did not race; dam of:

SMASHING (b f 2008 by Holy Roman Emperor), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,50,23,869 incl. Zoom Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Chief Justice Cup, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in AKK Entertainment Golden Jubilee Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Premier Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Novotel Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

ADELRIC (*late Exquisite Visit*) (b g 2009 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,07,168.

Swashbuckler (b g 2010 by Razeen[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 24,70,168 and placed incl. 2nd in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

SOUTHERN FANTASY (b f 2011 by Razeen[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,24,928.

EXCELONCE (b g 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,87,394

SMASHER (b g 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (2000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 29,16,937 incl. S M Shah Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 barren to Multidimensional[IRE] or Speaking of Which[IRE]

2020 barren to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

2021 b f (died) by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1125. **EYE DAZZLER[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), dk b/br, 2001, bred by Lewis Mr Lee, by Boundary, out of Dancing With Deb, by Cox's Ridge, out of Crystal Cream, by Secretariat, out of Clear Copy, by Copy Chief. **[EDITH]**

Eye Dazzler[USA] won 3 races at 2 and 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), \$ 164,250 and placed incl. 2nd in Dayona Dale Stakes, **Gr.2**, Tempted Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Matron Stakes, **Gr.1**, Adirondack Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

DAZZLING LOOK (b f 2006 by Alphabet Soup), 3 wins in USA at 3 \$ 37,259 .

READY TO DAZZLE (dk b/br g 2007 by More Than Ready), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 34,710 .

STARSHIP SPARKLE (dk b/br f 2009 by Strong Hope), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 32,773 .

LASTING IMPACT (dk b/br g 2010 by Broken Vow), 4 wins at 4 and 5 \$ 138,880 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Shivalik Sunrise (b f 2011 by Eddington), unraced.

JETAWAY (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,06,687.

Resurge (*late Sahashrabaahu*) (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 39,500.

Big Bingo (b c 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,02,500.

SWEET MELODY (b f 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 9,79,503.

2019 b c (died) by Net Whizz[USA]

2020 b c (died) by Saamidd[GB]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

1126. **EYE OF THE STORM** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1515), ch, 2006, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Hawkeye, out of Storm River[USA], by Riverman, out of Storm Dove, by Storm Bird, out of Daeltown, by Dictus. **[FRIZETTE]**

EYE OF THE STORM won 4 races at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,86,858; dam of:

Storm Eagle (b g 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

Road Glide (dk b c 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

Sincerely Yours (b f 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 50,000.

Larger Than Life (dk b f, Mar 8, 2019 by Basem[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 36,000.

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2020 (Mar 23) ch f by Basem[GB]

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Basem[GB]

2022 not covered in 2021

1127. **EYES FOR YOU** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.538), b, 2015, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Margarita Rita[USA], by Thunder Gulch, out of Reason To Give, by Alydar, out of Reason To Act, by Bold Reason. **[CHATELAINE]**

Eyes For You won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,26,531 and placed incl. 2nd in Hindustan Times Palate Fest Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Feb 10) ch f "Artemis Agrotera" by Excellent Art[GB]
[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm]

2022 (Jan 20) b f by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm]

1128. **FAA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.914), ch, 2013, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Express Wish[GB], out of Raise Me Up[USA], by El Corredor, out of Raise, by Seattle Slew, out of Add, by Spectacular Bid. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

FAA did not race; dam of:

MYSTICAL MERLIN (*late Falak*) (ch f 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,07,500.

1129. **FAB LOLLY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1801), b, 2010, bred by Hanly Mr James F, by Rock of Gibraltar, out of Violet Ballerina, by Namid, out of Violet Spring, by Exactly Sharp, out of Violet Somers, by Will Somers. **[LILY OF THE VALLEY]**

FAB LOLLY[IRE] won 4 races in England at 3 and 4, £ 17, 411; dam of:

ROYAL CROWN (dk b g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,91,500.

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

SPECULATION (ch f, Jan 27, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,72,751.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Planetaire[GB] and died in Sep 2020]

1130. **FABIENNE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.797), ch, 2013, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Noorain[GB], by Kabool, out of Abeyr, by Unfuwain, out of Haboobti, by Habitat. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

FABIENNE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,38,613.

2020 aborted to Juniper[USA]

[Died in May 2020]

1131. **FABULOUS FORTUNE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1414), b, 1997, bred by International Stud Farm, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Wishing Well[GB], by Sharpo, out of Acclimatise, by Shirley Heights, out of Habituee, by Habitat. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

FABULOUS FORTUNE won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 2,29,577; dam of:

One In All (b g 2004 by Concordial[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,39,530 and placed incl. 4th in Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Oh Calcutta (b f 2006 by Juniper[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,63,160 and placed incl. 3rd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

SPARK OF KNIGHT (b g 2007 by Tirol[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,55,325.

INCANTO BLISS (b f 2008 by Emerald Cat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,03,370.

EMERALD FORTUNE (b f 2009 by Emerald Cat[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,16,000.

FEAST OF LOVE (dk b f 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,49,094.

JOY OF LIFE (dk b c 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,40,250.

TREASURE STRIKER (ch g 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 35,16,950.

Golden Fortune (b c 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 29,66,225 and placed incl. 2nd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Died in Dec 2017]

1132. **FABULOUS GAL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1596), b, 2006, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Greensmith[GB], out of Tikreet[USA], by Dixieland Band, out of Hawk Beauty, by Silver Hawk, out of Lagrimas, by Jacinto. **[MIZPAH]**

FABULOUS GAL did not place ₹ 1,16,500; dam of:

Intensive Act (ch g 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), placed, ₹ 96,904.

COUNTRY'S COURAGE (ch g 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 4 wins at 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,54,940.

COUNTRY'S PACE (b g 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 9 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,88,969.

[Struck off in Nov 2016]

1133. **FABULOUS GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.321), ch, 2016, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Corporate Jungle[USA], out of Fabulousday[USA], by Diesis, out of Joyous Day, by Settlement Day, out of Imaflash, by Reviewer. **[LADY MARGARET]**

FABULOUS GIRL did not race; dam of:

2021 (Apr 19) ch f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2022 not covered in 2021

1134. **FABULOUSDAY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), ch, 2003, bred by Bryan Jr Mr Joseph M, by Diesis, out of Joyous Day, by Settlement Day, out of Imaflash, by Reviewer, out of I'm all Ready, by Amerigo. **[LADY MARGARET]**

FABULOUSDAY[USA] placed in France at 3; dam of:

THUNDER (ch g 2008 by Vespone), 4 wins in France at 3 and 4 €33,950 .

MYDOR (ch g 2010 by Stormy River), 6 wins in France and Ireland at 3 to 5 €61,147 + £ 3,339 .

_____ (ch c 2011 by Vespone), died at 2 .

DAYDOR (ch g 2012 by Stormy River), 2 wins in France at 2 and 3 £ 14,200 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MASQUERADE (ch f 2014 by Stormy River), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (2000 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 51,47,496 incl. South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.

UNIMAGINABLE (b g 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,73,065.

Fabulous Girl (ch f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unraced.

SANTORINI (b f 2018 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,23,760.

2019 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

2021 (May 8) b f "N R I Star" by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

1135. **FAINNE GEAL AN LAE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2451), b, 2004, bred by O'Brien Mr Charles and Myerscough Mrs Jane and Myerscough Mr Philip, by Galileo, out of Lyric, by Lycius, out of River Jig, by Irish River, out of Baronova, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[ALOE]**

FAINNE GEAL AN LAE[IRE] did not race; dam of:

MISS COLOMBIANA (b f 2014 by Macchupicchu), 9 wins at 3 to 9 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 24,15,250.

NICHE CURRENCY (*late Kissboo*) (b f 2016 by Juniper[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 9,88,125.

MASTER CAUSEWAY (b g 2017 by Juniper[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,75,250.

Miss Madelyn (b f 2018 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced.

2019 b c (died) by Juniper[USA]

2020 (Apr 15) b f "Miss Zamari" by Juniper[USA]

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Apr 15) b f by Juniper[USA] – **registration not progressed**

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

1136. **FAIR ALWAYS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1093), b, 2000, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Si Seniorita, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shamirana[FR], by Darshaan, out of Shapaara, by Rheingold. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

FAIR ALWAYS won 4 races at 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,98,784 incl. London Club Worldwide Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of: SIERRA VISTA (ch f 2005 by Placerville[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,63,500. WYNN (ch g 2006 by Placerville[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,15,810. AS GOOD AS GOLD (*late Four Star General*) (dk b g 2010 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 31,12,456. Fairtheewell (dk b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced. **LONDON** (dk b c 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 38,72,825 incl. Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Died in Mar 2014]

1137. **FAIRTHEEWELL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.418), dk b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Fair Always, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Si Seniorita, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shamirana[FR], by Darshaan. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

FAIRTHEEWELL did not race; dam of:

Arabian Perfection (b c 2016 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

TAIMUR'S CHOICE (*late Portofspain*) (b f 2017 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,29,980.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Feb 2021]

1138. **FAIRY FANTASY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1598), b, 2004, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Time And Place, by Common Land[GB], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*, out of Clocked[GB], by Compensation. **[BELVOIRINA]**

FAIRY FANTASY did not place ₹ 10,000; dam of:

AFFIRMED PRINCE (ch c 2010 by Decado[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,83,267.

MAJESTIC STYLE (gr g 2012 by Charmo[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,61,830. Precious Moments (b f 2013 by Becket), unplaced, ₹ 10,250.

STAR PORTAL (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,63,649 incl. Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Star Twist (b f 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 6 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 37,76,039 and placed incl. 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

ROYAL FEELINGS (b c 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,57,000.

EMBRACE (b f 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,29,042.

ANDROMEDA SKY (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,24,058.

Royal Symbol (b f, May 3, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 17,500.

[Singh Mr Vikram]

2020 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]

2021 (Mar 8) gr f "Lumiere" by Charmo[FR]

[Singh Mr Vikram]

2022 (Apr 20) b f by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Singh Mr Vikram]

1139. **FAIRY TALE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.991), b, 2010, bred by Mr Anil K Bodani & Others, by Soviet Star, out of Rhuepunzel[GB], by Elnadim, out of Fairy Story, by Persian Bold, out of Certain Story, by Known Fact. **[PARAFFIN]**

FAIRY TALE did not race; dam of:

Lovely Fairy (b f 2014 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,32,950.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

1140. **FAITHFUL ONE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.303), b, 2007, bred by Darley, by Dubawi, out of Have Faith, by Machiavellian, out of Fatefully, by Private Account, out of Fateful, by Topsider. **[FLAMBETTE]**

Faithful One[IRE] won 3 races in England and France at 3 and 4, £ 18,143 + € 22,400 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Geny Courses-Prix du Point du Jour, **L**, etc; dam of:

Beast Mode (b g 2013 by Cape Cross), 1 win in England at 2 £ 15,365 + HK \$ 96,600 and placed incl. 2nd in Totepool Ebfstallions.com Silver Tankard Stakes, **L**, etc.

Faith In Me (b f 2014 by Henrythenavigator), unplaced in England and France.

Faithful Spirit (b f 2015 by Rip Van Winkle), unraced.

KEA (b f 2016 by Kiyouni), 2 wins in France at 5 € 33,844 and placed.

Es Vedra (b f 2017 by Dutch Art), unplaced.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Matera (b g 2018 by Shalaa), placed, ₹ 47,850.

2019 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

REMBRANDT (b c, May 10, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,88,800.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (May 5) dk b f "Roadrunner" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 barren to Fiero[JPN]

[Died in Aug 2022]

1141. **FALL OF THE HAMMER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.702), b, 2002, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Maribella, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Consonance, by Common Land[GB], out of C. Minor, by Grey Gaston*. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

FALL OF THE HAMMER won 2 races at 4 (1800 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 4,56,654; dam of:

SOURCE CODE (b f 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 14 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 40,17,047.

DIVINE SOLITAIRE (b g 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,73,236.

INDIAN BRAHMOS (ch g 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,51,245.

London Prize (b c 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,31,000.

Ruler of Nation (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 1,04,295.

GURBAAZ (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 14,70,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in Jun 2019]

1142. **FAME STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.299), ch, 1997, bred by Wright Mrs Anne, by Gaswar[GB], out of Dancing Flame, by Blushing River[GB], out of Fame Dance[GB], by Dance In Time, out of Snow Habit, by Habitat. **[SNOOT]**

FAME STAR won 7 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,46,012 incl. Eveready Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Eveready Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, George Williamson Indian Produce Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 4th in Eveready Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

FIVE STAR (b f 2003 by Flitch[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 3,26,500.

FIREBIRD (dk b f 2006 by Flitch[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,69,450.

SUPER STAR (*late Fantabulous Star*) (ch g 2007 by Steinbeck[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,97,990.

STORMYDAY (*late New Heights*) (b g 2009 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,86,369.

FRANKNESS (ch f 2010 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,88,800.

FRANKEST (b g 2012 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,39,406.

LUNAR STORM (b f 2013 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,51,595.

MURAKAMI (b c 2016 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,29,800.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

1143. **FANCY FOOTWORK[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2063), ch, 2007, bred by River Downs Stud, by Danehill Dancer, out of Snippets, by Be My Guest, out of Sniffle, by Shernazar, out of Piffle, by Shirley Heights. **[SERENISSIMA]**

FANCY FOOTWORK[IRE] did not place at 2 and 3; dam of:

Sansa (*late Toast of Bombay*) (b f 2012 by Thewayyouare), placed, ₹ 1,51,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Jul 2019]

1144. **FANTASY MOON** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.846), b, 2002, bred by Kotwal Mr Gautam S, by Brave Hunter, out of Overthemoon, by Smarten Up[USA], out of Nyx, by Eupalinos[FR], out of Nicene, by Nimble Lad*. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

FANTASY MOON won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,90,600; dam of:

GOLDEN ROUTE (b g 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,47,600.

Gold Splash (ch f 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

FIELD COMMANDER (ch g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,81,633.

BROTHERSOFTHIEWIND (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,04,700.

STAR LAGOON (b g, Apr 26, 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,35,000.

EXQUISITE STAR (ch f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,84,646.

ASHWAMEGH (ch g 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,89,270.

2019 (Mar 27) b f "Smartandbeautiful" by Saamidd[GB]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2020]

1145. **FANTASY QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.920), dk b, 2012, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Rave, by Placerville[USA], out of Angel Heights, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN]. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

FANTASY QUEEN won 2 races at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,66,495; dam of:

2019 ch f (died) by Quasar

2020 (Jan 30) ch g "Cornerstone" by Quasar
[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Feb 11) ch f "Jet" by Quasar
[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2021]

1146. **FANTASY STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.460), b, 2014, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Fond Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Excentrique[USA], by Seattle Slew, out of Bernica, by Caro. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

FANTASY STAR did not place ₹ 17,500; dam of:

Fifth Element (b f, Mar 18, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.
[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 15) b f "Arctic" by Speaking of Which[IRE]
[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 barren to Deauville[IRE]

1147. **FARHA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic), b, 1998, bred by Allard Mr Cam, by Nureyev, out of Arutua, by Riverman, out of All Along, by Targowice, out of Agujita, by Vieux Manoir. **[BRULETTE]**

FARHA[USA] won 2 races in England at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1200+ m.), £ 10,781; dam of:

NAQI (ch f 2003 by Cadeaux Genereux), 2 wins at 3 and 4 €7,200 + £ 1,908.

Tahafut (b f 2004 by Marju), unplaced in Ireland died at 4.

Super Dalakhani (gr g 2006 by Dalakhani), placed in Italy at 3 €372.

MUTARAAKIM (gr c 2007 by Daylami), 3 wins in Hungary at 3 and 4 £ 591.

_____ (b f 2008 by Tiger Hill), un-named.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

AFRAH (b f 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,61,300.

DANCING FARHA (ch f 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,10,453.

I AM LEGEND (*late Earnest Ruler*) (b c 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 20,24,511.

LIKE WISE (ch f 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 50,50,725.

CAMILA (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,53,450.

SOUTHERN RULER (ch g 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 72,56,453 incl. AVR Group and Catalyst Properties Mysore Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Orchestrator (b c 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

Shivalik Mist (b f, Apr 30, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.
[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 covering not reported in 2019.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2020]

1148. **FARMERS SWING[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.43, p.233), ch, 1996, bred by Murphy Mr Jim, by River Falls, out of Best Swinger, by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Bellinzona, by Northfields, out of Raffmarie, by Raffingora. **[SUNBRIDGE]**

FARMERS SWING[IRE] won 2 races in Norway at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), £ 2,340; dam of:
ISLAND SWING (ch f 2002 by Trans Island), 4 wins at 2 and 3 £ 17,479 .
VALENTINO SWING (ch g 2003 by Titus Livius), 6 wins at 2 to 7 £ 26,280 .
NORTHERN DARE (b g 2004 by Fath), 6 wins at 3 and 5 £ 51,445 + € 22,149 .
FARMERS WISH (b f 2007 by Val Royal), 2 wins at 2 £ 15,463 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BACKSTREET BAY (gr f 2010 by Verglas), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,67,750.
MIGHTY SWING (ch f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 32,51,501.
Fortune Star (ch c 2013 by Ontario[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 77,695.
FINE TUNE (b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,26,961.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2014]

1149. **FARRFESHEENA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1997, p.44), ch, 1997, bred by Darley Stud Management Company Ltd, by Rahy, out of Bevel, by Mr. Prospector, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Native Partner, by Raise a Native. **[SNOOT]**

FARRFESHEENA[USA] placed twice in England at 3, £ 2,605; dam of:
Colourpoint (dk b f 2003 by Forest Wildcat), placed at 2 £ 6,741 incl. 2nd in Rathbone Dargon Stakes, **L**, etc.
BLACKMALKIN (b f 2004 by Forest Wildcat), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 6,757.
HOUSE OF LORDS (dk b g 2005 by Doneraile Court), 1 win at 3 £ 3,307 and placed.
DR FINLEY (ch g 2007 by Dr Fong), 4 wins in England at 4 to 7 £ 23,174 and placed.
FRECKENHAM (ch f 2008 by Exceed And Excel), 3 wins in England and Qatar at 3 and 6 £ 10,387.
RUACANA (b c 2009 by Cape Cross), 5 wins in England at 3 to 6 and placed In Ireland £ 91,498.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

WAY OUT (b f 2010 by Exceed And Excel), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,20,851.
Fortaleza (b f 2011 by Razeen[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,40,569.
CATALEYA (b f 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,85,465 incl. Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.
APNA TIME AAYEGA (*late Far Sight*) (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 37,62,885.
Quinceanera (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.
NOTORIETY (b f 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 13,11,685.
EVALDO (b g 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,26,24,013 incl. Coromandel Gromor South India Derby, **Gr.1**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Coromandel Gromor B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.
2019 barren to Gusto[GB]
ABSOLUTE CONQUERER (*late Knotty Challenger*) (b c, Feb 6, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,75,000.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Covering not reported and died in Dec 2020]

1150. **FASHION HIGH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.63), b, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Amber Valley[GB], by Foxhound, out of Amber Mill, by Doulab, out of Millaine, by Formidable. **[OUR LASSIE]**

FASHION HIGH won 6 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 45,74,755 incl. Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2020 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2021 (Mar 2) b f "Affluence" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 no return to Win Legend[JPN]

1151. **FASHION LADY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1768), b, 2007, bred by Epona Bloodstock Ltd, by Montjeu, out of No Quest, by Rainbow Quest, out of No Disgrace, by Djakao, out of Exbury Grace, by Exbury. **[SCANDAL]**

FASHION LADY[IRE] did not place in England in 2 starts; dam of:

Miss Ceylon (b f 2012 by Dylan Thomas), placed, ₹ 4,64,172.

ROYAL DYNAMITE (gr g 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 34,93,828.

HANDSOME DUO (b c 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,65,021.

2019 aborted to One Lucky Dane[USA]

2020 (Jan 14) dk b f by Stern Opinion[USA]

[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 1) dk b c "Furious Strides" by Stern Opinion[USA]

[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

2022 b c (destroyed) by War Hammer

[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

1152. **FASHION SECRET** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1375), b, 2006, bred by Doaba Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Flitch[USA], out of Sheerness, by Cristofori[USA], out of Fluid Drive, by Boy Trumpeter[GB], out of Next Move, by Hard Held. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

FASHION SECRET did not race; dam of:

MISS SOPHISTICATED (b f 2011 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 15 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 2,93,34,278 incl. Hazara Stud Farm South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, Chennai Bookmakers South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Estates Stud And Agricultural Farm South India Derby, **Gr.1**, Sohna Stud Farm South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.

CRIMSON PRINCESS (b f 2012 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 9 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 3,10,72,570 incl. Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agricultural Farm South India Derby, **Gr.1**, Chettinad Stud And Agricultural Farm South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Vikram Greenlands Stud South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

BLINK AND WINK (b f 2013 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,82,910.

Be My Secret (*late Miss Showoff*) (dk b f 2014 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), placed, ₹ 4,01,650.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2016]

1153. **FAST ESCAPE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1593), b, 2010, bred by Tinnakill Bloodstock Ltd and Forenaghts Stud, by King's Best, out of Runaway Top, by Rainbow Quest, out of Brooklyn Gleam, by Caerleon, out of Brooklyn's Dance, by Shirley Heights. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

FAST ESCAPE[IRE] did not place in France; dam of:

NAYADEEP (b g 2015 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,94,677.

BLICKFANG (b f 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,61,502.

N R I PLAN (*late Escape Plan*) (b f 2017 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,03,210.

Aarya (b f 2018 by Gusto[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,88,000.

AGERA (b g, May 6, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,75,675.

[R F Equine]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Jan 27) ch f "Divine Honey" by Declaration of War[IRE]

[R F Equine]

2022 (Mar 29) ch c "Dream Debut" by Shifting Power[GB]

[R F Equine]

1154. **FAST LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.664), dk b, 2011, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Kheleyf, out of Lighting Speed[GB], by Xaar, out of Crown of Light, by Mtoto, out of Russian Countess, by Nureyev. **[OUR LASSIE]**

FAST LADY won 5 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,72,328; dam of:

Shelly Anne (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.

DAS (*late Fast Track*) (dk b g, Apr 16, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,87,800.

[Blazing Saddles]

2020 (Apr 29) b f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Blazing Saddles]

2021 no return to Saamidd[GB]

[Died in Feb 2021]

1155. **FATAL ATTRACTION** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1219), b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Authorized, out of Trinity Joy[GB], by Vettori, out of Triple Joy, by Most Welcome, out of Triple Reef, by Mill Reef. **[CHELANDRY]**

Fatal Attraction won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,50,788 and placed incl. 3rd in Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Natural Fly (*late Oriental Lily*) (dk b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,13,105.

2019 b c (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

1156. **FATAT ALARAB[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), b, 2000, bred by Darley Stud Management L L C, by Capote, out of Quinpool, by Alydar, out of Squan Song, by Exceller, out of Foreign Missile, by Damascus. **[LA CHICA]**

FATAT ALARAB[USA] won 1 race in USA at 3 (1300 m.), \$ 36,487 + Dhs 7,700; dam of:

GENTLE AUDREY (b f 2005 by Elusive Quality), 2 wins in USA at 2 and 3 \$ 87,760 .

Macie (b f 2007 by Green Desert), unplaced in England .

ORDERS FROM ROME (b g 2009 by Holy Roman Emperor), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 20,034 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

RULE DOWNUNDER (b g 2011 by Aussie Rules), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 47,58,200.

KANYA KALYAN (b f 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,61,000.

Arabian Promise (b f 2013 by Oath[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,18,910.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2014]

1157. **FATHING[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1300), gr, 1998, bred by H H Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Al Maktoum, by Gulch, out of Kazoo, by Shareef Dancer, out of Kallista, by Zeddaan, out of Kandia, by Luciano. **[TRIESTE]**

FATHING[GB] did not race; dam of:

Shinko Shadow (gr f 2002 by Shinko Forest), unraced .

Celtic Knot[IRE] (b f 2003 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Executive Power (b c 2004 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

STERLING SILVER (gr f 2007 by Inhabitant[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,02,236.

Fanaka (b f 2008 by Inhabitant[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,77,000.

VENI VIDI VICI (gr g 2011 by Moon Prospect[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,59,585.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2013]

1158. **FATINAT AL MELOUK[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1997, p.300), dk b, 1997, bred by Gunther Mr John D, by Belong to Me, out of Masake, by Master Willie, out of Northern Lake, by Northern Dancer, out of Willow Lake, by Windfields. **[CHELANDRY]**

FATINAT AL MELOUK[USA] placed in UAE at 3 and 4, Dhs 24,800; dam of:

Katy Kitten (b f 2005 by Halling), unraced in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

LONE MONARCH (b c 2006 by Halling), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,24,328.

Real Quest (b f 2007 by Ontario[USA]), unraced.

Joie de Vivre (b f 2008 by Ontario[USA]), unplaced.

Little Maestro (b g 2009 by Noverre[USA]), unplaced.

FLOWER DUST (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,98,523.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2013]

1159. **FAUSSEMENT SIMPLE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1891), b, 2008, bred by Stone Ridge Farm, by Beat Hollow, out of Radhwa[FR], by Shining Steel, out of Iguassu, by Fabulous Dancer, out of Irish Sea, by Irish River. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

FAUSSEMENT SIMPLE[IRE] in France at 2 to 4, € 25,750; dam of:

_____ (ch c 2014 by Tagula), un-named .

_____ (b g 2015 by Casamento), un-named .

Circuskind (b f 2016 by Camacho), unplaced in one start in Germany .

_____ (ch c 2017 by Camacho), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Amendment (b f 2018 by Tagula), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,64,257 and placed incl. 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 (Mar 14) dk b g "I Smell The Danger" by David Livingston[IRE]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Died in Apr 2020]

1160. **FAUSTINA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.299), b, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Holy Roman Emperor, out of Cross Your Heart[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Reina Blanca, by Darshaan, out of Reine d'Beaute, by Caerleon. **[MARCHETTA]**

FAUSTINA won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,92,552; dam of:

MY LIFE MY RULES (*late Shivalik Emperor*) (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,17,505.

STAR OF LIBERTY (b f, Mar 27, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,15,248.

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2020 (Mar 26) b g "Colt Pistol" by Saamidd[GB]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

[Covered by Saamidd[GB] and died in Oct 2020]

1161. **FAVOURITE ROYAL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.5), b, 2014, bred by Emma Capon Bloodstock, by Acclamation, out of Affirmative, by Pivotal, out of Favourable Terms, by Selkirk, out of Fatefully, by Private Account. **[FLAMBETTE]**

FAVOURITE ROYAL[IRE] won 3 races in England at 3; dam of:

2019 b f (died) by Havana Gold

ENABLING (b f, Apr 11, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,93,000.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 (Mar 21) b c "Rock Bank" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (May 25) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

1162. **FEARLESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1321), b, 2009, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Vena Amoris, by City On A Hill, out of Midsummer Romance[IRE], by Fairy King, out of Jealous One, by Raise a Native. **[MRS. QUICKLY]**

FEARLESS did not race; dam of:

EASTERN FLAME (ch f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,55,720.

AMAZING SCRIPT (b f 2015 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 16,04,928.

DASHING BEAUTY (ch f 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,16,709.

2019 (Apr 19) ch c by One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Zaveri Smt Bindu C]

2020 ch f (died) by One Lucky Dane[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jan 2021]

1163. **FEARLESS NADIA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1280), dk b, 2012, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Oath[IRE], out of X Factor, by Royal Gladiator, out of Neoclassic, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Native Habitat[GB], by Habitat. **[JACONET]**

FEARLESS NADIA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,94,500; dam of:

Mighty Wings (ch f, Jan 4, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,98,875.

[Diamond Band Racing Syndicate Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Jan 3) ch f "Tamar" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Diamond Band Racing Syndicate Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Feb 19) b c "Royal Deccan" by Gusto[GB]

[Diamond Band Racing Syndicate Pvt Ltd]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

1164. **FEAST OF LOVE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.427), dk b, 2010, bred by Galvankar Miss Yashasvi D, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Fabulous Fortune, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Wishing Well[GB], by Sharpo, out of Acclimatise, by Shirley Heights. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

FEAST OF LOVE won 2 races at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,49,094; dam of:

Secret of Love (b g, Feb 2, 2019 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.

[Galvankar Miss Yashasvi D]

2020 barren to Stern Opinion[USA]

2021 (Feb 24) dk b f by Stern Opinion[USA]

[Galvankar Miss Yashasvi D]

2022 (Feb 17) dk b f by French Navy[GB]

[Galvankar Miss Yashasvi D]

1165. **FEDINA**[GB] (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.621), b, 1998, bred by Agricola S A S Di Frederica Rinaldini, by Shaamit, out of Dance Mania, by Danzig, out of Anka Germania, by Malinowski, out of Affaire d'Amour, by Tudor Music. **[PHILOMATH]**

Fedina[GB] won 5 races in Italy at 4 and 5 (2000 m. and 2200 m.), € 89,906 and placed incl. 2nd in Premio Novella, **L**, etc; dam of:

ROYAL RUMBLE (ch g 2004 by Shantou), 3 wins in Italy at 3 € 30,920 .

FAR TOGHER AWAY (br f 2006 by Indian Ridge), 3 wins at 2 to 5 € 19,393 .

SWEET ROUGE (b c 2007 by Alhaarth), 4 wins at 3 and 4 € 43,965 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MISS SNOWWHITE (ch f 2011 by Ontario[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,48,100.

SOUGHT AFTER (dk b g 2013 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,58,000.

WALK ON BRAVE (b g 2016 by Becket), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,73,500.

Jet King (*late T V Sadhna*) (dk b g 2017 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

1166. **FEDORA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.236), b, 2002, bred by Northfields Stud Farms Private Limited, by Diffident[FR], out of Chloe's Delight[USA], by Pleasant Colony, out of Tour Verte, by Green Dancer, out of Tour Nobel, by Habitat. **[CANALETTE]**

FEDORA won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 56,55,752 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Heritage Estates Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Usha Stud Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Pratap Stud Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

PALAZZO GRAZIOLI (b g 2007 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,61,100.

GRAND CELEBRATION (*late Pamushana*) (b f 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,37,312.

ZAMBIAN (b g 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 12,98,137.

Tennessee (b g 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 1,70,250.

Shahtoosh (dk b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

NICHE ORGANIC (*late Battle Bot*) (b f 2015 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,63,500.

[Put out of stud in Apr 2017]

1167. **FEET OF FLAMES** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.488), ch, 2005, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Modigliani, out of E Sharp[USA], by Diesis, out of Elvia, by Roberto, out of Chain Bracelet, by Lyphard. **[CHELANDRY]**

FEET OF FLAMES won 3 races at 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,07,590; dam of:

The Back Bencher (b g 2011 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), placed, ₹ 7,39,074.

BLAZING STEPS (b g 2012 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 1 win at 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,32,354.

INDIAN DREAMS (b g 2013 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,64,874.

GLADSTONE (b g 2014 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,22,030.

BARNABAS (b r 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,46,070.

Macau (b g 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), placed, ₹ 67,313.

Fantastic Show (*late Queen of Love*) (b f 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,03,500.

MACKENZIE (*late Gold County*) (b f 2018 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,07,000.

2019 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

1168. **FELICIANA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.849), ch, 2011, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Perpetuate, by Placerville[USA], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Potential Celebrity, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

Feliciana won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,47,510 and placed incl. 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

[Covered by Excellent Art[GB] and Leitir Mor[IRE] and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

1169. **FELICITAD** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.527), b, 2005, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Barathea, out of Evora[IRE], by Marju, out of Eviyrna, by The Minstrel, out of Euliya, by Top Ville. **[DEASY]**

FELICITAD did not race; dam of:

SUMMER SENSATION (b f 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 8,48,385.

GLORY OF BOSS (*late Marcos*) (b g 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,13,654.

NAME OF THE GAME (b f 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,86,749.

Emidio (b g 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,20,065 and placed incl. 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Aug 2015]

1170. **FEMININE TOUCH[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.854), b, 2000, bred by Swettenham Stud, by Sadler's Wells, out of Feminine Wiles, by Ahonoora, out of Instinctive Move, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Bold Bikini, by Boldnesian. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

FEMININE TOUCH[IRE] did not race; dam of:

BALLETIC (b f 2005 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins in Serbia at 3 and 4 £ 8,880 .

Touching (b f 2006 by Kheleyf), 1 win at 2 £ 9,408 incl. and placed incl. 3rd in Able Star Stakes, L, etc.

New Touch (b c 2007 by Celtic Swing), unplaced in Ireland .

PLAYFUL GIRL (b f 2008 by Byron), 1 win at 3 £ 2,264 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MYLA ROSE (b f 2009 by Bertolini), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,76,285.

Fermina (b f 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 60,546.

AMAZING SKILL (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,08,688.

PULVERIZE (b g 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,90,757.

[Died in Nov 2017]

1171. **FEONA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.535), b, 2006, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Hymn[IRE], out of Fabulous Fiorella, by Chief's Crown, out of Nauti Miner[USA], by Mining, out of Nauti Lass, by Raja Baba. **[CHELANDRY]**

FEONA won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,98,515; dam of:

MY BLESSINGS (ch f 2013 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,15,825.

MINE THAT BIRD (*late Durham Lad*) (b g 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,82,000.

GOLDEN ERA (ch c 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 15,14,937.

[Died in Jun 2016]

1172. **FERVENT QUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.434), b, 2010, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Fervent Wish[GB], by Rainbow Quest, out of Almela, by Akarad, out of Aleema, by Red God. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

FERVENT QUEST won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 6,14,250; dam of:

Pink Splendor (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 b c (died) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2020 (Apr 18) b c "Kingsbury" by Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Meherally Mr Sajjad]

2021 barren to Midnight Interlude[USA]

2022 (Feb 17) dk b c by Ivory Touch[USA]

[Meherally Mr Sajjad]

1173. **FERVENT WISH[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.61), ch, 1999, bred by Flowerose Limited, by Rainbow Quest, out of Almela, by Akarad, out of Aleema, by Red God, out of Alannya, by Relko. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

FERVENT WISH[GB] won 1 race in USA at 3 (1600 m.), £ 29,472; dam of:

_____ (b f 2005 by Century City), un-named.

STANSTILL (b g 2006 by Statue of Liberty), 5 wins in England and Australia at 3 to 4 £ 45,594 + US \$ 22,050.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Indomitable (b f 2008 by Diamond Green), unplaced, ₹ 18,500.

FERVENT QUEST (b f 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 6,14,250.

Golden Enchantment (ch c 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

Cool Judgement (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 78,750.

Highland Breeze (ch g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 14,55,591 and placed incl. 3rd in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Golden Opinion (ch f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,53,900.

Tequila Tornado (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 5,550.

Michelangelo (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 7,500.

Messala (*late Profound*) (ch g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 48,085.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2017]

1174. **FESTIVAL NIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1176), b, 2008, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Star Festival, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Wind Dancers, by Ilheus[USA], out of Leda[GER], by Alpenkonig. **[BRULETTE]**

FESTIVAL NIGHT won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,61,500; dam of:

NANDINI'S PET (dk b f 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,95,410.

Pegaso (b g 2019 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 75,000.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 b f (died) by Arazan[IRE]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 15) b f "Princess Peach" by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

1175. **FESTIVE CHEER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1187), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Tarnished Lady[USA], by Lord Avie, out of Tarnished Gold, by Cabrini Green, out of Twenty Four Carats, by Mr. Prospector. **[SIMON LASS]**

Festive Cheer won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 18,26,340 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Golconda St Leger, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Think N Fly (*late Fete Accompli*) (b f 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), placed, ₹ 98,435.

2019 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

2020 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

2021 (Jan 13) b f "The Sengol Queen" by Surfrider[IRE]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 29) b c by Surfrider[IRE]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

1176. **FESTIVE LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.104), b, 2004, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Andes[USA], by Tom Rolfe, out of Santiago Lassie, by Vertex, out of Aysha, by Forest Row. **[TULLIA]**

FESTIVE LIGHT won 3 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,29,870; dam of:

Miss Safe (dk b f 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

Bajardo (dk b c 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

ASHWA TEJASVI (dk b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,61,500.

SINGAPORE AGATTA (*late Moves Like Jagger*) (dk b f 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,52,870.

FESTIVE STAR (b f 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 6 and 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,90,930.

JACK THE RIPPER (*late Harley*) (b g 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,98,125.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2018]

1177. **FESTIVE SEASON** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1549), ch, 2003, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Sweet Calabash[NZ], by Star Way, out of Northern Anthem, by Northfields, out of Pro Patria, by Petingo. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

FESTIVE SEASON won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,91,500; dam of:

PICK POCKET (b c 2011 by Express Wish[GB]), 4 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 21,85,215.

SARGAM (b f 2013 by Express Wish[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,92,500.

[Covered by Tale of a Champion[USA] and Senure[USA] and put out of stud in Oct 2018]

1178. **FEW DOLLARS MORE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1013), b, 2012, bred by Singh Mr Paramraj and Singh Mr Randhir, by Chinese Whisper[IRE], out of Sea Spray, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sea Gazer, by Prince Sabo, out of Number One Lady[IRE], by Shernazar. **[CONJURE]**

FEW DOLLARS MORE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,78,443; dam of:

2019 (Mar 5) b c "Xiomara" by Knight's Tour[AUS]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

2021 (Mar 19) b f by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Mar 28) ch c by Be Safe

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

1179. **FIERY PEGASUS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), b, 2002, bred by Gaines-Gentry Thoroughbreds, by Fusaichi Pegasus, out of Baltic Sea, by Danzig, out of Renounce, by Buckpasser, out of Bold Princess, by Bold Ruler. **[LA CHICA]**

FIERY PEGASUS[USA] did not race; dam of:

JAZZY MELISSA (b f 2006 by Grand Slam), 1 win in USA at 2 \$ 13,750 .

Miss Hennessy Who (b f 2007 by Hennessy), unplaced in USA .

Hotazel (gr f 2008 by Unbridled's Song), unraced .

PEGGY'SANEXECUTIVE (dk b/br f 2010 by Bold Executive), 2 wins at 3 and 4 \$ 77,864 .

FIERY EXECUTIVE (dk b/br g 2011 by Bold Executive), 1 win at 2 Can \$ 55,881 .

DANCING ON FIRE (dk b/br f 2012 by Philanthropist), 4 wins in USA at 2 to 4 \$ 174,501 incl. Rainbow Connection Stakes, .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Supreme General (b g 2013 by Old Forester), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 79,29,888 and placed incl. 2nd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Darashaw Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Ebco Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

CLASSY GUY (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 12,88,069

THE STRENGTH (*late Brothers In Arms*) (b g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 16,33,920.

2019 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

2021 dk b f (died) by Saamidd[GB]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

1180. **FINAL REFRAIN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), ch, 2004, bred by Hoskins Mr George A, by Lion Cavern, out of Tidy Tune, by The Minstrel, out of Trim and Tidy, by Sea-Bird II, out of Wavy Navy, by War Admiral. **[MADAME EGLANTINE]**

FINAL REFRAIN[USA] won 4 races, \$ 273,840 Ellis Park Turf Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Blushing K. D. Handicap, **L**, 3rd in Old Red Stakes, **L**, Indian Maid Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of:
PRETTY LIGHTS (b f 2011 by Street Sense), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 2,06,750.
Megara (*late Negara*) (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,44,000.
STATELY EMPRESS (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,67,748.
SUBLIME (ch f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,93,695.
STRIKING MEMORY (*late Predecessor*) (ch g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,73,795.
LITTLE MORE (*late Finalist*) (ch f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,27,641.
MALIBU (*late Malibo*) (b f, Apr 2, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 24,40,000.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

1181. **FINALE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.515), b, 2014, bred by Shutford Stud, by Holy Roman Emperor, out of Sell Out, by Act One, out of Nordica, by Northfields, out of Princess Arabella, by Crowned Prince. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

FINALE[GB] won 3 races in England at 3 and 4, £ 15,200; dam of:
Bascinet (ch c 2019 by Helmet), unplaced in 2 starts in England .
_____ (b c 2020 by Territories), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2021 (Mar 20) b f "Final Call" by Sea The Moon
[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]
2022 (Mar 6) b c by Excellent Art[GB]
[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

1182. **FINDLERHOF** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.524), dk b, 2015, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Mabaahaj[USA], by Belong to Me, out of Tabheej, by Mujtahid, out of Abhaaj, by Kris. **[LADY SUSAN]**

FINDLERHOF won 2 races at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,39,749; dam of:
2021 (Mar 3) b c "Fast Approach" by Fiero[JPN]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2022 barren to Fiero[JPN]

1183. **FINE THREADS[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.553), b, 2008, bred by Lady Bamfor, by Barathea, out of Pink Cristal, by Dilum, out of Crystal Fountain, by Great Nephew, out of Crystal Palace, by Solar Slipper. **[ABSURDITY]**

FINE THREADS[GB] won 2 races at 2 and 3, £ 7,913; dam of:
GABARDINE (b f 2013 by Pivotal), 1 win 3 €12,125 .
POLICE CAMP (b g 2014 by Lawman), 3 wins at 3 and 4 Aus \$ 164,395 .
Kilian (b c 2016 by Siyouni), €3,080 .
Shakermaker (gr c 2017 by Mastercraftsman), .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Zborowski (b c, Feb 20, 2019 by Nathaniel), placed, ₹ 25,000.
[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]
2020 b f (died) by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Covered by Surfrider[IRE] and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

1184. **FINFOOT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1372), b, 2006, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Captain Rio, out of Shark Games[GB], by Mind Games, out of Sinking, by Midyan, out of Taplow, by Tap on Wood. **[GLASS DOLL]**

FINFOOT won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,06,000; dam of:

DOMITIA (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 9 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,11,585.

LIGHTNING FIN (b f 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,98,636.

Cherry Pink (b f 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 76,900.

D Rock (*late Classic Knock*) (b c 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in Aug 2019]

1185. **FINGERS CROSSED** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.598), b, 2005, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Forest Paradise, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Forest Pleasure[IRE], by Foolish Pleasure, out of Forest Friend, by Linacre. **[BRULETTE]**

FINGERS CROSSED did not race; dam of:

HELPING HAND (b f 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,43,042.

AMETHYST (b f 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,20,147.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

1186. **FINNMARK[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.829), b, 2004, bred by Darley, by Halling, out of Narwala, by Darshaan, out of Noufiyla, by Top Ville, out of Noreen, by Astec. **[BLUE TIT]**

FINNMARK[GB] did not race; dam of:

IHAVENOTIME (ch f 2008 by Refuse To Bend), 3 wins in Kazakhstan at 3 and 4 £ 2,141 and placed .

CAPE SAFARI (b f 2009 by Cape Cross), 4 wins at 3 £ 17,098 .

Angilina (b f 2010 by Teofilo), placed twice at 2 and 3 £ 360 .

FINN CLASS (b g 2011 by Exceed And Excel), 7 wins at 2 to 5 £ 67,155 .

NIBLAWI (b g 2012 by Vale of York), 2 wins at 4 £ 10,580 .

INCREDIBLE DREAM (b g 2013 by Vale of York), 2 wins at 4 £ 8,931 and placed .

Asmahan (b f 2014 by Casamento), unplaced in 2 starts .

_____ (ch f 2015 by Farhh), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

APRILIS (*late Peerless*) (dk b f 2016 by Poet's Voice), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,23,250.

[Died in Apr 2016]

1187. **FIONNUAR[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1666), b, 2009, bred by Bolger Mr J S, by Teofilo, out of Six Nations, by Danzig, out of Six Crowns, by Secretariat, out of Chris Evert, by Swoon's Son. **[GALOPAIDE]**

FIONNUAR[IRE] won 4 races in Ireland at 3 and 4, € 49,647; dam of:

FIOR CLISTE (b g 2014 by Pour Moi), 1 win in Ireland at 3 € 5,991 and placed.

Fiannaiocht (b f 2015 by Vocalised), placed in Ireland at 3 and 4 € 4,231.

REPETITIO (b g 2016 by Pour Moi), 3 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 34,597 and placed.

Soineanta (b f 2017 by Intense Focus), placed in Ireland at 2 and 4 € 14,337.

FLYING VISIT (b g 2018 by Pride Of Dubai), 2 wins in Ireland at 2 € 64,590 incl. Eyrefield Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in P W McGrath Memorial Ballysax Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Have A Voice (b c 2019 by Vocalised), unplaced in Ireland.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2020 (Mar 28) b c "Battle On" by Dawn Approach

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Died in Feb 2021]

1188. **FIORDILIGI[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.276), b, 2003, bred by Abbey Miss G, by Mozart, out of Dancerette, by Groom Dancer, out of Boudeuse, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Don't Sulk, by Graustark. **[SNOOT]**

FIORDILIGI[GB] did not race; dam of:

MAGDALEN LOVE (b f 2009 by King's Best), 2 wins in Italy at 2 € 14,880 and placed .

CELTIC FILLY (b f 2010 by Footstepinthesand), 5 wins in France and Italy at 2 and 3 € 26,110 and placed once .

Red Yeti (b c 2011 by Diamond Green), unplaced in one start in France .

Rocky's Crown (br g 2012 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed in France € 1,350 .

DOLPHIN VISTA (b g 2013 by Zoffany), 7 wins £ 214,054 + € 26,000 incl. Doonside Cup, **L** and placed 2nd in QIPCO Supports Racing Welfare Handicap Stakes, etc .

Amazing Steps (b c 2014 by Footstepinthesand), unplaced in Ireland in two starts £ 253 .

_____ (ch c 2015 by Zoffany), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

El Alamein (b g, Feb 22, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 69,000.

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Feb 9) b c "Barkat" by Admiralty

[Shroff Mr P]

[Covered by Admiralty and died in May 2021]

1189. **FIGORELLE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.53), ch, 2014, bred by Shri Ram Stud, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Alsaabeqa[USA], by Sakhee, out of Matiya, by Alzao, out of Purchasepaperchase, by Young Generation. **[SPICEBOX]**

FIGORELLE won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 19,37,591; dam of:

2021 (Apr 11) b g "Flying Fury" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Nensey Mr Hoosain S]

2022 barren to French Navy[GB]

1190. **FIRE ANGEL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.454), b, 2010, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by New Famous[BRZ], out of Firefoot, by Diffident[FR], out of Cartier Million, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Cartier, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Resourceful* - KELP]**

FIRE ANGEL won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,33,250; dam of:

Khamsin (dk b f 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Not covered and destroyed in Sep 2019]

1191. **FIRE N ICE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.298), b, 2017, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Nayef, out of Eltiqaa[IRE], by Oasis Dream, out of Dream Valley, by Sadler's Wells, out of Vallee des Reves, by Kingmambo. **[CAMPANULA]**

FIRE N ICE did not place ₹ 94,500.

2022 barren to French Navy[GB]

1192. **FIRE OPAL** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.1005), b, 2015, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Arazan[IRE], out of Zephyrella, by Batzushka[USA], out of Zee Zee Top, by Valoroso*, out of Luminary, by Confusion[IRE]. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

FIRE OPAL won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 5,84,510; dam of:

2021 b c (died) by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Died in Feb 2021]

1193. **FIRE SONG** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.442), b, 2012, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Firefoot, by Diffident[FR], out of Cartier Million, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Cartier, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Resourceful* - KELP]**
- FIRE SONG won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,86,000; dam of:
 BELLAQUE (b f, Apr 3, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,15,200.
 [Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]
 Tropical Lady (b f, Mar 29, 2020 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,40,000.
 [Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]
 2021 barren to Arazan[IRE]
 2022 (Jan 16) b c by Arazan[IRE]
 [Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]
1194. **FIRE STREAK** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1536), ch, 2006, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Sunshiner, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Zienelle[USA], by Danzig, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**
- FIRE STREAK won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,63,600; dam of:
 ROSES ARE FOREVER (b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 19,71,000.
 Blue Phoenix (*late Piccola*) (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 90,000.
 ASHWA ARJUN (ch g 2015 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,75,221.
 Magneto (b c 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unraced.
 The Streaks (b f, Feb 2, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 56,250.
 [Track Supreme Stud]
 Desert Star (b g, Feb 25, 2020 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.
 [Track Supreme Stud]
 2021 b f (died) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]
 [Put out of stud in Feb 2021]
1195. **FIRE OF DESTINY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.690), dk b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Mabaahaj[USA], by Belong to Me, out of Tabheej, by Mujtahid, out of Abhaaj, by Kris. **[LADY SUSAN]**
- FIRE OF DESTINY did not race; dam of:
 FATUMA (ch f 2018 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,07,601.
 2019 not covered in 2018
 2020 b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]
 2021 (Feb 8) b c "Transatlantic" by Fiero[JPN]
 Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited
 2022 (Feb 20) dk b f by Fiero[JPN]
 [Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
 [Put out of stud in Sep 2022]
1196. **FIREBIRD** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.545), dk b, 2006, bred by Wright Mrs Anne, by Flitch[USA], out of Fame Star, by Gaswar[GB], out of Dancing Flame, by Blushing River[GB], out of Fame Dance[GB], by Dance In Time. **[SNOOT]**
- FIREBIRD won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,69,450; dam of:
 Psylocke (dk b f 2013 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unraced.
 PHENOMENAL CRUISE (b g 2014 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 48,76,043.
 KIMERA (*late Holy Trinity*) (dk b g 2015 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,20,995.
 GALLOPING GANGSTER (b g 2016 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,98,504.
 LIMITED SOURCE (b f 2017 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,21,355.
 Hydra (ch f 2018 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unraced.
 BAISA (b f 2018 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,85,400.
 2020 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]
 [Died in Nov 2020]

1197. **FIREFOOT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.298), b, 2003, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Cartier Million, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Cartier, by Malvado[CAN], out of Resourceful*, by Hard Sauce. **[KELP]**

FIREFOOT won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,13,640; dam of:

FIRE ANGEL (b f 2010 by New Famous[BRZ]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,33,250.

Flash Fire (dk b f 2011 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced, ₹ 21,595.

FIRE SONG (b f 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,86,000.

SHER AFGAN (b g 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,51,554.

Hearts on Fire (dk b f 2014 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced.

Atom (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 15,95,040.

LAKMOS (b g 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,92,800.

2019 (Apr 8) b c "Strider" by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 (Apr 26) b c "King's Choice" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

2022 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

[Died in Mar 2022]

1198. **FIRELIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.496), ch, 2009, bred by Wright Mrs Anne, by Sussex[GB], out of Gaslight, by Gaswar[GB], out of Minetta, by Excellence[GB], out of Minhah[USA], by Little Current. **[BOUDOIR II]**

FIRELIGHT won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,31,750; dam of:

Ladyblue (ch f 2017 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 9,000.

QUALITY WARRIOR (b g 2018 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,64,701.

2019 (Mar 30) ch c by Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Wright Mrs Anne]

2020 no return to Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

1199. **FIREMISS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.503), ch, 2007, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Ontario[USA], out of Ghassak[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Anjuli, by Northfields, out of Katricia, by Skymaster. **[CREDENDA]**

FIREMISS did not place ₹ 2,34,320; dam of:

Chariott of Fire (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

ALPHA (ch g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,86,555.

Golden Ticket (ch g 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed. ₹ 22,000.

PACIFIC COMMAND (ch g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 9,26,503.

LA REINA (ch f, Apr 26, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 1,18,05,460 incl. Wolf777 Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Wolf777 Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Royal Arion Club Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Usha Stud Golden Jubilee Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2021 (Mar 24) b f "Secret To Success" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Destroyed in May 2021]

1200. **FIRENZE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.66), b, 2013, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Amore Mio, by Razeen[USA], out of Forest Treasure, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Camineto, by Grey aston*. **[Celandine[GB] - ADMIRATION]**

FIRENZE won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,99,700.

2020 covering not reported in 2019

2021 no return to Tenth Star[IRE]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Died in Oct 2022]

1201. **FIREWINGS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.358), b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Dixie Evans[GB], by Efisio, out of Kingpin Delight, by Emarati, out of Piney Lake, by Sassafras. **[ADMIRATION]**

Firewings won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,23,925.

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

1202. **FIRST AND ONLY ONE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.457), b, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Ace[IRE], out of First One Home, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Forest Pleasure[IRE], by Foolish Pleasure, out of Forest Friend, by Linacre. **[BRULETTE]**

FIRST AND ONLY ONE won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,45,220; dam of:

MONFORTINO (*late Silver Flames*) (b g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 34,08,813.

The Sovereign Orb (dk b c 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 7 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,62,085 and placed incl. 3rd in Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ONLY YOU (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,27,350.

2019 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

Art Collector (b g, May 8, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,16,500.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 (Jan 21) ch c by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

1203. **FIRST AT SUMMER[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), b, 2004, bred by Shortleaf Stable, by Forestry, out of Long Silence, by Alleged, out of Mystical Mood, by Roberto, out of Mystery Mood, by Night Invader. **[BALLET]**

FIRST AT SUMMER[USA] won 2 races in USA at 3, \$ 42,086; dam of:

BOURBON KING (ch g 2009 by Strong Hope), 7 wins in USA at 3 to 5 \$ 89,192 and placed. _____ (c 2010 by Include), un-named.

SIX NINETY ONE (dk b g 2012 by Congrats), 4 wins in USA at 2 to 6 \$ 88,859 and placed.

Little Buddy (b c 2013 by Congrats), unraced.

Honorable Song (b f 2015 by To Honor And Serve), placed in USA at 2 \$ 4,203.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CLIFFS OF CAPRI (b g 2016 by Elusive Quality), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,52,638.

FENICIA GLINT (*late Shamshir Sword*) (b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,04,725.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in Jan 2019]

1204. **FIRST CRUSH** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1314), ch, 1999, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Brave Hunter, out of Wajima Queen[USA], by Green Dancer, out of Bethamane, by Wajima, out of Queen Sucree, by Ribot. **[FLYING WITCH]**

FIRST CRUSH won 2 races at 5 and 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,56,750; dam of:

Al Faida (*late Kali Kamli*) (b f 2008 by Ansbach), unplaced.

PUNJAB MAIL (b f 2011 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 10 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,84,000.

Chinese Rush (b f 2012 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced.

First Dancer (b f 2014 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2015]

1205. **FIVE SATINS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1613), b, 2005, bred by Newtown Stud, by Invincible Spirit, out of Manarah, by Marju, out of Forest Lair, by Habitat, out of Wood Grouse, by Celtic Ash. **[CHELANDRY]**

FIVE SATINS[IRE] placed in Ireland at 3, € 1,008; dam of:

SHARP WITTED (b g 2011 by Razeen[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 20,95,335.

BARYSHNIKOV (b g 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 11,47,151.

SILKEN GRACE (b f 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,27,500.

SATIN SYMPHONY (b g 2015 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 7,40,902.

MANZONI (b g 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,81,473.

Green Satin (b f 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE] or Declaration of War[IRE]

FARA (b f, Mar 12, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,37,600.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

[Not covered and died in Sep 2020]

1206. **FJORD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.34), dk b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Alcmene, by Major Impact[USA], out of Three For Fantasy[IRE], by Common Grounds, out of I'm Formidable, by Formidable. **[MARCHETTA]**

FJORD won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,20,740; dam of:

DIVO (dk b g, Feb 5, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,54,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 2) Thutmose" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 29) dk b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1207. **FLAMBOYANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.978), dk b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Romantic Scene, by China Visit[USA], out of Romantic Alliance, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

Flamboyance won 2 races at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 33,55,227 and placed incl. 3rd in Garuda Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

INYOUWEBELIEVE (b f, Mar 25, 2019 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,52,755.

[Aggarwal Mr Rajan]

ROYAL ICON (b f, Mar 5, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 20,71,251.

[Aggarwal Mr Rajan]

2021 (Mar 20) b c "Alsvior" by Gusto[GB]

[Aggarwal Mr Rajan]

2022 barren to Gusto[GB]

1208. **FLAMBOYANT FLAME** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1287), b, 2013, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Yutai, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

FLAMBOYANT FLAME won 2 races at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,14,646; dam of:

Versatile (b c, Mar 31, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Apr 10) b g "Lucretius" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Apr 1) ch f "She's Unstoppable" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

1209. **FLAMEOFTHEFOREST** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.788), ch, 2017, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Speaking of Which[IRE], out of Set Ablaze, by Razeen[USA], out of Set Aside, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Trois Etoiles[USA], by Alysheba. **[SALAMANDRA]**

FLAMEOFTHEFOREST won 1 race at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,39,250; dam of:

2022 (Apr 2) ch c by Deauville[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

1210. **FLAMING BAY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.355), b, 2001, bred by Palia Stud & Agri Farm, by Warrshan[USA], out of Elmajarraah[CAN], by Caro, out of Play Around Honey, by Exclusive Native, out of Indian Call, by Warfare. **[FRIZETTE]**

FLAMING BAY won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1000 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 3,60,600; dam of:

DEMANDING FORMAT (b f 2008 by Hymn[IRE]), 10 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 40,15,088.

Chir Pine (b f 2010 by Home Affairs[GB]), unplaced.

Pocket Aces (b c 2012 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced.

COME BACK PLEASE (*late Tail Event*) (b f 2018 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1800 m.), ₹ 6,15,000.

[Covered by Tale of a Champion[USA] and put out of stud in Sep 2018]

1211. **FLAMING GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1501), b, 2003, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Stately Home, by Santiago[IRE], out of Stately Treasure[USA], by Irish Tower, out of Near Lyn, by Nearctic. **[MAGNOLIA]**

Flaming Glory won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 21,00,058 and placed incl. 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Stolen Relic (*late Mr Midnight*) (dk b g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,51,907.

IMPRESSIVE GLORY (*late Wind Rider*) (b g 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,27,200.

MOUSSAEIF (b f 2011 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,10,980.

SAFDAR (b g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,10,189.

CHIEF OF COMMAND (b c 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 9 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,28,90,398 incl. Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Christmas Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

FLAMING MARTINI (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,69,238.

SITARA (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 35,59,510 incl. Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

BAAEED (*late El Capitan*) (b g 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 13,89,800.

DOUGLAS (b g 2018 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,38,435.

2019 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

2020 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

2021 (Jan 31) b f "Zendaya" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 6) b f "Eternal Glory" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]

1212. **FLAMING GLOW** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.641), dk b, 2015, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Knight's Tour[AUS], out of Park Royal[UAE], by Cape Cross, out of Shbakni, by Mr. Prospector, out of Winning Colors, by Caro. **[GALOPADEF]**

FLAMING GLOW did not race; dam of:
2020 not covered in 2019
2021 no return to Be Safe

[Put out of stud in Feb 2021]

1213. **FLAMING GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.23), ch, 2018, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Footstepsinthesand, out of Alafzara[IRE], by Nayef, out of Aliyfa, by Spinning World, out of Aliya, by Darshaan. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

FLAMING GOLD did not race; dam of:
2022 (Mar 1) b c by French Navy[GB]
[Palia Mr C F]

1214. **FLAMING GRACE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.228), dk b, 2015, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Knight's Tour[AUS], out of Copper Bracelet, by Greensmith[GB], out of Fast 'N Tricky[USA], by Lomond, out of Fascinating Trick, by Buckpasser. **[LA TROIENNE]**

FLAMING GRACE did not race; dam of:
2020 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]
2021 (Mar 17) dk b c by Lord Admiral[USA]
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]
2022 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

1215. **FLAMING LOVE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.459), b, 2006, bred by Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm, by Don Micheletto[GB], out of Flame of Love[IRE], by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Miss Loving, by Northfields, out of Sacred Ibis, by Red God. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

FLAMING LOVE won 3 races at 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,35,000; dam of:
Punjabi Pathan (dk b/br c 2017 by Black Cash[USA]), unraced.
2019 (Jan 25) ch f by Declaration of War[IRE]
[Gill Mr H S]
2020 not covered in 2021
[Died in Aug 2020]

1216. **FLAMING MARTINI** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.341), b, 2015, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Flaming Glory, by Placerville[USA], out of Stately Home, by Santiago[IRE], out of Stately Treasure[USA], by Irish Tower. **[MAGNOLIA]**

FLAMING MARTINI won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,69,238; dam of:
2021 (Mar 4) b f "Escape Velocity" by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]
2022 (Mar 23) ch c by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]

1217. **FLAMING RUBY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.371), b, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Local Talent[USA], out of Coming Home, by Placerville[USA], out of Sharanella, by Malvado[CAN], out of Silver Haven, by Sovereign Silver[IRE]. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

FLAMING RUBY won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,46,000; dam of:
RUBYONRAILS (b f 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 37,90,853.
TINSEL TOWN (b f 2012 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,28,178.
SCOOBY DOOBY DOO (b g 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 5 wins at 2 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 44,80,400.
ABRAXAS (*late Hot Shot Hoty*) (ch f 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,23,807.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

1218. **FLAMINGO FAN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), b, 2001, bred by Lawrence Goichm, by Lear Fan, out of Vannozza, by Kris, out of Vilikaia, by Nureyev, out of Baracala, by Swaps. **[BILL AND COO]**

FLAMINGO FAN[USA] won 1 race at 3 (1700 m.), \$ 27,408; dam of:

Flamingo Flame[CAN] (dk b/br f 2007 by Formal Gold), unplaced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ESKIMO (b g 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,93,000.

CULLINAN (b g 2010 by Juniper[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 7 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 13,24,634

Santos (ch c 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 53,80,305 and placed incl. 3rd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

EVIDENCE (b g 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,96,750.

Sherwood (b g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,72,500.

AS TIME GOES BY (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,90,525.

KINGSWOOD (b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,07,976.

FLAMINGO FAME (b f 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,18,402.

Watch My Stride (b g 2018 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 39,63,228 and placed incl. 3rd in Grand Turf Racing And Realty North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

FLAMINGO DANCER (b f, Mar 27, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 12,48,815.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 aborted to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2021 (Feb 5) b c by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 barren by Air Support[USA]

1219. **FLASH OF LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1162), b, 2008, bred by Bhatia Mr Paw, by Don Micheletto[GB], out of Speedy, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Country Charm, by Chief Admiral[USA], out of Fair Fingers, by Button A*. **[Mariam* - SIMPLIFY]**

FLASH OF LIGHT won 5 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,07,000; dam of:

BE MY LIGHT (dk b f 2015 by Decado[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 4,08,165.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2016]

1220. **FLASHY CONQUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.952), ch, 2007, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Duja[USA], out of Quiet Fancy, by Quiet American, out of Fancy Naskra[USA], by Naskra, out of Soft as Satin, by Promised Land. **[SAINT ASTRA]**

FLASHY CONQUEST won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 9,16,500; dam of:

Flashy Touch (b f 2014 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.

Urgent (b g 2018 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced.

ASHWA KOHIMA (ch f, Feb 24, 2019 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,43,750.

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 (Feb 21) b c by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 (Jan 23) dk b c by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2022 (Jan 22) ch c by Desert God

[Pratap Stud Farm]

1221. **FLASHY TREND** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1052), dk b, 2004, bred by Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm, by Don Micheletto[GB], out of Nummer Eins, by Sylvan Barbarosa[GB], out of Acer, by Sayf El Arab, out of Blanche Neige[GB], by Forlorn River. **[KASBAH]**

FLASHY TREND won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,64,125; dam of:

Brilliant Rajput (b g 2012 by Sharp Attack[USA]), placed, ₹ 91,000

TRENDING PRINCESS (b f 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 11,02,803.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2016]

1222. **FLASHY WINGS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.453), dk b, 2013, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Lucifer Sam[USA], out of Flirting Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB], out of Miss Goolagong[IRE], by Whistling Wind. **[MAISIE]**

FLASHY WINGS won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,26,862; dam of:

Chivalry (b f, Feb 4, 2020 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 no return to Be Safe

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

1223. **FLEETING AFFAIR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), b, 2005, bred by Loder Mr Edmund J, by Gone West, out of Drums of Freedom, by Green Forest[USA], out of Danseuse Etoile, by Buckpasser, out of Arctic Dancer, by Nearctic. **[FLYING WITCH]**

FLEETING AFFAIR[USA] did not race; dam of:

Majestic Eyes (b f 2009 by Johannesburg), placed in France €8,200 .

Madamedecafaulait (b f 2010 by Duke of Marmalade), unraced .

MARITAL (b g 2011 by Montjeu), 1 win in England at 4 £ 3,804 .

SEVENLEFT (br g 2013 by Manduro), 3 wins in Ireland at 2 and 3 €90,848 and placed .

Cape Vento (b c 2014 by Cape Cross), unplaced in 1 start in Italy .

INDISCRETION (b f 2015 by Big Bad Bob), 2 wins in England at 2 and 4 £ 13,678 .

Swift Intrigue (b f 2016 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced in 1 start in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ROYAL TREASURE (b f 2018 by Gutaifan), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,27,503.

[Covered by David Livingston[IRE] and died in Aug 2018]

1224. **FLEMENCO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.645), dk b, 2014, bred by Wadhawan Livestock Pvt Ltd, by Stardan[IRE], out of Lake Huron, by Warrshan[USA], out of Secret Miracle, by Placerville[USA], out of Classic Line, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

FLEMENCO won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,92,000; dam of:

2020 (Mar 13) b f by Basem[GB]

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2021 no return to Basem[GB]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

1225. **FLENSBURG** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.79), b, 1997, bred by Digvijay Stud Farm, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Arctic Eyes[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Valse Noble, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Merry Jingle, by Bold Lad[USA]. **[EDWINA]**

Flensburg won 2 races at 3 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 4,58,587 and placed incl. 4th in Kingfisher Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, S D Parkash Memorial Super Mile Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: WILE WENCH (b f 2003 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,37,500.

SEILLANS (b f 2004 by Major Impact[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,52,106.

Starlite Express (b f 2005 by Senure[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,42,000.

COGNAC DANCER (*late Starry Eyed*) (b f 2007 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,26,000.

SUKI SUKI (b f 2008 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,21,000.

Master Wilfred (b g 2012 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.

Lovely Kudi (b f 2014 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), unplaced.

Undaunted Spirit (b r 2015 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2015]

1226. **FLEURISSIMO** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.912), b, 1998, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Pasta[USA], by Robellino, out of Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage, out of Petitioner, by Petition. **[LADY SUSAN]**

FLEURISSIMO won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 2,71,500; dam of:

Sepinggan (b f 2005 by Senure[USA]), unraced.

TORRENTIAL (ch f 2006 by Major Impact[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,08,680.

Tuscan Sun (b g 2007 by Senure[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 21,064.

FINK (dk b c 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 10 wins at 2 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 60,20,550 incl. Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

D DARLING (*late Myfairlady*) (dk b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 6 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,86,415.

Valiant (dk b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

Yukon (*late Tyga*) (dk b c 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1227. **FLIGHT TO GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.158), b, 2005, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Local Talent[USA], out of Ashleen, by Green Forest[USA], out of Chaitanya Ratham, by T.V. Sunday[USA], out of Urvashi, by Everyday II*. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

FLIGHT TO GLORY did not race; dam of:

Carrus Navalis (ch f 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), unraced.

PHOENIX FLIGHT (b f 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 8 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 49,60,296.

RAIN KISSED (b g 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,70,350.

GANDHARVA (b g 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,83,757.

DIREWOLF (ch g 2015 by Abbeyside[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,86,750.

WAR EAGLE (*late Bombix*) (b g 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,21,470.

THE INTIMIDATOR (ch c 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,11,635.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

Salome (b f, Feb 24, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 4,07,501.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 b f (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

2022 (Feb 4) dk b c by Kambaku

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1228. **FLIRTING FANTASY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.964), b, 2001, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB], out of Miss Goolagong[IRE], by Whistling Wind, out of Tamer Flash, by Tamerlane. **[MAISIE]**

FLIRTING FANTASY did not place ₹ 17,500; dam of:

HI LIFE (dk b f 2007 by Mudeer[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,15,500.

Nakshathra (b f 2008 by Midtown[IRE]), unraced.

So Good (b f 2012 by Mathematician[IRE]), placed, ₹ 60,000.

FLASHY WINGS (dk b f 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,26,862.

ESCOBAR (b g 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 20,22,003.

LAZER BEAM (dk b r 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,50,481.

[Died in Dec 2015]

1229. **FLORALE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.82), b, 1999, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Tiajuana[USA], out of Anusha, by Malvado[CAN], out of Sovereign Dust, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Potential Champion, by Satinello*. **[Dusty* - MRS. BUTTERWICK]**

FLORALE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,38,309; dam of:

Superb Style (b g 2006 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,32,610 and placed incl. 3rd in P Dayananda Pai & P Satish Pai Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Ocean Prince (dk b g 2007 by Brave Act[GB]), unplaced.

PROOF (b g 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 42,37,888 incl. Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

THE SCIENTIST (b g 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,07,050.

FIOROLOCO (b g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,31,219.

Raeszaadi (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced.

Florale Jessie (ch f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

My Triumph (ch c 2018 by Net Whizz[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,86,830

[Covered by Net Whizz[USA] and put out of stud in Aug 2018]

1230. **FLORALE JESSIE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.346), ch, 2016, bred by Sibbal Mrs Seem, by Saamidd[GB], out of Florale, by Tiajuana[USA], out of Anusha, by Malvado[CAN], out of Sovereign Dust, by Sovereign Silver[IRE]. **[Dusty* - MRS. BUTTERWICK]**

FLORALE JESSIE did not race; dam of:

2020 (Jan 30) ch c "Multiheights" by David Livingston[IRE]
[Singh Mr Vikram]

[Covered by Chinese Whisper[IRE] and died in Aug 2020]

1231. **FLORIDA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.54), ch, 2007, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Hurricane State[USA], out of Allocate, by Green Forest[USA], out of Natashka, by Ballo[FR], out of Sweet Memories, by Nijinsky. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

FLORIDA won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,46,610; dam of:

AUXILIUM (ch c 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,11,834.

Parrys Bolt (*late Hubert*) (b c 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), unraced.

Bhumi Bhumi Bhumi (ch f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

Miami (ch f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 4,12,370.

DANNY'S GIRL (*late Innisbrook*) (ch f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,12,500.

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

1232. **FLORSHIEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.811), b, 2005, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Young Senor[USA], out of La Figlia, by Rossini[USA], out of Lady, by Mister Dan[FR], out of Honey Bun, by Young Lochinvar* or Asopo*. **[Moulin de Vey* - WISE FLOWER]**

FLORSHIEN did not place ₹ 75,000; dam of:

JUST GOLD (b f 2011 by Epicentre[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 43,78,900 incl. Grand Turf Racing And Reality North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

GOOD WISHES (b f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,18,255.

Dream Catcher (b g 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 40,34,961 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Jul 2014]

1233. **FLOTUS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.387), b, 2013, bred by Shirke Mr Vijay B and Shirke Mrs Vijay B and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Arazan[IRE], out of Elizabeth, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Queenscliff, by Razeen[USA], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*. **[Clocked[GB] - BELVOIRINA]**

FLOTUS won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,72,985; dam of:

STOIC HERO (b g, Mar 23, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,11,200.

[Shetty Mr Ajith Vittal]

Striking Eyes (b f, Mar 16, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 6,445.

[Shetty Mr Ajith Vittal]

2021 b f (discarded) by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Shetty Mr Ajith Vittal]

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

1234. **FLOWER DUST** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.429), b, 2013, bred by Rohan Bloodstock Pvt Ltd, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Fatinat Al Melouk[USA], by Belong to Me, out of Masake, by Master Willie, out of Northern Lake, by Northern Dancer. **[CHELANDRY]**

FLOWER DUST won 3 races at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,98,523; dam of:

2021 b f (died) by Quasar

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

1235. **FLOWER ROLL UP** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.98), ch, 2011, bred by Kotwal Mrs Mahabanoo N and Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by C P West[USA], out of Arikana, by Twist And Turn[GB], out of Olympic Way[GB], by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of One Way Street, by Habitat. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

FLOWER ROLL UP won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 34,95,211; dam of:

2019 no return to Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

1236. **FLY IN SKY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1098), ch, 2012, bred by Moyglare Stud Farm Ltd, by Paco Boy, out of Genuine Charm, by Sadler's Wells, out of Market Slide, by Gulch, out of Grenzen, by Grenfall. **[COURT DRESS]**

FLY IN SKY[IRE] unraced; dam of:

Tail Feather (b f 2018 by Holy Roman Emperor), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 ch f (died) by Spill The Beans

2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2021 (Mar 14) ch f "Prestigious Star" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 barren to Planetaire[GB]

1237. **FLY LIKE THE WIND** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.564), b, 2011, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Ice Point[GB], by Groom Dancer, out of Ice Pool, by Diesis, out of Skating, by Mill Reef. **[LISMA]**

FLY LIKE THE WIND won 7 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,07,23,498 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Cletus (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,25,550 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 barren to Dali[USA]

2021 (Feb 3) ch f by Dreamfield[GB]

[Soom Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 21) b c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1238. **FLY WITH THE WIND** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.564), b, 2012, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Ice Point[GB], by Groom Dancer, out of Ice Pool, by Diesis, out of Skating, by Mill Reef. **[LISMA]**

FLY WITH THE WIND won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 6,64,500; dam of:

Ura (b f 2017 by Abbesside[GB]), unplaced.

FLY TOTHE STARS (b g 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,06,800.

Ruby Woo (*late Like An Angel*) (b f, Mar 27, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2020 barren to Dandified

2021 (Feb 5) b c "Looking Like a Wow" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Feb 6) b f by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1239. **FLYING DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.797), b, 2009, bred by Singh Mr Paramvir, by Itaquere Power[BRZ], out of Mumbai Dancer, by Cruachan[USA], out of Exemplary, by Sov.Silver/Gombos[FR], out of Shrimati, by Daneshill*. **[Royal Flare* - ANNIE LAURIE]**

FLYING DANCER did not race; dam of:

Apollo Don (b g 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 2) b c by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Singh Mr Paramvir]

2020 no return to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

1240. **FLYING HOME** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1266), b, 1996, bred by Satluj Stud Farm, by Topanoora[IRE], out of Supercube[USA], by Master Willie, out of As You Would, by Fleet Nasrullah, out of Calculator, by Golden Ruler. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

FLYING HOME won 4 races at 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,87,587; dam of:

FLYING GLORY (br f 2002 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 4,56,625.

CZARINA (dk b f 2003 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,56,252.

HOTSTEPPER (dk b c 2004 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,08,17,122 incl. McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, 4th in Johnnie Walker Gold Label Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

JUVENTUS (dk b c 2005 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 55,98,838 incl. Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3-NTR** (twice) and placed 2nd in Usha Stud Farm and Breeders' Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Johnnie Walker Gold Label Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, 4th in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

THEIR LIL SISTER (dk b f 2006 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,60,991.

DEAR HENRY (dk b g 2007 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,60,086.

ALECTO (dk b g 2009 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 5 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,79,000.

ISADORO (dk b g 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,23,539.

April Star (b g 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 26,910.

HOPE SPRINGS (*late Never Surrender*) (b g 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,42,250.

MAGICAL MEMORY (dk b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,23,992.

Reverence (dk b g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,99,465.

Flt Captain (b c 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,37,815.

FLYING SAFE (dk b g 2018 by Be Safe), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,41,593.

[Died in May 2018]

1241. **FLYING KISS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.644), dk b, 2008, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Kiss of Luck, by Diffident[FR], out of Pasta[USA], by Robellino, out of Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage. **[LADY SUSAN]**

FLYING KISS won 4 races at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,85,021; dam of:

2019 (Mar 15) dk b f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Joshy Mr Shariq]

2020 (Mar 25) b f by Saamidd[GB]

[Joshy Mr Shariq]

2021 no return to Hurricane Center[USA]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

1242. **FLYING MAJESTY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.729), b, 2007, bred by Khara Mrs Mandeep, by Ansbach, out of Majestic Bay, by Classic Sport[USA], out of Adelphi, by Mister Dan[FR], out of La Gitana, by Paddykin*. **[Sea Gull* - FALLOW CHAT]**

FLYING MAJESTY won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 8,03,500; dam of:

RUSTOM E HIND (b g 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,12,000.

CHAMPION TIGER (b c 2018 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,02,000.

2019 barren to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

LEMON PIE (b f, Feb 15, 2020 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 13,65,000.

[Khara Mrs Mandeep]

2021 barren to Accolade

2022 (Apr 25) b f by Accolade

[Singh Mr Paramvir]

1243. **FLYING RANI** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1339), ch, 2002, bred by Daga Stud, by Fly So Free, out of Winning Spurs[CAN], by Buckley Boy, out of Leave Me Alone, by Northern Dancer, out of Me Next, by Rough'n Tumble. **[CLONASLEE]**

FLYING RANI won 3 races at 4 (2000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 7,25,219; dam of:

ISTANBUL (b c 2008 by Emerald Cat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,40,500.

HEAD HUNTER (*late Hundred Pipers*) (b g 2009 by Emerald Cat[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,94,200.

RISING RANI (b f 2011 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,84,921.

RANI THEA (ch f 2012 by Pinson[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,39,250.

SILKEN STRIKER (b g 2014 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,05,420.

ANGEL TESORO (ch f 2016 by Royal Gladiator), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 26,29,906.

JABBAR (ch c 2017 by Sussex[GB]), 3 wins at 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,03,750.

Coorg Arrogate (ch f 2018 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 11,720.

ASHWA FALISTA (ch f, Mar 31, 2019 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,93,000.

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

[Covered by Desert God and Phoenix Tiger and destroyed in Dec 2020]

1244. **FLYING SHOW** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.901), b, 2012, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Queen Victoria, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Old Time Romance[USA], by Pancho Villa, out of Brian's Babe, by Olden Times. **[CHELANDRY]**

FLYING SHOW won 10 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 47,96,707 incl. Country Stud's Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

GODDES OF DAWN (*late Miss Karina*) (ch f, Mar 2, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,09,000.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Mar 15) b f "Gold Ride" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Mar 12) dk b c by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1245. **FLYING SNOW** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.603), b, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Mr Adar C and Poonawalla Mrs Villoo C and Poonawalla Dr Cyrus S, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Intrinsic Value, by Placerville[USA], out of Title Bought[USA], by Lyphard's Wish, out of Nickle Lady, by Plugged Nickle. **[MISS MINNIE]**

FLYING SNOW won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,40,700; dam of:

Global Master (b c 2014 by Ontario[USA]), unraced.

HAKUNA MATATA (*late Hukana Matata*) (gr g 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,94,300.

Top News (ch f 2017 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,48,120.

Bahadur (*late NRI Male*) (b g, Mar 2, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), placed, ₹ 68,000.

[Singh Mr Sartaj]

2020 barren to Shifting Power[GB]

[Covered by Charmo[FR] and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

1246. **FLYINGANGEL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1010), dk b, 2011, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Iffraaj, out of Sea Angel[GB], by Nashwan, out of Nadma, by Northern Dancer, out of Beaconsaire, by Vaguely Noble. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

FLYINGANGEL won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,08,750; dam of:

Sovereign Star (ch c 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

BEAT GOES ON (ch f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,62,875.

Nizbati Angel (*late Kitten's Angle*) (b f, Mar 19, 2019 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 87,500.

[Saldanha Mrs Blanche E]

Club Queen (b f, Mar 31, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 22,000.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

1247. **FOCUS ON US[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.832), br, 2013, bred by Teehan Ms Vaness, by Intense Focus, out of Circuit City, by Exit to Nowhere, out of Karmiska, by Bikala, out of Karmisyn, by Baldric II. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

FOCUS ON US[IRE] did not race; dam of:

AMARE (b f 2018 by Ruler of The World), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,35,000 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Moon Belle (b f, Apr 13, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,40,000.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2021 (Mar 12) dk b f "Storm" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 24) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

1248. **FOI ET AMOUR** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.9), b, 2015, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Actuate, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Another Ratham, by Scintillating Air[GB], out of Chaitanya Ratham, by T.V. Sunday[USA]. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

FOI ET AMOUR won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 13,81,540; dam of:

2021 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

2022 (Feb 16) b c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1249. **FOLLOW THE DREAM** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.743), b, 2008, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Tirol[IRE], out of Masawara[IRE], by Last Tycoon, out of Masawa, by Alzao, out of Masarika, by Thatch. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

FOLLOW THE DREAM won 6 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 30,27,370; dam of:

Gift Of Perfection (b f 2018 by Crimson China[USA]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Crimson China[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

1250. **FOND FANTASY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.379), b, 2000, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Excentrique[USA], by Seattle Slew, out of Bernica, by Caro, out of Bernicia, by Native Prince. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

FOND FANTASY won 8 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 65,92,472 incl. Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Harvins Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, The Hindu Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Nanoli Stud Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

ALVIANO (b g 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,01,875.

FOND MEMORIES (b f 2009 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,36,331.

LOVEOFMYLIFE (b f 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,95,000.

BOLD MAJESTY (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,66,73,128 incl. Legacy Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Deccan Bookmakers Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Vijay Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Fantasy Star (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 17,500.

BARACK (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,01,405.

ANTIBES (dk b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 30,72,568 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

HELA (b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 11,28,831.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE] or Speaking of Which[IRE]

2021 (May 16), b c "Desert Lord" by Accolade

[Singh Mr Paramvir]

2022 barren to Accolade

1251. **FOND MEMORIES** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.473), b, 2009, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Fond Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Excentrique[USA], by Seattle Slew, out of Bernica, by Caro. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

FOND MEMORIES won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,36,331; dam of:
Eternal Memories (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 49,680.
2019 no return to Multidimensional[IRE] or Speaking of Which[IRE]
2020 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

[Died in Dec 2020]

1252. **FONTAINEBLEAU** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.218), b, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Burooq[USA], by A P Indy, out of Nasaayem, by Gulch, out of Saffaanh, by Shareef Dancer. **[HORAMA]**

FONTAINEBLEAU won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,15,000; dam of:
THEON (*late Trimaran*) (b g 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 8 wins at 4 to 5 (2000 m. to 3000 m.), ₹ 1,38,37,254 incl. Farmfields Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Villoo C Poonawalla Indian St Leger, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St Leger, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.
Maidstone (b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.
2019 aborted to Speaking of Which[IRE] or Multidimensional[IRE]
2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]
2021 barren to Multitude
2022 (Apr 22) dk b c "Andre" by Multitude
[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

1253. **FOOT TAPPER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.943), b, 2002, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by International, out of Rainbow Vision, by Vision, out of Red Desert[IRE], by Tap on Wood, out of Place Dauphine, by Sea Hawk II. **[ZARIBA]**

FOOT TAPPER won 8 races at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,53,463; dam of:
PRAISE HER GAZE (b f 2011 by Express Wish[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,14,750.
Express Queen (b f 2012 by Express Wish[GB]), unraced.
Seventh Street (b f 2014 by Express Wish[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,89,500.
Stone's Pride (b c 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 18,900.
Desert Romance (ch f, Mar 2, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 26,240.
[Sidhu Mr Japinder Singh]

[Covered by Tenth Star[IRE] and died in Sep 2019]

1254. **FOR SURE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1133), b, 2011, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Storm Sparrow[USA], by Gulch, out of Storm Dove, by Storm Bird, out of Daeltown, by Dictus. **[FRIZETTE]**

FOR SURE did not place ₹ 3,56,685; dam of:
AUGENSTERN (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,07,002.
NIGHTMARE (*late Queen Daenerys*) (b f 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 28,51,002.
STILL I RISE (b g, Jan 22, 2019 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 55,92,638 incl. Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Betway Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.
[Ananthula Mr Subodh Kumar]
2020 (Jan 23) b c "Rise Again" (*late Southern Wave*) by Chinese Whisper[IRE]
[Ananthula Mr Subodh Kumar]
2021 dk b (mtg) c (died) by Charmo[FR]
2022 not covered in 2021

1255. **FOR AN ANGEL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1268), b, 2008, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Pollard's Vision, out of The Devil's Trick[USA], by Clever Trick, out of Sunyata, by Proud Truth, out of Far Beyond, by Nijinsky[CAN]. [**LINDOS OJOS**]

FOR AN ANGEL did not place ₹ 1,72,255; dam of:

Amira (b f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

RISING FROM ASHES (b g 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 6,00,165.

Snout (b f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

INKONITO (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,59,144.

ANGELICO (b c 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 29,67,267 incl. South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 (Jan 6) b f "Buenaventura" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

Gandolfini (dk b g, Jan 5, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

2022 (Feb 2) b f by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1256. **FOREST FAIRY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.462), b, 2014, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Forest Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Lady Harriet[FR], by Habitat, out of Ladona, by Don. [**ATHASI**]

FOREST FAIRY won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,59,813; dam of:

2020 ch f (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2021 (Mar 6) ch c "Sativur" (*late Sativar*) by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Apr 11) b f "Adeya" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

1257. **FOREST NATIVE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1081), b, 2005, bred by Singh Stud Farm, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Oxide[USA], by Our Native, out of Oxslip, by Owen Dudley, out of Opencast, by Mossborough. [**STRAITLACE**]

FOREST NATIVE won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,48,899; dam of:

Forest Charm (b f 2011 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 9,280.

His Royal Highness (b c 2013 by Hurricane Center[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,24,298.

Fleeting Wind (*late Aaja Rani*) (b (mtg) f 2014 by Charmo[FR]), unraced.

FARGO (b f 2016 by Opportunist[IRE]), 8 wins at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,43,250.

[Died in Jul 2017]

1258. **FOREST VISION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.664), b, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Finvest & Agro Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Lady Moura, by Cristofori[USA], out of Ile Des Soeurs[CAN], by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Abeille[CAN], by Tentam. [**FLYING WITCH**]

FOREST VISION won 4 races at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,45,057; dam of:

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2020 (Apr 15) gr f "Zuma" by Sir Cecil

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Died in Sep 2022]

1259. **FOREVER AMBER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1267), ch, 2005, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Romantic Alliance, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

FOREVER AMBER won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 6,31,187; dam of:

DUSSEHRA (b f 2012 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,97,250.

Solaris (b g 2014 by New Famous[BRZ]), placed, ₹ 1,01,600.

DASHING GLOW (b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,09,125.

Stride Forever (b g 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced.

2019 (A Twin) aborted to Perfect Stride[GB]

2020 b c (died) by Arazan[IRE]

2021 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

1260. **FOREVER GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.478), b, 2008, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Forever Elegance, by Placerville[USA], out of Salute Her, by Seattle Dancer, out of Najidiya[USA], by Riverman. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

FOREVER GLORY won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 32,31,630. Incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

OBSESSION (b f 2015 by Decado[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 10,53,080.

DIVINE GLORY (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,09,625.

FOREVER SPLENDOUR (b g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,28,502.

FOR EVERMORE (ch f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,93,150.

STOLI (*late Varena*) (b f, Feb 16, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,00,400.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

Windsor (b f, Feb 15, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 14,56,751.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Jan 25) b f "Star Forever" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Jan 23) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

1261. **FOREVER HONOUR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.238), b, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Ace[IRE], out of Castle Park, by Diffident[FR], out of Mystic Memory, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

FOREVER HONOUR did not place ₹ 1,98,000; dam of:

Parizaat (ch f 2015 by Decado[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,48,400.

So Far So Good (b f 2016 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 39,000.

[Died in Sep 2016]

1262. **FOREVER YOUNG** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.292), b, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Caractere, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges. **[BONNY BLINK]**

FOREVER YOUNG won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,12,673; dam of:

FOREVER YOURS (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 12,78,654.

[Destroyed in Feb 2013]

1263. **FORGIVENFORGET** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.859), dk b, 2006, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Little Pleasure, by Tecorno[USA], out of Elemental Grace, by Mister Dan[FR], out of Georgian Gem, by Asopo*. **[Georgiana* - STEARINE]**

FORGIVENFORGET won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,70,250; dam of:

MASTER STROKE (b g 2011 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,96,700.

Braddock (b c 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

SOLID WOOD (b c 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,40,500.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2016]

1264. **FORGOTTEN VOICE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.641), b, 2011, bred by Poonawalla Dr Cyrus S, by Ace[IRE], out of Lady One, by Placerville[USA], out of Lady Moura, by Cristofori[USA], out of Ile Des Soeurs[CAN], by Lingot d'Or[CAN]. **[FLYING WITCH]**

FORGOTTEN VOICE won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,24,000; dam of:

ACTIVATED (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,10,615.

The President (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 12,000.

ATTAINED (b g, Mar 16, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,34,333.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

2021 b f (destroyed) by Excellent Art[GB] or Arazan[IRE]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 (May 3) ch c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

1265. **FORMIDABLE QUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.364), ch, 2008, bred by Neutral Stud Farm, by Anasheed, out of Diablo's Secret[USA], by Diablo, out of Secret Show, by Secretariat, out of Show Stopper, by Native Dancer. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

FORMIDABLE QUEST won 1 race at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,51,501; dam of:

LORDSHIP (dk b c 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 28,11,541

CHALLENGER (b f 2018 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,24,300.

Good Day (ch g, Mar 13, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,51,600.

[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

2020 (Mar 4) ch f "Gleam Bell" by Net Whizz[USA]

[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

2021 ch c (died) by Saamidd[GB]

2022 (Apr 24) ch c by Saamidd[GB]

[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

1266. **FORT KNOX** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.385), b, 2002, bred by Nensey Mrs Hoosain S and Nensey Mr Hoosain S, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Fabulous Fiorella, by Chief's Crown, out of Nauti Miner[USA], by Mining, out of Nauti Lass, by Raja Baba. **[CHELANDRY]**

FORT KNOX won 4 races at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,27,680; dam of:

RED EXPRESS (ch g 2011 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,79,591.

ZUMA (b g 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,84,500.

GOLD FIELD (ch f 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 33,90,349

SECRETSUPERSTAR (ch f 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,56,970.

INDIAN STAR (b g 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,75,295.

Star Dancer (b f 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 10,98,005.

LAUTERBRUNNEN (ch g 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,83,930.

2019 no return to Sedgefield[USA]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

1267. **FORTALEZA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.426), b, 2011, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Farrfesheena[USA], by Rahy, out of Bevel, by Mr. Prospector, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SNOOT]**

FORTALEZA did not place ₹ 4,40,569; dam of:

Free Spirited (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,18,240.

2019 (Mar 18) b f "Rose of God" by Multidimensional[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

BOOSTER SHOT (dk b g, May 12, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.),

₹ 14,14,638.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (May 2) dk b f "Star Impact" by Multitude

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 barren to Deauville[IRE]

1268. **FORTITUDE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.988), b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Nathaniel, out of Sakza[IRE], by Sakhee, out of Miss Sazanica, by Zafonic, out of Miss Satamixa, by Linamix. **[YANE]**

FORTITUDE did not place ₹ 70,850; dam of:

Ashwa Frankie (*late Frankie*) (dk b g, Feb 21, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,15,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

FORT NELSON (b g, Mar 7, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 9,59,995.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 (Mar 5) b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1269. **FORTY CHRISTINA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2013, Electronic), dk b/br, 2013, bred by Stonestreet Thoroughbred Holdings LLC, by Mineshaft, out of Forty Paulina, by Roar, out of Frau Paula, by Frari, out of Participante, by Practicante. **[MALVA]**

FORTY CHRISTINA[USA] won 1 race in uSA at 4, \$ 10,757; dam of:

2019 b f (died) by Awesome Again

Schnell (b f, Mar 10, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Died in Jun 2020]

1270. **FOURPENNY LANE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.430), b, 2005, bred by Taylor Mr Barry, by Efisio, out of Makara, by Lion Cavern, out of Rohita, by Waajib, out of Ruby River, by Red God. **[CONCERTINA]**

FOURPENNY LANE[GB] won 6 races in Ireland at 2 to 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), € 187.852 incl.

Fairy Bridge Stakes, L, Cooley Fillies Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

THE UNICORN (gr g 2011 by Verglas), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 35,53,927 incl.

Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

LORRAINE (dk b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.),

₹ 15,59,432.

Marietta (ch f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,10,204.

Gulfstream Park (dk b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

TRIPLE WISH (b f, Feb 15, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,91,653.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Planetaire[GB] and died in Oct 2019]

1271. **FOXY MANE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.689), b, 2012, bred by New Approach Stallion Station & Stud Farm, by Warrior's Reward, out of M. A. Fox[USA], by Gone West, out of Dodle Mae, by Capote, out of Bright Candles, by El Gran Senor. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

FOXY MANE did not race; dam of:

PHOENIX SURPRISE (b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,87,885.

Sir Phoenix (dk b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,12,220.

Mount Etna (b f, Feb 17, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 1,00,800.

[Mayne Mr Eugene Aloysious]

Bella Noir (b f, Mar 30, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), unplaced.

[Mayne Mr Eugene Aloysious]

2021 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2022 (Feb 25) dk b f "Jungle Cruise" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Mayne Mr Eugene Aloysious]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

1272. **FRAGRANCES** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.582), ch, 2006, bred by Shri Ram Stud, by King Charlemagne, out of Floral Hall[IRE], by Tagula, out of Unheard Melody, by Lomond, out of Arctique Royale, by Royal and Regal. **[MADAME DU BARRY]**

FRAGRANCES did not race; dam of:

SACHARINES (ch f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 11,46,000.

Amaranthus (b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 4,76,153.

Rosie Fragrance (b f 2015 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 79,200.

MAGNETOSPHERE (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,41,500.

Golden Jubilee (ch g 2017 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 27,750.

Baisakhi (b f 2018 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 23,250.

2019 no return to Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

1273. **FRANCINA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1204), b, 2013, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Sixties Icon, out of Tidie France[USA], by Cape Town, out of Talon d'Aiguille, by Big Spruce, out of Konafa, by Damascus. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

FRANCINA won 3 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 6,61,250.

2019 aborted to Basem[GB]

[Covered by Basem[GB] and died in Sep 2019]

1274. **FRANKANELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.529), b, 2011, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Haedi[GB], by King's Best, out of Star Express, by Sadler's Wells, out of Vaigly Star, by Star Appeal. **[PAWKY]**

FRANKANELLA won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,66,932.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]

2022 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

1275. **FREE GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.359), b, 2016, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Arazan[IRE], out of Free Radical, by Diffident[FR], out of Virginia Princess[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Shuvee, by Nashua. **[AFFECTION]**

FREE GOLD won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,15,120 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 b c (died) by Excellent Art[GB]

1276. **FREE HIT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.411), b, 2005, bred by Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by San Francisco[FR], out of Cut Fine[GB], by Kris, out of Belle Arrivee, by Bustino, out of Amazer, by Mincio. **[SAMOVAR]**

FREE HIT did not race; dam of:

GOOD ONE (b c 2009 by Gaswar[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,39,500.

MUMTAZ BEGUM (dk b f 2010 by Danehill Star[AUS]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,46,600.

Keep Secret (b g 2011 by Danehill Star[AUS]), placed, ₹ 1,51,302.

SKY JASMINE (b f 2012 by C P West[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 21,53,273.

SHE'S STYLISH (ch f 2014 by C P West[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,93,970.

2019 (Apr 18) ch c by C P West[USA]

[Galloping Acres Stud Farm]

2020 no return to C P West[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

1277. **FREE PORT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.372), b, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Dubai Spirit[USA], by Mt. Livermore, out of Phantom Creek, by Mr. Prospector, out of Danseur Fabuleux, by Northern Dancer. **[SNOOT]**

FREE PORT won 2 races at 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 5,35,160.

2020 no return to Akeed Champion[GB]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2020]

1278. **FREE RADICAL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1308), b, 1999, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Virginia Princess[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Shuvee, by Nashua, out of Levee, by Hill Prince. **[AFFECTION]**

FREE RADICAL won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 37,71,338 incl. Kingfisher Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Nora (b f 2005 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 18,93,526 and placed incl. 2nd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 4th in Paranjape Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Piaggio Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

MYSTIC QUEST (ch f 2006 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 42,58,005 incl. Karnataka Racehorse Owners Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Fernhills' Palace Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, 4th in Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

STAR OF VENUS (b f 2007 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,92,598.

ROSALIND (b f 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,61,960.

EQUINE LOVER (ch f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 66,49,488 incl. Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Crafty Lady (*late Impressive Mode*) (b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,33,200.

EQUINE LOVE (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,59,000.

RENATO (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,51,000.

Perfect Star (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 64,19,099 and placed incl. 2nd in Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Jacqueline Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

FREE GOLD (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,15,120 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

STEVE ROGERS (*late Always Success*) (b c 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,01,501.

[Died in Mar 2017]

1279. **FREE VERSE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1058), b, 2008, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Ontario[USA], out of Savannah, by Victory Note, out of Fireheba[ITY], by Fire of Life, out of Heba, by Artaius. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

FREE VERSE won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,90,363; dam of:
Serenara (b f 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.
Country's Champ (b g 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.
Country's Victory (c f 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.
Country's Verse (ch f, Mar 2, 2019 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.
[Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

1280. **FREEDOM OF SPEECH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.529), b, 2014, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Aqlaam, out of Hafawa[IRE], by Intikhab, out of Banaadir[USA], by Diesis, out of Treble, by Riverman. **[MARGUERITE]**

FREEDOM OF SPEECH won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,86,495; dam of:
2019 not covered in 2018
Showman (*late Time is Great*) (b c, Jan 25, 2020 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2021 (Jan 2) b f "Freedom Touch" by Moonlight Magic[GB]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2022 (Jan 20) b c by Ampere[FR]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

1281. **FREEFALL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2201), ch, 2001, bred by Eclipse Bloodstock, by Peintre Celebre, out of Irish Company, by Irish River, out of Bubble Company, by Lyphard, out of Prodice, by Prominer. **[PHANTASSIE]**

FREEFALL[IRE] placed at 2 to 4, £ 1,042 + € 5,903; dam of:
Stately Dance (b f 2008 by Statue of Liberty), placed, ₹ 1,05,037.
SANTA BARBARA (b f 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,40,000.
FREE ENERGY (b g 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 45,77,500.
AQUA BLESSING (*late Glow And Embers*) (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,78,476.
PROPINE (*late Blue Sonic*) (b g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,70,540.
Beauty Queen (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.
N R I VISION (*late Excellent Hope*) (ch f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,81,445.
KIONIA (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,65,907.
RULE OF ENGAGEMENT (ch f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,36,960.

[Died in Sep 2017]

1282. **FREQUENCY** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.183), b, 1998, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Batzushka[USA], out of Brooklet, by Confusion[IRE], out of Water of Life, by Prince Pradeep, out of Helicraft, by Golestan*. [**Hoverplane* - KEYSTONE II**]

FREQUENCY won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,34,000; dam of:

PRIVATE EYE (b g 2003 by Warrshan[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,87,850.

Arch Rival (b g 2004 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), placed, ₹ 40,500.

Rank Outsider (b g 2005 by Serious Spender[USA]), placed, ₹ 32,000.

Nebulous (b c 2006 by Diffident[FR]), unraced.

DEVIL'S ADVOCATE (dk b f 2007 by Serious Spender[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,97,500.

SIGNIFIES (dk b g 2008 by Diffident[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,36,440.

ROCK N ROLLA (b g 2010 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,34,520.

Baby Come Back (dk b f 2011 by New Famous[BRZ]), placed, ₹ 86,400.

SPEED QUEEN (b f 2012 by Diffident[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,60,750.

Myanmar Visit (dk b c 2013 by New Famous[BRZ]), placed, ₹ 1,37,500.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

1283. **FRESH BROCCOLI[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), ch, 1999, bred by Harris Farms Inc, by High Brite, out of Parsley, by Don B., out of Patch It Up, by My Host, out of Princess Patch, by Dogpatch. [**THE APPLE**]

FRESH BROCCOLI[USA] won 4 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), \$ 27,490; dam of:

TOP BROCCOLI (b g 2006 by He's Tops), 1 win at 2 \$ 12,125 .

FRESH MANGOLD (ch g 2007 by Stolen Gold), 4 wins at 3 to 5 \$ 21,865 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

STIMULATOR (b c 2010 by Delineator), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,16,529.

ENJOYTHEGOODTIMES (b f 2013 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,09,625.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

1284. **FRIENDLY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1374), b, 2008, bred by Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited, by Tirol[IRE], out of Zerbilla, by Tocave Botta[USA], out of River Princess, by River Grove[USA], out of Princess Royal, by Flower Dust*. [**Aurelie* - OUR LIZ**]

FRIENDLY did not place ₹ 44,000; dam of:

TRACK STRIKER (b g 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 3 wins at 5 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 11,14,623

DURANGO (ch g 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 34,93,315.

ECO FRIENDLY (b g 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,32,735.

FOREVER BOND (ch f 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 11,40,001.

SWEET FRAGRANCE (ch f 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 23,85,983.

DIVINE DESTINY (ch g, Jan 7, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1800 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 12,22,600.

[Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited]

Radiant Star (ch g 2020 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.

[Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jan 2021]

1285. **FRIENDLY TYPE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1261), b, 2002, bred by Madras Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Warrshan[USA], out of Tolomette[GB], by Tolomeo, out of Grovett, by Derring-Do, out of Grove Hall, by Hook Money. **[CANTERBURY PILGRIM]**

FRIENDLY TYPE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,93,000; dam of:

GARCIA MARQUEZ (b g 2008 by Quest Star[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 25,56,971.

MACINTOSH (b f 2010 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,51,780.

CRIMSON FIRE (b f 2015 by Crimson China[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,20,997.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

1286. **FRIENDSHIP** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.55), b, 2014, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited and Arion Horse Co Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Alvarita, by Jade Robbery, out of Shanley[UAE], by Singspiel, out of Shbakni, by Mr. Prospector. **[GALOPAIDE]**

FRIENDSHIP won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,58,163; dam of:

Sensations (b f, Mar 17, 2020 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,80,000.

[Soom Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 7) b c "Champagnesupernova" by Dali[USA]

[Soom Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 21) b c "Diego Gracia" by Deauville[IRE]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1287. **FRIZBEE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.466), dk b, 2012, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Fort Collins, by Ajaad[USA], out of Quickening[GB], by Warning, out of Quickstepping[GB], by Dancing Brave. **[TEA'S OVER]**

FRIZBEE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 9,17,125; dam of:

KINGSTON (b g 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 36,24,538.

CANDY GIRL (b f, Apr 17, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 29,48,998.

[Ghatala Mr Irfan]

Divine Splendour (dk b f, Apr 13, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

[Ghatala Mr Irfan]

2021 (Apr 9) ch f "Genie" by Net Whizz[USA]

[Ghatala Mr Irfan]

2022 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

1288. **FROSTY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.741), b, 2013, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Cape Cross, out of Miss Particular[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Viz, by Kris S., out of Shapiro's Mistress, by Unpredictable. **[GUN PLAY]**

Frosty won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 18,76,970 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

THE REPUBLIC POWER (b g, Jan 26, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,22,990.

[Shirke Mr Vijay B]

THE GODFATHER (b c, Jan 25, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 15,26,029.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 20) b f "Thrill of Brazil" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE] or Kingda Ka[AUS]

1289. **FRUIT ROLL UP** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.416), b, 2011, bred by Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by C P West[USA], out of Fabulously Bold, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Something Fabulous, by Red Rocket[FR], out of Kountze[USA], by Vaguely Noble. **[COLONIAL]**

FRUIT ROLL UP won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 31,14,929; dam of:

2019 (Mar 16) b f by Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Galloping Acres Stud Farm]

2020 no return to Dean's Kitten[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

1290. **FRUTTI TUTTI[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2201), b, 2004, bred by Rathasker Stud, by Fruits of Love, out of Irish Lover[USA], by Irish River, out of Lovealoch, by Lomond, out of Civility, by Shirley Heights. **[CHELANDRY]**

FRUTTI TUTTI[IRE] won 3 races in Ireland at 5, € 24,381; dam of:

Meritorious (b f 2015 by Virtual), unplaced.

RAPID DECISION (b r 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,47,000.

Omerta (b g 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Saamidd[GB]

2020 (Feb 23) b g "Confident Game" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2022 barren to Saamidd[GB]

1291. **FULL MOON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.756), b, 2011, bred by Jeejeebhoy Mr Byram N and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Moonstorm, by Black Cash[USA], out of Millywakay[USA], by Major Impact[USA], out of Beach Rain, by Tank's Prospect. **[BRAXEY]**

FULL MOON won 3 races at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 12,79,024; dam of:

Over The Moon (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 (Feb 29) b c by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Hamied Dr Y K]

2021 b f (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Apr 2021]

1292. **FUN TIME[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.611), br, 2003, bred by Mike Channon Bloodstock Ltd, by Fraam, out of Kissing Time, by Lugana Beach, out of Princess Athena, by Ahonoora, out of Shopping Wise, by Floribunda. **[SALAMANDRA]**

FUN TIME[GB] won 1 race at 2 (1400 m.), £ 2,721 and placed; dam of:

I Scream (b f 2008 by Iceman), unplaced .

SUDDEN WISH (b f 2009 by Jeremy), 4 wins at 3 to 6 in England £ 17,119 .

WALTER WHITE (b g 2010 by Dark Angel), 4 wins in England at 3 to 6 £ 21,494 .

ORKIDE (b f 2012 by Camacho), 3 wins in Denmark and Sweden at 2 and 3 Kronas 40,000 + Krone 37,800 + Krona 420,000 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MIGHTY WARRIOR (b g 2013 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,60,135.

Merrywin (b g 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,95,665.

FUN LOVER (b f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,27,434.

Beeming Star (b f 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

2019 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE] or Saamidd[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

1293. **FUNDAMENTAL RIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.256), ch, 2015, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Darkara[IRE], by Halling, out of Daralbayda, by Doyoun, out of Daralinsha, by Empery. **[PRIMROSE LANE]**

FUNDAMENTAL RIGHT did not place ₹ 1,78,500; dam of:

2020 b c (died) by Ampere[FR]

2021 (Feb 3) b c "Altadena" by Moonlight Magic[GB]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 aborted to Ampere[FR]

1294. **FURIOSA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.145), b, 2013, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Arazan[IRE], out of Because of You, by Placerville[USA], out of Frost Queen, by Runaway Groom, out of Regal Reality[USA], by In Reality. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

FURIOSA won 3 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,55,568; dam of:

2021 (May 19) b f "Miss Magic" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Bajan Mr Cowas]

2022 (Apr 19) b c by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Bajan Mr Cowas]

1295. **FURY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1147), ch, 2013, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sugarbird, by Entrepreneur, out of Super Fan[USA], by Lear Fan, out of Sweet Delilah, by Super Concorde. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

FURY won 3 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,42,538; dam of:

CHINA TOWN (b g, May 4, 2019 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1600 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 9,98,000.

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

Natural Hunter (*late Cute Little Hunter*) (b f, May 2, 2020 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,46,870.

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2022 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

1296. **GABEELA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.44), b, 2008, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Oasis Dream, out of Ashwaaq[USA], by Gone West, out of Wasnah, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Highest Trump, by Bold Bidder. **[FRIZETTE]**

GABEELA[GB] in Great Britain; dam of:

STUDIOFIFTYFOUR (b g 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,69,658.

Exclamation (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced.

MAYBE FOREVER (b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,58,860.

WILLOW GLEN (b g 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,12,006.

[Died in Jun 2015]

1297. **GAEA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1733), dk b, 2003, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Zuni[USA], by Seattle Dancer, out of Soonie, by Buckpasser, out of Missy Baba, by Tulyar or My Babu. **[UVIRA]**

GAEA won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 9,71,413; dam of:

Titus Andronicus (b g 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), placed, ₹ 57,600.

TURF KING (b g 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,35,400.

RARE SILVER (b g 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,36,667.

LOOK OUT (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,72,340.

ENGELBERG (dk b f 2014 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 9 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,15,615.

SHE'S INNOCENT (b f 2015 by Royal Gladiator), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,58,265.

COUP DE FOUDRE (b f 2016 by Royal Gladiator), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,02,025.

RED RIOT (b g 2018 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,37,000.

2019 dk b c (died) by Sussex[GB] or Royal Gladiator

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

2021 barren to Phoenix Tiger

2022 (Mar 5) b c by Desert God

[Pratap Stud Farm]

[Died in Sep 2022]

1298. **GALILEAN MOON[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.236), b, 2006, bred by Meon Valley Stud, by Galileo, out of Fascinating Rhythm, by Slip Anchor, out of Pick of The Pops, by High Top, out of Rappa Tap Tap, by Tap on Wood. **[ERYHOLME]**

GALILEAN MOON[GB] won 1 race in England at 3 (2400 m.), £ 5,663; dam of:

The Bullock (b f 2011 by Mastercraftsman), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NUTCRACKER (b f 2013 by Holy Roman Emperor), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 1,70,687.

Cecelia (dk b f 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 86,220.

[Died in Jan 2016]

1299. **GALLOPING FANTASY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1536), b, 2006, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Sunstreak, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Sequence[USA], by Graustark, out of Key Link, by Bold Ruler. **[VENTURA]**

GALLOPING FANTASY did not race; dam of:

JAMAIS VU (dk b f 2011 by Opportunist[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,41,970.

NELLY (b f 2012 by Opportunist[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,74,556.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2012]

1300. **GAMAY BEAUJOLAIS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), ch, 2003, bred by Jackson Farm, by Desert Wine, out of Taxiing, by Tri Jet, out of Manhattan Doll, by Wig Out, out of Capricious Girl, by Ambehaving. **[MINERVA ANDERSON]**

GAMAY BEAUJOLAIS[USA] did not race; dam of:

Barbacoa (ch c 2007 by Moscow Ballet), died since birth.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Exwhyzed (ch g 2009 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unplaced.

Mercury Falmante (*late Streaming*) (ch f 2014 by Sharp Attack[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,88,498.

MISS MARVELLOUS (b f 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 38,14,306.

Key To Time (ch f 2018 by Crimson China[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,34,505.

2019 b c (died) by Crimson China[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2019]

1301. **GAMBA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1340), b, 2006, bred by Royal Stud Farm and Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Sea Nymph, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Lorelei Lee[IRE], by Old Vic, out of Most Amusing, by Blushing Groom. **[NELLIE FLAG]**

GAMBA won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,48,000; dam of:

ABU AL BUKHOOSH (b g 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,05,436.

FIRE STRIKE (*late St Elmo's Fire*) (b g 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,74,849.

Gabon (*late Gamon*) (b f 2015 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 26,270.

[Destroyed in Jan 2017]

1302. **GAMBIT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.264), ch, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Ching Mai, by Diffident[FR], out of Salute Her, by Seattle Dancer, out of Najidiya[USA], by Riverman. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

GAMBIT won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,25,181; dam of:

Highland Rock (b g 2017 by Senure[USA]), unplaced.

Polar Sky (b f 2018 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

Purple Rock (b f, Mar 7, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

Crimson Star (b f, Mar 4, 2020 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Tale of a Champion[USA]

2022 no return to Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jan 2022]

1303. **GAMBLE IN GOLD[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3140), b, 2003, bred by Shirley Mr Tom, by Monashee Mountain, out of Starisa, by College Chapel, out of Isa, by Dance In Time, out of Angel Falls, by Sir Gaylord. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

Gamble In Gold[IRE] won 1 race in England at 2 (1000 m.), £ 18,336 and placed incl. 2nd in Langleys Solicitors EBF Marygate Blossom Stakes, L, 3rd in Paddypowerpoker.com Scurry Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

Zeavola (ch f 2008 by Choisir), unplaced in England £ 401 .

Yellow Lady (b f 2011 by Lawman), placed in England at 2 £ 818 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NATIVE ELEMENTS (b g 2012 by Windsor Knot), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,17,770.

ULTIMATE RISK (*late Olympic Hero*) (dk b g 2013 by Mathematician[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,95,899.

GOLDEN VISION (b g 2017 by Tazahum[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,21,990.

BE CALM (b f, Mar 26, 2019 by Be Safe), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,73,588.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]

2021 aborted to Be Safe

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

1304. **GAME DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1591), b, 2006, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Thunderous, by Tecorno[USA], out of Godslight, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Morning Bride[IRE], by Formidable. **[LA TROIENNE]**

GAME DANCER won 6 races at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,05,726; dam of:

Parnassus (b c 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), placed, ₹ 36,420.

Gunmaster (b g 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced.

Meghann (b f, Jan 17, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), placed, ₹ 69,370.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Queenette (b f, Jan 27, 2020 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Feb 15) b c by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Perfect Stride[GB] and died in Jul 2021]

1305. **GAMILA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), dk b/br, 2006, bred by Kilboy Estate, Inc, by Dynaformer, out of Leggy Lou, by Mujadil, out of Alzeam, by Alzao, out of Classic Beam, by Cut Above. **[ALOE]**

GAMILA[USA] won 1 race in England in 1 start at 2 (1200 m.), £ 3,886; dam of:

Birkenhead (b f 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 55,315.

PROUDWISH (b g 2014 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,00,410.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

1306. **GARCIA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.37), b, 2014, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Alexandra[IRE], by Soviet Star, out of Go Honey Go, by General Assembly, out of Go Feather Go, by Go Marching. **[ETHEL GRAY]**

GARCIA did not race; dam of:

2020 (Jan 29) dk b f "Greeley" by Knight's Tour[AUS]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

1307. **GASLIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.729), ch, 2001, bred by Wright Mrs Anne, by Gaswar[GB], out of Minetta, by Excellence[GB], out of Minhah[USA], by Little Current, out of Small Hotel, by Raise a Native. **[BOUDOIR II]**

Gaslight won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,83,176 and placed incl. 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

NAUGHTY GAL (ch f 2008 by European[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,19,000.

FIRELIGHT (ch f 2009 by Sussex[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,31,750.

RECKLESS (ch f 2010 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,66,624.

DUBAI ONE (ch f 2012 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,18,470.

GORGEOUS LADY (ch f 2013 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,40,052.

Speed One (ch c 2014 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unraced.

SANTANA (ch g 2017 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,47,460.

2019 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

Wellalage (b c, Apr 23, 2020 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), unplaced.

[Rathore Stud and Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Midnight Interlude[USA] and died in Sep 2020]

1308. **GATLING** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1031), gr, 2001, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Sally Saad[GB], by Green Desert, out of Biding, by Habat, out of Pelting, by Vilmorin. **[GLASS DOLL]**

GATLING won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,47,875; dam of:

REAL MAGIC (gr f 2006 by Gaswar[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,86,770.

AL SARAAH (gr g 2007 by Gaswar[GB]), 6 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,51,876.

Blitzing (b f 2008 by Gaswar[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,25,000.

Dr J (b c 2009 by Gaswar[GB]), unraced.

Youre An Astute (b f 2010 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced.

Super Grey (*late Monkey Shoulder*) (gr g 2013 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,78,150.

Majestic Rajkumari (*late Miss Bolt*) (gr f 2014 by Ravel[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,31,355.

FALCONETTE (dk b f 2015 by Ravel[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,61,600.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2017]

1309. **GAVOTTE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1178), b, 2004, bred by Duke Of Devonshire, by Sadler's Wells, out of Subito, by Darshaan, out of Rapid Repeat, by Exactly Sharp, out of Silver Echo, by Caerleon. **[MRS. BUTTERWICK]**

GAVOTTE[GB] did not race; dam of:

EMPERORS WALTZ (b f 2009 by Antonius Pius), 1 win in England at 3 £ 2,772 .

_____ (b f 2010 by Antonius Pius), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CLAYMORE (gr g 2012 by Dark Angel), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,29,249.

LADISLAUS (b g 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,21,899.

Winning Turn (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

Vagisha (b c 2015 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 36,900.

ASHWA SIROHI (*late Flash Force*) (b g 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,74,250.

ASHWA SULTAN (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,75,900

Bombay (b g, Mar 13, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2020 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2021 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2022 (Feb 27) b c "Real Thalaivaa" by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1310. **GEIRANGERFJORD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.233), b, 2012, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Bushranger, out of Chamela Bay[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Eljazzi, by Artaius, out of Border Bounty, by Bounteous. **[MOWERINA]**

GEIRANGERFJORD won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,87,000; dam of:

2020 (Feb 19) b f "Gear Shift" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Feb 24) b f "Cape May" by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Feb 19) ch c by Shifting Power[GB]

[Samra Stud & Agri Farm]

1311. **GENEROUS GREY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1039), gr, 2001, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Sarmatara[USA], by Roberto, out of Samata, by Rheffie, out of Sursum Corda, by Le Haar. **[CLAQUE]**

GENEROUS GREY won 2 races at 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 3,23,450; dam of:

Fahrenheit (b g 2008 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.

Impressive Dude (gr g 2010 by Black Cash[USA]), placed, ₹ 42,500.

SHANAYAA'S PET (*late Generous Lady*) (b f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,45,092.

WILD FIRE (gr f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,11,655.

Break The Ice (gr f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

1312. **GENEVIEVE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.405), b, 2008, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Endorsement, by Placerville[USA], out of Princess Clemente[USA], by Roberto, out of Royal Signature, by His Majesty. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

GENEVIEVE won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,14,000; dam of:

Big (b g 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 68,373.

PALSY WALSY (b g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,19,040.

Cover Girl (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,29,500.

[Died in Jul 2017]

1313. **GENIUS EMPRESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.702), b, 2007, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Loud Water, by Bob Back, out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel, out of Stoshka, by Nashua. **[HERD GIRL]**

GENIUS EMPRESS won 8 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,83,217; dam of:

TRUE HYMN (b g 2014 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 13,93,000.

Lady Empress (b f 2016 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Sussex[GB] or Oath[IRE]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

1314. **GENOVEVA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.688), gr, 2016, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Mastercraftsman, out of Quan Yin[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of East of the Moon, by Private Account, out of Miesque, by Nureyev. **[RUSH BOX]**

GENOVEVA did not race; dam of:

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Jan 5) b (mtg) f "Compassion" by Moonlight Magic[GB]
[Shirke Mr Vijay B]

2022 b f (died) by Ampere[FR]

1315. **GEORGINA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1022), ch, 2002, bred by Addison Racing Ltd Inc, by Polish Precedent, out of Rose Bourbon, by Woodman, out of River Rose, by Riverman, out of Barbarossa, by Cambremont. **[BUY A BROOM]**

GEORGINA[GB] won 2 races in Ireland at 3 (1600 m. and 1700 m.), €19,979; dam of:

_____ (ch c 2007 by Singspiel), died at 6.

_____ (ch f 2008 by Noverrel), un-named.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Revlon (ch f 2011 by Iffraaj), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.

KANGRA (b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 9 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 3,19,07,199 incl. Catalyst Properties Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Shapoorji Pallonji Oil And Gas Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Renaissance Bengaluru Race Course Hotel Karnataka Mile Championship, **Gr.2**, etc.

KASHKHA (b c 2015 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 5,02,605.

King Louis (dk b c, Mar 18, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 18,91,328 and placed incl. 2nd in Wolf 777 Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Avondale (b f, Mar 2, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 94,600.

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021(Mar 30) b c "El Asesino" by Win Legend[JPN]

Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

1316. **GERANIUM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.620), gr, 2013, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Mastercraftsman, out of Kirtle[GB], by Hector Protector, out of Kyle Rhea, by In The Wings, out of Rynechra, by Blakeney. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

GERANIUM won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 6,42,565; dam of:

THE GREY GERANIUM (gr g, Apr 4, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,25,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 no return to Sir Cecil

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

1317. **GERTIE LAURIE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.978), b, 1999, bred by Effegi Farms S A S, by Lomond, out of Gertrude Lawrence, by Ballymore, out of Sarah Siddons, by Le Levanstell, out of Mariel, by Relko. **[TEA'S OVER]**

GERTIE LAURIE[GB] did not race; dam of:

LUCKY DESERT (b g 2003 by Desert Style), 2 wins in Germany at 4 €6,670 and placed .

Show Business (ch g 2004 by Distant Music), placed in England at 2 £ 353 .

DISCANTI (ch g 2005 by Distant Music), 5 wins at 3 to 6 £ 37,511 and placed .

Turquesa (b f 2006 by Catcher In The Rye), placed once at 3 €6,150 .

COLOURSOFTHGLEEN (ch g 2007 by Le Vie Dei Colori), 7 wins at 2 and 4 £ 7,101 + \$ 98,129 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ENTER AND CANTER (b g 2008 by Le Vie Dei Colori), 1 win at 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,22,500.

SPIRITUAL STAR (b f 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,39,310.

LOVELY DANCER (*late Dancing Laurie*) (ch f 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 7 (1400 m. and 1500 m.), ₹ 14,54,100.

DROGO (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 13,37,570.

Sweet Magnolia (b f 2016 by Saamid[GB]), unplaced.

Beverly Hills (ch c, May 5, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 Covering not reported in 2019

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

1318. **GHADA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), gr, 2004, bred by Shadwell Farm, LLC, by Belong to Me, out of Alattrah[USA], by Shadeed, out of Desirable, by Lord Gayle, out of Balidaress, by Balidar. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

GHADA[USA] won 2 races in Italy at 3 (1500 m. and 1600m.), €4,540; dam of:
Silent Energy (b c 2009 by Le Vie Dei Colori), unplaced in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Alvira (dk b f 2010 by Elusive City), unplaced
GREEN GROVE (b f 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 2,87,250.

[Covered by Senure[USA] and Tale of a Champion[USA] and put out of stud in Sep 2018]

1319. **GHANGHORR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.794), b, 2010, bred by Viswanathan Dr Kasi and Kumar Mr Ashok J and Kumar Mr N Prem, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Mountain Flame, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Oxide[USA], by Our Native, out of Oxslip, by Owen Dudley. **[STRAITLACE]**

GHANGHORR did not place ₹ 4,96,275; dam of:
Country's Thunder (dk b f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.
Country's Poetry (ch f 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.
Igor (b c 2018 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.
Country's Roar (dk b f, Mar 3, 2019 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.
[Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

1320. **GHAR SHOOP[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.420), b, 2008, bred by Rabbah Bloodstock Limited, by Dubai Destination, out of Lunda, by Soviet Star, out of Lucayan Princess, by High Line, out of Gay France, by Sir Gaylord. **[LADY SUSAN]**

GHAR SHOOP[IRE] ran once at 3; dam of:
Delator (b c 2013 by Pivotal), unraced.
CAP VERITE (b f 2014 by Cape Cross), 2 wins in France at 3 €48,700 incl. Prix des Tourelles-Fonds Europeen L'Elevage, **L** and placed 2nd in Prix E. Tassin G.P. de Clairefontaine, **L**, etc.
Grecian Spirit (b c 2015 by Teofilo), placed £ 2,030.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SUMMER NIGHT (b g 2017 by Night of Thunder), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 20,78,875.
Strong Lady (b f 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.
2019 no return to Fiero[JPN]

[Died in Mar 2019]

1321. **GHASABAH[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.432), b, 2010, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Dansili, out of Muwakleh, by Machiavellian, out of Elfalah, by Green Desert, out of Fair of The Furze, by Ela-Mana-Mou. **[ORIENTA]**

GHASABAH[GB] won 2 races in England at 3, £ 19,526; dam of:
Mokaafi (b f 2015 by Makfi), unraced .
Marhaa (b f 2016 by Pivotal), unraced .
Faadiyah (ch f 2017 by New Approach), placed in England at 3 £ 1,771 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MIDSUMMER STAR (ch g, Feb 27, 2019 by New Approach), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,48,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

Fashionista (b f, Apr 19, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), placed, ₹ 2,80,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 b c (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1322. **GHOST CREEK** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.691), b, 2015, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Tazahum[USA], out of Queen of Palms[IRE], by Desert Prince, out of Tapolite, by Tap on Wood, out of Pendulina, by Prince Tenderfoot. **[GARGANEY]**

GHOST CREEK did not place ₹ 4,82,630.
2020 no return to Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Died in Oct 2020]

1323. **GIACOSA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1179), dk b, 2003, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Puzla[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Madame Du Barry, by Wollow, out of Martingale, by Luthier. **[CONJURE]**

GIACOSA won 7 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,87,279 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3** and placed 4th in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

PRETTY IN PATPONG (b f 2009 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,90,500.

ZABARWAN (dk b g 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,34,370.

BOOKER JONES (b g 2011 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 7 wins at 2 to 6 (1200 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,41,11,610 incl. Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, R N Kanga Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

SHIP ROCK (b r 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 29,37,510.

MALAWI (dk b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 12,84,585.

[Died in Mar 2017]

1324. **GIETHORN** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.520), b, 2016, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Knight's Tour[AUS], out of Lucy Diamond, by Lucifer Sam[USA], out of Lyrical Bid, by Ajaad[USA], out of Sovereign Maid, by Sovereign Silver[IRE]. **[Desire* - MAID OF MASHAM]**

GIETHORN won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,57,664.
2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jan 2021]

1325. **GIFT WRAP[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.1088), b, 2013, bred by Malone Mr Joh, by Raven's Pass, out of Intapeace, by Intikhab, out of Magical Peace, by Magical Wonder, out of Peace In The Woods, by Tap on Wood. **[ORE]**

GIFT WRAP[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 2, € 14,605; dam of:

AKIDO (gr g 2018 by Outstrip), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 47,13,696 incl. Chettinad Cement Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

2021 covering not reported in 2020

2022 no return to Saamidd[GB]

1326. **GIFT OF GRACE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.72), b, 2016, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Speaking of Which[IRE], out of Appeasing, by Razeen[USA], out of Perpetual[GB], by Prince Sabo, out of Brilliant Timing, by The Minstrel. **[IDLE FANCY]**

GIFT OF GRACE won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 59,59,254 incl. StyleCracker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Mar 24) b f "Red Mist" (*late Luce Stellare*) by Multidimensional[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2022 (Mar 23) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

1327. **GIMMESUMSUGAR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2010, Electronic), b, 2010, bred by Normandy Farm LLC, by Orientate, out of Clever Tish, by Clever Trick, out of Spend a Dream, by Spend a Buck, out of Mystical Mood, by Roberto. **[BALLET]**

GIMMESUMSUGAR[USA] won 2 races in USA at 2 and 4, \$ 20,841; dam of:

JULIETTE (gr f 2016 by Muskettier), 15 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 3,67,27,768 incl. Chettinad Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Darashaw Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Royal Arion Club Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup powered by Mr Zavaray S Poonawalla, **Gr.2-NTR**, D & A Realty Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Golden Jubilee President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Western India Race Horse Owners' Association Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Zavaray S Poonawalla Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Zavaray S Poonawalla Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Teena Katrak Memorial RWITC Ltd Trophy, **Gr.2**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in StyleCracker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

N R I Sugar (ch f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

Social Truth (ch c, Apr 18, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,11,000 and placed incl. 3rd in Ebco Livesmart Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

Juliana (b f, May 15, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 1,02,000.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and died in Sep 2020]

1328. **GIRL FROM ASCOT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.104), b, 2001, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Ascot Lass, by Placerville[USA], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

GIRL FROM ASCOT won 3 races at 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,27,600; dam of:

Far Beyond (b c 2007 by Diffident[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 22,000.

HOMELY HELO (ch c 2008 by Diffident[FR]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,06,857.

BLIZZARD OF OZ (b g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,58,755.

Ascot Star (*late Viincenzo*) (b g 2010 by Placerville[USA]), unplaced.

GULLFOSS (*late Gulfoss*) (b c 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,53,000.

XOTICA (b f 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,56,893.

LILIBETH (b f 2014 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,81,617.

COLONEL KING (b c 2015 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1300 m.), ₹ 3,76,750.

Satsuma (b c 2016 by Chevalier[IRE]), unraced.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

1329. **GIRL WITH DREAMS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.714), b, 2016, bred by Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Abbeyside[GB], out of Refreshing, by Be Fresh[IRE], out of Regal Flower, by Mulino[IRE], out of Recollect, by Confusion[IRE]. **[Silver Loan* - FLAMING VIXEN]**

GIRL WITH DREAMS did not race; dam of:

2021 no return to by Sir Cecil

2022 (Feb 28) b f by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Sidhu Mr Simranjeet Singh]

1330. **GIRL OF THE RAIN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.803), b, 2010, bred by Razza Del Velino, by Refuse To Bend, out of Bagnolese, by Cape Cross, out of Sequin Lady, by Star Appeal, out of Scintillate, by Sparkler. **[DEMOCRATIE]**

GIRL OF THE RAIN[IRE] won 6 races in Italy at 2 and 4, € 65,780 incl. Premio Ubaldo Pandolfi, **L** and placed 3rd in Premio Eupili, **L**, etc; dam of:
Tizwotitiz (b c 2016 by Finjaan), placed at England 2 and 3 £ 8,164 .
Ginnee (gr f 2017 by Lethal Force), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Fast Rain (b g 2018 by Fast Company), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 21,91,800 and placed incl. 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
MONTELENA (b f, May 4, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,53,402.

[Villloo's Greenfield Farms]

[Died in May 2019]

1331. **GIVE ME FIVE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic), b, 2008, bred by McGinnes Mr & Mrs Charles, by Lion Hearted, out of Always Asking, by Valid Appeal, out of Willing'n Waiting, by Villamor, out of Pretty Barbie, by Vertex. **[FLYING WITCH]**

GIVE ME FIVE[USA] won 3 races in Canada at 2 and 3 (1200+ m.), CAN \$ 26,212 + \$ 7,979; dam of:
Hasta La Vista (dk b f 2013 by Elusive Quality), unplaced, ₹ 34,476.
STARI GRAD (b c 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,77,780.
CORMORANT (dk b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,77,130.

[Died in Apr 2016]

1332. **GLAMOROUS APPROACH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1121), b, 2013, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Star Supremacy, by Razeen[USA], out of Gourgandine[IRE], by Auction Ring, out of North Forland, by Northfields. **[WATERHEN]**

GLAMOROUS APPROACH did not race; dam of:
BY THE BOOK (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,29,000.
2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]
SWEET LEGACY (b f, Feb 11, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,27,200.
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]
2021 (Jan 3) b c "Run For The Sun" by Win Legend[JPN]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]
2022 (Jan 24) b c by Win Legend[JPN]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1333. **GLAMOROUS SPIRIT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1656), ch, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Veena's Pet, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm, out of Goldena, by Relko. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

GLAMOROUS SPIRIT won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,81,500; dam of:
Glamorously (ch f 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 51,35,195 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.
Zeemo (ch f 2014 by Steinbeck[USA]), placed, ₹ 76,590
Kenya (ch f 2017 by China Visit[USA]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2017]

1334. **GLAMOROUS SPIRIT[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1313), b, 2006, bred by Soria Mr Carlo, by Invincible Spirit, out of Glamorous Air, by Air Express, out of Glamorous Bride, by Baillamont, out of Glenna, by Riverman. **[BLACK RAY]**

GLAMOROUS SPIRIT[IRE] did not race; dam of:

_____ (c 2012 by Showcasing), un-named.

Rio Glamorous (g 2013 by Aussie Rules), unraced.

Glamorous Rocket (f 2015 by Dark Angel), unraced.

_____ (f 2016 by Slade Power), un-named

_____ (c 2017 by Lethal Force), un-named

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Thundering Spirit (b f 2018 by Helmet), unplaced.

[Died in Apr 2018]

1335. **GLEBE QUEEN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1003), b, 2006, bred by O'Connor Mr Joh, by Hawkeye, out of Burnin' Memories, by Lit de Justice, out of Adorable Vice, by Vice Regent, out of Love You, by Linden Tree. **[CHLOE]**

GLEBE QUEEN[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (1600 m.), € 8,638 and placed; dam of:

THE ORGAN GRINDER (b c 2011 by Footstepsinthesand), 2 wins in Ireland and Hong Kong at 2 and 5 € 14,110 + HK\$ 1,180,650 and placed .

Grey Is The Dawn (b f 2013 by Dark Angel), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GRAND ACCORD (b g 2014 by Dream Ahead), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 32,23,722 incl. A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3**, Villoo C Poonawalla Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Miss Julie (*late Davina Donatella*) (ch f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), placed, ₹ 64,570.

Rule of Law (ch g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,90,340.

Nishaan (dk b g, Jan 6, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 barren to Saamidd[GB]

2021 (Apr 4) b c "Royal Defender" by Saamidd[GB]

Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 (Apr 18) b f by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

1336. **GLENVIEWS PURCHASE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2890), b, 2000, bred by Airlie Stud, by Desert Story, out of Whitethroat, by Artaius, out of Irish Bird, by Sea-Bird II, out of Irish Lass II, by Sayajirao. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

GLENVIEWS PURCHASE[IRE] won 1 race at 2 (1000+ m.), £ 5,178; dam of:

Madame Rio (b f 2005 by Captain Rio), placed £ 337 .

ALMORAIMA (b f 2006 by Pyrus), 1 win in Spain at 2 £ 2,941 .

Percy Blakeney (b g 2007 by Elusive City), unplaced in Ireland died at 3 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Magic Flute (b f 2008 by Kheleyf), unplaced.

All Clear (b g 2009 by Oath[IRE]), placed, ₹ 6,04,379.

NATALIAN EXPRESS (b f 2010 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,01,948.

Barbie Girl (b f 2011 by Oath[IRE]), unraced.

SAFFRON INTENSE (ch f 2012 by Royal Gladiator), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,47,923.

Royal Glen (ch g 2014 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

RENO STAR (dk b g 2016 by Royal Gladiator), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 24,76,310.

JET RAFLE (ch g 2017 by Royal Gladiator), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,81,000.

Soorya Kiran (ch f 2018 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Royal Gladiator

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

[Not covered and destroyed in Dec 2020]

1337. **GLINT OF GREEN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), dk b, 2004, bred by London Thoroughbred Services Ltd, by Jade Hunter, out of Je Comprend, by Caerleon, out of I Understand, by Dr. Fager, out of Native Street, by Native Dancer. **[STRAITLACE]**

GLINT OF GREEN[USA] won 1 race in France at 2, €6,900; dam of:

Byryan (ch g 2009 by Selkirk), unplaced .

KEEN GLANCE (ch f 2010 by Sakhee), 5 wins in France €167,050 and placed .

Glinty (b f 2011 by Jeremy), placed in France €5,900 .

TAKE A LOOK (b g 2013 by Siyouni), 1 win in France at 2 €21,500 and placed .

LA MISS (b f 2015 by Mount Nelson), 2 wins in France at 3 €32,720 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SOCRATES (b c 2017 by Nathaniel), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹8,02,065.

[Died in Mar 2017]

1338. **GLITTERING GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1137), ch, 2014, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Stravella[IRE], by Stravinsky, out of Princess Ellen, by Tirol[IRE], out of Celt Song, by Unfuwain. **[SILVER FOWL]**

Glittering Gold won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹18,50,625 and placed incl. 3rd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

2021 barren to Pinson[IRE]

2022 barren to Pinson[IRE]

1339. **GLOBAL PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.921), ch, 2000, bred by Doaba Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Twist And Turn[GB], out of Psychedelia, by Excalibur's Lake[USA], out of Barefoot Contessa, by Malvado[CAN], out of Taletta*, by Taj Dewan. **[CHINCONA]**

Global Princess won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹6,51,950 and placed incl. 2nd in Governor's Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Always Bold (ch f 2006 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), ₹9,52,050 incl. and placed 3rd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

ZODIAC PRINCESS (b f 2008 by Predappio[GB]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1300 m.), ₹8,50,050.

ARDENT PRINCESS (ch f 2009 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹52,42,700 incl. Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

WONDER PRINCESS (b f 2010 by Foyer[GB]), 8 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹35,16,551.

BLACK MUSTANG (b c 2012 by Decado[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹4,30,945.

BE MY PRINCE (*late Global Award*) (ch c 2014 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹6,73,250.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2014]

1340. **GLORIEUSE[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.51, p.206), ch, 1999, bred by Head Mrs Ghislaine and Head Mr Alec, by Bering, out of Golden Sea, by Saint Cyrien, out of Green City, by Green Dancer, out of Gadfly, by Le Fabuleux. **[FRIAR'S CARSE]**

GLORIEUSE[FR] placed at 2 and 3 in France, €1,398; dam of:

Glorious Prince (br c 2004 by Emperor Jones), placed at 2 £3,556 .

_____ (ch f 2005 by Choisir), died since birth .

Deise Dream (b f 2007 by Intikhab), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ABRONIA (ch f 2008 by Captain Rio), 4 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹8,95,600.

ICE STONE (ch f 2009 by Steinbeck[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹8,18,262.

FLASHING COLOURS (ch f 2010 by Razeen[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹3,79,038.

Pinehurst (dk b c 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

GLORIOUS EYES (b f 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹13,22,434.

GLORIOSUS (b g 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹25,26,829

Casablanca (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced, ₹26,270.

Temple Dancer (ch f 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 (Apr 6) b f 2019 by Juniper[USA]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2020 b c (died) by Juniper[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jul 2020]

1341. **GLORIOSA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1571), b, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Honour and Glory, out of Tarnished Lady[USA], by Lord Avie, out of Tarnished Gold, by Cabrini Green, out of Twenty Four Carats, by Mr. Prospector. **[SIMON LASS]**

GLORIOSA won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 36,22,470; dam of:

Adrestia (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 26,89,876 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

Avalanche (dk b f 2013 by China Visit[USA]), unraced.

HONOURABLE EYES (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 6 and 8 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,76,936.

Linaria (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

Johnnie Black (dk b g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

Princess Gloria (dk b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 5,44,475 and placed incl. 3rd in South India Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 aborted to Speaking of Which[IRE]

Glorious King (ch g, Mar 2, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 2,40,000.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 18) dk b g "Continental Drift" by Multidimensional[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 18) ch c by Deauville[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

1342. **GLORIOUS ANGEL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.665), b, 2013, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Lindsay, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sasannada[IRE], by Habitat, out of Shama, by Tanerko. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

GLORIOUS ANGEL won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,96,100; dam of:

2020 (Apr 16) b c by Juniper[USA]

[Hussain Mr Altaf]

[Covered by Juniper[USA] and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

1343. **GLORIOUS BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1117), b, 2002, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Slickchic, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Fine'st, by St. Paddy, out of Fine Array[GB], by Royal Record II. **[COS]**

GLORIOUS BEAUTY won 1 race at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,09,850; dam of:

PRINCESS NERO (dk b f 2007 by Brave Act[GB]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,22,745.

SITTING PRETTY (b f 2009 by Imtiyaz[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,24,500.

AGOSTINI (b c 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 2,16,76,635 incl. Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Viloo Poonawalla Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

ADMIRE (b f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,65,505.

Dempsey Hill (b f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

Alberto (b g 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,03,105.

Amasoma (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 barren to 2019

2021 (Feb 6) b f "Tesda" by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 barren to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

1344. **GLORIOUS BREAKER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.697), b, 2002, bred by Dhanasekar Mr V S, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Making Waves, by Wassl Reef[GB], out of Guiding Light, by Ipi Tombi[GB], out of Lorna Doone, by Lance Corporal*. **[Golden Eve* - PHILOMATH]**

GLORIOUS BREAKER won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 25,37,373 incl. Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

SOLI DEO GLORIA (b g 2008 by Tirol[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 3,14,500.

GLORIOUS REWARD (b g 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 31,07,272.

RARE RHYTHM (b f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,02,445.

SAGITTARIUS (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (2000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 21,60,950.

Skylla (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

GLORIOUS DANCER (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,16,320.

[Died in May 2016]

1345. **GLORIOUS COLOURS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1257), b, 2000, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Time And Place, by Common Land[GB], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*, out of Clocked[GB], by Compensation. **[BELVOIRINA]**

GLORIOUS COLOURS won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 33,35,932 incl. Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

HANDSOME FALCON (ch g 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 15 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 31,25,000.

Secrecy (ch f 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 4 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,23,661 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

Exclusive Colours (b c 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 24,52,528 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, etc.

Zippo (b c 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

Annie's Song (b f 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

MULTISTARRER (b g 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,26,476.

2019 barren to Multidimensional[IRE] or Speaking of Which[IRE]

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE] or Mull of Kintyre[USA]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

1346. **GLORIOUS CROWN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.527), b, 2009, bred by Galvankar Miss Yashasvi D, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Gorgeous Princess, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Cherokee Princess, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Cedar Point[IRE], by Persian Bold. **[MACKWILLER]**

GLORIOUS CROWN won 7 races at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,56,976; dam of:

2019 aborted to Saamidd[GB]

2020 aborted to Net Whizz[USA]

2021 no return to Hurricane Center[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

1347. **GLORIOUS EYES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.498), b, 2013, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Glorieuse[FR], by Bering, out of Golden Sea, by Saint Cyrien, out of Green City, by Green Dancer. **[FRIAR'S CARSE]**

GLORIOUS EYES won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 13,22,434; dam of:

2020 (Mar 7) b c by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Hamied Dr Y K]

2021 no return to Tenth Star[IRE]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Died in Oct 2022]

1348. **GLORIOUS FANTASY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.689), b, 2002, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Magical Moments, by Common Land[GB], out of Monica, by Prince Pradeep, out of Replica, by Rock of Gibraltar*. **[My Realm* - MINDFUL]**

GLORIOUS FANTASY won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 5,28,116; dam of:

Magical Treasure (dk b f 2008 by Placerville[USA]), unplaced.

GLORIOUS VIEW (b g 2009 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,14,609.

The Ministerian (dk b g 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 26,84,691 and placed incl. 3rd in Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Fer de Lance (b c 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

SAKER (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 6,99,500.

RIO DE JANERIO (*late Synchronicity*) (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,26,323.

REALMSOFFANTASY (ch f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 67,46,953 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

DREAMS (*late Dream*) (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,78,575.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2016]

1349. **GLORIOUS GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.139), b, 2007, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Aureus, by Placerville[USA], out of Sing a Message[USA], by Messenger of Song, out of Paddy's Song, by Chanteur II. **[RANAI]**

GLORIOUS GIRL did not race; dam of:

Draugen (b f 2015 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,66,100.

GLORIOUS TRUST (b g 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,67,942.

Turf Princess (b f, Apr 6, 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), placed, ₹ 56,250.

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

2020 (Apr 2) dk b c by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

[Died in May 2020]

1350. **GLORIOUS HARMONY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.871), b, 2011, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Praise of Folly[GB], by Selkirk, out of Song of Hope, by Chief Singer, out of Penny Blessing, by So Blessed. **[PARAFFIN]**

GLORIOUS HARMONY won 2 races at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,90,500; dam of:

2019 (Mar 28) b f by Hurricane Center[USA]

[Joseph Mr Vazhaparmbil J]

2020 (Mar 27) b f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Joseph Mr Vazhaparmbil J]

2021 no return to Hurricane Center[USA]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

1351. **GLORIOUS HYMN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.726), ch, 2012, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Messalina, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Palazzio, by Placerville[USA], out of Stately Home, by Santiago[IRE]. **[Stately Treasure[USA] - MAGNOLIA]**

GLORIOUS HYMN won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,15,770; dam of:

RUBERT (b g, Apr 8, 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 11,77,719

[Joseph Mr Vazhaparmbil J]

HUNTINGDON (b c, Mar 31, 2020 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 47,24,626 incl. Race2win.com Deccan Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Joseph Mr Vazhaparmbil J]

2021 (Feb 28) ch f "Glorious Power" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Joseph Mr Vazhaparmbil J]

2022 barren to Shifting Power[GB]

1352. **GLORIOUS LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1100), b, 2007, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Warrshan[USA], out of Shirley Valentine, by Binkhaldoun[USA], out of Clemenza[USA], by Vaguely Noble, out of Laday, by Lyphard. **[ADMIRATION]**

GLORIOUS LADY won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,77,000; dam of:

GLORIOUS RHYTHM (b f 2012 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,74,516.

ABASTOR (b g 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,78,250.

GREY TWILIGHT (gr f 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,43,824

MERCI BEAUCOUP (*late Venum*) (ch f 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 7,94,625.

NEW HUSTLE (*late Charcoal*) (dk b g 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 6,03,200.

Kundavai (b f, Feb 23, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

Oskars Glory (ch f, Mar 16, 2020 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 33,000.

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2021 (Mar 25) ch c "Khuda Baksh" by Net Whizz[USA]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2022 (Apr 16) b f by Saamidd[GB]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

1353. **GLORIOUS LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1136), b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Arabian Gulf[GB], out of Strasbourg, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Pasta[USA], by Robellino, out of Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage. **[LADY SUSAN]**

GLORIOUS LIGHT won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,43,755; dam of:

Midday Sun (dk b c 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

2019 b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2020 (Feb 4) b c "Morning Line" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 30) dk b f "Ananya" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 21) dk b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1354. **GLORIOUS MOMENTS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1052), b, 2010, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Santorini Star, by Razeen[USA], out of Blue Ice, by Grey Gaston*, out of Amber Forest[IRE], by Yellow God. **[DINNER]**

GLORIOUS MOMENTS did not place ₹ 67,276; dam of:

Talan (*late Star Brigade*) (b g 2017 by Decado[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 b f (died) by Crimson China[USA]

2020 barren to Crimson China[USA]

2021 (Feb 12) b f "Curiosity" by Crimson China[USA]

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

2022 dk b f (died) by Crimson China[USA]

1355. **GLORIOUS PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1381), b, 2005, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Shingle Path[GB], by Kalaglow, out of Glide Path, by Sovereign Path, out of Falcon Bess, by Falcon. **[YESTERLING]**

GLORIOUS PRINCESS won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,94,640; dam of:

NOBLE FLAIRE (b f 2012 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,54,470.

Big Bucks (ch c 2013 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unraced.

New Haven (b f 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

Fresh Spirits (b f 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

2019 (Feb 24) b c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2020 (Feb 21) b c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2021 (Mar 10) b f by Charmo[FR]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

[Covered by Fantastic Dubai[USA] and died in Aug 2021]

1356. **GLORY AWAITS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.647), b, 2011, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Land Ahead[USA], by Distant View, out of Nimble Folly, by Cyane, out of Instant Sin, by Restless Native. **[MAIDEN]**

GLORY AWAITS won 7 races at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,81,875; dam of:

Peaceful (b f, Mar 19, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,10,000.

[Khan Mr A]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

1357. **GLYNDEBOURNE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.868), b, 2014, bred by Shirke Mr Vijay B and Shirke Mrs Vijay B and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited and Desai Mr Berjis Minoo, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Portia, by Bertolini, out of Pescara[IRE], by Common Grounds, out of Mackla, by Caerleon. **[GRAND PEACE]**

Glyndebourne won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,38,845 and placed incl. 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

JAMARI (b f, Mar 30, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 2,13,56,758 incl. Betway Bangalore Summer Derby, **Gr.1**, Fillies Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, D T Racing & Breeding LLP Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Mayor Baburao Sanas Memorial Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 aborted to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 (Mar 6) b c by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

[Died in Sep 2022]

1358. **GLYNNEATH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1214), b, 2009, bred by Rajagiri Rubber Produce Co Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Struie, by Razeen[USA], out of So Romantic, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB]. **[Miss Goolagong[IRE] - MAISIE]**

GLYNNEATH won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 12,23,250; dam of:

Double Seven Hills (b c 2015 by West Virginia[USA]), unraced.

LODGE KEEPER (b g 2017 by West Virginia[USA]), 8 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,40,500.

Great Sunline (b f 2018 by West Virginia[USA]), unraced.

Nizbati Afreen (*late Something Special*) (b f, Mar 14, 2019 by West Virginia[USA]), ₹ 60,000.

[Bhatia Mr Laksh]

2020 (Feb 7) b c "Devaansh Pet" by Pinson[IRE]

[Bhatia Mr Laksh]

2021 b f (died) by Pinson[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Apr 2021]

1359. **GO FOR GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.834), ch, 2010, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Noorain[GB], by Kabool, out of Abeyr, by Unfuwain, out of Haboobti, by Habitat. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

GO FOR GOLD won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,99,992; dam of:
Bruno (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,32,000.
2019 barren to Declaration of War[IRE]
2020 (Mar 14) b f "Princess Gold" by Declaration of War[IRE]
[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]
2021 aborted to Declaration of War[IRE]
2022 (Mar 29) ch c "Real Boss" by Declaration of War[IRE]
[R F Equine]

1360. **GO LUCKY GO** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.995), ch, 2008, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Viking Ruler, out of Rihla[IRE], by Soviet Star, out of Ridaiyma, by Kahyasi, out of Riyda, by Be My Guest. **[SOURYVA]**

GO LUCKY GO won 5 races at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,53,643.
2019 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2019]

1361. **GO MARISA GO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.711), b, 2013, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Exhi, out of Marisa Go[CAN], by Go and Go, out of Asiram, by Sharpen Up, out of Ebony Necklace, by Droll Role. **[BLOODROOT]**

GO MARISA GO won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,31,687; dam of:
SHIVALIK SOUND (ch g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,35,620.

[Covered by David Livingston[IRE] and died in Jun 2018]

1362. **GO OUT BACKWARDS[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.53, p.480), b, 2000, bred by Calvados M Naji Pharao, by Dr Devious, out of Whirlwind, by Leading Counsel, out of Battledress, by Run the Gantlet, out of Bon Appetit, by Major Portion. **[KERMESSE]**

GO OUT BACKWARDS[FR] won 1 race in France at 3 (2000 m.), €6,700; dam of:
TRASTEVERINA (b f 2005 by King Charlemagne), 7 wins in Italy at 3 to 6 €54,412 .
WO AI NINN (b g 2006 by High Chaparral), 2 wins at 4 and 7 HK \$ 901,800 .
Penny Court (ch f 2007 by Exceed And Excel), unplaced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Preordained (b f 2008 by Choisir), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,48,095 and placed incl. 2nd in Heeroji Lad Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, P Dayananda Pai & P Satish Pai Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fillies Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.
COSMIC DANCER (ch f 2010 by Ajaad[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,33,404.
TWO OCEANS (b f 2011 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,23,841.
VICE ADMIRAL (dk b c 2012 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,82,295.
ASCEND (dk b g 2013 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,82,410.

[Put out of stud Nov 2015]

1363. **GOBELIN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.639), b, 2004, bred by Claremount Stud Farm, by Senure[USA], out of Goblet Of Fire, by Portroe[USA], out of Riaza[GB], by Slip Anchor, out of Shaiyneen, by Kalamoun. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

GOBELIN won 3 races at 3 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 29,12,006 incl. Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 4th in HDIL Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Trance (dk b f 2010 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 32,02,000 and placed incl. 2nd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.
Zodiac (dk b g 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 20,41,614 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.
Garrison (dk b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,79,928 and placed incl. 3rd in South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.
SEVENTH MILE (dk b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,38,128.
Windward (dk b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), ₹ 45,000, unplaced.
PLEASE JUMP AND GO (*late Robinson Crusoe*) (dk b g, 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,05,730.
 2019 barren to Fiero[JPN] or Phoenix Tower[USA]
RAINBOW DREAMER (dk b g, Feb 6, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,15,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 (Feb 9) dk b f "Between Lands" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1364. **GOCHI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1224), ch, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Hammerstein[GB], out of Tudor Queen, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Wield[USA], by Judger, out of Special, by Forli. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

GOCHI won 1 race at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,76,387; dam of:

SPECIAL AND THONG (b f 2018 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,99,300.

2019 no return to Sedgefield[USA] or Hymn[IRE]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

1365. **GOD'S GRACE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1023), b, 1997, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB], out of Miss Goolagong[IRE], by Whistling Wind, out of Tamer Flash, by Tamerlane. **[MAISIE]**

GOD'S GRACE did not race; dam of:

Winkle Twinkle (b f 2001 by Steinbeck[USA]), placed, ₹ 74,200.

Fabulous Emperor (b g 2003 by Steinbeck[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 6 (1400 m to 1600m), ₹20,65,278 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, 4th in Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

How Nice (b f 2004 by China Visit[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,06,600.

Carte Blanche (b g 2005 by Steinbeck[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,06,734 and placed incl. 4th in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

CAUSTIC FINALE (ch f 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,59,246.

Sky Train (dk b g 2007 by China Visit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,03,077 and placed incl. 3rd in Heeroji Lad Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Duty Free (*late Cornelius*) (dk b g 2009 by Steinbeck[USA]), placed, ₹ 81,900.

ALAINDAIR (b g 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 14 wins at 3 to 8 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 6,57,02,637 incl. Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deltin Casinos Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Signature Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Deltin Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, M K Ajatshatru Singh presents Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in R W I T C Ltd Turf Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

CAROLINA MOON (*late Fair Fax*) (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1800 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 24,11,630.

QUEENS GRACE (b f 2014 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,58,249.

2019 no return to Multidimensional[IRE]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

1366. **GODSPEED** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.49), b, 2011, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Almandine, by Razeen[USA], out of Almaden, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Roccobarocco, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

GODSPEED won 5 races at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 79,99,798 incl. New Hope Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

CALIFORNIA (b f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,22,000 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ALEXANDER (b g 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,25,430.

Arthur (b c, Jun 2, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 25,45,506 and placed incl. 3rd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2020 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

[Covered by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] and Surfrider[IRE] and died in Jun 2020]

1367. **GOING FOR GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1682), b, 2006, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Way Of Light, by Portroe[USA], out of Rich Relation[IRE], by Golden Act, out of Dewan's Neice, by Dewan. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

Going for Gold won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,11,558 and placed incl. 4th in Poonawalla Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ACCELERATOR (b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,82,018.

Jasper (ch c 2014 by Epicentre[USA]), unraced,

PAPPA RICH (b g 2015 by Black Cash[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,89,618.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2015]

1368. **GOLCONDA DIAMOND** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.598), dk b, 2017, bred by Star Born Stud & Agri Farm, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Namibia[GER], by Galileo, out of Narooma, by Silver Hawk, out of Note of Desire, by Woodman. **[HYTHE]**

GOLCONDA DIAMOND did not place ₹ 51,790; dam of:

2022 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

[Died in Oct 2022]

1369. **GOLD BAG** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.166), ch, 2011, bred by Vachha Mr K H and Peerbhoy Mr Arif A and Chinoy Mrs Bilquis Maqbool and Arora Mr Ajay K, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Blue Jay, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Scenic Royale, by Reprimand, out of Mary Bankes[USA], by Northern Baby. **[PERVERSE]**

GOLD BAG won 8 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 44,67,092 incl. Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Bookmakers' Association Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

GOLD KITE (b f, Feb 18, 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,55,846.

[Sharma Mr Kunal N]

2020 (Feb 5) b c by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Sharma Mr Kunal N]

2021 (Jan 30) b f "Touch of Gold" by Ivory Touch[USA]

Sharma Mr Kunal N]

2022 (Jan 18) ch f by French Navy[GB]

[Sharma Mr Kunal N]

1370. **GOLD BAR[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2619), b, 2000, bred by Ballymacoll Stud Farm Ltd, by Barathea, out of Sun Princess, by English Prince, out of Sunny Valley, by Val de Loir, out of Sunland, by Charlottesville. **[PARAFFIN]**

GOLD BAR[IRE] placed at 3 in England, £ 4,293; dam of:

Modern Midas (b g 2005 by Nayef), unraced.

Precious Grace (b f 2006 by Selkirk), unplaced.

SUGHERA (b f 2007 by Alhaarth), 1 win at 4 £ 252 + € 7,595.

Piece d'Or (gr f 2008 by Verglas), placed € 1,680.

Ruby Glass (b g 2009 by Red Clubs), unplaced.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BEFOREMEMORYFADES (b f 2010 by Lawman), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,67,625.

UNDISPUTED (b g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 8 wins at 3 to 9 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 31,92,701.

Aurum (b f 2013 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.

Megasthenes (b c 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 12 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 61,02,244 and placed incl. 3rd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Aug 2014]

1371. **GOLD GLAMOUR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.417), ch, 2009, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Evatina, by Placerville[USA], out of Abbess, by Malvado[CAN], out of Bougrine[CAN], by Avatar. **[ORIENTA]**

GOLD GLAMOUR won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,69,115; dam of:

HEART OF GOLD (b f 2015 by Foyer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,23,622.

Gold Label (ch g 2016 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), unplaced.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

1372. **GOLD ICON** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.631), b, 2015, bred by Singh Mr Baldev and Bagga Mr Harmahendar Singh, by Epicentre[USA], out of Opulence, by Rebounding Thrill[USA], out of Splash of Colours, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

GOLD ICON did not race.

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

1373. **GOLD MARIE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3275), b, 2002, bred by Mulino Verde Stud SRL, by Green Desert, out of Toutzi, by Vettori, out of Blue Stricks, by Bluebird, out of Relatively Sharp, by Sharpen Up. **[BARRIER]**

Gold Marie[IRE] won 3 races in Italy at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1600 m.), € 120,680 and placed incl.

2nd in Premio Dormello, **Gr.3**, Premio Vittorio Crespi, **L**, 3rd in Premio Coolmore, **L**, etc; dam of:

GOLD MAMA (b f 2007 by Marju), 4 wins in Russia at 2 and 3 £ 2,112.

Santanche (b f 2008 by Whipper), unplaced in Italy.

Clarkson (b g 2009 by Jeremy), placed in England at 2 £ 963.

Brookland Breeze (b f 2010 by Amadeus Wolf), unplaced in Ireland.

PACTOLUS (b g 2011 by Footstepsinthesand), 6 wins in England at 3 to 5 £ 44,766.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Vijay's Empress (b f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 21,97,990 and placed incl. 3rd in Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

AIR OF DISTINCTION (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,55,403.

ICONIA (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,37,251.

[Died in Jan 2015]

1374. **GOLD PLUS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1364), b, 2007, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Duja[USA], out of Woman's Chat[IRE], by Montjeu, out of Shesadelight, by Shirley Heights, out of Seriema, by Petingo. **[ZARIBA]**

GOLD PLUS did not race; dam of:

GALLOP AWAY (*late Jack Move*) (b g 2012 by Pinson[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,32,750.

SADEEK (b c 2014 by Royal Gladiator), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 45,90,211.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2014]

1375. **GOLD STREAK** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.389), b, 2011, bred by Rohan Bloodstock Pvt Ltd, by Noverre[USA], out of Ghassak[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Anjuli, by Northfields, out of Katricia, by Skymaster. **[CREDENDA]**

GOLD STREAK did not place ₹ 1,26,350.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

1376. **GOLDA SEEK[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Newsells Park Stud, by Seeking the Gold, out of Golightly, by Take Me Out, out of Private Colors, by Private Account, out of Grecian Banner, by Hoist the Flag. **[MURCIA]**

GOLDA SEEK[USA] placed once in England at 2, £ 739; dam of:

Golden Glory (b f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,96,250.

Vision of Romance (b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,45,775 and placed incl. 2nd in Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

ANCIENT GLORY (b g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 9 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 30,74,351.

Golden Eve (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

Golda Mae (dk b f 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 85,500.

MUSTERION (b g 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,76,435.

Valley Whisper (dk b f 2017 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unraced.

GOLDEN MARINA (dk b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 22,70,143.

2019 b c (died) by Planetaire[GB]

[Covered by Planetaire[GB] and died in Aug 2019]

1377. **GOLDEN BRIGHT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic), dk b/br, 2008, bred by Scarborough Bloodstock, by Medaglia d'Oro, out of Sheena's Gold, by Fast Gold, out of Afasheen, by Sheshoon, out of Aimee, by Tudor Minstrel. **[BLACK RAY]**

GOLDEN BRIGHT[USA] did not race; dam of:

NORMANDY (dk b g 2013 by Footstepsinthesand), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,69,875.

Midnight Phantom (*late Nicaragua*) (b g 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (2000 m. and 2200 m.), ₹ 31,59,587 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

GOLDEN HIND (b g 2015 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,71,892.

Otus (b g 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,46,910 and placed incl. 3rd in Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Stride To Triumph (b c 2018 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), unraced.

[Covered by Kingda Ka[AUS] and died in Jul 2018]

1378. **GOLDEN CARMEN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), b, 2002, bred by Pacelco S A & Partners, by King of Kings, out of Carmen Trial, by Skip Trial, out of Syndaar, by Lyphard, out of Sweet and Lovely, by Tanerko. **[LADY SUSAN]**

GOLDEN CARMEN[USA] won 2 races in Italy at 2 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), € 13,740; dam of:
GOLDEN TIFFANY (b f 2006 by Golden Pivotal), 1 win at 2 € 10,140 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GOLDEN HEART (ch f 2007 by Choisir), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,20,423.

Golden Memories (b f 2008 by Predappio[GB]), 10 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 52,07,100 and placed incl. 2nd in South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in South India Corporation South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

Roman Emperor (b c 2009 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,33,450 and placed incl. 2nd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Poonawalla Stud Farm Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

BLUE HORSE (gr g 2011 by Charmo[FR]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 7,87,000.

Small Fellow (gr c 2012 by Charmo[FR]), unraced.

RHIANNON (b f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 23,01,315.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

1379. **GOLDEN CHAIN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.11), b, 2005, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Absintho, by Razeen[USA], out of Kolar Gold, by Grey Gaston*, out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint. **[GONDOLETTE]**

GOLDEN CHAIN won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,72,200; dam of:

Flurry (b f 2011 by Apache Road[USA]), unplaced

SWAN LAKE (b f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,40,000.

KOHINOOR LUCY (ch f 2014 by Epicentre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,98,704.

THINK BIG (b f 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,21,730.

Mulliner (b r, Jan 28, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced.

[Jaijee Mr Kulwant Singh]

SHAMSHERA (b c 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,50,000.

[Jaijee Mr Kulwant Singh]

2021 b c (died) by Declaration of War[IRE]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Apr 2022]

1380. **GOLDEN EVE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.507), b, 2013, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Golda Seek[USA], by Seeking the Gold, out of Golightly, by Take Me Out, out of Private Colors, by Private Account. **[MURCIA]**

GOLDEN EVE did not race; dam of:

2020 (Mar 26) b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Shah Mr Shazaan]

2021 dk b f (discarded) by Hurricane Center[USA]

[Shah Mr Shazaan]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

1381. **GOLDEN JEWEL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.899), b, 2009, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Chatham Strait[USA], out of Plano, by Warrshan[USA], out of Kistena, by Soft Currency[GB], out of Broken Water[GB], by Busted. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

GOLDEN JEWEL won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,63,000; dam of:

COUNTRY'S GRACE (dk b f 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,40,000.

COUNTRY'S JEWEL (ch r 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,14,740.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

1382. **GOLDEN LILLY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.747), ch, 2011, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Mitzvah, by Malvado[CAN], out of La Bonne Vie, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

GOLDEN LILLY won 7 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1500 m.), ₹ 22,04,191; dam of:

2020 barren to Dali[USA]

2021 barren to Top Class[USA]

2022 (Jan 18) b c by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1383. **GOLDEN QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.640), b, 2007, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Killarney, by Cristofori[USA], out of Kafiyah[USA], by Shadeed, out of Bolt From the Blue, by Blue Times. **[MELODY]**

Golden Queen won 7 races at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 48,95,917 and placed incl. 4th in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

TURIN (ch f 2017 by Eljohar[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,13,000.

Siege Courageous (b c, Feb 13, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,40,110 and placed incl. 2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 (Mar 30) b g "Noble Heart" by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 no return to Dali[USA]

2022 barren to Dali[USA]

1384. **GOLDEN SHOWER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.352), b, 2001, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Sir Bruce, out of Egyptian Dancer, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Stella Line, by Malvado[CAN], out of Fragrant Memories, by Time Machine. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

GOLDEN SHOWER won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,49,000; dam of:

Stupendous Storm (b f 2006 by Young Senor[USA]), unraced.

BURBANK (b g 2008 by Young Senor[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,66,000.

JEYEM'S PRIDE (dk b f 2009 by Epicentre[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,82,189.

JAMES BOND (dk b g 2011 by Epicentre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,48,815.

Armour of God (dk b g 2012 by Ravel[USA]), placed, ₹ 89,100.

SUPURINTO (b f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,30,141.

[Struck off in Dec 2015]

1385. **GOLDEN SLIPPER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.990), ch, 2009, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Rhapsody In Blue, by Razeen[USA], out of Surrender, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Gourgandine[IRE], by Auction Ring. **[WATERHEN]**

GOLDEN SLIPPER won 2 races at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,05,519; dam of:

Arctic Blast (b r 2018 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

Evening Breeze (b f, Feb 9, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2020 (Jan 31) ch c "Majesticmerlin" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Mar 27) ch f "Military Barbie" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2022 ch f (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Died in May 2022]

1386. **GOLDEN SUCCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.734), ch, 2013, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Mink Mitten[GB], by Polish Precedent, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney, out of First Bloom, by Primera. **[SALAMANDRA]**

GOLDEN SUCCESS won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 15,18,085; dam of:

2020 ch c (died) by Lucifer Sam[USA]

2021 barren to Lucifer Sam[USA]

2022 (Jan 18) b c "Aegir" by Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

1387. **GOLDEN WEAVER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1239), ch, 2014, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Tariq[GB], out of Venus Arising, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Lei, by Razeen[USA], out of Canoeing[GB], by Tap on Wood. **[DONNETTA]**

GOLDEN WEAVER won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,80,186; dam of:

GOLD FAME (b f, Jan 25, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,04,500.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

2022 (Feb 5) b f by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

1388. **GOLDIE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.447), b, 2010, bred by Sidhu Mr Simranjeet Singh, by Opportunist[IRE], out of Ferrari, by Argyle Lake[USA], out of Top of the Table, by Ilheus[USA], out of Final Flower, by Flower Dust*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

GOLDIE won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 27,78,061; dam of:

SACRED CREATOR (b f 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,40,480.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

[Covered by Shifting Power[GB] and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

1389. **GOLDIE'S PET** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.916), b, 2014, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Arazan[IRE], out of Ramjet, by Placerville[USA], out of Lap of Luxury, by Malvado[CAN], out of Preparation[IRE], by On Your Mark. **[ADMIRATION]**

GOLDIE'S PET won 5 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 14,93,500; dam of:

GOLDIVA (b f, Apr 11, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,01,833.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Multisided (b f, Apr 14, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Multidimensional[IRE] or Speaking of Which[IRE]

2022 (Mar 17) dk b c by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

1390. **GOLDILOCKS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.534), ch, 2011, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Haunting Memories, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges. **[BONNY BLINK]**

GOLDILOCKS won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,28,000; dam of:

GOLDEN TIME (*late Golden Memory*) (b g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 14,74,095.

MONARCHY (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,70,152.

2019 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

LA BELLE (ch f, Jan 17, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,83,500.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2021 (Jan 17) b f "Natu Natu" by Excellent Art[GB]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2022 (Feb 1) b f by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

1391. **GOOD LIFE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.725), b, 1999, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Ajaad[USA], out of Mil Ann Mill, by Wassl Reef[GB], out of Ann Arbour, by Malvado[CAN], out of Grecian Flower, by Flower Dust*. **[Grecian Princess* - MABILLE]**

GOOD LIFE won 2 races at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,33,000; dam of:

Mighty Monarch (b g 2006 by Mudeer[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,31,450

Reformation (b g 2007 by Mudeer[GB]), unplaced.

Fast Life (b c 2008 by Midtown[IRE]), unraced.

SEE BRIGHT (*late Sebright*) (b f 2009 by Mathematician[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,36,280.

La Prado (dk b f 2011 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unraced.

STORY TELLER (b c 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,52,504.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2016]

1392. **GOOD TIME SALLY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1561), b, 2005, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Black Cash[USA], out of Synergize, by Septieme Ciel, out of Aldbourne[IRE], by Alzao, out of Steady The Buffs, by Balidar. **[WISE FLOWER]**

GOOD TIME SALLY won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,73,465; dam of:

AAYAN (b g 2011 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 18,13,715.

PEREGRINE (dk b f 2012 by Top Class[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,22,000.

GOOD TIME INDEED (b r 2014 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 11,36,810.

PROMISEOFHAPPINESS (*late Last Time*) (ch g 2015 by Eljohar[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,21,203.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2016]

1393. **GOODNESS GRACIOUS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.66), b, 2001, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Diffident[FR], out of Amorosa, by Placerville[USA], out of Carolina Rose[USA], by Damascus, out of Feuille d'Erbale, by Secretariat. **[FLYING WITCH]**

GOODNESS GRACIOUS won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,90,571 incl. Kumar Builders Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Tau (b g 2008 by Major Impact[USA]), placed, ₹ 40,000.

Magical Spell (b f 2010 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 8 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 44,34,775 and placed incl. 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Kotor (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 24,186.

Gold Ray (ch g 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,38,510.

[Died in Apr 2018]

1394. **GOSSIP** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.414), ch, 2008, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Black Cash[USA], out of Estonia, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Chloe's Delight[USA], by Pleasant Colony, out of Tour Verte, by Green Dancer. **[CANALETTE]**

GOSSIP won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,58,820; dam of:

LIGHT (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 23,69,646 incl. Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Harrier (b c 2014 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 17,500.

Wonder Girl (b f 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced.

LORENA (b f 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,87,000.

2019 (Feb 27) b f "Cara Dune" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Singh Mr Paramraj]

Minecraft (b g, Apr 16, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,75,000.

[Singh Mr Paramraj]

2021 barren to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

2022 barren to Accolade

1395. **GRACE KELLY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.514), b, 2012, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Grace N Grit, by Razeen[USA], out of Allinda, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Lady Harriet[FR], by Habitat. **[ATHASI]**

GRACE KELLY won 4 races at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,88,250.
2020 no return to Oiseau de Feu[USA]
2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

1396. **GRACE N GRIT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.66), ch, 2005, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Allinda, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Lady Harriet[FR], by Habitat, out of Ladona, by Don. **[ATHASI]**

GRACE N GRIT won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,61,875; dam of:
High And Handsome (ch g 2011 by Steinbeck[USA]), unplaced.
GRACE KELLY (b f 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,88,250.
LEAP OF FAITH (b f 2014 by Gaswar[GB]), 6 wins at 4 to 8 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,78,100.
ALTA VITA (ch f 2015 by Gaswar[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 20,65,022.

[Died in Apr 2016]

1397. **GRACIOUS MELANGE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.285), b, 2007, bred by Newsells Park Stud, by Medicean, out of Goodness Gracious, by Green Desert, out of Trois Graces, by Alysheba, out of Ancient Regime, by Olden Times. **[SANTA NOMIS]**

GRACIOUS MELANGE[GB] won 1 race in England at 2 (1600 m.), £ 5,355; dam of:
MULTICULTURE (b c 2012 by Mount Nelson), 1 win in Ireland at 4 € 14,275 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Ananke (b f 2013 by Holy Roman Emperor), unraced.

Southern Legacy (b c 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,37,759 and placed incl. 3rd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

AON AON AON (b g 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,92,501.

FUN STORM (b g 2017 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,78,597.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2021 b c (died) by Arod[IRE]

2022 (Feb 16) ch f by Be Safe

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

1398. **GRAFFITI GIRL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1573), b, 1999, bred by O'Leary Mr Michael, by Sadler's Wells, out of Maharani, by Red Ransom, out of Lady Godolphin, by Son Ange, out of Flying Needles, by Needles. **[FRIZETTE]**

GRAFFITI GIRL[IRE] placed at 3, € 690; dam of:

ORIENT CELEBRITY (b f 2005 by Peintre Celebre), 2 wins at 3 and 4 € 28,750 .

Zeza (b g 2006 by Fasliyev), 4 wins in England and Hong Kong at 2 & 6 £ 7,111 + HK \$ 276,150 incl. and placed incl. 3rd in Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy, **L**, etc .

EXEARTI (b f 2007 by Exceed And Excel), 3 wins in Ireland Greece at 2 and 4 £ 3,446 .

_____ (gr c 2008 by Aussie Rules), un-named .

VALLEY OF STARS (b c 2009 by Three Valleys), 1 win in Ireland at 5 € 5,175 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Flashy Ways (b f 2010 by Holy Roman Emperor), placed, ₹ 1,35,000.

Man of Word (dk b g 2014 by Ravel[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,38,700.

ROYAL GIRL (b f 2016 by Ravel[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,21,702.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

1399. **GRAND DESIGN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.844), dk b, 2008, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Intikhab, out of Octagleam[GB], by Octagonal, out of Galitzine, by Riverman, out of Gracious, by Habitat. **[BLACK RAY]**

GRAND DESIGN won 6 races at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 19,31,620; dam of:
Glory Halleluyah (dk b g 2017 by Juniper[USA]), placed, ₹ 45,000.
Miss Perfect (b f 2018 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Aug 2018]

1400. **GRAND MADAME** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.179), b, 2005, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Averoff, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Kolar Gold, by Grey Gaston*, out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint. **[GONDOLETTE]**

GRAND MADAME won 18 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 84,49,816 incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

AURIGA (b c 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 91,13,389 incl. Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Garuda Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

ARAGON (b g 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,82,687.

Grand Eyes (*late Bedroom Eyes*) (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,39,250.

Knight Templar (b g 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 47,51,310 and placed incl. 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

ASHWA SHEHANSHAH (b c 2017 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 84,375.

2019 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE] or Multidimensional[IRE]

2020 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

1401. **GRAND PASSION** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.431), b, 1999, bred by Pedder Mr G N, by Tirol[IRE], out of Food Corp[FR], by Fabulous Dancer, out of Flamethrower, by Forli, out of Lighted Lamp, by Sir Gaylord. **[ABSURDITY]**

GRAND PASSION won 4 races at 3 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,59,999 incl. S D Parkash Memorial Super Mile Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Parx-General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Rose Bourbon (b f 2005 by China Visit[USA]), placed, ₹ 44,000.

AMOR AMOR (b f 2008 by Razeen[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,21,962.

Janis Jay (ch f 2010 by Razeen[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 18,43,000 and placed incl. 2nd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

JAGER BOMB (b g 2011 by Razeen[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (2000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 21,21,208.

[Died in Nov 2011]

1402. **GRAND SLAM** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1064), b, 2005, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Young Senor[USA], out of On The Cruise, by French Suitor[USA], out of On The Bench[IRE], by Shack, out of Hard Bench, by Ardoon. **[TASLETT]**

GRAND SLAM did not race; dam of:

Sensational Moment (ch f 2013 by Decado[IRE]), unplaced.

French Open (b f 2014 by Decado[IRE]), unplaced.

Sabihaa (b f 2016 by Becket), unplaced, ₹ 48,000.

Mystic Senora (ch f 2017 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unraced.

2019 (Apr 26) ch f by Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Singh Mr Sartaj]

2020 barren to Net Whizz[USA]

2021 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE] or Charmo[FR]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

1403. **GRANDE DAME** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.532), b, 2009, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Grand Natalie Rose[USA], by Grand Slam, out of Foolish Line, by Foolish Pleasure, out of Top line, by Top Ville. **[MAUND]**

GRANDE DAME won 5 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,52,055; dam of:

WILD SPELL (ch f 2017 by Crimson China[USA]), 4 wins at 5 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,30,815.

[Died in Sep 2017]

1404. **GRANT PARK** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.850), b, 2007, bred by Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B and Kotwal Mrs Mahabanoo N and Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by Gaswar[GB], out of Olympic Way[GB], by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of One Way Street, by Habitat, out of Guillotina, by Busted. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

GRANT PARK won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,49,500; dam of:

Budapest (dk b f 2016 by Ravel[USA]), unraced.

Marvin (b g 2017 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 53,250.

JUSTINO (*late Justin*) (b g, Mar 23, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,79,500.

[Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B]

2020 barren to Dali[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jul 2020]

1405. **GRANTOWN** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.992), b, 2002, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Roccobarocco, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Choreography, by Common Land[GB], out of C Major*, by Sea Hawk II. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

GRANTOWN won 1 race at 4 (2400 m.), ₹ 4,13,802; dam of:

Wythwood Park (*late Wythwood Park*) (b f 2009 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.

Royal Colwood (b c 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), unplaced.

Insider (b g 2011 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

Hejje (b g 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unplaced.

Cerus (b g 2013 by Tariq[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,04,500.

Kingsmen Lady (b f 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

Ashwa Tripoli (b c 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

2019 no return to Basem[GB]

[Put out of stud in May 2019]

1406. **GRATITUDE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.922), b, 2010, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Priceless, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen to Conquer, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Baroque Pearl[FR], by Dance In Time. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

GRATITUDE did not race; dam of:

THE RESPONSE (*late Sharp Response*) (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,30,770.

Great Attitude (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

[Destroyed in Dec 2017]

1407. **GREAT ATTITUDE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.395), b, 2017, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Gratitude, by China Visit[USA], out of Priceless, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen to Conquer, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Baroque Pearl[FR] - SIMON'S SHOES]**

GREAT ATTITUDE did not race; dam of:

2021 (Jan 23) b f "Sapient" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2022 (Jan 28) dk b f by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

1408. **GREAT JOY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.764), dk b, 2014, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Dark Angel, out of Moy Joy[IRE], by Orpen, out of Berhala by Douyoun, out of Borushka by Bustino, [SOURYVA]

GREAT JOY did not race; dam of:
2020 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]
2021 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]
2022 b c (died) by Lord Admiral[USA]

1409. **GREAT PERFORMANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.178), b, 2000, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Born To Dance[GB], by Dancing Brave, out of Oh So Bold, by Better Bee, out of Bold Bikini, by Boldnesian. [QURRAT-AL-AIN]

GREAT PERFORMANCE did not race; dam of:
Kohinoor Ruby (*late Ruby Crown*) (b f 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 11,81,480 and placed incl. 3rd in Alcock Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.
Adorila (b f 2008 by China Visit[USA]), unraced.
Song Dynasty (b f 2009 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,23,350 and placed incl. 2ⁿ in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.
LAMBADA (b f 2010 by China Visit[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,55,500.
NORTHERN STAR (b g 2012 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,39,500.
War Declaration (b g 2013 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unplaced.
PROMISE OF LOVE (b f 2016 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,80,150.
Thunder Run (b g 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unplaced.
2019 b c (died) by Oiseau de Feu[USA]
2020 no return to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jan 2021]

1410. **GREATNESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.626), b, 2008, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Jungle Girl, by Tecorno[USA], out of Sally Rand[IRE], by Be My Guest, out of Valbelle, by Val de Loir. [CANALETTE]

GREATNESS won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,69,748; dam of:
RED HILLS (b f, Feb 3, 2019 by Royal Gladiator), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,91,870.
[Pratap Stud Farm]
2020 b f (discarded) by Phoenix Tiger
[Pratap Stud Farm]
2021 no return to by Phoenix Tiger

[Died in Feb 2021]

1411. **GRECIAN HALO[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic), b, 1998, bred by Joyce Mr Dermot and Ashford Stud, by Southern Halo, out of Modern Grecian, by Mr. Leader, out of Necessity, by Sir Gaylord, out of Secret Promise, by Warfare. [LOUISE T.]

GRECIAN HALO[USA] won 1 race in England at 3 (1600 m.), £ 2,219; dam of:
Greek Whisper (b c 2004 by City On a Hill), unraced .
Grecian Slave (ch c 2005 by Spartacus), placed in England £ 212 .
Smelly Cat (b f 2006 by One Cool Cat), unplaced .
Wavertree Bounty (b f 2007 by Pastoral Pursuits), placed £ 1,825 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SMART STAR (ch g 2009 by Lucky Story), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,48,929.
GRECIAN LIGHT (b g 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 15,25,588.
Greek Legend (b g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

1412. **GREEN PASTURE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.121), ch, 2009, bred by Hargobind Stud & Livestock Farm, by Inner City[IRE], out of Aryawun, by Green Forest[USA], out of Arya Meher, by Track Lightning, out of Nectar Queen, by Prince Pradeep. **[Aire;oe* - OUR LIZ]**

GREEN PASTURE did not place ₹ 1,20,000; dam of:

STAR GUNNS (b f 2014 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,29,330.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2014]

1413. **GREEN PATH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.263), ch, 2010, bred by Vijay Mr B, by Home Affairs[GB], out of Chilly Wind, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Miss Freeze, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*. **[Amber Forest[IRE] - DINNER]**

GREEN PATH did not place ₹ 30,000; dam of:

Salwood (ch f 2016 by Senure[USA]), unplaced.

Mountain Trail (b f, Apr 17, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

Green Reef (ch f, Apr 4, 2020 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 27) ch f "Veera" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

1414. **GRENADINE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.540), b, 2011, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Amadeus Wolf, out of Hekayaat[GB], by Sinndar, out of Nasheed, by Riverman, out of Thawakib, by Sadler's Wells. **[RILL]**

GRENADINE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 14,96,066; dam of:

Hawk Eye (*late Cabo da Roca*) (b g 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,51,125.

Military Regiment (b g 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

Quevega (b f, Feb 14, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Burning Desire (b f, Jan 28, 2020 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 30,000.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Jan 15) b c "Desert Hero" by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Jan 16) b c by French Navy[GB]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

1415. **GREY ALLURE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.852), gr, 2013, bred by Neutral Stud Farm, by Ace[IRE], out of Personal Allure[USA], by Wekiva Springs, out of Krispar, by Kris, out of Parioli, by Bold Bidder. **[FLAMBETTE]**

GREY ALLURE did not race; dam of:

COLD PURSUIT (gr g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,17,050.

KINGS BEST (b r, Mar 20, 2019 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 15,47,000.

[Neutral Stud Farm]

SOVEREIGN GREY (gr g, May 25, 2020 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,09,000.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2021 (Jun 11) gr g "Pyrite" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

1416. **GREY MIST** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1056), gr, 2011, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Silver Clasp[IRE], by Linamix, out of Latest Chapter, by Ahonoora, out of Irish Edition, by Alleged. [**COURT DRESS**]

GREY MIST did not place ₹ 67,500; dam of:

Queen Anula (*late Laudree*) (b f, Feb 16, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,81,174.

[Peerbhoy Mr Akhtar Adamji]

Precious Grey (gr c, Feb 25, 2020 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

[Peerbhoy Mr Akhtar Adamji]

2021 (Jan 26) b (mtg) f "White Pearl" by Sedgefield[USA]

[Peerbhoy Mr Akhtar Adamji]

2022 (Jan 14) b f by French Navy[GB]

[Peerbhoy Mr Akhtar Adamji]

1417. **GREY TYPHOON** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1366), gr, 2010, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Verglas, out of Wondrous Joy[GB], by Machiavellian, out of Girl From Ipanema, by Salse, out of Honey Pot, by Hotfoot. [**LADY SUSAN**]

GREY TYPHOON did not race.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

1418. **GROWYOUROWN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2176), b, 2006, bred by Tinnakill Bloodstock Ltd and Craig Mr F, by Storming Home, out of Tithcar, by Cadeaux Genereux, out of Miznah, by Sadler's Wells, out of La Dame Du Lac, by Round Table. [**FLYING WITCH**]

GROWYOUROWN[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

VIJAYA DHURVA (*late Counter Point*) (b g 2011 by Dylan Thomas), 5 wins at 5 to 8 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,61,414.

ON HER OWN (ch f 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 3 wins at 6 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,49,200.

Windhoek (dk b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,80,949.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2015]

1419. **GRUEZI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1320), gr, 2003, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Sarmatara[USA], by Roberto, out of Samata, by Rheffic, out of Sursum Corda, by Le Haar. [**CLAUQUE**]

GRUEZI won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 26,53,910 incl. Casino Goa Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, C N Wadia Gold Million, **Gr.2**, Arisia Solitaire Jewellery Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, Johnnie Walker Gold Label Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

DOMINATION (gr g 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,47,544.

ALOHA (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 3,66,456.

GLORIOUS NISSY (gr f 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,29,959.

Sonisha (*late Genau*) (gr f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 86,000.

Shes The Queen (gr f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

SQUANTO (*late Royal Thunder*) (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,51,090.

Precioso (gr g, Mar 1, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,25,000.

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Feb 21) b (mtg) c "Great Estate" by Ampere[FR]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Feb 27) b (mtg) c "Astro" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Feb 19) b (mtg) f by Ampere[FR]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

1420. **GUEST CONNECTIONS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.402), b, 2003, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Crown Collection, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

GUEST CONNECTIONS won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 41,24,296 incl. Deutsche Bank Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Dheeraj Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 4th in Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, C N Wadia Gold Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
Ace Connection (dk b g 2010 by Ace[IRE]), ₹ 1,40,484.

Crazy Pineapple (b g 2011 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), ₹ 2,74,400.

Captivate (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

RICARDUS (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,36,323.

APACHE SUNRISE (b c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 58,45,739 incl. Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

WELL CONNECTED (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 2,20,77,502 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

Good Connection (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,15,663 and placed incl. 2nd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

MISS SOLITAIRE (b f, Apr 25, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,38,000.
[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

[Died in Jun 2019]

1421. **GUIDING LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.311), b, 2007, bred by Patel Mr Vispi R and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Itaquere Power[BRZ], out of Courbette, by Cristofori[USA], out of Stately Treasure[USA], by Irish Tower, out of Near Lyn, by Nearctic. **[MAGNOLIA]**

GUIDING LIGHT won 10 races at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 44,88,579; dam of:

CITY OF AKIRA (b f 2015 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,74,501.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

1422. **GUY GRAND'S GIRL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Evans Mr Edward P, by Grand Slam, out of Lite Light, by Majestic Light, out of Printing Press, by In Reality, out of Wealth of Nations, by Key to The Mint. **[LA TROIENNE]**

GUY GRAND'S GIRL[USA] did not race; dam of:

_____ (b f 2010 by Pleasantly), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ARMINIUS (b g 2011 by Hard Spun), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,46,139.

IRON WILL (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,64,987.

Karamel (b c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

AURIC FORCE (b g 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,65,785.

After Shock (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,62,290 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

1423. **GYPSY'S ADVISE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.59), b, 2004, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Eljohar[IRE], out of All Above, by Malvado[CAN], out of Above Board, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Above[IRE], by High Top. **[TERRE DE SIENNE]**

GYPSY'S ADVISE won 2 races at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,02,800; dam of:

ORDER ORDER (*late Partner in Crime*) (b c 2013 by Charmo[FR]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 21,85,129.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2014]

1424. **HA HA TONKA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), dk b/br, 2007, bred by Low Mrs Robert E and Low Mr Robert E, by Distorted Humor, out of Gata Bella, by Storm Cat, out of Capote Belle, by Capote, out of Rythmical, by Fappiano. **[VALKYR]**

HA HA TONKA[USA] won 4 races in USA at 4, \$ 156,400Prairie Rose Stakes, and placed 2nd in Saylorville Stakes, etc; dam of:

TIZ FUNNY (b g 2013 by Tiznow), 7 wins in USA at 5 to 8 \$ 85,207 and placed .

SHE'SONTHEWARPATH (b f 2016 by Declaration of war), 8 wins at 3 to 6 \$ 499,960 incl. Albert M Stall Memorial Stakes, **L**, Indiana General Assembly Distaff Stakes, **L**, Tom Benson Memorial Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Old Forester Mint Julep Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

ADELINA (dk b/br f 2017 by Union Rags), 1 win in USA at 2 \$ 11,467 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ALWAYS HAPPY (ch c, Mar 18, 2019 by Dialed In), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,43,990.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Mar 6) b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 11) dk b f "Sky Force" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (May 15) b c by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1425. **HABITUATED** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1093), b, 2004, bred by Madras Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Pas de l'Argent[FR], by Pistolet Bleu, out of Habigael, by Habitat, out of Princesse Tora, by Prince Taj. **[CANALETTE]**

Habituated won 5 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,16,463 and placed incl. 4th in Alcock Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Angelina Star (b f 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

Pretty Peach (b f 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), placed, ₹ 72,000.

MR.BATOLABAAZ (*late Bemuse*) (b c 2017 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,50,980.

Fortune Cookie (b f 2018 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,45,870.

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2018]

1426. **HAEDI[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1163), b, 2004, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, by King's Best, out of Star Express, by Sadler's Wells, out of Vaigly Star, by Star Appeal, out of Dervaig, by Derring-Do. **[PAWKY]**

HAEDI[GB] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 4,127; dam of:

Halle (ch f 2009 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,32,389 and placed incl. 3rd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

FRANKANELLA (b f 2011 by Razeen[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,66,932.

MULTITUDE (b c 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 25 wins at 2 to 8 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 2,62,73,000 incl. Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Champions Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Champions Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, Sans Craintes Stud Farm Pvt Ltd Calcutta Champions Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

SHERYL (b f 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,66,140 incl. Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

MANCHESTER (*late Haedi's Folly*) (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,98,315.

REMUS (b g 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,26,005.

LORD AND MASTER (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,07,880.

2019 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

Miranda (b f, Mar 2, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,75,000.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 17) b f "Myriad" by Multidimensional[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 not covered in 2021

1427. **HAFAWA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.58), b, 2007, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Intikhab, out of Banaadir[USA], by Diesis, out of Treble, by Riverman, out of Trevilla, by Lyphard. **[MARGUERITE]**

HAFAWA[IRE] won 2 races in England at 2 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), £ 25,407 and placed 2nd in EBF Conqueror Stakes, etc; dam of:
Mumarasa (b f 2012 by Aqlaam), unraced .
ABAREEQ (ch g 2013 by Haatef), 5 wins in England at 3 to 5 £ 55,882 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

FREEDOM OF SPEECH (b f 2014 by Aqlaam), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,86,495.
L'Amour de la Vie (*late Benedicata*) (b f 2015 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.
XILE (*late Rather Tippy*) (b f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,89,030.
2019 (Feb 20) b f "Zut Alors" by Ampere[FR]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2020 b f (died) by Ampere[FR]
2021 (Apr 7) b c "Hawk Wing" by Ampere[FR]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2022 ch c (died) by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Died in Jun 2022]

1428. **HAIRSTYLE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.586), b, 2008, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Dansili, out of Quiff, by Sadler's Wells, out of Wince, by Selkirk, out of Flit, by Lyphard. **[MAIDEN]**

HAIRSTYLE[GB] placed in England and Ireland at 3 and 4, £ 867 + € 2,720; dam of:
SAVITAR (*late Erebus*) (b f 2013 by Big Bad Bob), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,70,720.
Jasmine Garden (b f 2014 by Black Cash[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,70,714.

[Covered by Oiseau de Feu[USA] and put out of stud in Sep 2018]

1429. **HALAQA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.197), ch, 2009, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Pivotal, out of Esloob, by Diesis, out of Roseate Tern, by Blakeney, out of Rosia Bay, by High Top. **[KELP]**

HALAQA[IRE] won 1 race in France at 3, € 61,841; dam of:
Raniji (ch f, Jan 21, 2019 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 16,190.
[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]
2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Jan 16) ch c "Vafadar" by Western Aristocrat[USA]
[Broadacres Stud Farm]
2022 (Jan 9) ch c by Western Aristocrat[USA]
[Broadacres Stud Farm]

1430. **HALLE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.543), ch, 2009, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Haedi[GB], by King's Best, out of Star Express, by Sadler's Wells, out of Vaigly Star, by Star Appeal. **[PAWKY]**

Halle won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,32,389 and placed incl. 3rd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
WINALL (ch f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,15,840.
Definitely (*late Perhaps*) (b g, Jan 11, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.
[Vachha Mr K H]
HAPPY SOUL (b g, Jan 20, 2020 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 12,94,400.
[Vachha Mr K H]
2021 (Apr 20) b c by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]
[Vachha Mr K H]
2022 barren to French Navy[GB]

1431. **HALLELUJAH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.980), b, 2011, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Dubawi, out of Saa'ida[IRE], by Diesis, out of Westernize, by Gone West, out of Palme d'Or, by Sadler's Wells. **[SOURYVA]**

HALLELUJAH won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,99,817; dam of:

Encounter (b g 2017 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced.

Demeter (b f 2018 by Eljohar[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 27,600.

GHYAMA (b g, Apr 4, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,77,750.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

The General (b g, Mar 23, 2020 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 20,72,500.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Mar 18) b c "Flashman" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 barren to Dali[USA]

1432. **HAMMERSMITH** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.757), dk b, 2015, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Samsa[FR], by Zafonic, out of Everlasting Love, by Pursuit of Love, out of Now and Forever, by Kris. **[FRIZETTE]**

Hammersmith won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,30,859 and placed incl. 2nd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 barren to Fiero[JPN]

1433. **HARD TO GET** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.367), b, 2010, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Difficult Doll[USA], by Prospector's Halo, out of Melanija, by Empery, out of Fiddling Jimmer, by Jimmer. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

HARD TO GET won 2 races at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,26,170; dam of:

2019 barren to Pinson[IRE]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

1434. **HARMONICA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1601), ch, 2006, bred by Nagpal Mrs Bianca A and Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B and Nagpal Mr Ashley B and Nagpal Mrs Antoinette G, by Gaswar[GB], out of Titanium, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Debutante Tea[USA], by Raised Socially, out of Vaguely Foolish, by Vaguely Noble. **[AFFECTION]**

Harmonica won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,15,530 and placed incl. 2nd in S A Poonawalla Multi Million, **Gr.2**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, 4th in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

WARRIOR THRIVE (ch g 2015 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,67,750.

Victory Parade (b g 2016 by Top Class[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 47,75,236 and placed incl. 2nd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Win Vision (ch g 2017 by Eljohar[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,54,501.

HUKAMORI (b g 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,18,375.

CLASSICAL MUSIC (b f, Apr 10, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,47,600.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 barren to Top Class[USA]

2021 (Feb 24) b f "Mikimoto" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Mar 18) b f by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1435. **HARMONY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.293), b, 2012, bred by Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Count the Stars[USA], by Numerous, out of Libras Shiningstar, by Gleaming, out of Libra, by Hyperion. **[WEIGHBRIDGE]**

HARMONY won 2 races at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,44,250; dam of:

2019 barren to Eljohar[IRE]

2020 (Jan 29) b f to Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Feb 5) b g "Makoto" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Mar 9) b f by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1436. **HASANKA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2123), b, 2004, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Kalanisi, out of Hasainiya, by Top Ville, out of Hanzala, by Akarad, out of Halwah, by The Minstrel. **[CLAQUE]**

HASANKA[IRE] won 3 races in Ireland at 2 to 4, € 153,848 incl. K & M Timber Ballycullen Stakes, **L**, Ardilaun House Hotel Oyster Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Boss Croker Centenary Give Thanks Stakes, **Gr.3**, Ladbrokes Give Thanks Stakes, **Gr.3**, S & R McGrath Memorial Saval Beg Stakes, **L**, Cill Dara Securities Ballycullen Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Hasanour (b g 2010 by Giant's Causeway), 4 wins in Ireland at 4 and 5 € 114,915 + Dhs 22,952 and placed incl. 2nd in Owenstown Stud Whitehead Memorial Stakes, **L**, etc .

Hasanza (b f 2011 by Mr Greeley), unraced .

_____ (dk b/br f 2012 by Smart Strike), died at 2 .

Hesandi (b c 2013 by Elusive Quality), unraced .

Hasanabad (b c 2015 by Nathaniel), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HOKKAIDO (dk b f 2016 by Poet's Voice), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,40,762.

2019 aborted to Admiralty

2020 b c (died) by Admiralty

[Died in Jan 2021]

1437. **HASKILCLARA[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.54, p.219), ch, 2001, bred by Honore Mr Hubert M, by Green Tune, out of Helvetica, by Cricket Ball, out of Paraxelle, by Poleax, out of Party, by Whistler. **[FRIZETTE]**

HASKILCLARA[FR] won 2 races in France at 2 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), € 29,000 incl. Prix Roland de Chambure, **L**, etc; dam of:

D'Outremer (ch f 2006 by Choisir), placed in France at 3 £ 22,900 .

Clara Song (b f 2008 by Miesque's Son), unplaced in 2 starts in USA .

Swane (b g 2011 by Elusive City), placed in France at 3 € 3,550 .

ADMIRAL BARRATRY (b g 2013 by Soldier of Fortune), 1 win in England at 5 £ 9,733 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HOPE IS ETERNAL (b f 2014 by Soldier of Fortune), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,39,130.

Shivalik Mesmerise (b f 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Saamidd[GB]

2020 ch c (died) by Saamidd[GB]

2021 (May 5) b c by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Feb 2022]

1438. **HASTA LA VISTA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.494), dk b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Elusive Quality, out of Give Me Five[USA], by Lion Hearted, out of Always Asking, by Valid Appeal, out of Willing'n Waiting, by Villamor. **[FLYING WITCH]**

HASTA LA VISTA did not place ₹ 34,476; dam of:

SUBJUCATE (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,72,471.

[Died in Jun 2018]

1439. **HATSUHANA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1032), ch, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sabre Dance, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dancing Dissident, by Everyday II*, out of Star Appeal, by Nijinsky. **[Twinkle* - BRIAR-ROOT]**

HATSUHANA won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,93,282; dam of:

ADMIRAL HATSU (b g 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,20,336.

FULL BLOOM (b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,00,920.

[Died in Feb 2016]

1440. **HAUHAIWUNAI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1507), ch, 2003, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited and Brar Mr A K S, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Sterling Prospect, by Comet Shine, out of Silver Reflet[USA], by Shadeed, out of Her Silver, by Herbager. **[BALLET]**

HAUHAIWUNAI won 3 races at 3 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 5,80,500; dam of:

SPUR OF THE MOMENT (ch f 2009 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,62,765

HEIRLOOM (b f 2011 by Princely Heir[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,53,500.

SILVER LEGEND (ch g 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,19,050.

Talladega (ch f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,40,145 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Pearl Necklace (dk b f 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 27,18,502 and placed incl. 3rd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Terracina (ch f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 1,37,480.

Accenture (ch f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 1,84,500.

KIMIKO (dk b f, Jan 18, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,41,000.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2020 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2021 (Jan 30) ch c "Aeropoli" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 b f (died) by Dreamfield[GB]

1441. **HAUNTING MEMORIES** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.688), ch, 2003, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges, out of Fire Dance, by Habitat. **[BONNY BLINK]**

HAUNTING MEMORIES won 12 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,48,70,464 incl. Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deutsche Bank Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

GOLDILOCKS (ch f 2011 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,28,000.

MYGRATOR (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,58,280.

STORM BREAKER (b g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,28,619 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

2020 no return to Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Died in Jun 2020]

1442. **HAUTE ECOLE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.850), b, 2009, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Ace[IRE], out of Persepolis, by Placerville[USA], out of Pia's Baby[USA], by Monteverdi, out of Sister Pia, by Plenty Old. **[MARCHETTA]**

HAUTE ECOLE won 3 races at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,64,557; dam of:
DECORUM (b c 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,23,930.
Bright Approach (b c 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unraced.
2019 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]
2020 barren to Mull of Kintyre[USA]
2021 b f (died) by Accolade
2022 barren to Accolade

1443. **HAVA NAGILA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1149), b, 2005, bred by Premiere League Racing Syndicate, by Young Senor[USA], out of Premier Possession, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Sovereign Dust, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Potential Champion, by Satinello*. **[Dusty* - MRS. BUTTERWICK]**

HAVA NAGILA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,77,000; dam of:
MEEKATHARA (ch c 2011 by Eljohar[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,40,850.
TOP STAR (dk b f 2012 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,88,625.
Furious N' Fast (*late Never Say Never*) (dk b f 2013 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 15,54,209 and placed incl. 3rd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.
HEAVEN CAN WAIT (b f 2014 by Eljohar[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,28,502.
ALYSSA (ch f 2015 by Eljohar[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 22,16,150.
ESSOS (ch g 2017 by Eljohar[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,29,710.
Crowd Strike (b c 2018 by Eljohar[IRE]), unraced.

[Not covered and died in Oct 2018]

1444. **HAVANA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.185), b, 2013, bred by Wright Mrs Anne, by Gaswar[GB], out of Brazilia[GER], by Goofalik, out of Book of Love, by Formidable, out of Bessie Wallis, by Prince de Galles. **[SOURYVA]**

HAVANA did not race; dam of:
Pollux (b c, Apr 21, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced.
[Wright Mrs Anne]
2020 (Apr 22) b c "Definite" by Midnight Interlude[USA]
[Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm]
2021 b f (discarded) by Midnight Interlude[USA]
[Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm]
2022 barren to Ivory Touch[USA]

1445. **HAVANA GOODTIME** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1202), ch, 2001, bred by Vinayaka Breeders Private Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Sunny Clime, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Moonstone, by Victorian Prince, out of Missy Moonlight[CAN], by Fifth Marine. **[MINERVA ANDERSON]**

HAVANA GOODTIME won 6 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,40,938; dam of:
EMERALD (*late Morova Goodtime*) (b f 2007 by Emerald Cat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,41,825.
CASTLE STUART (b g 2010 by Warrshan[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,10,011.
ONE MORE TOY (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,73,245.
KAPALUA (ch f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,24,825.
TIGER RETURNS (*late Tiger Power*) (ch g 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 6 to 8 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,90,340.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2016]

1446. **HAWA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.715), b, 2008, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Midtown[IRE], out of Lyocel, by Ajaad[USA], out of Supromene, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Sasannda[IRE], by Habitat. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

HAWA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,16,600; dam of:

Windmade (b c 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

WONDER BLAZE (b f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 17,14,673.

[Struck off in Nov 2016]

1447. **HAWAFIZ[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2658), ch, 1998, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Nashwan, out of Taghareed, by Shadeed, out of Alghuzaylah, by Habitat, out of Asian Princess, by Native Prince. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

HAWAFIZ[GB] won 3 races in France at 2 and 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), € 36,892; dam of:

MARKAB (b g 2003 by Green Desert), 8 wins at 3 to 7 £ 333,668 + € 70,575 incl. Betfred Sprint Cup, **Gr.1**, Weatherbys Ireland Greenlands Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in King's Stand Stakes, **Gr.1**, Shadwell Hackwood Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

Raml (ch f 2004 by In The Wings), 1 win at 4 € 24,200 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix de 1^{re} Allée des Acacias Longchamp, **L**, in Prix Mongolie, **L**, etc .

Deraaya (b f 2005 by Mujahid), placed in France at 3 € 3,300 + £ 385 .

Anan (br c 2006 by Cape Cross), placed at 2 and 3 € 10,200 .

NAABEGHA (ch g 2007 by Muhtathir), 2 wins at 3 € 38,800 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HAWAIIAN PRINCESS (ch f 2009 by Ontario[USA]), 8 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,02,244.

ADIOS AMIGO (ch g 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,72,844.

NURAY (b f 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 33,55,841 incl. Hosmat Hospital Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

CHEMICAL ROMANCE (b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,85,565.

STRIKING DISTANCE (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 18,57,785.

[Covered by Planetaire[GB] and put out of stud in Dec 2018]

1448. **HAWAIIAN PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.549), ch, 2009, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Ontario[USA], out of Hawafiz[GB], by Nashwan, out of Taghareed, by Shadeed, out of Alghuzaylah, by Habitat. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

HAWAIIAN PRINCESS won 8 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,02,244; dam of:

BROWN BESS (*late Ido What I Do*) (ch g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 12,72,361.

RESPONSIBLEFORLOVE (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,41,200.

REAL STORY (ch f 2017 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,24,750.

JUNGFRAUJOCH (ch g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,02,625.

[Died in May 2018]

1449. **HAZEL EYES[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), dk b, 2000, bred by Ro Parr, by Phone Trick, out of Linda North, by Northern Dancer, out of Lindaria, by Sea-Bird II, out of Wendasy, by Your Host. **[HERODIAS]**

HAZEL EYES[USA] won 1 race at 2 (900 m.), \$ 15,310; dam of:

LEXINGTON WING (dk b g 2004 by Millenium Wind), 9 wins at 2 to 7 \$ 63,431 + Can \$ 400 .

Wicked Eyes (ch f 2005 by Millenium Wind), died as yearling .

General Miller (dk b g 2006 by Service Stripe), placed 3 times in USA at 3 \$ 3,347 .

Hazel Eyed (dk b f 2007 by Service Stripe), unraced .

Lexitude (b f 2008 by Aptitude), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Vijays Best (b g 2009 by Shaniko), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,62,297 and placed incl. 3rd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

FABULOUS FLORENCE (b f 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,07,576.

Shivalik Eyes (ch f 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,58,505.

KAGUYA HIMEI (b f 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,63,172

MODIFICATION (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,20,342

[Died in Jun 2013]

1450. **HAZELHEAD** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.371), b, 2003, bred by Thomas Mr Dilip and Rajagiri Rubber Produce Co Ltd, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Comfort Zone, by Northern Comfort[USA], out of Flower Goddess[GB], by Gorytus, out of Star of Andross, by Habitat. **[HERD GIRL]**

Hazelhead won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,79,962 and placed incl. 4th in General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Archerfield (ch g 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), unplaced.

PERFECT LEGACY (*late Perfectebony*) (dk b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 9 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,91,534.

TANJO (ch f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,02,375.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2014]

1451. **HEATHER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.756), b, 2012, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Champs Elysees, out of Mooring[GB], by Zafonic, out of Dockage, by Riverman, out of Golden Alibi, by Empery. **[FRIZETTE]**

HEATHER won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 20,35,389 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

ALICIA (b f 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 83,27,079 incl. Coromandel Gromor Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, South India Oaks, **Gr.2**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

Chagall (ch c, Mar 10, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,35,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Covered by Western Aristocrat[USA] and put out of stud in Aug 2022]

1452. **HEATHER HEATH[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2228), b, 2004, bred by Fox Mrs I, by Tendulkar, out of Jina, by Petardia, out of Crimson Crest, by Pampapaul, out of Georgie Girl, by Crocket. **[ROTI]**

HEATHER HEATH[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 2 (1400 m.), € 12,730; dam of:

YOU'RE THE BOSS (b g 2010 by Papal Bull), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,69,750.

XITED (dk b c 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,13,750.

Ashwa Adhira (b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

Honey Badger (b g 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

Summer (b f 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

SHAZAM (dk b g 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,44,402.

BIGG TYMER (b f, Mar 15, 2019 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,87,750.

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2020 (Mar 10) dk b c "Mister Ed" by Stardan[IRE]

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Basem[GB]

2022 barren to Basem[GB]

1453. **HEATHROW** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1251), b, 2014, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Wajanaat[GB], by Sakhee, out of Tadriss, by Red Ransom, out of Manwah, by Lyphard. **[ALOE]**

HEATHROW won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,53,951; dam of:

King's Shield (b g, Feb 9, 2020 by Dali[USA]), unplaced.

[Gollapudi Mr Teja]

2021 (Mar 28) b f "Victoria Bay" by Dali[USA]

[Gollapudi Mr Teja]

2022 (Apr 5) b c by Top Class[USA]

[Gollapudi Mr Teja]

1454. **HEAVEN IS HERE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.708), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Margarita Rita[USA], by Thunder Gulch, out of Reason To Give, by Alydar, out of Reason To Act, by Bold Reason. **[CHATELAINE]**

Heaven is Here won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 28,28,181 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Hellbent (b g 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 13,500.

2019 aborted to Speaking of Which[IRE]

FEARLESS JOEY (ch g, Jan 21, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,10,860.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Apr 1) ch f "Track Heaven" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 26) ch f by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

1455. **HEDWIG** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1254), gr, 2012, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Dark Angel, out of Watch[IRE], by Camacho, out of Soie de Rose, by Slew o'Gold, out of Stiff Breeze, by Never Bend. **[ORMONDA]**

HEDWIG won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,85,185; dam of:

Gatlin (b g, Apr 15, 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 38,841.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 21) b c "Redouble" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

1456. **HEIRESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.962), b, 2007, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Ramada, by Greensmith[GB], out of Virginia Princess[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Shuvee, by Nashua. **[AFFECTION]**

HEIRESS won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,96,700; dam of:

CHIZZLER (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,59,775.

Night Watch (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 66,000.

KORA JADE (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,55,551.

Vincitrice (*late Ballerina*) (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

GLIMMER OF HOPE (*late Hidden Hope*) (ch c 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,89,101.

D LORD (*late Sunlord*) (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,55,940.

WERONIKA (b f, Apr 2, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,61,667.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

HIGH COMMAND (b c, Apr 14, 2020 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 43,20,577 incl. Deccan Bookmakers Association Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Bookmakers Association Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Race2win.com Deccan Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2021 (May 9) ch f "Cherish The Lady" by Excellent Art[GB]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2022 no return to Leitir Mor[IRE]

1457. **HEIRLOOM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.534), b, 2011, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Princely Heir[IRE], out of Hauhaiwunai, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Sterling Prospect, by Comet Shine, out of Silver Reflet[USA], by Shadeed. **[BALLET]**

HEIRLOOM won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,53,500; dam of:

For Old Times (ch g 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 39,505.

2019 not covered in 2018

Oh My Sweetheart (*late Glacier*) (gr f, Feb 20, 2020 by Sir Cecil), placed, ₹ 2,56,500.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 no return to Dandified

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

1458. **HEKAYAAT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.829), dk b/br, 2004, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Sinndar, out of Nasheed, by Riverman, out of Thawakib, by Sadler's Wells, out of Tobira Celeste, by Ribot. **[RILL]**

HEKAYAAT[GB] did not place in Ireland in 2 starts; dam of:

STRATVS CANARIAS (b c 2009 by Soviet Star), 2 wins in Spain at 2 and 3 £ 11,810 .

Publicredit (ch c 2010 by Ad Valorem), unplaced in France .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GRENADINE (b f 2011 by Amadeus Wolf), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 14,96,066.

HUNHAR (b g 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,34,300.

LIMOUSINE (dk b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 17,12,385.

SADAQAT (b g 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,98,260.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2018]

1459. **HELEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.195), gr, 2008, bred by Ramaswamy Dr M A M, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Bold As Silver, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Grand It Is[USA], by Spectacular Bid, out of Shy Vita, by Hail the Pirates. **[CINDERELLA]**

HELEN won 2 races at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,74,800; dam of:

CURCUMIN (gr g 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,43,505.

Desert Grey (b (mtg) f 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

2019 no return to Saamidd[GB]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Put out of stud in Feb 2020]

1460. **HELICONIA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.919), b, 2012, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by New Famous[BRZ], out of Rasha, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Morning Bride[IRE], by Formidable, out of Bold Words, by Bold Ruler. **[LA TROIENNE]**

HELICONIA won 2 races at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,62,025; dam of:

HALCYON (*late Fada*) (b f, Mar 1, 2019 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,43,000.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Gajabo Grande (dk b c, Mar 5, 2020 by Perfect Stride[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,53,000.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Mar 10) dk b c "Aashritha Pet" by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Mar 13) dk b f by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

1461. **HELLO BABY** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.69), b, 1998, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Young Senor[USA], out of Antiquity[IRE], by Treasure Kay, out of Marqueterie, by Well Decorated, out of Corner Table, by Sword Dancer. **[DUCK'S EGG]**

HELLO BABY won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,33,485; dam of:

Elvira (dk b f 2005 by Flitch[USA]), unplaced,

GOOD LUCK CHARM (b g 2007 by Libor[USA]), 8 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 9,92,707.

BLUE CASPER (b g 2009 by Inhabitant[GB]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,53,828.

Courtesy Call (b f 2010 by Cool Creek[IRE]), unplaced.

FELIX LEGION (b g 2011 by Inhabitant[GB]), 3 wins at 5 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,10,944.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2013]

1462. **HELPING HAND** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.483), b, 2011, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Fingers Crossed, by Razeen[USA], out of Forest Paradise, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Forest Pleasure[IRE], by Foolish Pleasure. **[BRULETTE]**

HELPING HAND won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,43,042; dam of:

Away She Goes (b f, Feb 19, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

[Vachha Mr K H]

2020 b c (died) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2021 (Jan 13) b f "She Rules" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Vachha Mr K H]

2022 b c (discarded) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

1463. **HENNESSY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.816), b, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Native Tactics, by Bluebird, out of Miss Oriental[IRE], by Habitat, out of Miss Bangkok, by Sovereign Path. **[SANTA NOMIS]**

HENNESSY won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,35,500; dam of:

Native Prince (b g 2015 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 b c (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in May 2019]

1464. **HER EMINENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.439), b, 2016, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Arazan[IRE], out of Indian's Feather[IRE], by Indian Ridge, out of Mashmoum, by Lycius, out of Flaming Rose, by Upper Nile. **[SAINT ASTRA]**

HER EMINENCE did not race.
2022 not covered in 2021

1465. **HER REQUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.967), b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited and Khan Mr Shahrooq, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Royal Highness, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Romantic Heights, by Diffident[FR], out of Menorah, by Gombos[FR]. **[Scalaris[IRE] - BENDLET]**

HER REQUEST did not race; dam of:
2019 (Apr 30) b f by Roi Maudit[USA]
[Khan Mr Shahrooq]
[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

1466. **HER ROYAL EMPRESS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.2), b, 2011, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Authorized, out of Aahaygran[USA], by Gulch, out of Boundless Beauty, by Copelan, out of Oedipus Rex, by Rexson. **[PALOTTA]**

HER ROYAL EMPRESS won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,09,161; dam of:
Morning Glory (b c 2017 by Decado[IRE]), unraced.
GRAND CHEVALIER (b g 2018 by Crimson China[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,44,365.
2019 aborted to Crimson China[USA]
Time Ahead (Mar 24) b f 2020 by Crimson China[USA], unplaced.
[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]
2021 (Mar 29) b c "Impulse" by Crimson China[USA]
[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]
2022 barren to Crimson China[USA]

1467. **HEREAFTER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.698), b, 2006, bred by Sohna Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Ontario[USA], out of Here Goes[USA], by Common Grounds, out of Here to Eternity, by Fairy King, out of Echoes of Eternity, by Cougar. **[BALLET]**

HEREAFTER won 3 races at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,33,854; dam of:
VROOM VROOM (b f 2011 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,54,078.

[Died in Jul 2012]

1468. **HERMANITA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1178), b, 2004, bred by Rausing Miss K, by Hernando, out of Subjective, by Secretariat, out of Welsh Garden, by Welsh Saint, out of Garden of Eden, by Exbury. **[PEARL OF THE LOCH]**

HERMANITA[GB] won 1 race in England at 3 (2400 m.), £ 2,048; dam of:
GREY'S DOMINATOR (b g 2009 by Nayef), 1 win in Sweden at 5 Krona 41,200 + Krone 3,675 .
BALU (gr g 2010 by With Approval), 1 win in Germany at 5 € 19,500 .
SBRAASE (ch c 2011 by Sir Percy), 3 wins in England at 2 to 4 £ 18,526 .
ANARCHISTE (ch f 2012 by Archipenko), 1 win in England at 3 £ 4,834 .
----- above foal/s born abroad -----
Sir Desires (b c 2013 by Sir Percy), unraced.
My Dream (b f 2016 by How's Your Halo[USA]), unplaced
The Last Bastion (b c 2018 by How's Your Halo[USA]), unraced.
2019 no return to How's Your Halo[USA]
2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2020]

1469. **HEROINE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.263), b, 2014, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Zoffany, out of Deep Springs[USA], by Storm Cat, out of Clearwater, by Seeking the Gold, out of Augusta Springs, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

Heroine won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,09,300.
[Died in Dec 2020]

1470. **HEROINES BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.67), b, 2002, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Diffident[FR], out of Ampula, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Consonance, by Common Land[GB], out of C. Minor, by Grey Gaston*. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

HEROINES BEAUTY won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,79,100; dam of:

AIR TIGHT (*late Pack ur Bags*) (b f 2009 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,78,010.

COPERNICUS (dk b g 2010 by Mathematician[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 51,66,576.

CELESTIAL STORM (dk b g 2011 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,84,360.

ADI'S DELIGHT (b c 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,78,000.

ROYAL SENATE (b g 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,70,000.

SOLO MARCH (b g 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,78,510.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2017]

1471. **HI FI** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.370), ch, 1997, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by No Louder[CAN], out of Eternally, by Red Rocket[FR], out of Deja Vu, by Escapologist[GB], out of Vox Populi, by Prince Pradeep. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

HI FI did not race; dam of:

OKLAHOMA (b f 2002 by Broto[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 2,30,800.

Golden Shadow (ch f 2004 by Black Cash[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,68,300 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

IMPERIAL GUEST (ch f 2006 by Greensmith[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,02,500.

Dignity Amplified (b f 2007 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,63,200.

Calm Down Dear (b f 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.

Midnight Romance (ch f 2011 by Black Cash[USA]), placed. ₹ 2,23,660.

WONDER STAR (ch f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,94,752.

PENTAGON (ch g 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 32,82,139.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2016]

1472. **HI LIFE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.465), dk b, 2007, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Mudeer[GB], out of Flirting Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB], out of Miss Goolagong[IRE], by Whistling Wind. **[MAISIE]**

HI LIFE won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,15,500; dam of:

LIFES SONG (dk b f 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,20,002.

LIFE'S LIVING (dk b f, Jan 14, 2019 by Be Safe), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,93,400.

[Pathy Mr S]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Feb 2) dk b c "Lifes Journey" by Arod[IRE]

Pathy Mr S]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1473. **HIDDEN SOUL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.986), b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Sail By Roos[IRE], by Alhaarth, out of Sail by Night, by Nureyev, out of Defer, by Damascus. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

HIDDEN SOUL won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,38,063; dam of:

DAZZLING PRINCESS (b f, Feb 18, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,95,263.

[Zaveri Mr Champaklal]

2020 barren to Arazan[IRE]

2021 (Feb 5) dk b c by Arazan[IRE]

[Zaveri Mr Champaklal]

2022 (Mar 1) b f by Arazan[IRE]

[Zaveri Mr Champaklal]

1474. **HIDDEN VALLEY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.699), b, 2008, bred by Kingsclere Stud, by Haafhd, out of Spurned, by Robellino, out of Refill, by Mill Reef, out of Regal Twin, by Majestic Prince. **[RUPERTA]**

HIDDEN VALLEY[GB] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 5,627; dam of:

HIDDEN STEPS (b f 2014 by Footstepsinthesand), 2 wins £ 16,747 and Placed .

Crescent Canyon (b c 2015 by Archipenko), unraced died at 3 .

Desert Ravine (b c 2018 by Tamayuz), unraced .

Storm Valley (b f 2020 by Lightning Spear), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2021 (Feb 21) b c "Odysseus" by Ulysses

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Feb 7) b f by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

1475. **HIDDENAWAY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1791), b, 2002, bred by Salim Mr Musaid Abo, by In The Wings, out of Dananira, by High Top, out of Delsy, by Abdos, out of Kelty, by Venture VII. **[FRIZETTE]**

HIDDENAWAY[IRE] did not race; dam of:

Arouet (b c 2006 by Dubai Destination), unraced .

DOUBLE ENTENDRE (b f 2007 by Fantastic Light), 1 win at 3 € 17,442 .

_____ (b f 2008 by Dubawi), died since birth .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Quiet Belief (b c 2010 by Intikhab), unraced.

Right Approach (b f 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

MAGNITUDE QUEEN (*late Shivalik Girl*) (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,85,680.

COSA NOSTRA (ch g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,65,495.

[Died in Jan 2015]

1476. **HIGH ABOVE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.217), b, 2016, bred by Lady Bamfor, by Australia, out of Gertrude Gray, by Hurricane Run, out of Canterbury Lace, by Danehill, out of Legend Maker, by Sadler's Wells. **[ZARIBA]**

HIGH ABOVE[GB] in two starts in England at 3, £ 2,888; dam of:

2021 (Mar 11) b g "Golden Thunder" by Crystal Ocean

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Apr 5) ch f by French Navy[GB]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

1477. **HIGH DAYS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.310), ch, 2005, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, by Hennessy, out of Hi Dubai, by Rahy, out of Jood, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Kamar, by Key to The Mint. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

HIGH DAYS[IRE] won 1 race in England at 2, £ 5,307 + € 9,450; dam of:

HAMLA (b f 2010 by Cape Cross), 4 wins in Greece at 3 and 7 £ 19,643 and placed .

DOLOROUS (b f 2012 by Vale of York), 1 win in Sweden at 4 Krona 143,760 .

COLIBRI (b c 2014 by Redoute's Choice), 1 win in England at 2 £ 7,004 .

HIGH SEAS (b f 2015 by Henrythenavigator), 1 win at 3 £ 11,413 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Vincent (ch c 2016 by Zoffany), unraced.

PERCIVALE (b g 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,40,826.

2019 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE] or Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 barren to Top Class[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jul 2020]

1478. **HIGH FIVE[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.47, p.191), b, 1995, bred by Zuylen Baron Thierry V, by Highest Honor, out of Leandra, by Luthier, out of Ady Endre, by Reliance II, out of Marmara, by Masetto. **[BONNIE MORN]**

HIGH FIVE[FR] placed at 3 and 4 in France, €8,728; dam of:

High Fright (ch f 2001 by Croco Rouge), unraced .

HIGHWAY EXIT (b g 2002 by Exit to Nowhere), 8 wins at 2 to 7 €88,400 and placed .

High Spin (ch c 2003 by Spinning World), €8,950 unplaced .

Note For Mary (b f 2005 by Victory Note), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BALMORAL CASTLE (b f 2007 by Spartacus), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 61,68,687 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Karanataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Hypersonic (dk b c 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

Otto Otto Otto (dk b c 2011 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

Star Diva (ch f 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced.

Pink Pearl (dk b f 2018 by Charmo[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,49,146.

2019 barren to Saamidd[GB] or Mull of Kintyre[USA]

2020 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

1479. **HIGH FORTUNE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.335), ch, 2004, bred by Chetak Stud & Agri Farm, by Case Law[IRE], out of Chocolate Chip, by Be Fresh[IRE], out of Satinetta, by Tocave Botta[USA], out of Crepella, by Satinello*. **[Skimmer* - TRAVERSE]**

HIGH FORTUNE did not place ₹ 78,500; dam of:

ESTERHAZY (b g 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,02,910.

ARTAXIAS (b c 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,72,000.

SAN MARINO (b f 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,91,500.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2016]

1480. **HIGH HUMOR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), ch, 2004, bred by Overbrook Farm, by Distorted Humor, out of Terre Haute, by Caro, out of Mia Dancer, by Marshua's Dancer, out of Looks Promising, by Promised Land. **[FLAMING TOP]**

HIGH HUMOR[USA] did not race; dam of:

KIWI HUMOR (ch g 2008 by Bluegrass Cat), 4 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 72,548 and placed .

BULLET FLY (dk b/br c 2009 by After Market), 3 wins in Singapore at 3 and 4 SIN \$ 119,623 and placed .

Karam Albari (ch c 2010 by After Market), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

VASHISHTA (ch g 2015 by Sedgfield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,83,626.

SOUND OF CANON'S (b f 2018 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,02,380.

Saro Baby (*late Sagacious*) (ch c, Apr 3, 2019 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 19,600.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Assured Success (ch g, Apr 4, 2020 by Sedgfield[USA]), placed, ₹ 10,78,000.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

1481. **HIGH JINKS[BRZ]** (Brz.S.B. Vol.32, when published), b, 2009, bred by Coudelaria Ms Jessica, by Crimson Tide, out of Pour Rafaela, by Vettori, out of Good Little Devil, by Quiet American, out of Little Baby Bear, by Broad Brush. **[SPINAWAY]**

HIGH JINKS[BRZ] won 5 races in Brazil at 2 to 4, Reals 94,032 incl. Grande Premio Mariano Procopio, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Comic Kitten (ch f 2016 by Kitten's Joy), 1 win in Canada at 2 Can\$ 52,850 and placed incl. 3rd in Mazarine Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

OCEAN OF GOD (*late Flaming Fire*) (b g 2018 by Kitten's Joy), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,09,250.

[Died in Apr 2018]

1482. **HIGH LANDS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.446), ch, 2002, bred by Samra Mr Rajveer Singh, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Fur Elise, by Ilheus[USA], out of Halo[IRE], by Godswalk, out of Bashful, by Thatch. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

HIGH LANDS won 8 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,83,500; dam of:

Krebbs (b g 2012 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unplaced.

Brown Fairy (b f 2013 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,70,440.

Naattamai (*late I Am The Boss*) (b g 2014 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), placed, ₹ 10,93,999.

Outlaw (b c 2015 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unplaced.

GLORIOUS VICTORY (b g 2016 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 20,35,861.

[Died in Jun 2018]

1483. **HIGHLAND FLAME** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.796), b, 2005, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Killarney, by Cristofori[USA], out of Kafiyah[USA], by Shadeed, out of Bolt From the Blue, by Blue Times. **[MELODY]**

HIGHLAND FLAME won 6 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 13,31,247; dam of:

VIDYEESHA (b f 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,21,800.

DOUBLE BOOST (b g 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,83,000.

Swiss Flame (b c 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

1484. **HIGHLAND GHILLIE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.294), ch, 2001, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Cut of the Cloth[CAN], by Dauphin Fabuleux, out of Grenada Pride, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Lacework, by In Reality. **[BLACK RAY]**

HIGHLAND GHILLIE did not race; dam of:

CABRIOLET (b g 2006 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹73,53,663 incl. Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Oxford Properties RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Privilege Industries Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in R R Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, S A Poonawalla Multi Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

Berlusconi (ch g 2007 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 56,25,977 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Nanoli Stud Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, R R Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

KING ARTHUR (gr g 2008 by Imtiyaz[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 2,82,500.

Reynolds (b g 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 22,23,315 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

Rigoletto (b g 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 20,54,327 and placed incl. 2nd in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

OTHELLO (b g 2013 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (2400 m.), ₹ 5,48,126.

Cisticola (b f 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,28,500.

Camile Claudel (b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000

Giverny (b f 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.

Dubai King (*late Mufaza*) (b g, Apr 9, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 94,833.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

[Not covered and died in Aug 2019]

1485. **HIGHLY FASHIONABLE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.318), b, 2004, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Warrshan[USA], out of Chardonnay, by Placerville[USA], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB], out of Hari Hara Priya, by Deerstalker*. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

HIGHLY FASHIONABLE won 4 races at 4 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 8,64,950; dam of:

Brutus (*late Fashion Icon*) (b g 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,07,250.

That's My Darling (dk b f 2012 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 48,80,909 and placed incl. 2nd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Habanero (b g 2014 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m.), ₹ 20,59,902 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Smashing Approach (b f 2015 by Surfrider[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 31,82,863 and placed incl. 2nd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

TROUVAILLE (dk b g 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,54,84,900 incl. Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Viloo Poonawalla Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1-NTR**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Ebco Worksmart Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

1486. **HIGHRAZ** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.60), b, 2010, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Altitude, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Climbing High[GB], by Last Tycoon, out of Snowtop, by Thatching. **[ERYHOLME]**

HIGHRAZ won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,64,537; dam of:

Highdare (ch g 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 77,250.

Hilad (b g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,39,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

FONDNESS OF YOU (b f, Apr 14, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 13,29,690.

[Hamied Dr Y K]

2021 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2022 (May 1) b f by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1487. **HILLS AND STARS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.60), b, 2008, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Altitude, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Climbing High[GB], by Last Tycoon, out of Snowtop, by Thatching. **[ERYHOLME]**

HILLS AND STARS won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 84,28,750 incl. Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, Golconda St.Leger, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Daffodil (b f 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 25,25,550 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

COSMOS (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 9 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 62,60,993 incl. Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, South India St. Leger, **Gr.2-NTR**, etc.

ARMAITY (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,28,750.

[Died in Mar 2017]

1488. **HIMALAYAN QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.700), b, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Captain Rio, out of Maid of Artois[GB], by Singspiel, out of Wajina[GB], by Rainbow Quest, out of Wajd, by Northern Dancer. **[FRIZETTE]**

HIMALAYAN QUEEN won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,11,830; dam of:

2019 b c (died) by Charmo[FR]

2020 barren to Planetaire[GB]

2021 b c (discarded) by Charmo[FR]

[Shewakramani Mr G]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Mar 2022]

1489. **HISTORICA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.156), b, 2009, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Tiger Hill, out of Balimaya[IRE], by Barathea, out of Banque Privee, by Private Account, out of Le Vague a l'Ame, by Vaguely Noble. **[RILL]**

HISTORICA won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,55,764; dam of:

Red Hot Chilli (ch f 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 13,120.

Air Warrior (b g 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 8,415.

War Soldier (ch g 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced.

LORD MURPHY (b g, Mar 20, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,73,500.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

Queen Star (b f, Mar 20, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), placed, ₹ 3,75,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Fiero[JPN] and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

1490. **HIT IT A BOMB** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.272), dk b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Coconut Squeak[GB], by Bahamian Bounty, out of Creeking, by Persian Bold, out of Miller's Creek, by Star de Naskra. **[SWEET AUBURN]**

HIT IT A BOMB did not place ₹ 24,000; dam of:

VALESKA (dk b f 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 12,12,519.

2019 barren to Shifting Power[GB]

2020 (Mar 25) b f by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 25) b f "Torrentina" by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 barren to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

1491. **HIT IT HERE CAFE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), gr, 2001, bred by North Wales LLC, by Grand Slam, out of Strawberry's Charm, by Strawberry Road, out of Al's Charm, by Al Hattab, out of Like A Charm, by Pied d'Or. **[THE APPLE]**

HIT IT HERE CAFE[USA] placed at 3, \$ 2,093; dam of:

MY GRAND DUKE (b c 2007 by Johannesburg), 3 wins in Belgium and France at 4 and 5 €29,275 .

HIT IT HARD (dk b/br g 2008 by More Than Ready), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 16,177 .

SCATMAN (b c 2009 by Scat Daddy), 5 wins in USA at 2 to 4 \$ 345,450 incl. Aristides Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Southwest Stakes, **Gr.3**, Aristides Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Rebel Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

PUSHIN' ON (ch g 2010 by Flutter), 6 wins in USA at 3 to 5 \$ 140,525 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

DESERT CAT (*late Raascalla*) (gr g 2013 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,96,500.

QUEENY (*late Oregon*) (gr f 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1300 m.), ₹ 11,68,352.

FANTASTIC HIT (b f 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 15,08,756.

Fighting Falcon (ch c 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.

[Died in Jun 2018]

1492. **HOBOOB[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), ch, 2006, bred by Shadwell Farm, LLC, by Seeking the Gold, out of Bint Salsabil, by Nashwan, out of Salsabil, by Sadler's Wells, out of Flame of Tara, by Artaius. **[ALOE]**

HOBOOB[USA] ran a few times in England; dam of:

Ambition Bareliere (b c 2011 by Striking Ambition), unraced in France .

SALSABIL'S CUTIE (b f 2012 by Orpen), 5 wins in Italy at 2 and 3 €27,119 .

CRISTAL SHIP (ch f 2013 by Desert Prince), 1 win in Italy at 3 and placed €4,540 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ARASHI (ch f 2014 by Rock of Gibraltar), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,88,818.

Siroco (b g 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,31,230.

THE OMEGA MAN (b g 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,94,130.

2019 barren to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Jan 10) b f "The Artist" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 not covered in 2021

1493. **HOLD THE UNIVERSE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.628), b, 2016, bred by Hall Of Fame Stud Ltd, by Sea The Stars, out of Whos Mindin Who, by Danehill Dancer, out of Pharapache, by Lyphard **[OUR LIZ]**

HOLD THE UNIVERSE[IRE] did not race; dam of:

2020 ch f (died) by Lightning Spear

2021 (Apr 26) b f "Feronia" by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

1494. **HOLLAND PARK** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.936), b, 2018, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Dansili, out of Tolerance[USA], by Seeking the Gold, out of Toussaud, by El Gran Senor, out of Image of Reality, by In Reality. **[BLUE TIT]**

HOLLAND PARK did not race.

2022 not covered in 2021

1495. **HOLLOW RIDGE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.141), b, 2004, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Beat Hollow, out of Bolas, by Unfuwain, out of Three Stars, by Star Appeal, out of Pirogue, by Reliance II. **[KA-LU-A]**

Hollow Ridge[GB] won 1 race in England at 2 (1400 m.), £ 10,644 and placed incl. 2nd in Racing Post Radley Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

GOOD MORNING STAR (b f 2009 by Shirocco), 2 wins at 3 £ 41,575 incl. Weatherys Bank Cheshire Oaks, **L** and placed 3rd in Bahrain Trophy, **Gr.3**, Stand Cup, **L**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MISTER BEST (dk b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 10 wins at 4 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,53,350.

LIMITATION (dk b g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 35,93,576.

Divino (dk b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,02,945.

ASHWA ROZARA (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,55,425.

Paree (dk b f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,41,000.

SPECTACLE (b c, Mar 18, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,16,341.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Planetaire[GB] and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

1496. **HOME TOWN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1353), ch, 2008, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Midtown[IRE], out of Wild Racer, by Ajaad[USA], out of Cicciolina, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Amber Forest[IRE], by Yellow God. **[DINNER]**

HOME TOWN won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,28,000; dam of:

Winsome (b f 2014 by Gaswar[GB]), unplaced.

ELEGANCE MINE (*late Rare Rock*) (b f 2015 by Gaswar[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1500 m.), ₹ 2,99,000.

Sweet Home (b f 2017 by Gusto[GB]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2017]

1497. **HONEST LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.768), b, 2007, bred by Singh Mr Vikram and Jindal Mr Navee, by Itaquere Power[BRZ], out of Miss Beautiful, by Bee's Prospector[USA], out of Greenlaw[USA], by Lear Fan, out of Greek Victress, by Victoria Park. **[SUNMELIA]**

HONEST LADY did not place ₹ 55,000; dam of:

REGINA (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 24,55,176.

ZEHNASEEB (b f 2015 by Saamidh[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,00,930.

Torosanto (b r 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,54,060.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

1498. **HONEY DEW** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1074), b, 2013, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Arazan[IRE], out of Snow Dew, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*, out of Amber Forest[IRE], by Yellow God. **[DINNER]**

Honey Dew did not place ₹ 8,12,000 and placed 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Melovia (b f 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

ULTIMO (b g, Jan 23, 2020 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,69,000.

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 31) b f "Joon" by Surfrider[IRE]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 9) b f by Surfrider[IRE]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

1499. **HONEY RUN[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.611), b, 2004, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Sinndar, out of Kismah, by Machiavellian, out of Thaidah, by Vice Regent, out of Ballade, by Herbager. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

HONEY RUN[GB] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (2400 m.), € 15,218; dam of:

Rock N Rover (ch g 2010 by Thousand Words), placed in Ireland at 3 and 4 € 2,540 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

WONDER EYE (ch f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,19,287.

Rhemoura (*late Preferencerhemoura*) (ch c 2013 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 17,686.

SAMARJEET (b g 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 3 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 6,49,500.

DREAM RUN (b f 2015 by Tariq[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,17,438.

[Died in Mar 2016]

1500. **HONOUR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.103), b, 2012, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Artic Whisper, by Razeen[USA], out of Alix, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*. **[Amber Forest[IRE] - DINNER]**

HONOUR won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 31,18,630 incl. Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

A Wink Annda Smile (b c, Mar 25, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 21,249.

[Varghese Mr Kurien P]

Kinzhal (b g, Mar 27, 2020 by Top Class[USA]), placed. ₹ 6,20,000.

[Varghese Mr Kurien P]

2021 b c (discarded) by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Apr 20) b c by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1501. **HOOFBEATS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1590), ch, 2003, bred by Arion Horse Co Private Limited, by Diffident[FR], out of Thunderous, by Tecorno[USA], out of Godslight, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Morning Bride[IRE], by Formidable. **[LA TROIENNE]**

HOOFBEATS won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,73,841; dam of:

LOOK ME NOW (*late Al Attaturk*) (b g 2009 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,68,760.

BOLD LEGACY (b f 2012 by New Famous[BRZ]), 7 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,43,100.

MOCHA LOCA (b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,85,721.

MAKRAM (*late Rahil*) (b f 2015 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,23,218.

[Destroyed in Mar 2018]

1502. **HOPE SPINEL** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.276), ch, 2016, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Born To Sea, out of Distorted Promise[USA], by Distorted Humor, out of Seba, by Alzao, out of Persian Secret, by Persian Heights. **[STRAITLACE]**

HOPE SPINEL did not race; dam of:

2022 (Jun 9) dk b c by Midnight Interlude[USA]
[Shirke Mr Vijay B]

1503. **HOPE IS ETERNAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.533), b, 2014, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Soldier of Fortune, out of Haskilclara[FR], by Green Tune, out of Helvetica, by Cricket Ball, out of Paraxelle, by Poleax. **[FRIZETTE]**

HOPE IS ETERNAL won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,39,130; dam of:

2021 (May 13) b c by Saamidd[GB]
[Thackersey Mr Aditya P]

2022 not covered in 2021

1504. **HOSTESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1025), ch, 2010, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Muhtathir, out of Royal Liverpool[USA], by Gulch, out of Tycoon's Dolce, by Rainbows for Life, out of Tycoon's Drama, by Last Tycoon. **[CELIBA]**

HOSTESS won 3 races at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,27,550; dam of:

SAMAY BALWAAN (*late Saint Lucia*) (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,66,555.

Royal Blue (b g, Mar 20, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2021 (Mar 4) b c "Colonel Sanders" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 15) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2022]

1505. **HOT N FIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.254), dk b, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Christel Flame[GB], by Darshaan, out of Kirkby Belle, by Bay Express, out of Kirkby, by Midsummer Night II. **[ATHASI]**

HOT N FIRE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,94,857; dam of:

2020 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

2021 barren to Arod[IRE]

2022 (Feb 3) ch c "Knotty Champion" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

1506. **HOT SPOT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.674), dk b, 2012, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Captain Rio, out of Longoria[IRE], by Fasliyev, out of Shangri La, by Sadler's Wells, out of Movie Legend, by Affirmed. **[AFFECTION]**

HOT SPOT did not race; dam of:

2019 no return to Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

1507. **HOT AND CLASSIC** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1202), b, 2007, bred by Krishna Stud Farm, by Itaquere Power[BRZ], out of Sterling Sensation, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Sterling Quest, by Grey Gaston*, out of Black Power, by Linacre. **[Royal Break* - CHELANDRY]**

HOT AND CLASSIC won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,82,000; dam of:
World of Wonder (b g 2014 by Becket), unplaced.
TOUGH AND GO (ch g 2016 by Ontario[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,29,501.
Welcome Surprise (b g 2017 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,14,260.
2019 no return to Charmo[FR]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

1508. **HOTTIE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.192), b, 2007, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Captain Rio, out of Bluemont[USA], by Theatrical, out of Lady Fairfax, by Sharood, out of Rathvindon, by Realm. **[PEARL OF THE LOCH]**

HOTTIE won 1 race at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,89,376
2019 not covered in 2018

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

1509. **HUDSON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.774), b, 2014, bred by Cyza Agro and Stud Farms Pvt Ltd, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Mystic Dancer, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Mystic Memory, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

HUDSON won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹4,60,897; dam of:
2020 aborted to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
2021 (Feb 23) ch f "Basilica" by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]
2022 (Mar 4) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]

[Died in Mar 2022]

1510. **HUGOSHAIR[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1783), ch, 2009, bred by Morrin Mr G, by Van Nistelrooy, out of Two Marks, by Woodman, out of Munnaya, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Hiaam, by Alydar. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

HUGOSHAIR[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

Master of Studies (b g 2014 by Masterofthehorse), placed, ₹ 2,85,680.
LAKSHAY (ch g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,56,235.
Gallant Star (ch g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.
LADIDA (*late La Di Da*) (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,67,370.
Conspiracy (dk b c 2018 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,43,595.
DIGAMBER (*late Diamondintherough*) (b g, Jan 20, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,60,000.

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

ASHWA GAJRAJ (ch g, Jan 24, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,89,000.

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Jan 14) b c "Monterio" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Jan 20) b f by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

1511. **HUKUMAT** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.306), b, 2016, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Epic, by Inner City[IRE], out of Classic Story, by Ilheus[USA], out of Classic Touch, by Everyday II*. [**Aurelie* - OUR LIZ**]

HUKUMAT won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,60,410.
2022 not covered in 2021

1512. **HUNAN** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.493), ch, 2000, bred by Shirke Mr Vijay B and Shirke Mrs Vijay B, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Great Request[GB], by Rainbow Quest, out of Bloudan, by Damascus, out of Chain Store, by Nodouble. [**LISTEN IN**]

HUNAN won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 4,15,264; dam of:

KALINGA STAR (b g 2006 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,89,175.

Agent Archie (b c 2007 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,44,126 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

Nadia (b f 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 23,66,495 and placed incl. 2nd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs R W I T C Ltd. Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

PHY'EAU LIANG (b f 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,59,635.

Sabercat (ch f 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.

DANCING PRINCESS (ch f 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,13,805.

Poetic Genius (ch c 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unraced.

HANANIAH (b f 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,25,000.

Al Jawaad (*late Hayden*) (b g 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Put out of stud in Feb 2020]

1513. **HUNDRED FLOWERS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.188), b, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Duja[USA], out of Blackburn Rocket, by Roanoke, out of Wajima Queen[USA], by Green Dancer, out of Bethamane, by Wajima. [**FLYING WITCH**]

HUNDRED FLOWERS won 1 race at 4 (1100 m.), ₹13,40,500; dam of:

AMAZING BEAUTY (b f 2013 by Sussex[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,03,801.

Call My Bluff (dk b c 2017 by Royal Gladiator), unraced.

So You're Here (b f 2018 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Royal Gladiator

[Covering not reported and destroyed in Dec 2020]

1514. **HUNGARIAN BOATBABY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), b, 2004, bred by Polk Ms Nancy K and Normandy Farm LLC, by Silver Ghost, out of Victory Roll, by Deerhound, out of Zama Hummer, by Knights Choice, out of Press to Test, by Saltville. [**BUCKUP**]

HUNGARIAN BOATBABY[USA] won 7 races in USA at 2 to 4, \$ 299,505 incl. Regret Stakes, **L**, Primonetta Stakes and placed 3rd in Endine Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

POLAR QUEEN (b f 2010 by Corinthian), 1 win in USA \$ 16,605 and placed .

Tatum's Dance (b g 2012 by Eskendereya), unplaced in USA \$ 340 .

Military Brat (dk b f 2014 by To Honor And Serve), placed in USA \$ 5,140 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SEA QUEST (b g 2015 by Uncle Mo), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,34,256 viz. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3-NTR**, etc.

[Died in Dec 2015]

1515. **HUNT FOR GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.663), b, 2016, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Leitir Mor[IRE], out of Pleasure Hunt, by Razeen[USA], out of Wishing Well[GB], by Sharpo, out of Acclimatise, by Shirley Heights. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

HUNT FOR GOLD won 2 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 30,59,350 incl. Ebco Worksmart Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (Feb 3) ch f by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

1516. **HUNTING GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1390), dk b, 2004, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Young Senor[USA], out of Sibyl, by Soviet Lad, out of Hot Chocolate[IRE], by Chief Singer, out of Mrs McArdy, by Tribal Chief. **[ADMIRATION]**

HUNTING GIRL did not race; dam of:

STOLEN DATE (b f 2009 by Sussex[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,88,639.
Jewel Gall (*late Madame Sabbo*) (dk b f 2011 by Crown Jewels[GB]), unraced.
EVERLASTING MEMORY (b f 2012 by Crown Jewels[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,38,718.

[Struck off in Nov 2016]

1517. **HUNTING HAWK** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.964), b, 2001, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Young Senor[USA], out of Regal State, by Mister Dan[FR], out of Sweet Harmony, by Young Lochinvar*, out of Abeyance*, by Court Martial. **[ETHEL AGNES]**

HUNTING HAWK won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,15,300; dam of:

MAGNOMICAL (b f 2008 by Epicentre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,49,475
TRUE SCHOLAR (b g 2009 by Epicentre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,25,371.
RYBACK (b g 2012 by Epicentre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,48,250.
ZAMARIAH (b f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,87,000.
VENUS BAY (b f 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,14,515.
PREMIER ACTION (*late Hollywood Star*) (b c 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 42,70,331.

[Died in Jun 2017]

1518. **HURRY HOME** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1285), b, 2004, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Royal Deeds, by Be My Chief, out of Super Deeds[GB], by Forzando, out of Deed, by Derring-Do. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

HURRY HOME did not place ₹ 20,900; dam of:

BLUES LEGEND (b f 2009 by Sussex[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,58,215.
GOOD FRUIT (ch f 2011 by Sussex[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,12,685.
Swiss Lady (ch f 2012 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced.
LUCKY NICKY (b f 2014 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,16,000.
TRIGGAR (b g 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.) ₹ 6,13,750.
BREAK THE SILENCE (b f 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 4 wins at 5 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,59,252.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2017]

1519. **HYDE PARK** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.751), b, 2010, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Tamayuz, out of Mellow Park[IRE], by In The Wings, out of Park Special, by Relkino, out of Balilla, by Balidar. **[GLASS DOLL]**

HYDE PARK did not race; dam of:

Amron Tigress (*late Elle Va*) (ch f, Feb 7, 2019 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (May 10) dk b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Died in Jun 2021]

1520. **HYZENTHLAY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.684), b, 2014, bred by Whisperview Trading Ltd, by Henrythenavigator, out of Anka Britannia, by Irish River, out of Anka Germania, by Malinowski, out of Affaire d'Amour, by Tudor Music. **[PHILOMATH]**

HYZENTHLAY[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 2, € 10,533; dam of:

Resurgence (b c, Apr 23, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 7,61,000.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

Pocket Rocket (b f, May 5, 2020 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 55,000.

[Sethi Mr Gaurav]

2021 (May 1) b c "Gobby" by Surfrider[IRE]

[Sethi Mr Gaurav]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

1521. **I AM HERE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.191), b, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Thewayyouare, out of Brindle Bug[USA], by Smart Strike, out of Frannie Frantic, by Deputy Minister, out of Placid Lake, by Terrang. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

I AM HERE won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,75,604; dam of:

2019 aborted to Crimson China[USA]

2020 ch c (died) by Crimson China[USA]

2021 (Jan 31) b f by Crimson China[USA]

[Garcha Col K S]

2022 (Feb 2) dk b c by Crimson China[USA]

[Garcha Col K S]

1522. **I'M SENSATIONAL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.539), b, 2000, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of I Am Calling You[USA], by In Reality, out of Collect Call, by Bold Bidder, out of Extra Place, by Round Table. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

I'M SENSATIONAL won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,04,000; dam of:

ZEN (b g 2005 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,64,000.

Magic Wind (*late Spark of Pearl*) (b f 2006 by Warrshan[USA]), unplaced.

Athos (b g 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,83,100.

STRATEGY (b g 2009 by Chatham Strait[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,38,994.

LIKE MY CHILD (b f 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 9 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,64,000.

[Put out of stud in Apr 2014]

1523. **IBERIAN** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.199), b, 2002, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Cambridge Ball[IRE], by Royal Academy, out of Boat Race, by Seattle Slew, out of Rosa Mundi, by Secretariat. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

IBERIAN won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹12,33,416; dam of:

NABISCO (b c 2010 by Senure[USA]), 4 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,06,423.

ASHI NANGSEY (b f 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,77,412.

BELLARIVE (ch f 2014 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,93,620.

Queen Isabella (b f 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,21,135.

2019 no return to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

1524. **IBIZA EMPRESS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.1075), b, 2013, bred by Dreaming Partnership, by Tertullian, out of Ibiza Dream, by Night Shift, out of Isotta[GER], by Tiger Hill, out of Iberi, by Rainbow Quest. **[YANE]**

IBIZA EMPRESS[IRE] won 1 race in Germany at 3, € 16,700; dam of:

OTTOMAN EMPEROR (ch c 2018 by Excelebration), 4 wins in Ireland and England at 3 € 31,390 + £ 99,242 incl. John Pearce Racing Gordon Stakes, **Gr.3**.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 aborted to Holy Roman Emperor

Chenevix Trench (b c, Apr 17, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,90,000.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Apr 4) b f "Regina Memorabilis" by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Apr 15) b c by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

1525. **ICE BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1008), ch, 2009, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Romantic Alliance, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

ICE BEAUTY did not place ₹2,39,050; dam of:

LIKE MY DADDY (b g 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,22,960.

SALISBURY (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,25,602.

BEAUTIFUL (ch f, Jan 22, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 5,96,900.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

IMMORTAL BEAUTY (b f, Jan 30, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,30,000.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 b f (destroyed) by Speaking of Which[IRE]

2022 (Feb 3) ch c by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

1526. **ICE BOUND** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1101), b, 2007, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Shiseido, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Fast 'N Tricky[USA], by Lomond, out of Fascinating Trick, by Buckpasser. **[LA TROIENNE]**

Ice Bound won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,10,400 and placed incl. 4th in Deccan Bookmakers Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

FROSTED (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 8 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,08,334.

Yuku (b f 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 63,000

Incredible You (ch f 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.

Brigadier General (b g 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced.

[Not covered in 2018 and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

1527. **ICE CASTLE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.127), b, 2000, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Young Senor[USA], out of Bains Charm[USA], by Diesis, out of Giboulee Era, by Giboulee, out of Tegal, by Groton. **[CROCUS]**

ICE CASTLE won 4 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,80,000; dam of:

DRAMATIC DANCER (ch f 2006 by Eljohar[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,26,280.

CROWN CASTLE (b f 2007 by Epicentre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,55,000.

AUDACIOUS (b f 2008 by Epicentre[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 25,49,666.

PRINCE OF ARABIA (b g 2009 by Epicentre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,20,585.

SWEET WATER (b f 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,47,200.

Jack And Jones (ch g 2011 by Epicentre[USA]), unplaced.

ROCKET SCIENCE (b g 2012 by Epicentre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,63,850.

SEA CASTLE (b g 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 40,27,861.

SNOW CASTLE (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,72,340.

GUIDING FORCE (b g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,83,339.

Green Tea (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), unraced.

[Died in Jun 2018]

1528. **ICE CAVE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1258), b, 2011, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Selkirk, out of West With the Wind[USA], by Gone West, out of Opera Aida, by Sadler's Wells, out of State Crystal, by High Estate. **[ABSURDITY]**

Ice Cave won 6 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,24,782 and placed incl. 3rd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Luminary Star (ch f, Apr 8, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

Aurora Borealis (b f, Apr 14, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]), placed, ₹ 6,21,000.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2021 b f (died) by David Livingston[IRE]

2022 (Mar 4) b f by Saamidd[GB]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

1529. **ICE CRYSTAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.706), dk b, 2012, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Mandavilla[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Sharaniya, by Alleged, out of Shanizadeh, by Baldric II. **[BLACK RAY]**

ICE CRYSTAL won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,73,784; dam of:

Charge (b g, Mar 14, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

[Not covered in 2020 and put out of stud in Jun 2021]

1530. **ICE CUBE BABY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1108), ch, 2012, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Star Decoration, by Greensmith[GB], out of Hall of Honour, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Marchetta, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

ICE CUBE BABY won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,96,000 incl. Ace Group North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

INISHMORE (ch g, Apr 1, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,51,334.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2021 (Mar 4) ch c "Shambala" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 6) ch c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

1531. **ICE DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.280), dk b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Dolce Vita[IRE], by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Cipriani, by Habitat, out of La Mer, by Copenhagen. **[TRY TRY AGAIN]**

ICE DANCER won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,22,935; dam of:

2021 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2022 (Mar 3) dk b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1532. **ICE FANTASY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.673), ch, 2009, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Hurricane Run, out of Landmine[IRE], by In The Wings, out of Lobmille, by Mill Reef, out of Light O'Battle, by Queen's Hussar. **[ALOE]**

ICE FANTASY won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,33,000; dam of:

ADVAIT (b g 2016 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,70,790.

COPPER SUNRISE (ch f 2017 by Eljohar[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,63,830.

N R I FANTASY (b f, Jan 22, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,40,800.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

MORISSET (b c, Jan 10, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 18,95,475.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Jan 25) b f "Divine Prophecy" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 no return to Dali[USA]

1533. **ICE FLOE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.430), ch, 2016, bred by Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd, by Leitir Mor[IRE], out of Icebreaker, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Iceberg, by Placerville[USA], out of Frost Queen, by Runaway Groom. **[Regal Reality[USA] - GALLOPADE JR.]**

Ice Floe won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,79,865 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

2022 not covered in 2021

1534. **ICE GLACIER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.564), b, 2013, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Arazan[IRE], out of Icebreaker, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Iceberg, by Placerville[USA], out of Frost Queen, by Runaway Groom. **[Regal Reality[USA] - GALLOPADE JR.]**

ICE GLACIER won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,30,58,185 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Thunberg (b f, Apr 2, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 34,12,799 and placed incl. 2nd in Betway Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Villoo C Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

SNOWPIERCER (b f, Mar 23, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,68,000.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 13) b c "Vivaldi" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 7) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

1535. **ICE MAIDEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.562), b, 2011, bred by Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by Beat Hollow, out of Ice Ballet[IRE], by Nureyev, out of Skating, by Mill Reef, out of Running Ballerina, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[LISMA]**

ICE MAIDEN did not race; dam of:

Autumn Spirit (gr f 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced.

STERN MAIDEN (b f 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 12,57,527.

HIGH OPINION (gr g 2018 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,08,935.

Hugo Don (*late Ignition*) (ch g, Feb 18, 2019 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

Cherokee Run (ch f, Feb 26, 2020 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

[Not covered in 2020 and put out of stud in Jan 2021]

1536. **ICE POINT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.43, p.1066), ch, 1996, bred by H H Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Al Maktoum, by Groom Dancer, out of Ice Pool, by Diesis, out of Skating, by Mill Reef, out of Running Ballerina, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[LISMA]**

ICE POINT[GB] did not race; dam of:

SPECIALIZE (b f 2000 by Eagle Eyed), 3 wins at 2 to (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,78,525 incl. Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

POLAR MAGIC (ch c 2003 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,23,990.

JAAN BAAZ (b c 2005 by Local Talent[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1800 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 11,30,500

THE DAWN (ch g 2006 by Inner City[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,76,635.

REIN IN SPAIN (b f 2008 by Sunday Doubt[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,13,850.

CARNIVAL POINT (b f 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,99,500.

FLY LIKE THE WIND (b f 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 7 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,07,23,498 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

FLY WITH THE WIND (b f 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 6,64,500.

DARSH (b g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (2000 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 11,59,260.

SUPER ANGEL (ch f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,18,804.

JACK RYAN (b g 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 9,17,070.

SPLENDIDO (ch c, Feb 2, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,55,750.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2020 b f (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

[Died in Aug 2020]

1537. **ICE STONE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.512), ch, 2009, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Glorieuse[FR], by Bering, out of Golden Sea, by Saint Cyrien, out of Green City, by Green Dancer. **[FRIAR'S CARSE]**

ICE STONE won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,18,262; dam of:

LATEST NEWS (ch g 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,62,901.

SIR RAMON (ch g 2016 by Senure[USA]), 3 wins at 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,79,250.

ICY RIVER (ch f 2017 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,15,942.

Mr Mozart (ch g, Apr 15, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,58,000.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

Superhero (dk b g, May 12, 2020 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 12,880.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 (May 21) ch c "Avantador" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

[Not covered in 2021 and put out of stud in Apr 2022]

1538. **ICEBREAKER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.714), ch, 2005, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Iceberg, by Placerville[USA], out of Frost Queen, by Runaway Groom, out of Regal Reality[USA], by In Reality. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

ICEBREAKER won 9 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,57,04,835 incl. Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3-NTR** and placed 2nd in Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Karnataka Cup, **Gr.3** (twice), 3rd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Deccan Chronicle Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ICEGLOW (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 7,19,925.

ICE GLACIER (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,30,58,185 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc.

VIJAYA MIRACLE (*late True Grit*) (ch g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,82,137.

HAILSTORM (ch g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,09,400.

Ice Floe (ch f 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,79,865 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

IMPELLING POWER (*late Fulgurant*) (ch g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,51,905.

2019 (Mar 1) ch f "Icecapade" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

[Died in Mar 2019]

1539. **ICEGLOW** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.564), b, 2012, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Arazan[IRE], out of Icebreaker, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Iceberg, by Placerville[USA], out of Frost Queen, by Runaway Groom. **[Regal Reality[USA] - GALLOPADE JR.]**

ICEGLOW won 2 races at 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 7,19,925; dam of:

ICELANDIC (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,62,945.

Winter Glow (b f, Feb 19, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced.
[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

GOLDEN GLOW (b g, Jan 23, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,57,088.
[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 13) b c "Applause" by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 19) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

1540. **ICY GREY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.852), gr, 2009, bred by Neutral Stud Farm, by Giacomo, out of One Meck of a Lady[USA], by Mecke, out of King World Lady, by Baldski, out of Francie's Music, by Tilt Up. **[FAIR AGNES]**

ICY GREY did not race; dam of:

Twilight Zone (b (mtg) f 2015 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), unraced.

Spectacular Grey (gr f 2017 by Decado[IRE]), unplaced.

Serenity Princess (gr f, Jan 15, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced.
[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

ICE BLUE (dk b c, Jan 20, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,61,000.
[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

2021 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2021]

1541. **IDEAL MATCH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1228), b, 2007, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Sunshiner, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Zienelle[USA], by Danzig, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

IDEAL MATCH did not place ₹ 53,000.

[Not covered in 2018 and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

1542. **IDEALISTIC[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.667), b, 2001, bred by Fittocks Stud, by Unfuwain, out of L'Ideale, by Alysheba, out of Louveterie, by Nureyev, out of Lupe, by Primera. **[TILLYWHIM]**

IDEALISTIC[IRE] won 3 races in England at 3 and 4 (2300 m. and 2400 m.), £ 39,926; dam of:
SUBMISSION (dk b/br f 2008 by Beat Hollow), 3 wins in England at 2 and 3 £ 14,093 + \$ 6,582 .
Utopian (b g 2009 by Rock of Gibraltar), unplaced .
PHILOSOFY (ch f 2010 by Baratheia), 1 win at 4 £ 3,352 .
Prudenz (b f 2011 by Dalakhani), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MONTE GRECO (b g 2013 by Canford Cliffs), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,91,110.
Pandemonium (b f 2014 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Aug 2017]

1543. **IKIGAI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.892), b, 2013, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Pupa Fiorini[ITY], by Indian Ridge, out of Pastel Shade, by Affirmed, out of Paint The Town, by Vaguely Noble. **[STRIKE-A-LIGHT]**

IKIGAI won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 38,23,685; dam of:

2020 (May 7) b c by Phoenix Tiger
[Pratap Stud Farm]
2021 (Mar 3) ch f "Una Paloma Blanca" by Desert God
[Pratap Stud Farm]
2022 no return to Desert God

1544. **ILLAUNSLEA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), dk b/br, 2006, bred by Pope Mclean & Sons and Mt Joy Stables, by The Cliff's Edge, out of Storm Fear, by Coastal, out of Qui Blink, by Francis S., out of Winking Star, by Dark Star. **[STERLING LOVE]**

ILLAUNSLEA[USA] did not race; dam of:

Mango Man (b g 2011 by Aussie Rules), unplaced.
CORSICA (b f 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,62,250.
Flicka (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,55,643 and placed incl. 3rd in Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.
Baba Blackshy (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,42,495.
STAR DREAMS (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 11,34,000.
SUCKER PUNCH (*late Dillon*) (b g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,74,003.
Sizzler (b g 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 82,785.
EMELDA (ch f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 29,21,017.
LIFE IS GOOD (b g 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,22,000.
[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Covering not reported in 2019 and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

1545. **ILLUMINATE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.280), b, 2015, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Dolce Vita[IRE], by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Cipriani, by Habitat, out of La Mer, by Copenhagen. **[TRY TRY AGAIN]**

ILLUMINATE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,98,320; dam of:

2022 (Feb 16) dk b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1546. **IMAAN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.747), b, 2006, bred by Mirza Mr N Adil and Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd and Chaterjee Mr K, by Valid Concept[USA], out of Integrity, by Local Talent[USA], out of Bauneamon[USA], by Cherokee Colony, out of Flying Partner, by Hoist the Flag. **[SNOOT]**

IMAAN won 5 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 11,20,500; dam of:

Inaaya (b f 2014 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), unraced.

Billy Jean (b f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

BHERUNDA KING (*late Mad King*) (b g 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,62,515.

SHINING ROCK (b c 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,32,490.

Black Panther (b c 2018 by Abbesside[GB]), unraced.

Loving Pearl (b f, Mar 7, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced.

[Brar Mr Navtej Singh]

Spiritual Power (b g, Feb 27, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

[Brar Mr Navtej Singh]

2021 b f (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

1547. **IMMORTAL STORY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.503), b, 2009, bred by Rohan Bloodstock Pvt Ltd, by Noverre[USA], out of Ghassak[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Anjuli, by Northfields, out of Katricia, by Skymaster. **[CREDEANDA]**

IMMORTAL STORY did not race; dam of:

SHIVANSH (b c 2015 by Top Class[USA]), 10 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,25,13,750 incl. Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Thailand (b f 2016 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 26,73,336 and placed incl. 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

GENERAL PATTON (b g 2017 by Eljohar[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,17,850.

2019 not covered in 2018

Madras Cheque (b f, Apr 6, 2020 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 60,000.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Apr 22) b g "King Immortal" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 barren to Dali[USA]

1548. **IMMORTALITY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.685), b, 2017, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Psychic Light, by China Visit[USA], out of Psychic Flame, by Razeen[USA], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

IMMORTALITY won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,39,36,624 incl. Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, HRC Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

2022 (Apr 12) ch c by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

1549. **IMPASSION[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.54, p.375), b, 2002, bred by Freiha Mr M Bassam, by In The Wings, out of Shining Eyes, by Mr. Prospector, out of Phydilla, by Lyphard, out of Godzilla, by Gyr. **[DEMOCRATIE]**

IMPASSION[FR] did not race; dam of:

ONE SET (ch g 2007 by Footstepsinthesand), 1 win at 2 €27,950 .

Collaborate (b c 2008 by Librettist), placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Alerico (b c 2010 by Oratorio), unraced.

SIMRAN'S CHOICE (*late Squash*) (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,91,212.

N R I FLAME (*late Madonna*) (ch f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,44,700.

[Died in Sep 2016]

1550. **IMPERIAL GRACE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.555), b, 2005, bred by Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by Flitch[USA], out of Fathom Five[IRE], by Slip Anchor, out of Sheer Luck, by Shergar, out of Queen Pot, by Buckpasser. **[MARCHIONESS]**

IMPERIAL GRACE did not race; dam of:

Dragon Heart (b f 2012 by C P West[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 5) ch c 2019 by C P West[USA]

[Galloping Acres Stud Farm]

2020 no return to C P West[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

1551. **IMPERIAL TREASURE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.23), b, 2014, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Bahamian Bounty, out of Al Shababiya[IRE], by Dubawi, out of Multaka, by Gone West, out of Wasnah, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[FRIZETTE]**

IMPERIAL TREASURE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 13,27,349; dam of:

2022 (Mar 12) dk b by David Livingston[IRE]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

1552. **IMPERIAL VERSE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.397), dk b, 2009, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Ektebaat[IRE], by Machiavellian, out of Dalayil, by Sadler's Wells, out of Irish Valley, by Irish River. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

IMPERIAL VERSE won 2 races at 2 and 4 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,38,745; dam of:

ULTIMATE CHANCE (*late Drums of War*) (b g 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,51,135.

2019 barren by Win Legend[JPN]

SURYAKRISHI (b f, Jan 25, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,52,501

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021(Mar 13) b f "Aafreen" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

1553. **IMPLICIT TRUST** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.388), ch, 2014, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Elusive Trust, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Trustworthy, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*. **[Amber Forest[IRE] - DINNER]**

Implicit Trust won 1 race at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 39,95,416 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2019 aborted to Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 (Apr 4) b f "Eternal Trust" by Dali[USA]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

2022 (Feb 8) b f by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

[Died in Feb 2022]

1554. **IMPRESSIVE TOUCH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1267), b, 2009, bred by Poonawalla Stud Farm Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Thanksgiving, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Godsrn[IRE], by Godswalk, out of Eranos, by Arts and Lette ₹ **[FLYING WITCH]**

IMPRESSIVE TOUCH won 1 race at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 2,47,580; dam of:

Superb Success (b f 2015 by Pinson[IRE]), placed, ₹ 7,38,456 incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Touchwood (b f 2016 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced.

CHELTENHAM (gr f 2017 by Pinson[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 14,04,005.

GINGERSNAP (b g 2018 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,55,000.

2019 no return by West Virginia[USA]

Alice Blue (b (mtg) f, Mar 2, 2020 by Pinson[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 30,800.

[Bhatia Mr Laksh]

[Covered by Pinson[IRE] and died in Oct 2020]

1555. **IMPULSION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1068), ch, 2009, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Eljohar[IRE], out of Sea Sand, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Tariyana[USA], by Riverman, out of Tarafa, by Akarad. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

IMPULSION won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,06,550; dam of:

PRINCESS ELENA (b f 2015 by Top Class[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,89,070.

Just Class (b g 2016 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 25,500.

2019 barren to Top Class[USA]

2020 (Apr 3) b c by Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2021]

1556. **IN MY DREAM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1185), b, 2013, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Taralaya[IRE], by Kahyasi, out of Taradiya, by Danehill, out of Tarakana, by Shahrastani. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

In My Dream won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 49,65,971 and placed incl. 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2019 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

[Died in Jun 2019]

1557. **IN MY LIFE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.826), b, 2011, bred by Alpha Stud & Farms Private Limited, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Our Royal Highness[USA], by Top Avenger, out of Georgica's Gal[USA], by Raja Baba, out of Georgica, by Raise a Native. **[FLYING WITCH]**

IN MY LIFE won 3 races at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,21,267:

[Not covered in 2019 and put out of stud in Jan 2020]

1558. **IN THE STARS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.668), b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Little Treasure[FR], by Night Shift, out of Luminosity, by Sillery, out of Bague Bleue, by Last Tycoon. **[KERMESSE]**

IN THE STARS won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,10,000; dam of:

2020 b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2021 (May 2) b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 barren to Fiero[JPN]

1559. **IN THE SPOTLIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.955), ch, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Radiate, by Placerville[USA], out of Aroma, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Menorah, by Gombos[FR]. **[Scalaris[IRE] - BENDLET]**

IN THE SPOTLIGHT won 11 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 5,28,18,142 incl. AKK Entertainment Golden Jubilee Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Premier Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Premier Indian St.Leger, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Nanoli Stud Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Khushro K Jalnawala Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Novotel Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

ISN'T SHE LOVELY (ch f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 82,26,241 incl. Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Catalyst Properties Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

MRS THATCHER (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 5,92,500.

Highlight (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), unraced.

I Am The Spotlight (b c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

[Covered by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] and died in Jul 2018]

1560. **INCANDESCENT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.414), ch, 2011, bred by Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd, by Tariq[GB], out of Eye View[USA], by Distant View, out of Gombeen, by Private Account, out of Razyana, by His Majesty. **[FLYING WITCH]**

INCANDESCENT won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,90,000; dam of:

GOLDEN FORZA (ch g 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,46,301.

FACETS OF LIFE (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,48,130.

2019 b f (died) by Sudirman[USA]

CALISTA GIRL (ch f, Mar 23, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,10,600.

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 27) ch f "House Party" by Sedgfield[USA]

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

1561. **INCANTO BLISS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.427), b, 2008, bred by Galvankar Miss Yashasvi D, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Fabulous Fortune, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Wishing Well[GB], by Sharpo, out of Acclimatise, by Shirley Heights. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

INCANTO BLISS won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,03,370; dam of:

Edria (b f 2015 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), unplaced.

BLISSFUL (ch f 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,41,805.

ONE MORE TIME (b g 2018 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,96,001.

2019 barren to Net Whizz[USA]

2020 (Mar 2) b c "Tupac" by Saamidd[GB]

[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

2021 (May 13) b f "Crescent Lake" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Ramaswamy Estate of the late Dr M A M]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Died in Nov 2022]

1562. **INCOGNITO** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.594), b, 2008, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Kheleyf, out of Indistinto[GB], by Groom Dancer, out of Inchkeith, by Reference Point, out of Inchmurrin, by Lomond. **[LADY SUSAN]**

INCOGNITO won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 33,58,840 incl. Forbes Breeder's Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Paint It Black (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

LAGOPUS (ch g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,99,800.

We Will Rock You (b c 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

The Makeup Artist (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 54,300.

[Died in Aug 2017]

1563. **INCREDIBLE BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1441), dk b, 2005, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Diffident[FR], out of Song of Myself, by Sir Bruce, out of Folgoet[FR], by Pharly, out of Renee Martin, by Crepello. **[VOLCANIC]**

INCREDIBLE BEAUTY won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,73,000; dam of:

Moto Bene (b g 2011 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

Pricilla (dk b f 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

CATCH THE CROWN (*late Smile of Peace*) (dk b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,65,545.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

1564. **INDIAN EMPRESS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.269), b, 2016, bred by Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Gusto[GB], out of Desert Sunrise, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of I Am Calling You[USA], by In Reality, out of Collect Call, by Bold Bidder. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

INDIAN EMPRESS won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,39,365; dam of:

2022 (Mar 8) b f by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Lakshminarayan Mr G]

1565. **INDIAN ROCKET** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1257), b, 2014, bred by Vachha Mr Kersi H, by Total Gallery[IRE], out of Welcome Back, by China Visit[USA], out of Anguilla, by Razeen[USA], out of Exquisite, by Everyday II*. **[Resourceful* - KELP]**

INDIAN ROCKET did not race; dam of:

2019 barren to Declaration of War[IRE]

2020 (Jan 5) b f "Bright Girl" by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Jain Mr Savi K]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2020]

1566. **INDIAN SERENADE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.166), ch, 2012, bred by Vachha Mr K H and Peerbhoy Mr Arif A and Chinoy Mrs Bilquis Maqbool and Arora Mr Ajay K, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Blue Jay, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Scenic Royale, by Reprimand, out of Mary Bankes[USA], by Northern Baby. **[PERVERSE]**

INDIAN SERENADE won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,43,500; dam of:

Son of a Gun (b c, Feb 17, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,94,918 and placed incl. 3rd in Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 barren to Dali[USA]

2021 (Apr 16) b c "Glorious Spectre" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 barren to Ivory Touch[USA]

1567. **INDIAN'S FEATHER[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.733), ch, 2001, bred by Warren Mr John and The Duke of Roxburghe's Stud and Beckhampton House Stables Ltd, by Indian Ridge, out of Mashmoum, by Lycius, out of Flaming Rose, by Upper Nile, out of Papamiento, by Blade. **[SAINT ASTRA]**

INDIAN'S FEATHER[IRE] won 6 races at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), £ 44,425 + € 33,325; dam of: Ottavino (b g 2009 by Piccolo), unplaced in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Indian Touch (ch f 2010 by Kheleyf), 16 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 58,71,887 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

BOLD COMMAND (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,58,62,124 incl. B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3-NTR**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Major P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

STAR COUNCILLOR (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 30,37,111 viz. Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

Her Eminence (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

Shocker (b c 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

[Died in May 2018]

1568. **INDIRA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.43, p.1924), b, 1993, bred by Wheelersland Stud, by Indian Ridge, out of Princess Rosananti, by Shareef Dancer, out of Rosananti, by Blushing Groom, out of Clarina, by Klairon. **[LADY LIGHTFOOT]**

INDIRA[GB] won 2 races at 3 and 5 placed 19 times (2400 m.), £ 54,668; dam of:

THANKS AND PRAISES (b f 2001 by Foyer[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,43,500.

Aaremmkay (b c 2002 by Predappio[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 40,000.

Diamond King (b c 2003 by Star Supreme), 19 wins at 3 to 9 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,73,575 and placed incl. 3rd in Poonawalla Stud Farms South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

ACE HIGH (ch g 2006 by Ontario[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,33,270.

OCEAN POWER (ch f 2007 by Ontario[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,14,000.

HACHIKO (dk b g 2009 by Noverre[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,14,82,350 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, and placed 3rd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

LOVE YOU LOTS (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,86,500.

LAMBRETTA (ch g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,92,742.

GIRL POWER (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 4 wins at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,73,500.

2019 not covered in 2020

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Destroyed in Jul 2022]

1569. **INDISPENSABLE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.125), b, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Haafhd, out of Ashwaaq[USA], by Gone West, out of Wasnah, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Highest Trump, by Bold Bidder. **[FRIZETTE]**

INDISPENSABLE won 6 races at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,75,421; dam of:

STAR COMET (b f, Mar 24, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,47,833.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

Brave Majesty (b g, Mar 25, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,40,000.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2021 (Mar 31) b f "Striking Grace" by Saamidd[GB]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2022 (Mar 19) b f by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

1570. **INDISTINTO[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1184), b, 2000, bred by Leigh Dr J M, by Groom Dancer, out of Inchkeith, by Reference Point, out of Inchmurrin, by Lomond, out of On Show, by Welsh Pageant. **[LADY SUSAN]**

INDISTINTO[GB] did not race; dam of:

Firefoot (b c 2004 by Soviet Star), placed at 3 .

RAKHAPURA (b c 2007 by Arakan), 1 win in Serbia at 3 £ 324 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

INCOGNITO (b f 2008 by Kheleyf), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 33,58,840 incl. Forbes Breeder's Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

State Secret (b f 2009 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,51,927 and placed incl. 3rd in Kimmane Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

SHARMEELY (*late Intesar*) (b f 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,82,008

CHLOBUD (ch f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,67,000.

EXEMPLAR (ch g 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,71,579.

GLORIOUS LAND (*late Motherland*) (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,31,228.

TREASURE QUEST (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,86,260.

EXCLUSIVE MANDATE (b c 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,60,000.

[Died in Aug 2016]

1571. **INDOMITABLE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.447), b, 2008, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Diamond Green, out of Fervent Wish[GB], by Rainbow Quest, out of Almela, by Akarad, out of Aleema, by Red God. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

INDOMITABLE did not place ₹ 18,500; dam of:

DOMINATING GIRL (b f 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,84,000.

2019 (Mar 10) b f by Juniper[USA]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 (Mar 27) b c by Juniper[USA]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 aborted to Juniper[USA]

[Died in May 2021]

1572. **INETROBIL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1755), ch, 2009, bred by Beirne Mr Pat, by Bertolini, out of Tigava, by Machiavellian, out of Tiger Flower, by Sadler's Wells, out of Tigresse d'Amour, by Stage Door Johnny. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

INETROBIL[IRE] won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), £ 42,506 incl. Grosvenor Casinos Cecil Frail Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Albany Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Mandrake (b g 2014 by Danehill Dancer), unplaced.

MEDICI (dk b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,58,805.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

1573. **INFINITE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.520), ch, 1998, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by El Gran Senor, out of Gumbaru Etsu[USA], by Lear Fan, out of Loved Etsu, by Liloy, out of Loved, by Jaipur. **[MOSQUITO]**

INFINITE won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,01,213; dam of:

INSITE SOUL (b g 2005 by Black Cash[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,36,500.

VELOCITA (b f 2008 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,47,580.

KAIZER (*late Eclipsed*) (ch g 2009 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 5,16,620.

Eurasia (dk b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

Pride And Joy (ch f 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 4,32,873.

ASH WINDER (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 8 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,30,570.

[Died in Jun 2014]

1574. **INFINITY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1177), b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Pour Moi, out of Symi[IRE], by Hennessy, out of Cassydora, by Darshaan, out of Claxon, by Caerleon. **[ETOILE FILANTE]**

INFINITY did not race; dam of:

Flying Brave (b c, Jan 26, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 11,250.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Jan 17) b g "Over The Line" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 9) dk b c "Greek Oasis" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 26) dk b f "Lara" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Died in Dec 2022]

1575. **INFLUENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1222), b, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Summer Rose, by Brave Act[GB], out of Summer Dust, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Response, by Red Rufus. **[Whyna* - FINE LADY]**

INFLUENCE won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,38,150; dam of:

Sandy Star (b c 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced.

ASTRONAUT (b g 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,51,900.

NATURAL TORNADO (*late Twilight Tornado*) (b g, Mar 31, 2019 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 2 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,30,095.

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

Lucky Nine (b g, Apr 18, 2020 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 44,000.

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Feb 2021]

1576. **INNOCENT EYES** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.349), ch, 2003, bred by Ramaswamy Dr M A M, by Always A Rainbow[CAN], out of Classic Romance, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Miracle Honey, by Kristal Rock[GB], out of Traviso, by Pathfinder[FR]. **[Neapolitan Bride* - SPRUCE]**

INNOCENT EYES did not place ₹ 41,000; dam of:

ROMANTIC ROMEO (ch c 2009 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,77,168.

IN YOUR EYES (b f 2010 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,90,000.

Midnight Whisper (b f 2011 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,89,795.

HOMELAND (b c 2012 by Decado[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,20,564.

Heart of Eternity (ch f 2013 by Decado[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,55,270.

EYES OF FALCON (b f 2015 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,38,370.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

1577. **INSPIRATION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.593), b, 2008, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Imtiyaz[USA], out of Indiscretion, by Tecorno[USA], out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel, out of Stoshka, by Nashua. **[HERD GIRL]**

INSPIRATION won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,14,000; dam of:

ORGANIC SINGH (*late Black Pepper*) (ch g 2013 by Black Cash[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,35,000.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

1578. **INSPIRED MOVE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.480), ch, 2007, bred by Sibia Mr Karanvir Singh, by Greensmith[GB], out of Fortune Ring, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Miss Wonder, by Malvado[CAN], out of Little Wonder, by Jan Ekels. **[Petite Aureole* - PENNY FORFEIT]**

INSPIRED MOVE won 3 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,71,000; dam of:

Westfield (ch f 2017 by C P West[USA]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

1579. **INSPIRING[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), ch, 2002, bred by Thornton Mr Timothy and Buckley Mr Mike and Buckley Mr Meg, by Golden Missile, out of Arches of Gold, by Strike Gold, out of Pittsy, by Shecky Greene, out of Mini Gift, by Minnesota Mac. **[OUR LIZ]**

INSPIRING[USA] won 2 races at 2 (1000 m. and 1300 m.), \$ 147,388 incl. Sorrento Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Railbird Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Santa Paula Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

EXHILARATING (dk b/br f 2007 by Forestry), 2 wins in USA at 3 and 6 \$ 55,214 .

GO GO WHITE SOX (gr c 2008 by Maria's Mon), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 24,490 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Inspirer (b f 2011 by Dixie Union), unraced.

ZAROON (b c 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,24,600.

[Died in Feb 2014]

1580. **INSTINCT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1002), dk b, 2011, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Savannah, by Victory Note, out of Fireheba[ITY], by Fire of Life, out of Heba, by Artaius. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

INSTINCT did not race; dam of:

Fatafat (b c 2017 by Ontario[USA]), unraced.

THE HAMBONE (*late Princeton*) (b g 2018 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,43,600.

Fast Play (b g, Apr 12, 2019 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,19,249.

[Blood Horse Stud Farm]

2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2021 (Mar 20) b f "Royal Tapestry" by Planetaire[GB]

[Blood Horse Stud Farm]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2022]

1581. **INTEGER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.174), b, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Aureus, by Placerville[USA], out of Sing a Message[USA], by Messenger of Song, out of Paddy's Song, by Chanteur II. **[RANAI]**

INTEGER won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 7,61,750; dam of:

BARBOSSA (*late Olympus*) (b g 2011 by Opportunist[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,06,658.

INVASION (b f 2013 by Opportunist[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,80,103.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

1582. **INTEGRA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1044), b, 2004, bred by Ramaswamy Dr M A M, by Local Talent[USA], out of Northern Angel, by Green Forest[USA], out of Bauneamon[USA], by Cherokee Colony, out of Flying Partner, by Hoist the Flag. **[SNOOT]**

Integra won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,73,275 and placed incl. 4th in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

WONDER THOUGHTS (*late Inner Strength*) (b g 2009 by Hurricane State[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,92,500.

HAVOK (dk b c 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,25,000.

INTEGRATED (b g 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,55,505.

Let There Be Light (b f 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 18,38,321 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

SHAN BEN AARI (b f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,32,895.

MILLENIUM GLORY (b f 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,78,528.

DESPERADO (b g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,99,043 incl. Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Balada (b c 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

DRUSILLA (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,58,785.

Mia San Mia (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

2019 b c (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

Winter Agenda (b g, Mar 7, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 8,90,000.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 no return to Win Legend[JPN]

2022 (Jan 12) dk b f by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1583. **INTEGRAL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.136), dk b, 2000, bred by Parminder Stud Farm, by Local Talent[USA], out of Bauneamon[USA], by Cherokee Colony, out of Flying Partner, by Hoist the Flag, out of Native Partner, by Raise a Native. **[SNOOT]**

Integral won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 16,22,330 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 4th in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ARBROATH (b g 2007 by Hurricane State[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,21,960.

Avalon (dk b f 2008 by Sunday Doubt[USA]), unraced.

SWEET CANDY (dk b f 2009 by Hurricane State[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 50,60,933.

I'LL HAVE ONE MORE (dk b c 2010 by Princely Heir[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,70,445.

BREACH CANDY (b f 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,14,250.

Capri's Daughter (b f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

PRETTY GAL (b f 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,39,454.

MOUNT OLYMPUS (dk b g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,67,989.

Valeria (dk b f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,26,715 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

Irina (b f 2017 by Dandified), placed, ₹ 73,500.

[Died in Sep 2017]

1584. **INTEGRATE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.84), b, 2002, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited, by Local Talent[USA], out of Appeaer, by Green Forest[USA], out of Silver Reflet[USA], by Shadeed, out of Her Silver, by Herbager. **[BALLET]**

Integrate won 2 races at 2 and 5 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 16,86,644 and placed incl. 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in The Hindu Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, 4th in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Integrate Again (b f 2008 by Hurricane State[USA]), unraced.

FLYING DUTCHMAN (*late Our Mascot*) (b g 2009 by Hurricane State[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,68,000.

BINDASS (dk b g 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 12,44,000

MIRFIELD (*late Elegant Simplicity*) (b f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,37,768.

Blue Moon (b f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,68,442 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

INCREDIBLE STAR (b f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 13,43,447.

Next Stop The Moon (dk b g, Mar 9, 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

Hoofed Wonder (ch f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2020 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2021 (Jan 24) Ch f "Only Dreams" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

[Died in Jun 2021]

1585. **INTELLIGENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.123), b, 2012, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Rip Van Winkle, out of Aurora Aurealis, by Indictment, out of Indiscretion, by Tecorno[USA], out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel. **[HERD GIRL]**

INTELLIGENCE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,08,044 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Herring (dk b g 2018 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,40,248

2019 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE] or Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE] or Kingda Ka[AUS]

2021 b c (died) by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 no return to Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1586. **INTERLAKEN** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.92), gr, 2002, bred by Lagad Begum Shaherbanoo and Begum Hussai, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Arctic Gale, by Aztec, out of Sea Storm, by Grey Gaston*, out of C Major*, by Sea Hawk II. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

INTERLAKEN won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,04,700; dam of:

LEON (*late Open Page*) (b f 2009 by Gaswar[GB]), 4 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 25,00,035.

Admiral Gray (gr g 2011 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 24,000.

Bouganville (gr f 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 18,400.

Symbol of Star's (gr c 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 16,31,292.

MULLIGAN (*late Super Shot*) (b g 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,70,080.

[Died in May 2015]

1587. **INTERSTELLAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.404), gr, 2013, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Top Class[USA], out of Eternal Spirit, by Diffident[FR], out of Cristina, by Cristofori[USA], out of Thumbelina, by Knight of Medina*. [**Lassoie* - THE BEGGAR**]

Interstellar won 9 races at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 62,01,145 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
2020 dk b c (died) by Dali[USA]
2021 dk b (mtg) (died) by Dali[USA]
2022 no return to Dreamfield[GB]

1588. **INTO THE GROOVE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.48), b, 2015, bred by Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Amazing Queen, by Placerville[USA], out of Amazing Princess, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Kirov Ballet[USA], by Nureyev. [**ADMIRATION**]

INTO THE GROOVE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,34,704.
2022 barren to Gusto[GB]

1589. **INTREPID** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.936), dk b, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Intense Focus, out of Requested Pleasure[IRE], by Rainbow Quest, out of Aminata, by Glenstal, out of Belle Epoque, by Habitat. [**PRETTY POLLY**]

INTREPID won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,87,000.
2020 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]
[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

1590. **INTRIGUE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.20), b, 2008, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Whipper, out of Additive[USA], by Devil's Bag, out of Add, by Spectacular Bid, out of Number, by Nijinsky[CAN]. [**SIMON'S SHOES**]

INTRIGUE won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,68,225; dam of:
Andrea (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.
IRON AGE (b g 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 18 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 1,28,59,714 incl. Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2** (twice), Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3** (twice), Mahalakshmi Trophy, **Gr.3**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3** (twice), Sir Homi Mehta Sprint Challenge, **Gr.3-NTR**, Yohan Z Poonawalla Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Zavaray S Poonawalla Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1** (twice), Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc.
CHOIR (b f 2016 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,23,774.
Aqua Star (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.
[Died in Apr 2018]

1591. **INTUITION** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.12), b, 2003, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Potential Celebrity, by Malvado[CAN], out of Adriana[GB], by Queen's Hussar. [**MARCHETTA**]

INTUITION did not race; dam of:
Intekhaab (*late Iktikhaab*) (b f 2007 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unraced.
ELENA (b f 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,74,299.
MR MORRISON (*late August Sunshine*) (b g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,41,224.
Redemption (b c 2010 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.
Bay Sunday (b f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.
ARRECIFE (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,19,795.
Foresight (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.
ROMANTIC MOONLIGHT (*late Arashiyama*) (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,10,000.
Stark (*late Echoes of Heaven*) (b g 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,74,500.
Rastafarian (b c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.
Divine Intuition (b g 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,10,000.
[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]
2020 (May 7) b f "Khaleesi" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]

[Covered by Leitir Mor[IRE] and died in Sep 2020]

1592. **INVENTIVE IDEAS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1649), dk b, 2006, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Juniper[USA], out of Vaga Follia[IRE], by Alzao, out of Patchwork, by Diesis, out of Hardship, by Drone. **[MARCHETTA]**

INVENTIVE IDEAS did not race; dam of:

Boss (b c 2011 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

MASTER MADRID (b g 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,39,500.

ITALIAN STALLION (dk b g 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 5 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,90,610.

LOVELY BOY (dk b g 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,29,500

[Put out of stud in Dec 2014]

1593. **INVICTA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.244), b, 2016, bred by SKJ Racing & Breeding Pvt Ltd and Kapadia Mr Ranjit, by Gusto[GB], out of Daffodils, by Senure[USA], out of Love Call, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Lovermore[CAN], by Commemorate. **[KERMESSE]**

INVICTA did not place ₹ 6,15,191; dam of:

2021 (Apr 25) b f "Sienna Princess" by Shifting Power[GB]
[Menon Mr Raoul Prem]

2022 (Mar 28) b f by Total Gallery[IRE]
[Menon Mr Raoul Prem]

1594. **INVINCIBLE HOPE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.987), b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Invincible Spirit, out of Sainte Eria[IRE], by Alhaarth, out of Ginger Candy, by Hilal, out of Ginger Lass, by Elocutionist. **[Sainte Eria[IRE] - GOODWAY]**

INVINCIBLE HOPE did not race.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

1595. **IPPODAMIA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.563), b, 1999, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Invitation Only[IRE], by Be My Guest, out of Persian Susan, by Herbager, out of Class Is Out, by Outing Class. **[TEA'S OVER]**

Ippodamia won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,88,521 and placed incl. 3rd in Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ROYAL COMPANION (dk b g 2006 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,12,286.

Dancing Dame (dk b f 2007 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 18,00,543 and placed incl. 2nd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

GLORIOUS OPINION (*late Amitayus*) (dk b g 2009 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 21,34,029.

DESERT GILT (b g 2012 by Sussex[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,08,754.

[Died in Aug 2012]

1596. **IRIDESCENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.396), dk b, 2011, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Arch, out of Entendu[USA], by Diesis, out of Je Comprend, by Caerleon, out of I Understand, by Dr. Fager. **[STRAITLACE]**

IRIDESCENCE won 5 races at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 20,55,830; dam of:

2020 b f (died) by Be Safe

2021 barren to Arod[IRE]

2022 (Feb 4) dk b c by Lord Admiral[USA]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

1597. **IRIS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.287), b, 2014, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Copper Bracelet, by Greensmith[GB], out of Fast 'N Tricky[USA], by Lomond, out of Fascinating Trick, by Buckpasser. **[LA TROIENNE]**

IRIS won 5 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,72,305 incl. Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Isabelle (dk b f, Mar 3, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 63,800.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Feb 22) b f "Aquastic" by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Feb 23) b c by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

1598. **IRISES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.104), b, 2013, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Artwork, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

IRISES won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,28,725; dam of:

VINCENT VAN GOGH (b g, Apr 22, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,99,832.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

Grace (b f, Mar 28, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), ₹ 6,54,800 incl. and placed 3rd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2022 (Mar 7) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

1599. **IRISH BAILEY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.135), dk b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Arazan[IRE], out of Baileys on Line[GB], by Shareef Dancer, out of Three Stars, by Star Appeal, out of Pirogue, by Reliance II. **[KA-LU-A]**

IRISH BAILEY won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,63,678; dam of:

2019 aborted to Excellent Art[GB] or Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

IRISH GOLD (b c, Jan 26, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,96,500 incl. Sir Homi Mehta Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 (Feb 28) b f "Spanish Eyes" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 b f (died) by Excellent Art[GB]

1600. **IRISH LOVER[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1997, p.282), b, 1997, bred by Grundy Bloodstock, by Irish River, out of Lovealoch, by Lomond, out of Civility, by Shirley Heights, out of Makeacurtsey, by Herbager. **[CHELANDRY]**

IRISH LOVER[USA] won 1 race in Italy at 3 (2000 m.), € 10,949 and Placed; dam of:

MY IRON LADY (b f 2003 by Mujadil), 5 wins in Serbia and Montenegro at 2 and 3 .

FRUTTI TUTTI[IRE] (b f 2004 by Fruits of Love), 3 wins in Ireland at 5 € 24,381 .

New Minerton (b f 2005 by Trans Island), unplaced .

Warrants Attention (b g 2006 by Fruits of Love), unplaced died at 4 .

FLASHY LOVER (b f 2007 by Trans Island), 1 win in England at 2 £ 3,755 .

Best Iffraaj (ch c 2008 by Iffraaj), unplaced .

IRISH APPLAUSE (gr f 2009 by Dark Angel), 2 wins in Italy at 2 and 3 € 32,140 and placed .

_____ (b c 2010 by Thousand Words), died at 2 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

LORD JIM (b g 2011 by Iffraaj), 4 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,76,246.

IRISH PRINCE (b g 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,71,590.

Noble Profession (b f 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2018]

1601. **ISABELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.553), b, 2015, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Messalina, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Palazzio, by Placerville[USA], out of Stately Home, by Santiago[IRE]. [**Stately Treasure**[USA] - **MAGNOLIA**]

ISABELLA won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,44,001; dam of:

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 23) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

1602. **ISABELLAS TREASURE**[IRE] (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2191), b, 2006, bred by Coughlan Mr S, by Cape Cross, out of Treasure The Lady, by Indian Ridge, out of Kasora, by Darshaan, out of Kozana, by Kris. [**CHELANDRY**]

ISABELLAS TREASURE[IRE] did not place in Ireland; dam of:

ART MASTER (b g 2011 by Azamour), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,06,500.

WHAT A NICE MAN (dk b g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,08,487.

INKY BLACK (dk b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,50,390.

LUCKY ISABELLA (ch f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,81,175.

A Hundred Echoes (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,72,800.

Star of Fashion (ch f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 10,800.

2019 b c (died) by Planetaire[GB]

[Covered by Planetaire[GB] and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

1603. **ISFAHAAN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.993), b, 2005, bred by Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B and Nagpal Mr Ashley B and Nagpal Mrs Antoinette G, by International, out of Music of the Night, by Santiago[IRE] (*late* Hafir), out of Ode To Joy, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Fragrant Memories, by Time Machine. [**Stella Marina*** - **WENONAH**]

ISFAHAAN did not race; dam of:

Fleetwood Mac (ch g 2010 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,85,650.

Mekong (b f 2012 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unraced.

Tabriz (b f 2013 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unraced.

Palacio (b f 2014 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced.

MARBELLA (b f 2015 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,55,625.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2015]

1604. **ISLAND DREAMS**[USA] (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), b, 2007, bred by Juddmonte Farms Inc, by Giant's Causeway, out of Camanoe, by Gone West, out of Prodigious, by Pharly, out of Vichy, by Restless Native. [**LA TROIENNE**]

ISLAND DREAMS[USA] placed in England at 3, £ 265; dam of:

WHO'S THE DUDE (b g 2012 by Duke of Marmalade), 2 wins £ 3,874 + HK \$ 1,525,200 .

MR KHALID (b g 2013 by Pour Moi), 2 wins at 2 and 4 £ 8,705 and placed .

Amna (b f 2014 by Sayif), unraced .

Silent Dreams (b f 2015 by Oasis Dreams), placed in England at 3 £ 558 .

_____ (b c 2016 by Mastercraftsman), un-named .

BREATH OF JOY (b f 2017 by Kodiak), 2 wins in England at 4 £ 26,372 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GEOGRAPHIQUE (*late Geographic*) (b f, Apr 9, 2019 by Golden Horn), 3 wins at 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 9,57,600.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

Golden Bella (ch f, May 10, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 27,500.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (May 1) b c "Wonderland" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

1605. **ISLE OF AVALON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.591), ch, 2012, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited and Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Isle of Mull[GB], by Elmaamul, out of Sinking Sun, by Danehill, out of Oscura, by Caro. **[THE BEGGAR]**

ISLE OF AVALON won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,17,500 ; dam of:

MISS LITTLE ANGEL (b f 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,07,303.

IVANHOE (b g, Feb 28, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 17,10,600.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

WORCESTER (b g, Mar 1, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,79,680

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

[Covered by Dali[USA] and died in Aug 2020]

1606. **ISLE OF MULL[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2479), gr, 1999, bred by Juddmonte Farms, by Elmaamul, out of Sinking Sun, by Danehill, out of Oscura, by Caro, out of Dusk, by Olden Times. **[THE BEGGAR]**

ISLE OF MULL[GB] did not race; dam of:

Brynris (gr g 2004 by Perryston View), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Bountiful Talent (gr c 2005 by Vettori), 15 wins at 2 to 9 (1000 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 65,69,015 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

Double Fantasy (ch g 2006 by Ontario[USA]), unraced.

LIBERTY SHIP (ch f 2007 by Ontario[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,68,450.

Van Gogh (ch c 2009 by Noverre[USA]), unraced.

BLUE ZONE (b f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,21,460.

RACING IKON (b f 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 27,20,296.

ISLE OF AVALON (ch f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,17,500.

Ashwa Joogni (gr f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

FIRST SELECTION (gr f 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,07,000.

SILVER LOCKET (gr f 2015 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,78,000.

THE PREACHER (b g 2016 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,47,860.

[Died in Aug 2016]

1607. **ISN'T SHE LOVELY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.436), ch, 2015, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Excellent Art[GB], out of In the Spotlight, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Radiate, by Placerville[USA] out of Aroma by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Scalaris[IRE] - BENDLET]**

ISN'T SHE LOVELY won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 82,26,241 incl. Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Catalyst Properties Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Apr 10) ch g "Lord Eric" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2022 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE]

1608. **ISN'T SHE SPECIAL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.958), b, 2010, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Rain Splasher, by Placerville[USA], out of Rasant[CAN], by Assert, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

ISN'T SHE SPECIAL won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 99,77,720 incl. Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Abaran Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Jan Zizka (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

LIVE BY NIGHT (b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,84,875.

DUBAI FLAME (*late Sinner*) (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,25,750.

TUSCANY (b f, Mar 10, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,09,400.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

Marmaris (b f, Mar 2, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2021 (Feb 23) b c "Scaramouche" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2022 (Mar 12) b c "Tropical Paradise" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

1609. **ISOLA BELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.233), b, 2014, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Chamela Bay[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Eljazzi, by Artaius, out of Border Bounty, by Bounteous. **[MOWERINA]**

ISOLA BELLA did not race; dam of:

2019 b c (died) by Basem[GB]

2020 barren to Basem[GB]

2021 (Jan 30) dk b f by Basem[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Feb 22) b f by Basem[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

1610. **ISOLA TIBERINA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), ch, 2006, bred by Stonewall Farm and Liberation Farm, by Hennessy, out of Trampoli, by Trempolino, out of Luth de Saron, by Luthier, out of Rose de Saron, by Carvin. **[VAIN DUCHESS]**

ISOLA TIBERINA[USA] did not race; dam of:

Zamisol (b c 2012 by Zamindar), unraced .

Mr Notorious (dk b/br c 2013 by Myboycharlie), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TUDOR TREASURE (ch f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1300 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 60,42,245 incl. South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.

FAITH OF SUCCESS (b f 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 55,57,433 incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Farmfields Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, CBTF On-Line South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

[Covered by Saamidd[GB] in 2019 and died in Jan 2020]

1611. **ISOTTA[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.36, p.294), b, 2002, bred by Gestut Schlenderh, by Tiger Hill, out of Iberi, by Rainbow Quest, out of Iberica, by Green Dancer, out of Idrissa, by Tamerlane. **[YANE]**

Isotta[GER] won 1 race in Germany at 3 (2000 m.), € 11,750 and placed incl. 2nd in Grosser Zentis Stutenpreis, **L**, Grosser Hoppegartener 3YO Stutenpreis, **L**, etc; dam of:
Ibiza Dream (b f 2007 by Night Shift), placed in Germany at 2 € 1,130 .
GONOW (b c 2008 by Red Ransom), 2 wins in England at 4 and 5 £ 10,347 .
Barbira (b c 2009 by Bahamian Bounty), unplaced in 2 starts in France .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SILVER ARROW (gr g 2010 by Verglas), 4 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,32,760 incl. Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

SCORCHING (dk b f 2011 by Tejano[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 7 (1100 m.), ₹ 14,57,090.

Satinette (b f 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 18,56,580 and placed incl. 2nd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.

Solinari (b c 2017 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

Air Power (b r 2018 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

2019 aborted to Air Support[USA]

RUSH (b f, Apr 9, 2020 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,68,500.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 10) b c by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

[Died in Feb 2022]

1612. **IT'S A DREAM** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1378), b, 2007, bred by Claremount Stud Farm, by Major Impact[USA], out of Zelka[GB], by Be My Chief, out of Zalfa, by Luthier, out of Sassari II, by Val de Loir. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

IT'S A DREAM did not race; dam of:

RUNNING THUNDER (b g 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 35,68,345 viz. Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

California Dream (dk b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

THUNDERING (*late Ignis Fatuus*) (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,82,817.

D CONQUEROR (*late Ithaca*) (b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 5,71,750.

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] in 2018 and put out of stud in Mar 2019]

1613. **ITS MY LUCK** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1353), b, 2004, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Senorita Rose[IRE], by Be My Chief, out of Avra, by Mendez, out of Vague Bubble, by Vaguely Noble. **[FLYING WITCH]**

ITS MY LUCK did not place ₹ 32,972; dam of:

Something New (b f 2009 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), unplaced.

One Direction (b r 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

Kamchatka (b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), ₹ 1,82,250.

[Not covered in 2018 and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

1614. **IVANA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.930), b, 2011, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Henrythenavigator, out of Reforest[USA], by Forestry, out of Tremor, by Tromos, out of Fleet Run, by Northern Dancer. **[MI-CAREME]**

IVANA did not race; dam of:

BETWEEN FRIENDS (*late Capone*) (b g 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,02,875.

Go Getter (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unraced.

[Covered by Western Aristocrat[USA] and put out of stud in Oct 2018]

1615. **IVERNESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.209), b, 2009, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Bravissima, by Placerville[USA], out of Innocent Pleasures[IRE], by Night Shift, out of Judicial, by Law Society. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

IVERNESS won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,35,500; dam of:

Abhithi (b f 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced.

STUNNING BEAUTY (ch f 2017 by Abbeyside[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,22,660.

Favorito (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Gusto[GB]

2020 barren to Abbeyside[GB]

2021 (Apr 10) b c "Aditya" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Navtej Singh]

1616. **IZWAH[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), b, 1999, bred by Shadwell Farm, LLC, by Bahri, out of Firdous, by Nashwan, out of Salsabil, by Sadler's Wells, out of Flame of Tara, by Artaius. **[ALOE]**

Izwah[USA] won 1 race at 2 (1000 m.), £ 6,511 and placed incl. 3rd in Taylor Woodrow Empress Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

MALAAQ (b f 2004 by Green Desert), 1 win at 2 £ 8,100 .

JAAEYZA (b f 2005 by Nayef), 3 wins in Qatar at 3 to 8 Riyals 110,400 .

Salsa Pepper (ch f 2007 by King's Best), unplaced in 2 Starts .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

King Warrior (ch g 2009 by Muhtathir), unplaced.

HAIL THE KING (b g 2010 by Mathematician[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 23,19,196.

FLYING EXPECTATION (b f 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 4,94,106.

DECCAN KING (b g 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,31,117.

SOVEREIGN COIN (*late Sovereign Coin*) (b g 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 1,57,500.

[Died in Apr 2015]

1617. **IZZY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.483), b, 2016, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of La Joie De Vie, by Diffident[FR], out of La Joya[IRE], by Affirmed, out of Watership, by Foolish Pleasure. **[PARAFFIN]**

IZZY won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 41,52,961 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2022 (Mar 13) b f by Excellent Art[GB]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

1618. **JACANA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.214), ch, 2014, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Carousel, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Allies Serenade, by Allied Forces, out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy. **[LADY JUROR]**

JACANA did not place ₹ 42,455; dam of:

2019 ch c (died) by Kingda Ka[AUS]

ANKUSH (ch g, Apr 9, 2020 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,58,130.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 8) b f "Aaradhana" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Track Supreme Stud]

2022 aborted to Well Done Fox[GB]

1619. **JACK IN THE CAT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), ch, 2007, bred by Millar Ms Janice and Millar Mr James, by Tale of the Cat, out of Duck Trap, by Affirmed, out of Lilya's for Real, by In Reality, out of Mousam River, by Cohoes. **[LA DANSEUSE]**

JACK IN THE CAT[USA] won 1 race in USA at 3, \$ 44,759; dam of:

Wild About Jack (b f 2012 by Offlee Wild), unplaced in USA in 2 starts \$ 1,140 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ZAFRAN (ch f 2013 by Mizzen Mast), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,53,565.

STAR AZEEM (*late Ozark*) (b g 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,59,765.

BEAUTY FLAME (*late Fashion Universe*) (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 20,04,805.

HARVESTIME (b c, Apr 4, 2019 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,53,900.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

Cat Whiskers (dk b g, May 15, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,56,398 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2020]

1620. **JACKIE OH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.765), b, 2010, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Lucifer Sam[USA], out of Mink Mitten[GB], by Polish Precedent, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney, out of First Bloom, by Primera. **[SALAMANDRA]**

JACKIE OH won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,88,105; dam of:

2019 barren to Be Safe

2020 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2021 no return to Be Safe

[Put out of stud in Feb 2021]

1621. **JACQUELINE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1566), b, 2006, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by King Charlemagne, out of Talita Kumi[IRE], by High Estate, out of Temple Music, by Northfields, out of Templeogue, by Prodomo. **[LA FLECHE]**

JACQUELINE won 8 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 3,25,98,101 incl. Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Giantti-Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, Sobo Central Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Vandrevalla Foundation Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

[Exported to U.S.A. in Dec 2010]

PRIMOGENITURE (b g 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]) 3 wins in Ireland and England at 3 and 5 (1700 m. and 2200 m.), € 15,585 + £ 24,356.

LORD NAPIER (b c 2013 by Galileo), 3 wins in England at 5, £ 18,129.

ZENON (b c 2014 by Galileo), 2 wins in England at 3, £ 46,514.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NICOLLINI (b f 2016 by Australia), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,36,750.
Enriquez (b c 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unraced.

[Return to India in Dec 2018]

2019 aborted to Camelot

2020 (Mar 4) b f by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 9) b c "Tiepolo" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE]

1622. **JADE IMAGE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.580), b, 2000, bred by Camogue Stud Ltd, by Desert Story, out of Cree's Figurine, by Creetown, out of Figurehead, by Seaepic, out of No Saint, by Narrator. **[MERRY AGNES]**

JADE IMAGE[IRE] in Ireland at 2 to 4; dam of:

AMAZER (ch g 2006 by Beckett), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,00,820.

LAMBOURN (dk b f 2007 by Tirol[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 11,95,520.

FEARLESS MOMENTS (b c 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 2 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,77,550.

IRELAND (ch g 2012 by Tariq[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,36,605.

BOLD RUNNER (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,37,760.

Jazz It Up (b f 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), ₹ 11,14,089.

THREE OF A KIND (b g 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,00,792.

N R I City (*late City of Fusion*) (b f 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), ₹ 79,200

[Covered by Shifting Power[GB] and died in Sep 2018]

1623. **JAHANARA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2043), b, 2008, bred by Ballyhane Stud, by Exceed And Excel, out of Silversword, by Highest Honor, out of Silver Cobra, by Silver Hawk, out of Copperhead, by Hawaii. **[AFFECTION]**

JAHANARA[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3 (1200 m.), £ 1,892; dam of:

MOZAMBIQUE (b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 7 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,41,850.

OOMPH (b f 2015 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 43,67,230 viz. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Spartan Poker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

SASAKWA (b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,62,267.

STREEK (ch f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,03,597.

SABATINI (b f 2018 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,71,344.

2019 aborted to Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 barren to Ampere[FR] or Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

1624. **JASMINE GARDEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.530), b, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Black Cash[USA], out of Hairstyle[GB], by Dansili, out of Quiff, by Sadler's Wells, out of Wince, by Selkirk. **[MAIDEN]**

JASMINE GARDEN did not place ₹ 3,70,714; dam of:

2020 ch c (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Not covered and died in Jun 2020]

1625. **JASOORA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.370), b, 2005, bred by Darley, by Mark of Esteem, out of Kotdiji, by Mtoto, out of Walimu, by Top Ville, out of Summer Impressions, by Lyphard. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

JASOORA[GB] did not place in England, £ 209; dam of:

SHIVALIK NAGINA (b c 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,28,500.

AHLAN (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,75,774.

War Ahead (b c 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

Royal Crush (ch f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

INDIAN TEMPLE (b f 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,21,808.

SULTAN SWORD (*late Shivalik Sultan*) (b g 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,06,870.

2019 not covered in 2018

Northern God (*late Agreement*) (b g, Mar 21, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 33,000.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (Apr 6) ch c "Secret Option" by Net Whizz[USA]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

1626. **JAVA BLEUE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1849), b, 2005, bred by Abe Swersky and Associates, by Danehill Dancer, out of Plume Bleu Pale, by El Gran Senor, out of Pixie Tower, by Songedor, out of Cawston Tower, by Maharaj Kumar. **[SWEET MARJORIE]**

JAVA BLEUE[IRE] placed in France at 2, €2,000; dam of:
Petite Gateau (b f 2011 by Iffraaj), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NEW CROWN (b g 2012 by Elusive Quality), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 20,61,607.
Espresso (dk b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 52,000.
Elysee (dk b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 11,06,500 and placed incl. 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
PUSHPA (*late Chezza*) (dk b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 3,77,445.
ATHULYA (dk b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 14,75,070.
Java Peninsula (dk b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 61,960.
Creative Art (b f, Jan 11, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,54,000.
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2020 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

1627. **JAZZ DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.630), ch, 2002, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Lady Lucretia[USA], by Prove Lively, out of Hillaxe, by The Axe II, out of Hilla, by Hill Prince. **[BLOODROOT]**

JAZZ DANCER won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 4,60,700; dam of:
Erica (*late Sugadha*) (b f 2010 by Sharp Attack[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,59,412.
COUNTRY'S BEAUTY (ch f 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,89,502.
FIRING LINE (ch g 2012 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,56,915.
Country's Spark (ch f 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

1628. **JAZZEGO** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.877), b, 2004, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Lovemore[CAN], by Commemorate, out of Lover's Talk, by Vice Regent, out of Lover's Walk, by Never Bend. **[KERMESSE]**

JAZZEGO did not place ₹ 1,35,000; dam of:
JAZZBYTHEBAY (b f 2009 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,47,247.
AMAZON PRINCESS (dk b f 2010 by Major Impact[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,85,464.
Jerreys Passion (b c 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.
JEM STAR (dk b f 2012 by Charmo[FR]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 12,23,758.
ALEEF (b g 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,38,190.
Solitary Sister (b f 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), placed, ₹ 8,000.
Wonder Bullet (b c 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.
Vivamor (b f 2018 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.
2019 (Mar 27) b c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]
[Krishna Stud Farm]
2020 not covered in 2019

[Covering not reported in 2020 and put out of stud in Aug 2021]

1629. **JAZZMYN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1025), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Serrafina, by Razeen[USA], out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

JAZZMYN won 1 race at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 7,12,034.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

1630. **JAZZY JORDAN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Stonewall Farm, by Perfect Soul, out of Seeking the Sky, by Storm Cat, out of Seeking Regina, by Seeking the Gold, out of Fulbright Scholar, by Cox's Ridge. **[NUSHKA]**

JAZZY JORDAN[USA] won 1 race in USA at 3, \$ 23,455; dam of:

JORDAN'S KITTEN (ch f 2015 by Kitten's Joy), 4 wins in USA at 3 to 5 \$ 83,031 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Roaring Tiger (ch g 2017 by Kitten's Joy), 1 win at 4 (2400 m.), ₹ 10,01,655 and placed incl. 2nd in HRC Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

First Light (b c 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

Seeking The Stars (b f, Feb 23, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 8,88,800.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 27) b f "Natural Grace" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 3) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1631. **JE SUIS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.238), b, 2013, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Poet's Voice, out of Charm Bracelet[GB], by Tiger Hill, out of Birthstone, by Machiavellian, out of Baya, by Nureyev. **[MARGUERITE]**

JE SUIS did not race; dam of:

ASHWA YUDHVIR (b r, Feb 10, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 50,89,118 incl. North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

Truth in Wine (b f, Jan 30, 2020 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 2,66,221.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Feb 3) b c "The Leader" by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Jan 28) b f by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

1632. **JEENA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1003), b, 2012, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Chevalier[IRE], out of Saytarra by Persian Bold, out of Riazal[GB], by Slip Anchor, out of Shaiynee, by Kalamoun **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

JEENA won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,95,561; dam of:

2020 (Feb 3) dk b c by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 aborted to Phoenix Tiger

2022 (Jan 17) b f by Desert God

[Pratap Stud Farm]

1633. **JERSEY BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1194), b, 2013, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Admiral of the Fleet[USA], out of Tetisheri[IRE], by Selkirk, out of Khamsin, by Mr. Prospector, out of Stormette, by Assert. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

JERSEY BEAUTY won 1 race at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 6,91,475; dam of:

NIKOLINA (b f, Jan 27, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,92,660.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 barren to Top Class[USA]

2021 (Jan 7) b g "Gambino" by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Feb 10) dk b c "Jackson" by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1634. **JERSEY GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.263), b, 2009, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Chilli Girl, by Tejano[USA], out of Asian Lady, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair Worl[GB]. [**Madina* - KASBAH**]

JERSEY GIRL won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 53,73,461 incl. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

MONITOR (*late Romanoff*) (b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,44,835.

JERSEY LEGEND (b g 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,56,550.

CAPRI GIRL (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,75,815.

2019 aborted to Western Aristocrat[USA]

MAZAL TOV (b g, Jan 17, 2020 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,75,940.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2021 (Jan 16) ch f "Chardikala" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2022 (Jan 24) dk b f by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

1635. **JETAWAY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.413), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Eye Dazzler[USA], by Boundary, out of Dancing With Deb, by Cox's Ridge, out of Crystal Cream, by Secretariat. [**EDITH**]

JETAWAY won 1 race at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,06,687; dam of:

2019 (May 10) dk b f by Basem[GB]

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2020 barren to Basem[GB]

2021 (Feb 21) ch c by Basem[GB]

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Feb 23) b f by Basem[GB]

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

1636. **JEUX DE DANSE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), dk b/br, 2003, bred by Wickles Mrs Walter F, by Grand Slam, out of Caroline's Dance, by Pleasant Colony, out of Dance O'My Life, by Sovereign Dancer, out of Sunshine O'My Life, by Graustark. [**TUSCAN RED**]

JEUX DE DANSE[USA] won 9 races in USA at 3 to 5, \$ 231,017 incl. Copano Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of:

Union Made (dk b/br f 2010 by Dixie Union), placed in USA at 3 \$ 14,490 .

CLEVELAND (dk b/br f 2011 by Empire Maker), 2 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 48,358 .

Arch Dancer (dk b/br g 2012 by Arch), placed in USA at 2 \$ 3,885 .

_____ (dk b/br c 2013 by Hat Trick), un-named .

BABY YOU GOT IT (dk b/br c 2014 by Hat Trick), 1 win in USA at 4 \$ 29,203 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Winning Heart (dk b g 2015 by Colonel John), ₹ 8,53,114 incl. and placed 3rd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

JEAN LAFETTE (dk b g 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,39,901.

SAINT EMILION (b f, Jan 16, 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,54,000.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]

2021 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

2022 (Feb 16) b c by Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

1637. **JEWELLED** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.91), ch, 2009, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Senure[USA], out of Anmol, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Priceless Moments, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Moment In The Sun[USA], by Timeless Moment. **[HERODIAS]**

JEWELLED did not place ₹ 2,53,500; dam of:

Quintessential (ch f 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unraced.

Ashwa Jawala (b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,31,500.

Big Pearl (b f 2018 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,47,040.

2019 (Apr 4) b c "New South Wales" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

1638. **JEZZABELLE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.809), b, 2015, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Showin'off, by Too Much Bling, out of Golden Dayjur[USA], by Pursuit of Love, out of Golden Envoy, by Dayjur. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

JEZZABELLE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,85,255; dam of:

2020 aborted to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2021 (Jan 15) b c "Anemol" by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Jan 17) b c by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

1639. **JIA YOH JIA YOH** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.790), b, 2006, bred by Badal Stud Farm, by Desert Style, out of Kaziranga[USA], by Lear Fan, out of Kazoo, by Shareef Dancer, out of Kallista, by Zeddaan. **[TRIESTE]**

JIA YOH JIA YOH won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,90,000; dam of:

VIJAYS JOY (gr g 2012 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 9 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 66,50,303 incl. Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Hazara Stud Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

AIBAK (*late Troubadour*) (gr g, 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,08,003.

Joy O Joy (dk b (mtg) f 2018 by Stern Opinion[USA]), ₹ 4,18,500.

2019 barren by One Lucky Dane[USA]

2020 barren to Stern Opinion[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

1640. **JIGAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.29), b, 2014, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Akaliya[IRE], by Daylami, out of Akdariya, by Shirley Heights, out of Akishka, by Nishapour. **[FRIZETTE]**

JIGAR did not place ₹ 95,604; dam of:

2020 b f (died) by Juniper[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Dec 2020]

1641. **JINGLE BELLS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.850), dk b, 2011, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Ace[IRE], out of Persepolis, by Placerville[USA], out of Pia's Baby[USA], by Monteverdi, out of Sister Pia, by Plenty Old. **[MARCHETTA]**

JINGLE BELLS did not place ₹ 4,49,455; dam of:

CRACK OF DAWN (b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 11,43,815.

Zenith (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 69,000.

2019 (Mar 11) b f 2019 by Juniper[USA]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 (Apr 10) b c by Juniper[USA]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 14) b f by Juniper[USA] – **registration not progressed**

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jun 2022]

1642. **JINGLES** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.786), b, 2006, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Karinae, by Portroe[USA], out of Zarakiya[IRE], by Darshaan, out of Zarzaya, by Caro. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

JINGLES won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,98,500; dam of:

SOUTHERN CROWN (b g 2014 by Eljohar[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 32,06,040.

Top in Turf (b f 2016 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,80,000.

2017 not covered in 2016

[Put out of stud in Feb 2017]

1643. **JINVARA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.581), dk b, 2016, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Whatsthescript[IRE], out of Mother's Pride, by Pennine Ridge[USA], out of Amazing Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Cedar Honey[USA], by Sharpen Up. **[CHELANDRY]**

JINVARA did not race.

[Died in Mar 2020]

1644. **JOCELYN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.839), b, 2009, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Toccet, out of Nueva[USA], by Jade Hunter, out of Royal Strait Flush, by Seattle Slew, out of Strip Poker, by Bold Bidder. **[PENNY FORFEIT]**

JOCELYN did not place ₹ 1,15,500; dam of:

Turf Emperor (*late Turf Conquerer*) (b c 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,39,200.

Fairfield (b f 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced. ₹ 30,000.

STONE HOUSE (b r 2017 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,52,280.

2019 barren to Ivory Touch[USA]

2020 (Mar 23) dk b f by Ivory Touch[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

1645. **JOLEENE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.554), gr, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Dark Angel, out of Hot Dish[USA], by Stravinsky, out of Vital Laser, by Seeking the Gold, out of Argon Laser, by Kris. **[ABSURDITY]**

JOLEENE won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,01,197; dam of:

KARDASHIAN (gr f 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,34,250.

INEFFABLE (*late Shivalik Bullet*) (gr f 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,68,730.

Samrat (gr c, Apr 28, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 30,400.
[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Put out of stud in Dec 2020]

1646. **JOLIE RUE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2010, Electronic), b, 2010, bred by Siena Farms LLC, by Street Sense, out of Wilki, by Oasis Dream, out of Khumba Mela, by Hero's Honor, out of Luth de Crystal, by Crystal Glitters. **[JENNIE WINKLE]**

JOLIE RUE[USA] won 1 race in USA at 2, \$ 11,670; dam of:

KITTEN STREET (b g 2015 by Kitten's Joy), 6 wins in USA at 3 and 7 \$ 129,012 .

Rue The Kitten (b f 2016 by Kitten's Joy), unplaced in Chile .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

LANTANA (b f 2018 by Kitten's Joy), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,76,620.

2019 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

CLIFFORD (b g, Apr 7, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,73,131.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 4) b f "Ingrid" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (May 10) b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1647. **JOPLIN** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.200), gr, 2015, bred by Pratap Raceciment Private Limited, by Stern Opinion[USA], out of Chiquelle, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Chiquelina, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dynamic Dancer, by Ilheus[USA]. **[More Haste[GB] - WYN]**

JOPLIN won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,13,663.

2022 barren to Quasar or Surfrider[IRE]

1648. **JORIKI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.503), b, 2006, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Empress Ann, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen Ann, by Malvado[CAN], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

JORIKI won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,21,655; dam of:

Zazen (b g 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced.

SILVERMAN (dk b g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 10,91,150.

ONCE MORE (b f 2015 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 27,27,080.

Star Caliber (dk b g 2017 by Czar of Romance), unplaced.

Star Of The Hills (b f 2018 by Be Safe), unplaced, ₹ 40,385.

Janasu (*late Bifrost*) (b f, Jan 25, 2019 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 70,400.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

[Died in Jul 2019]

1649. **JOYFUL** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.506), dk b, 2018, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Street Sense, out of Lilly Fa Pootz[USA], by Gilded Time, out of Dark Rhythm, by Fit to Fight, out of Evil Mind, by D'Accord. **[ROSETTA]**

JOYFUL did not race.

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1650. **JUBILANT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.46), b, 2013, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Whatsthescript[IRE], out of Allies Serenade, by Allied Forces, out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy, out of Shihama, by Shadeed. **[LADY JUROR]**

JUBILANT did not place ₹ 13,125; dam of:

KIMBERLEY (b f 2018 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,52,501.

2019 b f (died) by Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 not covered in 2021

2021 (Mar 8) b f "Doctor Dolly" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 27) ch c "Just My Style" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Sidhu Dr Anhadbir Singh]

1651. **JUDICIOUS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.254), ch, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Choose Wisely[USA], by Mr. Greeley, out of Matriarchate, by Secretariat, out of Slapton Sands, by First Landing. **[SWEEPLESS]**

JUDICIOUS won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,88,267; dam of:

2019 (Feb 26) b c by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Vachha Mr K H]

2020 (Mar 30) b f by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Vachha Mr K H]

2021 (Apr 1) ch c "Palash" by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Vachha Mr K H]

[Not covered in 2021 and put out of stud in Apr 2022]

1652. **JUMEIRAH PALM[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), gr, 2007, bred by MacDonald Stables, LLC, by Distorted Humor, out of Zoftig, by Cozzene, out of Mrs. Marcos, by Private Account, out of Dancing Slippers, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[CHELANDRY]**

JUMEIRAH PALM[USA] placed twice in USA at 3, \$ 1,155; dam of:

TIP TOE TAYLOR (gr g 2012 by Vale of York), 1 win in Sweden at 2 £ 11,701 and placed .

WINDY YORK (br f 2013 by Vale of York), 2 wins in Italy at 3 £ 14,293 and placed .

Love Not War (gr f 2014 by Sepoy), unplaced; died at 3 .

Dolce Astra (b f 2016 by Vale of York), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

PRICELESS SILVER (gr f 2017 by Night of Thunder), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,53,000.

Jarvis (gr c 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,25,000.

STAR JEWEL (dk b f, Apr 17, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,93,130.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2021 b c (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

1653. **JUMP AND GO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.84), ch, 2012, bred by New Approach Stallion Station & Stud Farm, by Dylan Thomas, out of Another Reema[IRE], by Singspiel, out of Blue Reema, by Bluebird, out of Princess Reema, by Affirmed. **[TRAVERSE]**

JUMP AND GO did not race.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

1654. **JUNE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.338), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Delta Port, by Razeen[USA], out of Pearls Of Thought[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Miss Loving, by Northfields. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

JUNE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,52,308.

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2018]

1655. **JUST AMAZING** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1017), ch, 2000, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Green Forest[USA], out of Ruby Lights, by Ivanoe, out of Humaira, by Ballo[FR], out of Ruby Dust, by Punjab*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

JUST AMAZING won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,18,580; dam of:

ONE LIFE TO LOVE (ch f 2007 by Inner City[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,71,635 incl. Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

RISING SUN (ch g 2008 by Rosmini), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,29,910.

DREAMS R MINE (ch g 2009 by Hurricane State[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,57,500.

Chillee Fire (b f 2010 by Princely Heir[IRE]), unraced.

GOODWILL WARRIOR (ch g 2011 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 5 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,01,155.

SUZANNA (dk b f 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 8 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 37,99,000.

AMAZING LEGEND (ch c 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,58,250.

Melissa (b f 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,14,995.

[Died in Jul 2014]

1656. **JUST GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.455), b, 2011, bred by Singh Mr Shailendra and Madhukar Mr M and Iqbal Mr Rafeeq M, by Epicentre[USA], out of Florshien, by Young Senor[USA], out of La Figlia, by Rossini[USA], out of Lady, by Mister Dan[FR]. **[Moulin de Vey* - WISE FLOWER]**

JUST GOLD won 8 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 43,78,900 incl. Grand Turf Racing And Reality North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Cinco de Mayo (b g 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,59,695

Miss Madhura Nagar (b f, Jan 17, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

Nevada Gold (b g, Feb 18, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 30,800.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

2021 b c (discarded) by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

1657. **JUST JULIE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), ch, 2004, bred by Skymarc Farm Inc and Castlemartin Stud, by Gulch, out of Julie Jalouse, by Kris S., out of Julie La Rousse, by Lomond, out of Gold and Purple, by Golden Fleece. **[VALKYR]**

JUST JULIE[USA] placed in England at 3, £ 1,348; dam of:

Julie Moss (b f 2009 by Moss Vale), placed in Ireland at 2 in 1 start €770 .

LORD OF THE GARTER (b g 2010 by Royal Applause), 4 wins in England and Hong Kong £ 8,856 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ATTRACTION (ch g 2011 by Dylan Thomas), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 10,89,463.

RED BUG (ch g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,48,188.

TOP MAN (*late Buddy Brothers*) (dk b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,53,978.

Brightside of Life (ch f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced.

Southern Frontier (b g 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

QUEEN OF THE SKY (dk b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,39,500.

Dark Son (b c, Feb 25, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,60,148 and placed incl. 3rd in Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

Vinamrao (ch c, Mar 3, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 57,800.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

1658. **JUSTICE ANGEL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1105), b, 2013, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Star Angel, by Placerville[USA], out of Amazing Princess, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Kirov Ballet[USA], by Nureyev. **[ADMIRATION]**

Justice Angel won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,14,486 and placed incl. 2nd in H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2020 (Jan 23) b f "Florian" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Feb 5) ch c by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Apr 18) b f by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

1659. **JUSTICIA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.882), b, 1998, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Lit de Justice, out of Old Time Romance[USA], by Pancho Villa, out of Brian's Babe, by Olden Times, out of Continuance, by Round Table. **[CHELANDRY]**

JUSTICIA did not race; dam of:

ATTAIN (b g 2003 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,96,250.

HARI HAR PRIYA (b f 2004 by Storm Trooper[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,26,625.

STANDING OVATION (b g 2005 by Broto[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,94,885.

SPARKLING SAPPHIRE (b f 2006 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,64,500.

PATHFINDER (b g 2007 by Puerto Madero[CHI]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,06,000.

PAVAN (b c 2008 by Emerald Cat[USA]), 4 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,16,800.

Twilight Zone (b f 2009 by Black Cash[USA]), unraced.

Kohinoor Prince (b c 2014 by Tariq[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 1,20,000.

N R I MAGIC (*late Magic Street*) (b g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,24,507.

BLAZING JUPITER (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,79,002.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2016]

1660. **KABEEB[CAN]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), b, 2000, bred by Winsong Farm and Gail Woo, by Labeeb, out of Kalene, by Carson City, out of Mar Amy Smoke, by Fire Dancer, out of Jassie's Wonder, by Proudest Roman. [**SANDIWAY**]

KABEEB[CAN] won 1 race at 2, \$ 220,211 viz. Princess Elizabeth Stakes and placed 3rd in Muskoka Stakes, etc; dam of:

IS THAT SO (b f 2007 by Yes It's True), 2 wins at 5 \$ 37,032 and placed .

CHASE IT (b f 2008 by Bandini), 4 wins at 3 to 5 \$ 23,103 .

Raspberry Twist (b f 2009 by Touch Gold), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Make Me a Star (gr g 2011 by Giacomo), placed, ₹ 1,04,477.

FOREVER BULLISH (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,30,367.

BRAVE LADY (*late Nitromax*) (b f 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,13,835.

Watchful Protector (ch c 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.

Big Day (ch f 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,89,000.

2019 no return to Net Whizz[USA]

[Died in May 2019]

1661. **KABINI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.382), b, 2011, bred by Rao Mr M Ramachandr, by C P West[USA], out of Ekta Ekta Ekta, by Classic Sport[USA], out of Dai-Seiko, by Common Land[GB], out of Shrike, by My Swallow. [**Happy Shark[GB] - LITTLE FLUTTER**]

KABINI won 3 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,05,625; dam of:

AGNOSTIC (b g 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 12 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 79,11,705 incl. Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Benaka Developers Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

JAWAI (b f, Mar 25, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,24,649.

[Sharma Mr Shantanu]

2020 barren by Dali[USA]

2021 (Mar 9) b f "Amboseli" by Dali[USA]

[Sharma Mr Shantanu]

2022 (Mar 17) dk b f "Turiya" by Top Class[USA]

[Sharma Mr Shantanu]

1662. **KABUBINA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.153), ch, 2000, bred by Jennings Mr C A and Collen Mr S G, by Woodborough, out of Assertive Lass, by Assert, out of Nazwa, by Tarboosh, out of Reign-Swept, by Grey Sovereign. [**CAIRNGORM**]

KABUBINA[IRE] won 4 races at 2 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), €53,560; dam of:

VICTORY PLACE (ch c 2005 by Compton Place), 3 wins at 2 and 3 €16,155 .

----- (br c 2006 by Ekraar), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

VIJAY DAMINI (b f 2007 by Elusive City), 9 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 73,06,981 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Alcock Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, Deccan Bookmakers Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Chronicle Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

RAJKUMARI (ch f 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,14,500.

IM DIFFERENT (*late Perfect Soul*) (ch g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 47,18,680 incl. Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

VISTANA (*late Shivalik View*) (ch f 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,17,744.

ANVILL STAR (ch g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,82,270.

Morni (ch f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

DONNA ROSSA (ch f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,26,430.

RED FEATHER (*late My Lexicon*) (ch f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,56,155

[Died in Jan 2018]

1663. **KAIMANA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.588), b, 2004, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Zamindar, out of Kamkova, by Northern Dancer, out of Populi, by Star Envoy, out of Sister Shannon, by Etonian. **[WET KISS]**

KAIMANA[GB] did not race; dam of:

FRIBOURG (*late Fibourg*) (b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,82,140.

ALIEN (b g 2012 by Ontario[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,50,066.

KALINA (dk b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,66,169.

Novaturient (b f 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,59,822.

Gold Giver (b f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unraced.

Power Of Blessings (*late Killer Clown*) (b g 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,33,500.

Dormammu (ch c 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

Born King (ch g, Apr 18, 2019 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,12,500.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Planetaire[GB]

2021 (Feb 5) b f "Maritza" by Whatsthescript[IRE]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Air Support[USA] and died in Jun 2021]

1664. **KAISERWURDE[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.38, p.327), ch, 2011, bred by Gestut Karlshof, by Dubawi, out of Kapitol, by Winged Love, out of Karlshorst, by Surumu, out of Kaisertreue, by Luciano. **[TRIESTE]**

KAISERWURDE[GER] in France at 2 and 3, ran in France at 2 and 3; dam of:

Katanga (dk b/br f 2016 by Maxios), unraced .

Kaiser Franz (b c 2017 by Maxios), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SOUZA (b g 2018 by Shalaa), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,45,375.

[Covered by Cougar Mountain[IRE] and died in Dec 2018]

1665. **KALEIDOSCOPE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.276), b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Dark Angel, out of Colour Splash[GB], by Rainbow Quest, out of Welsh Autumn, by Tenby, out of Autumn Tint, by Roberto. **[LOUISE T.]**

KALEIDOSCOPE did not place ₹ 1,75,000; dam of:

SANTA CLARA (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,92,426.

QUEENSTOWN (b f, Jan 7, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,28,319.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Died in Jul 2019]

1666. **KALIDAHA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1449), ch, 2005, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Cadeaux Genereux, out of Kalimanta, by Lake Coniston, out of Kalamba, by Green Dancer, out of Kareena, by Riverman. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

Kalidaha[IRE] won 2 races in Ireland at 2 and 3, € 47,339 and placed incl. 2nd in Castlemartin Stud EBF Garnet Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F. Brownstown Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Kalianda (ch f 2012 by Sinndar), placed in France at 3 € 7,350 .

Kalasadi (ch g 2013 by Exceed And Excel), unplaced in Ireland .

Kalavria (b f 2014 by Acclamation), unraced .

Kalinda (b f 2016 by Born To Sea), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Boss Man (b r 2017 by Mayson), placed, ₹ 36,420.

[Died in Oct 2017]

1667. **KALIMANKA[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.59, p.261), b, 2006, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Daylami, out of Kalimanta, by Lake Coniston, out of Kalamba, by Green Dancer, out of Kareena, by Riverman. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

KALIMANKA[FR] placed in Ireland at 3, €4,378; dam of:

NEW COMER (b g 2013 by Ontario[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,73,303.

POCO AZUL (dk b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,18,937.

STORM FLAG (dk b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,17,963.

2019 barren to Tenth Star[IRE]

2020 no return to Sir Cecil

[Put out of stud in Aug 2020]

1668. **KALINDA SNOW** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.887), gr, 2014, bred by Singh Mr Nirmal, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Princess Yamuna, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Paiute Princess[FR], by Darshaan, out of Papago, by Sadler's Wells. **[STOLEN KISS]**

KALINDA SNOW did not race; dam of:

Hoping Cloud (gr f, Jan 23, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 23,68,961 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Covered by Saamidd[GB] in 2019 and died in Jan 2020]

1669. **KALPITA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), ch, 2000, bred by Flaxman Holdings Ltd, by Spinning World, out of Kamaina, by Mr. Prospector, out of Konafa, by Damascus, out of Royal Statute, by Northern Dancer. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

KALPITA[USA] won 1 race in France at 2 (1000 m.), €5,850; dam of:

RITUSS (ch f 2005 by Bering), 3 wins in Spain at 2 €24,000 .

PORTUS BLENDIUM (gr g 2006 by Highest Honor), 12 wins in France and Hong Kong at 2 to 7 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), € 70,500 + HK \$ 50,787,375 + SIN \$ 54,000 incl. Longines Hong Kong Cup, **Gr.1**, Cathay Pacific Hong Kong Cup, **Gr.1**, Longines Jockey Club Cup, **Gr.2**, Hong Kong Gold Cup, **L**, Standard Chartered Champion and Chater Cup, **L**, Sha Tin Trophy, **L** and placed 2nd in Audemars Piguet Queen Elizabeth II Cup (twice), **Gr.1**, 3rd in Prix Matchem, **L**, Prix de Tourgeville, **L**, Hong Kong Gold Cup, **L**, Stewards Cup (twice), **L**, Standard Chartered Champions and Chater Cup, **L**, etc .

Saruman (b c 2007 by Arch), unplaced in France €2,750 .

Elwing (b c 2008 by Anabaa), unraced .

MOURO (ch c 2009 by Grand Slam), 7 wins in France and Australia at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), € 10,800 + AUS \$ 525,500 incl. Snowwhite Maintainance Eclipse Stakes, **Gr.3**, Tab Rewards Festival of Racing Stakes, **Gr.3**, Gold Hawkesbury Rowley Mile, **L** and placed 2nd in Emirates Park Scone Cup, **L**, Master Yearlings Heat 2 Stakes, **L**, in Schweppes C S Hayes Memorial Cup, **L**, etc .

CUP MAKER (dk b/br c 2010 by Empire Maker), 3 wins in Russia at 3 and 4 Rub 16,20,345 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Airlander (*late Matterhorn*) (b g 2011 by Rock Hard Ten), placed, ₹ 17,500.

Copenhagen (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,55,256.

WILSHIRE (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,34,717.

See The Sunrise (ch f 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,11,375.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in Jan 2019]

1670. **KANCHENJUNGA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.992), b, 2015, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Xisca, by China Visit[USA], out of Altimara, by Razeen[USA], out of Treasure's Nest, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. [**Hornet's Nest[IRE] - GRAND PRIX**]

KANCHENJUNGA won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,46,300; dam of:

GOLDEN PEAKS (b f, Jan 18, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 15,11,595.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Jan 18) b f "Kamet" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Jan 14) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

1671. **KANEEZ** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.61), b, 2014, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Amazing Queen, by Placerville[USA], out of Amazing Princess, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Kirov Ballet[USA], by Nureyev. [**ADMIRATION**]

KANEEZ won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,07,749.

2020 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]

2021 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

1672. **KANGRA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.487), b, 2014, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Georgina[GB], by Polish Precedent, out of Rose Bourbon, by Woodman, out of River Rose, by Riverman. [**BUY A BROOM**]

KANGRA won 9 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 3,19,07,199 incl. Catalyst Properties Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Shapoorji Pallonji Oil And Gas Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Renaissance Bengaluru Race Course Hotel Karnataka Mile Championship, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

2020 (Mar 10) ch c by Excellent Art[GB]

[Reddy Mr P Prabhakar]

2021 (Feb 26) dk b f "Pahadhi Art" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Reddy Mr P Prabhakar]

2022 (Mar 5) b c by Whatsthescript[IRE]

[Reddy Mr P Prabhakar]

1673. **KANTHARA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1365), dk b, 2000, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Zuni[USA], by Seattle Dancer, out of Soonie, by Buckpasser, out of Missy Baba, by Tulyar or My Babu. [**UVIRA**]

KANTHARA won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 33,16,999 incl. A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.2-NTR**, Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in A V Thomas Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, McDowell Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, R W I T C Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.2**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Cinquecento (b f 2006 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,15,620.

BERNARDINO (b g 2007 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,50,600.

TOUGH ONE (*late Hiawatha*) (ch g 2008 by Imtiyaz[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,62,880.

Ovett (b c 2013 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.

COLOMBIANAPRINCESS (b f 2015 by Hymn[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 13,89,793.

OUI SAUVAGE (ch c 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,85,438.

Trident (ch f 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Aug 2017]

1674. **KARAKORUM SPLENDOR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), b, 2002, bred by GSB Racing & Breeding Stock, Inc, by A P Jet, out of Forest Garden, by Woodman, out of Exciting Girl, by Lyphard, out of Sophisticated Girl, by Stop the Music. **[ENID]**

KARAKORUM SPLENDOR[USA] won 5 races in USA at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1800 m.), \$ 346,854 incl. Fifth Avenue Stakes, New York Stallion Stakes and placed 2nd in Maid of the Mist Stakes, etc; dam of:

SPLENDROUS (b f 2007 by Strong Hope), 5 wins in USA at 3 to 5 \$ 71,418 .

LEMON SPLENDOR (b f 2009 by Lemon Drop Kid), 3 wins in USA at 2 and 3 (1600+ m. to 1800 m.) \$ 1,34,300 incl. Swirlaway Stakes, **L**, etc.

Jump Johnny Jive (dk b/br g 2010 by Jump Start), placed .

SPLendid GOLD (b f 2012 by Mineshaft), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 62,940 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Costa Smeralda (dk b f 2013 by Uncle Mo), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 10,08,329 and placed incl. 2nd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

Costa Brava (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 33,00,445 and placed incl. 2nd in Suresh Mahindra Multi Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

TASCH (b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,13,100.

Electric Blue (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), ₹ 3,37,950.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

1675. **KARASIYCA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2253), b, 2004, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Alhaarth, out of Karasta, by Lake Coniston, out of Karliyka, by Last Tycoon, out of Karlafsha, by Top Ville. **[GEHEIMNISS]**

KARASIYCA[IRE] won 1 race in France at 2 and 3, € 11,450; dam of:

Kermansha (b f 2009 by Lando), unraced .

Kasira (b f 2010 by Dr Fong), placed in France in 2 starts at 3 € 2,600 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SON OF STARS (b g 2011 by Mount Nelson), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,62,000.

THE MESSIAH (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,85,429.

ROMANTIC HELEN (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 19,30,160.

KINGSFIELD (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,94,750.

SUPER SEXY (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,69,245.

2019 b c (died) by David Livingston[IRE]

2020 (Apr 17) b f "Deep In My Heart" by Saamidd[GB]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 barren to Saamidd[GB]

2022 (Apr 3) dk b f by David Livingston[IRE]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

1676. **KARIEGA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.830), b, 2016, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Smoke Ring[IRE], by Dalakhani, out of Desert Tigris, by Storm Cat, out of Sky Beauty, by Blushing Groom. **[MAY FLOWER]**

KARIEGA won 3 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 27,41,366 incl. Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

2022 barren to Surfrider[IRE]

1677. **KARISINI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1297), b, 2007, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Trois Etoiles[USA], by Alysheba, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney, out of First Bloom, by Primera. **[SALAMANDRA]**

KARISINI won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 5,40,625; dam of:

LIKEAKNIFE (b g 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,91,165.

Bos Indicus (b f 2014 by Mathematician[IRE]), unplaced.

PLATTS TOUR (dk b f 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,58,501.

DEFENDER (b g 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,27,010.

Amazing Mantra (b f 2017 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 49,910.

BY THE BAY (b f 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 20,59,002.

Kallu Sakkare (b f, Jan 7, 2019 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 12,880.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

Young Diana (b f, Jan 10, 2020 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), placed, ₹ 6,41,400.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

1678. **KATE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.243), dk b, 2016, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Cyrene, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Estonia, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Chloe's Delight[USA], by Pleasant Colony. **[CANALETTE]**

KATE won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,02,501.

2022 no return to Perfect Stride[GB]

1679. **KAY ES JAY[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.58, p.125), b, 2005, bred by Team Hogdala AB, by Xaar, out of Angel Rose, by Definite Article, out of Tolstoya, by Northfields, out of Anna Karenina, by Princely Gift. **[ATHENE]**

KAY ES JAY[FR] won 2 races in England at 2, £ 26,766 incl. Skybett.com Sweet Solera Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ACT OF CHARITY (b g 2011 by Royal Applause), 4 wins in England and Malaysia at 2 and 7 £ 12,500 + Riggits 30,516 and placed in Singapore .

Floriane (b f 2012 by Arcano), unplaced in 1 Start in England .

LORD OF THE NORTH (b g 2013 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins in France and England at 3 € 17,250 + £ 5,035 and placed .

Joshlee (b f 2014 by Dark Angel), unplaced in England .

ANGEL OF THE NORTH (b f 2015 by Dark Angel), 2 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 9,462 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TOUSSAINT (b g 2018 by Buratino), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,08,000.

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

[Covered by David Livingston[IRE] and died in Sep 2019]

1680. **KAYADHU** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.869), b, 2007, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Palladio, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Twenty Carats, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Aristocracy, by Lord Jim. **[Quarter Copy* - LA FRANCAISE]**

KAYADHU won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 14,41,694; dam of:

Madam Query (b f 2015 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 14,500.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

1681. **KEEP CALM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1019), ch, 2012, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, by Carnival Dancer[GB], out of Seize The Day, by Green Forest[USA], out of Only Star[USA], by Nureyev, out of Rivermaid, by Riverman. **[ADMIRATION]**

KEEP CALM did not race; dam of:

MAJESTIC CHARMER (b g 2017 by Decado[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,72,771

[Put out of stud in May 2017]

1682. **KEEVAH** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.239), b, 2015, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Cruising, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Fast Trick, by Placerville[USA], out of Viola[CAN], by Vice Regent. **[HERODIAS]**

KEEVAH did not place ₹ 1,83,000; dam of:

2020 no return to Gusto[GB]

2021 (Jan 21) b f "Trigger" by Gusto[GB]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2022 (Jan 27) b f by Gusto[GB]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

1683. **KEMPINSKI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.798), b, 2004, bred by Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B and Nagpal Mr Ashley B and Galloping Acres Stud Farm and Doaba Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Flitch[USA], out of Kinski, by Everyday II*, out of Sasannada[IRE], by Habitat, out of Shama, by Tanerko. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

KEMPINSKI won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,65,500; dam of:

Augustyna (b f 2010 by Opportunist[IRE]), unplaced.

LOVEABLE (b f 2014 by C P West[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,26,000.

2019 no return to C P West[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

1684. **KENBELLA[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.63, p.320), gr, 2010, bred by Pariente Mr Guy, by Kendargent, out of Nebela, by Bernebeau, out of Isgala, by Galetto, out of Iskeba, by Kenmare. **[COS]**

KENBELLA[FR] did not race; dam of:

Hawk of The Wind (ch g, Mar 10, 2019 by Reliable Man), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,88,500 and placed incl. 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 (Mar 6) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1685. **KENTUCKY QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.945), b, 2009, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Bellamy Road, out of Queen of Normandy[USA], by Silver Deputy, out of Trampoli, by Trempolino, out of Luth de Saron, by Luthier. **[VAIN DUCHESS]**

KENTUCKY QUEEN did not race; dam of:

QUEEN'S COMMAND (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,96,390.

CAIDEN (ch g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 5 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 14,74,240.

Machismo (*late Rathasapthami*) (ch r 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 67,500.

Midsummer (dk b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

CREATIVE FORCE (dk b g 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,64,000.

2019 barren to Net Whizz[USA]

2020 (Mar 7) b c by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (Apr 11) b f by Net Whizz[USA]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Died in Apr 2021]

1686. **KERANIA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2274), ch, 2002, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Daylami, out of Kermiyana, by Green Desert, out of Keraka, by Storm Bird, out of Kerita, by Formidable. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

KERANIA[IRE] did not place; dam of:

KARASIYRA (ch f 2007 by Alhaarth), 2 wins in Ireland at 2 and 3 € 60,010 incl. Lenebane Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Kerry Group Noblesse Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

Kirinda (b f 2008 by Tiger Hill), 1 win in Ireland at 2 € 25,730 and placed incl. 2nd in Kilboy Estate Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F. Salsabil Stakes, **L**, etc .

Kerak (b g 2009 by Acclamation), unplaced in Ireland .

KERISA (b f 2010 by Azamour), 2 wins in Ireland at 3 € 32,875 and placed .

KERKENI (b g 2011 by Manduro), 1 win in Ireland at 3 € 12,240; also placed in Hong Kong .

KAREMAN (b g 2014 by Azamour), 3 wins in England at 5 £ 10,802 .

Kerla (b f 2016 by Zoffany), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Romania (ch f 2017 by Excelebration), unraced.

2019 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2021 (Feb 25) b c "Kesariya" by Fiero[JPN]

[Shroff Mr P]

2022 (Feb 27) b f "Kerrygold" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1687. **KERATAKA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1309), b/br, 1997, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Doyoun, out of Kerita, by Formidable, out of Kermiya, by Vienna, out of Embellie, by Venture VII. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

KERATAKA[IRE] won 1 race at 2 (1600 m.), € 14,780; dam of:

KERASHAAN (b g 2002 by Sinndar), 4 wins in England and UAE at 3 and 8 Dhs 149,640 + £ 51,586 .

Kerari (b c 2003 by Nashwan), unplaced in one statr € 650 .

Kerian (ch c 2005 by Night Shift), unraced .

MAJESTIC FALCON (*late Keredar*) (b c 2007 by Oasis Dream), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1400 m.), € 61,764 incl. New Tote Sports Lounge Loughbrown Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Coolmore Stud Home of Champions Concorde Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in JRA Killavullan Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Botswana (dk b/br f 2008 by Invincible Spirit), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 16,29,000 and placed incl. 2nd in Radio Mirchi Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

Congressional (dk b g 2011 by Razeen[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 43,67,316 and placed incl. 2nd in Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, Gracias Saldanha Memorial Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in ABV Nucleus Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

KERAZANO (b c 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,56,330.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

1688. **KETURAH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.132), b, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Astrodance, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Scaglietti, by Everyday II*, out of Turf Hawk, by Eagle Rock*. **[Rathave* - ELECTION MARE]**

Keturah won 6 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 31,22,987 and placed incl. 2nd in Abaran Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: JOKSHAN (b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,75,685.

REGENCY GOLD (ch f 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,20,900.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2020 (Jan 24) b f "Fast Response" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 (Feb 4) b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1689. **KEUKENHOF** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1071), b, 2010, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Secret Garden, by Razeen[USA], out of Hablitzia[IRE], by Habitat, out of Gulf Girl, by Welsh Saint. **[FLITTERS]**

KEUKENHOF won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 44,19,870 incl. C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Jewel Royals Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Viloo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Le Mans (b f 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), unraced.

SUPREME RUNNER (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 15,07,695.

Kiefer (b f, Mar 24, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 18,72,915 and placed incl. 2nd in Wolf777 Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]

2020 aborted to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2021 (Jan 8) b g "Pamchavan" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]

2022 (May 2) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]

1690. **KEY NOTE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.559), ch, 2007, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Hidden Agenda, by Libor[USA], out of Anthem, by Ilheus[USA], out of Aspire, by Common Land[GB]. **[Lassoie* - THE BEGGAR]**

KEY NOTE won 5 races at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,77,937; dam of:

GUSTY NOTE (b r 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,07,004.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

1691. **KEY OF KNOWLEDGE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1239), dk b, 2009, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Sushmitha, by Pearl of Life[FR], out of Key West, by Nelston, out of Free Fairy, by Never Never*. **[Chevet Gates* - MAST HEAD]**

KEY OF KNOWLEDGE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,82,493; dam of:

Jordan Lake (b f 2015 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), unplaced.

Big League (b f 2016 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), unplaced.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

1692. **KHALILA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Huckabay Mr Jackie D, by Elusive Quality, out of Indy Flash, by A P Indy, out of Mirror Bright, by Gleaming, out of Pet Eagle, by Raise a Native. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

Khalila[USA] won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), \$ 137,139 and placed incl. 2nd in Capote Belle Stakes, My Flag Stakes, 3rd in Victory Ride Stakes, **Gr.3**, Queen of Song Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Ejazaat (b f 2008 by Forestry), unplaced in USA in 1 start \$ 450 .

Al Aqsa (b c 2009 by Invasor), placed in USA at 4 \$ 20,655 .

Asiya (dk b/br f 2010 by Daaher), 2 wins in USA at 2 and 3 (1300+ m. and 1400 m.), \$ 136,200 and placed incl. 2nd in Busanda Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Dream Rush Stakes, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MAJESTIC OPINION (b f 2011 by Dixie Union), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,52,895.

VALIANT SPIRIT (b g 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,81,905.

ROMANTIC EYES (*late Goofy Eyes*) (b f 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,65,420.

KING KHALIL (dk b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,84,812.

Rewrite The Stars (b f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), ₹ 1,00,940.

MIRACLE (b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 9 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,17,04,490 incl. Golden Jubilee Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1-NTR**, Villoo C Poonawalla Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Villoo C Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Panchshil Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 b c (died) by Multidimensional[IRE]

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

[Covered by Multidimensional[IRE] and Multitude and died in Sep 2020]

1693. **KHALIMIA[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.54, p.242), dk b, 2002, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Sendawar, out of Khalisa, by Persian Bold, out of Khaiyla, by Mill Reef, out of Khayra, by Zeddaan. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

KHALIMIA[FR] unplaced in France at 3; dam of:

Chatty Hour (b g 2008 by Oratorio), unraced .

HURRICANE SKY (b c 2009 by Hurricane Run), 4 wins at 4 and 6 €37,790 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

KALLU MAMA (gr g 2010 by Aussie Rules), 5 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 15,19,720.

Peppa (dk b g 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 44,285

[Not covered in 2018 and put out of stud in Jul 2019]

1694. **KHALIYNA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1316), b, 1998, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Danehill, out of Khalisa, by Persian Bold, out of Khaiyla, by Mill Reef, out of Khayra, by Zeddaan. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

KHALIYNA[IRE] placed in France at 3, € 16,770; dam of:

KHAIYALA (b f 2003 by Kahyasi), 1 win in France at 3 € 4,500 .

KHAYRABAD (gr g 2004 by Daylami), 4 wins in France at 3 and 4 € 73,160 .

Khalamyr (gr c 2006 by Dalakhani), unplaced in France € 450 .

Khelwa (b f 2007 by Traditionally), 1 win in France at 3 € 33,850 and placed incl. 3rd in Prix Occitanie, L, etc .

KHAIYBAR (b g 2008 by Sinndar), 1 win in France at 3 € 14,600 .

Khairad (b c 2009 by Footstepsinthesand), unraced in France .

ARISTOTELES (b c 2010 by Peintre Celebre), 1 win in France at 3 € 15,700 .

The French Grey (gr f 2011 by Stormy River), placed in England at 4 € 1,275 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

KOROL (b g 2012 by Whipper), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,39,660.

[Died in Oct 2014]

1695. **KHATINZA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2278), b, 2004, bred by Aga Khan Princess Zahr, by Peintre Celebre, out of Khatara, by Green Desert, out of Khanata, by Riverman, out of Kozana, by Kris. **[CHELANDRY]**

KHATINZA[IRE] placed in Ireland at 3, € 2,319; dam of:

_____ (b f 2009 by One Cool Cat), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Vladimir (dk b (mtg) c 2010 by Aussie Rules), unraced.

MURLOUGH BAY (b f 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,81,000.

Iroko (b g 2013 by Express Wish[GB]), placed. ₹ 3,92,665.

No Way Jack (dk b c 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 2,30,000.

2019 ch c (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

Contractor (b g, Apr 28, 2020 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jun 2021]

1696. **KHURSANIYAH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1087), b, 2007, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Shahandeh, by Portroe[USA], out of Lovemore[CAN], by Commemorate, out of Lover's Talk, by Vice Regent. **[KERMESSE]**

KHURSANIYAH won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,43,600; dam of:

Dynamite (b f 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

KING STAR (b g 2015 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,55,810.

EASTSIDE (b f 2016 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,28,855.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

1697. **KIANA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1275), b, 2007, bred by Singh Mr Shailendra and Nehra Mrs Nina and Batra Mrs Tara Kochar, by Epicentre[USA], out of Tiana, by Young Senor[USA], out of Song Breeze, by French Suitor[USA], out of Cambazola, by Baldur[IRE]. **[Mary Guinness[USA] - PETIT BLEU]**

Kiana won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,69,750 and placed incl. 2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

VALLEE IKON (b g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,38,000.

N R I BLUE (*late Blue Cruise*) (b g 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,29,970.

2019 dk b f (died) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2020 (Jan 18) dk b c "King Kiana" by Declaration of War[IRE]

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 17) b c "Connecting Dots" by Declaration of War[IRE]

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

[Died in Oct 2021]

1698. **KILKENNY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.46), b, 2011, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Allies Serenade, by Allied Forces, out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy, out of Shihama, by Shadeed. **[LADY JUROR]**

KILKENNY did not race; dam of:

WHYDAH (dk b f 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,54,500.

N R I Infinity (*late La Teste*) (b f 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 16,22,939 and placed incl. 3rd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 barren to Sedgefield[USA]

2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2021 barren to Lucifer Sam[USA]

2022 no return to War Hammer

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

1699. **KILSPINDIE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1015), dk b, 2002, bred by Kalpetta Estates Limited, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Royal Troon, by Bonol[IRE], out of Minhah[USA], by Little Current, out of Small Hotel, by Raise a Native. **[BOUDOIR II]**

KILSPINDIE won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,99,925; dam of:

STELLAR AMBITION (b g 2009 by Gaswar[GB]), 4 wins at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,60,855.

LOVE IS LIFE (b g 2010 by Gaswar[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 27,19,853.

KINLOCH (b f 2011 by Gaswar[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,19,500.

KALINDA (b f 2012 by Gaswar[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,60,516.

SIFAN (*late Young Darling*) (b f 2014 by Gaswar[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,95,789.

HONEST HUNTER (*late Life Line*) (b f 2015 by Gaswar[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,53,002.

[Died in Sep 2017]

1700. **KIMONO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.555), b, 2011, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Hounds of Love[IRE], by Foxhound, out of Foolish Lady, by Foolish Pleasure, out of Navajo Princess, by Drone. **[STOLEN KISS]**

KIMONO won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 26,61,872; dam of:

Quick Witted (b g, Mar 4, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

Sensational Title (ch f, Mar 26, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,01,250.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2021 (Apr 27) b f "Juliet Rose" by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2022 (Apr 20) b c "Call Me Trinity" by Saamidd[GB]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

1701. **KINDUS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.611), b, 2012, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Katavi[USA], by Stravinsky, out of Halholah, by Secreto, out of Sugar and Spice, by Key to The Mint. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

KINDUS did not race; dam of:

Tokyo (b f 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.
2019 (Mar 1) b c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]
[Alford Mr Rutherford]
2020 (Feb 25) b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]
[Alford Mr Rutherford]
2021 (Feb 24) dk b c by Charmo[FR]
[Alford Mr Rutherford]
2022 (Apr 21) b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]
[Alford Mr Rutherford]

1702. **KINKY BOOTS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1153), ch, 2012, bred by Vinayaka Breeders Private Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sunny Clime, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Moonstone, by Victorian Prince, out of Missy Moonlight[CAN], by Fifth Marine. **[MINERVA ANDERSON]**

KINKY BOOTS did not race; dam of:

Flower (ch f 2018 by Abbesside[GB]), unplaced.
Kodava Streak (b g, Feb 12, 2019 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced.
[Vinayaka Breeders Private Limited]
Nicobar (b f, Mar 18, 2020 by Sir Cecil), unplaced.
[Vinayaka Breeders Private Limited]
2021 (Feb 23) gr f "Most Beautiful" by Sir Cecil
[Vinayaka Breeders Private Limited]

[Covering not reported in 2021 and put out of stud in Sep 2022]

1703. **KINTSUGI** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.120), b, 2016, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Total Gallery[IRE], out of Beldon Hill[USA], by Rahy, out of Bevel, by Mr. Prospector, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SNOOT]**

KINTSUGI did not place ₹ 6,11,100.
2022 not covered in 2021

1704. **KIRKINOLA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.696), b, 2005, bred by Chevington Stud, by Selkirk, out of Spinola, by Spinning World, out of Exocet, by Deposit Ticket, out of Parliament House, by General Assembly. **[PEARL OF THE LOCH]**

KIRKINOLA[GB] won 3 races at 2 and 3, €73,700; dam of:

VITALLY IMPORTANT (ch c 2010 by Pivotal), 3 wins in Irland €30,198 and placed .
DANEGELD (b g 2012 by Danehill Dancer), 2 wins in England at 2 £3,272 + €20,173 .
Bienteveo (b g 2013 by Pivotal), placed once in France at 3 €3,250 .
MR RENEGADE (b g 2014 by Lawman), 2 wins in France at 3 and 4 €16,625 .
CREATIVITY (b f 2015 by Motivator), 2 wins in France at 3 and 5 €60,192 and placed .
Brigantium (b c 2016 by Motivator), placed in one start in Spain at 3 .
Calavera (b g 2017 by Lope de Vega), unplaced in three starts .
Flinders Lane (b c 2018 by Australia), unplaced in 1 start in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Kirkines (ch f, Apr 13, 2019 by New Bay), placed, ₹ 5,80,833.
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2020 (Mar 21) ch f "Spark Is Gold" by Moonlight Magic[GB]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2021 (Mar 7) b c "Red Cardinal" by Moonlight Magic[GB]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2022 barren to Ampere[FR] or Moonlight Magic[GB]

1705. **KIRKWOOD** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.142), ch, 2016, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Bold Reply, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Minnekonda[USA], by Garthorn, out of Minnetonka, by Chieftain. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

Kirkwood won 3 races at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,59,523 and placed incl. 3rd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Mar 18) ch c "Bellingham" by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Mar 20) b f by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1706. **KIROV[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.623), b, 1999, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Darshaan, out of Dance to the Top, by Sadler's Wells, out of Aim for the Top, by Irish River, out of Sticky Habit, by Habitat. **[LISMA]**

KIROV[GB] won 1 race in England at 3 (1600 m.), £ 4,233; dam of:

Prima Ballerina (b f 2004 by Pivotal), unraced .

Here And There (b c 2005 by Where or When), unraced .

Devon Joy (b g 2006 by Pivotal), placed in Hong Kong at 4 HK\$ 115,000 .

Keep Cool (b c 2007 by Starcraft), 5 wins in Germany at 3 and 5 € 59,100 and placed incl. 2nd in Frujahrspreis des Bankhauses Metzler, **Gr.3**, Rashit Shaykhutdinov-Cup, **Gr.3**, etc .

TACHE NOIRE (b c 2008 by Kingsalsa), 12 wins in Italy at 3 to 6 € 89,595 .

_____ (b f 2009 by Medicean), un-named .

Karov (b c 2010 by Medicean), unraced .

Russian Breeze (b g 2012 by Shirocco), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

PILATUS (b g 2013 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,49,625.

[Died in Feb 2014]

1707. **KIRTLE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1359), b, 1999, bred by Wills Sir Davi, by Hector Protector, out of Kyle Rhea, by In The Wings, out of Rynechra, by Blakeney, out of Marypark, by Charlottown. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

Kirtle[GB] won 3 races in England and USA at 3 and 5 (1600 m.), £ 6,453 + \$ 101,480 and placed incl. 3rd in Flawless Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Northern Rocker (dk b/br c 2006 by War Chant), placed in Ireland at 2 and 4 € 6,085 .

Kirt's Quality (b f 2007 by Elusive Quality), placed in Italy at 2 € 6,800 .

KIRTHILL (b g 2008 by Danehill Dancer), 3 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 63,768 .

Capekirt (dk b/br c 2009 by Cape Cross), unraced in France .

Anabakir (b f 2010 by Anabaa), unraced in Italy .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GERANIUM (gr f 2013 by Mastercraftsman), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 6,42,565.

Velvet Vibes (b f 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unraced, ₹ 60,750.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2017]

1708. **KISMAT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1312), b, 2009, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Senure[USA], out of Untold Story, by Portroe[USA], out of Watt A Lot[IRE], by Glow, out of Admit, by Welsh Pageant. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

KISMAT won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,13,000; dam of:

EDEN ROCK (b g 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,70,092.

BUTTERFLY (b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,89,588.

KATAHDIN (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 21,00,759. 2019 barren to Strong Suit[USA]

VIVALDO (b c, Apr 29, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,12,805.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (May 31) b f "Lucky Fiero" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1709. **KISS OF LIFE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.787), b, 2011, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Equitable[USA], out of Nautilus, by Razeen[USA], out of Naseem El Fajr[IRE], by Green Desert, out of Flying Bid, by Auction Ring. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

KISS OF LIFE did not race; dam of:

HENRIETTA (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,46,046.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2017]

1710. **KISS OF LUCK** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1097), b, 2003, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Diffident[FR], out of Pasta[USA], by Robellino, out of Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage, out of Petitioner, by Petition. **[LADY SUSAN]**

Kiss of Luck won 5 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,72,250 and placed incl. 2nd in Pratap Stud Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

FLYING KISS (dk b f 2008 by Major Impact[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,85,021.

FLASH (b f 2010 by Major Impact[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,17,600.

Copertino (b c 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

Sharp (dk b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 60,000.

ASHWA MANJRI (b f 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 9 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 40,43,900.

HIGHLAND WOODS (dk b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,42,792.

[Died in Dec 2016]

1711. **KISSED BY THE MIST[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2010, Electronic), gr, 2010, bred by Glade Valley Stud Farms Inc., by Not For Love, out of Maryland Mist, by Cozzene, out of Foufa, by Storm Bird, out of Afifa, by Dewan. **[BLACK VELVET]**

KISSED BY THE MIST[USA] won 4 races in USA at 3 to 4, \$ 101,019; dam of:

FOGGY KITTEN (ch f 2016 by Kitten's Joy), 8 wins in USA at 3 to 5 \$ 57,725 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Noble King (ch g 2017 by Kitten's Joy), unplaced.

HORUS THE GREAT (*late Pisa*) (b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,85,000.

2019 b c (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

Morning Mist (b g, Apr 13, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,83,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 6) gr f "Snow Leopard" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 29) gr f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1712. **KLIPSPRINGER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1080), dk b, 2008, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Diktat, out of Serengeti Bride[USA], by Lion Cavern, out of Island Wedding, by Blushing Groom, out of South Sea Dancer, by Northern Dancer. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

KLIPSPRINGER won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 31,92,641 incl. Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.3-NTR**, etc; dam of:
POWER OF INFINITY (*late Alauddin Khilji*) (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,65,750.
DOE A DEER (ch f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,29,800.
2019 b c (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
Prophecy (b f, Mar 30, 2020 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 8,48,410.
[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]
2021 (May 18) dk b f "Emphatic" by Excellent Art[GB]
[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

[Covered by Leitir Mor[IRE] and died in Oct 2021]

1713. **KNEAZLE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.77), b, 2016, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited and Arion Horse Co Private Limited, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Aralyn, by Razeen[USA], out of Alvarita, by Jade Robbery, out of Shanley[UAE], by Singspiel. **[GALOPAIDE]**

KNEAZLE did not race; dam of:
2021 b f (destroyed) by Arod[IRE]
2022 (Jan 18) b c by Lord Admiral[USA]
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

1714. **KNOCKENDUFF[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.654), b, 2007, bred by Crandon Park Stud, by Oratorio, out of Swards Folly, by Rudimentary, out of Anchorage, by Slip Anchor, out of Cartridge, by Jim French. **[CHARM]**

KNOCKENDUFF[GB] placed in England and Ireland at 2 and 3, £ 1,675 + € 875; dam of:
Krackerjill (b f 2011 by Kheleyf), placed in England at 2 £ 805 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HAYMAKER (*late King in Waiting*) (b g 2012 by Vale of York), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,75,000.
SIQBHAN (b f, Apr 28, 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 7 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 75,29,686 incl. H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, Hazara Stud Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Sprinters' Trial Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.
BIG STAR (*late Protector of Troy*) (b c 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 22,02,820.
ROLL CALL (b f 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 13,01,261.
SIRONA (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,02,443.
Kachnar (b f 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.
2019 aborted to Western Aristocrat[USA]
2020 barren to Whatsthescript[IRE]
2021 (Apr 13) b f "Chelsea" by Western Aristocrat[USA]
[Broadacres Stud Farm]
2022 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

1715. **KNOWLE PARK[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1832), br, 1999, bred by Lucas Mr James, by Woodborough, out of Nagida, by Skyliner, out of Kept In Style, by Castle Keep, out of Wharton Manor, by Galivanter. **[ABSURDITY]**

KNOWLE PARK[IRE] did not race; dam of:

River Island (b f 2004 by Indian Rocket), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,29,450 and placed incl. 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

HIGHLAND GLORY (b g 2005 by Greensmith[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,81,700.

ALBUURZ (ch g 2006 by Diffident[FR]), 7 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m.), ₹ 14,53,839.

FLORENTINE (b f 2008 by Tirol[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,13,350.

Snow Cannon (ch f 2009 by Emerald Cat[USA]), unplaced.

She's A Star (*late Red Angel*) (b f 2011 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,23,200.

Nine Gem (b f 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

Chandler Bing (b c 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 97,000.

Noble Pride (ch c 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

2019 (May 10) b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2020 no return to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

2021 covering not reported in 2020

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

1716. **KOH SAMUI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.833), b, 2009, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Nojoom[IRE], by Alhaarth, out of Elaayun[IRE], by Muhtarrram, out of Mahrah, by Vaguely Noble. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

Koh Samui won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 14,00,005 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

DANCE OF FIRE (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,01,420.

WESTERN FRONT (b g 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 9,05,124.

Glory Days (dk b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

SICILY (dk b g, May 5, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,25,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2021 (Mar 15) b g "Dictator" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

1717. **KOHINOOR EYE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.775), dk b, 2004, bred by Brar Mr A K S, by Inner City[IRE], out of Jugni, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Northern Flower, by Northern Comfort[USA], out of Final Flower, by Flower Dust*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

KOHINOOR EYE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,67,475; dam of:

Golden Beauty (b f 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 9,000.

Roniz (b f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 8,000.

Moment of Life (dk b c 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,47,825.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

1718. **KON TIKI[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.397), b, 2004, bred by Darley, by Red Ransom, out of First Fleet, by Woodman, out of Frankova, by Nureyev, out of Secret Asset, by Graustark. **[LA TROIENNE]**

KON TIKI[GB] placed at 2, £ 674; dam of:

YOUNG EDITION (b c 2008 by Great Exhibition), 3 wins at 2 and 3 € 16,985 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

RED BARON (ch g 2009 by Ad Valorem), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 47,74,765 incl. Kimmene Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

SWEEPING MOVE (dk b f 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,94,680.

Shivalik Diamond (ch c 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

[Died in Sep 2012]

1719. **KOOL KRUISER** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.742), ch, 1997, bred by Thadhani Mr Bhagwan C and Bhat Mr Ranjit V, by Sir Bordeaux[USA], out of Marina, by Red Rufus, out of Multiplication, by Paddykin*, out of Multirosa, by Rock of Gibraltar*. **[Daring Dance* - CLARET CUP]**

KOOL KRUISER won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,17,050; dam of:

TOBIN (*late Livin' On A Prayer*) (b g 2012 by Curule[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 9 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,23,360.

Dunamis (b g 2014 by Curule[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,29,400.

[Died in Jan 2016]

1720. **KOTSI[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.330), b, 2005, bred by Hascombe and Valiant Studs, by Nayef, out of Ingozi, by Warning, out of Inchmurrin, by Lomond, out of On Show, by Welsh Pageant. **[LADY SUSAN]**

Kotsi[IRE] won 1 race at 2, £ 38,852 and placed incl. 2nd in May Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, Swettenham Stud Fillies' Trial Stakes Newbury, **L**, etc; dam of:

Emirates Echo (ch c 2010 by Pivotal), at 2 and 3 placed 4 times in Home and Canada .

SI SENOR (b g 2011 by Dansili), 4 wins at 3 and 5 and placed 7 times £ 31,163 .

CAPE DISCOVERY (ch g 2012 by Shamardal), 3 wins at 3 and 4 and placed 5 times £ 29,643 .

Kamkot (b f 2014 by Makfi), unraced died at 2 .

Skito Soldier (b g 2015 by Sepoy), placed twice at 2 .

POSSIBLE AMBITION (b c 2018 by Territories), 3 wins at 3 to 6, £ 21,504 and placed.

Lady of The Realm (b f 2019 by Camelot), unplaced.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2020 aborted to Territories

[Covered by Kingda Ka[AUS] and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

1721. **KRISTIN'S CHARM[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), b, 2002, bred by Rosemont Farm LLC, by Swain, out of Hidden Dreams, by Soviet Star, out of Secret Asset, by Graustark, out of Numbered Account, by Buckpasser. **[LA TROIENNE]**

Kristin's Charm[USA] won 3 races at 2 to 4 (1600 m. and 1700 m.), \$ 88,235 and placed incl. 2nd in Silver Spur Breeders' Cup Stakes, **L**, 3rd in M2 Technology La Senorita Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

KOLONEL (b g 2009 by Manduro), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), € 124,350 incl. Prix de Seine-Et-Oise, **Gr.3**, Mercedes-Benz Sprintpreis, **L**, Kolner Herbst-Preis, **L** and placed 2nd in Dallmayr Prodomo Trophy, **L**, 3rd in Bankhaus Von der Heydt-Silberne Peitsche, **Gr.3**, Benazet Renne, **L**, BHF-BANK-Herbst-Preis, **L**, etc .

Kanto (b c 2011 by Sholokhov), unraced .

Kamaran (b g 2012 by Manduro), placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Woman in Gold (ch f 2013 by Manduro), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Not covered and died in Jul 2019]

1722. **KUNWARI** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.530), gr, 2016, bred by Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Maharanee[USA], by Mr. Greeley, out of Queen, by Sadler's Wells, out of Infamy, by Shirley Heights. **[ZARIBA]**

KUNWARI did not race; dam of:

2021 aborted to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 (Jan 26) b c by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

1723. **LA BAYADERE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1942), b, 2000, bred by Fittocks Stud, by Sadler's Wells, out of Oriental Mystique, by Kris, out of Miss Toshiba, by Sir Ivor, out of Royal Warrant, by Hill Prince. **[SWEETHEART]**

LA BAYADERE[GB] won 1 race at 3 (2500 m.), € 13,590; dam of:

NEMO SPIRIT (gr g 2005 by Daylami), 3 wins at 3 and 4 £ 46,266 .

Pebble In A Pool (gr f 2006 by Daylami), placed € 1,863 .

MONARCH'S WAY (b c 2007 by King's Best), 3 wins at 3 and 4 € 38,400 .

LA BELLA MULINARA (b f 2008 by Tiger Hill), 1 win in Italy at 4 € 8,520 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Seeking Glory (b f 2009 by King's Best), unplaced, ₹ 18,500.

COURT DANCER (ch f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,91,456.

HOT BLOOD (ch g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,02,350.

[Died in Jun 2011]

1724. **LA BELLA VITA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1303), dk b, 1999, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Cristofori[USA], out of Vermont, by Mastery, out of Miss Perkie[USA], by Forli, out of Princesse Aglae, by Crowned Prince. **[SCANDAL]**

LA BELLA VITA won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,07,885; dam of:

DOLCE VINO (b g 2006 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,69,125.

JUNO (b f 2007 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,62,650.

VISTABELLA (b f 2009 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,34,878

Inspirational (b f 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,02,400.

SHARPSHOCK (gr f 2011 by Charmo[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,02,400.

ASTRAL SPIRIT (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,63,430.

ROYAL PRESTIGE (b f 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,72,939.

Royal Brigade (b c 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), placed, ₹ 6,12,000.

ROYAL DREAMS (b f 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,20,305.

Fashion Of Stars (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,45,949.

GALLERY QUEEN (b f, Apr 6, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,20,625.

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2020 b c (died) by Total Gallery[IRE]

2021 barren to Charmo[FR]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jul 2021]

1725. **LA CHICALUNA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.158), ch, 2005, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, by Cadeaux Genereux, out of Crescent Moon, by Mr. Prospector, out of Balanchine, by Storm Bird, out of Morning Devotion, by Affirmed. **[SPRING CHICKEN]**

LA CHICALUNA[GB] won 2 races in England at 2 (1200 m.), £ 15,532; dam of:

STALLONE (b g 2014 by Express Wish[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 12,99,831

Totaluca (ch f 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), unraced.

SCOTTISH SCHOLAR (b g 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,60,000.

[Died in Jul 2018]

1726. **LA CIENEGA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1421), ch, 2003, bred by O'Donoghue Mr V G, by Galileo, out of Apparatchik, by Selkirk, out of Last Exit, by Dominion, out of Nepula, by Nebbiolo. **[MARCHETTA]**

LA CIENEGA[IRE] unplaced; dam of:

Bullseye (dk b f, Feb 17, 2009 by Kheleyf), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 35,83,458 and placed incl. 2nd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Western India Race Horse Owners' Association Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc.

PROTECTOR OF PARIS (b g 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 2,77,619.

Raftaar (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

Shabnam (ch f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced.

EXCELLENT GIRL (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,05,375.

I AM SUPERMAN (b g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,48,200.

Harriet (ch f, Apr 14, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), ₹ 1,66,500.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2020]

1727. **LA CORUNA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), ch, 2003, bred by Lodger Mr Edmund J, by Thunder Gulch, out of Ocean Shore, by Silver Hawk, out of Misinskie, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Kankakee Miss, by Better Bee. **[WAVELET]**

LA CORUNA[USA] won 1 race in USA at 3, \$ 21,226; dam of:

Spooky Kitten (ch f 2008 by Kitten's Joy), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 219,398 and placed incl. 2nd in Woodbine Oaks, **L**, Wonder Where Stakes, 3rd in Bison City Stakes, **L**, etc .

Sunshine Kitten (ch f 2010 by Kitten's Joy), unplaced in 2 starts .

CONQUISTADORKITTEN (ch c 2012 by Kitten's Joy), 3 wins in France and Germany €25,800 .

FORBIDDING (ch c 2013 by Kitten's Joy), 1 win in England £ 6,151 and placed .

NEPETA (ch f 2014 by Kitten's Joy), 1 win in England at 2 £ 6,428 and placed .

JR'S JOY (ch f 2015 by Kitten's Joy), 1 win in USA \$ 12,667 and placed .

Puma Strike (ch g 2016 by Kitten's Joy), unplaced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Newcastle (ch f 2017 by Kitten's Joy), unplaced.

[Died in May 2017]

1728. **LA CREME[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1145), b, 2006, bred by Castle Farm Stud, by Clodovil, out of Dawiyda, by Ashkalani, out of Dawala, by Lashkari, out of Delsy, by Abdos. **[FRIZETTE]**

LA CREME[IRE] did not place in 2 starts; dam of:

_____ (dk b f 2011 by Kyllachy), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Divine Quest (b f 2012 by Pastoral Pursuits), unraced.

HIS MASTER'S VICE (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 6 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 8,22,400

[Died in Nov 2013]

1729. **LA DONA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.464), b, 2013, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Forest Treasure, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Camineto, by Grey Gaston*, out of Celandine[GB], by Roan Rocket. **[ADMIRATION]**

LA DONA won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 58,24,966 incl. Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

LEONARDO (ch g, Jan 15, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,14,245 incl. Ebco Livesmart Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

BIG RED (ch g, Jan 18, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,42,445.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Feb 26) b f "Dona Sienna" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Feb 13) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

1730. **LA FEMME FLEUR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.349), dk b, 2010, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Dawalisha[IRE], by Xaar, out of Dawala, by Lashkari, out of Delsy, by Abdos. **[FRIZETTE]**

LA FEMME FLEUR won 6 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 17,02,300; dam of:

Princess Scarlet (b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 3,05,563.

METZINGER (b g, Feb 14, 2019 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,00,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

Wild Hammer (b g, Feb 11, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 36,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 3) ch c "Force of Nature" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 31) dk b f by Ampere[FR]

[Sidhu Dr Anhadbir Singh]

1731. **LA GENEUSEUSE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.43, p.1410), gr, 1996, bred by M Lagardere, by Generous, out of Lunafairy, by Always Fair, out of Luna Blue, by Cure the Blues, out of Lunadix, by Breton. **[GONDOLETTE]**

LA GENEUSEUSE[GB] won 3 races at 4 (1700 m. to 2400 m.), € 26,982 + \$ 83,520; dam of:

SIKELOS (ch c 2002 by King of Kings), 7 wins in Greece at 2 to 7 £ 50,731 .

Remelluri (ch f 2003 by Nashwan), unraced .

DISTANT ECHO (gr f 2004 by Linamix), 2 wins at 3 € 21,250 .

TIGNELLO (b g 2005 by Kendor), 1 win at 5 £ 6,892 .

LE BERLIN (gr c 2006 by Hawk Wing), 4 wins at 3 to 5 € 18,680 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Tipping Point (*late Lady Genereuse*) (gr f 2007 by Oratorio), placed, ₹ 2,27,000.

FIRE FALCON (gr g 2009 by Ontario[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,66,755.

MAKE IT SHINE (*late Bella Traviata*) (b f 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 3 wins at 6 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,54,040.

War of Attrition (*late Tobasco*) (gr f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 33,000.

[Destroyed in Oct 2015]

1732. **LA JOCONDE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), dk b/br, 2000, bred by Swettenham Stud, by Red Ransom, out of Star Pastures, by Northfields, out of Spirit In The Sky, by Tudor Melody, out of Flight, by Court Harwell. **[STRAITLACE]**

LA JOCONDE[USA] won 2 races at 4 (1400 m. and 1700 m.), \$ 20,692; dam of:
THORNWOOD ROAD (dk b/br g 2006 by Medaglia d'Oro), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 97,159 .
Yale (b c 2007 by Smart Strike), placed in USA at 4 \$ 3,041 .
JOUISSANCE (b f 2009 by First Samurai), 3 wins in USA at 3 and 5 \$ 38,363 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SECRET FLAME (b f 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,81,000.
Gazino (b c 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 44,37,062 and placed incl. 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, Mahalakshmi Trophy, **Gr.3**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
ORGANIC SWORD (*late Sher Khan*) (b g 2015 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,56,820.

[Died in Jul 2016]

1733. **LA JOIE DE VIE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.812), b, 2005, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of La Joya[IRE], by Affirmed, out of Watership, by Foolish Pleasure, out of Turtle Cove, by Dr. Fager. **[PARAFFIN]**

LA JOIE DE VIE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,26,090; dam of:
OUR LITTLE DRAGON (b c 2011 by New Famous[BRZ]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,40,916.
Rule of The World (ch f 2013 by Tariq[GB]), unplaced.
MAGICAL SCRIPT (b f 2014 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 3,93,000.
WELCOME BABY (dk b f 2015 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 12,10,000.
IZZY (b f 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 41,52,961 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.
Marina (dk b f 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), unraced.
Tarzan (b g 2018 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,59,000.
2019 b c (died) by Perfect Stride[GB]
2020 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]
2021 (Mar 17) dk b c "Light Fantastic" by Arazan[IRE]
[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]
2022 barren to Arazan[IRE]

1734. **LA LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.91), b, 2017, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Athens, by Pioneer of the Nile, out of Little Treasure[FR], by Night Shift, out of Luminosity, by Sillery. **[KERMESSE]**

LA LADY did not place ₹ 91,249.
2022 not covered in 2021

1735. **LA MAGNIFIQUE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.21), b, 2014, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Shamardal, out of Ajaweed[IRE], by Singspiel, out of Almansoor, by Bahri, out of Bashayer, by Mr. Prospector. **[ALOE]**

La Magnifique won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,44,279 and placed incl. 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Sir Homi Mehta Sprint Challenge, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
2021 (Mar 17) b c "King's Battalion" by Ampere[FR]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2022 aborted to Moonlight Magic[GB]

1736. **LA MARGUERITE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.704), b, 2003, bred by Tsarina Stud, by Inchinor, out of Madame Crecy, by Al Nasr, out of Marie d'Argonne, by Jefferson, out of Mohair, by Blue Tom. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

LA MARGUERITE[GB] did not race; dam of:

Lady Marguerite (dk b f 2008 by Diamond Green), unraced.

PACIFIC BLUE (b f 2010 by Chatham Strait[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,69,793.

BLUEJACK (*late Diamond Green*) (b f 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,32,285.

ROCK IN RIO (b g 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,22,400.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2013]

1737. **LA MORALEJA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1282), ch, 2000, bred by Fernando Bermudez, by Grand Lodge, out of Karachi, by Zino, out of Flamethrower, by Forli, out of Lighted Lamp, by Sir Gaylord. **[ABSURDITY]**

La Moraleja[IRE] won 3 races in Spain and France at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), € 12,350 and placed incl. 3rd in Prix Occitanie, L, etc; dam of:

Tramalon (b c 2006 by Celtic Swing), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

STRINGSOFTMYHEART (b f 2008 by Antonius Pius), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1000 m.), ₹ 7,92,925.

ULTRASONIC (b f 2010 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,32,343.

GROOVY MOVES (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,72,985.

GLORIANA (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,38,178.

Excelling Oscar (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Mar 2020]

1738. **LA NINA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1285), ch, 2009, bred by Shri Ram Stud, by Latent Heat, out of Totally Stormin[USA], by Gulch, out of Stormin Winnie, by Storm Cat, out of Winning Colors, by Caro. **[GALOPAIDE]**

LA NINA did not race; dam of:

Yogini (ch f 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

Sirohi (ch f 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

SPICY STAR (ch g 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 18,41,546.

La Nora (b f, Jan 15, 2018 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (Feb 4) ch c "Turf Buster" by Ivory Touch[USA]

[Shri Ram Stud]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

1739. **LA PRADO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.512), dk b, 2011, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Good Life, by Ajaad[USA], out of Mil Ann Mill, by Wassl Reef[GB], out of Ann Arbour, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Grecian Princess* - MABILLE]**

LA PRADO did not race; dam of:

TURNING WHEEL (dk b f 2017 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,06,000.

MR KOOL (dk b g 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,62,882.

2019 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2020 b f (died) by Knight's Tour[AUS]

2021 (Feb 25) dk b f "My Challenge" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Pathy Mr S]

2022 no return to Akeed Champion[GB]

1740. **LA REINE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.615), b, 1999, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of La Bonne Vie, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus, out of Enter And Canter, by Asopo*. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

LA REINE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 4,26,410; dam of:

ONE MISSION (b g 2005 by Juniper[USA]), 17 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 47,04,238.

BRUNETTA (b f 2006 by Juniper[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,63,000.

Spark of Illusion (b f 2007 by Emerald Cat[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,07,138.

ALPINE SHINE (b f 2008 by Tirol[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,21,374.

Mastery (b f 2009 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced.

Dirty Harry (*late Triumph Boy*) (dk b g 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,15,200.

Pure Power (b g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced

DIFFERENT (b g 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,41,103.

Tight Rein (dk b f 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), unraced.

[Died in Jun 2019]

1741. **LA RONDINE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.700), b, 2015, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy, out of Shihama, by Shadeed, out of Dubian, by High Line. **[LADY JUROR]**

LA RONDINE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 58,22,724 incl. Spartan Poker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Mar 8) b c "Giorgio" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 5) b c "Mahler" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

1742. **LA SURAMA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.328), ch, 2010, bred by Newsells Park Stud, by Sakhee, out of La Dangeville, by Danehill, out of La Virginia, by Surumu, out of La Dorada, by Kronzeuge. **[SOURYVA]**

LA SURAMA[GB] did not race; dam of:

_____ (b c 2014 by High Chaparral), un-named .

Zuoer (ch f 2015 by Nathaniel), placed in Italy at 3 € 1,260 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TETRA RAMA (ch c 2016 by Mount Nelson), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 20,74,802 incl. Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in K Mahipathi Rao Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

D MY HEART (*late Lamha*) (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 17,09,503.

[Died in May 2017]

1743. **LA SYLVIA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1365), b, 2005, bred by Cosgrove Mrs Bri, by Oasis Dream, out of Hawas, by Mujtahid, out of Alyakkh, by Sadler's Wells, out of Al Bahathri, by Blushing Groom. **[LISTEN IN]**

LA SYLVIA[IRE] won 3 races in Ireland and Germany at 3 to 4, € 54,598 incl. Coolmore Stud Baden-Baden Cup, **L**, etc; dam of:

GIFT OF RAIN (b f 2011 by Galileo), 3 wins in South Africa Rands 167,075 and placed .

ARCHANGEL RAPHAEL (b g 2012 by Montjeu), 2 wins in Ireland at 2 and 3 € 25,300 and placed .

YOU CAN GO GO (ch f 2013 by Galileo), 3 wins in Japan at 3 and 4 ¥ 2,618,000 and placed .

SAKURA LADY (b f 2014 by Galileo), 1 win in Japan at 3 ¥ 2,122,000 and placed .

_____ (b f 2015 by Camelot), died as a yearling .

CONOR HOGAN (b g 2016 by Camelot), 1 win at 4 € 11,628 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

1747. **LA-SAYIDA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2465), b, 1998, bred by L A C International, by Fairy King, out of Sil Sila, by Marju, out of Porto Alegre, by Habitat, out of Powerscourt, by Salvo. **[LADY MILTOWN]**

LA-SAYIDA[IRE] placed twice in France and Spain; dam of:

ICARUS (b g 2006 by Humool), 1 win in Spain at 3 and placed in France £ 2,621 .

Jeque (b c 2007 by Shaanmer), placed .

KURDO (b c 2008 by Baptize), 8 wins in Spain AND France at 4 to 7 €66,800 and placed .

Nuba (gr f 2011 by Martaline), unplaced .

DUTCH DOCTOR (b g 2012 by Doctor Dino), 4 wins in France at 3 to 6 €49,920 .

Perseo (b g 2013 by Montmartre), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

DAUGHTEROFTHE SUN (b f 2014 by Doctor Dino), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 14,83,820.

OLIVER TWIST (b g 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,50,000.

PRICELESS RULER (b g 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 32,06,021.

BIOMETRIC (b g 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,77,653.

2019 no return to Saamidd[GB]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2020]

1748. **LAD LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1259), b, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Tarnished Lady[USA], by Lord Avie, out of Tarnished Gold, by Cabrini Green, out of Twenty Four Carats, by Mr. Prospector. **[SIMON LASS]**

Lad Lady won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 20,01,364 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

2019 (May 11) ch c by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Lad Mr Anil Heeroji]

2020 barren to Senure[USA] or Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

1749. **LAD STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.80), b, 2008, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Anagram, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Ideas and Trends[USA], by Sharpen Up, out of Important Message, by Seattle Slew. **[SANFARA]**

LAD STAR won 7 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 21,90,985; dam of:

Linkin Park (ch g 2018 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

My Name Is Trinity (ch g, Mar 13, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Tale of a Champion[USA]

2021 b c (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Not covered and died in Feb 2021]

1750. **LADY ALMEDA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1289), ch, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Lope de Vega, out of Zafayra[IRE], by Nayef, out of Zafayana, by Mark of Esteem, out of Zafzala, by Kahyasi. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

LADY ALMEDA won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,49,000; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 (Feb 16) b c by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 b c (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 b c (discarded) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Died in Mar 2022]

1751. **LADY ANGHARAD[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.43, p.1319), b, 1996, bred by Marchetti Ms Massimo, by Tenby, out of Lavezzola, by Salmon Leap, out of Luvi Ullmann, by Thatching, out of Resolve, by Reform. [**ABBOT'S GLEN**]

LADY ANGHARAD[IRE] won 5 races at 2 and 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), £ 97,906 + \$ 36,558 incl. Vodafone Woodcote Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Estrapade Handicap, **L**, Nicole Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Gwyllion (dk b f 2004 by Red Ransom), placed £ 265 .

CENTENEROLA (b f 2005 by Century City), 1 win at 3 £ 5,135 .

SOMETHING PERFECT (b f 2006 by Perfect Soul), 1 win at 2 £ 8,740 .

ANNA'S ARCH (b g 2007 by Arch), 7 wins in England at 4 to 6 £ 23,130 .

BAREFOOT LADY (b f 2008 by Footstepsinthesand), 5 wins in Canada and England at 2 to 4 CAN \$ 190,000 + £ 159,323 + € 10,250 incl. Canadian Stakes, **Gr.2**, Lanwades Stud Nell Gwyn Stakes, **Gr.3**, EBF Stobart PJA Testimonial Lyric Fillies' Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Musidora Stakes, **Gr.3**, Coral Rockingham Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Coronation Stakes, **Gr.1**, Laundry Cottage Stud Firth of Clyde Stakes, **Gr.3**, Princess Elizabeth Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

Sprit Na Heireann (ch f 2009 by Dubawi), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Last Chance (b c 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 27,11,304 and placed incl. 2nd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

LADY IN RED (b f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,62,878.

STAR OF THEA (*late Excellent Heart*) (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 8 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,00,335.

Challenging Star (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,36,485.

Desert Fire (*late Flame of Thea*) (b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,85,875 and placed incl. 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Sep 2017]

1752. **LADY ASCOT** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.254), b, 2016, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Corporate Jungle[USA], out of Dandoona[GB], by Zafonic, out of Speedybird, by Danehill, out of Mille Fleurs, by Jacinto. [**BLACK RAY**]

LADY ASCOT won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,55,969; dam of:

2022 (Mar 22) b c by Net Whizz[USA]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

1753. **LADY ASHEENA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.702), gr, 2005, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, by Daylami, out of Star Profile, by Sadler's Wells, out of Sandhurst Goddess, by Sandhurst Prince, out of Paradise Bird, by Sallust. [**PHILOMATH**]

LADY ASHEENA[GB] won 1 race in England at 4 (2400 m.), £ 2,267; dam of:

GENTLE CHIEF (gr g 2011 by Amadeus Wolf), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 14,75,514.

Toretto (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

Hi Ho Silver (gr f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,79,750.

DEAN'S GREY (gr g 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 1,65,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Jan 2019]

1754. **LADY BARRINGTON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.138), b, 2014, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Balmoral Castle, by Spartacus, out of High Five[FR], by Highest Honor, out of Leandra, by Luthier. **[BONNIE MORN]**

Lady Barrington won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 12,19,020 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Emerald Queen (b f, Apr 8, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.
[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

[Covered by Dreamfield[GB] and died in Aug 2020]

1755. **LADY BE GOOD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1209), b, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Arazan[IRE], out of Tootsie Wootsie[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Sheriyna, by Darshaan, out of Shashna, by Blakeney. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

LADY BE GOOD won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 6,66,800; dam of:
Truth (gr g, Mar 17, 2020 by Pinson[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 59,54,962 and placed incl. 2nd in Coromandel Gromor Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Betbricks7 Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Chawcharia Mr Divya]

2021 (Apr 27) b g "Feeling Good" by Pinson[IRE]

[Chawcharia Mr Divya]

2022 barren to Pinson[IRE]

1756. **LADY CAUSEWAY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), dk b/br, 2004, bred by Allen Mr Joseph, by Giant's Causeway, out of Lady Upstage, by Alzao, out of She's The Tops, by Shernazar, out of Troystops, by Troy. **[HORAMA]**

LADY CAUSEWAY[USA] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (2400 m.), €7,601; dam of:

Gabrial's Lexi (b f 2009 by Dubawi), placed in England at 3 £ 1,057 .

MASTER OF TIME (br g 2011 by Amadeus Wolf), 2 wins in Ireland at 3 € 14,020 + HK\$ 124,500 .

Grey Soprani (br f 2012 by Mastercraftsman), unraced .

Toastandmarmalade (b f 2013 by Duke of Marmalade), unplaced in 2 starts in Italy .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Cerrado (b f 2014 by Requinto), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 21,02,656 and placed incl. 2nd in Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

ROYAL AVENGER (*late Star Commando*) (dk b g 2015 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 8,56,901.

Ludhiana (b c 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unraced.

One For All (ch c 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 b f (died) by Shifting Power[GB]

The Gallery Time (dk b g, Apr 17, 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,34,000.

[Badal Stud Farm]

[Covered by Total Gallery[IRE] and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

1757. **LADY COACHMAN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.153), b, 2013, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Kodiak, out of Bentley's Bush[IRE], by Barathea, out of Veiled Threat, by Be My Guest, out of Primrose Valley, by Mill Reef. **[PARAFFIN]**

LADY COACHMAN won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,24,000

[Covered by Kingda Ka[AUS] and died in Aug 2018]

1758. **LADY COLLEGE[ITY]** (Ity.S.B. Vol.30, p.240), b, 2002, bred by Al Podere Vignalunga Di Elektra Sas, by College Chapel, out of Kazaviyna, by Blakeney, out of Karamita, by Shantung, out of Shahinaaz, by Venture VII. **[DORINA]**

LADY COLLEGE[ITY] placed in Italy at 2, €1,440; dam of:

MABLE (b f 2009 by Diamond Green), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,36,060.

CRIQUELLE (ch f 2011 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,33,000.

Bombay Duck (ch f 2012 by Mathematician[IRE]), unplaced.

LADY ADMIRAL (b f 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,81,380.

Hud Hud (*late Trojan King*) (b g 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 10,800.

Flash Star (b g 2017 by Indian Bolt), placed, ₹ 2,25,000.

MASTERPIECE (b g 2018 by Be Safe), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 11,48,055.

SWIFT LADY (ch f, Apr 5, 2019 by Be Safe), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,05,000.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

[Died in Aug 2019]

1759. **LADY DANEHILL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.739), b, 2013, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Arazan[IRE], out of Miss Danehill[IRE], by Danehill Dancer, out of Giardini Naxos, by Prince Sabo, out of No Islands, by Lomond. **[TIT FOR TAT]**

Lady Danehill won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,39,781 and placed incl. 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

MANDALA BAY (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,64,002.

ISNT SHE BEAUTIFUL (b f, Mar 19, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,34,540.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2020 dk b c (died) by Excellent Art[GB]

2021 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 (Jan 26) b f by Excellent Art[GB]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

1760. **LADY DASH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.310), ch, 2014, bred by Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd, by Roi Maudit[USA], out of Cute Princess, by Stavros, out of Polar Star, by Greensmith[GB], out of Moonlight Magic, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

LADY DASH did not race; dam of:

2019 (Apr 6) ch c by Crimson China[USA]

[Country Stud Farms LLP]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

1761. **LADY DUFF** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.120), b, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Anonymity, by Placerville[USA], out of Speedbird, by Malvado[CAN], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

LADY DUFF won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,96,192; dam of:

EYE SIGN (b g 2014 by Mathematician[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,39,370.

General Duff (b c 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 52,540.

ALTAMONTE (b f 2017 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,93,045.

MEGA SUCCESS (b g 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,10,150.

2019 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

Samachar (b f, Jan 24, 2020 by Be Safe), unplaced, ₹ 92,080.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 no return to Akeed Champion[GB]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2021]

1762. **LADY ESCORT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.957), gr, 2004, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Miss Freeze, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*, out of Amber Forest[IRE], by Yellow God. **[DINNER]**

LADY ESCORT won 4 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,94,500; dam of:

RED RAMBBLE (b g 2011 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 36,94,465.

PRINCE ASCOT (dk b g 2012 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,18,400.

MASADA (b f 2013 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 26,90,480.

Cliffhanger (b c 2017 by Top Class[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 34,33,898 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Memorial Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 no return to Top Class[USA]

[Put out of stud in May 2018]

1763. **LADY GROUSH[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic), b, 1998, bred by Rudder Ms Ann and Rudder Mr Do, by Cure the Blues, out of Clint's Sec, by Secretariat, out of Clints Joy, by The Groush, out of Pate a Choux, by Bold Lad[USA]. **[BRULETTE]**

LADY GROUSH[USA] won 2 races in USA at 3 and 5 (1700 m.), \$ 112,380; dam of:

Crazy Catlady (b f 2005 by Freud), 4 wins in USA at 2 to 4 \$ 175,116 and placed incl. 3rd in Yaddo Handicap, Jena Jena Stakes, etc.

_____ (b f 2006 by Wiseman's Ferry), un-named.

Eyes of a Lady (b f 2008 by Midas Eyes), unraced in USA.

Blueyed Lady (ch f 2009 by Sunriver), unraced in USA.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CANDICE (ch f 2011 by Frost Giant), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,63,285.

LIFE AWAITS (b g 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 33,59,955.

POWER OF SHAMBHALA (*late Reference*) (b g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,48,975.

ST PAULI GIRL (*late St Pavli Girl*) (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,40,585.

Hopscotch (b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,88,766.

CAPABLE (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 19,05,660.

AIRCRAFT (b g 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,43,565.

LADY LUCK (b f, Feb 5, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,65,540.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

[Covered by Western Aristocrat[USA] and destroyed in Oct 2019]

1764. **LADY HIGH HAVENS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.290), b, 1999, bred by Swettenham Stud and Lascelles Mr Hugo, by Bluebird, out of Blanche Dubois, by Nashwan, out of Madame Dubois, by Legend of France, out of Shadywood, by Habitat. **[ANGELA]**

Lady High Havens[IRE] won 1 race in England at 2 (1400 m.), € 12,196 + £ 33,461 and placed incl. 2nd in Cherry Hinton Stakes, **Gr.2**, Prix du Calvados, **Gr.3**, EBF Hoppings Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Regal Estate (b f 2004 by Pivotal), unplaced in England.

New Havens (b f 2005 by Indian Ridge), unplaced in England £ 117.

NURAI (b f 2007 by Danehill Dancer), 1 win in England at 3 £ 3,396.

FORMAL DEMAND (b c 2008 by Invincible Spirit), 1 win in England at 3 £ 4,663 + Dhs 4,200 and placed.

CAPE SAVANNAH (b g 2009 by Cape Cross), 1 win in England at 3 £ 5,615 + \$ 9,105.

Upper Echelon (ch f 2010 by Danehill Dancer), unplaced in England.

Lady Empire (b f 2012 by Showcasing), unraced in England.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MOUNT MCKINLEY (b c 2013 by Champs Elysees), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,24,762.

Surprise Gift (b f 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 1,22,200.

Solar Power (b f 2018 by Be Safe), unraced.

2019 no return to Lord Admiral[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

1765. **LADY IN LACE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1013), b, 2014, bred by Singh Mr Paramraj and Singh Mr Randhir, by Chinese Whisper[IRE], out of Sea Spray, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sea Gazer, by Prince Sabo, out of Number One Lady[IRE], by Shernazar. **[CONJURE]**

LADY IN LACE won 11 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 2,56,07,159 incl. Kingfisher Ultra Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Spartan Poker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Renaissance Bengaluru Race Course Hotel Karnataka Mile Championship, **Gr.2**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Hazara Stud Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
2019 not covered in 2018
MARZGOVEL (b g 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,43,800.
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2021 b f (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]
2022 not covered in 2021

1766. **LADY LEGEND** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.543), b, 2015, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Masquenada, by Local Talent[USA], out of Right Step, by Ilheus[USA], out of Right To Royalty[IRE], by Rex Magna. **[CHATELAINE]**

Lady Legend won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,93,036 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
2021 (Mar 17) b c "Kaze Hikaru" (*late Mariko*) by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]
2022 (Mar 7) ch f by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1767. **LADY LOVE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.660), b, 2015, bred by Hussain Mr Altaf, by Ivory Touch[USA], out of Pious Lady, by Ace[IRE], out of Madame Equis[PER], by Book the Band, out of Universitaria, by One Moment. **[PRETENCE]**

LADY LOVE won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,64,000; dam of:
2022 (Mar 29) ch c by Tale of a Champion[USA]
[Thambuswamy Mr H]

1768. **LADY MARMELADE[ITY]** (Ity.S.B. Vol.30, p.333), b, 2003, bred by Al Della Berardenga SRL, by Diktat, out of Ridge Reef, by Indian Ridge, out of Khaiyla, by Mill Reef, out of Khayra, by Zeddaan. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

LADY MARMELADE[ITY] won 7 races in Italy at 2 to 7 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), € 162,300; dam of:
ONLY NOW (b c 2012 by Colossus), 3 wins in Italy at 2 and 3 € 25,120 .
_____ (b f 2013 by Desert Prince), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GOSHAWK (ch g 2014 by Lope de Vega), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 10,94,133.
BANDIT KING (b g 2018 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,92,501.
2019 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Covered by Mull of Kintyre[USA] and died in May 2019]

1769. **LADY ONE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.828), b, 2003, bred by Poonawalla Finvest & Agro Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Lady Moura, by Cristofori[USA], out of Ile Des Soeurs[CAN], by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Abeille[CAN], by Tentam. **[FLYING WITCH]**

Lady One won 4 races at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,17,269 and placed incl. 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers' Association Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Ademaro (b c 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 26,76,121 and placed incl. 2nd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

FORGOTTEN VOICE (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,24,000.

Marvellous Strike (dk b c 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

Mystical Ray (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

DARSHISH (b g 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,42,368.

[Died in May 2016]

1770. **LADY PROMINENCE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2387), b, 1998, bred by Eclipse Bloodstock, by Darshaan, out of Senane, by Vitiges, out of Formulate, by Reform, out of Tabulator, by Never Say Die. **[FLO DESMOND]**

LADY PROMINENCE[IRE] did not race; dam of:

Gone For Good (b g 2003 by Lammtarra), unraced in Ireland .

LOTHARIO (b g 2004 by Sadler's Wells), 1 win at 4 €7,624 .

ACHTAL (b f 2005 by Sadler's Wells), 1 win in France at 3 €11,050 .

Caldas (b f 2006 by Sadler's Wells), unplaced in 1 start in France .

CASABLANCA LILY (ch f 2008 by Hurricane Run), 1 win €9,035 and placed .

_____ (ch c 2009 by Hurricane Run), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

LOVELY LADY (b f 2010 by Oratorio), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,85,579.

PROUDPRINCE (*late Topsonsie*) (b g 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 18,05,030.

Perfect Prince (b g 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,71,395.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2013]

1771. **LADY SERGEANT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.124), b, 2014, bred by Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Autocop, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Traffic Police, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Oxide[USA], by Our Native. **[STRAITLACE]**

LADY SERGEANT won 3 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,46,612; dam of:

LUCKY ZONE (b g, Feb 21, 2020 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,95,680.

[Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (A Twin) b c (died) by One Lucky Dane[USA]

2022 (Feb 10) dk b c "Baychimo" by French Navy[GB]

[Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited]

1772. **LADY SONGBIRD[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1974), b, 2003, bred by Pilkington Sir Thomas and Airlie Stud, by Selkirk, out of Firecrest, by Darshaan, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney, out of First Bloom, by Primera. **[SALAMANDRA]**

LADY SONGBIRD[IRE] won 2 races in England and Ireland at 4 and 6 (1900 m. and 2400 m.), £ 9,825 + €17,340; dam of:

SILVER EDGE (gr c 2012 by Aussie Rules), 2 wins at 5 (2000 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 6,93,225.

Castafiore (b f 2015 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Feb 2020]

1773. **LADY OF FAME** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.299), gr, 2016, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Elusive Trust, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Trustworthy, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*. **[Amber Forest[IRE] - DINNER]**

LADY OF FAME did not race; dam of:

2021 (Mar 6) ch (mtg) f "Winfield" by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Mar 4) ch (mtg) f by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1774. **LADY OF LUXURY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.621), ch, 2016, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Oh So Romantic, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Old Time Romance[USA], by Pancho Villa, out of Brian's Babe, by Olden Times. **[CHELANDRY]**

Lady of Luxury won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,84,086 and placed incl. 3rd in Raghulal Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2022 (Apr 23) b c by Gusto[GB]
[Jain Mr Nitin Himmatmal]

1775. **LADYBANK** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.831), b, 1999, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Oiseau de Guerre[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Warfever, by Luthier, out of War Path III, by Blue Prince. **[FLITTERS]**

LADYBANK won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 3,32,809 ; dam of:

CELTIC MANOR (b f 2006 by Razeen[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 3,96,000.

MASTER GOLD (*late Ashwa Parwez*) (b g 2007 by Razeen[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,64,418

MACHALA (b f 2008 by Razeen[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,07,000

ATTRACTIVE BAY (b f 2009 by Razeen[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,93,958

Annabeth (*late Shiza*) (b f 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,75,500

HIDDEN SOLDIER (b g 2011 by Razeen[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,52,535

[Put out of stud in Aug 2011]

1776. **LADYBIRD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.637), gr, 2011, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Camacho, out of Lady Fabiola[USA], by Open Forum, out of Sacre Look, by Dom Pasquini, out of Goben, by Go Marching. **[CRYSTAL]**

LADYBIRD won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,58,093; dam of:

Mujer (b f 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 33,293

2019 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 no return to Perfect Stride[GB]

[Died in Mar 2020]

1777. **LADYS FIRST** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.473), b, 2014, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Frost Fairy, by Placerville[USA], out of Frost Queen, by Runaway Groom, out of Regal Reality[USA], by In Reality. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

LADYS FIRST did not race

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

1778. **LADYSHIP** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.664), b, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Finvest & Agro Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Lady Moura, by Cristofori[USA], out of Ile Des Soeurs[CAN], by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Abeille[CAN], by Tentam. **[FLYING WITCH]**

LADYSHIP won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 10,32,750; dam of:

KING OF THE WIND (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,28,190.

[Died in Mar 2015]

1779. **LAGUNA BEACH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.996), dk b, 2010, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Rio Anna[USA], by Boca Rio, out of Hattie Gibbs, by Al Hattab, out of Carmelita Gibbs, by Minnesota Mac. **[VERDURE]**

LAGUNA BEACH won 5 races at 3 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 12,84,500; dam of:

Halle Berry (b f 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced.

Long John (dk b r, Feb 22, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Apr 24) dk b f "Elite" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 23) dk b f "Caregiver" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1780. **LAKE FAIRY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.889), b, 2008, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Persepolis, by Placerville[USA], out of Pia's Baby[USA], by Monteverdi, out of Sister Pia, by Plenty Old. **[MARCHETTA]**

LAKE FAIRY did not race; dam of:

Komodo Dragon (b g 2013 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,93,730.

SHADES OF DESIRE (dk b f 2014 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,66,510.

Shooter (b f 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,25,000.

LIGHTNING FAIRY (b f 2017 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,98,300.

[Died in Sep 2017]

1781. **LAKE HURON** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1071), b, 2008, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Warrshan[USA], out of Secret Miracle, by Placerville[USA], out of Classic Line, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Stella Line, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

LAKE HURON did not race; dam of:

PRINCESS (dk b f 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 11,22,300.

FLEMENCO (dk b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,92,000.

Master Federal (b g 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,11,000.

Parvaz (b c 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

Archetype (dk b g 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

TRIPURARI (*late Big Boy*) (b g 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,96,400.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in May 2019]

1782. **LAKE SUNRISE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.399), b, 2008, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Fasliyev, out of Elite Society[IRE], by Linamix, out of Obvious Appeal, by Danehill, out of Croglin Water, by Monsanto. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

LAKE SUNRISE won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,80,950; dam of:

Azeria (*late Moraine Lake*) (b f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 2,41,291.

ASHWA SAMIRA (b f 2017 by Tariq[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,60,875.

2019 barren to Sudirman[USA]

2020 aborted to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2021 (Mar 11) b c by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

1783. **LAMBENCY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3285), b, 2003, bred by Pegum Mr Richard and M Bel I Racing and Mount Coote Stud, by Daylami, out of Triomphale, by Nureyev, out of Time Deposit, by Halo, out of Special Account, by Buckpasser. **[LA TROIENNE]**

LAMBENCY[IRE] won 1 race in England at 4 (1200 m.), £ 9,346; dam of:

Kalamaris (b c 2011 by Kheleyf), unraced.

ARAKAWAH (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,70,212.

Cadman (b c 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 66,43,806 and placed incl. 2nd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

BEAT THE BANK (b f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,08,790.

Here And Now (b g 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 35,58,199 and placed incl. 2nd in South India St Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Shree Meenakshi Sundereshwara Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

ANNEXED (b f 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,55,262.

2019 no return to Saamidd[GB]

[Died in Mar 2019]

1784. **LAMPLIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1092), b, 2001, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Brave Hunter, out of Shuffle Up[USA], by Raja Baba, out of Miss Fullhouse, by Poker, out of Tammy's Turn, by Turn-to. **[ORMONDA]**

LAMPLIGHT won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 96,950; dam of:

HARD TO PIN DOWN (b g 2007 by Puerto Madero[CHI]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,13,221.

LIGHTNING EXPRESS (b g 2008 by Duja[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,18,507.

Neon Light (b f 2009 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.

MAHARAJ'S WILL (b f 2010 by Oath[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,35,773.

AAMERICAN AGATTA (*late Light The Sky*) (b f 2012 by Royal Gladiator), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,88,388.

MAZIKEEN (*late Oh My*) (dk b f 2015 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,30,250.

SACRED LAMP (ch f 2016 by Royal Gladiator), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,25,102.

[Died in Feb 2017]

1785. **LANDMINE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2417), gr, 2004, bred by Pallorsi Mr Razz, by In The Wings, out of Lobmille, by Mill Reef, out of Light O'Battle, by Queen's Hussar, out of Highlight, by Borealis. **[ALOE]**

LANDMINE[IRE] placed at 2 in France, € 3,400; dam of:

ICE FANTASY (ch f 2009 by Hurricane Run), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,33,000.

RUSSIAN LINK (dk b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 18,07,585.

SUPER SUCCESS (ch g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 49,33,904.

SKY MINE (dk b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,94,500.

RINCON (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,71,500.

Shae (dk b f 2015 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 7,85,937 incl. 3rd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc..

CIRCLE OF GOLD (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,55,625.

Queenship (ch f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 41,000.

Greatest (ch c 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

Final Judgement (ch g, Apr 19, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 4,88,000.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

1786. **LANTANA LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.689), b, 2010, bred by Nensey Mr Hoosain S, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Linette, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Little Pleasure, by Tecorno[USA], out of Elemental Grace, by Mister Dan[FR]. [**Geogiana* - STEARINE**]

Lantana Lady won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 23,58,059 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Lady Lanette (ch f 2017 by Ivory Touch[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,99,000 incl. 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

LADY LAURANE (b f 2018 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,37,980.

2019 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2020 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2021 (Jan 13) b f "Gypsy Soul" by Ivory Touch[USA]

[Nensey Mr Hoosain S]

2022 (Mar 22) b f by French Navy[GB]

[Nensey Mr Hoosain S]

1787. **LASCIVIOUS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.901), ch, 2003, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Songandaprayer, out of Magick Sword[USA], by Crusader Sword, out of Appealing One, by Valid Appeal, out of Affectionate One, by Personality. [**FERONIA**]

LASCIVIOUS did not race; dam of:

SAILOR (b g 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 9 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 40,42,911.

Lassy (ch f 2011 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,98,000.

GOLDSMITH (ch g 2012 by Tariq[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,90,000.

QUEEN JUSTITIA (*late Now You See Me*) (ch f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,92,646.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

1788. **LASERRE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.325), ch, 2007, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Cut of the Cloth[CAN], by Dauphin Fabuleux, out of Grenada Pride, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Lacework, by In Reality. [**Cut of the Cloth[USA] - BLACK RAY**]

LASERRE won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,18,500; dam of:

KING CHARLES (ch c 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 7 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 83,18,353 incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

MY WINDFALL (*late Sir Walter Raleigh*) (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 12,59,387.

POTHUS (b g 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 19,83,850.

Van Dyke (ch g 2015 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 36,67,623 and placed incl. 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

PISSARRO (ch g 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1800 m. to 3200 m.), ₹ 34,49,595 incl. Governor's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Usha Stud Golden Jubilee Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Bangalore St Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

MAD LOVE (b f 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,44,000.

2019 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 b f (died) by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2021 (Mar 13) b c "Mansa Musa" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 20) b f by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

1789. **LAST EDITION[CAN]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), ch, 2005, bred by McCormack Ms Karen and McCormack Mr Bernar, by Ascot Knight, out of Newest Edition, by Bold Ruckus, out of Swirling Dust, by Run Dusty Run, out of Swirlin Sue, by Amber Morn. **[QUI VIVE]**

LAST EDITION[CAN] placed, Can \$ 7,800; dam of:

Captivator (b c 2010 by Tomahawk), unraced.

Sugar Candy (ch f 2013 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unraced.

RIPPLING WATERS (b f 2017 by Crimson China[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,07,512.

EYE THE MIND (ch g, Feb 22, 2019 by Crimson China[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,98,325.
[Gee Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

1790. **LATHAAT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.363), b, 2007, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Dubai Destination, out of Khulood, by Storm Cat, out of Elle Seule, by Exclusive Native, out of Fall Aspen, by Pretense. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

LATHAAT[GB] placed in England at 3, £ 961; dam of:

PARANORMAL BEAUTY (b f 2012 by Footstepsinthesand), 10 wins at 3 to 8 € 65,660 .

MIDNIGHT MACCHIATO (b g 2013 by Dark Angel), 1 win in England at 2 £ 10,895 .

ADMIRAL THAWN (b c 2015 by Most Improved), 3 wins in Italy and France € 57,620 .

_____ (b f 2016 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), un-named .

I'm Digby (b c 2017 by Gutaifan), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 b c (died) by David Livingston[IRE]

2021 aborted to Saamidd[GB]

2022 (Apr 26) dk b f by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

1791. **LATIN LOVE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1383), ch, 2006, bred by Tower Bloodstock, by Danehill Dancer, out of Ho Hi The Moon, by Be My Guest, out of Solo de Lune, by Law Society, out of Truly Special, by Caerleon. **[MADAME DU BARRY]**

LATIN LOVE[IRE] won 3 races in Ireland at 2 to 4, \$ 58,176 + € 112,211 Platinum Stakes, **L** , Kilboy Estate Stakes, **L** , and placed 2nd in Canadian Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Dance Design Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Lodge Park EBF Park Express Stakes, etc; dam of:

Le Cirque (b g 2012 by Galileo), 4 wins in Italy at 4 and 5 € 27,912 and placed incl. 3rd in Corsa Siepi dei 4 Anni Hurdle, **L** , etc .

MATERO GHOST (ch c 2013 by Galileo), 3 wins at 3 to 5 ¥ 50,595,000 and placed .

Tango Fire (b c 2014 by Frankel), unplaced in England .

GOING NATIVE (ch f 2015 by Speightstown), 3 wins at 4 and 5 £ 23,783 and placed .

Latin Night (b g 2016 by Sea The Stars), placed in England at 4 £ 1,410 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 (Feb 18) dk b c " Ancient History" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Feb 11) dk b f "Celebrate" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 8) b f "Balmoral" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 4) b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1792. **LAUGHTER[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2060), b, 2005, bred by Quay Bloodstock, by Sadler's Wells, out of Smashing Review, by Pleasant Tap, out of No Review, by Nodouble, out of Dance Review, by Northern Dancer. **[LIVIE II]**

LAUGHTER[IRE] won 1 race at 2; dam of:

Smashing Duke (b c 2011 by Duke of Marmalade), ran in Germany .
Rock N Roll Global (ch c 2014 by Power), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

IRONIC HUMOUR (b f 2017 by Black Cash[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.),
₹ 3,29,605.

STAR JUSTICE (b f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,81,090.

2019 aborted to Tenth Star[IRE]

2020 no return to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Not covered in 2020 and put out of stud in Aug 2021]

1793. **LAURITA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.233), b, 2011, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Ghostzapper, out of Champagne Cocktail[USA], by Red Ransom, out of Zagora, by Kingmambo, out of Late Bloomer, by Stage Door Johnny. **[STOLEN KISS]**

LAURITA won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 34,06,024 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, and placed 3rd in New Hope Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Cape Tanaros (dk b r 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 8 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.),
₹ 31,12,300 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 aborted to Western Aristocrat[USA]

INTO THE STORM (b g, Feb 1, 2020 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,26,500.

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

2021 aborted to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

1794. **LAVENDER BLUE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1289), gr, 2012, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Dalakhani, out of Zafaraniya[IRE], by Doyoun, out of Zafzala, by Kahyasi, out of Zerkaya[IRE], by Beldale Flutter. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

LAVENDER BLUE did not place ₹ 2,74,500; dam of:

Al Buraq (gr g 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 60,000.

ROYAL STAR (*late Paladino*) (b c 2018 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,40,801.

2019 (Apr 26) b f by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Kaur Mrs Mohinderjit]

[Died in Aug 2019]

1795. **LAVENDER BROWN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.955), ch, 2009, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Radiate, by Placerville[USA], out of Aroma, by Riyahi[IRE] , out of Menorah, by Gombos[FR]. **[Scalaris[IRE] - BENDLET]**

LAVENDER BROWN won 1 race at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,94,755; dam of:

EMMA (b f, May 7, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,57,005.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

Siddharth (b g, Jun 9, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.),
₹ 27,81,035 and placed incl. 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers Association Darley Arabian Million,
Gr.3, etc.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 b f (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Leitir Mor[IRE]

1796. **LAVENDER MIST** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.389), b, 2005, bred by Classic Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Juniper[USA], out of Cosmic Energy, by Razeen[USA], out of Cordon Rouge, by Common Land[GB], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm. **[MACEDONIANNE]**

LAVENDER MIST won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,16,740; dam of:

Lavender Legacy (ch r 2013 by Samhoon[USA]), unraced.

ROYAL DESIGN (b f 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,90,630.

[Died in Aug 2016]

1797. **LAYALI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.666), b, 2011, bred by Nensey Mr Hoosain S, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Linette, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Little Pleasure, by Tecorno[USA], out of Elemental Grace, by Mister Dan[FR]. **[Georgiana* - STEARINE]**

LAYALI won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,36,250.

Swift Sparrow (b f 2017 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unraced.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

1798. **LE LOUVRE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2452), ch, 2004, bred by Maye Mr Christopher, by Barathea, out of Lysirra, by Lyphard, out of Hopespringsforever, by Mr. Prospector, out of Hopespringseternal, by Buckpasser. **[ORIENTA]**

LE LOUVRE[IRE] unraced In Ireland; dam of:

_____ (b f 2009 by Hawk Wing), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

QUIXOTIC (b g 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,72,875.

Louvre Opinion (*late La Femme Fatale*) (gr f 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unraced.

NO OPINION (b f 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,58,295.

Light The Way (ch c 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unraced.

SIEGE PERILOUS (b c 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 36,63,535 incl. Deepak Khaitan Memorial Guindy Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 (Mar 20) ch f "Hygge" by One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

2020 aborted to One Lucky Dane[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Mar 10) b c by War Hammer

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

1799. **LE MANS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.470), b, 2016, bred by Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP, by Leitir Mor[IRE], out of Keukenhof, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Secret Garden, by Razeen[USA], out of Hablitzia[IRE], by Habitat. **[FLITTERS]**

LE MANS did not race; dam of:

2022 (Mar 20) ch f by French Navy[GB]

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

1800. **LEAVE IT TO ME** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.597), b, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Forest Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Lady Harriet[FR], by Habitat, out of Ladona, by Don. **[ATHASI]**

LEAVE IT TO ME won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 37,64,483 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 4th in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

FLASHING HONOUR (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,36,596.

George Burling (b c 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

Leave It To Me Sir (ch c 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), unraced.

2019 aborted to Excellent Art[GB]

2020 aborted to Excellent Art[GB]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2020]

1801. **LEAVINGONAJETPLANE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2760), b, 2004, bred by Orpendale and Barronstown Stud, by Danehill, out of Peach out of Reach, by Sadler's Wells, out of Cocotte, by Troy, out of Gay Milly, by Mill Reef. **[SPINAWAY]**

LEAVINGONAJETPLANE[IRE] placed in Ireland at 2, € 1,904; dam of:

JETONAMAND (b f 2010 by Manduro), 4 wins in Italy at 2 and 3 € 17,880 .

ASHRIDGE LAD (b g 2012 by Invincible Spirit), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 24,459 and placed .

Leavingforgood (b f 2013 by Pivotal), unraced .

Denver Spirit (b f 2014 by Invincible Spirit), unplaced in England .

FRENCH FLYER (b c 2015 by Pour Moi), 1 win in England at 2 £ 8,910 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

King Arthur (b c 2017 by Camelot), unraced.

ANTINORI (b f 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,62,930.

MARTINGALE (b c, May 7, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,29,542.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

[Covered by Surfrider[IRE] and put out of stud in Oct 2019]

1802. **LEGENDARY GUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1147), b, 2006, bred by Thakkar Mr R N and Thakkar Mr M N and Surti Mr D J, by Flitch[USA], out of Precious Pearl, by Twist And Turn[GB], out of Vibrance, by Excalibur's Lake[USA], out of Quality Street, by Road to Glory[FR]. **[Not A Wink* - BRULETTE]**

LEGENDARY GUEST did not race; dam of:

CLASSIC SOLITAIRE (b c 2013 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,41,961.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2014]

1803. **LEGENDOFTHEPHOENIX** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.419), b, 2011, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Fairytaleending, by Inner City[IRE], out of Classic Story, by Ilheus[USA], out of Classic Touch, by Everyday II*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

LEGENDOFTHEPHOENIX won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1800 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,77,250; dam of:

Shopify (dk b f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), placed, ₹ 6,30,500.

2019 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 (Jan 22) b g "Aviothic" by Dali[USA]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Jan 21) b f "Fable" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Jan 26) b c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1804. **LEI** (I.S.B. Vol.12, p.104), b, 1993, bred by International Stud Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Canoeing[GB], by Tap on Wood, out of Rapids, by Head of the River, out of Sound of Success, by Successor. **[DONNETTA]**

LEI won 6 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 52,75,010 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Million, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, Gool S. Poonawalla Trophy, **Gr.3**, and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Steinby (b f 1998 by Steinbeck[USA]), unraced.

VENUS ARISING (ch f 2001 by Steinbeck[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 86,93,711 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.2**, General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deutsche R W I T C Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, 4th in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

GLORY (b f 2002 by Steinbeck[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,49,300.

GLORIOUS QUEST (b f 2003 by Steinbeck[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,25,000.

Imperialardo (ch c 2004 by China Visit[USA]), unraced.

SUPREME FALCON (b g 2005 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 7 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,40,000.

Velvet Revolution (b f 2006 by Steinbeck[USA]), unplaced.

THE LEADER (b g 2007 by China Visit[USA]), 8 wins at 2 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 48,71,267.
Transformation (*late Aventina*) (ch f 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 12,19,011 and placed incl. 3rd in Smt Teegala Sulochana Reddy Memorial Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ASTER ROSE (b f 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,46,68,802 incl. Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd. Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

CHINA MILLENNIUM (ch f 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,32,200.

AJMAL BIRJU (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,02,002.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

1805. **LEIT MOTIF** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1251), b, 1996, bred by J K Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Sir Bruce, out of Strine[USA], by Green Dancer, out of Tweak, by Secretariat, out of Ta Wee, by Intentionally. [**MACAROONA**]

LEIT MOTIF won 5 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,59,753; dam of:

BEYOND BELIEF (b g 2003 by Warrshan[USA]), 12 wins at 3 and 7 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 39,85,716 incl. Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.2**, Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3** (twice), Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in Club Solaris Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

MEZZANO (dk b g 2004 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,26,940.

SALTORO (b g 2005 by Warrshan[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,79,380.

Belgrade Belle (b f 2006 by Warrshan[USA]), unplaced.

DOUBLE DIAMOND (b f 2008 by Warrshan[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,68,910.

KHAMSIN (b f 2009 by Warrshan[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,77,000.

CUT DIAMOND (b f 2010 by Warrshan[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,47,750.

STAR STUDDERED (b f 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 4 wins at 6 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,66,080.

Perfectasther (b g 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

LOIRE (b f 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,77,674.

Chosen One (b g 2015 by Surfrider[IRE]), placed, ₹ 9,22,988.

PALOMAR (b g 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,79,937.

ASHWA AFGAAN (b c 2017 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,60,000.

2019 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

2020 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Feb 2021]

1806. **LEMONADE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.506), dk b, 2006, bred by Talegaon Stud & Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd, by Duja[USA], out of Encountering, by Indictment, out of Guest Forthe Night[GB], by Be My Guest, out of Quai Des Brumes, by Little Current. [**DEASY**]

LEMONADE did not race; dam of:

Magic At Last (b f 2011 by Sylvanite[USA]), unraced.

BETTY BOOP (b f 2014 by Sylvanite[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,71,619.

[Died in Jun 2015]

1807. **LENA RICE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1924), ch, 2005, bred by Rockhart Trading Ltd, by Rock of Gibraltar, out of Rills, by Clever Trick, out of I'm Out, by Lord Gaylord, out of Dancing Free, by Dancing Count. **[FLYING WITCH]**

LENA RICE[IRE] won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), € 17,338; dam of:
_____ (ch c 2009 by Hurricane Run), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Morocco (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.
Teodor Monte (ch g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,11,810.

[Put out of stud in Apr 2017]

1808. **LENWADE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.152), gr, 2001, bred by Stetchworth Park Stud Ltd, by Environment Friend, out of Branitska, by Mummy's Pet, out of Top Piece, by High Top, out of Picture Palace, by Princely Gift. **[HYTHE]**

LENWADE[GB] won 2 races in England at 3 and 4 and placed 17 times (2000 m.), £ 11,574; dam of:
EDWINA (gr f 2009 by Byron), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,01,650.
WINE N DINE (gr f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,86,985.
MAGICAL SKILL (gr g 2013 by Ontario[USA]), 7 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 39,95,014.
PRINCESS BEAUTY (*late Rehana*) (dk b f 2015 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,29,200.
Hancock (b c 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,16,500 and placed incl. 3rd in Blazing Ace North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.
Delta Downs (b f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.
Lilly Belle (b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

[Covered by Dean's Kitten[USA] in 2018 and put out of stud in Jan 2019]

1809. **LEONESSA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1358), b, 2009, bred by Lodge Park Stud, by Whipper, out of Mellow Park[IRE], by In The Wings, out of Park Special, by Relkino, out of Balilla, by Balidar. **[GLASS DOLL]**

LEONESSA[IRE] did not race; dam of:
FLIGHT OF PHOENIX (b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,61,250.
AEISIR (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,59,200.
QUICK SHOTS (dk b f 2017 by Admiralty), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,52,195.
CABELLO (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,88,101.
2019 (Apr 24) b c by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]
2021 (May 5) b f "Mriga" by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2022 no return to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1810. **LEONORA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.927), dk b, 2002, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen Ann, by Malvado[CAN], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus, out of Enter And Canter, by Asopo*. [**Stumped* - WIDGEON**]

LEONORA won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,62,210; dam of:

Say it with Roses (dk b f 2008 by Diffident[FR]), unplaced.

ALL IS WELL (dk b f 2013 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 6,91,500.

POWERHAUS (b f 2014 by Diffident[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,58,000.

RHYTHM OF NATURE (*late Tormenta Storm*) (dk b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,46,000.

Canaletto (dk b f 2018 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

2019 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

2020 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Arazan[IRE]

2021 (Jan 17) dk b f "Rise and Reign" by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Feb 5) b f by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Perfect Stride[GB] and put out of stud in Aug 2022]

1811. **LEPTIS MAGNA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.31), b, 2013, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Al Khazneh, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy, out of Shihama, by Shadeed. [**LADY JUROR**]

LEPTIS MAGNA did not place ₹ 1,27,020; dam of:

HALLUCINATE (b f 2018 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,58,178.

Nightjar (ch f, Feb 19, 2019 by Strong Suit[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,63,084.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

Septimius Severus (b c, Feb 18, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), unplaced.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 10) b c "Il Volo" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 20) b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Sidhu Dr Anhadbir Singh]

1812. **LET THERE BE LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.582), b, 2012, bred by Syed Dr Ainuddin Arif and Syed Mrs Ainuddin Arif and Damodar Mr Y, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Integra, by Local Talent[USA], out of Northern Angel, by Green Forest[USA], out of Bauneamon[USA], by Cherokee Colony. [**SNOOT**]

Let There Be Light won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 18,38,321 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

DORNISH (b g 2017 by Abbeyside[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,56,400.

Camille (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

Thirus Pet (*late Urban Borbon*) (b g, Apr 13, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), ₹ 2,34,200.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

Federer (b g, Apr 6, 2020 by Dandified), placed, ₹ 15,600.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Apr 5) b f "Light The World" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Apr 10) b f by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1813. **LETHAL STEPS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.774), dk b, 2015, bred by Devlaliwalla Dr Nevill R, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Scionic, by Diffident[FR], out of Battle Star, by Placerville[USA], out of Forest Pleasure[IRE], by Foolish Pleasure. [**BRULETTE**]

LETHAL STEPS won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,88,122; dam of:

2022 (Mar 1) b f by French Navy[GB]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1814. **LETHALS LADY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1565), b, 1998, bred by Bloomsbury Stud, by Rudimentary, out of Madiyla, by Darshaan, out of Manntika, by Kalamoun, out of Manushka, by Sheshoon. **[LA SEMILLANTE]**

LETHALS LADY[GB] won 2 races in France at 2 and 3 (1600 m.), € 114,374 + \$ 100,000 + S\$ 212,500 + £13,50 incl. Prix Aymeri de Mauleon, **L** and placed 2nd in Matriarch Stakes, **Gr.1**, Prix de Sandringham, **Gr.2**, Singapore Classic, **Gr.3**, Criterium du Languedoc-Prix Paul Guichou, **L**, 3rd in French One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Words of Love (gr g 2003 by Kendor), unplaced in France € 700 .

_____ (b f 2005 by Alhaarth), un-named .

PORT MANECH (b g 2006 by King's Best), 2 wins in France at 5 € 79,150 and placed .

Quiet Soul (b c 2007 by Barathea), unraced in Ireland .

Unborn Spring (b f 2008 by Whipper), unplaced in France € 3,200 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

EARL GREY (gr f 2011 by Verglas), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,66,250.

LETHAL KING (*late Lethals King*) (b c 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,66,887.

New Desire (b f 2015 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

D ADMIRAL (*late Mythbuster*) (dk b g 2018 by Royal Gladiator), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,02,350.

2019 barren to Royal Gladiator

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

1815. **LIBA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.76), b, 2014, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Angelfire, by Placerville[USA], out of Angel Heights, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN]. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

LIBA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,11,615.

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

1816. **LIBERAL DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.227), b, 2002, bred by Sethna Mrs Arnawaz and Sethna Mr Rusi and Byramji Mr R R, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Chasing Shadow, by Portroe[USA], out of Overshadow[IRE], by Known Fact, out of Overplay, by Bustino. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

LIBERAL DANCER won 1 race at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,75,200; dam of:

HURRICANE DANCER (b f 2009 by Hurricane State[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 13,08,000.

Avari (b f 2010 by Hurricane State[USA]), unplaced.

Aaradhana (b f 2011 by Apache Road[USA]), unraced.

Dancing Queen (b f 2012 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), unraced.

Thundering Touch (b c 2014 by Hurricane State[USA]), unraced.

Thunder Touch (b f 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unraced.

Handsome Mover (b g 2018 by Dandified), unplaced, ₹ 13,095.

2019 barren to Abbeyside[GB]

2020 barren to Abbeyside[GB]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

1817. **LIBERATE'** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.293), b, 2016, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Air Support[USA], out of Efrhina[IRE], by Woodman, out of Eshq Albahr, by Riverman, out of Equate, by Raja Baba. **[LA TROIENNE]**

LIBERATE' won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,78,600; dam of:

2021 (Feb 27) dk b f "Junoon" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2022 b c (died) by Gusto[GB]

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

1818. **LIESL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1187), b, 2001, bred by Royal Stud Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Stop It Dear[USA], by Stop the Music, out of Love You Dear, by Bold Native, out of Won't Tell You, by Crafty Admiral. **[EDITH]**

LIESL won 3 races at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 6,83,073; dam of:

Signorelli (b c 2008 by Senure[USA]), unplaced.

MAJESTIC REWARD (b g 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 10,53,375.

Loco (b c 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]),

SHOW BIZ (ch f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,98,635.

Princess Knight (b f 2017 by Admiralty), unplaced, ₹ 16,190.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

1819. **LIFE IS BEAUTIFUL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.623), dk b, 2000, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Rebounding Thrill[USA], out of Lady Bodicea, by Sir Bruce, out of Northern Love[IRE], by Northern Baby, out of Raffmarie, by Raffingora. **[SUNBRIDGE]**

LIFE IS BEAUTIFUL won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,46,000; dam of:

BEAUTIFUL LIFE (b g 2007 by Flitch[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,63,176.

Tadbeer (b g 2009 by Danehill Star[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 10,000.

JET SET GO (b g 2010 by Danehill Star[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,92,102.

WEST SIDE STORY (dk b f 2011 by C P West[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,26,702.

RIDE LIKE THE WIND (b f 2013 by C P West[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,82,790.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

1820. **LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.513), b, 2013, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Gossip, by Black Cash[USA], out of Estonia, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Chloe's Delight[USA], by Pleasant Colony. **[CANALETTE]**

LIGHT won 2 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 23,69,646 incl. Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

LEBUA (b f, Jan 18, 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,22,675.

[Muthiah Mr M A M R]

2020 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

2021 (Feb 8) b f "Silicon Star" by Surfrider[IRE]

[Muthiah Mr M A M R]

2022 (Feb 7) b f by Surfrider[IRE]

[Muthiah Mr M A M R]

1821. **LIGHT DUBAI[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1999), b, 2006, bred by O'Brien Mr Peter, by Fantastic Light, out of Seeking a Way, by Seeking the Gold, out of Seattle Way, by Seattle Slew, out of Waya, by Faraway Son. **[FLITTERS]**

LIGHT DUBAI[IRE] won 1 race in England at 4 (1600 m.), £ 8,583; dam of:

Turf Star (b c 2014 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 37,75,981 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, Hazara Stud Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 aborted to by Admiralty

2020 barren to Surfrider[IRE]

2021 (Feb 9) b f "Spotlight" by Admiralty

[Mr Anil K Bodani & Others]

2022 (Feb 22) b f by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Mr Anil K Bodani & Others]

1822. **LIGHT MY FIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.809), ch, 2003, bred by Nagpal Mrs Bianca A and Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B and Nagpal Mr Ashley B and Nagpal Mrs Antoinette G, by Gaswar[GB], out of L.A. Woman, by Twist And Turn[GB], out of Kentucky Missy, by Tocave Botta[USA], out of Lucky Dropout[USA], by Lucky Fleet. **[UVIRA]**

LIGHT MY FIRE won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,24,475; dam of:

Inspirago (b g 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,78,000.

Chrome (b f 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,72,136.

WIND POWER (b g 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,37,690.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

1823. **LIGHT OF MAGIC** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.561), ch, 2012, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Tagula, out of I'll Be Waiting[GB], by Vettori, out of Excellent Alibi, by Exceller, out of Charming Alibi, by Honeys Alibi. **[FRIZETTE]**

LIGHT OF MAGIC won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,47,819; dam of:

Bella Amor (ch f, Mar 27, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,26,000.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

Run Happy Run (ch g, Feb 29, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2021 (Feb 12) ch g "Prince" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2022 barren to Sir Cecil

1824. **LIGHTING SPEED[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.160), b, 2007, bred by Darley, by Xaar, out of Crown of Light, by Mtoto, out of Russian Countess, by Nureyev, out of Countess Tully, by Hotfoot. **[OUR LASSIE]**

LIGHTING SPEED[GB] did not race; dam of:

FAST LADY (dk b f 2011 by Kheleyf), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,72,328.

POLL PROMISE (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins at 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 32,72,065.

Speedy Light (dk b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

Grand Sinatra (dk b g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,62,725.

LITTLE FINGER (b f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,99,470.

[Covered by Planetaire[GB] and put out of stud in Dec 2018]

1825. **LIGHTNING STREAK** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.988), b, 2011, bred by Samra Stud & Agri Farm, by Bushranger, out of Salagama[IRE], by Alzao, out of Waffle On, by Chief Singer, out of Humble Pie, by Known Fact. **[PARAFFIN]**

LIGHTNING STREAK won 2 races at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 13,07,612; dam of:

2019 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

2020 aborted to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2021 b c (died) by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2021]

1826. **LII NAJMA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.874), b, 2003, bred by Zubieta Ltd, by Medicean, out of Opari, by Night Shift, out of Point of View, by Sharpman, out of Val de Grace, by Val de Loir. **[PEARL MAIDEN]**

LII NAJMA[GB] won 4 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), £ 16,126; dam of:

SEMAYYEL (b f 2009 by Green Desert), 2 wins in England at 2 and 3 £ 39,109 incl. EBF At the Races John Musker Fillies' Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Totepool Radley Stakes, **L**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MAGIC VISION (ch f 2010 by Kheleyf), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,60,973.

GRACIOUS (b g 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,54,705.

THEN AND NOW (b f 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,87,000.

ASHWA BAHULA (b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,37,378.

BIG HIT (dk b g 2015 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 9,12,750

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

1827. **LIKE WISE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.425), ch, 2013, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Farha[USA], by Nureyev, out of Arutua, by Riverman, out of All Along, by Targowice. **[BRULETTE]**

LIKE WISE won 8 races at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 50,50,725; dam of:

2021 (Jan 15) ch f "Clarity" by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 no return to Arod[IRE]

1828. **LILIBETH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.492), b, 2014, bred by Star Stud Farm Private Limited, by Chevalier[IRE], out of Girl From Ascot, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Ascot Lass, by Placerville[USA], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

LILIBETH won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,81,617.

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

1829. **LILLY FA POOTZ[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), dk b/br, 2005, bred by Shropshire Mr James S Jr and Courtney Mr Robert E Jr and Boone Mr Cabby, by Gilded Time, out of Dark Rhythm, by Fit to Fight, out of Evil Mind, by D'Accord, out of Can't Be Bothered, by Stop the Music. **[ROSETTA]**

LILLY FA POOTZ[USA] won 8 races in Canada and USA, Can\$ 8,465 + \$ 317,712 Osunitas Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in John C Mabee Stakes, **Gr.2**, Wilshire Handicap Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Santa Ana Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

AQUA SOLIS (dk b g 2013 by Harlan's Holiday), 3 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 42,498 and placed .

Hellacious Hadlee (dk b f 2014 by Scat Daddy), placed in USA at 2 and 3 \$ 12,345 .

LOVEABLE LILLY (ch f 2015 by Violence), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 39,073 and placed .

LITTLE LILLY (b f 2016 by Smiling Tiger), 2 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 18,709 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Joyful (dk b f 2018 by Street Sense), unraced.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

Natural Shine (*late Living Doll*) (b f, Jan 2, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 13) dk b f "Magical Bay" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 11) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1830. **LINETTE[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.36, p.368), b, 2000, bred by Ittlingen Mr Gestut Hof, by In The Wings, out of Lancia, by Monseigneur, out of Licata, by Dschingis Khan, out of Liberty, by Birkhahn. **[FAIR NELL]**

LINETTE[GER] won 2 races in Germany at 4 (1800 m. and 2200 m.), € 4,050; dam of:
Lisette (ch f 2007 by Desert Prince), unraced in Ireland .
Lighthouse Keeper (ch c 2008 by Noverre[USA]), placed in England at 2 £ 462 .
Loving Kind (b f 2009 by Jeremy), unplaced in 1 start over the jump in Ireland .
WHITFORD (b g 2010 by Jeremy), 1 win in England at 2 £ 2,187 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Vijay Viraaj (b g 2011 by Jeremy), 9 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 64,79,086 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
TWEEDLE DEE (b g 2013 by Juniper[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 46,07,327.
GLENDOWER (dk b g 2016 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,64,200.
PEYO (b g 2018 by Be Safe), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 20,36,920.
2019 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]
2020 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]
2021 not covered in 2020

[Died in Aug 2021]

1831. **LIPPE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.32), gr, 2013, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Manduro, out of Alambic[GB], by Cozzene, out of Alexandrine, by Nashwan, out of Alruccaba, by Crystal Palace. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

LIPPE did not race.

[Covered by Kingda Ka[AUS] and died in Sep 2018]

1832. **LIQUID GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.662), b, 2000, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Tecorno[USA], out of Look[USA], by Spectacular Bid, out of Tuerta, by Forli, out of Continue, by Double Jay. **[CHELANDRY]**

LIQUID GOLD won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,88,035; dam of:
VALAHAK (ch g 2007 by Royal Gladiator), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,41,842.
AERATOR (b c 2008 by Oath[IRE]), 10 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 43,23,019.
Winning Post (ch f 2009 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.
BORN FOR STAKES (*late The Alchemist*) (b g 2010 by Oath[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,04,449.
OPHIRA (b f 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,34,016.
Valrhona (dk b f 2016 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.
2019 barren to Oath[IRE] or Royal Gladiator
2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

[Covered by Phoenix Tiger and destroyed in Dec 2020]

1833. **LISA'S KITTEN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), ch, 2007, bred by Ramsey Mrs Sarah K and Ramsey Mr Kenneth L, by Kitten's Joy, out of Chianti Red, by Woodman, out of Vee See Are, by Devil's Bag, out of Video, by Nijinsky[CAN]. [**LA TROIENNE**]

LISA'S KITTEN[USA] won 2 races in USA at 2 (1600 m. and 1700 m.), \$ 110,918 incl. M2 Technology La Senorita Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

Shalom (*late Rudabeh*) (ch f, Jan 27, 2013 by Street Cry), unplaced.

El Libertador (*late Sir Percy Blakeney*) (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 44,200

SULLIVAN (b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,11,022.

BELGRAVIA (dk b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,71,500.

DRAGON'S GOLD (*late Pete's Dragon*) (ch g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,58,280.

EDMUND (b g, Apr 22, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 4,02,500.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 (Apr 20) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2022]

1834. **LISIANTHUS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2228), b, 2007, bred by O'Brien Dr M V, by Danehill Dancer, out of Vignelaure, by Royal Academy, out of Lisadell, by Forli, out of Thong, by Nantallah. [**SIMON'S SHOES**]

LISIANTHUS[IRE] did not place in Ireland, €780; dam of:

Montana Sky (ch c 2013 by Dylan Thomas), placed, ₹ 10,57,471.

Zedclass (b f 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 48,145.

KNIGHT IN ARMOUR (b g 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,95,650.

STAR ELEGANT (b g 2016 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,63,658.

Red Lucifer (b g 2018 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,06,890.

Orin Swift (ch g, Apr 2, 2019 by Be Safe), unplaced, ₹ 22,000.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

Multiwave (dk b g, Mar 21, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), ₹ 11,70,501 incl. and placed 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Apr 18) dk b f by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

1835. **LITTLE SMART HEART** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.818), dk b, 2012, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm and Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Diffident[FR], out of Oojah, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Treasured, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*. [**Clocked[GB] - BELVOIRINA**]

LITTLE SMART HEART won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,88,328; dam of:

2019 aborted to Arazan[IRE]

2020 aborted to Perfect Stride[GB]

2021 (Jan 21) dk b f "Golden Goose" by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Jan 23) b c by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Arazan[IRE] and died in Sep 2022]

1836. **LITTLE TREASURE[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.52, p.245), b, 1999, bred by M 3 Elevage, by Night Shift, out of Luminosity, by Sillery, out of Bague Bleue, by Last Tycoon, out of Batave, by Posse. **[KERMESSE]**

LITTLE TREASURE[FR] won 6 races in France and USA at 2 and 3 (1600 m.), €47,811 + \$ 262,065 incl. San Clemente Handicap, **Gr.2**, Pucker Up Stakes, **Gr.3**, Prix de Bagatelle, **L** and placed 2nd in Winstar Distaff Handicap, **Gr.3**, Royal Heroine Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Pegasus Gold (ch c 2005 by Fusaichi Pegasus), unplaced in England in 2 starts.

Strapless (b f 2006 by Forestry), placed in USA at 3 \$ 6,000.

KHALIFA (gr g 2007 by Unbridled's Song), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 56,400.

Borrego's Treasure (b f 2008 by Borrego), unraced in USA.

MORE CHOCOLATE (b f 2009 by Malibu Moon), 3 wins in USA at 3 and 4 (1700 m. and 1800 m.), \$ 373,892 incl. La Canada Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Clement L. Hirsch Stakes, **Gr.1**, Santa Margarita Stakes, **Gr.1**, Vanity Handicap, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Robert J Frankel Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

_____ (b c 2010 by Heatseeker), died as yearling.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ATHENS (b f 2011 by Pioneer of the Nile), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 52,58,125 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Legacy Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

HOLY SMOKE (dk b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 54,56,749 incl. Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Gracias Saldanha Memorial Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ARVAK (b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,28,925.

IN THE STARS (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,10,000.

Magic Lamp (b c 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

TREASURE HUNT (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,72,970.

Persian King (dk b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (Jan 12) b c "Noble Beauty" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2021 (Jan 16) b c "Rieko" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 8) b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1837. **LITTLE VENICE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.862), b, 2004, bred by Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by San Francisco[FR], out of Lizzie Borden, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Clarinet, by Malvado[CAN], out of Aureole Queen, by Grey Gaston*. **[Auriolitta* - GONDOLETTE]**

LITTLE VENICE did not place ₹ 28,500; dam of:

MYSTICAL MOVER (b f 2009 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), 5 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,11,000.

SOVEREIGN STATE (dk b c 2010 by Decado[IRE]), 10 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 38,55,882.

SCENT OF POWER (b f 2012 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,57,972.

ORANGE PEKOE (b r 2013 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,34,998.

[Destroyed in Jun 2014]

1838. **LITTLE WIDOW MAKER[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic), dk b/br, 2008, bred by Adena Springs, by Orientate, out of In Love Again, by Awesome Again, out of Dhaka, by Icecapade, out of Cloudy Day Sunny, by Buckaroo. **[CLAIRVOYANTE]**

LITTLE WIDOW MAKER[USA] won 3 races in Canada, Can \$ 95,854 incl. Winnipeg Futurity Stakes, etc; dam of:

_____ (dk b c 2015 by Violence), un-named .
Dreams Are Mine (b f 2016 by Gemologist), unplaced in USA .
BIZ MAKER (dk b f 2017 by Fed Biz), 1 win in USA at 3 \$15,380 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MANDOLIN (ch g 2018 by Animal Kingdom), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,29,520.
Victory Chant (dk b g, Apr 24, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
JANEIRO (b f, Apr, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,80,000.
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2021 dk b c (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] in 2021 and put out of stud in Jan 2022]

1839. **LIVELY LEXI[CAN]** (Am.S.B. 2009, Electronic), b, 2009, bred by Knob Hill Stable, by Giant's Causeway, out of Chopinina, by Lear Fan, out of Lady Aloma, by Cozzene, out of Rosedon, by Vice Regent. **[FLAMING TOP]**

LIVELY LEXI[CAN] unraced; dam of:

Frisky Kitten (b f 2013 by Kitten's Joy), placed in USA at 3 \$ 14,396 .
Bouncy Kitten (ch f 2014 by Kitten's Joy), unraced .
ALERT KITTEN (dk b/br f 2015 by Kitten's Joy), 4 wins at 3 to 5 \$ 49,849 and placed .
SPUNKY KITTEN (ch g 2016 by Kitten's Joy), 3 wins at 4 and 5 \$ 23,681 and placed .
LIVELY KITTEN (dk b/br f 2017 by Kitten's Joy), 2 wins at 2 \$ 48,305 and placed .
JOYFUL PRAISE (dk b/br f 2018 by Kitten's Joy), 2 wins at 3 \$ 28,952 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

VENUS (b f, Mar 25, 2019 by Kitten's Joy), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,31,667.
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
Ashwa Zorawar (*late Lively Mister*) (b g, Mar 12, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2021 (Mar 13) b f "Live The Dream" by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2022 (Mar 5) dk b c by Fiero[JPN]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1840. **LIVORNO** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.860), b, 2004, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Black Cash[USA], out of Livardi, by Cristofori[USA], out of Nijinsky's Crown, by Tecorno[USA], out of Mariinsky[GB], by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

LIVORNO won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 6,38,950; dam of:
Flyinghorse (ch g 2011 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 16,920.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2011]

1841. **LIZZY ARDEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.305), b, 2004, bred by Srivastava Mr H P and Reddy Mr M Ramakrishna and Das Mr V Krish, by Young Senior[USA], out of Cedar Rapids, by Portroe[USA], out of Footsteps, by Zelenko[GB], out of Moon Fairy, by Mighty Sparrow*. **[Ever Ready* - MADAME DU BARRY]**

LIZZY ARDEN won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,00,000; dam of:

Vain Persy (b f 2011 by Hammerstein[GB]), placed, ₹ 95,000.

DANSKI (b f 2012 by Ansbach), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 10,01,750.

STEP IN TIME (b g 2013 by Ansbach), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,82,000.

MAN MALHARI (b f 2014 by Ansbach), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,32,500.

Rang Mala (b f 2015 by Ansbach), unplaced.

Top Shot (b c 2016 by Ansbach), unraced.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

1842. **LOCARNO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.843), dk b, 2011, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Footstepsinthesand, out of Penthouse Serenade[IRE], by Val Royal, out of Misty Peak, by Sri Pekan, out of Miss Declared, by Alleged. **[PASSERINE]**

LOCARNO won 3 races at 3 to 7 (1000 m.), ₹ 11,46,129; dam of:

2020 (Mar 11) b f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Shah Mr Mansoor]

2021 b f (discarded) by Hurricane Center[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

1843. **LOCH KATRINE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1308), b, 2002, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, by Selkirk, out of Wilayif, by Danzig, out of Kamar, by Key to The Mint, out of Square Angel, by Quadrangle. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

LOCH KATRINE[GB] unplaced; dam of:

BADGE OF HONOUR (ch g 2006 by Storming Home), 2 wins at 3 £ 10,818 placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SERGEANT PEPPER (b g 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 11,76,531.

SERENA (b f 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 12 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,15,427.

SHAMROCK (b f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,40,998.

Sea Lord (dk b c 2012 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,19,775 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

LOCHINVAR (b c 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 18,52,719.

Sea Song (dk b f 2014 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), unraced.

APOLLO BAY (b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,22,320.

War Goddess (*late Flaming Mustang*) (b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

LOOK OF LOVE (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,56,001.

AQUAMATIC (ch g, Apr 5, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,11,325.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 aborted to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2021 (Feb 23) b c "Sparkling Dew" by Whatsthescript[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Mar 23) ch f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

[Died in Mar 2022]

1844. **LOCHNESS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.956), b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Arabian Gulf[GB], out of Romantic Heights, by Diffident[FR], out of Menorah, by Gombos[FR], out of Scalaris[IRE], by Lord Gayle. **[BENDLET]**

LOCHNESS won 3 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,02,250; dam of:

2019 (Feb 2) b c "St James" by Strong Suit[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

Enchanting Empress (b f, Feb 2, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 3) b c "Thundering Phoenix" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 9) b c "Red Fox" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1845. **LOIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.657), b, 2014, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Surfrider[IRE], out of Leit Motif, by Sir Bruce, out of Strine[USA], by Green Dancer, out of Tweak, by Secretariat. **[MACAROONA]**

LOIRE won 2 races at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,77,674

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

1846. **LOMBARDIA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1009), b, 2003, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Naseem El Fajr[IRE], by Green Desert, out of Flying Bid, by Auction Ring, out of Skyway, by Skymaster. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

LOMBARDIA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 41,80,236 incl. Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, and placed 2nd in Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Panchshil Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Oxford Properties R W I T C Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, 4th in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Casino Goa Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

AMAZON BAY (ch f 2009 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,29,612.

LOMBARDO (b c 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,53,250.

RITZ (*late Limekilns*) (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (2400 m.), ₹ 3,90,547.

VELOCIDAD (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (2000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 33,02,551

Caireen (*late Sky Vision*) (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

LOMBARDY (ch f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 83,14,136 incl. HRC Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, HRC Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in HRC Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

COUNT OF SAVOY (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 48,62,371 incl. Yohan Z Poonawalla Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

TRUE MARSHAL (b g, May 10, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,71,000.

[Poonawalla Stud Farm Private Limited]

Tess (b f, Apr 27, 2020 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 36,000.

[Poonawalla Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 24) b f "Forest Fragrance" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE]

1847. **LOMBARDY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.511), ch, 2017, bred by Poonawalla Stud Farm Private Limited, by Leitir Mor[IRE], out of Lombard, by Razeen[USA], out of Naseem El Fajr[IRE], by Green Desert, out of Flying Bid, by Auction Ring. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

LOMBARDY won 5 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 83,14,136 incl. HRC Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, HRC Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, HRC Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

2022 not covered in 2021

1848. **LONDONER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.860), b, 2000, bred by Claremount Stud Farm, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Passing Gull[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Spring Adieu, by Buckpasser, out of Natalma, by Native Dancer. **[FLYING WITCH]**

Londoner won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,53,111 and placed incl. 3rd in McDowell Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
Centennial (b f 2007 by Major Impact[USA]), unraced.
CANNES (b f 2010 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,58,504.
RAINBOW BLUES (*late Exclusive Theodora*) (b f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,43,014.
Britain (b g 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.
Liverpool (b c 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.
Roger O'More (b g 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced.
2019 barren to Fiero[JPN]
2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1849. **LONG BEACH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.963), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Royal Confidence, by China Visit[USA], out of Stomata[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Nalees Honor Award, by Arts and Letters. **[AFFECTION]**

LONG BEACH did not race; dam of:

Belle Springs (b f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 7,92,000.
Divine Grace (b c 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unraced.
AGAINST ALL ODDS (b g, Feb 5, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,37,505.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2020 (Apr 3) ch f "Sovereignty" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 27) dk b c "Blumed" by Multitude

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 25) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

1850. **LONGORIA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2011), dk b/br, 2005, bred by Ryan Mr Cathal, by Fasliyev, out of Shangri La, by Sadler's Wells, out of Movie Legend, by Affirmed, out of Talking Picture, by Speak John. **[AFFECTION]**

LONGORIA[IRE] won 4 races in England at 2 and 3 (1000 m. to 1700 m.), £ 10,179; dam of:

Hot Spot (dk b f 2012 by Captain Rio), unraced.

ADMIRAL ACT (b g 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,21,031.

Lumenac (b c 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,85,800 and placed incl. 3rd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Apr 2018]

1851. **LOOK OVER[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.262), b, 2011, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Nayef, out of Half Glance, by Danehill, out of Fleeting Glimpse, by Rainbow Quest, out of Flit, by Lyphard. **[MAIDEN]**

LOOK OVER[GB] won 1 race in France at 3 in her only start, € 12,500; dam of:

Francis Bacon (b g 2016 by Born To Sea), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 24,80,577 and placed incl. 3rd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

LIFETIME (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,64,002.

Deemed To Fire (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 3,91,220.

2019 aborted to Ampere[FR]

Alacero (b g, Jan 11, 2020 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Mar 20) b g "Ready To Rumble" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Feb 22) b f by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

1852. **LOOMING[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.714), b, 2015, bred by Pabst Mr T J and Newtown Stud, by Shamardal, out of Await So, by Sadler's Wells, out of Wosaita, by Generous, out of Eljazzi, by Artaius. **[MOWERINA]**

LOOMING[IRE] did not race; dam of:

Born To Be Spoilt (ch g, Feb 4, 2020 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 27) b c by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 19) b f "Dora Maar" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

1853. **LOPAMUDRA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.273), dk b, 2011, bred by Jodha Mrs M P and Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Hymn[IRE], out of Code Red, by Mizaaya[GB], out of Tuk Tuk[IRE], by Baillamont, out of Millerette, by Mill Reef. **[VALKYR]**

Lopamudra won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,38,139 and placed incl. 3rd in Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ABLE LOVE (ch f 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,75,401.

STAY SMART (b c, Apr 21, 2019 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,83,000.

[Chowdary Dr D Ravi]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

1854. **LORIEN HILL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2427), b, 2001, bred by Swettenham Stud and Quay Bloodstock, by Danehill, out of Lothlorien[USA], by Woodman, out of Fairy Dancer, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Fairy Bridge, by Bold Reason. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

LORIEN HILL[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3 (1500 m.), £ 8,434; dam of:

Kyllorien (b f 2006 by Kyllachy), unplaced .

Fancy Star (b c 2007 by Starcraft), unplaced .

ROYALORIEN (b f 2008 by Royal Applause), 6 wins in Slovak Republic at 3 and 6 £ 11,320 .

Maximito (b c 2010 by Motivator), unplaced .

Seiun Shiny (ch f 2012 by Footstepsinthesand), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Lost And Found (Apr 20) b c 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 8,34,000.

Net Hill (ch f 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.

TURF BEAUTY (dk b/br f 2018 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 14,04,189.

[Covered by Saamidd[GB] and put out of stud in Aug 2018]

1855. **LORRAINE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.467), dk b, 2014, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Fourpenny Lane[GB], by Efisio, out of Makara, by Lion Cavern, out of Rohita, by Waajib. **[CONCERTINA]**

LORRAINE won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,59,432; dam of:

2022 (Apr 6) b f by Surfrider[IRE]

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

1856. **LOST IN THOUGHT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.782), ch, 2005, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Selkirk, out of Well Away, by Sadler's Wells, out of Idyllic, by Foolish Pleasure, out of Where You Lead, by Raise a Native. **[YESTERLING]**

LOST IN THOUGHT[GB] did not place in France; dam of:

Veronique (b f 2012 by Senure[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.

DAYDREAMER (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,36,132.

LOFTY THOUGHTS (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,61,530.

Peluche (b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 58,84,292 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, 3rd in South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Adventuress (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unraced.

The New Thoughts (b f, Apr 24, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unraced.

[Track Supreme Stud]

2020 barren to Gusto[GB]

2021 (Feb 5) dk b c "Trillionaire" by Dali[USA]

[Track Supreme Stud]

2022 aborted to Well Done Fox[GB]

1857. **LOST PERFECTION[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), dk b/br, 2003, bred by Franks Mr Joh, by Lost Soldier, out of Beyond Perfection, by Quack, out of Miss Imorullah, by Black Beard, out of Imorullah, by Amarullah. **[MISS CHANTREY]**

LOST PERFECTION[USA] did not place in USA in 2 starts, \$ 430; dam of:

LOST EXPEDITION (ch f 2008 by Sir Shackleton), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 13,090 and placed .

LOST EXPLORER (ch f 2009 by Sir Shackleton), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 5,389 and placed .

BOUNTIFUL BLESSING (b f 2010 by The Cliff's Edge), 2 wins in USA at 2 and 3 \$ 15,300 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

PRESIDENT (b g 2011 by Stephen Got Even), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,97,100.

Laksh (ch g 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

RAEES (b g 2013 by Sedgefield[USA]), 9 wins at 4 to 6 (2000 m. to 3200 m.), ₹ 63,76,749 incl.

Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

GLORIOUS WIND (ch f 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,72,665.

Penance (b f 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

[Not covered in 2018 and died in Feb 2019]

1858. **LOTHIAN LASS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2068), gr, 2003, bred by Weld Mrs C L, by Daylami, out of God Speed, by Be My Guest, out of Latest Chapter, by Ahonoora, out of Irish Edition, by Alleged. [**COURT DRESS**]

LOTHIAN LASS[IRE] placed in Ireland at 3, €781; dam of:

STAMP DUTY (b g 2008 by Ad Valorem), 3 wins at 2 to 6 £ 14,377 and placed .

FLAMBOROUGH BREEZE (gr f 2009 by Ad Valorem), 4 wins at 3 and 4 £ 15,717 and placed .

Princess Hollow (ch f 2010 by Beat Hollow), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MISS SAIGON (gr f 2012 by Rock of Gibraltar), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,93,550.

RAISE A GRAND (*late Porvi*) (gr f 2014 by Ravel[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,81,926.

Lady In Lexus (gr f 2015 by Ravel[USA]), unraced.

Brianna (br f 2016 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.

SUNDAY WARRIOR (ch g 2017 by Ravel[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,93,443.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

1859. **LOTTIE DUNDASS[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1054), ch, 2002, bred by Hermes Services Ltd, by Polar Falcon, out of Sand Grouse, by Arctic Tern, out of Slapton Sands, by First Landing, out of Legendra, by Challenger II. [**SWEEPLESS**]

LOTTIE DUNDASS[GB] placed at 2, £ 1,855; dam of:

Fantasies (b f 2006 by Fantastic Light), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

RISE TO GLORY (b g 2008 by Elnadim), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,25,085.

Skyfall (b c 2010 by Danehill Star[AUS]), unraced.

EUDORA (ch f 2012 by C P West[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,04,051.

2019 no return to C P West[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

1860. **LOVE IS ENOUGH[JPN]** (Jpn.S.B.2015, Electronic), b, 2015, bred by Daylesford Stud, by Deep Impact, out of Soinlovewithyou, by Sadler's Wells, out of Love Me True, by Kingmambo, out of Lassie's Lady, by Alydar. [**UVIRA**]

LOVE IS ENOUGH[JPN] did not placed; dam of:

SWIFT (b f, Feb 26, 2019 by Dabirsim), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,16,188.

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2020 aborted to Kingda Ka[AUS]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 barren to Be Safe

1861. **LOVE ME GOOD[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2010, Electronic), ch, 2010, bred by Sheltowee Farm, by Jazil, out of Lovegood, by Albert the Great, out of Dawn's Flame, by Grey Dawn, out of Heat of Holme, by Noholme II. [**BLACK RAY**]

Love Me Good[USA] won 2 races in USA at 2 and 3, \$ 66,226 and placed incl. 3rd in Our Mims Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

MY OPINION (ch c 2015 by Dialed In), 20 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 3000 m.), ₹ 3,24,51,401 incl. Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Memorial Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Dr M A M Ramaswamy Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, South India St Leger, **Gr.2** (thrice) and placed 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St Leger, **Gr.2** (twice), CBTF On-Line South India St. Leger, **Gr.2** (twice), Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in South India Derby, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Struck off in Nov 2016]

1862. **LOVE ME TENDER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.262), b, 2007, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Chilli Girl, by Tezano[USA], out of Asian Lady, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair World[GB]. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

LOVE ME TENDER won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,44,500; dam of:

V Two R One (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

Eternal Love (*late Eterna Love*) (ch f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

BEST FRIEND (b g 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,34,051.

CITY OF BLOSSOM (ch g 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.),

₹ 17,28,102.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

1863. **LOVE OF DUBAI[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), b, 2005, bred by M G G Holdings, by More Than Ready, out of Diamond Kris, by Prospect Bay, out of Diamondsareagirls, by Diamonds Are Trump, out of Flos Carmeli, by Swoon's Son. **[ADMIRATION]**

LOVE OF DUBAI[USA] won 2 races in England and Italy at 2 and 3, £ 113,251 + € 95,625 incl. Italian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in UAE Oaks, **L**, 3rd in German One Thousand Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

TUFFAN (b g 2010 by Bernardini), 1 win in Bahrain at 3 BHD 360 and placed .

Dubai Skyline (b f 2011 by Medaglia d'Oro), unplaced .

Touched By Love (b c 2013 by Street Sense), unplaced .

Seeking Attention (b f 2014 by Elusive Quality), unplaced .

Believemejustwatch (b f 2015 by Animal Kingdom), unplaced .

Satwa Park (b f 2016 by Elusive Quality), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

AMALFI SUNRISE (dk b f 2017 by Dawn Approach), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,39,600.

Dubai Skyline (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

Mississippi (b f, Mar 15, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), unraced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

CLOUDY HILLS (b f, Mar 5, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1300 m.), ₹ 8,28,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 22) dk b c "Lorven Luv" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 dk b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

[Covered by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] and put out of stud in Oct 2022]

1864. **LOVEATFIRSTSIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.465), b, 2008, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Ivan Denisovich, out of Flintstone[FR], by Octagonal, out of Flaponny, by Vernon Castle, out of Bubble Prospector, by Miswaki. **[PHANTASSIE]**

Loveatfirstsight won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 7,63,044 and placed incl. 3rd in Nanoli Stud Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

TOMORROW FOREVER (b f 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,90,645.

COTTON HALL (b f 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.),

₹ 26,32,208.

SPUTNIC (b c 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,20,800.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

1865. **LOVELY FEELINGS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1268), b, 2003, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Greensmith[GB], out of Romantic Feelings, by Common Land[GB], out of Relevance, by Jimmy Reppin, out of Dophelia[SWE], by Dolman. **[MARCHETTA]**

LOVELY FEELINGS won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,47,108; dam of:

IMAGINATION (ch f 2011 by Eljohar[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,49,250.

TOP KING (b g 2013 by Top Class[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 13,26,500.

Niche Hemp (*late Zee Zee Top*) (b f 2017 by Top Class[USA]), ₹ 52,945.

Kiara (b f 2018 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 49,875.

[Not covered and died in Oct 2018]

1866. **LOVELY KISS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.961), b, 2008, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Raisin, by Tirol[IRE], out of Good Looking Girl[CAN], by In Reality, out of By the Letter, by Arts and Letters. **[AFFECTION]**

LOVELY KISS won 4 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 70,33,776 incl. Fillies Championship Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Ambrosia B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

BENEFACITOR (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,12,250.

AUSPICIOUS (b c 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,73,999.

BELENUS (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,93,250.

THEODORA (ch f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,06,125.

2019 ch c (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

Blue Eyed Boy (ch g, Apr 28, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2021 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE]

2022 b c (died) by Excellent Art[GB]

1867. **LOVELY SENORITA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1106), ch, 2007, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Si Seniorita, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shamirana[FR], by Darshaan, out of Shapaara, by Rheingold. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

LOVELY SENORITA did not race; dam of:

SOUTHERN MINSTREL (*late Kiss N Chase*) (b g 2012 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 11,63,795.

Ghaleb (b g 2018 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 31) ch f "Lovely Lilo" by Eljohar[IRE]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

Dali's Champion (b f, Apr 9, 2020 by Dali[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 55,000.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Apr 12) b c "Enjoyable" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

[Covered by Dreamfield[GB] and died in Jul 2021]

1868. **LOVEOFMYLIFE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.473), b, 2010, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Fond Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Excentrique[USA], by Seattle Slew, out of Bernica, by Caro. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

LOVEOFMYLIFE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,95,000; dam of:

EXCELSIOR (b f 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,31,300.

Gods Power (*late Marrakesh*) (dk b r 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), ₹ 1,71,740.

Roman (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 7,660.

2019 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Not covered and died in Feb 2019]

1869. **LOZAH[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.452), b, 2013, bred by Waller Mr O F and Shutford Stud, by Lawman, out of Princess Luna, by Grand Lodge, out of Princess Nana, by Bellypha, out of Alys, by Blakeney. **[SOURYVA]**

LOZAH[GB] placed at 3; dam of:

Monchique (b c 2019 by Mondialiste), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2020 b f (died) by Garswood

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2022 (Feb 19) b f "Royal Champ" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

1870. **LUCIA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1239), b, 2011, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Lucifer Sam[USA], out of Venus, by Cristofori[USA], out of Run Woodee Run[USA], by Woodman, out of Carmelita Gibbs, by Minnesota Mac. **[VERDURE]**

Lucia won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 20,82,713 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
Isle Of Dreams (dk b f 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unraced.
2019 b c (died) by Lord Admiral[USA]
2020 (Mar 31) b c by Lord Admiral[USA]
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 no return to War Hammer

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Oct 2022]

1871. **LUCKY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.711), b, 2010, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Eljohar[IRE], out of Lucky Mining, by Sir Bruce, out of Glass Goblet[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Table of Contents, by Round Table. **[SANFARA]**

LUCKY won 8 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 29,73,350; dam of:
Bamsi (*late Feel Lucky*) (b g 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 99,000.
WISH AGAIN (*late Lucky Again*) (b g 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,44,995.
HAPPY GO LUCKY (b f, Apr 20, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,99,400.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 barren to Dali[USA]

2021 (Feb 2) b f "Lashka" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Mar 23) b c by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1872. **LUCKY DREAM[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.16), b, 2005, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Oasis Dream, out of All the Luck, by Mr. Prospector, out of All At Sea, by Riverman, out of Lost Virtue, by Cloudy Dawn. **[BEAMING BEAUTY]**

LUCKY DREAM[GB] did not race; dam of:

RABBIT MOTIVMAN (b c 2010 by Motivator), 4 wins in Czechoslovakia and Slovakia at 2 and 5 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SHARONLEON (*late Danburite*) (b f 2012 by Dylan Thomas), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,45,809.

LAKSHANAM (ch f 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,42,829.

2019 (Mar 29) dk b c "Opinion Matters" by Stern Opinion[USA]

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

1873. **LUCKY GAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.646), b, 2012, bred by New Approach Stallion Station & Stud Farm, by Duke of Marmalade, out of Lambda[USA], by Empire Maker, out of South of Saturn, by Seattle Slew, out of Gallanta, by Nureyev. **[UVIRA]**

LUCKY GAL did not race; dam of:

EXCLUSIVE LUCK (ch g 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,00,400.

2019 aborted to One Lucky Dane[USA]

2020 aborted to One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Not covered in 2020 and put out of stud in Jan 2021]

1874. **LUCKY SPIN[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.907), b, 2001, bred by Hope Mr Rol, by Pivotal, out of Perioscope, by Legend of France, out of Petite Hester, by Wollow, out of Lady Hester, by Native Prince. **[DEMOCRATIE]**

LUCKY SPIN[GB] won 5 races in England at 3 and 4, £ 104,567 incl. Totepool Chartwell Stakes, **Gr.3**, Cuisine de France Summer Stakes, **Gr.3**, Eternal Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Oak Tree Stakes, **Gr.3**, Dubai Duty Free Cup, **L**, EBF Boadicea Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:
Mikelo (b c 2008 by Beat Hollow), unplaced .
YAZDI (b g 2009 by Galileo), 1 win in England at 3 £ 8,182 and placed .
Moves Like Jagger (b g 2010 by Danehill Dancer), unplaced .
Bureau Ambition (ch f 2012 by Duke of Marmalade), unplaced .
Fastnet Prince (b c 2013 by Fastnet Rock), unplaced .
FASTNET SPIN (b f 2014 by Fastnet Rock), 4 wins at 2 and 3 £ 21,854 and placed .
LUCKY TURN (b f 2016 by Zoffany), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 11,195 .
Cab Be Fatal (b f 2017 by Canford Cliffs), placed in Italy at 2 and 3 € 13,084 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

LUCKY SUN (b f, Mar 28, 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,49,045.
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2019]

1875. **LUCY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1102), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Springbrakemistake[USA], by Honor Grades, out of Alma's Motel, by Bates Motel, out of Alma North, by Northern Dancer. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

LUCY did not race; dam of:

Lucky Lucy (ch f 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.
Country's Major (b g 2018 by Roi Maudit[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,46,890.
2019 no return to Roi Maudit[USA]
2020 covering not reported in 2019
2021 (Mar 5) b f "Sandra" by Roi Maudit[USA]
[Country Stud Farms LLP]
2022 (Mar 8) dk b c by Roi Maudit[USA]
[Country Stud Farms LLP]

1876. **LUCY DIAMOND** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.716), b, 2010, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Lucifer Sam[USA], out of Lyrical Bid, by Ajaad[USA], out of Sovereign Maid, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Zifi, by Zinosca*. **[Desire* - MAID OF MASHAM]**

Lucy Diamond won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 16,64,635 and placed incl. 2nd in Smt Teegala Sulochana Reddy Memorial Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, VIF Stud Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
GIETHORN (b f 2016 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,57,664.
EMPEROR ASHOKA (b g, Apr 21, 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,74,604.
[Pathy Mr S]
One Diamond (dk b c, Apr 4, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,75,000.
[Pathy Mr S]
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (Feb 9) dk b c by Lord Admiral[USA]
[Pathy Mr S]

1877. **LUCY IN THE SKY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.125), b, 2012, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Dylan Thomas, out of Autumnal[IRE], by Indian Ridge, out of Please Believe Me, by Try My Best, out of Believer, by Blakeney. **[REINE MAB]**

LUCY IN THE SKY did not race; dam of:

CARNOUSTIE (b f 2017 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,37,395.

Beauty Blaze (b f, Mar 19, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,28,449 and placed incl. 3rd in Y Shanker Rao Memorial Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

LA DOMINATE (dk b c, Mar 29, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 19,06,275.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Apr 4) b f "Oishika" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Apr 5) b f by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1878. **LUISA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.335), b, 2010, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Dancing Colors[IRE], by Spectrum, out of Dance Ahead, by Shareef Dancer, out of Shoot Clear, by Bay Express. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

LUISA did not place ₹ 1,79,250; dam of:

Fuego (b c 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

ROYAL TIME (*late Ukiyo*) (b g 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,68,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in May 2019]

1879. **LUMIERE BLANCHE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.337), gr, 2008, bred by Wright Mrs Anne, by Gaswar[GB], out of Dancing Flame, by Blushing River[GB], out of Fame Dance[GB], by Dance In Time, out of Snow Habit, by Habitat. **[SNOOT]**

LUMIERE BLANCHE won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,83,071; dam of:

SWANLITE (gr f 2016 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,38,540.

Salonika (b f 2017 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 60,060.

Triple Alliance (gr g 2018 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 4,465.

SOLID POWER (ch f, Apr 9, 2019 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,00,480.

[Wright Mrs Anne]

2020 gr f (died) by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

1880. **LUMINARY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.256), gr, 1999, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Sir Bruce, out of Code of Ethics, by Prince Moika[USA], out of Snow Flame[CAN], by Snow Knight, out of Flaming Tam, by Tentam. **[FLAMING TOP]**

LUMINARY did not race; dam of:

PENUMATCHA (gr f 2004 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,24,460.

CITI DANCER (b f 2005 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 2200 m.), ₹ 5,60,000

Capital Attraction (gr f 2009 by Home Affairs[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 13,52,347 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Orca (gr g 2011 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 38,000.

PRINCESS SAARAA (b f 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1300 m.), ₹ 2,44,938.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2015]

1881. **LUMINOUS ONE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3094), b, 2004, bred by Dobson Mr D H W, by Galileo, out of Smaoineamh, by Tap on Wood, out of Fanghorn, by Crocket, out of Honeymoon House, by Honeyway. [**PRETTY POLLY**]

Luminous One[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3, € 17,736 and placed incl. 3rd in Eyrefield Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

Lonrach (b f 2009 by Holy Roman Emperor), placed in Ireland at 2 and 3 €8,390 .

_____ (b c 2011 by Intense Focus), un-named .

Luminize (b f 2012 by Vocalised), unplaced in 1 start in Ireland .

Galuminous (b f 2014 by Intense Focus), unplaced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Bradfield College (b c 2015 by Teofilo), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 36,60,688 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Southern Saffron (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

MOONLIGHT NIGHT (b f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,76,319.

Southern Saffron (b f, Apr 16, 2017 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

REMY RED (ch g 2018 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,86,625.

2019 aborted to Ampere[FR]

2020 b c (died) by Moonlight Magic[GB]

2021 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2022 (Feb 7) b f by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

1882. **LUNAR LOVE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1792), ch, 2004, bred by Callinan Mr Gerar, by In The Wings, out of Dance of Love, by Pursuit of Love, out of Ducking, by Reprimand, out of Gliding, by Tudor Melody. [**GLASS DOLL**]

LUNAR LOVE[IRE] unraced; dam of:

KABJOY (b f 2011 by Intikhab), 2 wins in England at 3 €28,490 .

Destiny's Shadow (gr g 2012 by Dark Angel), placed once at 3 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

YANNA RASCALA (b g 2013 by Alfred Nobel), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,35,250.

Montana (ch f 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,02,200.

MIGHTY RED (ch g 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 8,89,785.

Kigyoka (b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

2019 (Feb 23) ch f by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2020]

1883. **LUNAR QUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.713), ch, 2007, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Lunar Music, by Razeen[USA], out of Ideas and Trends[USA], by Sharpen Up, out of Important Message, by Seattle Slew. [**SANFARA**]

LUNAR QUEST won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 12,24,065; dam of:

Seaside (ch f 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.

Lesley (dk b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,85,880.

Europa Star (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,70,000.

Tower Quest (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,57,500.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2020 no return to Fiero[JPN]

[Destroyed in May 2020]

1884. **LUSH LASHES** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.467), dk b, 2016, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Karen Blixen[GB], by Kris, out of Dagny Juel, by Danzig, out of Puget Sound, by High Top. [**SIMON'S SHOES**]

LUSH LASHES did not race; dam of:

2021 (Feb 13) dk b f by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2022 (Feb 14) b f "Beat The Heat" by Desert God

[Pratap Stud Farm]

1885. **LUSTY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.422), b, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Puerto Madero[CHI], out of Dancing Danzig[USA], by Danzig, out of Lore'n Legend, by Bold Forbes, out of Irish Trip, by Globemaster. [**CHEROKEE ROSE II**]

LUSTY did not place ₹ 93,100; dam of:

Royal Victory (ch g 2014 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced, ₹ 60,000.

AFERPI (ch g 2016 by Royal Gladiator), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,93,615.

Proud Sussex (ch c 2017 by Sussex[GB]), unraced.

Miracle Honey (b f, Feb 11, 2019 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 (Jan 27) b c "Ashwa Himmat" by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tiger or Desert God

2022 no return to Desert God

1886. **LYOCEL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1545), b, 2003, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited and Singh Kr Shivendra and Singh Kr Raghuvendr, by Ajaad[USA], out of Supromene, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Sasannda[IRE], by Habitat, out of Shama, by Tanerko. [**QURRAT-AL-AIN**]

Lyocel won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,64,265 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

HAWA (b f 2008 by Midtown[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,16,600.

SMOKEY SID (*late Smokey*) (b g 2010 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,06,895.

ABSOLUTE JEWEL (ch g 2011 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,46,750.

Lucy Oh (ch f 2012 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,79,598.

ROSE WOOD (b f 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,71,802.

Eastern Star (b g 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 45,45,631 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 (Feb 27) b f "Ecolectus" by Knight's Tour[AUS]

[Pathy Mr S]

2020 (Feb 13) dk b f "Clear Tone" by Knight's Tour[AUS]

[Pathy Mr S]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 no return to Be Safe

1887. **LYRICAL BID** (I.S.B. Vol.12, p.657), ch, 1994, bred by Sans Craintes Stud & Agri Farm, by Ajaad[USA], out of Sovereign Maid, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Zifi, by Zinosca*, out of First Lady, by Hervine*. [**Desire* - MAID OF MASHAM**]

LYRICAL BID won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,66,026 incl. Sprinters' Classic, **Gr.1**, and placed 2nd in Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

LYRICIST (ch f 2001 by Tejano[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,59,870

ROYAL PRESCENCE (b f 2002 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 2,39,000.

THE CONTENDER (ch g 2004 by Mudeer[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,12,422.

JUST IN TIME (ch f 2005 by Mudeer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,41,125.

DUCHESS OF YORK (ch f 2007 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,30,400.

Speck in the Sky (b g 2008 by Midtown[IRE]), placed, ₹ 55,250.

Lucy Diamond (b f 2010 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 16,64,635 and placed incl. 2nd in Smt Teegala Sulochana Reddy Memorial Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, VIF Stud Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

SAFFIRE SONG (ch f 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 23,13,754.

BRAVE ADMIRAL (ch r 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,15,930.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

1888. **LYRICAL LASS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1459), ch, 2006, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Diffident[FR], out of Spectacular Blood, by Placerville[USA], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio, out of Chanel, by Pan. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

LYRICAL LASS won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,46,229; dam of:

Golden Rose (b f 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced.

GHOST (b g 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,27,300.

Showmanship (ch c 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 93,170.

2019 (Feb 20) b f "Golden Opportunity" by David Livingston[IRE].

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

Aletta (dk b f, Feb 18, 2020 by Sir Cecil), placed, ₹ 4,95,000

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1889. **LYRICAL STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.340), b, 2004, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Citadel[GB], by Emarati, out of Round Tower, by High Top, out of Circlet, by Baldric II. **[ALOE]**

LYRICAL STAR did not race; dam of:

LUCKY EMERALD (*late Exactly*) (b f 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 14,46,911.

MICRON YAACOW (b r 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,69,216.

BANDITESS (b f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 2 wins at 6 and 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,28,548.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2014]

1890. **LYRICAL SYMPHONY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.716), ch, 2007, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Lyrical Fantasy, by Mas Media, out of Chalina[IRE], by Be My Guest, out of Bandit Queen, by Jim French. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

LYRICAL SYMPHONY won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,01,180; dam of:

Flashpoint (b f 2014 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

Triostar (b c 2014 by Chevalier[IRE]), unraced.

Hats Off (b f 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

1891. **MA BAKER** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.395), ch, 1997, bred by Guru Nanak Stud Farm, by Green Forest[USA], out of Farcical[GB], by Pharly, out of Last Call, by Klairon, out of Stage Fright, by Big Game. **[SPICEBOX]**

MA BAKER won 2 races at 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 5,36,738; dam of:

FRIDAY FRIEND (b g 2004 by Local Talent[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 1,93,000.

Illusion (ch f 2008 by Hurricane State[USA]), unraced.

Smoking Bell (ch f 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,87,387 and placed incl. 2nd in Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

PRUDENTLY PERFECT (b g 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 5,02,767.

On Fleek (ch f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 96,000.

Majuro (ch f 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 2,25,455.

Caesar (ch g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 1,70,250.

Mehrzaad (ch g 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 10,57,500.

[Destroyed in Jun 2018]

1892. **MABAAHEJ[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), b, 2004, bred by Shadwell Farm, LLC, by Belong to Me, out of Tabheej, by Mujtahid, out of Abhaaj, by Kris, out of Ibtihaj, by Raja Baba. **[LADY SUSAN]**

MABAAHEJ[USA] placed in England at 3, £ 607; dam of:

NAZEEL (b g 2009 by Forestry), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 2,426 .

KERBAAJ (dk b/br c 2010 by Dixie Union), 1 win in England at 2 £ 4,362 .

Tamaluk (b c 2011 by Discreet Cat), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Miss USA (b f 2012 by Elusive Quality), placed, ₹ 37,000.

Fire of Destiny (dk b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

FINDLERHOF (dk b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,39,749.

[Died in Jan 2017]

1893. **MACHRIHANISH** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.959), ch, 1997, bred by Mehra Maj P K, by Razeen[USA], out of Prima Facie, by Common Land[GB], out of C Major*, by Sea Hawk II, out of Majorette, by Major Portion. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

Machrihanish won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 6,80,335 and placed incl. 4th in The Hindu Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

LAHINCH (b g 2003 by Major Impact[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,93,915 incl. Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

RIYASAT (ch f 2005 by Senure[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 42,58,407 incl. HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Casino Royale Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, 4th in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

NEFYN (ch g 2006 by Senure[USA]), 11 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 1,02,67,053 incl. Oasis Star Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc.

NEATH (b f 2008 by Major Impact[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,42,537.

Allstar (b f 2010 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 96,000.

Ocean Dream (b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,52,500.

STAR FIRE PRINCE (*late Marine One*) (b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,54,061.

St. Andrews (b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 40,83,117 and placed incl. 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3** (twice), Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Panchshil Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and died in Aug 2020]

1894. **MADAEH[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), dk b/br, 2001, bred by Shadwell Farm, LLC, by Swain, out of Tamgeed, by Woodman, out of Toujours Elle, by Lyphard, out of Elle Seule, by Exclusive Native. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

MADAEH[USA] won 2 races at 2 (1400 m.), £ 15,031; dam of:

TWO COOL (b g 2006 by One Cool Cat), 1 win in Sweden at 3 Krona 12,900 .

JOHN FITZGERALD (b c 2007 by Bahri), 1 win in Spain at 3 € 3,600 .

Goccia di Gioia (b f 2009 by Kheleyf), unplaced in Italy .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ESCAPE TO VICTORY (b f 2010 by Papal Bull), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,64,462.

True Story (b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 9,450.

Golden Trespass (*late Gatih*) (b f 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 87,000.

[Died in Mar 2016]

1895. **MADAME COMMISH[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), dk b/br, 1999, bred by Griffin Mrs William T and Griffin Mr William T, by Demons Begone, out of Bold Magistrate, by Magesterial, out of Two On One, by Lord Durham, out of Arctic Actress, by Nearctic. **[FRIZETTE]**

MADAME COMMISH[USA] won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), \$ 68,520; dam of:

ONE OF THE OTHERS (b g 2005 by Liberty Gold), 4 wins at 3 and 4 \$ 34,711 and placed .

_____ (b c 2006 by Free At Last), un-named .

BID FOR PRIDE (dk b c 2008 by Liberty Gold), 5 wins at 4 to 7 \$ 31,043 and placed .

WILD HANK (dk b g 2009 by Free At Last), 1 win at 4 \$ 4,895 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Hurricane Herbie (b c 2010 by Cahill Road), unraced.

LUCKY CHARM (dk b g 2011 by Charmo[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,76,303.

Copa Blanca (gr f 2017 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 1) b c by Hurricane Center[USA]

[Singh Stud Farm]

2020 no return to Hurricane Center[USA]

[Died in Feb 2020]

1896. **MADAME MAXINE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), dk b/br, 1999, bred by Scuderia Vi Ca Ma Di Bozzi, by Dayjur, out of Political Parody, by Doonesbury, out of Urakawa, by Roberto, out of Miss Devereux, by Spy Song. **[PASSERINE]**

MADAME MAXINE[USA] won 4 races at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), £ 22,068; dam of:

OCTOBER CLUB (b c 2004 by Cadeaux Genereux), 3 wins at 4 and 5 £ 22,765 .

HASTY RETREAT (br g 2005 by King's Best), 1 win at 3 £ 3,433 + Riyals 7,800 .

Border Maid (b f 2006 by Falbrav), unplaced .

MAJOR MAXIMUS (br c 2007 by Domedriver), 9 wins at 3 to 6 \$ 32,314 .

Supermarine (b g 2008 by Medicean), placed £ 192 .

Vermeyen (b g 2009 by Dutch Art), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ORIENTAL IMAGE (dk b f 2010 by Dutch Art), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,54,760.

HADAR (dk b g 2014 by Ace[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,38,014.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

1897. **MADELEINE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.531), b, 2016, bred by Singh Mr Sultan and Deboo Mrs Mehernosh H and Deboo Mr Mehernosh H, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Maisha, by Footstepsinthesand, out of My Pension[FR], by Kendor, out of Third Dimension, by Suave Dancer. **[NELLIE FLAG]**

MADELEINE did not race; dam of:

2021 (Mar 23) dk b f "With The Moonlight" by Planetaire[GB]

[Deboo Mr Mehernosh H]

2022 (Apr 3) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Deboo Mr Mehernosh H]

1898. **MAGALI[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.38, p.467), ch, 2010, bred by Gestut Schlenderh, by Monsun, out of Montfleur, by Sadler's Wells, out of Mackie, by Summer Squall, out of Glowing Tribute, by Graustark. **[LA TROIENNE]**

MAGALI[GER] won 1 race in Germany at 3, € 4,200; dam of:

Magie (ch f 2016 by Tertullian), unraced .

MORE NO NEVER (b c 2017 by No Ney Never), 3 wins in Germany € 19,850 and placed .

Manganelli (b c 2018 by Tertullian), placed in Germany at 3 € 1,100 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BEYOND MEASURE (*late Sadler's Legacy*) (ch g, Apr 7, 2019 by Australia), 1 win at 4 (2400 m.) ₹ 7,39,651.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

Capucine (ch f, Mar 26, 2020 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 1,25,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

[Covered by Cougar Mountain[IRE] and died in Dec 2020]

1899. **MAGDALENA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.958), ch, 2008, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Black Cash[USA], out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy, out of Shihama, by Shadeed, out of Dubian, by High Line. **[LADY JUROR]**

MAGDALENA won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 97,000; dam of:

Clymene (b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,39,440 and placed incl. 2nd in Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, Sir Homi Mehta Sprint Challenge, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc.

Vanity Fair (b f 2015 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), unplaced

Dufy (ch g, Mar 25, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 1,97,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

Verrocchio (ch c, Apr 1, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,77,468 and placed incl. 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers Association Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 ch f (died) by Kingda Ka[AUS]

2022 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

1900. **MAGIC ISLAND** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.834), dk b, 2010, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Shamardal, out of North Sea[IRE], by Selkirk, out of Sea Spray, by Royal Academy, out of Sailor's Mate, by Shirley Heights. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

MAGIC ISLAND did not place ₹ 31,005; dam of:

MOOREA (dk b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,36,250.

[Died in Feb 2017]

1901. **MAGIC TOUCH** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.688), ch, 2002, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Magic Fountain, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Wishing Well[GB], by Sharpo, out of Acclimatise, by Shirley Heights. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

Magic Touch won 7 races at 3 to 6 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 22,79,437 and placed incl. 2nd in C N Wadia Gold Million, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Oxford Properties R W I T C Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, Capricorn Stud Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Casino Goa Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 4th in Heritage Estates Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Haig Gold Label Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Tinkerbelle (ch f 2009 by Steinbeck[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 28,500.

Morals (b g 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 6,94,543.

Majestic Light (ch g 2012 by China Visit[USA]), unplaced.

PUGNACIOUS (ch g 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,79,655.

AGNES (ch f 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), unplaced, ₹ 24,21,351.

Treason (b f 2016 by Macchupicchu), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

1902. **MAGIC VISION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.688), ch, 2010, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Kheleyf, out of Lii Najma[GB], by Medicean, out of Opari, by Night Shift, out of Point of View, by Sharpman. **[PEARL MAIDEN]**

MAGIC VISION won 2 races at 4 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,60,973; dam of:

LOVE WARRIOR (ch f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,43,500.

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 (Mar 17) ch c "Sunlight King by David Livingston[IRE]

[Kotwal Mr Gautam S]

2021 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2022 (Feb 12) ch c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Kotwal Mr Gautam S]

[Covered by David Livingston[IRE] and put out of stud in Oct 2022]

1903. **MAGICAL ABILITY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.698), dk b, 2011, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Magical Romance, by Razeen[USA], out of Cedar Point[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Margery, by Cadmus II. **[MACKWILLER]**

MAGICAL ABILITY won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 8,52,500; dam of:

2019 b c (died) by Top Class[USA]

[Died in May 2019]

1904. **MAGICAL LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.698), b, 2012, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Magical Night[GB], by Bahri, out of Northern Goddess, by Night Shift, out of Harten, by Hittite Glory. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

MAGICAL LIGHT won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,55,725.

2019 no return to Be Safe

2020 no return to Gusto[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2020]

1905. **MAGICAL MEMORY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.457), dk b, 2013, bred by Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited, by Whatsthescript[IRE], out of Flying Home, by Topanoora[IRE], out of Supercube[USA], by Master Willie, out of As You Would, by Fleet Nasrullah. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

MAGICAL MEMORY won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,23,992; dam of:

2019 b c (discarded) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2020 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2021 b c (died) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2022 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

[Put out of stud in May 2022]

1906. **MAGICAL MONA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), dk b/br, 2004, bred by Cheval Mr Beau, LC, by Millennium Wind, out of Francoa, by Gone West, out of Frankova, by Nureyev, out of Secret Asset, by Graustark. **[LA TROIENNE]**

MAGICAL MONA[USA] won 3 races in USA at 3 in 3 starts, \$ 81,000; dam of:

Magical Silvana (b f 2009 by Thunder Gulch), unraced .

FINISZOVA (b f 2010 by One Cool Cat), 4 wins in Poland at 3 and 4 Krone 45,550 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

FOTOGENIC (b f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,65,170.

Fire of Justice (b g 2015 by Tariq[GB]), unplaced.

ASHWA MUDRIKA (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 6 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 10,79,000.

Actofmagic (b f 2018 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,58,640.

2019 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

1907. **MAGICAL NIGHT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.513), b, 2006, bred by Elsdon Farms, by Bahri, out of Northern Goddess, by Night Shift, out of Hearten, by Hittite Glory, out of Nortia, by Narrator. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

MAGICAL NIGHT[GB] did not race; dam of:

IMPRESSION (b g 2011 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,31,500.

MAGICAL LIGHT (b f 2012 by Mathematician[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,55,725.

LORD DARLINGTON (b g 2013 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,71,690.

Nice To See You (b f 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), placed, ₹ 2,61,000.

BEYOND LIMITS (b g 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,38,802.

Stormy Knight (dk b g 2017 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 46,000.

Bright Light (b f 2018 by Be Safe), placed, ₹ 3,33,111.

2019 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]

2020 (Jan 19) dk b f by Knight's Tour[AUS]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Jan 19) b c "One N Only" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2020

1908. **MAGICAL SPELL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.527), b, 2010, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Goodness Gracious, by Diffident[FR], out of Amorosa, by Placerville[USA], out of Carolina Rose[USA], by Damascus. **[FLYING WITCH]**

Magical Spell won 8 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 44,34,775 and placed incl. 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Mr Rocketman (ch c 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.

Maverick Mitchell (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 16,830.

2019 barren to Strong Suit[USA] or Fiero[JPN]

2020 (Feb 8) b f "Soul Music" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1909. **MAGICAL TREASURE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.513), dk b, 2008, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Glorious Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Magical Moments, by Common Land[GB], out of Monica, by Prince Pradeep. **[My Realm* - MINDFUL]**

MAGICAL TREASURE did not race; dam of:

One Eyed Princess (dk b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

Gold Magic (ch g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,95,311.

Music Magic (ch f 2017 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced.

2019 ch f (died) by Dean's Kitten[USA]

TREASURE CHEST (dk b/br g, Mar 26, 2020 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,91,250.

[Blood Horse Stud Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

1910. **MAGNIFICA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.472), b, 2003, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Dolka[IRE], by Shergar, out of Dumka, by Kashmir II, out of Faizebad, by Prince Taj. **[SIMON LASS]**

MAGNIFICA did not place ₹ 33,600; dam of:

Great Escape (dk b g 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

BALAS DREAM (dk b f 2010 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,07,500.

Demarche (*late National Treasure*) (b f 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

BORN FOR SUCCESS (*late Miranda*) (b f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,52,598.

Tyre Buvva (b g 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 48,000.

2019 aborted to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

1911. **MAGNITUDE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.372), b, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Divine Diamond, by Placerville[USA], out of Crown Collection, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. [**Charenzaccio**[FR] - **SCHIAPARELLI**]

MAGNITUDE won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.). ₹ 15,14,477.
2019 barren to Agostini

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

1912. **MAGNOLIA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.633), dk b, 2011, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Teofilo, out of Lady Adnil[IRE], by Stravinsky, out of Flood, by Riverman, out of Hail Maggie, by Hail to Reason. [**MARGUERITE**]

MAGNOLIA won 2 races at 5 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 9,61,621; dam of:
Nkalanzinzi (b f, Mar 25, 2020 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 1,21,000.
[Yadav Mr Vivek Mahadev]

2021 barren to Dali[USA]
2022 not covered in 2021

1913. **MAGNOMICAL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.573), b, 2008, bred by Sultan Mr Mohd and Singh Mr Shailendr, by Epicentre[USA], out of Hunting Hawk, by Young Senor[USA], out of Regal State, by Mister Dan[FR], out of Sweet Harmony, by Young Lochinvar*. [**Abeyance*** - **ETHEL AGNES**]

MAGNOMICAL won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,49,475; dam of:
ULTIMATE STRIKER (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,96,900.
Marvellous Maggi (b f 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 17,145.
Double Vision (ch f, Feb 9, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,52,585
[Baliga Mr Girish]

[Died in Jul 2019]

1914. **MAHA RANI** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.714), b, 2001, bred by Brahma Vijay Stud & Livestock Farm, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Media Frenzy[USA], by El Gran Senor, out of Ready For Action, by Riverman, out of Anya Ylina, by Bold Reasoning. [**LIVIE II**]

MAHA RANI won 2 races at 4 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,03,070; dam of:
No Mercy (b c 2009 by Eljohar[IRE]), unraced.
Czar (b c 2010 by Eljohar[IRE]), unraced.
Top Graidian (dk b g 2012 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced.
GOLDEN ADARA (b f 2013 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,60,881.
Shafer (b r 2014 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,76,683.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2015]

1915. **MAHALAKSHMI** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.981), b, 2017, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Speaking of Which[IRE], out of Winds of Fortune, by Kheleyf, out of Finnine[USA], by Zafonic, out of Nimphidia, by Nijinsky[CAN]. [**HERSELF**]

MAHALAKSHMI did not place ₹ 1,64,380
2022 not covered in 2021

1916. **MAHALI** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.37), b, 2015, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Midnight Interlude[USA], out of Allies Serenade, by Allied Forces, out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy, out of Shihama, by Shadeed. [**LADY JUROR**]

MAHALI won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,89,205; dam of:
Zuccaro (ch g, Feb 22, 2020 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 2,40,000.
[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]
2021 aborted to Cougar Mountain[IRE]
2022 (Jan 21) b f "Fynbos" by Kingda Ka[AUS]
[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

1917. **MAHARANEE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic), gr, 2008, bred by Pollock Farms, by Mr. Greeley, out of Queen, by Sadler's Wells, out of Infamy, by Shirley Heights, out of Seriema, by Petingo. **[ZARIBA]**

MAHARANEE[USA] did not place in England, £ 171; dam of:

SILVER BEAUTY (gr f 2013 by Aussie Rules), 5 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,21,32,386 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.

SELFIE STAR (gr f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 30,35,581 incl. Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3-NTR** and placed 3rd in Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Kunwari (gr f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

Maharaja (gr g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced. ₹ 9,995.

[Covered by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] and died in Jun 2018]

1918. **MAHASHAKTI** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.35), b, 2016, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Speaking of Which[IRE], out of Allaire, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Active Voice, by Pretense. **[COURT DRESS]**

MAHASHAKTI won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 11,47,002.

2022 barren to Multidimensional[IRE] or Deauville[IRE]

1919. **MAHASUVI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.139), b, 2014, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Bluegrass Phenom[USA], by Bluegrass Cat, out of Reboot, by Rubiano, out of Launch Light Tek, by Relaunch. **[BILL AND COO]**

MAHASUVI won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,75,724; dam of:

2021 no return to Whatsthescript[IRE]

2022 (Apr 15) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

1920. **MAHATEJI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.168), b, 2014, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Blue Sky, by China Visit[USA], out of Blue Ridge, by Boundary, out of Macquarie Ridge[USA], by Cox's Ridge. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

MAHATEJI won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,00,75,159 incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Catalyst Properties Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

GOOD TIP (b f, Feb 15, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,99,995.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 (Mar 6) b f "Superluminal" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (Mar 11) b c "Enforcer" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

1921. **MAID OF ARTOIS[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.777), b, 2006, bred by Darley, by Singspiel, out of Wajina[GB], by Rainbow Quest, out of Wajd, by Northern Dancer, out of Dahlia, by Vaguely Noble. **[FRIZETTE]**

MAID OF ARTOIS[GB] placed in France at 3, €4,950; dam of:

HIMALAYAN QUEEN (b f 2011 by Captain Rio), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,11,830.

DAHLOIS (b f 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 19,10,077.

War Pony (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

INZAIRE (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,46,000.

Straviera (b f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

N R I SUN (b g 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,32,405.

N R I SPORT (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 26,32,601.

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 (Mar 12) dk b f by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 b c (died) by Saamidd[GB]

2022 (Apr 24) b c by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

1922. **MAIN ATTRACTION[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.56), ch, 2007, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Zamindar, out of Balleta, by Lyphard, out of Navajo Princess, by Drone, out of Olmec, by Pago Pago. **[STOLEN KISS]**

MAIN ATTRACTION[GB] did not place in France in 2 starts; dam of:

HURRAH (ch g 2012 by Kyllachy), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,33,720.

Lady Valentino (ch f 2014 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 65,000

Tantanaat (ch f 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced.

Kallara (ch f 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unraced.

Tenth Attraction (ch g 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 36,000.

2019 (Apr 28) b f "Jazzy Socks" by Gusto[GB]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2020 (May 2) b f by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2021 barren to Tenth Star[IRE]

2022 (Mar 22) ch f by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

1923. **MAISHA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.772), ch, 2011, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Footstepsinthesand, out of My Pension[FR], by Kendor, out of Third Dimension, by Suave Dancer, out of Fly Me, by Luthier. **[NELLIE FLAG]**

MAISHA won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 96,20,601 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, New Hope Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Madeleine (b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

ENIGMA (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 45,19,006 incl. Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3-NTR** and placed 2nd in Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Spartan Poker Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

Mehr (b f, Feb 9, 2019 by Admiralty), ₹ 3,00,000 and placed incl. 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Shroff Mr P]

LAZARUS (b g, Feb 17, 2020 by Admiralty), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,08,550.

[Shroff Mr P]

2021 (Feb 20) b f "Mumtaz" by Admiralty

[Shroff Mr P]

2022 barren to Admiralty or Leitir Mor[IRE]

1924. **MAJESTIC** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.950), b, 2012, bred by Stride Horse Racing Pvt Ltd and Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Riyasat, by Senure[USA], out of Machrihanish, by Razeen[USA], out of Prima Facie, by Common Land[GB]. [**C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST**]

MAJESTIC won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 11,72,324.
2019 barren to Declaration of War[IRE]

[Covered by Dali[USA] and died in Sep 2019]

1925. **MAJESTIC BAY** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.14), b, 1996, bred by Paramvir Stud & Dairy Farm, by Classic Sport[USA], out of Adelphi, by Mister Dan[FR], out of La Gitana, by Paddykin*, out of Sea-Wife, by Courageous*. [**Sea Gull* - FALLOW CHAT**]

MAJESTIC BAY won 6 races at 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,85,750 ; dam of:
FLYING TIDE (b f 2002 by Bee's Prospector[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 1,89,000.
MADAM MAJESTIC (b f 2004 by Classic Tale[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 1,71,500.
Celestial Cat (b f 2006 by Classic Tale[GB]), placed, ₹ 78,000.
FLYING MAJESTY (b f 2007 by Ansbach), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 8,03,500.
Mountain Cat (b c 2008 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), unplaced, ₹ 10,000.
Ujjala (b g 2010 by Ansbach), unplaced.
BOLD ACTION (b g 2012 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,51,500.
TRULY MAJESTIC (b g 2013 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,40,500.
BLUE TIGER (b g 2015 by Ansbach), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,56,250.
Bold Tigress (b f 2016 by Ansbach), unplaced.

[Died in Sep 2016]

1926. **MAJESTIC CEESON[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), b, 2000, bred by Aldo Remo, by Cee's Tizzy, out of St. Rosalie, by Stalwart, out of Papochino, by Apalachee, out of Martial Maiden, by Court Martial. [**PRETTY POLLY**]

MAJESTIC CEESON[USA] unplaced, \$ 1,000; dam of:
_____ (b f 2005 by Naevus Star), un-named .
Lady Rosalia (ch f 2006 by Mt. Bellewood), unraced .
La Perris (b f 2007 by Mt. Bellewood), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MONEY BAY (b g 2008 by Mt. Bellewood), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 13,64,501.
Majestic King (ch c, Apr 28, 2009 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unraced.
SILVER OAK (gr g 2011 by Charmo[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,99,872.
Royal Tribute (ch f 2012 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced.
PARRYS CORNER (ch f 2014 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,43,664.
Queen of South (*late Star Majestic*) (b f 2015 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unraced.
Drafted (b f 2017 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unraced.

[Covered by David Livingston[IRE] in 2018 and put out of stud in Jan 2019]

1927. **MAJESTIC OPINION** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.615), b, 2011, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Dixie Union, out of Khalila[USA], by Elusive Quality, out of Indy Flash, by A P Indy, out of Mirror Bright, by Gleaming. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

MAJESTIC OPINION won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,52,895; dam of:

ETERNAL BLAZE (b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 22,72,949 incl. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

IMPERIAL POWER (b c, Jan 29, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,12,18,966 incl. RCTC 175th Jubilee Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Wolf 777 Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, Tetrasoft Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Wolf 777 Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

AUGUST (b f, Feb 3, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,79,000 viz. Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 14) b f "Jade" by Multitude

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 12) b c "Oliver" by Deauville[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

1928. **MAJJANI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.32), dk b, 2003, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Adventurous, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Spunkie, by Rockwell, out of Fair Sailing, by Fair Ray*. **[Sailing Trough* - PRETTY POLLY]**

MAJJANI did not race; dam of:

BLACK CAVIOUR (b g 2010 by Sussex[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,89,850

Topspot (b g 2011 by Sussex[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 33,93,431 and placed incl. 3rd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

FINAL DESTINY (*late Good Message*) (b g 2013 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,94,125.

MORRANE GABRIELLA (*late Tanishka*) (b f 2014 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,14,835.

Lee And Grant (b g 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced.

Buzz Light Year (b g 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 7,15,502.

[Died in May 2017]

1929. **MAJORCA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1201), b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Arabian Gulf[GB], out of Thundering Power, by Major Impact[USA], out of Anissa[IRE], by Exactly Sharp, out of Unknown Lady[USA], by Hoist the Flag. **[CHATELAINE]**

MAJORCA won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,51,963; dam of:

Mountain Lion (b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 22,69,440 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 1) b f "Naturally Epic" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 13) b f 2022 by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] and put out of stud in Sep 2022]

1930. **MAJURO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.689), ch, 2014, bred by Brar Mr Harsimran Singh, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Ma Baker, by Green Forest[USA], out of Farcical[GB], by Pharly, out of Last Call, by Klairon. **[SPICEBOX]**

MAJURO did not place ₹ 2,25,455; dam of:

2019 (Feb 8) ch c "Antalya" by Tenth Star[IRE]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2020 (Apr 9) b c "True Lies" by Dandified
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

2022 no return to Dreamfield[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1931. **MAKE MY DAY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.610), b, 2007, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Island Charm, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Junoesque[GB], by Bustino, out of Laughing Goddess, by Green God. **[MARCHETTA]**

Make My Day won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,01,368 and placed incl. 4th in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Mayday (b f 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), unplaced.

Cerberus (b c 2016 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced.

Master Carlos (b c 2018 by Juniper[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Juniper[USA]

2020 (Jan 27) b f by Juniper[USA]

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 no return to Juniper[USA]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2021]

1932. **MAKE YOUR DAY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.85), b, 2010, bred by Chhatari Equine & Agricultural Farms, by Gaswar[GB], out of Angel Face, by Pearl of Life[FR], out of Ajuwa[USA], by Sir Ivor, out of Classy Nancy, by Cutlass. **[BRIAR-ROOT]**

Make Your Day won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,73,441 and placed incl. 3rd in Smt Teegala Sulochana Reddy Memorial Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

OK BOSS (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,44,001.

[Destroyed in Aug 2019]

1933. **MAKNIFICO** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.656), b, 2016, bred by Nensey Mrs Hoosain S and Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited, by Whatsthescript[IRE], out of Phenomenale, by Montjeu, out of Contrarian[IRE], by Mujadil, out of Sabaniya, by Lashkari. **[FRIZETTE]**

MAKNIFICO did not race ; dam of:

2020 (Feb 29) b c "Game of Turf" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]
[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Not covered and died in Aug 2022]

1934. **MAKRAM** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.421), b, 2015, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Whatsthescript[IRE], out of Hoofbeats, by Diffident[FR], out of Thunderous, by Tecorno[USA], out of Godslight, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[Morning Bride[IRE] - LA TROIENNE]**

MAKRAM won 3 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,23,218

2022 not covered in 2021

1935. **MALAKEYE ZIBA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.182), dk b, 2012, bred by Blue Blood Investments, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Bourbon Queen, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen Ann, by Malvado[CAN], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

MALAKEYE ZIBA won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,01,667; dam of:
SIYAVASH (b g 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,01,501.

Raisina Star (dk b f, Mar 11, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,94,005 and placed incl. 2nd in Ebco Livesmart Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

GIMMLER (dk b c, Mar 10, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,20,501.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Mar 14) b g "Kingsland" by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Mar 15) dk b f by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1936. **MALANA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1230), b, 2014, bred by Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited and Broadacres Stud Farm, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Understood[GB], by Medicean, out of Cochin, by Swain, out of Diese, by Diesis. **[HERD GIRL]**

MALANA won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,62,114; dam of:

2021 (Mar 13) dk b c "River Deep" by Dali[USA]

[Sadh Mr Sushil]

2022 (Apr 11) b c by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Kang Mr J S]

1937. **MALAWI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.489), dk b, 2014, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Giacosa, by Placerville[USA], out of Puzla[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Madame Du Barry, by Wollow. **[CONJURE]**

MALAWI won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 12,84,585; dam of:

Ariyana Star (dk b f, Feb 1, 2020 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unraced.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 6) dk b c "Defence Counsel" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

1938. **MALEFICENT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.765), b, 2012, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Iffraaj, out of Mufradat[IRE], by Desert Prince, out of Classic Park, by Robellino, out of Wanton, by Kris. **[MACKWILLER]**

MALEFICENT won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,61,698; dam of:

Mer de Glace (ch f 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

INDIE (b g 2018 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,32,502.

2019 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

AZRINAZ (b f, Feb 29, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,02,025.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 11) b f "Credence" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 26) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

1939. **MALPAS MISSILE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1995), b, 2008, bred by Murphy Mrs Mary and Corridan Mr Honor, by Elusive City, out of Second Prayer[IRE], by Singspiel, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney, out of First Bloom, by Primera. **[SALAMANDRA]**

Malpas Missile[IRE] won 1 race at 2 and placed 7 times incl. 3rd in Hilary Needler Trophy, Beverley, L, etc; dam of:

RENFREW STREET (br f 2013 by Iffraaj), 6 wins at 2 and 4 in Great Britain and Germany £ 59,301 incl. Kolner Steher Cup der Pferdeklinik Burg, L, etc.

Grace Gifford (b f 2014 by Royal Applause), unraced.

Little Bear (b c 2016 by Finjaan), unraced.

Artillery (b g 2017 by Brazen Beau), placed.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 dk b c (died) by Peace Envoy

[Died in Jul 2019]

1940. **MALUKU[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2014, Electronic), dk b/br, 2014, bred by Darley, by Street Cry, out of Javanese, by Medaglia d'Oro, out of Cat Dancer, by Storm Cat, out of Foppy Dancer, by Fappiano. **[TUSCAN RED]**

MALUKU[USA] won 1 race in USA at 2, \$ 45,790; dam of:

Ashwa Tejveer (*late Peregrine Falcon*) (b g, Mar 12, 2019 by Hard Spun), placed, ₹ 1,65,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

DREAM SELLER (b g, Apr 6, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,16,500.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 (Mar 7) dk b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

1941. **MAMBORINA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), b, 2001, bred by Pacelco S A & Partners, by Kingmambo, out of La Barberina, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Fantastic Girl, by Riva Ridge, out of Lady of Elegance, by Tom Fool. **[HERD GIRL]**

MAMBORINA[USA] did not race; dam of:

_____ (ch c 2005 by Kris Kin), un-named .

Sally O'Malley (b f 2006 by Dilshaan), unraced .

Dierra Princess (b f 2007 by Dilshaan), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SIMPLY DASHING (*late Yakut*) (ch g 2008 by Bertolini), 8 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,32,600.

Manyara (b f 2009 by Noverre[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 26,000.

MULLRINA (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,81,000.

KEEP COMING ON (b f 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,30,000.

GOLD MEDALIST (dk b g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 12,29,394.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

1942. **MANDARA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2460), b, 2003, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Mark of Esteem, out of Madiriya, by Diesis, out of Majanada[IRE], by Tap on Wood, out of Mounayn, by Sheshoon. [**MUMTAZ MAHAL**]

MANDARA[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (2200 m.), € 8,732; dam of:

MADAYAN (b c 2008 by Desert Style), 2 wins in Germany at 3 and 5 € 10,030 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TO THE MANOR BORN (*late Piroj*) (b f 2010 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 37,15,634 incl. Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Born Royale (b f 2011 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), unraced.

Engadiner (ch f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

BRAVE (*late Foundation*) (b g 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,30,722.

EBONY (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,95,737.

MAN APART (ch g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,37,285.

Courageous Star (ch g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 40,500.

Orchids (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 3,81,000.

Sierra Dela Plata (b f, Mar 21, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 10,40,000.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

Encantamento (*late Cantamento*) (dk b f, May 3, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,40,000.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (May 1) b c "Mandarino" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

[Not covered and destroyed in Aug 2021]

1943. **MANDAVILLA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3033), b, 2002, bred by Swersky and Orpendale and Associates, by Sadler's Wells, out of Sharaniya, by Alleged, out of Shanizadeh, by Baldric II, out of Safiah, by St. Paddy. [**BLACK RAY**]

MANDAVILLA[IRE] unraced; dam of:

SEVEN SUMMITS (b g 2007 by Danehill Dancer), 1 win in Ireland at 3 £ 7,356 .

Devine Guest (b f 2009 by Holy Roman Emperor), placed in England at 3 £ 3,764 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Ice Fern (dk b f 2011 by Holy Roman Emperor), unraced.

ICE CRYSTAL (dk b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,73,784.

GAME CHANGER (dk b c 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,30,540.

Lightning Spear (b c 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unraced.

Exceptional (b f, Feb 16, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,63,750.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

BLAZING GUN (*late Leading Boy*) (b c, May 18, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,84,000

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2020]

1944. **MANDJI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1508), ch, 2005, bred by Krishna Stud Farm, by Hammerstein[GB], out of Sterling Sensation, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Sterling Quest, by Grey Gaston*, out of Black Power, by Linacre. [**Royal Break* - CHELANDRY**]

MANDJI won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,54,445; dam of:

TEMPA ROSSA (b f 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,62,400.

Ashwa Aditee (b f 2012 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

Regal Splendor (ch c 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.

Country's Star (b f 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

Edmonton (ch c 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.

2019 no return to Roi Maudit[USA]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

1945. **MANHATTAN RAIN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1187), b, 2008, bred by Hargobind Stud & Livestock Farm, by Sunday Doubt[USA], out of Star Selection, by Green Forest[USA], out of Classic Story, by Ilheus[USA], out of Classic Touch, by Everyday II*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

Manhattan Rain won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 13,29,581 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
 GRAMERCY PARK (b f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,11,520.
 2019 b c (destroyed) by Win Legend[JPN]
 Sir Tristan (ch g, Mar 30, 2020 by Sir Cecil), unplaced.
 [Hargobind Stud & Livestock Farm]
 2021 barren to Sir Cecil
 2022 (Mar 24) ch c by Dreamfield[GB]
 [Hargobind Stud & Livestock Farm]

1946. **MANIFOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.347), b, 2014, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Dhaawiah[USA], by Elusive Quality, out of Huja, by Alzao, out of Nasanice, by Nashwan. **[TILLYWHIM]**

MANIFOLD won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,77,53,483 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
PHILOSOPHY (b f, Mar 10, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 50,79,424 incl. Fillies Championship Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Wolf 777 Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Wolf777 Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.
 [Mehra Miss Ameeta]
 Multiverse (*late Play For Glory*) (b g, Mar 5, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,84,000.
 [Mehra Miss Ameeta]
 2021 (Mar 21) b f "Inspire" by Speaking of Which[IRE]
 [Mehra Miss Ameeta]
 2022 (Mar 28) b c by Deauville[IRE]
 [Mehra Miss Ameeta]

1947. **MANILA BAY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1839), ch, 2011, bred by Mount Coote Partnership, by Halling, out of Zarara, by Manila, out of Princess of Man, by Green God, out of White Legs, by Preciptic. **[CRUCIFIX]**

MANILA BAY[IRE] did not race; dam of:
 NOBLE QUEEN (ch f 2017 by Night of Thunder), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,53,000.
Forever (b f, Feb 22, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1500 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 25,95,669 and placed incl. 2nd in South India Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.
 [Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]
 2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Died in Mar 2020]

1948. **MANNAT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.467), dk b, 2010, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Flowersoftheforest, by Razeen[USA], out of Polish Lightning, by Track Lightning, out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

MANNAT won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 12,72,393; dam of:
 FIDATO (dk b g 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,94,000.
 2019 b c (died) by Surfrider[IRE]
 Asagiri (dk b c, Mar 28, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 2,75,000.
 [So Blest Trading Co Pvt Ltd]
 2021 (Apr 5) dk b c "Equalizer" by Win Legend[JPN]
 [So Blest Trading Co Pvt Ltd]
 2022 (Mar 20) dk b c by Win Legend[JPN]
 [Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1949. **MANSUETUDE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.599), b, 2014, bred by Matai Mr H G, by Surfrider[IRE], out of Jenniffer, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Kia Ora, by Miswaki, out of Free Thinker[USA], by Shadeed. **[ALOE]**

Mansuetude won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,69,265 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

1950. **MARCHE CONCLU[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2316), b, 2002, bred by Ittlingen Mr Gestut Hof, by Lomitas, out of Lacatena, by Acatenango, out of Laurea, by Sharpman, out of Licata, by Dschingis Khan. **[FAIR NELL]**

MARCHE CONCLU[IRE] won 1 race in France at 3 (1600 m.), € 17,300; dam of:

THAT OL'BLACKMAGIC (dk b/br g 2007 by Storming Fever), 2 wins in USA at 2 \$ 27,400 .

AIRMID (dk b/br f 2008 by Badge of Silver), 1 win in USA at 2 \$ 15,990 .

Huttster (dk b/br c 2009 by Mizzen Mast), \$ 1,020 unplaced .

BUYMEABOND (b g 2010 by Langfuhr), 11 wins in USA at 3 to 6 \$ 200,397 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ERAGON (b g 2011 by Stroll), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,23,542.

SALADIN (dk b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,30,175.

ITS A DEAL (b g 2013 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 10,36,250

Royal Heart (b c 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2015]

1951. **MARGARITA RITA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), ch, 2003, bred by Roger Devenport, by Thunder Gulch, out of Reason To Give, by Alydar, out of Reason To Act, by Bold Reason, out of Center of Stage, by Round Table. **[CHATELAINE]**

MARGARITA RITA[USA] won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), \$ 38,587 and placed; dam of:

SCARLET PIMPERNEL (ch g 2008 by Hold That Tiger), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,34,631.

WAR HORSE (ch g 2010 by Razeen[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,67,310.

MANDARIN (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,52,379.

Heaven is Here (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 28,28,181 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Milestone (b c 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

PRINCESS RUMELA (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,74,664.

Eyes For You (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,26,531 and placed incl. 2nd in Hindustan Times Palate Fest Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.

Wizard of Stocks (b g 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 46,50,208 and placed incl. 2nd in Darashaw Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Juiced (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,10,500.

MOJITO (ch g, Mar 28, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 84,50,367 incl. Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Betway Bangalore Summer Derby, **Gr.1**, Betway Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Teena Katrak Memorial RWITC Ltd Trophy, **Gr.2**, DT Racing & Breeding LLP Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

VIJAYA (b f, Apr 29, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,02,501.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Apr 11) ch c "Eagle Day" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Apr 12) ch f by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

1952. **MARHABA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2041), b, 2008, bred by L A C International, by Nayef, out of Sil Sila, by Marju, out of Porto Alegre, by Habitat, out of Powerscourt, by Salvo. **[LADY MILTOWN]**

MARHABA[GB] ran once at 2; dam of:

TAUREAN STAR (b g 2013 by Elnadim), 4 wins in England at 2 to 5 £ 53,991 and placed .

Casemates Square (b g 2014 by Casamento), placed once at 3 .

Ogrande (b g 2015 by Arcano), unraced in Ireland .

Dehara (b f 2016 by Canford Cliffs), 1 win in Italy at 2 € 32,000 and placed incl. 2nd in Premio Nogara, **L**, 3rd in Premio Regina Elena, **Gr.3**, etc .

_____ (b c 2017 by Canford Cliffs), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Abishola (b f 2018 by Dandy Man), unplaced, ₹ 27,500.

2019 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Not covered and died in Dec 2020]

1953. **MARIA T[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1997, p.111), b, 1997, bred by Carey Mr Tom M, by Quiet American, out of Dance Account, by Private Account, out of Dancing Rags, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Glad Rags, by High Hat. **[LADY SARAH]**

MARIA T[USA] won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), \$ 13,150; dam of:

QUIET MEXICAN (dk b c 2002 by Ghazi), 1 win in Mexico at 2 Pesos 45,808 and placed .

JUST DAZZLING (dk b g 2003 by Catienus), 7 wins at 3 to 8 \$ 47,420 and placed .

Shortchanged (b c 2004 by Catienus), placed at 2 \$ 1,965 .

MY DEAR COUNTRY (dk b g 2005 by Catienus), 4 wins at 3 and 4 \$ 35,251 and placed .

Flirty Cat (b f 2006 by Catienus), unraced .

AMERICAN JOY (dk b f 2007 by Kitten's Joy), 2 wins at 4 and 5 \$ 33,269 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GRAND SUCCESS (b g 2008 by Catienus), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 34,69,836.

BARRINGO (b g 2009 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,00,050.

MACHINE GUN (b g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 27,20,040

DALLAS (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,36,640.

BLAZING BAY (b g 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,73,488.

FLYING FALCON (*late Shivalik Admiral*) (b g 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,12,500.

2019 no return to Net Whizz[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

1954. **MARIETTA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.357), ch, 2015, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Dean's Kitten[USA], out of Fourpenny Lane[GB], by Efisio, out of Makara, by Lion Cavern, out of Rohita, by Waajib. **[CONCERTINA]**

Marietta did not place ₹ 5,10,204 and placed 2nd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2020 (Apr 13) b f "Zaajel" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (May 5) b c "Small Dreams" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Died in Jul 2022]

1955. **MARIINSKY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1040), b, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sabre Dance, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dancing Dissident, by Everyday II*, out of Star Appeal, by Nijinsky. **[Twinkle* - BRIAR-ROOT]**

MARIINSKY won 7 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,42,49,755 incl. Deltin Casinos Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Abaran Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Nanoli Stud Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deltin Casinos Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
DANEIRA (*late Arabesque*) (b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,70,911.

[Died in Aug 2016]

1956. **MARILYN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.248), ch, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Chilli Girl, by Tezano[USA], out of Asian Lady, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair World[GB]. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

MARILYN won 2 races at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 17,59,600; dam of:
Chiara (b f 2017 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 7,660.

LAST WISH (b g, Feb 14, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 75,50,599 incl. DT Racing & Breeding LLP Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Wolf 777 Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Wolf 777 Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 b c (died) by Dali[USA]

2021 (Mar 18) b c "Royal Shades" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Mar 11) b f "Giant Gold" by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1957. **MARIPASOULA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), b, 2007, bred by Runnymede Farm, Inc and Clay Mr Catesby W, by Dubawi, out of Regina Maria, by Unbridled, out of Royal Run, by Wavering Monarch, out of Kazadancoa, by Green Dancer. **[BLACK RAY]**

MARIPASOULA[USA] did not race; dam of:

She is Fantastic (dk b f 2011 by Strategic Prince), unplaced.

Be Smart (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 30,170.

MINSTREL HEIGHTS (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,31,330.

TOWERING STORM (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,16,986.

Royal Remembrance (b c 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,900.

SOORYA VAHAN (b c, Feb 9, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,61,800.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

TOM CRUISER (b g, Mar 6, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,07,550.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 aborted to Saamidd[GB]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

1958. **MARISA GO[CAN]** (Am.S.B. 1997, p.25), b, 1997, bred by Stronach Mr Andy, by Go and Go, out of Asiram, by Sharpen Up, out of Ebony Necklace, by Droll Role, out of She Alone, by Nasrullah. **[BLOODROOT]**

MARISA GO[CAN] won 3 races in USA at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), \$ 310,403 incl. Zardacarta Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Royal North Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Broadway Ellie (ch f 2006 by Street Cry), unplaced in USA at 2 .
LADIES DONT LIE (ch f 2007 by Yes It's True), 1 win in Canada at 3 CAN \$ 25,647 + \$ 1,220 .
GIOVEDI (dk b/br c 2008 by Sharp Humor), 10 wins in Barbados at 3 to 8 Barbadian \$ 104,585 .
WICKED WIT (ch f 2009 by Sharp Humor), 4 wins in USA at 2 to 4 \$ 61,648 .
Marisa's Image (ch f 2011 by Corinthian), unraced .
GROGGER (dk b/br f 2012 by Purim), 2 wins in USA at 3 and 5 \$ 86,615 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GO MARISA GO (b f 2013 by Exhi), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,31,687.
SAHARA (ch f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,61,149.
Star Templar (ch g 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 14,63,728 and placed incl. 3rd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.
SIR CALCULUS (b g 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,01,245.
ROYAL BARON (ch g, Apr 15, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 4 (1300 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,83,999.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

1959. **MARISKA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1280), b, 2013, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Xisca, by China Visit[USA], out of Altimara, by Razeen[USA], out of Treasure's Nest, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[Hornet's Nest[IRE] - GRAND PRIX]**

MARISKA won 1 race at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 7,81,650; dam of:
Scarlet Ibis (b g, Jan 24, 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced.
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]
ANZIO (b c, Mar 24, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 7,45,000.
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]
2021 barren to Arod[IRE]
2022 no return to Akeed Champion[GB]

1960. **MARKABAH[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.243), b, 2012, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Dubawi, out of Ghaidaa, by Cape Cross, out of Midway Lady, by Alleged, out of Smooth Bore, by His Majesty. **[MALVA]**

MARKABAH[IRE] won 1 race at 3 and placed; dam of:
ROBIN DES SHEIKH (b g 2017 by Dawn Approach), 1 win at 3, £ 9,415.
Mutabaadal (b g 2018 by Mukhadram), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Snowfall (b f, Mar 21, 2019 by Territories), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,76,796 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.
[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]
2020 (Apr 30) b f "Mazal" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]
2021 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
2022 (Apr 26) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

1961. **MARKET LEADER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.817), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Only Royale, by Razeen[USA], out of Gourgardine[IRE], by Auction Ring, out of North Forland, by Northfields. **[WATERHEN]**

MARKET LEADER won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,53,292; dam of:

2020 (Mar 25) b f by Phoenix Tiger

[Jhunjhunwala Mr Rakesh R]

2021 barren to Desert God

2022 ch c (died) by Desert God

1962. **MARKOVA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.11), b, 2000, bred by Forenaghts Stud, by Marju, out of Across the Ice, by General Holme, out of Madame Premier, by Raja Baba, out of Hail Hail, by Hail to Reason. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

MARKOVA[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (1400 m.), € 7,500; dam of:

Princess Marju (b f 2005 by Desert Prince), unraced .

THEATRE STREET (b f 2006 by Invincible Spirit), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 8,302 .

KILLARNEY (br c 2007 by Hawk Wing), 1 win in Austria at 3 £ 1,593 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

VIJAY SAKHI (b f 2011 by Tagula), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,36,148.

BAMBINI FESTA (b g 2014 by Royal Gladiator), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,96,482.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2015]

1963. **MARQUISA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.750), ch, 2002, bred by Jeejeebhoy Mr Byram N and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Mizvicki, by Razeen[USA], out of Love and Order[SWE], by Connaught, out of Gay Wonder, by Gay Fandango. **[GLASALT]**

MARQUISA won 3 races at 4 (1800 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,26,176; dam of:

SIVANTA (ch g 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,75,281.

MAXIMUS (b g 2009 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 43,20,963 incl. Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Audi presents Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

Zenofic (b f 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 11,07,000 and placed incl. 2nd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

JULIANA (ch f 2012 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,16,250.

MUSTANG (dk b g 2013 by Diffident[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,16,699.

KINGSMAN (dk b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,76,186.

Posse (ch g 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 48,000

2019 barren to One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2019]

1964. **MARRY THE PRINCE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.766), b, 2004, bred by Petra Bloodstock Agency, by Desert Prince, out of Miscast, by Kenmare, out of Mistreat, by Gay Mecene, out of Mirea, by The Minstrel. **[MAGNOLIA]**

MARRY THE PRINCE[IRE] placed in France in at 3, €4,050; dam of:

Pritty Lady (ch f 2009 by Le Vie Dei Colori), placed in France at 2 and 3 €32,850 .

Lovada (ch f 2010 by Limnos), unplaced .

Marry the Night (dk b/br f 2012 by Sageburg), unplaced .

Diamond Ring (ch c 2013 by Linngari), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Shivalik Class (b g 2014 by Sageburg), placed, ₹ 3,93,980.

ACADIAN ANGEL (b f 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,35,400.

Mighty Prince (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Saamidd[GB]

Myraa's Prince (ch g, Feb 5, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (May 26) ch f "Moon Milly" by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

1965. **MARTINI** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.90), ch, 2016, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Speaking of Which[IRE], out of Astral Flash, by Belong to Me, out of Burooq[USA], by A P Indy, out of Nasaayem, by Gulch. **[HORAMA]**

MARTINI did not place ₹ 52,875; dam of:

2022 (Feb 3) b c by Deauville[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

1966. **MARTINIQUE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.795), b, 2008, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Moving Image[IRE], by Nordico, out of Auntie Eileen, by Ahonoora, out of Safe Haven, by Blakeney. **[SAMOVAR]**

MARTINIQUE won 4 races at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,22,657; dam of:

REVELATOR (b c 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,68,457.

ROYAL BLOSSOM (b f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,56,400.

Thewhisperquietly (b g, Feb 14, 2019 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), ₹ 1,12,500.

[Tohana Stud Farm]

2020 (Feb 23) b g "High Speed Dive" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

2021 (Mar 6) b f "Bohemian Andromeda" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

2022 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

1967. **MARVEL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.891), b, 2012, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Psychic Light, by China Visit[USA], out of Psychic Flame, by Razeen[USA], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

MARVEL won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,55,754; dam of:

MAYBURY (b f, Mar 17, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,11,250.

[Vachha Mr K H]

2020 b c (died) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2021 (Mar 18) b c "Modest Proposal" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Vachha Mr K H]

2022 (Mar 1) b c by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

1968. **MASADA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.637), b, 2013, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Top Class[USA], out of Lady Escort, by China Visit[USA], out of Miss Freeze, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*. **[Amber Forest[IRE] - DINNER]**

MASADA won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 26,90,480; dam of:
2022 (Jan 31) dk b f "Muskoka" by Dali[USA]
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

1969. **MASARA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), dk b/br, 2006, bred by Needham/Betz Thoroughbreds and Liberation Farm, by Fusaichi Pegasus, out of So Spirited, by Favorite Trick, out of Silvery Swan, by Silver Deputy, out of Sociable Duck, by Quack. **[ORMONDA]**

MASARA[USA] placed in USA at 3, \$ 8,460; dam of:
Swaksha (ch f 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,16,000.
Koney (b c 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.
TURF PROSPECTOR (b g 2015 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,08,390.
Regal Tiara (b f 2017 by Ivory Touch[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,70,000.
Resonate (b f 2018 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unraced.
2019 (Mar 15) ch f by Sedgefield[USA]
[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]
2020 (Apr 24) ch f "Sangeetha" by Ivory Touch[USA]
[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

1970. **MASCARENE[USA]** (Am.S.B. Vol.32, electronic), b, 2007, bred by Juddmonte Farms Inc, by Empire Maker, out of Intercontinental, by Danehill, out of Hasili, by Kahyasi, out of Kerali, by High Line. **[SPINAWAY]**

MASCARENE[USA] placed at 3; dam of:
Mauritius (b g 2012 by Zamindar), ran at 3 .
VICE VERSA (b f 2014 by Oasis Dream), 1 win at 3 .
Montelimar (b f 2015 by Raven's Pass), placed at 4 .
Nelum (b f 2016 by Medicean), unraced .
_____ (b c 2018 by Motivator), un-named .
Drill To Dream (b f 2019 by Australia), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Stole My Heart (b f, Mar 23, 2020 by Cracksman), unplaced.
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2021 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]
2022 barren to Ampere[FR] or Moonlight Magic[GB]

1971. **MASQUENADA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1250), b, 2004, bred by Brar Mr H S and Brar Miss Bubli and Brar Mr A K S and Brar Mrs A K S, by Local Talent[USA], out of Right Step, by Ilheus[USA], out of Right To Royalty[IRE], by Rex Magna, out of Good Queen Bess, by Bold Ruler. **[CHATELAINE]**

Masquenada won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,97,764 and placed incl. 4th in Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

MARACANA (dk b f 2010 by Hurricane State[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,71,248.

MASQUENADA LYRICS (b g 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,68,750.

AIKA AIKA AIKA (ch f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 7 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,26,00,227 incl. South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

ASHKA ASHKA ASHKA (b f 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 29,39,458.

Lady Legend (b f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,93,036 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Ever Onwards (b f 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), unraced.

Orleans (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 63,115.

Visitor (ch f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

2019 ch f (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

SHE CAN (ch f, Apr 10, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 31,32,002 incl. Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2022 (Feb 10) dk b f by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

1972. **MASTER ARTS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.76), b, 2008, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Juniper[USA], out of Amorosa, by Placerville[USA], out of Carolina Rose[USA], by Damascus, out of Feuille d'Ereble, by Secretariat. **[FLYING WITCH]**

MASTER ARTS won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,52,000; dam of:

MISS ARTS (b f 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 7,00,250.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

1973. **MASTER HARMONICA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.84), ch, 2008, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Majestic Missile, out of Andilisa[GB], by Danehill, out of Chloe Nicole, by Personal Flag, out of Balakhna, by Tyrant. **[STONE CLINK]**

MASTER HARMONICA won 3 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,57,300; dam of:

Miss Benten (b f 2013 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 37,500.

MASTER JEFFERSON (b g 2014 by Juniper[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,68,000.

Welcome Special (*late Another Special*) (b f 2015 by Juniper[USA]), placed, ₹ 99,000.

Aromatic (ch f 2016 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

1974. **MASTER SHUB SHUBH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.796), b, 2008, bred by Daryanani Mr Prem K, by Tirol[IRE], out of Miss Discreet, by Cruachan[USA], out of Maevella[IRE], by Ahonoora, out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel. **[HERD GIRL]**

MASTER SHUB SHUBH won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,25,000; dam of:

Vernesco (*late Nazouk*) (b g 2015 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 64,935.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2016]

1975. **MASTERAFAR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1191), ch, 2010, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Senure[USA], out of Starafar, by Owington, out of New Europe[GB], by Sharpo, out of Northern Love[IRE], by Northern Baby. **[SUNBRIDGE]**

MASTERAFAR did not race; dam of:

FELIX FELICIS (b f 2015 by Juniper[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.) ₹ 1,53,000.

MASTERS MIND (b g 2016 by Juniper[USA]), 1 win at 7 (1200 m.) ₹ 2,30,625.

MASTER STEPPER (b g 2017 by Juniper[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,53,875
2019 (Mar 30) b c by Juniper[USA]

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 b c (died) by Juniper[USA]

2021 (Apr 10) b c by Juniper[USA] – **registration not progressed**

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

1976. **MASTI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.768), b, 2012, bred by New Approach Stallion Station & Stud Farm, by Echo of Light, out of Mustarde[IRE], by Soviet Star, out of Mualafah, by Indian Ridge, out of Dalayil, by Sadler's Wells. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

Masti won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 28,96,695 and placed incl. 3rd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Covered by One Lucky Dane[USA] and died in Jul 2018]

1977. **MATCHLESS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.708), b, 2015, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Real Excellence, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Allaire, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern. **[COURT DRESS]**

MATCHLESS did not race; dam of:

2022 (Feb 12) b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

1978. **MATERIAL LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1608), b, 2005, bred by Doaba Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Libor[USA], out of Town Flower[GB], by Top Ville, out of Dance Flower, by Northern Dancer, out of Flower Princess, by Majestic Prince. **[FLAMING TOP]**

MATERIAL LADY did not place ₹ 33,000; dam of:

Imperial Bond (br g 2011 by Decado[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,85,043.

Emblem of Liberty (b c 2013 by Decado[IRE]), unplaced.

Medallion (b g 2014 by Decado[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 52,000.

PARTY STARTER (*late Riaan's Glory*) (b f 2015 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,63,000.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

1979. **MATEUS ROSE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.873), b, 2009, bred by Star Stud Farm Private Limited, by Warrshan[USA], out of Pas de l'Argent[FR], by Pistolet Bleu, out of Habigael, by Habitat, out of Princesse Tora, by Prince Taj. **[CANALETTE]**

MATEUS ROSE won 1 race at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,09,176; dam of:

Perfectly Poised (b g 2016 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

RED MERLOT (b g 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,31,750.

2019 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Feb 2019]

1980. **MATHEMATICA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1490), b, 2004, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Star Rock, by Broto[USA], out of Sarmatara[USA], by Roberto, out of Samata, by Rheffic. **[CLAQUE]**

Mathematica won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 15,72,725 and placed incl. 2nd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Aromatica (b f 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,96,250.

WIND ZOOM (b f 2011 by Tariq[GB]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,67,577.

Q'E'D (ch f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,85,582.

VIJAYS HONOUR (ch c 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,11,096.

ARITHMETICA (b f 2014 by Tariq[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,42,342.

MAGIC CIRCLE (ch f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,60,005.

N R I Style (b f 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

2019 (Apr 24) ch f by Varenar[FR]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Apr 15) ch f by Sedgfield[USA]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

1981. **MATILDA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.888), b, 2007, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Diffident[FR], out of Persa, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Persepolis, by Placerville[USA], out of Pia's Baby[USA], by Monteverdi. **[MARCHETTA]**

MATILDA won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,18,832; dam of:

COURT JESTER (b c 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 27,47,975.

Elegant Touch (ch f 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,42,044.

ISLAND LASS (b f, Mar 21, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,53,510.

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2020 (Apr 5) ch f "Hibiscus" by Saamidd[GB]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2021 (Apr 19) dk b g "Exclusive Black" by Net Whizz[USA]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2022 b f (died) by Saamidd[GB]

1982. **MAUN VRAT[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.984), b, 2009, bred by Samac Ltd and Lynch-Bages Ltd, by Montjeu, out of Delauncy, by Machiavellian, out of Casey, by Caerleon, out of Kiss, by Habitat. **[TILLYWHIM]**

MAUN VRAT[IRE] placed in England at 3, £ 674; dam of:

DIXIELAND (b f 2014 by Holy Roman Emperor), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,17,910.

SEMELE (b f 2015 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 19,32,381.

BLACK CHERRY (dk b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,25,625.

VACHAN (b g 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 48,58,259 incl. Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

CHASHNI (b f 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 33,88,642 incl. Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Chettinad Cement Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

Zuri (b f, Jan 22, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 3,30,800 incl. 2nd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 2) dk b c "John Wick" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 11) b f "Kavya" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

1983. **MAUNA KEA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.356), ch, 2010, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Sakhee, out of Deraasaat[GB], by Nashwan, out of Nafhaat, by Roberto, out of Distant Horizon, by Exclusive Native. **[JENNIE WINKLE]**

MAUNA KEA won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,22,944; dam of:

Mon General (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 6 wins at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,20,315 and placed incl. 3rd in K Mahipathi Rao Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Super Girl (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,24,027 and placed incl. 3rd in Ebco Worksmart Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

The Protector (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,68,275 and placed incl. 3rd in Bookmakers' Association Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

GOLDEN NEIL (ch g, Apr 15, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 30,99,783.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

WAIKIKI (b f, Apr 4, 2020 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 42,33,309 incl. Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2021 b c (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 (Mar 20) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

1984. **MAWAHEB[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2676), ch, 1999, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Nashwan, out of Ta Rib, by Mr. Prospector, out of Madame Secretary, by Secretariat, out of Ruby Tuesday, by T.V. Lark. **[ORMONDA]**

MAWAHEB[IRE] won 1 race at 3 (2200 m.), £ 10,314; dam of:

Riviera (dk b f 2006 by Key of Luck), unraced in France .

MUSH MIR (b g 2007 by Key of Luck), 9 wins in England at 3 to 5 £ 30,596 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Star Marquess (b g 2008 by Intikhab), 11 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 57,19,269 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda St.Leger, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

WIND OF THE HILLS (ch f 2009 by Placerville[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,89,250.

DEMONIC (b g 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,79,380.

STAR SKIPPER (b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,95,102.

CAPTAIN CALM (*late Rocket Man*) (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,34,434.

MISTRESS OF SPICE (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,22,825.

MERITOCRACY (ch f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 42,22,866 incl. Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

PASO ROBLES (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 55,50,404 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Aadhya (*late Melania*) (ch f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 40,000.

Golden Ring (ch g, Jan 21, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

[Covered by Excellent Art[GB] or Roderic O'Connor[IRE] and put out of stud in Aug 2019]

1985. **MAXINE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.694), dk b, 2017, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Maxios, out of Quesada[IRE], by Peintre Celebre, out of Queen of Fire, by Dr Fong, out of Sonic Sapphire, by Royal Academy. **[ROTI]**

MAXINE did not race; dam of:

2022 (Jan 17) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

1986. **MAY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1289), b, 2003, bred by Lady Halifax, by Montjeu, out of Wanton, by Kris, out of Brazen Faced, by Bold and Free, out of Maurine, by Worden II. **[MACKWILLER]**
- MAY[GB] did not race; dam of:
 Alasai (b f 2008 by Pivotal), unplaced .
 ALATASARAI (ch f 2009 by Giant's Causeway), 1 win at 3 €26,400 .
 _____ (b f 2010 by Danehill Dancer), un-named .
 ----- above foal/s born abroad -----
 Memory (b f 2013 by Canford Cliffs), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.
Miss Lily (dk b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,36,455 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
 Shotgun (dk b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.
- [Died in Aug 2018]
1987. **MAYFAIR GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.928), b, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Brave Hunter, out of Mayfair, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Cold Front[FR], by Arctic Tern, out of Boussika, by Relko. **[ROQUEBRUNE]**
- MAYFAIR GIRL won 4 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,25,700; dam of:
 BRUSH THE SKY (b f 2015 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,86,602.
 Birthday Babe (ch f 2016 by Sussex[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,81,245.
 2019 no return to Sussex[GB]
 2020 covering not reported in 2019
- [Destroyed in Dec 2020]
1988. **MAYONGA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2510), ch, 2003, bred by Dunne Mr Frank, by Dr Fong, out of Mayara, by Ashkalani, out of Mariyada, by Diesis, out of Mill River, by Mill Reef. **[MARCHETTA]**
- MAYONGA[IRE]** won 2 races in England at 3, £ 34,097 incl. EBF Fleur de Lys Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Prix Luthier, **L**, etc; dam of:
 SURREAL (b f 2009 by Shamardal), 2 wins in Ireland at 4 and 5 €20,840 and placed .
 PALACE DRAGON (b g 2011 by Lawman), 1 win in England at 3 £ 2,230 and placed .
 Legionary (ch c 2012 by Lope de Vega), unraced .
 _____ (b c 2015 by Teofilo), un-named .
 ----- above foal/s born abroad -----
 Egalite (b g 2016 by Rip Van Winkle), unplaced.
 2019 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]
 2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE] or Speaking of Which[IRE]
 2021 barren to Multitude
- [Not covered and died in Jul 2021]
1989. **MAZEEJ[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Iselin Mrs Mary, by Lemon Drop Kid, out of Testy Trestle, by Private Account, out of Trestle, by Tom Rolfe, out of Ponte Vecchio, by Round Table. **[MAID OF MASHAM]**
- MAZEEJ[USA] placed at 2, £ 2,143; dam of:
 SIRDALUD (b c 2008 by Tiger Hill), 3 wins in Italy at 4 €10,570 .
 _____ (b g 2009 by Invincible Spirit), un-named .
 ----- above foal/s born abroad -----
- STRIKE THE STARS** (ch g 2010 by Haafhd), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1300 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 28,80,783 incl. Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
 MASCARADA (dk b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,22,250.
 SHADES OF GLORY (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,84,140.
 Meezaaj (b c 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 1,03,342.
 TOKYO ROSE (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 15,58,870.
 HEADWAY (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 33,22,156.
 ENLIGHTENED (ch g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,38,742.
 [Put out of stud in Nov 2017]

1990. **MAZNAVI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.111), ch, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Duja[USA], out of Angeles, by Brave Hunter, out of Cool Tempo[GB], by Great Nephew, out of Touraine, by Luthier. **[CANALETTE]**

MAZNAVI won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,61,000; dam of:

Golden Colours (*late Zaalim*) (ch g 2012 by Pinson[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,86,050.

BOLD MOVE (b g 2014 by Sussex[GB]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,02,955.

Reciprocity (ch g 2017 by Sussex[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,00,000.

2019 barren to Sussex[GB] or Royal Gladiator.

2020 (Jan 29) ch f by Royal Gladiator

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 aborted to Phoenix Tiger

2022 ch c (died) by Desert God

1991. **MEA CULPA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.994), b, 2015, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Yana, by Razeen[USA], out of Zaya[USA], by Riverman, out of Percipient, by Topsider. **[TRY TRY AGAIN]**

MEA CULPA won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 24,20,315 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Power Racer (*late Mahabala*) (b g, Apr 11, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,06,781

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 7) b c "Yannick" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 26) ch c by Deauville[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

1992. **MEADOWLARK[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic), ch, 2008, bred by Darley, by Street Cry, out of Meniatarra, by Zilzal, out of Snow Bride, by Blushing Groom, out of Awaasif, by Snow Knight. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

MEADOWLARK[USA] did not race; dam of:

Unchartered Waters (ch f 2012 by Pivotal), unraced.

PACQUIAO (ch c 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,69,170.

D WARRIOR (*late Stormy Atlantic*) (ch g 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,28,296.

QUESTINA (b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,53,687.

BENGHAZI (dk b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,87,435.

2019 no return to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Died in Mar 2019]

1993. **MEG** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.691), ch, 2008, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms and Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Pvt Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Little Cinderella[USA], by Shahrastani, out of Pied Princess, by Tom Fool, out of Melanie's Girl, by Nashua. **[ADMIRATION]**

MEG won 6 races at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,45,386; dam of:

Windsteps (b f 2016 by Gusto[GB]), unplaced.

Ultimate General (b c 2018 by Gusto[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 11,105.

2019 (Mar 13) ch g "The Peg" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Gollapudi Mr Teja]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

1994. **MEGARA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.437), b, 2013, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Arazan[IRE], out of Final Refrain[USA], by Lion Cavern, out of Tidy Tune, by The Minstrel, out of Trim and Tidy, by Sea-Bird II. **[MADAME EGLANTINE]**

MEGARA did not place ₹ 2,44,000; dam of:

- 2019 (Apr 1) b f "Desi Empress" by Tenth Star[IRE]
[Abbas Mr Faisal A]
- 2020 (Mar 3) b c "Liban" Total Gallery[IRE]
[Abbas Mr Faisal A]
- 2021 b f (died) by Total Gallery[IRE]
- 2022 (Feb 14) b c by Total Gallery[IRE]
[Abbas Mr Faisal A]

1995. **MEHABOOBA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.760), dk b, 2010, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by New Famous[BRZ], out of Mille Fiori, by Placerville[USA], out of Loveyou Millions, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Stella Line, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

MEHABOOBA won 9 races at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,75,763.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

1996. **MEHERANI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.816), b, 2011, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Ace[IRE], out of Only For Gold, by Greensmith[GB], out of Academy, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Lovely Smitha, by Young Lochinvar*. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

MEHERANI won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,11,739; dam of:

- 2019 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

1997. **MEKONG DELTA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.789), b, 2013, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Art Connoisseur, out of Nesaah's Princess[GB], by Sinndar, out of Nesaah, by Topsider, out of Sylph, by Alleged. **[FRIZETTE]**

Mekong Delta won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 17,20,575 and placed incl. 3rd in Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

- 2020 (Mar 20) b g "Little Minister" by Kingda Ka[AUS]
[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]
- 2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]
- 2022 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

1998. **MELENA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1182), b, 2014, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited and Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Talita Kumi[IRE], by High Estate, out of Temple Music, by Northfields, out of Templeogue, by Prodomo. **[LA FLECHE]**

MELENA did not race; dam of:

MOJO (ch f, Mar 26, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 17,15,500.

[Karachiwala Mr Gulamabbas E]

2020 (Mar 24) b g "Helsinki" by Planetaire[GB]

[Karachiwala Mr Gulamabbas E]

2021 (Mar 23) b f by Planetaire[GB]

[Karachiwala Mr Gulamabbas E]

[Covered by Planetaire[GB] and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

1999. **MELINDA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1162), ch, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Superlative[USA], by Olympio, out of Slew of Pearls, by Tsunami Slew, out of Cassock of Pearls, by Czaravich. **[SAINT ASTRA]**

Melinda won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 27,08,455 and placed incl. 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Armed Forces Trophy, **Gr.3**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ABOVE THE LAW (b g 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 20,25,800.

2019 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

Moonlight Kiss (b f, Jan 6, 2020 by Surfrider[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,00,000.

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 28) b c "Jersey King" by Surfrider[IRE]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2022 no return to Surfrider[IRE]

2000. **MELODICA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.373), b, 2012, bred by Deer Mr D J and Deer Mrs D J, by Dansili, out of Maganda, by Sadler's Wells, out of Minnie Habit, by Habitat, out of Minnie Tudor, by Tudor Melody. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

MELODICA[GB] placed In England at 3, £ 3,125; dam of:

Alberto Back (b c 2017 by Al Kazeem), unplaced in Italy €2,712.

_____ (b c 2018 by Al Kazeem), un-named.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TURF MELODY (b f, Apr 25, 2019 by Al Kazeem), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,42,247.

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2021 barren to Dali[USA]

2022 dk b f (died) by Dali[USA]

2001. **MELODY ISLAND[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2402), b, 2002, bred by Prendergast Mrs Kevi, by Turtle Island, out of Lingering Melody, by Nordico, out of Adrana, by Bold Lad[IRE], out of Le Melody, by Levmoos. **[MADAME DU BARRY]**

MELODY ISLAND[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 2 (1200 m.), €24,457; dam of:

RUDI VALENTINO (b g 2007 by Hawk Wing), 2 wins in Ireland and Hong Kong at 2 and 4 €11,098 + HK\$ 1,254,400 + AUS\$ 1,200 .

MASTER MELODY (b g 2008 by Ad Valorem), 3 wins in Ireland at 3 and 6 €25,265 .

_____ (gr f 2009 by Verglas), died at 3 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Oceanic (b f 2011 by Mastercraftsman), unraced.

OUR ENSIGN (b f 2013 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,12,792.

MARKS MAN (*late Gunslinger*) (b g 2014 by Hymn[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,15,000.

Quick Speed (b c 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), unraced.

Kamjor Bachha (b c 2017 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unraced.

Ahanu (b f 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 54,000.

[Died in Mar 2018]

2002. **MELODY QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.624), b, 2008, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Hymn[IRE], out of Jukebox, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Regal Melody, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Scintillation, by RedIndian/Mr.Mauritius. **[New Crop[NSB]* - MISS NANCY]**

MELODY QUEEN won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,40,912; dam of:

Allied Attack (*late Rajasthan*) (b g 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,06,500.

Regal Melody (b f 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Apr 2018]

2003. **MEMORABLE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.735), b, 2009, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by King's Best, out of Maquillage[USA], by Diesis, out of Yashmak, by Danzig, out of Slightly Dangerous, by Roberto. **[YESTERLING]**

MEMORABLE did not place ₹ 40,000; dam of:

2019 (Apr 18) b c by Shifting Power[GB] or Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2020 (May 4) b f by Shifting Power[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2022 barren to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2004. **MEMORIES OF YOU** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.340), b, 1998, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd and Darley Stud Management L L C, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Dramatic Irony, by Trojan Fen[GB], out of Roberto's Fighter[USA], by Roberto, out of Battledress, by Run the Gantlet. **[KERMESSE]**

MEMORIES OF YOU won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 27,50,027 incl. Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nanoli Stud Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

SECRET MEMORY (ch g 2003 by Diffident[FR]), 8 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 84,09,390 incl. Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Harvins Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, The Hindu Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.2**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Swift Memories (b f 2008 by Major Impact[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 21,55,258 and placed incl. 3rd in McDowell Signature Premier Indian St.Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

Tatiana (dk b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 39,54,291 and placed incl. 2nd in Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, R W I T C Ltd Turf Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2005. **MEMORY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.718), b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Canford Cliffs, out of May[GB], by Montjeu, out of Wanton, by Kris, out of Brazen Faced, by Bold and Free. **[MACKWILLER]**

MEMORY did not place ₹ 24,000; dam of:

Princess of Naples (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 6,000.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2020 (Feb 10) ch c "Hughesie" by Strong Suit[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 30) b c "Aperol" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

2006. **MEMORY BAY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.807), b, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Mystic Memory, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

MEMORY BAY did not race; dam of:

IN THE SUNRISE (b g 2012 by Placerville[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,13,820.

SIR DESMOND (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,90,062.

Aria (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

Excellent Memory (b c 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,33,455.

Mystic Bay (b g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,19,681 and placed incl. 2nd in Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

FOREST FLAME (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 11 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 2,70,66,879 incl. Gool & Soli Poonawalla Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Teena Katrak Memorial RWITC Ltd Trophy, **Gr.2**, Ebco Worksmart Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, New Year Eve Cup, **Gr.3**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, D & A Realty Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Zavaray S Poonawalla Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc.

Prague (b c, Apr 8, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 17,85,450.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

REMINISCENCE (b f, Apr 1, 2020 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,89,000.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Apr 18) b c "Cache" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE]

2007. **MEOHMY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.748), b, 2003, bred by Walters Mr B, by Marju, out of Meshhed, by Gulch, out of Umniyatee, by Green Desert, out of Midway Lady, by Alleged. **[MALVA]**

Meohmy[GB] placed in England at 5 and 6, £ 3,836 incl. 3rd in Mill Wood Winter Open, **L**, etc; dam of:

NATURAL VIEW (ch f 2010 by Zafeen), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,30,307.

Surprise (b f 2011 by Placerville[USA]),unplaced.

KING OF KINGS (ch g 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 14,51,828.

Night Fury (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,52,187.

LANCASHIRE (*late Boca Grande*) (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 13,67,852.

HIGHLAND EMPRESS (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,52,062.

ADHIRIT (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,31,570.

NIZBATI WINGS (*late Memorable Moments*) (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,89,500.

Southern Warrior (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 28,130.

SOUTHERN FORCE (*late Agüero*) (b g, Jan 5, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,56,705.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

CLARE (b f, Jan 2, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 13,51,420.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

[Not covered and died in Aug 2020]

2008. **MERABELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.327), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Desert Style, out of Darayka[FR], by Dr Fong, out of Daraydala, by Royal Academy, out of Daralinsha, by Empery. **[PRIMROSE LANE]**

MERABELLA won 2 races at 4 (1000 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,15,961; dam of:

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 (Feb 19) b f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Blazing Saddles]

2021 (Mar 18) b f "Hoping Queen" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Blazing Saddles]

2022 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

2009. **MERCEDES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.950), b, 2014, bred by Stride Horse Racing Pvt Ltd and Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Riyasat, by Senure[USA], out of Machrihanish, by Razeen[USA], out of Prima Facie, by Common Land[GB]. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

MERCEDES did not place ₹ 7,20,937; dam of:

2019 b c (died) by Kingda Ka[AUS]

Bertha (b f, May 9, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,13,152 and placed incl. 3rd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Apr 29) b f "Daring Falcon" by Surfrider[IRE]

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Apr 23) b f by Excellent Art[GB]

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2010. **MERCY PILOT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.271), b, 2014, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Arazan[IRE], out of Coccinella, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Palazzio, by Placerville[USA], out of Stately Home, by Santiago[IRE]. **[Stately Treasure[USA] - MAGNOLIA]**

MERCY PILOT did not race; dam of:

Space Time (*late Be Crimson*) (b g 2018 by Crimson China[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,71,500.

Undaunted (b g, Apr 29, 2019 by Crimson China[USA]), unplaced.

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 barren to Crimson China[USA]

[Covered by Crimson China[USA] in 2021 and died in Jan 2022]

2011. **MERIDA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.978), dk b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Russian Muse[FR], by Machiavellian, out of Sinueuse, by Fabulous Dancer, out of Silesienne, by Cozzene. **[CONCERTINA]**

MERIDA did not place ₹ 26,800; dam of:

Medovik (b f 2016 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 5,17,061.

Endo (b c 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

KOALA (b f, Feb 2, 2020 by Strong Suit[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,30,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

2012. **MERITOCRACY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.547), ch, 2014, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Mawaheb[IRE], by Nashwan, out of Ta Rib, by Mr. Prospector, out of Madame Secretary, by Secretariat. **[ORMONDA]**

MERITOCRACY won 5 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 42,22,866 incl. Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2022 no return to Akeed Champion[GB]

2013. **MERLETTA**[GB] (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.351), b, 2011, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Raven's Pass, out of Light Hearted, by Green Desert, out of Gay Gallanta, by Woodman, out of Gallanta, by Nureyev. **[UVIRA]**

Merletta[GB] won 1 race at 2 and placed, £ 11,686; dam of:

GLEEFUL (b f 2016 by Pivotal), 1 win at 3 and placed.

JAUNTY (b f 2017 by Acclamation), 1 win at 3 and placed.

Gleaming Wave (b f 2018 by Siyouni), unraced.

Rosie Red (b f 2019 by Twilight Son), unraced.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SERRANO (b g, Mar 14, 2020 by Twilight Son), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,81,615.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 27) b f by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 23) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2014. **MERLOT** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.939), b, 2015, bred by Ramaswamy Dr M A M, by Saamidh[GB], out of Tourmalet[GB], by Night Shift, out of Robsart, by Robellino, out of Sharp Girl, by Sharpman. **[PEARL MAIDEN]**

Merlot won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 29,00,580 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Hindustan Times Palate Fest Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Feb 28) dk b f "Midnight Express" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Blazing Saddles]

2022 not covered in 2021

2015. **MERVEILLEUSE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.118), ch, 2014, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Mastercraftsman, out of Attalea[IRE], by Monsun, out of Anthyllis, by Lycius, out of Aiyana, by Last Tycoon. **[ASTERBLUTE]**

MERVEILLEUSE did not place ₹ 1,37,000; dam of:

2020 b c (died) by Ampere[FR]

2021 (Jan 6) b c "Michiko" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Ruia Mr S M]

2022 (Jan 5) ch f "Luna" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Ruia Mr S M]

2016. **MERWAHA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1052), b, 2001, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Green Desert, out of Samheh, by Private Account, out of Lucky Lucky Lucky, by Chieftain, out of Just one More Time, by Raise a Native. **[SERENISSIMA]**

MERWAHA[IRE] placed at 3, £ 1,693; dam of:

_____ (b c 2006 by Alhaarth), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

EL CLASICO (*late Star Gladiateur*) (b g 2008 by Marju), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,42,175.

YELLOWZONE (b f 2010 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 9 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,47,795.

Zander (b g 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,91,065 and placed incl. 2nd in Bookmakers' Association Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

SKYFULLOFSTARS (b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,75,713.

DRAGON OF WAR (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 10,14,211.

EPIPHANY (dk b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,76,182.

D ANANDA (*late Titanium*) (dk b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,97,188.

Star O Wonder (*late Africanus*) (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

2017. **MESMERIZED[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1341), b, 2010, bred by Connaughton Mr Joh, by Duke of Marmalade, out of Margot, by Sadler's Wells, out of Glatissant, by Rainbow Quest, out of Dancing Rocks, by Green Dancer. **[MALVA]**

MESMERIZED[IRE] placed in England at 3, £ 1,790; dam of:

THOMAS HARDY (b g 2015 by Poet's Voice), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,00,015.

CUBAN PETE (ch g 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,27,618.

Emile (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

All For One (b c 2018 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unraced.

Ashwa Magadheera (b c, Feb 22, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 81,89,329 and placed incl. 2nd in Coromandel Gromor Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Wolf777 Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2021 (May 19) b f by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Mr Anil K Bodani & Others]

2022 not covered in 2021

2018. **MESSALINA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1086), ch, 2006, bred by Appoo Capt Jamshed J, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Palazzio, by Placerville[USA], out of Stately Home, by Santiago[IRE], out of Stately Treasure[USA], by Irish Tower. **[MAGNOLIA]**

Messalina won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 36,97,475 and placed incl. 2nd in Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

TRUE HEIR (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,25,500.

GLORIOUS HYMN (*late Dancing Pretty*) (ch f 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,15,770.

Spirited Regent (b c 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,10,258 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

TURF MAGIC (ch f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,36,972.

ISABELLA (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,44,001.

D GOLD (*late Galloping Goldmine*) (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,56,222.

GOLDEN OAKS (ch c 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 82,52,834 incl. Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Blue Origin (ch g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,13,451 and placed incl. 2nd in South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

CLAUDIUS (b c, Mar 22, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,94,500.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE]

2022 (Feb 10) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

[Died in Apr 2022]

2019. **METAXA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1165), ch, 2003, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Princess Marinsky[IRE], by Sandhurst Prince, out of Mariinsky[GB], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Iron Maiden, by Klairon. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

METAXA did not race; dam of:

Liquid Asset (ch g 2010 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,03,948.

CORUBA (b f 2012 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 19,50,784.

Blaze Away (b c 2013 by New Famous[BRZ]), unraced.

Own Script (b f 2014 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2015]

2020. **METHODICAL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1255), b, 2007, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Tal, by Tecorno[USA], out of Exquisite Mistress, by Vision, out of Mistress[USA], by Damascus. **[JACONET]**

METHODICAL won 3 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,56,800; dam of:

ULTIMATE POWER (b g 2014 by Epicentre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,32,080.

ULTIMATE SPEED (b g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,25,085.

GREEN TURF (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,78,504.

OMBUDSMAN (b g 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,48,440.

HARD TO TOSS (b f 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,23,900.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in Aug 2019]

2021. **MEXICAN JAY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Weisbord Mr Barry and Flay Mr Bobby, by Elusive Quality, out of Mistle Song, by Nashwan, out of Mistle Thrush, by Storm Bird, out of Head of Victory, by Mr. Prospector. **[KA-LU-A]**

MEXICAN JAY[USA] won 1 race in England at 4 (2400 m.), £ 2,319; dam of:
Targim Star (b c 2012 by Motivator), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Parrys Legend (*late Mexican Halo*) (b f 2014 by How's Your Halo[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 39,000.

[Died in Mar 2015]

2022. **MEYDANA[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.38, p.77), b, 2008, bred by Gestut Brummerhof, by Konigstiger, out of Messina, by Dashing Blade, out of Monamira, by Kashmir II, out of Monacchia, by Bacchus. **[PRETTY DARK]**

MEYDANA[GER] did not race; dam of:

BE READY (b g 2012 by Holy Roman Emperor), 3 wins at 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,81,750.

POET (b g 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,76,855.

KRAMER (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,48,362.

SALUTE (b g 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,11,770.

Sebastian (b c 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

TWELFTH EARL (dk b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,67,000.

Heartland (dk b c 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2021 no return to Fiero[JPN]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2021]

2023. **MICHAELA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1288), ch, 2013, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Roderic O'Connor[IRE], out of Zabadani[GB], by Zafonic, out of Bloudan, by Damascus, out of Chain Store, by Nodouble. **[LISTEN IN]**

MICHAELA won 3 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,75,945; dam of:

SPIRIT OF THE ROSE (b f 2020 by Gusto[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,73,500.

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

2021 (March 22) dk b c "Knotty Scotty" by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Mar 10) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2024. **MICHELE MARIECI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.266), dk b, 2007, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Chloe's Delight[USA], by Pleasant Colony, out of Tour Verte, by Green Dancer, out of Tour Nobel, by Habitat. **[CANALETTE]**

MICHELE MARIECI won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,63,210; dam of:

MIRACLE KING (dk b g 2013 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,30,693.

YANGA (b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,17,782.

[Put out of stud in May 2016]

2025. **MIDNIGHT CLUB** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1576), b, 2005, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Temple Bay, by Slew o'Gold, out of Run Woodee Run[USA], by Woodman, out of Carmelita Gibbs, by Minnesota Mac. **[VERDURE]**

MIDNIGHT CLUB won 3 races at 5 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 4,58,128; dam of:

THE LAST JUDGMENT (ch g 2015 by Sussex[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,25,195.

It's Me (dk b f 2016 by Oath[IRE]), unraced.

MIRACULOUS GIRL (b f 2018 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,93,130.

2019 no return by Sussex[GB]

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

2026. **MIDNIGHT CRUZE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1274), dk b, 2009, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Thundering Power, by Major Impact[USA], out of Anissa[IRE], by Exactly Sharp, out of Unknown Lady[USA], by Hoist the Flag. **[CHATELAINE]**

MIDNIGHT CRUZE won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,46,355; dam of:

Invincible Eagle (ch f 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), placed, ₹ 98,810.

Onthecoast (dk b f 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.

BRIAR RIDGE (ch g 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,86,002.

2019 barren to Strong Suit[USA] or Fiero[JPN]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

2027. **MIDNIGHT DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.234), ch, 2011, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Hurricane Run, out of Change Tack[USA], by Mizzen Mast, out of Jibe, by Danzig, out of Slightly Dangerous, by Roberto. **[YESTERLING]**

MIDNIGHT DANCER won 3 races at 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 11,08,186; dam of:

Aquaman (dk b c 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

Tortilla Chip (b f, Jan 29, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 26) b g "Adelanto" by Air Support[USA]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 aborted to Air Support[USA]

[Destroyed in Jan 2022]

2028. **MIDNIGHT MELODY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.784), b, 2005, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Red Ransom, out of Westerly Air, by Gone West, out of Midnight Air, by Green Dancer, out of Evening Air, by J.O. Tobin. **[NELLIE FLAG]**

MIDNIGHT MELODY[GB] in Great Britain; dam of:

Codice A Barre (b c 2009 by Librettist), placed in Italy at 3 € 432 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Sante Fe (dk b f 2012 by Lord Shanakill), placed, ₹ 3,62,475.

INDIAN ARISTOCRAT (b g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,24,316.

ADVENTURER (b g 2015 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,15,905.

Royal Ruby (b f 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,56,987.

[Died in Oct 2017]

2029. **MIDNIGHT MOON** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.916), b, 2016, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Taralaya[IRE], by Kahyasi, out of Taradiya, by Danehill, out of Tarakana, by Shahrastani. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

MIDNIGHT MOON did not race; dam of:

2022 (Apr 9) b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2030. **MIDNIGHT SPECIAL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.474), ch, 2008, bred by Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by Redback, out of Forest Bride[USA], by Woodman, out of Lady In White, by Shareef Dancer, out of Fremanche, by Jim French. **[SPRUCE]**

MIDNIGHT SPECIAL won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,38,000; dam of:

JACK FLASH (b g 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (2000 m.), ₹ 1,77,000.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2015]

2031. **MIDNIGHT WIND** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1065), b, 2009, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Refuse to Bend, out of Sciunfona[IRE], by Danehill, out of Victoress, by Conquistador Cielo, out of Royal Statute, by Northern Dancer. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

MIDNIGHT WIND did not place ₹ 24,500; dam of:

Ranger Lady (*late Delphinia*) (b f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

Diamond Queen (b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

NELSON RIVER (b g, Mar 26, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,10,500.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

Hurricane Bay (b g, Mar 28, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2022 (Feb 10) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2032. **MILANO GREEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.231), b, 2009, bred by Star Stud Farm Private Limited, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Cape Vaticano, by Bluebird, out of Sangam[IRE], by Royal Academy, out of Exotic Bride, by Blushing Groom. **[CHEROKEE ROSE II]**

MILANO GREEN did not place ₹ 89,000; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

2033. **MILLE GRAZIE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), ch, 2005, bred by Adena Springs, by Awesome Again, out of Time is Money[USA], by Gilded Time, out of Molistar, by Prized, out of Mollywaki, by Miswaki. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

MILLE GRAZIE[USA] did not race; dam of:

JOAN STONE (ch f 2011 by Rabih), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 15,885 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SPICE UP (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,50,801.

Tall Girl (b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 9,995.

2019 barren to Saamidd[GB]

2020 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

2034. **MILLENIUUM GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.443), b, 2014, bred by Syed Dr Ainuddin Arif and Syed Mrs Ainuddin Arif and Damodar Mr Y, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Integra, by Local Talent[USA], out of Northern Angel, by Green Forest[USA], out of Bauneamon[USA], by Cherokee Colony. **[SNOOT]**

MILLENIUUM GLORY won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,78,528; dam of:

2021 (Feb 24) b f "Queen Beandaz" by Dreamfield[GB]

Bhadra Col. Swapan]

2022 (Mar 7) b c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Bhadra Col. Swapan]

2035. **MILLIE ON AIR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), dk b/br, 2002, bred by Fontenot Ms Patricia Melancon and Fontenot Mr Kevi, by Excavate, out of Milingo, by Cougar, out of Confort Zone, by Safety Zone, out of Come Around, by Sailor. **[THE EMPRESS MAUD]**

MILLIE ON AIR[USA] won 1 race in USA at 3 (1600 m.), \$ 32,130; dam of:

Be Strong (*late Ruler of the World*) (dk b g 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 47,500.

SHIVALIK (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 5,09,680.

Apthamitra (*late Natalie*) (ch f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 10,885.

DAZZLING DYNAMITE (dk b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,06,248.

Muqadas (b c 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

2019 no return to Net Whizz[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

2036. **MINA GIRL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), dk b/br, 2002, bred by Penfold Mr Anthony and Indian Creek and Lascelles Mr Hugo and Dixon Mr Mark, by Menifee, out of Galway, by Irish River, out of Gracile, by Silnet, out of Grandeur, by Goya II. **[LADY PHOEBE]**

MINA GIRL[USA] won 1 race in USA at 5, \$ 27,470; dam of:

NOPANICJIM (b f 2009 by Rail Link), 6 wins in France at 2 to 6 € 107,500 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MOVIE MOGHUAL (b g 2011 by Amadeus Wolf), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 33,00,011.

ALL THATS NICE (dk b f 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,71,860.

Mary Rose (dk b f 2013 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 48,526.

Golden Faraska (b g 2016 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 2,84,400.

[Died in Apr 2017]

2037. **MIND OF MADNESS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.846), ch, 2012, bred by Sardeshmukh Mrs Pooja C and Sardeshmukh Mrs Sarita S and Sardeshmukh Dr Chandrakant P and Sardeshmukh Dr S P, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Perfect Rhythm, by Diffident[FR], out of Autumn Rythym[USA], by Slew o'Gold, out of Herecomesthebride, by Al Hattab. **[THE APPLE]**

MIND OF MADNESS won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,98,752; dam of:

The Sting (dk b f, Jan 10, 2019 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), placed, ₹ 1,13,500.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

Proud Mary (ch f, Feb 12, 2020 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,87,356 and placed incl. 2nd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 no return to Be Safe

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

2038. **MINE FOREVER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1285), b, 2011, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of You Are The One[GB], by Unfuwain, out of Someone Special, by Habitat, out of One In a Million, by Rarity. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

MINE FOREVER won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,27,200; dam of:

YAHALLA (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,03,670.

POT OF GOLD (*late Cherished*) (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,04,500.

EMPEROR RODERIC (b c, Apr 10, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 38,68,628 incl. S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

GALATICUS (b f, Apr 7, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,60,245.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 no return to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

[Died in Mar 2021]

2039. **MINERAL DEPOSIT[CAN]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic), dk b/br, 2008, bred by Galaxy Bloodstock, by Gold Fever, out of Classy Pickup, by Weekend Guest, out of Classy Exchange, by Follow the Drum, out of Classy Cassie, by Lord Durham. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

MINERAL DEPOSIT[CAN] did not race; dam of:

SAPTAJIT (b g 2012 by West Virginia[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 10,16,000.

MUDITA (*late Georgia*) (gr f 2015 by Pinson[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,11,000.

CALIFORNIA BEAUTY (ch f 2016 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,52,501.

Sparkling (ch f 2017 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Pinson[IRE]

Dark Chocolate (b g, Feb 3, 2020 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced.

[Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Mar 4) b f "Betsy" by Pinson[IRE]

[Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2040. **MINETTA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.769), ch, 1997, bred by Lingwood Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Excellence[GB], out of Minhah[USA], by Little Current, out of Small Hotel, by Raise a Native, out of Votre Hotesse, by Nantallah. **[BOUDOIR II]**

MINETTA did not race; dam of:

Gaslight (ch f 2001 by Gaswar[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,83,176 and placed incl. 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

GOOD SPEED (ch g 2003 by Gaswar[GB]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 23,50,525.

RECONNECT (b g 2005 by Gaswar[GB]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 62,84,725 incl. Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

RIP VAN WINKLE (*late Zambezi Sun*) (b g 2006 by Gaswar[GB]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 15,46,300.

Malabar Prince (*late Red Connect*) (dk b g 2007 by Gaswar[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 19,36,464 and placed incl. 4th in Kr. Rajendra Singh Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Dark Warrior (b g 2008 by Gaswar[GB]), unplaced.

GLORIOUS REGIME (*late Ticker Tape Parade*) (ch g 2010 by Gaswar[GB]), 3 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,59,228.

SWEET MARCH (ch f 2013 by Gaswar[GB]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,37,449.

Moment of Silence (*late Vijays Maestro*) (b g 2016 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

Anne's Boy (b g 2018 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,00,750.

2019 no return to Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

2041. **MINI COOPER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.529), b, 2010, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Eljohar[IRE], out of Grace, by Poet's Dream[IRE], out of Isotta da Rimini[IRE], by Irish River, out of Mermaid's Purse, by Devil's Bag. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

MINI COOPER won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,66,100; dam of:

Love Music (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 23,000.

CAPITAL GAIN (b f 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,41,380.

SILK (*late Angel Wings*) (ch f 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,76,202.

2019 no return to Dean's Kitten[USA]

2020 b c (died) by Planetaire[GB]

2021 (Apr 5) b c by Net Whizz[USA]

[Singh Mr Sartaj]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2042. **MINK GLOVE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1660), b, 2008, bred by Lynn Lodge Stud, by Modigliani, out of Mink Mitten[GB], by Polish Precedent, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney, out of First Bloom, by Primera. **[SALAMANDRA]**

MINK GLOVE[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

THE CHAMP (dk b g 2012 by Kodiak), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 62,83,596.

PERSONAL LEGEND (dk b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,05,000.

Ivanka (dk b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.

Shake You Down (dk b f 2016 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

ANGELS TRUMPET (ch f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 2,59,000.

Burning Ambition (b f, Apr 28, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

[Kotwal Mr Gautam S]

Salaar (b g, Apr 19, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 40,000.

[Kotwal Mr Gautam S]

2021 (Apr 24) dk b f "Sovereign Spirit" by Planetaire[GB]

[Kotwal Mr Gautam S]

2022 no return to Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

2043. **MINK MITTEN[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1247), b, 2002, bred by Philipps Mrs Rebecc, by Polish Precedent, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney, out of First Bloom, by Primera, out of Flower Dance, by Floribunda. **[SALAMANDRA]**

MINK MITTEN[GB] placed at 3, £ 3,179; dam of:

Mink Glove[IRE] (b f 2008 by Modigliani), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Excellent Design (b f 2009 by Modigliani), placed, ₹ 1,91,400.

JACKIE OH (b f 2010 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,88,105.

AIZAAN (ch g 2012 by Mathematician[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,51,285.

GOLDEN SUCCESS (ch f 2013 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 15,18,085.

CAVALLO VELOCE (b c 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 15 wins at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,25,09,033 incl. B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Suresh Mahindra Multi Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Dr M A M Ramaswamy Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

SOLO WINNER (dk b g 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,85,704.

AACHEN (*late Conrado*) (dk b g 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,46,440.

Southern God (b g 2018 by Be Safe), unplaced.

[Died in Mar 2018]

2044. **MINNIE MOUSE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.765), dk b, 2007, bred by Wright Mrs Anne, by Inhabitant[GB], out of Minivet, by Gaswar[GB], out of Minhah[USA], by Little Current, out of Small Hotel, by Raise a Native. **[BOUDOIR II]**

MINNIE MOUSE did not race; dam of:

MIDNIGHT MAGIC (dk b f 2012 by Gaswar[GB]), 5 wins at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,05,171.

MIDNIGHT STAR (b c 2013 by Gaswar[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 34,32,920.

KANTAI (dk b f 2015 by Ravel[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,19,480.

Crystal Ocean (b c 2017 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced.

Mother's Love (ch g 2018 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed. ₹ 1,92,260.

2019 barren to Dean's Kitten[USA]

2020 (Mar 27) b c by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Wright Mrs Anne]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

2045. **MINT APPROACH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.405), b, 2010, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Endorsement, by Placerville[USA], out of Princess Clemente[USA], by Roberto, out of Royal Signature, by His Majesty. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

MINT APPROACH won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,41,280; dam of:

SECRET COMMAND (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,89,701.

RAYS OF SUN (b g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,01,535.

SOUP AND SANDWICH (ch f, Apr 9, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 17,05,500.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

Anushtubha (b f, Apr 6, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,93,755.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2021 (Apr 6) b c "Divine Approach" by Excellent Art[GB]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2022 aborted to Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Died in May 2022]

2046. **MIRABILIS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.997), b, 2016, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of You Are My Miracle, by Razeen[USA], out of Resplendent Star, by Thatching, out of Tastiera[USA], by Diesis. **[PERVERSE]**

Mirabilis won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,84,964 and placed incl. 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Mar 31) b c "Amazing Stride" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2022 (Mar 25) b c "Inevitable" by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2047. **MIRACLE OF LOVE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.555), dk b, 2012, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Hounds of Love[IRE], by Foxhound, out of Foolish Lady, by Foolish Pleasure, out of Navajo Princess, by Drone. **[STOLEN KISS]**

MIRACLE OF LOVE did not place ₹ 1,64,500; dam of:

CHARLIE (*late La Petite Maison*) (dk b c 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 3 wins at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 14,99,375.

ROLE MODEL (b f, Mar 26, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,88,200.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 b c (died) by Planetaire[GB]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2022 (Jan 29) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2048. **MIRACLES OF LIFE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1018), ch, 2011, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Sedgemere, by Serious Spender[USA], out of One From Heaven[USA], by Affirmed, out of L'Enjolie, by L'Enjoleur. **[GLENHOLME]**

MIRACLES OF LIFE won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,88,722; dam of:

Mystical Life (*late Puissance*) (dk b c 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unraced.

Ashwa Dev (*late Koh E Tuur*) (dk b g, Apr 3, 2019 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), placed, ₹ 2,44,749.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]

2021 (Jan 14) dk b f "Face Off" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Feb 18) ch f by Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

[Died in Apr 2022]

2049. **MIRFIELD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.583), b, 2013, bred by Syed Dr Ainuddin Arif and Syed Mrs Ainuddin Arif and Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Integrate, by Local Talent[USA], out of Appeaer, by Green Forest[USA], out of Silver Reflet[USA], by Shadede. **[BALLET]**

MIRFIELD won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 33,37,768; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 (Feb 29) dk b c "N R I Dheera" by Knight's Tour[AUS]

[Gollapudi Mr Teja]

2021 (Mar 30) b f "Vital Sign" by Arod[IRE]

[Gollapudi Mr Teja]

2022 barren to Arod[IRE]

2050. **MISCHEVIOUS ROSE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.989), ch, 2004, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Mrs. Rose[USA], by Miswaki, out of Rose Crescent, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Roseliere, by Misti IV. **[OUR LIZ]**

MISCHEVIOUS ROSE won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,07,650; dam of:

ROYAL ROSE (ch f 2010 by Royal Gladiator), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 6,33,950.

JUST FABULOUS (b g 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,63,855.

Passing Star (b f 2014 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.

BRING IT ON (ch g 2015 by Royal Gladiator), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,35,750.

RENEGADE (b g 2016 by Royal Gladiator), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 29,31,443.

LEGIONARY (ch g 2018 by Royal Gladiator), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,78,040.

2019 no return to Royal Gladiator

2020 (Mar 28) b f by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

[Not covered and destroyed in Dec 2020]

2051. **MISHRI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.435), b, 2008, bred by Star Stud Farm Private Limited, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Fantasy, by Lure, out of Beautiful Ballad[IRE], by Ballad Rock, out of Delightful Time, by Manado. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

MISHRI won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,34,773; dam of:

THE POWERFULRANGER (*late Sachertorte*) (b g 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,83,938.

[Died in Sep 2017]

2052. **MISS ARAZAN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1137), b, 2013, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Strawberry Fields, by Placerville[USA], out of Baroque Pearl[FR], by Dance In Time, out of Perla, by Young Emperor. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

MISS ARAZAN won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,45,000; dam of:

Moon Art (*late Fergus*) (b r 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,95,380.

THE SENSATION (b c, Apr 20, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,70,000.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (May 19) b c "Aurum" by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

2053. **MISS BURBERRY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.191), dk b, 2011, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm and A J Stud Farms, by Hymn[IRE], out of Broken Silence, by Wassl Reef[GB], out of Wrink, by Boy Trumpeter[GB], out of Perseverance, by Red Indian*. **[Star of Vintage* - PARAFFIN]**

MISS BURBERRY won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,42,200; dam of:

2019 aborted to Juniper[USA]

2020 b c (died) by Juniper[USA]

2021 aborted to Juniper[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

2054. **MISS CELIE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1503), b, 2011, bred by Tower Bloodstock, by Galileo, out of Pipalong, by Pips Pride, out of Limpopo, by Green Desert, out of Grey Goddess, by Godswalk. **[SALAMANDRA]**

MISS CELIE[IRE] did not race; dam of:

High Winds (ch g 2015 by Iffraj), unplaced in two starts in France.

Miss Aytan (b f 2017 by Excelebration), unraced .

_____ (b c 2019 by Lope De Vega), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2020 (Feb 4) ch f "Mademoiselle" by Mastercraftsman

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 barren to Air Support[USA]

2022 (Apr 22) b c by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2055. **MISS DANEHILL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2044), b, 2002, bred by Azienda Agricola Le Ferriere, by Danehill Dancer, out of Giardini Naxos, by Prince Sabo, out of No Islands, by Lomond, out of Land Line, by High Line. **[TIT FOR TAT]**

MISS DANEHILL[IRE] won 5 races in Italy at 2 and 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), € 44,600; dam of:

BLACK JACK ROAD (b c 2007 by Arakan), 3 wins at 2 and 3 € 14,880 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

OUT OF MY WAY (b g 2008 by Majestic Missile), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 2,94,000.

LUCKY PINEAPPLE (b g 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,85,616.

POLISHED CHROME (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 18,13,864.

Lady Danehill (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,39,781 and placed incl. 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

RUFFINA (dk b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 13 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 2,09,14,750 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1** (twice), Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, Darashaw Million, **Gr.3**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3-NTR**, Sir Homi Mehta Sprint Challenge, **Gr.3-NTR** and placed 2nd in Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Spartan Poker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

CORFE CASTLE (b c 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 11 wins at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 2,44,04,724 incl. Bangalore Turf Club Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, K Mahipathi Rao Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3** (twice) and placed 2nd in Spartan Poker Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc.

WORLD IS ONE (*late Knight Superior*) (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,64,750.

Rudimentary (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 33,000.

AHEAD OF MY TIME (b c, Feb 14, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,02,24,671 incl. Betway Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Diego Rivera Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy powered by Mr Zavaray S Poonawalla, **Gr.3**, Race2win.com Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Yohan Z Poonawalla Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Villoo's Greenfield Farms]

2020 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

2021 b c (died) by Excellent Art[GB]

2022 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

2056. **MISS DELHI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.315), b, 2012, bred by Naidu Estate of the late Mr Srihari S and A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Samhoon[USA], out of Dama Grande, by Young Senor[USA], out of None So Noble, by Libor[USA], out of Nobile, by Chief Admiral[USA]. [**Vital Spark* - ERYHOLME**]

MISS DELHI did not race; dam of:

India Gate (dk b g 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 10,800.

2019 (May 1) b f by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Jaijee Mr Kulwant Singh]

2020 (Apr 23) b c by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Jaijee Mr Kulwant Singh]

[Put out of stud in Dec 2020]

2057. **MISS GALLY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2508), ch, 2004, bred by Purcell Mrs M, by Galileo, out of Maura's Guest, by Be My Guest, out of Gay Apparel, by Up Spirits, out of Brief Attire, by Menetrier. [**LADY MARGARET**]

MISS GALLY[IRE] did not race; dam of:

DEFENCE COUNCIL (b g 2008 by Kheleyf), 1 win in England at 2 £ 19,231 and placed .

Kheleymiss (ch f 2009 by Kheleyf), placed once in Italy at 2 € 720 .

MISS BALLYGALLY (b f 2010 by Ramonti), 1 win in Ireland at 6 € 16,335 and placed .

MISS GALLY RIO (ch f 2011 by Captain Rio), 1 win in Ireland at 3 € 9,260 .

Tangaroa (b f 2013 by Vale of York), placed in one start in Italy at 2 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BE SURE (b f 2014 by Bushranger), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 34,11,504.

Final Frontier (b c 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

Beastia (b f 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced. ₹ 1,07,000.

MY WAY OR HIGHWAY (b g, Apr 3, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,65,000.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Died in Jun 2019]

2058. **MISS HIEGL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.736), gr, 2011, bred by Bhatia Mr Laksh, by Pinson[IRE], out of Miraflores, by Greensmith[GB], out of Presage[USA], by Tom Rolfe, out of Foredate, by Forli. **[NELLIE FLAG]**

Miss Hiegl won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 10,96,400.

[Died in Dec 2019]

2059. **MISS HIGHJINKS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), ch, 2003, bred by Chan Mr Clinto, by Stravinsky, out of Ready For Action, by Riverman, out of Anya Ylina, by Bold Reasoning, out of Goofed, by Court Martial. **[LIVIE II]**

MISS HIGHJINKS[USA] won 1 race in England at 3 (1600 m.), £ 5,258; dam of:

Girl Guide (br f 2008 by Diktat), placed in Ireland at 2 €2,511 .

Monsieur Dylan (ch c 2009 by Dylan Thomas), unraced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

AZZURRO (b g 2011 by Azamour), 10 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 3000 m.), ₹ 1,90,17,950 incl. Dr M A M Ramaswamy Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

ALVAREZ (ch g 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,16,780.

KASI MASI (*late Dubai Vincitor*) (b g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 7 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 14,72,988.

Arlette (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,69,925.

WILD THING (b g, Apr 18, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,73,500.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2021 (Mar 31) ch g "Wild Child" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

[Not covered and destroyed in Oct 2021]

2060. **MISS LANGKAWI[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.768), gr, 2001, bred by Pearce Mr J L C, by Daylami, out of Miss Amanpuri, by Alzao, out of Miss Rinjani, by Shirley Heights, out of Miss Kuta Beach, by Bold Lad[IRE]. **[LISMA]**

MISS LANGKAWI[GB] won 1 race in England at 2 (1200 m.), £ 5,793; dam of:

Miss Grey (gr f 2006 by Verglas), unraced in Ireland .

Fireflash (b c 2007 by Noverre[USA]), unplaced in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ROSEMONDE (b f 2011 by Kheleyf), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,41,330.

Mr.Baahubali (gr c 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 46,52,792 and placed incl. 3rd in Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

NEXTSTAR (gr f 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 10,77,924.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Jul 2019]

2061. **MISS LILY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.547), dk b, 2015, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of May[GB], by Montjeu, out of Wanton, by Kris, out of Brazen Faced, by Bold and Free. **[MACKWILLER]**

Miss Lily won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,36,455 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Jan 24) dk b c "Malengo" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (May 22) dk b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2062. **MISS MYSTIQUE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.774), b, 2012, bred by Cyza Agro and Stud Farms Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Mystic Dancer, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Mystic Memory, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. [**Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI**]

MISS MYSTIQUE did not race; dam of:

Redoubtable (b c 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 30,13,275 and placed incl. 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Ruling Goddess (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 11,36,925 incl. 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

Mystikos (b f, Feb 6, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]

2021 (Mar 22) b f "Sensational" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]

2022 (Apr 19) b f by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]

2063. **MISS PUKKA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1356), b, 2004, bred by Brar Mr Harsimran Singh and Brar Mr Tegbir S and Brar Miss Bubli and Brar Mr A K S, by Local Talent[USA], out of Serine, by Sir Bordeaux[USA], out of Petite Sirene[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Santella, by Coastal. [**RUSH BOX**]

MISS PUKKA won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,65,750; dam of:

KING'S HAREM (b c 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 2,14,079.

AMAZING APPROACH (b f 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,20,414.

ALIBOXER (b g 2012 by Princely Heir[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,14,790.

Smashing Touch (b f 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), unraced.

DEFINITIVE (b g 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 2,57,060.

Opulent Lass (b f 2017 by Dandified), unraced.

2019 barren to Abbeyside[GB]

2020 barren to Abbeyside[GB]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2064. **MISS QUALITY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), b, 2007, bred by Hill 'n' Dale Equine Holdings, Inc., by Elusive Quality, out of Desert Stormette, by Storm Cat, out of Breezy Stories, by Damascus, out of New Tune, by New Providence. [**SIMON LASS**]

MISS QUALITY[USA] placed twice in France at 3, € 7,200; dam of:

THUIT (b f 2012 by Duke of Marmalade), 1 win in France at 2 € 28,950 .

VIVRE POUR VIVRE (b g 2013 by Pour Moi), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 8,087 .

Dutch Quality (b g 2014 by Dutch Art), placed in England at 2 £ 433 .

FRAME RATE (b c 2015 by Arcano), 1 win in England at 4 £ 5,319 .

Musetta (b f 2017 by Dark Angel), unraced in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

OWN LEGACY (b f 2018 by Footstepsinthesand), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,37,090.

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

Duck Hawk (b f, Mar 12, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 66,000.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

[Died in Feb 2021]

2065. **MISS RISING** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1254), b, 2004, bred by Madras Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Rising Flame, by Distant Relative, out of Tolomette[GB], by Tolomeo, out of Grovette, by Derring-Do. **[CANTERBURY PILGRIM]**

MISS RISING did not race; dam of:

RISING POWER (b c 2009 by Warrshan[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,14,500.

OSCAR SPARKLER (b f 2010 by Warrshan[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,27,975.

Fikar Not (gr f 2012 by Pinson[IRE]), unplaced.

Roma Rising (b f 2013 by Royal Gladiator), unraced.

My Queen (dk b f 2015 by Royal Gladiator), ₹ 4,94,995.

Zarak (dk b g 2018 by Royal Gladiator), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 26,05,500 and placed incl. 3rd in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Royal Gladiator

2020 (Mar 16) b c by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 b f (discarded) by Desert God or Phoenix Tiger

2022 no return to Desert God

2066. **MISS SAIGON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.676), gr, 2012, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Rock of Gibraltar, out of Lothian Lass[IRE], by Daylami, out of God Speed, by Be My Guest, out of Latest Chapter, by Ahonoora. **[COURT DRESS]**

MISS SAIGON won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,93,550.

2019 aborted to to Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 barren to Ampere[FR]

2021 barren to Sedgefield[USA]

2022 not covered in 2021

2067. **MISS SERENA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.72), b, 2010, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Ambos, by Inner City[IRE], out of Amazing Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Cedar Honey[USA], by Sharpen Up. **[CHELANDRY]**

MISS SERENA won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 15,82,650; dam of:

MASTER COWBOY (b g, Jan 10, 2019 by Juniper[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,00,000.

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Feb 6) b f "Miss Ruffina" by Juniper[USA]

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 b f (died) by Juniper[USA]

[Died in Aug 2021]

2068. **MISS SERENDIPITY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1849), b, 2001, bred by Icton Mr Derek, by Key of Luck, out of Disregard That, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Pendulina, by Prince Tenderfoot, out of Rosemarin, by Mossborough. **[GARGANEY]**

Miss Serendipity[IRE] won 2 races in Ireland at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 2000 m.), € 42,575 and placed incl. 3rd in Danehill Dancer Tipperary Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Speedy Cleaners (dk b/br f 2006 by King Charlemagne), placed in England and USA at 2 and 3 £ 2,457 + \$ 6,160 .

Miss Cueta (b f 2007 by Rock of Gibraltar), unplaced in Ireland € 1,058 .

_____ (br g 2008 by Danehill Dancer), un-named .

Dylandipity (b g 2009 by Dylan Thomas), unplaced in 1 start in Ireland .

Reinvigorate (b f 2010 by Invincible Spirit), unplaced in England £ 168 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SCHIEHAILLON (dk b g 2011 by Aussie Rules), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,64,409.

NEWPORT (dk b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,49,705.

Newbury (dk b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Nov 2015]

2069. **MISS STEFFI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.962), b, 2011, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Epicentre[USA], out of Roses in the Snow, by Razeen[USA], out of Cedar Honey[USA], by Sharpen Up, out of Our Windy Weekend, by Lucky Mel. **[CHELANDRY]**

MISS STEFFI did not place ₹ 49,000; dam of:

MASTER TORNADO (b g 2017 by Juniper[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,21,875.

2019 b c (died) by Juniper[USA]

[Covered by Juniper[USA] and put out of stud in Jan 2020]

2070. **MISS TAKEORTWO[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2107), b, 2000, bred by Kennedy Mr J, by Danehill Dancer, out of Princess Leona, by Naiyli, out of Little Trilby, by Tyrant, out of Petit Chapeau, by High Hat. **[CAMPANULA]**

Miss Takeortwo[IRE] won 3 races at 2 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), £ 18,485 + € 750 and placed incl. 3rd in Faucets First for Faucets Firth of Clyde Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

MISS TAKEN (b f 2007 by Dubai Destination), 1 win in England at 3 £ 4,765.

MISDEMEANOUR (b f 2009 by Azamour), 2 wins in England at 2 £ 11,238.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Vijays Tycoon (*late Vijay Sankalp*) (dk b g 2010 by Kheleyf), ₹ 21,000.

EVALINA (b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,62,000.

PHOENIX FALCON (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 2 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,25,925.

MONGOLIAN KING (b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 35,95,820 incl. Christmas Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Jun 2015]

2071. **MISS WONDER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.313), b, 2012, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Daily Edition[USA], by Gone West, out of Journalist, by Night Shift, out of Schlefalora, by Mas Media. **[CANALETTE]**

MISS WONDER did not place ₹ 1,57,245; dam of:

2019 (Feb 21) b f by Juniper[USA]

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Apr 10) b c by Juniper[USA]

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

2072. **MISSEY[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.58, p.170), b, 2005, bred by Foursans-Bourdette Mr Jean Louis and Foursans-Bourdette Mr Louis M, by Trempolino, out of Corn Circle, by Thatching, out of Enigma, by Ahonoora, out of Princess Ru, by Princely Gift. **[WOODBINE]**

MISSEY[FR] placed in Italy at 3, € 372; dam of:

EVER GREEN (dk b g 2011 by Diamond Green), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,25,900.

Kohinoor Flash (b g 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), , unplaced, ₹ 15,667.

GOLDEN COAST (b f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 13,96,500.

Hermes (b g 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

BOMBASTIC (b g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,01,016.

Whiskery (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 40,500.

ASHWA JAUHAR (b g 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 15,15,625.

ASHWA SIGMA (b f, Feb 13, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,92,000.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

MISSEY BOY (b g, Mar 14, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,70,000.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

2021 b c (died) by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Died in Oct 2021]

2073. **MISSING YOU** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.190), b, 2016, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Arazan[IRE], out of Change of Luck, by Placerville[USA], out of Stunning, by Ascot Knight, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

MISSING YOU won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 1,02,98,360 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Mar 2) b f "Running Star" by Excellent Art[GB]
[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (May 27) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2074. **MISSONI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.120), b, 2007, bred by Nazir Mr C R and Byramji Mr R R and Brar Mr A K S, by Hurricane State[USA], out of Aryawun, by Green Forest[USA], out of Arya Meher, by Track Lightning, out of Nectar Queen, by Prince Pradeep. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

MISSONI won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,89,437; dam of:

BAROG (b g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,36,555.

FOOL PROOF (*late One One One*) (b f 2015 by Abbeyside[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,86,502.

KING OF WAR (ch g, Jan 30, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,70,470.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

Arikattu (b g, Apr 19, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

2022 (Mar 23) dk b (mtg) c by Sir Cecil

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2075. **MISTEIREACH[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2009, Electronic), b, 2009, bred by Bolger Mr J S, by Cherokee Run, out of Wild Heaven, by Darshaan, out of Mild Intrigue, by Sir Ivor, out of Mild Deception, by Buckpasser. **[VALKYR]**

MISTEIREACH[USA] did not place in Ireland; dam of:

BUNTING (b f 2014 by Intense Focus), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,29,839.

HELLEBORUS (b f 2015 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,08,250.

[Died in Jul 2017]

2076. **MISTRESS OF SPICE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.718), b, 2013, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Mawaheb[IRE], by Nashwan, out of Ta Rib, by Mr. Prospector, out of Madame Secretary, by Secretariat. **[ORMONDA]**

MISTRESS OF SPICE won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,22,825; dam of:

2019 (Mar 28) dk b c "Spice Route" by Top Class[USA]
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

DARING DIVA (b f, Mar 28, 2020 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,97,000.
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 barren to Dali[USA]

2022 (Mar 5) b c by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2077. **MISTY ISLES** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1333), b, 2008, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Vivienne, by No Louder[CAN], out of Embraceable Slew[USA], by Seattle Slew, out of Forli's Philander, by Forli. **[SWEEPLESS]**

MISTY ISLES won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,98,406; dam of:

Misty Star (dk b f 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,57,500.

Giselle (b f 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 8,000.

SHAILIKA (b f 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 4,96,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in May 2019]

2078. **MISTY MOONLIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1130), b, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Pleasures, by Placerville[USA], out of Treasure Flower, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Navratilova, by Malvado[CAN]. [**Avola**[ITY] - **HERMIONE**]

MISTY MOONLIGHT won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,36,850; dam of:

Crown of Stars (dk b f 2013 by Decado[IRE]), 8 wins at 2 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 49,31,867 and placed incl. 2nd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2014]

2079. **MITISINA**[GB] (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1027), ch, 2003, bred by Hascombe and Valiant Studs, by Fantastic Light, out of Rosse, by Kris, out of Nuryana, by Nureyev, out of Loralane, by Habitat. [**MUMTAZ MAHAL**]

MITISINA[GB] did not place in England; dam of:

LES VERGUETTES (b f 2008 by Iffraaj), 3 wins in England at 4 £ 9,311 .

_____ (ch c 2009 by Hawk Wing), un-named .

Que Sera (b g 2010 by Rakti), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BRAZOS (b g 2013 by Authorized), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 19,54,128.

Lady Angel (b f 2014 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.

[Destroyed in Jul 2015]

2080. **MIYAMOTO**[AUS] (Aus.S.B. Vol.42, p.407), ch, 2005, bred by Westbury Stud Ltd, by Dubai Destination, out of Doduo, by Danehill, out of Fayfa, by Slip Anchor, out of Eljazzi, by Artaius. [**MOWERINA**]

MIYAMOTO[AUS] did not race; dam of:

SPIDER MAN (b g 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 35,28,600.

VALLEE SECRETE (b f 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 35,98,590.

NEVER AGAIN (b g 2013 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 32,18,154.

[Died in Aug 2013]

2081. **MIZILLABLACK**[IRE] (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2488), b, 1999, bred by Twomey Mr Tom, by Eagle Eyed, out of Sketch Pad, by Warning, out of Scribbling, by Secretariat, out of Icy Pop, by Icecapade. [**MAID OF LUNE**]

Mizillablack[IRE] won 1 race at 2 (1000 m.), £ 40,793 and placed incl. 3rd in St. Hugh's Stakes, **L**, Field Marshal Stakes, **L**, EBF Lansdown Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

JUZILLA (b f 2004 by Marju), 10 wins in Greece at 5 £ 69,166 .

VISTA HERMOSA (b f 2005 by Acclamation), 4 wins in Norway at 2 and 3 £ 9,657 .

Whelkeen Rock (b c 2007 by Xaar), unplaced in 2 starts in England .

Whelkeen Lass (b f 2008 by Whipper), unraced .

_____ (b c 2009 by Bachelor Duke), un- named.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

LIEGE LORD (dk b c 2010 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,06,850.

MIZILLA GOLD (dk b f 2012 by Gaswar[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,20,700.

DELMONICO (dk b g 2014 by Ontario[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,21,922.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2014]

2082. **MIZUKI[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.779), b, 2015, bred by Tullamaine Castle Stud and Partners, by Sea The Stars, out of Bright Snow, by Gulch, out of Roses In The Snow, by Be My Guest, out of Desert Bluebell, by Kalaglow. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

MIZUKI[IRE] placed twice at 4 and 5; dam of:

- 2021 (May 10) b g "Golden Throne" by Cracksman
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
- 2022 (May 21) b c by Fiero[JPN]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2083. **MIZZNA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.673), dk b, 2005, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Grey Pearl, by Excalibur's Lake[USA], out of Ghazal, by Mighty Sparrow*, out of Renaissance, by Asopo*. **[Minima* - GONDOLETTE]**

MIZZNA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,77,000; dam of:

- TOP CONTENDER (b g 2013 by Top Class[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 36,36,367.
- TOP LINK (b g 2014 by Top Class[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,69,754.
- WAVE RIDER (b g 2015 by Top Class[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 28,31,837
- Hyperon (b g 2016 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 44,000.
- Fateh (b c 2018 by Top Class[USA]), unraced.
- 2019 barren to Top Class[USA]
- 2020 dk b c (died) by Top Class[USA]
- 2021 (Jan 25) b g "Gun For Gold" by Dali[USA]
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]
- 2022 (Feb 8) dk b f by Top Class[USA]
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2084. **MOCASSIN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.306), b, 2014, bred by Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B, by Ravel[USA], out of Crystal Slipper, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Tracy Lou[USA], by Avatar, out of Sandal, by Damascus. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

MOCASSIN did not race; dam of:

- 2019 b f (died) by Tenth Star[IRE]
- 2020 ch f (discarded) by Tenth Star[IRE]
- 2021 no return to Tenth Star[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2021]

2085. **MOCHA LOCA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.553), b, 2014, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Hoofbeats, by Diffident[FR], out of Thunderous, by Tecorno[USA], out of Godslight, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[Morning Bride[IRE] - LA TROIENNE]**

MOCHA LOCA won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,85,721; dam of:

- Hornbill (b g, Apr 9, 2020 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 6,11,194.
[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]
- 2021 b f (died) by Arazan[IRE]
- 2022 (Apr 18) b c by Perfect Stride[GB]
[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2086. **MODERN ART** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1357), ch, 2006, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Seriously Stunning, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Stunning, by Ascot Knight, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

MODERN ART won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,65,400; dam of:

- Spice Girl (ch f 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unplaced
- AZEEMKI PRINCESS (*late Tinderella*) (ch f 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 8 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,96,150.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2087. **MODERN ROMANCE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1229), ch, 2009, bred by Mc Hale Ms Chris, by Muhtathir, out of Khulan, by Bahri, out of Jawlaat, by Dayjur, out of Elle Seule, by Exclusive Native. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

MODERN ROMANCE[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 2 and placed in England, €11,790; dam of:
SANTAMARIJA FESTA (b f 2015 by Epaulette), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,17,495.
INTENSE SUSPENSE (ch f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,56,250.
La Romaine (ch c 2017 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.

[Died in Feb 2018]

2088. **MODEST BRIDE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1201), b, 2006, bred by Star Stud Farm Private Limited, by Warrshan[USA], out of Rainbow Flash, by Always A Rainbow[CAN], out of Splendid Role, by No Louder[CAN], out of Lady Treego[CAN], by Wardlaw. **[MAID OF PALMYRA]**

MODEST BRIDE won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 14,29,000; dam of:
PICTURE GIRL (ch f 2014 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,23,642.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

2089. **MOLECULE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.79), b, 2008, bred by Singh Mr Nirmal, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Anacita, by Cristofori[USA], out of Scent of Clover[USA], by Capote, out of Irish Song, by Dapper Dan. **[MARCHETTA]**

MOLECULE won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,20,596; dam of:
ATOMIC POWER (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 7,52,500.
STAR ENVOY (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,96,606.
COASTAL STORM (b c 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,23,000.
COSMICO (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,65,100.
2019 ch c (died) by Declaration of War[IRE]
MOLECULE BOY (b c, Apr 10, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,85,400.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

2090. **MOLON LABE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.760), b, 2013, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Ivory Touch[USA], out of Motocross[IRE], by Cape Cross, out of Merry Devil, by Sadler's Wells, out of Stylish Genie, by Bagdad. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

MOLON LABE did not place ₹ 1,53,001; dam of:
2019 b f (died) by Planetaire[GB]
2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Died in Jun 2020]

2091. **MOMENT OF GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.12, p.62), b, 1994, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Sovereign Dancer, out of Bazooka Babe[USA], by Mullineaux, out of Rustic Gal, by Good Behaving, out of Barn Dance, by Royal Farmer. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

MOMENT OF GLORY won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 3000 m.), ₹ 44,12,020 incl. Classic Golconda Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, Stayers' Classic, **Gr.1**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, The Hindu Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Governor's Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Threptin General Rajendrasinhji Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

La Mamonia (ch f 2000 by Ajaad[USA]), unraced.

Reigning Star (b g 2001 by Tejano[USA]), unplaced.

INSTANT APPEAL (ch g 2002 by Tejano[USA]), 17 wins at 4 to 10 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,46,100.

Full On (b g 2005 by Mudeer[GB]), unplaced.

REGAL GLORY (b f 2006 by Mudeer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,01,143.

Star Parade (b c 2007 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced. ₹ 20,000.

MASKED MARVEL (b f 2010 by Mathematician[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,37,598.

SWISS EAGLE (dk b f 2012 by Mathematician[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 10,90,221.

EMPRESS OF ROME (dk b f 2013 by Mathematician[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 39,76,633 incl. Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**, Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

DIAMOND RAYS (dk b c 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 26,96,480.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2092. **MOMENT OF THE DAY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.762), ch, 2006, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Valid Concept[USA], out of It's a Steal, by Inner City[IRE], out of Shameem, by Ballo[FR], out of Shafina[GB], by Kashmir II. **[BLACK RAY]**

MOMENT OF THE DAY did not race; dam of:

Access All Arenas (ch g 2011 by Hurricane State[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 16,819.

CLASSIC JEWEL (b f 2013 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 4 wins at 5 to 9 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,72,010.

BOJANGLES (dk b g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 15,02,370.

Ygritte (b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

2019 b c (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

2093. **MONAADEMA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.711), b, 2005, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Elnadim, out of Suhaad[GB], by Unfuwain, out of Forest Lair, by Habitat, out of Wood Grouse, by Celtic Ash. **[CHELANDRY]**

MONAADEMA[IRE] won 2 races in England at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), £ 9,436; dam of:

THUNDER ON (b g 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,76,500.

Artiana (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

2094. **MONASADA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.38), b, 2012, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Nayef, out of Asawer, by Darshaan, out of Sassy Bird, by Storm Bird, out of Tash, by Never Bend. **[VALKYR]**

MONASADA[GB] won 3 races in England at 3, £ 15,949; dam of:

POET'S EYE (b f 2017 by Poet's Voice), 1 win in England at 4 £ 6,457 and placed .

_____ (b f 2018 by Territories), died as yearling .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

JENDAYI (b f, Mar 19, 2020 by Gleneagles), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 15,71,369.

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 no return to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 (Mar 28) dk b f by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Track Supreme Stud]

2095. **MONEYINTHEBANK** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1385), b, 2005, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S and Brar Miss Bubl and Brar Mr A K S and Brar Mrs A K S, by Valid Concept[USA], out of Show Me The Money, by Sir Bordeaux[USA], out of Shuddabot[USA], by Topsider, out of Cut Class, by Arts and Letters. **[BLOODROOT]**

MONEYINTHEBANK won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,42,500; dam of:

Creative (b f 2013 by Abbesside[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,95,892.

White Money (b f 2015 by Gusto[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,60,000.

ALL GREAT FRIENDS (b g 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,18,050.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

2096. **MONEYPENNY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.937), b, 1999, bred by Loder Mr Edmund J, by In The Wings, out of Friendly Finance, by Auction Ring, out of River Lady, by Prince John, out of Nile Lily, by Roman. **[COURT DRESS]**

MONEYPENNY[IRE] did not race; dam of:

Penny Express (ch f 2003 by Intikhab), unraced .

Seminole Sun (b f 2004 by Invincible Spirit), unraced .

_____ (b f 2005 by Celtic Swing), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

POUND FOOLISH (b f 2006 by Kalanisi), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 8,72,187.

BOND GIRL (b f 2010 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,98,950.

WINNING FORTUNE (dk b f 2012 by Oath[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,80,500.

SUSSEX PRIDE (b c 2013 by Sussex[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,87,168.

MARCO POLO (dk b g 2015 by Royal Gladiator), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,13,825.

MARLBORO MAN (ch g 2017 by Royal Gladiator), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,79,506.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2097. **MONOPOLY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1662), ch, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Victory And Gold, by Placerville[USA], out of Kirov Ballet[USA], by Nureyev, out of Pied Princess, by Tom Fool. **[ADMIRATION]**

MONOPOLY won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 13,99,962; dam of:

Nazdorovia (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unraced.

STUNNER (ch f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 14,19,473.

WESTEROS (b g 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,11,625.

DECAPRIO (ch g 2017 by Quasar), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,94,250.

2019 (Mar 25) ch f "Bluet" by Quasar

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2020 aborted to to Quasar

2021 ch f (died) by Quasar

[Not covered and put out of stud in Mar 2021]

2098. **MONTE ROSA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.559), b, 2013, bred by Khara Mrs Mandeep, by Chinese Whisper[IRE], out of Husun[USA], by Sheikh Albadou, out of Tadwin, by Never So Bold, out of Songs Jest, by Song. **[LADY BUZZER]**

MONTE ROSA won 2 races at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 14,76,171; dam of:

Canterbury (b c, May 8, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), placed, ₹ 6,40,000.

[Reddy Mr M Ramakrishna]

2020 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2020]

2099. **MOON DANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.27), b, 2012, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Ace[IRE], out of Ahliyat[USA], by Irish River, out of Alimana, by Akarad, out of Alannya, by Relko. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

MOON DANCE did not place ₹ 82,395; dam of:

Little Joe (b g 2017 by Tariq[GB]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2100. **MOON FLOWER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1208), ch, 2006, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Raptures, by Placerville[USA], out of Alyanna[USA], by Alydar, out of Oh Susanna, by Olden Times. **[LA DANSEUSE]**

MOON FLOWER won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,52,628; dam of:

SPORTO (ch g 2013 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,11,592.

Turbulence (ch g 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Sedgefield[USA]

[Put out of stud in Apr 2019]

2101. **MOON RIVER** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.577), b, 2017, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Speaking of Which[IRE], out of Moonlight Romance, by China Visit[USA], out of Wandering Star, by Razeen[USA], out of Excentrique[USA], by Seattle Slew. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

MOON RIVER won 1 race at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 1,51,500; dam of:

2022 (Mar 19) b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2102. **MOONLIGHT BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.397), b, 2007, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Captain Rio, out of Ektebaat[IRE], by Machiavellian, out of Dalayil, by Sadler's Wells, out of Irish Valley, by Irish River. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

MOONLIGHT BEAUTY won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,63,500; dam of:
Moonlight Love (b f 2014 by Express Wish[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,92,870.
2019 (Feb 21) b c by Tale of a Champion[USA]
[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

2103. **MOONLIGHT ROMANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1337), b, 2007, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Wandering Star, by Razeen[USA], out of Excentrique[USA], by Seattle Slew, out of Bernica, by Caro. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

MOONLIGHT ROMANCE won 7 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 3,59,48,550 incl. Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, HDIL Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Giantti By Gitanjali Lifestyle Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

ANTEROS (b g 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 19,72,770.

Romantic Star (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 42,34,981 and placed incl. 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ROBERTA (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (2000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 51,78,941 incl. Hindustan Times Palate Fest Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Tetrasoft Inc. Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

MOON RIVER (b f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 1,51,500.

MISTER MOONLIGHT (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,52,715.

Immortal Love (b f, Feb 6, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE], unplaced.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

Bugatti (b c, Apr 22, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,00,000.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2021 (Apr 20) b f "Romanella" by Multidimensional[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2022 not covered in 2021

2104. **MOONLIT MISTRESS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), ch, 2003, bred by Foxfiel, by Deputy Minister, out of Lady in Silver, by Silver Hawk, out of Lorn Lady, by Lorenzaccio, out of Renounce, by Big Game. **[MARCHETTA]**

MOONLIT MISTRESS[USA] did not place in USA; dam of:

Joplin (b f 2008 by Quiet American), unplaced .

JOHNNY LA RUE (b g 2009 by Harlan's Holiday), 7 wins in Canada and USA at 2 to 6 CAN \$ 154,281 + \$ 24,465 .

TOCO BOY (b g 2010 by Grand Slam), 2 wins in USA at 4 and 5 \$ 3,975 .

Milwaukee Mist (b g 2012 by Milwaukee Brew), 5 wins in USA at 3 to 5 \$ 131,418 and placed incl. 3rd in John Battaglia Memorial Stakes, **L**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Future Bright (*late My King*) (b g 2013 by Artie Schiller), placed, ₹ 1,40,750.

DESERT MOON (ch g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,71,468.

[Died in Mar 2016]

2105. **MOONSCAPE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.221), ch, 2008, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Cafe Noire, by Portroe[USA], out of Momentous, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Moment In The Sun[USA], by Timeless Moment. **[HERODIAS]**

MOONSCAPE won 2 races at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,63,500; dam of:

VEDAGARBHA (*late Progressive*) (dk b f 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,72,125.

COPACABANA (b f 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,83,750.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2018]

2106. **MOORING[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.706), b, 1999, bred by Juddmonte Farms, by Zafonic, out of Dockage, by Riverman, out of Golden Alibi, by Empery, out of Charming Alibi, by Honeys Alibi. **[FRIZETTE]**

MOORING[GB] won 2 races in France at 3 (1600 m.), € 33,100 incl. Prix de Lieurey, **L**, etc; dam of:

Star Port (b f 2004 by Observatory), unraced .

PRINCE APOLLO (b g 2005 by Dansili), 8 wins in France, England and Italy at 3 to 8 € 80,340 + £ 8,836 .

Riverbank[GB] (b f 2006 by Barathea), placed in Ireland at 4 € 3,890 .

Buffering (b f 2007 by Beat Hollow), 1 win in France at 3 € 48,200 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Occitanie, **L**, etc .

ANCHORED (b g 2008 by Dansili), 2 wins in Italy at 4 € 3,368 .

Harbour Side (b f 2009 by Dansili), unplaced in 2 starts in Ireland .

Fiscal Union (b c 2010 by Three Valleys), unraced .

_____ (b f 2011 by Beat Hollow), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HEATHER (b f 2012 by Champs Elysees), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 20,35,389 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

SASSY LASS (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,28,095

Barbaresco (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 29,30,954 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

CIPHER (b f 2016 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,17,188.

MORINGA (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 11,02,505.

Ashwa Pushkin (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,15,800.

[Not covered and died in Sep 2018]

2107. **MORNING NEWS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.1296), ch, 2013, bred by Razza Montalbano S R L, by Dubai Destination, out of Morning Prancer, by Caerleon, out of Miss Habit, by Habitat, out of London Bird, by Mystic II. **[BILL AND COO]**

MORNING NEWS[IRE] won 3 races in Italy at 2 and 3, € 28,860; dam of:

Fascinating News (b g 2018 by Fascinating Rock), unplaced in 3 starts in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

One So Wonderful (ch g, Mar 9, 2019 by Mondialiste), unplaced.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

Warrior Woman (dk b f, Apr 16, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (A Twin) b c (died) by Saamidd[GB]

2022 b c (died) by Net Whizz[USA]

2108. **MOSAIC** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1149), b, 1997, bred by Neutral Stud Farm, by Portroe[USA], out of Shilly Sally[USA], by Codex, out of Cequillo, by Princequillo, out of Boldness, by Mahmoud. [**CONCERTINA**]

MOSAIC did not race; dam of:

AQUA GLOW (b g 2003 by Major Impact[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 5,96,745.

General Ridge (b g 2004 by Senure[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 36,000.

APPLAUD (b g 2007 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,27,200.

Sun Salutation (b f 2009 by Major Impact[USA]), placed, ₹ 9,68,990 incl. 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Medanito (b g 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

No Mention (b f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unraced.

ADELE (dk b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m. to 1000 m.), ₹ 9,41,258.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2109. **MOSELLE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1692), b, 1997, bred by Mathias Mr Davi, by Mtoto, out of Miquette, by Fabulous Dancer, out of Moqueuse, by Saint Crespin III, out of Moira, by Sicambre. [**ADMIRATION**]

MOSELLE[GB] won 3 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2100 m.), £ 51,492 incl. Betsmart Co.uk Virginia Stakes, **L**, Convergent Networks Middleton Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Ford Atalanta Stakes, **L**, 3rd in John Musker Stakes, **L**, E.B.F. UK Land Estates Hoppings Stakes, **L**, E.B.F. Montrose Fillies' Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Leitmotiv (b c 2003 by Sadler's Wells), 2 wins in France at 2 and 3 € 41,100 + Dhs 232,531 and placed incl. 2nd in Derby du Midi, **L**, etc .

COMMEDIA DELL'ARTE (b f 2004 by Sadler's Wells), 1 win in France at 3 € 11,950 .

Petit Moselle (b f 2005 by Sadler's Wells), unraced .

_____ (b c 2006 by Sadler's Wells), un-named .

TIPPERARY BOUTIQUE (b f 2007 by Danehill Dancer), 1 win in England at 2 £ 4,215 .

_____ (b c 2008 by Holy Roman Emperor), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TRANSCENDENTAL (b g 2009 by Dylan Thomas), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,32,625.

STAR ONE (gr g 2012 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,14,360.

ETERNAL DANCER (b f 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 4 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,82,415.

TILL END OF TIME (b f 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,12,350.

MOHICAN (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹. 8,25,650.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2017]

2110. **MOTHER'S PRIDE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.85), b, 2004, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Pennine Ridge[USA], out of Amazing Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Cedar Honey[USA], by Sharpen Up, out of Our Windy Weekend, by Lucky Mel. [**CHELANDRY**]

Mother's Pride won 5 races at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 30,14,547 and placed incl. 2nd in A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

What U Know (ch c 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

HARTNELL (b g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 63,78,635 incl. Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Aakriti Art Gallery Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

NAZARIYA (b g 2015 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1800 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 10,19,417.

Jinvara (dk b f 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unraced.

2019 aborted to Western Aristocrat[USA]

Exelero (dk b f, Feb 28, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2021 (Mar 8) dk b g "Interceptor" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2022 (Mar 9) ch c by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2111. **MOTOCROSS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2525), b, 2001, bred by Hanly Mr James F, by Cape Cross, out of Merry Devil, by Sadler's Wells, out of Stylish Genie, by Bagdad, out of Stylish Pattern, by My Babu. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

MOTOCROSS[IRE] won 1 race in Italy at 2 (1500 m.), €10,000; dam of:

CRAFTY CLEANER (b g 2006 by Daggers Drawn), 5 wins at 4 to 7 Krones 135,100 + €775 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

FEODOR (dk b f 2010 by Captain Rio), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,75,000.

Calico Star (*late Legendary Warcry*) (b g 2012 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), unplaced.

Molon Labe (b f 2013 by Ivory Touch[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,53,001.

PORT OF BEAUTY (b f 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 9,15,900.

Amarone (*late Zesty*) (dk b f 2018 by Gusto[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,57,852.

Romantic Heart (b f, Mar 3, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,31,245.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

2112. **MOUNT ELIZA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3064), b, 2002, bred by O'Brien Dr M V, by Danehill, out of Siamoise, by Caerleon, out of Search for Spring, by Rainbow Quest, out of Katie May, by Busted. **[SWEET MARJORIE]**

MOUNT ELIZA[IRE] won 2 races in France and Italy at 3 and 4, €73,952 incl. Premio Giuseppe Valiani, **L** and placed 3rd in Grand Prix de la Riviera Cote d'Azur, **L**, etc; dam of:

EDITH COWAN (b f 2009 by Galileo), 3 wins at 3 and 4 €53,451 and placed .

BORONIA (gr f 2010 by Dalakhani), 1 win in Ireland at 4 £7,370 and placed .

MOUNT FLORA (b f 2011 by High Chaparral), 1 win in Ireland at 4 €6,675 and placed .

Big Country (b g 2013 by High Chaparral), 6 wins at 4 and 5 £225,658 incl. Pontefract Pomfret Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Lingfield Churchill Stakes, **L**, Winter Derby Trail Stakes, **L**, Quebec Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Marit Sveaas Minnelop, **Gr.3**, Doonside Cup, **L**, etc .

Gaia Princess (gr f 2014 by Dark Angel), placed in England at 3 £385 .

Macawi (b f 2015 by High Chaparral), placed in Italy at 3 €1,260 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Chastity (*late Guinevere*) (b f 2017 by Camelot), placed, ₹ 55,500.

CAMPANIA (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 13,92,502.

[Covered by Cougar Mountain[IRE] and died in Apr 2018]

2113. **MOUNT RUSHMORE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1075), b, 2012, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Amadeus Wolf, out of So Admirable[GB], by Suave Dancer, out of Sumoto, by Mtoto, out of Soemba, by General Assembly. **[LADY SUSAN]**

MOUNT RUSHMORE won 1 race at 2 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,57,300; dam of:

Alaskan Sky (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

SPORTING TRAINER (*late Too Much Politics*) (b g, Mar 3, 2019 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,37,200.

[Kang Mr J S]

2020 (Feb 17) b f "Cape Bonita" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2021 (Feb 7) b f "N R I Victory" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 (Jan 29) b f by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2114. **MOUNT WHITNEY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.819), b, 2013, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Showcasing, out of Opera Ridge[FR], by Indian Ridge, out of Street Opera, by Sadler's Wells, out of One Way Street, by Habitat. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

MOUNT WHITNEY did not race; dam of:

Angelic Star (b f, Feb 14, 2019 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), unplaced.

[Shirke Mr Vijay B]

2020 barren to Midnight Interlude[USA]

2021 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

2022 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

2115. **MOUNTAIN ORCHID[CAN]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), ch, 1999, bred by Shannon Farms, by Mt. Livermore, out of Devil's Orchid, by Devil's Bag, out of Cast the Die, by Olden Times, out of Teo Pepi, by Jet Action. **[FLAMBETTE]**

MOUNTAIN ORCHID[CAN] won 3 races in USA at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), \$ 233,698Apelia Stakes, , and placed 2nd in Jammed Lovely Stakes, ,etc; dam of:

MY BULLET (ch g 2005 by Red Bullet), 5 wins in USA at 4 and 5 \$ 102,320 .

Queenterra (b f 2006 by Empire Maker), unraced .

ENZIAN (ch f 2007 by Touch Gold), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 12,792 .

Liz o'Prado (gr f 2008 by El Prado), placed in Mexico at 3 Pesos 5,880 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

AZOTH (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 7 wins at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,58,500.

Nh Ten (ch c 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.

[Died in Nov 2016]

2116. **MOUNTAIN STREAM** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.929), dk b, 2008, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Princess Helen, by Placerville[USA], out of Private Collection, by Malvado[CAN], out of Adriana[GB], by Queen's Hussar. **[MARCHETTA]**

MOUNTAIN STREAM did not race; dam of:

Blue Brook (b f 2015 by Crimson China[USA]), placed, ₹ 75,000.

Mountain Guide (ch c 2016 by Senure[USA]), unplaced.

Super Glory (dk b f, Apr 19, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

Blue Stream (ch c, Apr 30, 2020 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 29) b g "City of Turmeric" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Oct 2021]

2117. **MOUSSAEIF** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.446), b, 2011, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Flaming Glory, by Placerville[USA], out of Stately Home, by Santiago[IRE], out of Stately Treasure[USA], by Irish Tower. **[MAGNOLIA]**

MOUSSAEIF won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,10,980; dam of:

AMORE (b f 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,08,202.

PRIME ABBESS (b f, Jan 16, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,27,575.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 b f (died) by Dali[USA]

2021 no return to Dali[USA]

[Died in Sep 2021]

2118. **MOVIE STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.646), b, 2009, bred by Neutral Stud Farm, by Mobil, out of Known Star[USA], by Known Fact, out of Goodbye Shelley, by Home Guard, out of Filiform, by Reform. **[ADMIRATION]**

MOVIE STAR did not race; dam of:

Love To Run (b f 2016 by Opportunist[IRE]), unraced.
2019 (Mar 4) b c by David Livingston[IRE]
[Neutral Stud Farm]
2020 ch c (died) by David Livingston[IRE]
2021 no return to Hurricane Center[USA]
2022 not covered in 2021

2119. **MOVING CLOUD** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.227), b, 1996, bred by Kaur Mrs Mohinderjit, by Kly Green[GB], out of Cheese Cake, by Ipi Tombi[GB], out of Winter Holiday, by Sauce Piquant*, out of Roman Holiday, by Roman Honey*. **[Collosol* - WOODBINE]**

MOVING CLOUD did not place ₹ 60,625.

2019 no return to Mac

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

2120. **MOY JOY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1527), b, 2001, bred by Christian Healy, by Orpen, out of Berhala[IRE], by Doyoun, out of Borushka, by Bustino, out of Valdavia, by Ribot. **[SOURYVA]**

MOY JOY[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (1800 m.), € 18,525; dam of:

_____ (dk b/br f 2007 by Bold Fact), died at 5 .

_____ (b c 2009 by Trans Island), un-named .

ANGEL OF JOY (gr g 2011 by Dark Angel), 1 win in Ireland at 3 € 17,345 and placed .

ARDHOOMEY (b c 2012 by Dark Angel), 6 wins in Ireland at 3 to 6 € 328,845 incl. Flying Five Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Midsummer Sprint Stakes, **L**, Woodlands Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Sapphire Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Great Joy (dk b f 2014 by Dark Angel), unraced.

Compar Pride (b c 2016 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unraced.

KRISTALINA (b f 2018 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,02,073.

2019 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

LORD MOI (b g 2020 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,05,501.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

2121. **MOYNASHA GIRL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2009, Electronic), ch, 2009, bred by Epona Bloodstock, by Giant's Causeway, out of Dhamma, by Broad Brush, out of Piquetnol, by Private Account, out of Aviance, by Northfields. **[HERD GIRL]**

MOYNASHA GIRL[USA] did not race; dam of:

Joy of Repetition (ch c 2014 by Zoffany), unraced in Ireland; died at 4 .

_____ (b f 2015 by Zoffany), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

FULL VOLUME (*late Marinetti*) (b g 2016 by Fast Company), 6 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 42,46,649 incl. Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 (Mar 27) b c by Juniper[USA]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 (Apr 17) b f by Juniper[USA]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 no return to Juniper[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

2122. **MOZIE CAT[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2072), b, 2003, bred by Western Bloodstock, by Mozart, out of Golden Cat, by Storm Cat, out of Eurobird, by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Irish Bird, by Sea-Bird II. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

MOZIE CAT[IRE] won 1 race at 3 and placed; dam of:
Striking Cat (b f 2009 by Striking Ambition), unplaced.
David's Secret (ch g 2010 by Sakhee's Secret), placed.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2123. **MRS MOONEY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2619), b, 2003, bred by Donovan Mr Marti, by Vettori, out of Mrs Moonlight, by Ajdal, out of Mrs Moss, by Reform, out of Golden Plate, by Whistler. **[ADMIRATION]**

MRS MOONEY[IRE] did not race; dam of:
Constellation (*late Red Sari*) (b f 2008 by Redback), unplaced.
DON MAGNIFICO (b g 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,18,750.
Miss Behave (b f 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.
Secret Ritual (b g 2012 by Tariq[GB]), unplaced.
ANNALEASE (ch f 2015 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,35,040.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2016]

2124. **MS FROST[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.353), gr, 2014, bred by Webb Mr Tony, by Harbour Watch, out of Megaspel, by Singspiel, out of Miss University, by Beau Genius, out of Gorgeously Divine, by Al Hattab. **[SUNMELIA]**

MS FROST[IRE] did not race; dam of:
Speedfly (gr c 2018 by Garswood), unraced in Great Britain .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Volare (gr f, Mar 16, 2019 by Ardad), placed, ₹ 2,24,834.
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]
2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]
2021 dk b f (died) by Planetaire[GB]
2022 (Mar 9) b (mtg) f by Planetaire[GB]
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2125. **MUFRADAT[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1703), b, 2001, bred by Lodge Park Stud, by Desert Prince, out of Classic Park, by Robellino, out of Wanton, by Kris, out of Brazen Faced, by Bold and Free. **[MACKWILLER]**

MUFRADAT[IRE] won 3 races in Ireland at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), £ 57,299; dam of:
Zayaan (b c 2007 by Motivator), 3 wins in Ireland and Oman at 3 to 10 € 13,888 + Sul Rials 7,770 and placed incl. 3rd in Dylan Thomas E B F Tetrarch Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .
Hajrace (b f 2008 by Sakhee), unraced .
HILALI (b g 2009 by Sakhee), 4 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 22,056 and placed .
MOOJANED (b g 2011 by Raven's Pass), 6 wins in England at 4 and 5 £ 25,115 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MALEFICENT (b f 2012 by Iffraaj), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,61,698.
Ira (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,38,670.
MISS MONEYPENNY (dk b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,92,360.
LORITO (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 76,500.
Khalasar (b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 45,000.
HOUSE OF LORDS (b g, May 11, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,67,833.
[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

2126. **MUJADIL DRAW[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1718), ch, 2005, bred by Sc Blueberry, by Daggers Drawn, out of Mujadil Shadow, by Mujadil, out of Shadow Casting, by Warning, out of Fanciful, by Gay Mecene. **[TEA'S OVER]**

Mujadil Draw[IRE] won 1 race at 2, € 48,140 and placed incl. 2nd in Premio Alessandro Perrone, **L**, etc; dam of:

Mujahid Daggers (b c 2010 by Mujahid), unraced .

MUJAHID FIELD (b g 2011 by Champs Elysees), 6 wins in Italy at 2 to 6 € 27,730 and placed .

MUJADIL LACHY (b f 2012 by Kyllachy), 3 wins in Italy € 52,300 incl. Premio Vittorio Crespi, **L**, Premio Criterium Femminile Memorial Tudini, **L** and placed 3rd in Premio Seregno, **L**, etc .

KHAFAAQ (ch g 2015 by Helmet), 1 win in Ireland at 4 and 5 € 36,587 and placed .

Mujadil Jane (gr f 2016 by Lethal Force), unraced .

MI PIACE (ch c 2017 by Sepoy), 1 win in Italy at 3 € 2,950 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

KINNARA (b f 2018 by Kingman), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,98,750.

2019 b f (died) by Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2021 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Covered by Chinese Whisper[IRE] and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

2127. **MULLAGH[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3291), ch, 2003, bred by Cosgrove Mrs Bri, by Fantastic Light, out of True Joy, by Zilzal, out of Foreign Courier, by Sir Ivor, out of Courtly Dee, by Never Bend. **[WANDA]**

MULLAGH[IRE] did not race; dam of:

PROVOCATEUR (b f 2008 by Celtic Swing), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 6,71,380.

SUPREME STAR (*late Shivalik Hero*) (ch g 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), 9 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 1,26,36,948 incl. Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Nakshatra Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

BRIONI (ch f 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,11,467.

DANCING DUKE (ch g 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,77,215.

REWALDING (b c 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 40,80,137 incl. BJR's Gallops North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

SO SPLENDID (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,22,100.

INDIAN TIGER (b g 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,95,980.

[Covered by David Livingston[IRE] and died in Nov 2018]

2128. **MULTI APP** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.89), b, 2012, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Appeasing, by Razeen[USA], out of Perpetual[GB], by Prince Sabo, out of Brilliant Timing, by The Minstrel. **[IDLE FANCY]**

MULTI APP won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,30,300; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 b c (died) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2021 b f (died) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2022 b f (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

[Put out of stud in May 2022]

2129. **MULTISTAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1116), b, 2013, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Star Perfection, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Santorini Star, by Razeen[USA], out of Blue Ice, by Grey Gaston*. **[Amber Forest[IRE] - DINNER]**

MULTISTAR won 1 race at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,26,250; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 (Feb 7) b c by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Vachha Mr K H]

2021 (Mar 4) b f 'Multiflora' by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Vachha Mr K H]

2022 (Feb 10) b c by Deauville[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2130. **MURLOUGH BAY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.616), b, 2012, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Khatinza[IRE], by Peintre Celebre, out of Khatarra, by Green Desert, out of Khanata, by Riverman. **[CHELANDRY]**

MURLOUGH BAY won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,81,000; dam of:

Betelgeuse (b f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unraced.

2019 (Apr 2) b f by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

Exeter (b f, Mar 1, 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 22,000.

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2021 (Jan 25) b c "Commander" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2131. **MUSIC DIVINE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.207), b, 2014, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Eljohar[IRE], out of Cape Africa, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Sartorial, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Au Panache, by Simead*. **[Simonville* - BURLETTA]**

MUSIC DIVINE won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,69,560; dam of:

Magical Power (b f, Mar 19, 2020 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,20,000.

[Thackersey Mr Aditya P]

2021 (Apr 23) b c "Validated" by Top Class[USA]

[Thackersey Mr Aditya P]

2022 (Apr 28) b f "Ethical" by Top Class[USA]

[Thackersey Mr Aditya P]

2132. **MUSICAL NOTE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1037), b, 2010, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Whipper, out of Russian Muse[FR], by Machiavellian, out of Sinueuse, by Fabulous Dancer, out of Silesienne, by Cozzene. **[CONCERTINA]**

MUSICAL NOTE won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,69,725; dam of:

SUMMER AIR (dk b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,57,880.

Strong One (b c 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.

Ocarina (b f 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced.

MUSICAL SOUND (b f, Mar 6, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,65,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 b f (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

2021 (Mar 25) dk b c "Dunhill" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

2133. **MUSICALLY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.477), b, 2009, bred by Repard Mr J, by Singspiel, out of Pelagia, by Lycius, out of Sahara Breeze, by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Diamond Land, by Sparkler. **[WYN]**

MUSICALLY[GB] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 4,835; dam of:

PERLA DELLA'ETNA (b c 2014 by Kyllachy), 6 wins in Italy at 3 to 5 €37,950 and placed .

_____ (b f 2015 by Holy Roman Emperor), died since birth .

Diascia (b f 2016 by Lethal Force), unplaced in Ireland .

Ti Verro A Cercare (br c 2017 by Gutaifan), unraced .

_____ (b c 2018 by No Nay Never), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

STUNNING VISUAL (b f, Feb 25, 2019 by El Kabeir), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,21,548.
[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Kingda Ka[AUS] and died in Sep 2019]

2134. **MUSK ROSE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1455), b, 2007, bred by O'Brien Dr M V, by Oasis Dream, out of Karri Valley, by Storm Bird, out of Lisadell, by Forli, out of Thong, by Nantallah. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

MUSK ROSE[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

SHIVALIK ROSE (b f 2012 by Archipenko), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,14,250.

Shining Lady (ch f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

ALLURI'S PRIDE (*late Shivalik Meadow*) (b f 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.)
₹ 2,68,200.

LADY SOLITAIRE (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,83,951.

2019 aborted to Saamidd[GB]

2020 (Feb 23) ch f "Rose Bloom" by Net Whizz[USA]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (Apr 18) b c "We Still Believe" by Saamidd[GB]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2021]

2135. **MUSTARDE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1717), ch, 2005, bred by Munnelly Mr P J, by Soviet Star, out of Mualafah, by Indian Ridge, out of Dalayil, by Sadler's Wells, out of Irish Valley, by Irish River. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

MUSTARDE[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

Masti (b f 2012 by Echo of Light), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 28,96,695 and placed
incl. 3rd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Mean Machine (gr g 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), placed, ₹ 6,93,947.

SINDHU (b f 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,80,800.

ARMORY (b f 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.),
₹ 8,10,105.

2019 barren to One Lucky Dane[USA]

2020 (Mar 12) b f "Most Lucky" by One Lucky Dane[USA]
[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jan 2021]

2136. **MUTUALLY MINE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), ch, 2006, bred by Hidden Brook LLC and Corbett Mr Jamie, by Golden Missile, out of Gal of Mine, by Mining, out of Dansait Dame, by Dance Bid, out of Hear Bells, by Third Martini. **[VIBRATION]**

MUTUALLY MINE[USA] ran in England at 2 and 3, £ 3,121; dam of:

AN JOLIE (b f 2011 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,16,775.

OPENING ACT (b f 2012 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,27,180.

Bravado (*late Gunehar*) (b r 2014 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unraced, ₹ 12,600.

HOLLAND (*late Tic Tac Ipsy Topsy*) (b f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,66,000.

Attica (b g 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,06,922.

Western Wave (ch f 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unraced.

2019 aborted to Western Aristocrat[USA]

Realeza (b f, Feb 1, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,08,000.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2021 no return to Tenth Star[IRE]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

2137. **MY FANTASY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1263), b, 2003, bred by Sans Craintes Stud & Agri Farm, by Ajaad[USA], out of Rock Fantasy[GB], by Keen, out of Runelia, by Runnett, out of Azurn, by Klairon. **[TERRE DE SIENNE]**

MY FANTASY did not place ₹ 2,31,200; dam of:

I Specialist (ch g 2008 by Midtown[IRE]), 9 wins at 3 to 9 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 48,80,502 and placed incl. 3rd in Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Khushro K Jalnawala Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

FLORENCE (*late Pool Play*) (ch f 2009 by Mathematician[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,98,238.

DOFANTASY (ch g 2010 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,14,620.

ADMIRAL MESSI (dk b c 2012 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,67,939.

Our Fantastic Lord (b g 2013 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced.

VEGA CASSANDRA (*late Spicy*) (dk b f 2015 by Gaswar[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,23,000.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

2138. **MY LAKSHMI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1241), b, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Finvest & Agro Pvt Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Sweeping Success, by Placerville[USA], out of Lady Moura, by Cristofori[USA], out of Ile Des Soeurs[CAN], by Lingot d'Or[CAN]. **[FLYING WITCH]**

MY LAKSHMI won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,92,499; dam of:

HER LEGACY (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 24,26,501.

KAMILAH (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 40,76,644 incl. Arion Horse Company Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Fashion Icon (b f, Mar 3, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 6,46,492 incl. 3rd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

AMEERAH (b f, Feb 7, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,63,512.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 (Jan 17) b c "Ashwa Yashvir" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (Jan 7) b f by Excellent Art[GB]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2139. **MY LEGACY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.858), b, 2017, bred by Sans Craintes Stud & Agri Farm, by Tazahum[USA], out of Star Crowned, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges. **[BONNY BLINK]**

MY LEGACY did not race:
2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2140. **MY MELODY MAKER[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.58, p.201), ch, 2005, bred by Ecurie Fabien Ouaki, by Whywhywhy, out of Fab's Melody, by Devil's Bag, out of Distinctive Moon, by Distinctive, out of Eloquent Es, by Palestinian. **[ADMIRATION]**

MY MELODY MAKER[FR] in France; dam of:
CLACIO (ch c 2009 by Songandaprayer), 2 wins in Mexico at 3 Pesos 56,656 .
HUM ALONG (ch f 2010 by Tapit), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 24,086 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MAKE WAY FOR ME (ch g 2011 by Mizzen Mast), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.),
₹ 21,87,450.
2019 no return to Crimson China[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2019]

2141. **MY MELTEMI[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.968), br, 2007, bred by Allev. del Montello S.S., by Hawk Wing, out of Blu Meltemi, by Star Shareef, out of Antonietta Pagnini, by Scouting Miller, out of Super Wow, by Prince Regent. **[VAIN DUCHESS]**

MY MELTEMI[IRE] at 2 and 3, did not place in Italy; dam of:
VALLECUPA (b f 2011 by Mujahid), 2 wins € 53,800 incl. Premio Giovanni Falck, **L** and placed 3rd in Premio Guido Berardelli, **Gr.3**, etc .
Ismene (b f 2012 by Pounced), unplaced .
SAFFO (b f 2015 by Henrythenavigator), 1 win in France at 3 € 27,990 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

WELLINGTON (dk b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1800 m. to 2000 m.),
₹ 12,10,676.
2019 dk b c (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]
2020 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]
2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Mar 2021]

2142. **MY MOOD[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1204), ch, 2007, bred by Murphy Mrs Jo, by King's Best, out of Elaborate, by Sadler's Wells, out of Ela Romara, by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Romara, by Bold Lad[IRE]. **[HORAMA]**

MY MOOD[IRE] placed in Ireland at 2, € 3,714; dam of:
SPRING LOADED (b f 2012 by Kheleyf), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,35,490.
DHISHOOM (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,17,500.
EXCLUSIVE STRIKER (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.),
₹ 23,48,239.
DRD (*late Mystery*) (ch r 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.),
₹ 20,06,604.
THUNDER ROAD (b g 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,18,905.
D Golden Cup (*late Shivalik Style*) (ch f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,61,875.
2019 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

[Died in Apr 2019]

2143. **MY PENSION[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.55, p.399), gr, 2003, bred by Pehu Mr Michel M, by Kendor, out of Third Dimension, by Suave Dancer, out of Fly Me, by Luthier, out of On The Wing, by Tanerko. **[NELLIE FLAG]**

My Pension[FR] won 6 races in Italy at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), € 90,132 and placed incl. 3rd in Premio Pisa, **L**, etc; dam of:

My Passion (gr f 2009 by Barathea), placed once in Italy at 2 € 2,340 .

HOLY JAPAN EMPEROR (gr g 2010 by Holy Roman Emperor), 5 wins in Italy at 2 to 4 € 88,420 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MAISHA (ch f 2011 by Footstepsinthesand), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 96,20,601 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, New Hope Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

COURTSHIP (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,55,540.

SPEED FORCE (b g 2015 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,09,100.

ORGANIC MONK (*late Sterling Pound*) (b g 2016 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 9,38,750.

Indian Crown (ch f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,74,500.

DEXA (b g, Feb 22, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,02,92,704 viz. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

Impulsive (ch f, Mar 20, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 60,000.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 15) ch (mtg) f "Havaska" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 barren to Planetaire[GB]

2144. **MY PRECIOUS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.406), b, 2014, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Evatina, by Placerville[USA], out of Abbess, by Malvado[CAN], out of Bougrine[CAN], by Avatar. **[ORIENTA]**

MY PRECIOUS won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,82,151;.

2022 not covered in 2021

2145. **MYKONOS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.672), ch, 2010, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Land Ahead[USA], by Distant View, out of Nimble Folly, by Cyane, out of Instant Sin, by Restless Native. **[MAIDEN]**

MYKONOS won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 14,76,599; dam of:

Naxos (b f 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

MYSTERIOUS ANGEL (b f, Mar 23, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 56,24,376 incl. South India Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Vachha Mr K H]

Done Deal (b g, Mar 15, 2020 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

[Vachha Mr K H]

2021 (Mar 1) b f "Main Street" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Vachha Mr K H]

2022 (Feb 21) b f "Mystical Dawn" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Vachha Mr K H]

2146. **MYRTLEWOOD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.15), b, 2012, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Adamile, by Razeen[USA], out of Climbing High[GB], by Last Tycoon, out of Snowtop, by Thatching. **[ERYHOLME]**

MYRTLEWOOD won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,04,94,359 incl. Eat India Company Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Major P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, R N Kanga Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby Partnered by Signature, **Gr.1**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in M K Ajatshatru Singh presents Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

MIRRA (b f, Feb 8, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,52,50,517 incl. Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Wolf777 Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Wolf 777 Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2020 b f (died) by Speaking of Which[IRE]

2021 (Jan 25) ch c "Ataturk" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 25) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2147. **MYSTERIOUSNESS[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.63, p.416), b, 2010, bred by Famille Niarchos, by Beat Hollow, out of Three Mysteries, by Linamix, out of Maid of Erin, by Irish River, out of Dancing Shadow, by Dancer's Image. **[PARAFFIN]**

MYSTERIOUSNESS[FR] won 2 races in France at 3, €9,900; dam of:

Nv Zhong Hao Jie (b f 2015 by Declaration of War), unraced .

MISS ENIGMA (b f 2016 by Kodiak), 1 win in England at 3 £ 7,791 .

Medelin (b f 2017 by Holy Roman Emperor), placed in Slovakia at 3 €1,200 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Battista (dk b g 2018 by Maxios), unplaced.

2019 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 (Jan 16) b f by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 no return to Admiralty

2022 (Mar 2) b f by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Mr Anil K Bodani & Others]

2148. **MYSTIC DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1004), b, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Mystic Memory, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

MYSTIC DANCER won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,14,500; dam of:

SOUTHERN EMPEROR (b g 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,26,17,348 incl. Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3-NTR** and placed 2nd in Dr P Dayananda Pai & P Satish Pai Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

MYSTIC ROMANCE (b f 2011 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,80,787.

Miss Mystique (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

RIVER DANCE (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,07,995.

HUDSON (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,60,897.

MYSTIC FLAME (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 16,67,289.

[Died in Nov 2017]

2149. **MYSTIC QUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.605), ch, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Free Radical, by Diffident[FR], out of Virginia Princess[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Shuvee, by Nashua. **[AFFECTION]**

MYSTIC QUEST won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 42,58,005 incl. Karnataka Racehorse Owners Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Fernhills' Palace Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, 4th in Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

KNIGHT'S QUEST (*late Cigarelllo*) (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,06,972.

SALVADOR DALI (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 17,72,084.

[Died in Jan 2018]

2150. **MYSTIC ROMANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.774), b, 2011, bred by Cyza Agro and Stud Farms Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Mystic Dancer, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Mystic Memory, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

MYSTIC ROMANCE won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,80,787; dam of:

Mystic Mountain (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,25,225.

ARCANA (b g, Apr 9, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,59,075 incl. Alcock Arabian Million, , **Gr.3**, etc.

[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

Racing Romance (b f, Apr 26, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,85,000.

[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

2021 b c (died) by Excellent Art[GB]

2022 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE]

2151. **MYSTICAL RAY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.641), b, 2014, bred by Poonawalla Dr Cyrus S, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Lady One, by Placerville[USA], out of Lady Moura, by Cristofori[USA], out of Ile Des Soeurs[CAN], by Lingot d'Or[CAN]. **[FLYING WITCH]**

MYSTICAL RAY did not race; dam of:

Magical Rays (b f 2018 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2020 (Apr 2) dk b c by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Bhosle Smt Latika Punaji]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

END OF PART I

Please refer to Part II for Mares [N to Z]



THE
INDIAN STUD BOOK

**THE
INDIAN STUD BOOK**

**VOLUME XIX
PART - II (N - Z)**

**CONTAINING
PEDIGREES AND
FULL BREEDING RECORDS OF MARES
AT STUD IN INDIA
FROM THE YEAR 2019 TO 2022 (BOTH YEARS INCLUSIVE)**

**also containing
racing performances of the mares themselves
and their progeny**

**Published by
KEEPER & REGISTRAR OF THE INDIAN STUD BOOK
STUD BOOK AUTHORITY OF INDIA
ROYAL WESTERN INDIA TURF CLUB, LTD.**

**2024
(All Rights Reserved)**

(C) COPYRIGHT

THE INDIAN STUD BOOK VOLUME XIX.

All Rights Reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means including electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic recording or otherwise without the prior written permission of the copyright holder, application for which should be addressed to the publisher. Such written permission must also be obtained before any part of this publication is stored in a retrieval system of any nature.

Data provided by the Stud Book Authority of India is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing and other courses. The Stud Book Authority of India disclaims any liability for such errors and would appreciate their being called to its attention.

Compiled and edited by : **Satish R. Iyer**
Keeper and Registrar
Indian Stud Book

Proof read by : Benjie Abraham
Ms. Nisha Belitkar

Data processed by : Praveen P Dharmadhikari

Type setting, layout and artwork by : Yesunand D'Souza



STUD BOOK AUTHORITY OF INDIA

Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd.

6, Arjun Marg, Pune - 411 001, India.

Tel. : 91-20-2636 1871, 91-20 2636 2666 Fax : 91-20-2636 1995

E-mail : contact@indianstudbook.com

Registered Office :

Race Course, Mahalakshmi, Mumbai 400 034

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part II

Broodmares With Their Stud Record (N - Z)	599
Mares Arranged Under Their Sires.....	1005
Mares Arranged Under Their Tap-Roots.....	1059
Names Addenda	1093
Errata And Addenda to Stud Book Publications	1095
Accepted Sires of foals Recorded in Volume XIX.....	1099
Stallions Abroad Whose Progeny appears in this Volume	1101
Stallions standing in India whose Progeny appears in this Volume	1105
Stallions No Longer At Stud.....	1111
Horses Imported	1113
Horses Exported.....	1127

BROODMARES WITH THEIR STUD RECORDS

The name of the Breeder appears under the produce for the years 2019 to 2022.

“No return” means that no return has been received or that the return does not comply with the “Rules and Requirements for Registration of Thoroughbred and Half-bred Horses in India, 24 Feb 2020.”

Notes

In certain places the details herein are different from those in corresponding Return of Mares as a result of amendments received subsequently or discrepancies noticed. Seperate errata to concerned Return of Mares will not be published and breeders should assume details in this Volume as being the latest and correct.

Information in this section as regards deaths, etc. is as on 28 Feb 2024 and names registered is as per notifications received till 31 May 2024.

Conventions followed as regards nationality suffixes.

1. Horses born in India do not carry any suffix;

e.g. ANSBACH, BALMORAL CASTLE, MAISHA, ROYAL GLADIATOR, YANA, etc.
2. Horses which have never come to India also do not carry a suffix, irrespective of their movement abroad;

e.g. BRAVE HUNTER, CANFORD CLIFFS, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR, KING'S BEST, etc.
3. Horses which have been imported to India prior to and in 1976 are denoted by an asterisk as a suffix;

e.g. ROCK OF GIBRALTAR*, MY LOVELY ROBE*, GREY GASTON*, EVERYDAY II*, etc.
4. Horses which have been imported to India after 1976 carry a country-code suffix;

e.g. e.g. AIR SUPPORT[USA], BERHALA[IRE], HIGH ABOVE[GB], MAUN VRAT[IRE], MULTIDIMENSIONAL[IRE], SHE'S ZOFF[IRE], WIN LEGEND[JPN], etc.

[Exceptions to the above conventions have been made only where a country suffix becomes necessary to distinguish between identical names, as in case of AVEC PLAISIR[GB] and AVEC PLAISIR, BOLD LAD[USA] and BOLD LAD[IRE], GLAMOROUS SPIRIT[IRE] and GLAMOROUS SPIRIT , NIJINSKY[CAN] and NIJINSKY, etc.]

2152. **N R I POWER** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.104), ch, 2015, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Awarding, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Perpetuate, by Placerville[USA], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

N R I POWER won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,02,128.
2022 covering not reported in 2021

2153. **NADIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.572), b, 2008, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Hunan, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Great Request[GB], by Rainbow Quest, out of Bloudan, by Damascus. **[LISTEN IN]**

Nadia won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 23,66,495 and placed incl. 2nd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs R W I T C Ltd. Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
BHAIKAVA'S QUEEN (*late Velocity*) (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,68,353.
Take Me As I Am (b f 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.
2019 no return to Saamidd[GB]
2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Not covered in 2020 and put out of stud in Jan 2021]

2154. **NAFTETA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.820), dk b, 2008, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Sunday Doubt[USA], out of Nef, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Nauvkhal, by Malvado[CAN], out of Aristocracy, by Lord Jim. **[Quarter Copy* - LA FRANCAISE]**

NAFTETA did not race; dam of:

Ahat Ahat Ahat (b c 2013 by Abbeyside[GB]), unraced.
Prometheus (ch c 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), unraced.
PLATINI (ch g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 15,34,751.
HOOVES OF THUNDER (ch g, Mar 11, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,64,032.

[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered in 2020 and put out of stud in Jun 2021]

2155. **NAJAH[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1646), b, 1998, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Nashwan, out of Mehthaaf, by Nureyev, out of Elle Seule, by Exclusive Native, out of Fall Aspen, by Pretense. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

NAJAH[IRE] won 2 races in Italy at 2 and in England at 3 (2000 m.), £ 3,024 + € 76,620 incl. Premio Lydia Tesio-Darley, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Naaqad (b c 2003 by Danehill), unraced .
Taleef[GB] (dk b f 2004 by Sakhee), unraced .
Sahar (b f 2006 by Green Desert), unraced .
WAABEL (dk b g 2007 by Green Desert), 5 wins in England at 4 to 7 £ 20,441 and placed .
Tameen (b f 2008 by Shirocco), 3 wins at 2 and 3 £ 22,594 and placed incl. 2nd in Buckhounds Stakes, **L**, etc .

Zaahya (ch f 2009 by Shamardal), placed at 3 £ 1,160 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Do Fidem (dk b f 2010 by Kheleyf), unraced.
RAMESSES (ch g 2011 by Tariq[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,49,500.
MADIBA (ch g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,47,482.
Tour De Force (ch f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.
SPIKE (b c 2015 by Tariq[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,70,250.
BAIT AND SWITCH (b g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,37,437.
2019 no return to Ampere[FR]

[Covered by Ampere[FR] and died in Aug 2019]

2156. **NAMIBIA[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.37, p.487), b, 2004, bred by Gestut Park Wiedinge, by Galileo, out of Narooma, by Silver Hawk, out of Note of Desire, by Woodman, out of Yanuka, by Pitcairn. **[HYTHE]**

NAMIBIA[GER] won 3 races in Germany at 3, € 17,650 incl. Dallmayr Coupe Lukull-Riemer Stuten-Meile, **L**, etc; dam of:
Nagaya (ch f 2010 by Monsun), placed in France at 3 € 5,100 .
NEREUS (b g 2011 by Monsun), 3 wins in Germany at 3 € 15,070 and placed .
KAY KAY BOY (b g 2013 by Kodiak), 4 wins Aus \$ 81,430 and placed in France .
Cloistered (gr f 2014 by Clodovil), placed in France and Ireland at 2 and 3 € 32,470 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TENNO SHO (*late Light Bringer*) (dk b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 71,60,244 incl. Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.
Golconda Diamond (dk b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 51,790.
ETOSHA (b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,05,610.
2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]
Walvis Bay (b r, Feb 4, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), unplaced.
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]
2022 (Feb 1) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2157. **NANHIPARI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.182), gr, 2014, bred by Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm, by Pinson[IRE], out of Bourbon Queen, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen Ann, by Malvado[CAN], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

NANHIPARI won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 35,69,605 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
2021 (Mar 22) gr f "Chotipari" by Sir Cecil
[Blue Blood Investments]
2022 (Apr 30) b (mtg) f by Win Legend[JPN]
[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2158. **NANI ROSE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1996, p.364), b, 1996, bred by Macrus Mr Ronald L, by Peteski, out of Our Wild Irish Rose, by Irish Tower, out of Rose Pink, by Round Table, out of Red Red Rose, by Court Martial. **[ELECTRIC ROSE]**

NANI ROSE[USA] won 4 races at 3 (1700 m.), \$ 229,469 incl. Regret Stakes, **Gr.3**, Lake George Handicap, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Peppermint Rose (b f 2001 by Coronado's Quest), unplaced .
NANCY'S ROSE (ch f 2003 by Coronado's Quest), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 42,480 .
Roses for Me (b f 2005 by Belong to Me), placed at 4 \$ 4,380 .
WOOD VIOLET (b f 2006 by Congaree), 1 win in USA at 2 \$ 20,695 .
Need To Know (ch f 2008 by Aragorn), placed in Canada at 2 \$ 16,530 .
SOUTHERN BIGHT (ch f 2009 by English Channel), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 10,302 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

DEL RUSSO (b g 2011 by English Channel), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,45,000.
Royal Attire (b f 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.
2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in Oct 2019]

2159. **NANO BELLE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.187), b, 2010, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Eljohar[IRE], out of Blue Blaze, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Enduring Image, by Razeen[USA], out of Perpetual[GB], by Prince Sabo. **[IDLE FANCY]**

NANO BELLE won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 14,81,722; dam of:

GAURISH (b g 2016 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,76,880.

REALIA (b g 2017 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,80,710.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2017]

2160. **NANYUKI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.52), ch, 2009, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by China Visit[USA], out of Allesca, by Common Land[GB], out of Treasure's Nest, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Hornet's Nest[IRE], by Realm. **[GRAND PRIX]**

NANYUKI did not race; dam of:

RAFAELE (b f 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,45,519.

Janis (b f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unraced.

Marianne (b f 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced.

Imperative (ch c 2017 by Quasar), unraced.

2019 aborted to Quasar

[Not covered and put out of stud in Feb 2019]

2161. **NAPOLEONS MISTRESS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2096), ch, 2007, bred by Schwarzenbach Mrs U, by Peintre Celebre, out of State Crystal, by High Estate, out of Crystal Spray, by Beldale Flutter, out of Crystal Fountain, by Great Nephew. **[ABSURDITY]**

NAPOLEONS MISTRESS[IRE] did not place in England; dam of:

LORD GRANTHAM (ch g 2013 by Sakhee's Secret), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 3,26,500.

Naucratis (ch g 2015 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 2,20,449.

ALEXANDRE DUMAS (b g 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,99,219.

KENSINGTON COURT (Apr 18) b f 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,99,035.

2019 no return to Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2019]

2162. **NARALINA[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.58, p.327), gr, 2005, bred by Haras de Son Altesse L'Aga Khan S C E A, by Linamix, out of Narasimha, by Nureyev, out of Sound It, by Believe It, out of Soundings, by Mr. Prospector. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

NARALINA[FR] won 2 races in France at 2 and 3, € 19,700; dam of:

NELINA (b f 2010 by Mount Nelson), 3 wins in Denmark, Norway at 6 Kroner 44,700 + £ 866 + Krone 10,400 .

LARIDE (b f 2011 by Mount Nelson), 1 win in France at 4 € 8,700 .

Anakochi (ch f 2012 by Mount Nelson), unplaced in France in 2 starts € 500 .

All To The Red (ch g 2013 by Naaqoos), placed in France at 2 € 10,500 .

MY STRONG BOY (gr g 2014 by Myboycharlie), 2 wins in France at 3 € 46,590 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

LORD FRANKEL (gr c 2017 by Makfi), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,56,910.

2019 not covered in 2018

Regal Aristocracy (gr f, Apr 19, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,75,000.

[Radiant Blood Stock Pvt Ltd]

[Covered by Western Aristocrat[USA] and died in Jun 2020]

2163. **NARMADA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.455), b, 2006, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Ontario[USA], out of Fireheba[ITY], by Fire of Life, out of Heba, by Artaius, out of Habitee, by Habitat. [**PRETTY POLLY**]

NARMADA won 8 races at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 10,14,000; dam of:

TAPI (b f 2016 by Brahmaputra), 5 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 11,31,000.

Bul Bule Hind (b g 2018 by Brahmaputra), unplaced

2019 (Apr 10) b f by Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Sahgal Mr Rajesh]

My Addiction (b f, Mar 24, 2020 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), unplaced.

[Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm]

2021 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2021]

2164. **NARMINA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2698), b, 2001, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Alhaarth, out of Noufiyla, by Top Ville, out of Noureen, by Astec, out of Nubena, by Nuccio. [**BLUE TIT**]

NARMINA[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

Nisriyna (b f 2007 by Intikhab), unraced .

NARJAWA (b f 2008 by Marju), 1 win in Ireland at 3 € 11,712 placed in England over jumps .

Nimdani (gr g 2009 by Dalakhani), placed in Ireland at 3 € 945 .

NARNIYN (b f 2010 by Dubawi), 4 wins in France at 3 to 4 € 182,995 incl. Prix de Flore, **Gr.3**, La Coupe, **Gr.3**, Prix Charles Laffitte, **L** and placed 2nd in Markel Insurance Nassau Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1**, etc .

Nazmia (b f 2011 by Holy Roman Emperor), placed in France at 3 € 9,000 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TEMERITY (b f 2013 by Intense Focus), 9 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,42,16,861 incl. Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, Viloo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Deltin Casinos Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby partnered by Signature, **Gr.1**, etc.

Regal Prince (*late Chutzpah*) (b g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), Placed, ₹ 1,21,000.

HERO OF THE EAST (b g, Apr 3, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 8,90,000.

[Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2021 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2022 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB] or Ampere[FR]

2165. **NARYA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.53), b, 2007, bred by Darley, by Halling, out of Badraan[USA], by Danzig, out of Gold Sunrise, by Forty Niner, out of Seattle Dawn, by Grey Dawn. [**WANDA**]

NARYA[IRE] won 3 races in Spain at 3; dam of:

DBERTO (b g 2013 by Cape Cross), 1 win in France at 3 € 16,800 and placed .

SEA SPECTRE (b g 2014 by Born To Sea), 2 wins in France at 2 and 5 € 44,610 .

Orejona (b f 2015 by High Chaparral), placed in France at 3 € 4,675 .

El Ingrato (b g 2016 by Toronado), 4 wins € 116,265 and placed incl. 2nd in Criterium de l'Quest, **L**, etc .

TERRE DE FRANCE (b c 2017 by Intello), 5 wins in France at 2 to 4 € 85,860 .

CHIEF OF STALL (b g 2018 by Myboycharlie), 2 wins in France at 3 and 4 € 32,040 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 ch c (died) by Toronado

2020 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

2021 (Apr 17) b c "Ekla Cholo" by Surfrider[IRE]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2022 barren to Surfrider[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2166. **NASCAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1126), b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Starlit Princess, by Major Impact[USA], out of Destiny Calling, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of I Am Calling You[USA], by In Reality. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

NASCAR won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,11,851.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 barren to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2021 barren to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2167. **NASEEMAHA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1009), b, 2004, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Naseem El Fajr[IRE], by Green Desert, out of Flying Bid, by Auction Ring, out of Skyway, by Skymaster. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

NASEEMAHA did not race; dam of:

BELLA PINKY (b f 2009 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,29,678.

Kingpin (b g 2010 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced.

CROZIET (b g 2011 by Diffident[FR]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,71,004.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2014]

2168. **NASHEETA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1261), b, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Tehema, by Razeen[USA], out of Pieces Of Gold[GB], by Pieces of Eight, out of Reproach Me Not, by Connaught. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

Nasheeta won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 31,19,575 and placed incl. 3rd in Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ROYAL STYLE (b g 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,33,633.

Free Way (dk b f 2016 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 45,000.

SUPARAKIGA (*late Handsome*) (b g 2017 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,33,272.

FREDERICO (b g 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,23,385.

2019 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

Ancourage (dk b f, Jan 27, 2020 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Jan 31) dk b c "Knotty One" by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Jan 24) b c by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2169. **NASHVILLETENNESSEE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.108), b, 2013, bred by Brar Mr Karanbir Singh, by Abbesside[GB], out of Ashleen, by Green Forest[USA], out of Chaitanya Ratham, by T.V. Sunday[USA], out of Urvashi, by Everyday II*. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

NASHVILLETENNESSEE won 2 races at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 13,19,000; dam of:

2019 (Jan 11) b c "Fly Like Butterfly" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

Nashvegas (dk b f, Feb 24, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 45,000.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Feb 22) b f "Asta" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2170. **NATALMA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.678), b, 2015, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Pricewise, by Razeen[USA], out of Gourgandine[IRE], by Auction Ring, out of North Forland, by Northfields. **[WATERHEN]**

NATALMA won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,16,029; dam of:

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Jan 8) ch f "Speak The Breed" by Speaking of Which[IRE]
[Edwards Mr Rienzie M K]

2022 (Mar 12) ch f "Sunshine" by Speaking of Which[IRE]
[Edwards Mr Rienzie M K]

2171. **NATIVE PRINCESS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), b, 1999, bred by Ironwater Farms Joint Venture, by Wild Zone, out of Native Zone, by Exclusive Native, out of Zonely, by Round Table, out of Zonah, by Nasrullah. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

NATIVE PRINCESS[USA] won 4 races at 2 to 4 (900 m. to 1400 m.), \$ 47,360; dam of:

WALKING UP (ch g 2007 by Woke Up Dreamin), 7 wins at 2 to 5 \$ 135,000 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

JUST A WHISPER (b f 2011 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.),
₹ 37,43,898.

TIME TO CLIMB (b g 2012 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1800 m.),
₹ 23,11,247.

BACK IN A FLASH (b f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.),
₹ 8,00,300.

Brookwood (b r 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), placed, ₹ 5,40,000.

IMPALA (b g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,99,729.

MAGNIFICENT STAR (b r 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.),
₹ 10,68,163.

Beowulf (b c 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 3,45,900.

2019 b f (died) by David Livingston[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

2172. **NAUGHTY GAL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.496), ch, 2008, bred by Wright Mrs Anne, by European[IRE], out of Gaslight, by Gaswar[GB], out of Minetta, by Excellence[GB], out of Minhah[USA], by Little Current. **[BOUDOIR II]**

NAUGHTY GAL won 6 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,19,000; dam of:

Country's Pet (ch f 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,08,000.

2019 (Mar 6) b c by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms LLP]

2020 aborted to Roi Maudit[USA]

[Covered by Roi Maudit[USA] and died in Oct 2020]

2173. **NAUGHTY THOUGHTS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.445), b, 2004, bred by Murphy Mr Aiden and Dr Hollowoo, by Grand Lodge, out of Gentle Thoughts, by Darshaan, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney, out of First Bloom, by Primera. **[SALAMANDRA]**

NAUGHTY THOUGHTS[IRE] won 4 races in England at 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), £ 26,778; dam of:
_____ (b f 2010 by Papal Bull), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Papal Crown (ch f 2011 by Papal Bull), unraced.
TRAVIESO (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,01,755.
Indigo (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.
Stunning Grey (gr g 2015 by Charmo[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,90,350.
Dance Smartly (ch f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.
GEMINI (b g 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,04,375.
Open Affair (b f 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), placed, ₹ 66,600.
2019 barren to Net Whizz[USA]
Vardaan (b c, Jan 24, 2020 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced.
[Hazara Stud Farm]
2021 (Jan 26) ch c by Saamidd[GB]
[Hazara Stud Farm]
2022 (Feb 2) b c by Saamidd[GB]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

2174. **NAVAJO DREAM[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.550), ch, 2011, bred by Watership Down Stud and New England Stud and Myriad Bloodstock, by Selkirk, out of Rubies From Burma, by Forty Niner, out of Perfect Example, by Far North, out of Bold Example, by Bold Lad[USA]. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

NAVAJO DREAM[GB] p placed twice in England, £ 1,684; dam of:
SEA THE DREAM (b f 2016 by Sea The Stars), 2 wins at 3 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 4,22,937.
Numero Uno (b f 2017 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.
2019 b c (died) by Ampere[FR]
2020 (Jan 23) ch c by Moonlight Magic[GB]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2021 (Feb 12) b c "Alpha Legend" by Moonlight Magic[GB]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2022 b c (died) by Moonlight Magic[GB]

2175. **NAWAASY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2012, electronic), ch, 2012, bred by Stonestreet Thoroughbred Holdings LLC, by Distorted Humor, out of Stormin Maggy, by Storm Cat, out of Maggy Hawk, by Hawkster, out of Qualique, by Hawaii. **[BONUS]**

NAWAASY[USA] in England at 2 and 3, £ 962; dam of:
_____ (b f 2018 by Mukhadram), un-named .
Nasab (b f 2019 by Ribchester), placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2020 (Mar 11) ch f "Mystical Air" by New Approach
[Hazara Stud Farm]
2021 (Mar 3) b f "Queens Cliff" by Air Support[USA]
[Hazara Stud Farm]
2022 ch c (died) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2176. **NAWAZISH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.510), b, 2009, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Glensanda, by Placerville[USA], out of Goodnight Moon[GB], by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Her Grace, by Great Nephew. **[DISTANT VIEW]**

NAWAZISH did not race; dam of:

COLONEL HARTY (b g 2015 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,16,880.

Nekhbet (b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,94,264 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Toofaan (b g 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 3,65,000.

2019 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 (Apr 29) b c "Oh Kay" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

[Covered by Cougar Mountain[IRE] and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

2177. **NEARNESS OF YOU** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.475), b, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Diffident[FR], out of Forest Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Lady Harriet[FR], by Habitat, out of Ladona, by Don. **[ATHASI]**

Nearness of You won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 25,24,700 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

DIVINE HUNT (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,36,375.

FOREVER TOGETHER (b r 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,11,220.

INDIAN PRINCE (*late Philanthropist*) (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.) ₹ 4,10,001.

NEGLECT ME NOT (b g, May 30, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,60,400.

[Villoo's Greenfield Farms]

2020 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

[Covered by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] and died in Aug 2020]

2178. **NEATH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.719), b, 2008, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Machrihanish, by Razeen[USA], out of Prima Facie, by Common Land[GB], out of C Major*, by Sea Hawk II. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

NEATH won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,42,537; dam of:

POWER OF NEATH (*late Quail Hollow*) (dk b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,22,291.

Pezula (dk b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 70,875.

Oakmont (dk b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

Streamsong (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

2019 (Feb 5) b f "Lyo Channette" by Strong Suit[USA]

[Rajagiri Rubber Produce Co Ltd]

2020 (Feb 1) b f "Heavenly Light" by Fiero[JPN]

[Rajagiri Rubber Produce Co Ltd]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 (Apr 19) dk b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2179. **NEFERTARI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1108), ch, 2011, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Ace[IRE], out of Star Crowned, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges. **[BONNY BLINK]**

NEFERTARI did not race; dam of:

Ready To Win (*late Marine Girl*) (b f, Jan 19, 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,56,667.

[Viloo Poonawalla Racing & Breeding Pvt Ltd]

CALISSON (ch g, Mar 31, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,25,400.

[Viloo Poonawalla Racing & Breeding Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 5) b c "Oliver's Mount" by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Viloo Poonawalla Racing & Breeding Pvt Ltd]

2022 barren to Shifting Power[GB] or Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2180. **NEONA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1327), ch, 2009, bred by Poonawalla Stud Farm Private Limited, by Ace[IRE], out of Victory And Gold, by Placerville[USA], out of Kirov Ballet[USA], by Nureyev, out of Pied Princess, by Tom Fool. **[ADMIRATION]**

NEONA won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 42,23,398 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Unifier (b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 24,700.

[Died in Jun 2016]

2181. **NESAAH'S PRINCESS[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.837), b, 2002, bred by Juddmonte Farms, by Sinndar, out of Nesaah, by Topsider, out of Sylph, by Alleged, out of Society Column, by Sir Gaylord. **[FRIZETTE]**

NESAAH'S PRINCESS[GB] in Great Britain; dam of:

KING'S COUNSEL (ch g 2006 by Refuse To Bend), 4 wins in England at 4 and 5 £ 22,417 .

Classic White (b f 2007 by Red Ransom), unplaced in Ireland .

CAPE OF DANCE (b f 2008 by Cape Cross), 1 win in England at 2 £ 4,260 .

Fiachra (b g 2010 by Elnadim), unplaced .

RED HOT CALYPSO (ch c 2011 by Art Connoisseur), 7 wins in Hungary and Slovak Republic at 3 to 5 Forints 18,250,000 + € 31,200 incl. Magyar St. Leger, **L** and placed 2nd in Magyar Derby, **Gr.3**, Velka Jarna Staropramen, **L**, 3rd in Millenniumi Dij, **L**, Kincsem Dij, **L**, etc .

SINNDAR SANDY (b f 2012 by Fast Company), 1 win in Ireland at 4 € 16,223 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Mekong Delta (b f 2013 by Art Connoisseur), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 17,20,575 and placed incl. 3rd in Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

DREAMS UNITED (b g 2014 by Macchupicchu), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,14,620.

Big Ben (b g 2015 by Juniper[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,82,000.

MISS MARMALADE (b f 2017 by Juniper[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 5,64,625.

Master Winx (b g 2018 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Apr 2018]

2182. **NESSIE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.441), b, 2007, bred by Aleppo Bloodstock Pvt Ltd, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Fast Trick, by Placerville[USA], out of Viola[CAN], by Vice Regent, out of Fiddly Dee, by Hidden Treasure. **[HERODIAS]**

NESSIE won 3 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,46,281; dam of:

KLOCKNER (b g 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,43,495.

Reagan (dk b g, Mar 11, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), placed, ₹ 3,45,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Mar 6) b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

2183. **NET HILL** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.513), ch, 2016, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Net Whizz[USA], out of Lorien Hill[IRE], by Danehill, out of Lothlorien[USA], by Woodman, out of Fairy Dancer, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

NET HILL did not race; dam of:

2021 (Mar 10) b c "Star Brand" by Mull of Kintyre[USA]
[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2022 (Apr 25) b c by Mull of Kintyre[USA]
[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2184. **NEVER ENDING** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.352), b, 2009, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Dead End[USA], by Cox's Ridge, out of Trap Pass, by Danzig, out of I Pass, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

NEVER ENDING won 1 race at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,27,500; dam of:

MULHOLLAND (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,06,090.

Princess Amu (b f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 58,320.

Magical Journey (dk b f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

Masteroftheskies (ch g, Mar 21, 2019 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced.
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

Little Emergency (b f, Mar 25, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 15) ch f "Charukala" by Western Aristocrat[USA]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 aborted to Air Support[USA]

2185. **NEVER SAY GOODBYE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1376), b, 2007, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Zauberwelt[GB], by Polar Falcon, out of Zaya[USA], by Riverman, out of Percipient, by Topsider. **[TRY TRY AGAIN]**

NEVER SAY GOODBYE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,92,640; dam of:

GANDALF (b g 2014 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,22,486.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2015]

2186. **NEW CREATION** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.917), b, 2015, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Tarnished Lady[USA], by Lord Avie, out of Tarnished Gold, by Cabrini Green, out of Twenty Four Carats, by Mr. Prospector. **[SIMON LASS]**

NEW CREATION won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 53,60,168 incl. South India Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Jan 2) b c "Pataudi" by Speaking of Which[IRE]
[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2022 (Jan 8) b f by Deauville[IRE]
[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2187. **NEWCASTLE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.481), ch, 2017, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Kitten's Joy, out of La Coruna[USA], by Thunder Gulch, out of Ocean Shore, by Silver Hawk, out of Misinskie, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[WAVELET]**

NEWCASTLE did not race

2022 not covered in 2021

2188. **NEWS O' STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.827), b, 2014, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Surfrider[IRE], out of Outtostealthscene, by Placerville[USA], out of Forest Pleasure[IRE], by Foolish Pleasure, out of Forest Friend, by Linacre. **[BRULETTE]**

NEWS O' STAR won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 31,15,805.

2021 no return to Sedgfield[USA]

[Died in Jun 2021]

2189. **NGORONGORO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.286), dk b, 2013, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Cool Mover, by Razeen[USA], out of Cool Ashlee[USA], by Mister Baileys, out of Ideal Index, by Copelan. **[METEOR]**

NGORONGORO did not place ₹ 94,500

[Covered by Top Class[USA] and put out of stud in May 2018]

2190. **NICKEL CHROME** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1354), ch, 2009, bred by Mahindra Mr Marthand Singh, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Wild Rumour, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Rumour[GB], by Hawaii, out of Someone Talked, by Barbizon. **[PARAFFIN]**

Nickel Chrome won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,65,578 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

HUKUM (ch g 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,04,562.

BELLATOR (ch g 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,66,749 incl. Dr M A M Ramaswamy Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 (May 2) b f "Makeba" by Whatsthescript[IRE]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2020 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2021 (Mar 22) b f "Trakila" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2022 (Mar 26) ch f by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

[Died in Jul 2022]

2191. **NICOLLINI** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.453), b, 2016, bred by Shirke Mr Vijay B and Shirke Mrs Vijay B and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited and Desai Mr Berjis Minoo, by Australia, out of Jacqueline, by King Charlemagne, out of Talita Kumi[IRE], by High Estate, out of Temple Music, by Northfields. **[LA FLECHE]**

NICOLLINI won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,36,750; dam of:

2021 (Apr 1) b g "Duke of Tuscany" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Shirke Mr Vijay B]

2022 (Apr 18) b c "Renoir" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2192. **NIFTY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.104), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Artwork, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

NIFTY won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,76,500; dam of:

Wall Street (b g, Jan 21, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 27,97,500 and placed incl. 3rd in Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Vayu (ch g, Jan 27, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 22) ch c "Phantom Gold" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 17) ch c by Deauville[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2193. **NIGELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1235), b, 2009, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Supreme Discovery, by Razeen[USA], out of Forest Treasure, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Camineto, by Grey Gaston*. **[Celandine[GB] - ADMIRATION]**

NIGELLA won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,84,164; dam of:

Turf Warrior (b f 2017 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

[Died in May 2018]

2194. **NIGHT DANCER[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1343), b, 2006, bred by Stone Ridge Farm, by Night Shift, out of Graten, by Zieten, out of Gradille, by Home Guard, out of Gradiva, by Lorenzaccio. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

NIGHT DANCER[IRE] unplaced; dam of:

NATALIA (b f 2010 by Bahamian Bounty), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,72,918.

Southernfleet (b c 2011 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

Wildcard Warrior (b c 2014 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.

MOSSAD (b g 2015 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 4,95,466.

ROYAL TITLE (b g 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,69,950.

DREAM JEWEL (b g 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,65,000
Ice Storm (ch g, Jan 28, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

SPARKLING NIGHT (b f, Apr 3, 2020 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,61,900.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2195. **NIGHT TUNE[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.54, p.307), b, 2001, bred by S C Ecurie De Meautry, by Night Shift, out of Mystery Tune, by Commanche Run, out of Mini Luthe, by Luthier, out of Minifer, by Jim French. **[QUEENIE]**

NIGHT TUNE[FR] won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), €27,570; dam of:

NEVER ENOUGH (b f 2006 by Anabaa), 1 win at 3 €8,500 and placed .

HOW CAN I BE SURE (ch f 2007 by Starcraft), 2 wins in Greece at 4 €13,325 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Set Sail (b g 2010 by Dylan Thomas), unplaced.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

2196. **NIGHT OF STARS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.53), ch, 2012, bred by Shri Ram Stud, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Alsaabeqa[USA], by Sakhee, out of Matiya, by Alzao, out of Purchasepaperchase, by Young Generation. **[SPICEBOX]**

NIGHT OF STARS won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,29,808; dam of:

2019 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2020 (Feb 12) b f "Midnight Sparkle" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Nensey Mr Hoosain S]

2021 (Mar 28) ch f by Ivory Touch[USA]

[Nensey Mr Hoosain S]

2022 (Apr 8) b c by French Navy[GB]

[Nensey Mr Hoosain S]

2197. **NIGHTLIFE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1533), b, 2003, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Sun Worship, by Portroe[USA], out of Moment In The Sun[USA], by Timeless Moment, out of Wild Summer, by Mongo. **[HERODIAS]**

NIGHTLIFE won 1 race at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 1,90,450; dam of:

WILD WAVES (b g 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,66,270.

DAYLITE (b g 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 28,74,268.

PUSH THE LIMIT (dk b r 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,53,173.

Call of The Blue (b g 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 15,91,294 and placed incl. 3rd in South India St Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

Balma (b f 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,44,001.

2019 (Mar 17) b c "The Strong Desire" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Track Supreme Stud]

HAPPINESS (dk b f, Mar 20, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,70,000.

[Track Supreme Stud]

2021 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2022 b f (discarded) by Well Done Fox[GB]

2198. **NIJINSKY BULLET[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Adena Springs, by Silver Charm, out of Nijinsky's Passion, by Nijinsky's Table, out of Trumanita, by Capote, out of Que Preciosa, by Forli. **[TILLYWHIM]**

NIJINSKY BULLET[USA] won 10 races in USA at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1700 m.), \$ 236,495 incl. My Fair Lady Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Ladies Handicap, 3rd in Drumtop Stakes, etc; dam of:
QUEEN OF WINDSOR (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,37,304.
COUP DE GRACE (b g 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,56,943.
NOVA SCOTIA (b r 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,67,504.
VIGGEN (*late Berkeley*) (b g 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,09,800.
LADY INVICTUS (*late Konabos*) (b f, Feb 14, 2019 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,25,385.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2019]

2199. **NIMBLE FEET** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.169), b, 2003, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Attire, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Splash of Colours, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm. **[MACEDONIEENNE]**

Nimble Feet won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,56,562 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
INVINCIBLE WISH (dk b g 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 11,99,640.
Miss Ivory (b f 2014 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2015]

2200. **NIMBLE MIND** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.911), b, 2015, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Systematic, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Alvarada, by Razeen[USA], out of Enfin Seule[USA], by Nashua. **[SAUCY SUE]**

Nimble Mind won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 28,94,946 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Golconda St Leger, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
2021 b c (died) by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Died in Mar 2021]

2201. **NIMFEA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1090), b, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Soviet Lake, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Ace Venture, by Wattlefield[GB], out of Nine Carat, by Ilheus[USA]. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

NIMFEA won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,92,075; dam of:
HASTING SUNRISE (*late Musanda*) (dk b f, Feb 4, 2019 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,18,749.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2020 barren to Whatsthescript[IRE]

2021 (Feb 12) b f "Dazzling Duchess" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2022 (Apr 24) b f by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2202. **NINON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1176), b, 2013, bred by Mir Stud & Agriculture Farm, by Champs Elysees, out of Sylvan Ride[GB], by Fantastic Light, out of Woodbeck, by Terimon, out of Arminda, by Blakeney. **[CLAIRVOYANTE]**

Ninon won 2 races at 4 and 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 15,08,630.

[Died in Oct 2020]

2203. **NO COMPLAINING[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1897), b, 2007, bred by Epona Bloodstock Ltd, by Alhaarth, out of Rambler, by Selkirk, out of Rahaam, by Secreto, out of Fager's Glory, by Mr. Prospector. **[STRAITLACE]**

NO COMPLAINING[IRE] won 3 races in England at 3 and 4 (1700 m. to 2000 m.), £ 5,819; dam of: Qaarib (b c 2012 by Exceed And Excel), unplaced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

RHYTHM SELECTION (*late No Compromise*) (b g 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 20,89,002.

Raechelles Pride (b f 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 7,500.

ASTERIX (b g, Mar 10, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,46,190.
[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2020 barren to Tenth Star[IRE]

2021 (Feb 2) b f "Mademoiselle Coco" by Tenth Star[IRE]
[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2022 (Mar 17) b f by Tenth Star[IRE]
[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

[Died in Oct 2022]

2204. **NO EXCUSES** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.302), dk b, 2000, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Sir Bruce, out of Dancing Danzig[USA], by Danzig, out of Lore'n Legend, by Bold Forbes, out of Irish Trip, by Globemaster. **[CHEROKEE ROSE II]**

NO EXCUSES won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,22,615; dam of:

IDAR PRINCESS (b f 2006 by Brave Hunter), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,34,375.

MISS REOBULL (*late Ashwa Pranita*) (b f 2008 by Duja[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,61,400.

ASHWA SANWRI (b f 2010 by Hammerstein[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 10,79,600.

ASHWA GAZNEE (b g 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,88,550.

ASHWA GUNJAN (b f 2012 by Storm Trooper[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,53,000.

[Struck off in Dec 2013]

2205. **NO FAIR PEEKING[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), dk b/br, 2004, bred by Machmer Hall Thoroughbreds, by Jump Start, out of Logiciel, by Known Fact, out of Femina, by Le Haar, out of Fast Jane, by Fastnet. **[AMOURETTE]**

NO FAIR PEEKING[USA] won 1 race in USA at 2 (1700 m.), \$ 9,600; dam of:

Aletheia (ch f 2010 by Sedgefield[USA]), unraced.

Sochi (ch g 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

ON MY WAY (*late Creator*) (b g 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 31,42,929.

Scorcher (b g 2016 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in May 2018]

2206. **NO SONG[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.509), b, 2010, bred by W and R Barnett Ltd, by Zamindar, out of Pure Song, by Singspiel, out of Pure Grain, by Polish Precedent, out of Mill Line, by Mill Reef. **[TIT FOR TAT]**

NO SONG[GB] did not race; dam of:

Lady Maritime (b f 2014 by Delegator), placed in England at 3 .
Culture Shock (b f 2015 by Zoffany), unplaced in Denmark and England .
Silent Spirit (b c 2016 by Charm Spirit), unraced .
Macstreak (ch g 2017 by Charm Spirit), unraced .
BLONDE QUEEN (b f 2018 by Charm Spirit), 3 wins in Italy at 2 and 3 €21,550 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ALMAS (b f, Apr 9, 2019 by Charm Spirit), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,43,500.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Apr 15) ch r "Super Song" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2022 barren to Planetaire[GB]

2207. **NOBLE LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.796), b, 2011, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Noble Excellency, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Spectacular Blood, by Placerville[USA], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

NOBLE LADY won 1 race at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,79,933; dam of:

BAHULEYAN (*late Noble Lord*) (b g 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,74,300.

SECRET PEARL (b g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,24,320.

Wonderfull Lady (b f, May 1, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 7 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,23,675 and placed incl. 3rd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

BELIEVE (b g, May 6, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 39,84,000 incl.

F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

2208. **NOBU** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1090), b, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Soviet Lake, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Ace Venture, by Wattlefield[GB], out of Nine Carat, by Ilheus[USA]. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

Nobu won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,38,866 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Champions Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Miso (b g, Feb 22, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

[United Investments]

2021 (Feb 22) b c "Perfect Legend" by Win Legend[JPN]

[United Investments]

2022 (Feb 21) ch f by Win Legend[JPN]

[United Investments]

2209. **NOJOOM[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1898), b, 2003, bred by The Elaayun Partnership, by Alhaarth, out of Elaayun[IRE], by Muhtarram, out of Mahrah, by Vaguely Noble, out of Montage, by Alydar. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

NOJOOM[IRE] did not place in England; dam of:

EXCELLING (b f 2007 by Exceed And Excel), 1 win at 2 £ 8,923 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Maddox (b g 2008 by Holy Roman Emperor), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 34,32,988 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Koh Samui (b f 2009 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 14,00,005 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

Marina Bay (b f 2010 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,20,000.

CRACKLIN' ROSIE (b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,92,559.

BLAZING BULLET (b g 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 8,03,026.

VIOLIN (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,88,655 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Apr 2018]

2210. **NON PLUS ULTRA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.980), b, 2015, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Dawn Approach, out of Willowing[USA], by Hard Spun, out of Sweet Arizona, by Gone West, out of Cinnamon Sugar, by Wild Again. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

NON PLUS ULTRA did not place ₹ 3,43,280; dam of:

2020 aborted to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2021 (Feb 12) ch f "Ultra Touch" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Mar 10) b f by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2211. **NORA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.605), b, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Free Radical, by Diffident[FR], out of Virginia Princess[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Shuvee, by Nashua. **[AFFECTION]**

Nora won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 18,93,526 and placed incl. 2nd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 4th in Paranjape Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Piaggio Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SPADES (b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 13,16,549.

Velvet Amari (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,50,632.

STAR CRACKER (b g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,89,810.

RUN FORREST RUN (*late Run Forest Run*) (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.) ₹ 18,35,588.

LAGERTHA (*late Mikayla's Pride*) (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,88,665.

Azai (ch g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 47,280.

SHAMROCK (b c, Jan 18, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 65,77,878 incl. Wolf 777 Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in WOLF 777 South India Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

Larado (b g, May 10, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,98,000.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 not Covered in 2020

2022 (Jan 24) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2212. **NORTH SEA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3007), b, 2001, bred by Ballymacoll Stud Farm Ltd, by Selkirk, out of Sea Spray, by Royal Academy, out of Sailor's Mate, by Shirley Heights, out of Sea Venture, by Diatome. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

NORTH SEA[IRE] did not race; dam of:

I See Nice Sea (b f 2006 by Miesque's Son), unplaced .
Najoom Zaman (b f 2007 by Green Desert), placed in 1 start at 3 £ 674 .
FINAL RECOVERY (b g 2008 by Refuse To Bend), 2 wins at 2 and 3 € 22,270 .
Speedy Star (b c 2009 by Authorized), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Magic Island (dk b f 2010 by Shamardal), unplaced, ₹ 31,005.
Sea Lagoon (dk b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 38,08,379 and placed incl. 3rd in H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.
ADRIATIC SEA (b g 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 6,02,464.

[Died in Sep 2014]

2213. **NORTHERN HAVEN** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1100), ch, 2001, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Green Forest[USA], out of Silver Haven, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Rock Haven, by Rock of Gibraltar*, out of Rose Beam, by Flower Dust*. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

NORTHERN HAVEN won 1 race at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 1,94,750; dam of:

Prove (b f 2006 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.
Cumulus Nimbus (ch f 2007 by Hurricane State[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 61,400.
Most Wanted (ch g 2009 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 39,600.
TIJUCA FOREST (ch f 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,25,100.
Azure Mist (b f 2012 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 39,345.
INCITATUS (ch g 2013 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,90,455.
Repturous Red (ch f 2014 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

2214. **NORTHERN MELODY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.15), b, 2005, bred by Darley, by Singspiel, out of Allez Les Trois, by Riverman, out of Allegretta, by Lombard, out of Anatevka, by Espresso. **[ASTERBLUTE]**

NORTHERN MELODY[IRE] did not race; dam of:

RYTHMIC (ch f 2009 by Dubai Destination), 3 wins £ 13,201 .
MUTHABIR (b g 2010 by Nayef), 6 wins in England at 5 to 9 £ 31,881 and placed .
FINAL ATTACK (b g 2011 by Cape Cross), 4 wins in France and England at 4 to 7 € 10,850 + £ 13,526 and placed .
GREATEST HITS (b c 2012 by Cape Cross), 1 win in England at 2 £ 5,423 and placed .
KING OSWALD (b g 2013 by Street Cry), 5 wins in England at 3 to 6 £ 27,386 and placed .
Fingallian (b f 2014 by Street Cry), placed once at 2 € 560 .
Aydon Castle (b c 2015 by Teofilo), placed in France at 2 to 4 € 16,890 .
Half Light (ch f 2016 by Shamardal), un-raced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CHOPIN (b c 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 33,51,500 incl. Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.
2019 aborted to Ampere[FR]

[Covered by Moonlight Magic[GB] and died in Dec 2019]

2215. **NOSTALGIC MEMORIES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.234), b, 2012, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Arazan[IRE], out of Change of Luck, by Placerville[USA], out of Stunning, by Ascot Knight, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

Nostalgic Memories won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 19,71,701 and placed incl. 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

TIFANNY (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,50,260.

MALAKHI (*late Nostalgic*) (b f, Feb 22, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,34,500.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

LONG LEASE (b f, Feb 9, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 36,57,608 incl. Five Stars Shipping Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 (Apr 3) b c "Imperial Star" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (Mar 27) b c by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2216. **NURAY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.535), b, 2011, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Hawafiz[GB], by Nashwan, out of Taghareed, by Shadeed, out of Alghuzaylah, by Habitat. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

NURAY won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 33,55,841 incl. Hosmat Hospital Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Abingdon (b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

Christophany (ch f, Feb 3, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 60,000.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 22) dk b c "Amigo" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (May 4) ch c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2217. **NUSH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.333), b, 2009, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by High Chaparral, out of Dance With Style[IRE], by Rock of Gibraltar, out of Khulasah, by Affirmed, out of Allison's Dance, by Storm Bird. **[FLYING WITCH]**

NUSH won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,11,805; dam of:

FIRST IMPRESSION (b c 2017 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,29,290.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in May 2019]

2218. **O MS AKILAH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.544), ch, 2012, bred by Palia Stud & Agrl Farm, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Hidden Danger, by Hymn[IRE], out of Afshaan, by Reasonable[FR], out of Sound Affair, by Mister Dan[FR]. **[Abeyance* - ETHEL AGNES]**

O MS AKILAH won 6 races at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 42,92,837; dam of:

2020 (Feb 8) b c by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Reddy Mr Sarasam Madhusudan]

2021 no return to Roi Maudit[USA]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2021]

2219. **OAKDALE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.21), ch, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Adesina, by Razeen[USA], out of Ideas and Trends[USA], by Sharpen Up, out of Important Message, by Seattle Slew. **[SANFARA]**

OAKDALE won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,47,335; dam of:

OAK BROOK (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,80,045.

FANCOURT (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,80,580.

Oakland Hills (ch c 2018 by Abbesside[GB]), unraced.

CAPE WICKHAM (ch g, Feb 19, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,32,223.

[Thomas Mr Dilip]

Wolf Creek (ch g, Feb 23, 2020 by Sir Cecil), placed, ₹ 3,90,000.

[Thomas Mr Dilip]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2220. **OASIS BREEZE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1117), dk b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Star Qualities, by Diffident[FR], out of Quality Exchange[USA], by Copelan, out of Ideal Exchange, by Crozier. **[FLYING WITCH]**

OASIS BREEZE won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,86,245; dam of:

Fire Within (b f, Mar 21, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Covered by Total Gallery[IRE] and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

2221. **OASIS GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.540), b, 2008, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Iffraaj, out of Groves Rainbow[IRE], by Rainbow Quest, out of True Joy, by Zilzal, out of Foreign Courier, by Sir Ivor. **[WANDA]**

OASIS GOLD won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,77,000; dam of:

OUTSTANDING (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,10,680.

OBIRON (dk b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,56,803.

2019 ch c (died) by Strong Suit[USA]

Neilina (b f, Feb 11, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

2222. **OASIS MEMORY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1852), b, 2008, bred by Bozzi Mr Carlo, by Dalakhani, out of Political Parody, by Doonesbury, out of Urakawa, by Roberto, out of Miss Devereux, by Spy Song. **[PASSERINE]**

OASIS MEMORY[IRE] did not place in England; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 (Feb 5) b f "Phoenix Memory" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jan 2022]

2223. **OASIS VISION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1209), dk b, 2009, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Senure[USA], out of Strasbourg, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Pasta[USA], by Robellino, out of Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage. **[LADY SUSAN]**

Oasis Vision won 4 races at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,74,100 and placed incl. 2nd in Smt Teegala Sulochana Reddy Memorial Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
THEA'S DREAM (*late Argos*) (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,57,500.
Sichuan (b g 2017 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.
Eastern Blaze (b g, Feb 28, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 62,400.
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2020 (A Twin) b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]

[Covered by Fiero[JPN] and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

2224. **OBAN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1286), b, 2006, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Greensmith[GB], out of Royal Dornoch, by Razeen[USA], out of Time And Place, by Common Land[GB], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*. **[Clocked[GB] - BELVOIRINA]**

Oban won 7 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 27,79,490 and placed incl. 3rd in Nanoli Stud Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
I TOLD YOU KNOW (b c 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 17,59,639.
GOD'S WISH (*late Shreya's Pet*) (b f 2016 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1300 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,16,650.
2019 no return to Dandified

[Put out of stud in Jun 2019]

2225. **OCCITAN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.92), b, 2014, bred by Brar Mr Harsimran Singh, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Aquitaine, by Valid Concept[USA], out of Actuate, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Another Ratham, by Scintillating Air[GB]. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

Occitan won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,46,337 and placed incl. 3rd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
2020 (Apr 7) dk b c by Dandified
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]
2021 (Mar 16) ch f "Val D'Aran" by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]
2022 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

2226. **OCEAN CREST** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1379), dk b, 2004, bred by Chanhill Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Tirol[IRE], out of Shimmering, by Razeen[USA], out of Speculate, by Common Land[GB], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm. **[MACEDONIEENNE]**

Ocean Crest won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,05,175 and placed incl. 2nd in Fernhill's Palace Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
Taste of Heaven (b f 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.
Charlie Brown (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 46,60,114 and placed incl. 2nd in Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
GOLD CREST (*late Alpine Dancer*) (b f 2016 by Juniper[USA]), 4 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,95,148.
2019 (Mar 16) b f "Miss Senorica" by Juniper[USA]
[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

[Covered by Juniper[USA] and died in Nov 2019]

2227. **OCEAN DREAM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.691), b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Machrihanish, by Razeen[USA], out of Prima Facie, by Common Land[GB], out of C Major*, by Sea Hawk II. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

OCEAN DREAM did not place ₹ 3,52,500; dam of:

Crosswinds (ch g 2016 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

Tasmania (b g 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), placed, ₹ 96,480.

[Destroyed in Apr 2018]

2228. **OCEAN LEGACY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.970), b, 2007, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Diffident[FR], out of Raziya, by Placerville[USA], out of Star of the Stage[GB], by Nureyev, out of Star Sapphire, by Sir Gaylord. **[SIMON LASS]**

OCEAN LEGACY won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 15,51,020; dam of:

Amarilo Rose (b f 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

KAYA (b f 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 10,42,250.

EUPHORIA (dk b f 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 9,05,125.

Chenab (b f, Mar 11, 2019 by Basem[GB]), unplaced.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2020 b f (died) by Stardan[IRE]

2021 barren to Stardan[IRE]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

2229. **OCEAN QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.948), b, 2007, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen to Conquer, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Baroque Pearl[FR], by Dance In Time, out of Perla, by Young Emperor. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

OCEAN QUEEN did not place ₹ 1,44,500; dam of:

OCEAN FLOWER (dk b f 2013 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,19,928.

QUEEN'S KITTEN (dk b f 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 5,57,359.

HEART OF OCEAN (dk b f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,27,550.

LADY RHINO (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,29,000.

Motion in Ocean (b f 2017 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unraced.

Turf Exemplar (b g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

[Covered by Dean's Kitten[USA] and put out of stud in Aug 2018]

2230. **OCEAN WISH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.740), b, 2007, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Diffident[FR], out of Marmalade, by Placerville[USA], out of Silver Academy, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

OCEAN WISH won 5 races at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,26,395; dam of:

AEROSPEED (b f 2014 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,18,420.

Devil's Bride (b f 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unraced.

[Died in Apr 2015]

2231. **OCEANIC** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.724), b, 2011, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Mastercraftsman, out of Melody Island[IRE], by Turtle Island, out of Lingering Melody, by Nordico, out of Adrana, by Bold Lad[IRE]. **[MADAME DU BARRY]**

OCEANIC did not race; dam of:

ARBA WAHED ARBA (*late Princess Daniale*) (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,57,200.

2019 (Mar 22) b f by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2020 (Mar 3) b f by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2021 (Mar 25) ch c by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 not covered in 2021

2232. **OCEANIC WISDOM** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1185), b, 2007, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Star Profile, by Midhish, out of Night of Gaiety[IRE], by What a Guest, out of Forlorn Chance, by Fighting Don. **[LINTON LILY]**

OCEANIC WISDOM won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,42,918; dam of:

Claire (b f 2013 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 93,880.

TEXAS GOLD (b c 2014 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 19,41,873.

Golden Caballo (b g 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced.

THEO'S CHOICE (*late Let It Be Me*) (b r 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,02,401.

TRUMP STAR (b g 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,64,407.

2019 barren to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

2020 (Mar 23) b f by Saamidd[GB]

[Singh Mr Paramraj]

2021 (Apr 8) b f "Miracle of Andes" by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Singh Mr Paramraj]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

2233. **OCEANIC ZONE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.493), ch, 2001, bred by Shirke Mr Vijay B and Shirke Mrs Vijay B, by Diffident[FR], out of Great Request[GB], by Rainbow Quest, out of Bloudan, by Damascus, out of Chain Store, by Nodouble. **[LISTEN IN]**

OCEANIC ZONE won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,66,301; dam of:

TROPICAL ZONE (b g 2008 by Quest Star[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 4,77,250.

POLAR ZONE (ch f 2009 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,59,332.

Oceanic Storm (ch g 2011 by Apache Road[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,95,652 and placed incl. 2nd in Grand Turf Racing And Reality North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

Madam Pompadou (b f 2012 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unraced.

Footprint (ch c 2013 by Sharp Attack[USA]), placed.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2014]

2234. **OCTAGLEAM[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.955), dk b, 2000, bred by Wertheimer et Frere, by Octagonal, out of Galitizine, by Riverman, out of Gracious, by Habitat, out of Glaneuse, by Snob. **[BLACK RAY]**

OCTAGLEAM[GB] did not race; dam of:

Ceili Mor (ch f 2005 by Kyllachy), placed at 3 £ 1,480 .

_____ (b f 2006 by Fasliyev), un-named .

VOUSSOIR (gr g 2007 by Verglas), 7 wins in France at 3 to 6 €55,350 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GRAND DESIGN (dk b f 2008 by Intikhab), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 19,31,620.

GRAN TURISMO (b g 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,50,736.

AMALFI COAST (dk b f 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,79,810.

POWER OF THOR (*late Eiger's Tiger*) (b g 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 9 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 28,87,603.

TEXAS ROSE (b f 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 21,09,290.

NORTHERN SINGER (b f 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,94,692.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2018]

2235. **ODETTA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.108), ch, 2014, bred by Brar Mr Karanbir Singh, by Abbeyside[GB], out of Ashleen, by Green Forest[USA], out of Chaitanya Ratham, by T.V. Sunday[USA], out of Urvashi, by Everyday II*. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

ODETTA did not race; dam of:

POWER RANGER (ch g, Jan 2, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,68,400.

[Brar Mr Karanbir Singh]

Veneno (b f, Jan 4, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed. ₹ 8,15,000.

[Brar Mr Karanbir Singh]

2021 no return to Win Legend[JPN]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Died in Sep 2022]

2236. **OFF THE RECORD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.808), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Offshore Anna[IRE], by Marju, out of Anna Kareena, by Charnwood Forest, out of Anna Cornena, by Shareef Dancer. **[HERMIONE]**

OFF THE RECORD did not race; dam of:

Just Ruler (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

SHALEM (b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,10,000.

On Target (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

[Covered by Saamidd[GB] and died in Oct 2018]

2237. **OFFICER JULIA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), b, 2005, bred by Stolich Mr Ron and Stolich Mr Fr, by Officer, out of Insurprise, by Greinton, out of Setting Trick, by Tom Rolfe, out of Winning Trick, by Damascus. **[PERVERSE]**

OFFICER JULIA[USA] placed at 3, \$ 3,660; dam of:

Floria (b f 2010 by Timber Legend), unraced.

My Girl (b f 2011 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced.

Only For You (b f 2013 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 22,000.

Royal Raja (gr g 2014 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced.

Saugat (b f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced. ₹ 24,000.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2016]

2238. **OFFSHORE ANNA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.863), dk b, 2005, bred by Murphy Mr Conor, by Marju, out of Anna Kareena, by Charnwood Forest, out of Anna Comnena, by Shareef Dancer, out of Anna Paola, by Prince Ippi. **[HERMIONE]**

OFFSHORE ANNA[IRE] won 2 races in England at 3 (2100 m. and 2200 m.), £ 8,756; dam of:

ACE ANGELFIRE (b f 2010 by Haatef), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,75,500.

REBELLION (b g 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,92,423.

Off The Record (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

Amber Crown (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 22,93,612 and placed incl. 3rd in Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

SUNDANCE (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,32,250.

WANDERING ANGEL (*late El Mulano*) (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 5 and 7 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,27,440.

Beethoven (b g 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,67,400 and placed incl. 2nd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.

OFF SHORE BREEZE (b c 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1500 m.), ₹ 18,54,104.

2019 aborted to Saamidd[GB]

She's Magic (b f, Apr 2, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced. ₹ 22,000.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Covered by David Livingston[IRE] and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

2239. **OH BEJ OH BEJ[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1921), b, 1998, bred by Nicholson Mr T W, by Distinctly North, out of Oh Jemima, by Captain James, out of Great Kova, by Great White Way, out of Tereshkova, by Star Gazer. **[LIVIE II]**

OH BEJ OH BEJ[IRE] won 8 races in Italy at 2 to 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), € 299,353 incl. Premio Tudini Piero e Ugo Tudini, **Gr.3**, Premio Certosa, **L** and placed 3rd in Premio Omenoni, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ASYMETRIQUE (b f 2004 by Cadeaux Genereux), 1 win in Italy at 2 € 19,220 .

DR BEJ (ch c 2005 by Dr Fong), 3 wins at 3 € 17,460 .

Ojoj (dk b f 2006 by Royal Applause), unplaced in Italy at 3 € 600 .

AMBROGINA (b f 2007 by Osorio), 1 win in England at 3 £ 3,727 .

DICKY MINT (ch g 2009 by Osorio), 6 wins in Denmark, Norway and Sweden at 3 and 4 Kroner 83,300 + Krone 53,500 + Krona 50,000 + £ 1,795 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SEACRETS (b g 2011 by Sakhee's Secret), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,11,000.

Charming Girl (dk b f 2012 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 13,000.

Nicole (ch f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 6,000.

Sovereign Power (ch f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,21,559.

[Died in Mar 2018]

2240. **OH CALCUTTA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.535), b, 2006, bred by Galvankar Miss Yashasvi D, by Juniper[USA], out of Fabulous Fortune, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Wishing Well[GB], by Sharpo, out of Acclimatise, by Shirley Heights. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

2241. **OH DEAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.334), b, 2012, bred by Rattonseay Mr J K and Nensey Mr Hoosain S and Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Dear Liza, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Inventive[GB], by Sheikh Albadou, out of Ingenuity, by Clever Trick.
[SALAMANDRA]

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

[Died in Jul 2021]

2244. **OKATI OKATI OKATI** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1304), b, 1997, bred by Scindia Mr Madhavrao, by Classic Sport[USA], out of Teresita, by Scintillating Air[GB], out of Torrential, by Maratha Lancer, out of Tenacity, by Star of Gwalior. **[Lauretta* - SILVER FOWL]**

OKATI OKATI OKATI won 9 races at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,05,500; dam of:

ONERA ONERA ONERA (b g 2005 by Young Senor[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,67,000.

IKI TOMBI (b g 2006 by Young Senor[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,41,250.

THE KOHINOOR (ch g 2007 by Epicentre[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,17,925.

TWENTYFIVE PIPS (b g 2008 by Young Senor[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,45,000.

TAKE STOCK (*late Kohinoor Revanta*) (ch g 2009 by Epicentre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 25,14,000.

UNO UNO UNO (b f 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,89,050.

KIRPAN (b c 2011 by Epicentre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 9 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,32,300.

Spiritual Act (ch f 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,56,520.

MAGNUM (b g 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,95,406.

PROUD WARRIOR (b g 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,94,902.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2018]

2245. **OLIVIA VALERE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.61), b, 2004, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of All Heart, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Slickchic, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Fine'st, by St. Paddy. **[Fine Array[GB] - COS]**

OLIVIA VALERE won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,36,665; dam of:

HAKKASAN (*late Rio*) (b g 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 22,59,181

LITTLE BROWN JUG (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,40,355.

Viking (ch g 2013 by China Visit[USA]), placed. ₹ 55,750.

NAVIGATOR (b g 2015 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,90,840.

CERTITUDE (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,12,002.

Lady Godiva (b f, Mar 10, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 11,200.

[R F Equine]

2020 (Apr 13) b f "Acacia" by Gusto[GB]

[R F Equine]

2021 (Mar 30) ch f "Magic Spell" by Declaration of War[IRE]

[R F Equine]

2022 not covered in 2021

2246. **OLUCHI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.444), b, 2008, bred by Singh Mr Vikram and Byramji Mr Darius R, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Fearless Princess, by Bee's Prospector[USA], out of Why Fear, by Exhilaration, out of Fear No More[GB], by Morston. **[KA-LU-A]**

OLUCHI did not place, ₹ 1,35,500; dam of:

SHIVAYY (*late Kartoos*) (gr g 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,23,543.

CITY OF WISDOM (*late Kimberlite*) (b g 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,58,701.

2019 barren to Saamidd[GB]

Cashier (*late Black Sea*) (dk b g, Apr 19, 2020 by Net Whizz[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,54,200

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

[Put out of stud in Apr 2021]

2247. **OLYMPIC SKATER[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2726), b, 2002, bred by Dayton Investments Ltd, by Loup Solitaire, out of Otaiti, by Sadler's Wells, out of Ode, by Lord Avie, out of Ouro Verde, by Cool Moon. **[CONCERTINA]**

OLYMPIC SKATER[IRE] won 2 races in France at 3, € 26,850 and placed; dam of:

OLYMPIC CHAMPION (b c 2008 by High Chaparral), 7 wins in France € 67,400 and placed .
Osceola (b f 2009 by Layman), unraced .

OTTAWA (dk b /br g 2010 by Celtic Swing), 10 wins in France and Italy at 3 to 5 € 102,510 incl.

Premio Coppa d Oro di Siracusa, **L** and placed 2nd in Gran Premio Del Circo Massimo, **L**, etc .

Outback (b g 2011 by Muhtahir), unplaced .

Olympic Pole (b g 2013 by Stormy River), unpaced .

MA FEE HEELA (b g 2014 by Siyoni), 1 win in Ireland at 3 € 21,682 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Rubik Star (b g 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,73,181 and placed incl.
2nd in Ebco Worksmart Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

ARIES (b g 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,62,577.

2019 aborted to to Samidd[GB] or David Livingston[IRE]

2020 no return to Saamidd[GB]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2020]

2248. **ON FLEEK** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.689), ch, 2013, bred by Brar Mr Harsimran Singh, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Ma Baker, by Green Forest[USA], out of Farcical[GB], by Pharly, out of Last Call, by Klairon. **[SPICEBOX]**

ON FLEEK did not place ₹ 96,000; dam of:

Over Joy (b f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,88,000.

2019 (Mar 1) b f "Goomah" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Sarainaga Racing Pvt Ltd]

NAUTICA (b f, Mar 4, 2020 by Dandified), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,00,000.

[Sarainaga Racing Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Feb 25) ch f "Sherouk" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Sarainaga Racing Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Feb 6) b c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Sarainaga Racing Pvt Ltd]

2249. **ON THE TRAIL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.455), ch, 2002, bred by Shriram Mr Siddharth and Balsam Investment Trading Co Pvt Ltd and A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Rebounding Thrill[USA], out of Gentle Spy, by General Anders[GB], out of Grey Spy, by Grey Gaston*, out of Spyglass Hill[IRE], by Malinowski. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

On The Trail won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,32,475 and placed incl. 4th in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

STUPID CUPID (dk b g 2009 by Epicentre[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 27,38,850.

Race With Pride (*late Street Hawk*) (ch g 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), unplaced.

GOLDEN INDIAN (b f 2012 by Epicentre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,19,300.

ACRO POLIS (dk b g 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,44,000.

Unstoppable (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 12,48,332.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2250. **ON THE BIG SCREEN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), dk b/br, 1999, bred by Woodlynn Farm Inc, by Chequer, out of Storm Season, by Storm Cat, out of Ciribiribin, by Sir Ivor, out of Lilt, by Herbager. **[BALLANTRAE]**

ON THE BIG SCREEN[USA] won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), \$ 27,000; dam of:

GRETA G (dk b f 2004 by Slewdeled), 2 wins \$ 12,093 .

Big Screen Miss (b f 2005 by Doneraile Court), placed \$ 2,063 .

BIJOU BARRISTER (dk b g 2006 by Tribunal), 12 wins at 3 and 4 \$ 68,450 .

GIFT CERTIFICATE (dk b g 2007 by Polish Gift), 3 wins at 3 and 4 \$ 19,550 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

THE CHALLENGE (*late Challenger*) (b g 2008 by Game Plan), 3 wins at 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 16,02,066.

Sun N Moon (b g 2009 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced.

Redzel (b c 2015 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced.

HAPPY GIRL (b f 2016 by Opportunist[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,81,500

[Died in Sep 2016]

2251. **ONE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.67), b, 2005, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Local Talent[USA], out of Allocate, by Green Forest[USA], out of Natashka, by Ballo[FR], out of Sweet Memories, by Nijinsky. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

ONE won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,01,606; dam of:

One Legend (b g 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

Southern Contender (b c 2013 by Abbeyside[GB]), unraced.

Amy Amy Amy (b f 2014 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), unraced.

Arcade Fire (b f 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2018]

2252. **ONE EYED BANDIT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1346), dk b, 2010, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Oath[IRE], out of Where Eagles Dare, by Tecorno[USA], out of Majestic Eagle, by Tender King, out of Mariinsky[GB], by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ONE EYED BANDIT did not race; dam of:

Daring Eagle (dk b g 2015 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

LAURUS (ch g 2018 by Royal Gladiator), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,28,501.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2253. **ONE GIANT LEAP[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.913), ch, 2004, bred by Cornelius Mr R J, by Pivotal, out of Petite Epaulette, by Night Shift, out of Note Book, by Mummy's Pet, out of Front Row, by Epaulette. **[DISTANT VIEW]**

ONE GIANT LEAP[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 3,197; dam of:

MOROCCO MOON (b f 2009 by Rock of Gibraltar), 3 wins in England and USA at 3 £ 11,069 + \$ 33,275 .

Lookbeforeyouleap (ch f 2010 by Teofilo), placed at 2 and 3 € 8,600 + £ 1,828 .

LUNARIAN (ch f 2011 by Bahamian Bounty), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 4,363 .

Yagot (ch g 2012 by Exceed And Excel), unplaced in France € 3,750 .

_____ (b f 2013 by Royal Applause), un-named .

SLOW TO HAND (ch g 2014 by Sepoy), 1 win at 3 £ 7,826 .

Sense of Direction (b f 2016 by Kodiak), placed in 1 start in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Balinor (b c 2017 by Due Diligence), unraced.

MOONSHOT (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,89,000.

2019 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

Sunlit Path (ch g, Apr 23, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Multitude

2022 ch c (died) by Multidimensional[IRE] or Multitude

[Put out of stud in Jun 2022]

2254. **ONE LIFE TO LOVE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.627), ch, 2007, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Inner City[IRE], out of Just Amazing, by Green Forest[USA], out of Ruby Lights, by Ivanoe, out of Humaira, by Ballo[FR]. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

ONE LIFE TO LOVE won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,71,635 incl. Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, and placed 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

KING SOLOMON (ch g 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 2,88,250.

FLAMING ORANGE (ch f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,83,775.

N R I Superpower (ch f, Feb 3, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 23,30,118 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Byramji Mr R R]

High Tribute (b c, Apr 4, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 1,27,600.

[Byramji Mr R R]

2021 b f (died) by Dreamfield[GB]

2022 (Mar 10) b c "Live It Love It" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Byramji Estate of late Mr R R]

2255. **ONE MAGIC MOMENT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1328), dk b, 2000, bred by Pedder Mrs G N and Pedder Mr G N and Chanhill Farms, by Tirol[IRE], out of White Magic, by Petong, out of Lady of Legend[GB], by Persepolis, out of Mists of Avalon[USA], by Nureyev. **[BLOODROOT]**

ONE MAGIC MOMENT won 5 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,26,677 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Nanoli Stud Million, **Gr.3**, 4th in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

STARLIGHT MAGIC (b g 2007 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,45,900.

Black Magic Woman (b f 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 43,15,123 and placed incl. 2nd in Fillies Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Radio Mirchi Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

IZARRA (b g 2009 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,95,135.

THE MAGICIAN (b g 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 13,47,507.

BLACKBEAN (dk b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,34,775.

CYCLONE (dk b g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,38,129.

Wall Street (b c 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

MAJESTIC WARRIOR (dk b g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 37,70,818.

[Died in May 2016]

2256. **ONE PUNCH[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic), gr, 2008, bred by Chain Bridge Stable, by Two Punch, out of Navarene, by Known Fact, out of Nimble Folly, by Cyane, out of Instant Sin, by Restless Native. **[MAIDEN]**

ONE PUNCH[USA] won 2 races in USA at 3 (1600+ m.), \$ 24,688; dam of:

MAHOGANY (dk b f 2013 by Neko Bay), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 98,182.

Himachali (gr f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,29,325.

Malwa (b g 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 37,12,799 and placed incl. 2nd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Ebco Worksmart Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

SILVER TOKEN (*late Katana*) (gr g 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,94,080.

JUGGAAD (b f 2018 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,44,900.

2019 (Apr 21) b c "Mightypunch" by Whatsthescript[IRE]
[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2020 (Apr 21) gr c "Blue Chip" by Whatsthescript[IRE]
[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2021 (May 2) b g "True Punch" by Whatsthescript[IRE]
[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2022 barren to Whatsthescript[IRE]

2257. **ONE TRACK MINDED** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1658), dk b, 2006, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Tirol[IRE], out of Venus, by Cristofori[USA], out of Run Wooddee Run[USA], by Woodman, out of Carmelita Gibbs, by Minnesota Mac. **[VERDURE]**

ONE TRACK MINDED won 2 races at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,99,904; dam of:

Japanese (dk b g 2012 by Mathematician[IRE]), placed, ₹ 96,000.

LASSILO (*late Del Ferro*) (dk b g 2013 by Mathematician[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,06,535.

Oxaca (dk b f 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unraced.

QUEEN REGENT (b f 2015 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 27,02,500.

BLAZER (dk b g 2016 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 31,30,698 incl. Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2017]

2258. **ONE UTTAMA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.321), ch, 1999, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Green Forest[USA], out of Desert Rose, by Ballo[FR], out of Madame's Gift[IRE], by Roybet, out of El Palomar, by Le Mesnil. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

ONE UTTAMA did not race; dam of:

The Assassin (b g 2005 by Local Talent[USA]), unplaced.

Sharp Single (ch f 2007 by Hurricane State[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,85,000.

DANCERELLA (b f 2008 by Sunday Doubt[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 12,99,690.

Tiny Temper (ch f 2009 by Hurricane State[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,95,000.

CLASSY DANCER (ch f 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,40,372.

EXCLUSIVE DANCER (ch f 2011 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 9 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 45,39,790.

INTREPID WARRIOR (*late Inrepid Warrior*) (dk b g 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,81,585.

Shining Star (ch g 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced.

TRENETTER (*late Star Sapphire*) (b c 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 10,26,645.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2016]

2259. **ONE VISION** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.175), b, 2012, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, by Abbeyside[GB], out of Bold Reply, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Minnekonda[USA], by Garthorn, out of Minnetonka, by Chieftain. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

ONE VISION did not race; dam of:

Big Outing (dk b g 2017 by Dandified), unplaced.

IEILANI (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,11,250.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

KIND OF MAGIC (dk b f, Mar 2, 2020 by Sir Cecil), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,86,900.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 not covered in 2020

2260. **ONE ZERO[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), ch, 2005, bred by Juddmonte Farms Inc, by Theatrical, out of Binary, by Rainbow Quest, out of Balabina, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Peace, by Klairon. **[CONJURE]**

ONE ZERO[USA] placed once at 3

[Covered by Chevalier[IRE] or Surfrider[IRE] and put out of stud in Jul 2018]

2261. **ONLY FOR GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.9), ch, 2001, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Greensmith[GB], out of Academy, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Lovely Smitha, by Young Lochinvar*, out of Stumped, by Djebe. **[WIDGEON]**

ONLY FOR GOLD won 15 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,39,690 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
FORTUNE HUNTER (b g 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 18,18,851.

Noble Honour (ch c 2009 by Placerville[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,74,000.

SUPER START (b g 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,98,996.

MEHERANI (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,11,739.

HARVEY (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,66,208.

SMART N NOBLE (b g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,84,700.

EXCELLENT GOLD (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,72,432.

AGRAMI (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,95,435.

MARKET KING (b g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 9 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 54,30,502 incl. Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Red Dust (ch f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,06,500.

FORTUNATE SON (b g, Apr 23, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 29,36,096.

[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]

2020 (May 17) b c by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]

2021 (May 3) ch c "Vishwas" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]

[Not covered and died in Nov 2021]

2262. **ONLY PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.282), b, 2012, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Congratulations, by Razeen[USA], out of Wayward Lady[GB], by Hello Gorgeous, out of Lovely Kate, by Le Levanstell. **[GRAND PEACE]**

ONLY PRINCESS won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,26,748; dam of:

Mystic Princess (b f 2018 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unraced.

THE GOLDEN SUNRISE (b f, Feb 10, 2019 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.) ₹ 3,76,880
[Thambuswamy Mrs Rebecca]

2020 (Jan 4) ch f "Powerfull Princess" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Kaur Mrs Mohinderjit]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2020]

2263. **ONLY ROYALE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.662), ch, 2003, bred by Greentree Stud, by Razeen[USA], out of Gourgardine[IRE], by Auction Ring, out of North Forland, by Northfields, out of Greenback II, by Fric. **[WATERHEN]**

ONLY ROYALE did not place ₹ 2,02,700; dam of:

AMBER ROYALE (b f 2009 by Foyer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,62,000.

Bombardier (ch g 2010 by Steinbeck[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,37,500 and placed incl. 2nd in S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

STARISTOCRAT (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,13,604.

MARKET LEADER (b f 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,53,292.

Simply Royale (b g 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,13,447 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

SAN VINTO (ch g 2014 by Steinbeck[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 20,69,708.

Ocean God (b c 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

Lucky Boy (*late Really Royale*) (b g 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

TRANQUILO (ch c, Mar 14, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,17,070.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2020 ch f (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

[Not covered and died in Sep 2020]

2264. **ONLYBYTHENIGHT[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1701), b, 2008, bred by Rathasker Stud, by Trans Island, out of Moonlight Partner, by Red Sunset, out of Dance Partner, by Graustark, out of Dinner Partner, by Tom Fool. **[SNOOT]**

ONLYBYTHENIGHT[IRE] did not place in Ireland; dam of:

NIGHTFALL (b g 2013 by Strategic Prince), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,84,750.

Dusk Patrol (b f 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

MANY MOONS (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,91,870.

Funambulist (b f, Jan 12, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 98,745.

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

SEATTLE BLUE (b f, Jan 4, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,51,501.

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2021 (Jan 19) b c "Resplendent Regent" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2022 (Feb 10) b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2265. **ONUS PROBANDI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1347), b, 2005, bred by Jatana Mr Amarjeet Singh, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Secret Star, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Line Slinger[GB], by High Line, out of Snow Tribe, by Great Nephew. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

ONUS PROBANDI won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 2,99,500; dam of:

Shubh Rahi (b g 2011 by Charmo[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,72,382.

Al Kefia (ch f 2012 by Hurricane Center[USA]), placed, ₹ 67,500.

Silver Angel (b (mtg) f 2014 by Charmo[FR]), unraced.

PLAYER (b c 2016 by Opportunist[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,56,600.

Spirit of Angel (b f 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 (Apr 2) b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Jatana Mr Amarjeet Singh]

2021 b f (discarded) by Hurricane Center[USA]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2266. **OOH AAH CAMARA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3074), b, 2003, bred by Murphy Mr Michael, by Danehill Dancer, out of Simla Bibi, by Indian Ridge, out of Scandalette, by Niniski, out of Maria Waleska, by Filiberto. **[DONNETTA]**

Ooh Aah Camara[IRE] won 3 races at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), £ 43,716 + € 13,860 and placed incl. 2nd in Premio Alessandro Perrone, **L**, 3rd in Totesport.com City Wall Stakes, **L**, Planet Fasion Eternal Stakes, **L**, Langleys Solicitors EBF Marygate Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Sterling Cooper (ch c 2008 by Selkirk), placed in Ireland at 5 and 6 €3,360 .

_____ (b c 2009 by Pivotal), died at 3 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TAMMY O (ch f 2010 by Tamayuz), 3 wins at 4 (1000 m. to 1000 m.), ₹ 9,49,574.

Baracchus (ch c 2011 by Razeen[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,66,825 and placed incl. 2nd in Sprinters' Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

EMOTIONLESS (ch f 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,24,892.

FLYING VISIT (b g 2015 by China Visit[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 70,77,979 incl. Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy powered by Mr Zavaray S Poonawalla, **Gr.3**, Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Dec 2015]

2267. **OOJAH** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1619), b, 2003, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Treasured, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*, out of Clocked[GB], by Compensation. **[BELVOIRINA]**

OOJAH won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 6,98,900; dam of:

FEET ON FIRE (b f 2010 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,49,441.

New Emperor (dk b g 2011 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,01,234 and placed incl. 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

LITTLE SMART HEART (dk b f 2012 by Diffident[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,88,328.

Winning In Style (dk b f 2014 by New Famous[BRZ]), unraced.

YERWAZAN (dk b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,10,500.

Classified (b f 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced.

Lady Lorrae (dk b f 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 18) b f by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Rising Power (dk b g, Apr 19, 2020 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2021]

2268. **OOMPH** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.454), b, 2015, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Midnight Interlude[USA], out of Jahanara[IRE], by Exceed And Excel, out of Silversword, by Highest Honor, out of Silver Cobra, by Silver Hawk. **[AFFECTION]**

OOMPH won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 43,67,230 viz. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Spartan Poker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Mar 21) dk b c "Amadeo" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 17) dk b f "Namiri" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2269. **OPENING ACT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.769), b, 2012, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Whatsthescript[IRE], out of Mutually Mine[USA], by Golden Missile, out of Gal of Mine, by Mining, out of Dansait Dame, by Dance Bid. **[VIBRATION]**

OPENING ACT won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,27,180.

2021 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Died in Feb 2021]

2270. **OPERA RIDGE[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.53, p.441), b, 2001, bred by S N C Lagardere Elevage, by Indian Ridge, out of Street Opera, by Sadler's Wells, out of One Way Street, by Habitat, out of Guillotina, by Busted. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

OPERA RIDGE[FR] placed in France at 3, € 9,950; dam of:

STREET ENTERTAINER (br g 2007 by Danehill Dancer), 10 wins in England and Ireland at 3 to 8 £ 54,115 + € 14,625 .

BARNEY REBEL (b g 2008 by Holy Roman Emperor), 5 wins in England and USA at 3 to 7 £ 15,632 + \$ 118,370 .

POSH FROCK (b f 2009 by Oratorio), 1 win in Ireland at 5 € 8,725 .

CHARLEMAGNE DIVA (b f 2010 by Holy Roman Emperor), 3 wins in England at 2 and 3 £ 11,875 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Mount Whitney (b f 2013 by Showcasing), unplaced.

FANTASIA (b f 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 17,43,873.

SAINTHOOD (b f 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,21,885.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2017]

2271. **OPTIMAL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2713), gr, 2001, bred by Skymarc Farm Inc and O'Reilly Dr A J, by Green Desert, out of On Call, by Alleged, out of Doctor Bid, by Spectacular Bid, out of Fager's Glory, by Mr. Prospector. **[STRAITLACE]**

OPTIMAL[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3 (2000 m.), £ 4,500; dam of:

OPTIMAL POWER (gr g 2006 by Verglas), 1 win in Ireland at 2 € 18,136 and placed .

Orata (gr f 2007 by High Chaparral), placed in Ireland € 500 .

Opa Loca (b f 2008 by Shirocco), placed in Ireland at 3 and 4 € 5,890 .

BIGGINS BOY (b g 2009 by Motivator), 1 win in England at 4 £ 2,857 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Silver Streak (gr g 2010 by Verglas), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 47,15,985 and placed incl. 3rd in Deepak Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, R N Kanga Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

STREAK AHEAD (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,60,050.

SIMONE (dk b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,70,160.

TWILIGHT FAME (gr g 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,62,025.

Gimme (b g, Apr 3, 2019 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 8,12,100.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

[Covered by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE] and died in May 2019]

2272. **OPULENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1465), b, 2003, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Rebounding Thrill[USA], out of Splash of Colours, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm, out of Goldena, by Relko. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

OPULENCE won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,81,000; dam of:

JERRELL (b g 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 18,97,516.

ONE TO NOTE (ch g 2011 by Epicentre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,70,660.

TEG (*late Master Maradona*) (ch g 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,66,500.

Mexican Rose (b f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

Gold Icon (b f 2015 by Epicentre[USA]), unplaced.

Upala (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

It's My Life (*late That's My Speed*) (b g 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 7,50,800.

2019 (Mar 15) ch f by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Jaijee Mr Kulwant Singh]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Aug 2020]

2273. **ORADA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1353), b, 2006, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Senorita Rose[IRE], by Be My Chief, out of Avra, by Mendez, out of Vague Bubble, by Vaguely Noble. **[FLYING WITCH]**

ORADA won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,84,295; dam of:

Shivalika (dk b f 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), 10 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 42,08,424 and placed incl. 2nd in Ace Group North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

SURAAGNA (dk b f 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,83,500.

FAR AWAY (b g 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 3,56,500.

VEERABHADRA (dk b f 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,73,000.

PRATHINA (dk b f 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,68,000.

Dessee (b f 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 (Apr 20) dk b f by Basem[GB]

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2020 (May 1) b f "Nityasundara" by Stardan[IRE]

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Stardan[IRE]

2022 b c (died) by Basem[GB]

2274. **ORDONEYAH[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.57, p.248), gr, 2004, bred by Seitz Mr Frederick J, by Linamix, out of Kivavite, by Kingmambo, out of Sianema, by Persian Bold, out of Seriema, by Petingo. **[ZARIBA]**

ORDONEYAH[FR] did not race; dam of:

Songlark (dk b f 2009 by Singspiel), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 7,85,995 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

REAL SUPREME (gr g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 3,34,000.

ALMOST MAGICAL (b g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,67,072.

HIGH ADMIRAL (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,48,060.

[Died in Aug 2013]

2275. **ORENDA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.796), ch, 2015, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Dean's Kitten[USA], out of Shanley[UAE], by Singspiel, out of Shbakni, by Mr. Prospector, out of Winning Colors, by Caro. **[GALOPAIDE]**

ORENDA won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,23,331; dam of:

2021 (Apr 18) dk b c "Sengol" by Planetaire[GB]

[Ganapathy Mr Aravind]

2022 no return to Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

2276. **ORGANIC** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.740), ch, 2015, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Eljohar[IRE], out of Ruby Rouge, by Duja[USA], out of Loud Water, by Bob Back, out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel. **[HERD GIRL]**

Organic won 10 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 48,80,700 and placed incl. 2nd in Niche Agriculture Limited North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Feb 12) b f "You" by Top Class[USA]

[Devgan Mr Harisharan]

2022 (Apr 7) b c by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2277. **ORIENTAL IMAGE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.721), dk b, 2010, bred by Mr Anil K Bodani & Others, by Dutch Art, out of Madame Maxine[USA], by Dayjur, out of Political Parody, by Doonesbury, out of Urakawa, by Roberto. **[PASSERINE]**

ORIENTAL IMAGE won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,54,760; dam of:

RIGHTLY NOBLE (b f 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,96,105.

Dominator (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

THE IMAGE (ch f, Mar 20, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,24,150.

[Rao Mr Tatineni Prasad]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 barren to Top Class[USA]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2278. **ORIENTATION** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.898), b, 2004, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Magic Fountain, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Wishing Well[GB], by Sharpo, out of Acclimatise, by Shirley Heights. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

ORIENTATION won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 5,42,600; dam of:

ORO PLATA (b g 2011 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,20,594.

Indian Knight (b g 2014 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 57,552.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2015]

2279. **ORION'S BELT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.186), ch, 2014, bred by Equest (India) Private Limited, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Bretton Woods, by Placerville[USA], out of Warsaw Pact, by Razeen[USA], out of Polish Lightning, by Track Lightning. **[Passed So Fast[USA] - LADY BE GOOD]**

Orion's Belt won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,73,960

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

2280. **OSCAR SILK[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.642), b, 2006, bred by Azienda Agricola Francesc, by Selkirk, out of Sciunfona[IRE], by Danehill, out of Victoress, by Conquistador Cielo, out of Royal Statute, by Northern Dancer. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

OSCAR SILK[GB] did not race; dam of:

ACKER BILK (b g 2011 by Ontario[USA]), 5 wins at 5 to 9 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 14,17,500.

HAPPY BIRTHDAY (*late Oscillation*) (b g 2012 by Gaswar[GB]), 2 wins at 5 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 7,69,169.

OPTIMUM (ch g 2014 by Ontario[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,43,908.

OSCAR NOMINATED (b f 2015 by Ontario[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,65,250.

PASTICHE (*late Shining Armour*) (b f 2016 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,83,260.

Stockholm (ch c 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

2019 (Feb 1) b c "The Perfect Oscar" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 b c (died) by Planetaire[GB]

2021 (Jan 15) b f "Three Little Words" by Whatsthescript[IRE]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 17) b c by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

[Covered by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE] and destroyed in Oct 2022]

2281. **OSCAR STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1170), b, 2001, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Star Role, by Talinum, out of I'm Pretty[USA], by Secretariat, out of Quit Me Not, by Bold Reason. **[MACAROONA]**

OSCAR STAR won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,23,570; dam of:

Oscar King (b c 2010 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced.

Express Speed (b f 2012 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced.

GOOD DIAMOND (b g 2013 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,10,500.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2013]

2282. **OSPREY POINT[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.900), b, 1999, bred by Ovidstown Investments Ltd, by Entrepreneur, out of Flying Bid, by Auction Ring, out of Skyway, by Skymaster, out of Emerald Isle, by Kelly. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

OSPREY POINT[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

Deserted Island (b f 2003 by Desert Style), unplaced in England .

_____ (b c 2004 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), un-named .

JE T'AIME JULIE (ch f 2005 by Choisir), 1 win in Italy at 2 €9,726 .

Vertical Landing (b f 2006 by Intikhab), unplaced in England .

Battle Study (b g 2007 by Fath), placed in England at 2 and 3 £ 3,278 .

_____ (b f 2008 by Soviet Star), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Super Sunshine (b g 2012 by Holy Roman Emperor), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 17,10,940 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Ocean of Fire (b c 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unraced.

Tequila (gr f 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced.

RASIKA (gr f 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,71,000.

LUCKY POINT (*late Sir Jersey*) (b g 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,07,475.

Ostentatious (b f 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 (Feb 8) ch f "Inferno Blaze" by One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

2021 aborted to One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2021]

2283. **OTELCALIFORNI[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Grangecon Stud, by Gulch, out of Ive Gota Bad Liver, by Mt. Livermore, out of Balistroika, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Balidaress, by Balidar. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

OTELCALIFORNI[USA] won 1 race in England at 3 (1800 m.), £ 5,359; dam of:

Giotto (b c 2008 by Shamardal), unplaced in England in 1 start .

SCUDETTEA (gr f 2009 by Dalakhani), 3 wins in Germany and France at 3 and 4 €24,300 .

Irish Treasure (b f 2010 by Duke of Marmalade), placed in Norway at 3 Krone 10,400 + Krona 13,920 + Kroner 3,750 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ARTISTE (b f 2011 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,29,629.

SARDINIA (b f 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,12,380.

HIGH RESPONSE (ch f 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,85,445.

Pelican Hill (b c 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

Coup de Etait (b g 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), ₹ 22,440.

[Covered by Fiero[JPN] in 2018 and put out of stud in Mar 2019]

2284. **OUR MONA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), b, 2004, bred by Rosemont Farm LLC, by Diesis, out of Buckeye Gal, by Good Counsel, out of Chanderelle, by Graustark, out of Chandelle, by Swaps. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

OUR MONA[USA] unplaced; dam of:

Filha Do Sul[IRE] (b f 2009 by Jeremy), unraced.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Filha Do Sul[IRE] (b f 2009 by Jeremy), unraced.

Lucky You (dk b f 2012 by Danehill Star[AUS]), unraced.

City Queen (*late Annemarie*) (ch f 2017 by Abbotside[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 10,800.

Zaganosh Pasha (b g 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 9,000.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2020 (Mar 24) dk b f "Exocet" by Sir Cecil

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

2285. **OUTER SPACE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.885), b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Montjeu, out of Princess Killeen[IRE], by Sinndar, out of Maid of Killeen, by Darshaan, out of Sovereign Touch, by Pennine Walk. **[YANE]**

OUTER SPACE won 1 race at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,78,283; dam of:

Arpina (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

Mars (b f, Apr 10, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), placed, ₹ 60,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

Queen's Wish (b f, Mar 26, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 29) b f "Regoli" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Fiero[JPN] in 2021 and put out of stud in Jan 2022]

2286. **OUTRAGEOUS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.105), dk b, 2015, bred by Star Born Stud & Agri Farm, by Lonhro, out of Awesome Chic[USA], by Awesome Again, out of Trading, by A P Indy, out of Miner's Game, by Mr. Prospector. **[CHATELAINE]**

OUTRAGEOUS did not place ₹ 2,53,940; dam of:

2020 (Mar 22) ch f "Syrax" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Deboo Mr Mehernosh H]

2021 (Mar 19) b f "Bohemian Rhapsody" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Deboo Mr Mehernosh H]

2022 (Mar 18) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Deboo Mr Mehernosh H]

2287. **OUTTOSTEALTHESCENE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.433), b, 2001, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Forest Pleasure[IRE], by Foolish Pleasure, out of Forest Friend, by Linacre, out of Belle Sauvage, by Big Game. **[BRULETTE]**

OUTTOSTEALTHESCENE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,79,150; dam of:

NATIVE LADY (b f 2007 by Warrshan[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,06,388.

Win and Enjoy (b f 2009 by Warrshan[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,76,857

and placed incl. 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

CATHERINE (b f 2010 by Warrshan[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 22,71,376.

TINOGONA (b g 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,33,668.

Roxelana (b f 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 97,000

CAVIL (b g 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,80,497.

NEWS O' STAR (b f 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 31,15,805.

LONG RANGE (b g 2015 by Surfrider[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,98,392.

LAILA (*late Tristar*) (dk b f 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), 5 wins at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.),

₹ 14,46,500.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2017]

2288. **OVATION** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1346), ch, 2002, bred by Verma Mr A P and Perfect Livestock Private Limited and Ghai Mr Gaurav, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Worthwhile, by Trojan Fen[GB], out of Moment In The Sun[USA], by Timeless Moment, out of Wild Summer, by Mongo. **[HERODIAS]**

OVATION did not place ₹ 1,88,350; dam of:

Dashing Boy (*late Mountain View*) (br g 2008 by Major Impact[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,52,390.

Foinaven (ch g 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,48,000.

DANCING LORD (b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,51,096.

Lovely Baby (*late Ode To An Ovation*) (ch f 2013 by Black Cash[USA]), placed, ₹ 71,500.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2015]

2289. **OVERDRIVE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.990), dk b, 2000, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Sir Bruce, out of Rivulet[USA], by Irish River, out of Feu d'Artifice, by Northern Dancer, out of Quadrillion, by Quadrangle. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

OVERDRIVE won 5 races at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,67,674; dam of:

Rani Suryashakti (ch f 2009 by Royal Gladiator), unraced.

Stay Apart (ch f 2010 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 1,48,800.

MY CHOICE (dk b g 2012 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 13,33,372.

UNTITLED (b g 2013 by Sussex[GB]), 6 wins at 4 to 9 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,78,557.

[Died in Sep 2013]

2290. **OYSTER REEF[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.166), b, 2011, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Zamindar, out of Diamond Reef, by Alzao, out of Coraline, by Sadler's Wells, out of Bahamian, by Mill Reef. **[CREDENDA]**

OYSTER REEF[GB] did not race; dam of:

CASTILIAN (b g 2016 by Power), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,21,182 incl. Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

ASHWA KAHIRA (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 7 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,48,375.

DREAM STATION (b g 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 21,03,001.

Kisling (b g, Feb 9, 2019 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), unplaced.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

KINGS LOVE (b f, Feb 22, 2020 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,90,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 28) b f "Annette" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 22) b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2291. **PADDY'S DASHER[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), dk b/br, 2000, bred by Stewart Mr Larry, by Deputy Commander, out of Mrs. Paddy, by Woodman, out of Our Little Margie, by Majestic Light, out of Pet Eagle, by Raise a Native. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

PADDY'S DASHER[USA] won 2 races at 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), \$ 12,741; dam of:

Evangelina (dk b f 2006 by Scrimshaw), unraced.

SAVUTI (dk b g 2007 by Katahoola County), 1 win in Canada at 6 Can \$ 12,232.

Portrayed (b f 2009 by Saint Stephen), unraced.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

But Why Not (dk b f 2010 by Storm Victory), unraced.

BOW TO KING (b g 2012 by Charmo[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 8,82,081.

HURRICANE STORM (b g 2013 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,90,779.

Dashing Girl (b f 2014 by Charmo[FR]), unraced.

Nice Breeze (b f 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), ₹ 96,000.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2016]

2292. **PALAPA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), dk b/br, 1999, bred by Helen K. Groves Revokable Trust, by Storm Cat, out of Serape, by Fappiano, out of Mochila, by In Reality, out of Ride the Trails, by Prince John. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

PALAPA[USA] did not race; dam of:

LADINA (dk b / br f 2003 by Wild Again), 2 wins in USA at 2 and 3 \$ 109,940 .

_____ (ch f 2004 by Mt. Livermore), un-named .

Alexander Castle (b c 2005 by Lemon Drop Kid), 1 win in England at 2 £ 28,134 + € 2,371 and placed incl. 2nd in Champagne Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc .

Tye Dye Chikka (b f 2006 by Mineshaft), placed at 3 \$ 12,260 .

MINED (dk b / br c 2007 by Mineshaft), 4 wins at 3 to 6 \$ 64,544 .

PARASOL (ch f 2008 by Maria's Mon), 3 wins at 4 and 5 \$ 53,745 .

Plum Drop (dk b / br c 2009 by Lemon Drop Kid), unraced .

_____ (b c 2011 by Arch), un-named .

My Lord Nelson (ch c 2012 by Mizzen Mast), unplaced in 1 start in Panama .

Kuzma (b f 2013 by Twirling Candy), unraced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GRAND EMPIRE (b g 2014 by Alfred Nobel), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,73,560.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 b f (died) by David Livingston[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

2293. **PALAZZIO** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1239), b, 1997, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Stately Home, by Santiago[IRE], out of Stately Treasure[USA], by Irish Tower, out of Near Lyn, by Nearctic. **[MAGNOLIA]**

PALAZZIO won 9 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 36,94,324 incl. Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Trophy, **Gr.2** (twice), Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers Association Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

PALAZZIO'S SUN (b c 2005 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 73,93,350 incl. Vandrevalla Foundation Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nanoli Stud And Breeders' Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Fernhills' Palace Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fernhill's Palace Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Harvins Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Messalina (ch f 2006 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 36,97,475 and placed incl. 2nd in Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

STAR GODDESS (b f 2007 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,42,689.

Coccinella (b f 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,47,391 and placed incl. 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc.

PETITE FLEUR (b f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,68,950.

Envision (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 15,500.

RISING BRAVE (b c 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,15,516.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2014]

2294. **PAMPERED PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1556), b, 2003, bred by Palia Stud & Agri Farm, by Hymn[IRE], out of Swift Foot, by Indian Ridge, out of Romodia[GB], by Encino, out of Rock Garden, by Roan Rocket. **[SAMOVAR]**

Pampered Princess won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,33,439 and placed incl. 4th in Pratap Stud Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

LEX LUTHOR (b g 2011 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,28,000.

Running Wild (ch f 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

Really Princess (ch f 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), unraced.

ROYAL SYMPHONY (ch f 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,70,500.

Time Lover (b g 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 1,80,000.

2019 no return to Ivory Touch[USA]

2020 (Mar 19) b c "Jakob" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

2295. **PANACHECORN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.312), b, 2011, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Da Vinci Rose, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Indian Melody, by Razeen[USA], out of Pieces Of Gold[GB], by Pieces of Eight. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

PANACHECORN won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,41,856; dam of:

Money Machine (b g 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

2296. **PANAMERA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1050), b, 2008, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sans Egale, by Placerville[USA], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin, out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

PANAMERA won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 30,31,909 incl. Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ESTEVA (b f 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,63,556.

Star Hopper (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 85,160.

2019 not covered in 2010

MEROPI (b f, Apr 3, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 39,87,980 incl. Calcutta Million, **Gr.3**, Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Fillies Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2021 (Apr 16) dk b c "Nostalgia" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2022 (Apr 28) dk b f by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2297. **PANATELA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1289), ch, 2013, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Fast Company, out of Zahour Al Yasmeen[GB], by Cadeaux Genereux, out of Bareilly, by Lyphard, out of Barger, by Riverman. **[MARGUERITE]**

PANATELA did not race; dam of:

Chica Bonita (ch f, Mar 15, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,32,000.

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2020 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

2021 (Mar 19) ch c by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2022 (Mar 6) ch f by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

[Died in Oct 2022]

2298. **PANDORA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.888), dk b, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Perpetuate, by Placerville[USA], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Potential Celebrity, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

PANDORA did not race; dam of:

Take Five (dk b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,65,580 and placed incl. 3rd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.

Suarez (*late Ponderosa*) (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,72,280.

AMYRA (b g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 29,75,533.

DALI SWIRL (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,86,000.

CYRENIUS (dk b c, Feb 14, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,36,719.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2019]

2299. **PANTHERA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1277), b, 2010, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Tide Of Fortune, by Diffident[FR], out of Mary Bankes[USA], by Northern Baby, out of Good Thinking, by Raja Baba. **[PERVERSE]**

PANTHERA won 10 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 44,33,895; dam of:

2019 b c (died) by Lord Admiral[USA]

2020 (Apr 7) b f by Lord Admiral[USA]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Apr 9) b c "La McQueen" by Be Safe

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

2300. **PAPAL CROWN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.787), ch, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Papal Bull, out of Naughty Thoughts[IRE], by Grand Lodge, out of Gentle Thoughts, by Darshaan, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney. **[SALAMANDRA]**

PAPAL CROWN did not race; dam of:

Shivalik Bright (b f 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced.

2019 aborted to Net Whizz[USA]

2020 (Mar 16) ch f by Net Whizz[USA]

[Lokhandwala Mr Juzer Abbas]

2021 (May 23) ch c by Net Whizz[USA]

[Lokhandwala Mr Juzer Abbas]

[Not covered in 2021 and put out of stud in Mar 2022]

2301. **PAPRIKA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.393), ch, 2013, bred by Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited, by Tariq[GB], out of Encouragement, by Tirol[IRE], out of Riza, by Razeen[USA], out of Star of Fashion, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

PAPRIKA won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 32,41,751; dam of:

Great Giver (b g, Mar 21, 2020 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), placed, ₹ 19,51,000.

[Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 aborted to One Lucky Dane[USA]

2022 (Mar 16) b f by French Navy[GB]

[Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited]

2302. **PAR EXCELLENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.678), b, 2010, bred by Doaba Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Saffron Walden, out of Louve Secrete[IRE], by Fasliyev, out of Louve Sacree, by Seeking the Gold, out of Louveterie, by Nureyev. **[TILLYWHIM]**

PAR EXCELLENCE won 6 races at 5 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 27,39,432; dam of:
BREAK AWAY (b g 2018 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,10,635.
2019 no return to Shifting Power[GB]
V Valla (ch f, Apr 8, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced.
[D'Silva Mr L]
2021 (Apr 11) b f "Jully" by Shifting Power[GB]
[D'Silva Mr L]
2022 (Apr 2) b f by Shifting Power[GB]
[Singh Mr Sunpreet]

2303. **PARADE QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.954), ch, 2011, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Captain Rio, out of Romancing[GB], by Dr Devious, out of Polish Romance, by Danzig, out of Some Romance, by Fappiano. **[ETHEL GRAY]**

PARADE QUEEN won 9 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 31,98,550; dam of:
BEAUTY ON PARADE (b f 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,94,602.
GARNET (b f 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,77,002.
THE AKHANDA (b c, Mar 16, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,88,540.
[Babu Mr Prakash]
American Flame (ch g, Apr 29, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 22,000.
[Babu Mr Prakash]
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (Mar 24) b f by Dali[USA]
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

[Died in Oct 2022]

2304. **PARADISE ROYALE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), b, 2004, bred by Parrish Mr Rodes S, by Royal Applause, out of Kissing Gate, by Easy Goer, out of Love's Reward, by Nonoalco, out of Splashing, by Petingo. **[GLASS DOLL]**

PARADISE ROYALE[USA] did not place in Ireland; dam of:
Trinity Well (ch g 2009 by Hurricane Run), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

McCartney (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,36,250.
KHARTOUM (dk b g 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,45,260.
Masar (b g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,81,263
RHAPSODY IN GREEN (ch f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,42,940.
2019 (Apr 19) ch f by Planetaire[GB]
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]
Halchemeny (b f, Apr 29, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]
2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

2305. **PARAMO[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.470), b, 2006, bred by Nielsen Mr Bjor, by Galileo, out of Miss Union Avenue, by Steinlen, out of Top line, by Top Ville, out of Cymbaline, by Lyphard. **[MAUND]**

PARAMO[IRE] did not race; dam of:

THE SOPRANO (b f 2011 by Oratorio), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.). ₹ 5,15,561.

PARAMOUR (b f 2012 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,77,300.

Burnished Gold (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 18,81,081 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Whizz Kid (b c 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.

Running River (b g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced

Blue Brigade (b f 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.

Bayezid (b g 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

DANCING GRACE (b f, Jan 30, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 8,15,121.

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

2306. **PARAMOUNT LOVE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.445), b, 2015, bred by Tinkler Mr W A, by Pivotal, out of Portraitofmylove, by Azamour, out of Flashing Green, by Green Desert, out of Colorsnap, by Shirley Heights. **[ERYHOLME]**

PARAMOUNT LOVE[GB] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 12,877; dam of:

2020 (Jan 25) b c "Adrishta" by Time Test

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Mar 26) b g "Zarkan" by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 not covered in 2021

2307. **PARAMOUR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.834), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Paramo[IRE], by Galileo, out of Miss Union Avenue, by Steinlen, out of Top line, by Top Ville. **[MAUND]**

PARAMOUR won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,77,300; dam of:

2019 (Feb 2) b c "Sherbatwalla Chowk" by Knight's Tour[AUS]

[Smart Equines Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Mar 16) b f "Element" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Smart Equines Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Apr 9) b g "Key Largo" by Arod[IRE]

[Smart Equines Pvt Ltd]

2022 no return to Arod[IRE]

2308. **PARAS MANI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1059), b, 2010, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Savoy, by Tirol[IRE], out of Bold Bequest[IRE], by Bold Arrangement, out of Netweight[FR], by Pampabird. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

PARAS MANI won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,44,800; dam of:

Tapatio (b g 2016 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,21,000.

JEWELLER (*late Jeweler*) (b g 2017 by Top Class[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,46,540.

[Died in Jul 2017]

2309. **PARIS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.274), b, 2010, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Rock of Gibraltar, out of City Zone[IRE], by Zafonic, out of City Fortress, by Troy, out of Queen's Castle, by Sovereign Path. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

PARIS won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,71,657; dam of:

Love Supreme (b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,37,000.

PACIFIC (ch f 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,18,116.

CHOICE (dk b g, Jan 24, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,88,883.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Jan 29) b g "Eiffel Tower" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 21) b f "Xaily" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 22) dk b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2310. **PARIS HILTON** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1108), b, 2003, bred by Singhanian Air Cmde V and Singhanian Mr Gautam Hari, by Warrshan[USA], out of Peperoni, by Brave Owen[GB], out of Paper Tiger, by Malvado[CAN], out of Mezzaluna[ITY], by Sovereign Path. **[ABBOTS ANNE]**

PARIS HILTON won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,77,650; dam of:

Suerte (b c 2013 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Dec 2014]

2311. **PARK ROYAL[UAE]** (E.T.S.B. Vol.8, p.41), b/br, 2005, bred by Darley, by Cape Cross, out of Shbakni, by Mr. Prospector, out of Winning Colors, by Caro, out of All Rainbows, by Bold Hour. **[GALOPAIDE]**

PARK ROYAL[UAE] placed in England at 2 and 3, £ 2,684; dam of:

Baldomero (b c 2010 by Captain Rio), unplaced.

Laverock (b g 2011 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,12,400.

Self And Beyond (dk b c 2012 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced.

TIMES TIME (dk b f 2013 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,12,500.

Flaming Glow (dk b f 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced.

Don Emelda (b g 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

[Died in Jun 2016]

2312. **PARTY GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1238), b, 2000, bred by Shirke Mr Vijay B and Shirke Mrs Vijay B, by Batzushka[USA], out of Tempestuous, by Abington[GB], out of Tempest, by Gombos[FR], out of Aureole Queen, by Grey Gaston*. **[Auriolitta* - GONDOLETTE]**

PARTY GIRL did not place ₹ 11,000; dam of:

Starscript (dk b c 2018 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unraced.

2019 no return to Whatsthescript[IRE]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

2313. **PASHMINA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.941), ch, 2011, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Exceed And Excel, out of Ribh[GB], by Zafonic, out of Torgau, by Zieten, out of Snoozy Time, by Cavo Doro. **[BONFIRE]**

PASHMINA did not race; dam of:

2019 (Apr 29) b c "Capitalist" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 1) ch c "Arjun" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 14) b c "Epic Endeavour" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2314. **PASO ROBLES** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.547), b, 2016, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Mawaheb[IRE], by Nashwan, out of Ta Rib, by Mr. Prospector, out of Madame Secretary, by Secretariat. **[ORMONDA]**

PASO ROBLES won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 55,50,404 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
2022 (Mar 5) ch c by Dreamfield[GB]
[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2315. **PASSING HOUR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), b, 2004, bred by Swettenham Stud, by Red Ransom, out of Timely, by Kings Lake, out of Doubling Time, by Timeless Moment, out of Lodeve, by Shoemaker. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

PASSING HOUR[USA] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 5,262; dam of:
Mrs Huffey (b f 2009 by Acclamation), unplaced in 2 starts .
SIXTY MINUTES (b c 2010 by Compton Place), 4 wins at 3 to 5 £ 3,682 + Dirhams 168,000 .
PASSING STAR (b g 2011 by Royal Applause), 4 wins in England at 3 and 6 also placed in Sweden £ 50,104 + Kona 30,900 .
FERGUSON (b c 2012 by Kyllachy), 1 win in UAE at 4 Dirhams 47,800 and placed .
STYLISTIK (ch f 2013 by Sakhee's Secret), 1 win in England at 2 £ 5,974 and placed .
CLOCK CHIMES (b g 2014 by Foxwedge), 1 win in England at 3 £ 6,002 and placed .
_____ (b c 2015 by Foxwedge), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ENID BLYTON (ch f 2016 by Showcasing), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,23,940.
DUBAI STATION (*late Time*) (b f 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,25,480.
Maximiliano (b g, Mar 17, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2020 (Feb 26) b c "Epoch" by Moonlight Magic[GB]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2021 (Apr 27) b f "Fleetwood" by Moonlight Magic[GB]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2022 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2316. **PASSION** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.238), b, 2000, bred by Daga Stud (Prop Comproind Private Limited), by Gold Fever, out of Christy's Affair[USA], by Regal Affair, out of Christy Hill, by Overskate, out of Pronghorn, by Jaipur. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

PASSION did not place, ₹ 4,01,455; dam of:
Royal Passion (b c 2007 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), unraced.
ROYAL CRAFT (b g 2009 by Black Cash[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,96,000.
ITALIAN CYPRESS (dk b g 2011 by Tariq[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 29,66,156.
CITY OF WONDERS (*late Argo*) (b g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 34,81,494.
ARC OF PASSION (*late Arc Light*) (ch (mtg) f 2013 by Tariq[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,12,960.
Rachel Greene (ch f 2014 by Tariq[GB]), unplaced. ₹ 73,000.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2014]

2317. **PASSION 'N' FLAMES** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1257), b, 2008, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Tantalising, by Broto[USA], out of Pot of Gold[IRE], by Rainbow Quest, out of Practical, by Ballymore. **[SIMON LASS]**

PASSION 'N' FLAMES won 3 races at 4 (1800 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,07,500; dam of:
Excellent Princess (*late Fifth of April*) (b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,55,000.
Well In Time (b c 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.
LUCKY LIPS (b f 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,45,000.
Just Peachy (b f 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 23,625.
Tantalising Star (b g, Apr 19, 2019 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 32,000.
[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]
2020 (Apr 17) b f by Basem[GB]
[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]
2021 (Apr 18) dk b f by Basem[GB]
[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]
2022 not covered in 2021

2318. **PASSION TO PERFORM** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.841), ch, 2004, bred by Nilagiri Stud Farm, by Bertolini, out of Lawn Order[GB], by Efisio, out of Zebra Grass, by Run the Gantlet, out of Ash Lawn, by Charlottesville. **[ABSURDITY]**

Passion To Perform won 3 races at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,12,000 and placed incl. 3rd in Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
ARROGANT APPROACH (ch g 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 11 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,15,17,037 incl. Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.
Cherished Dreams (b c 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.
STAR INSPIRATION (ch g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,28,690 viz. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3** and placed.
2019 b c (died) by Win Legend[JPN]
KNIGHT DEFENSOR (ch g, Mar 10, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,25,000.
[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]
2021 barren to Win Legend[JPN]
2022 (Mar 18) ch f by Win Legend[JPN]
[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2319. **PASSION INTHE PARK** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1562), b, 2004, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Second Empire, out of Tabi-Ah[IRE], by Green Desert, out of Lubaba, by Woodman, out of Minifah, by Nureyev. **[GALOPAIDE]**

PASSION INTHE PARK did not place ₹ 10,000; dam of:
PASSIONATE (b f 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,21,500.
ASHWA BIJLEE (b f 2011 by Epicentre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,86,450.
WITHOUT MAKEUP (b f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 29,61,161.
WITHROSEMAKEUP (dk b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,69,155.
UNIQUE STYLE (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,03,460.

[Died in May 2018]

2320. **PASSIONATE GIRL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2207), ch, 2004, bred by Norelands Bloodstock, by Grand Lodge, out of Isticanna, by Far North, out of Guest Night, by Sir Ivor, out of Mesopotamia, by Zarathustra. **[PEARL OF THE LOCH]**

PASSIONATE GIRL[IRE] did not race; dam of:
LOCH STELLA (b f 2015 by Mount Nelson), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,89,271.

[Died in Nov 2016]

2321. **PATRICIA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1024), b, 2003, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Netweight[FR], by Pampabird, out of Turquoise Bleue, by Blue Tom, out of Mia Pola, by Relko. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

PATRICIA won 5 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,64,000; dam of:

Coppelia (b f 2009 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,97,928 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Gothenberg (b f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,28,700.

INDUS PRINCE (*late Patrician*) (b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,13,568.

LOVE FOR THE GAME (ch f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,20,785.

HE IS THE MAN (dk b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 5,87,500.

OH SO HOT (ch f 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,68,000.

Cleona (dk b f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 8,60,000.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2016]

2322. **PAULA'S GIRL[CHI]** (Chile S.B. 2005, Electronic), gr, 2005, bred by Haras Don Alberto, by Special Quest, out of Whisper, by Worldwatch, out of Sea Cap, by Icecapade, out of Sea Swan, by Buckpasser. **[BILL AND COO]**

PAULA'S GIRL[CHI] won 2 races in Chile at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), Pesos 34,950,000 incl. Mil Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Gran Premio Criadores Salvador Hess Riveros, **Gr.2** and 3rd in Alberto Solari Magnasco, **Gr.1**, Tanteo de Potrancas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

MONSTRO NESS (gr f 2011 by Rock Hard Ten), 2 wins in USA at 2 \$ 46,005 .

Wil The Great (gr c 2012 by Artie Schiller), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TOROROSSO (b g 2013 by Red Giant), 1 win at 4 (2400 m.), ₹ 99,06,928 viz. B N Gudiyappa Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Hope And Glory (ch g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 37,45,647 and placed incl. 3rd in Niche Agriculture Limited North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

Rock Classic (gr g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

Imperial Empress (b f 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 21,15,278 and placed incl. 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

OASIS (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 35,35,175 incl. Betindiaraces.com Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Covered by David Livingston[IRE] and died in Jul 2018]

2323. **PEACE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2845), b, 2000, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Sadler's Wells, out of Virtuous, by Exit to Nowhere, out of Exclusive Virtue, by Shadeed, out of Exclusive Order, by Exclusive Native. **[SERENISSIMA]**

PEACE[GB] won 1 race in England at 3 (1800 m.), £ 6,679; dam of:

Better In Heaven (b c 2005 by Zamindar), unplaced in England .

Congenial (b f 2006 by Kyllachy), unplaced in England .

Cordiality (b g 2007 by Kingsalsa), unplaced in England .

IL BATTISTA (b g 2008 by Medicean), 3 wins in England at 2 and 3 £ 15,562 .

_____ (gr c 2009 by Dalakhani), un-named .

Dehesa Casillas (ch f 2010 by Medicean), unplaced in France .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

WESTPHALIA (b f 2011 by Bushranger), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,98,629.

GLORIOUS HOPE (*late Itscaro*) (b g 2012 by Tariq[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 27,92,001.

Madeira (*late War 'N' Peace*) (b f 2013 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

YOGYA (ch f 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,55,762.

Vulture (*late Pooker*) (ch g 2016 by Tariq[GB]), placed, ₹ 16,000.

Star Kitten (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.

Blazing Belle (b f 2018 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 76,900.

The Pirate (b g, Jan 16, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

2020 b c (died) by Moonlight Magic[GB]

2021 (Feb 19) b c "Rock My Heart" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Feb 9) b f by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2324. **PEACH BLOOM[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.448), b, 2008, bred by Plantation Stud, by Cape Cross, out of Mennetou, by Entrepreneur, out of Detroit, by Riverman, out of Derna II, by Sunny Boy III. **[SPICEBOX]**

PEACH BLOOM[GB] did not race; dam of:

Dreams O'Connor (b f 2014 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unraced .

Peach Sea (b f 2016 by Rock of Gibraltar), unraced .

Arthur Walsh (b g 2017 by Zebedee), unplaced in one start in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Chetak (*late El Patron*) (b g 2018 by Fastnet Rock), placed, ₹ 2,15,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

Fremont (b g, Apr 10, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2022 no return to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Died in Mar 2022]

2325. **PEARL SECRET** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1216), ch, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Treimhse Tirim[USA], by Include, out of Dry North, by Temperance Hill, out of Northern Sunset, by Northfields. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

PEARL SECRET won 3 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,80,018; dam of:

2019 (Mar 2) b g "Croissantino" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

[Covered by Smuggler's Cove[IRE] and died in Jun 2019]

2326. **PEARL OF WISDOM** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.284), b, 2017, bred by Talati Mr N D and Panthaky Mr Nozer, by Gusto[GB], out of Dovers Hill, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Fast Trick, by Placerville[USA], out of Viola[CAN], by Vice Regent. **[HERODIAS]**

PEARL OF WISDOM did not race; dam of:
2022 (Mar 28) b c by Arod[IRE]

[Kumar Mr K Manoj]

2327. **PEBBLE BEACH** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1612), b, 2004, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited and Jatana Mr Amarjeet Singh, by Brave Act[GB], out of Traffic Police, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Oxide[USA], by Our Native, out of Oxslip, by Owen Dudley. **[STRAITLACE]**

PEBBLE BEACH did not place ₹ 1,09,000; dam of:

Motivation (b g 2010 by Hurricane Center[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,07,844.

King of Club (dk b (mtg) c 2013 by Charmo[FR]), unraced.

Golden Pebbles (b c 2014 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 39,000.

Historic (b f 2017 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 43,875.

Stillwater (ch f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 44,830.

2019 (Mar 7) b c by Net Whizz[USA]

[Columbia Racing Syndicate]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

2328. **PEDALO SIS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.832), b, 2012, bred by Chandel Mrs Pramo, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Palladio, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Twenty Carats, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Aristocracy, by Lord Jim. **[Quarter Copy* - LA FRANCAISE]**

PEDALO SIS did not race; dam of:

Roller Coaster (b c 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

Archidamus (b c 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

EMPRESS ROYAL (b f, Feb 26, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.),
₹ 5,68,749

[Chandel Mrs Pramod]

Zen Zero (ch f, Jan 30, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), placed, ₹ 4,62,000.

[Chandel Mrs Pramod]

2021 (Jan 19) b c "Gentle Man" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Chandel Mrs Pramod]

2022 b f (died) by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2329. **PEDRA ONA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1734), b, 2006, bred by Del Pian Del Lago Mr Razz, by Mark of Esteem, out of Najmat Alshemaal, by Dancing Brave, out of Noretta, by Cortez, out of Ninivetta, by Caro. **[SIBOLA]**

PEDRA ONA[IRE] won 2 races in Italy at 3, £ 12,343; dam of:

Oscar Huges (br g 2013 by Frozen Power), placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

LORD OF THE TURF (b g 2017 by Ruler of The World), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.),
₹ 9,67,101.

PEDRO PLANET (dk b c 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,70,000.

Snow Shower (b f, May 1, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,50,000.

[Singh Mr Sultan]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Mar 2020]

2330. **PENINSULA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1668), dk b, 2004, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Vision of India[IRE], by Vision, out of Flying Bid, by Auction Ring, out of Skyway, by Skymaster. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

Peninsula won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,02,542 and placed incl. 3rd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

PENNY LANE (dk b f 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,70,807.

SECRET PURSUIT (dk b f 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,07,325.

Erin Hills (dk b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

Suave Legend (dk b c 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

Imagine (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

SALENTO (b c, May 14, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,68,78,494 viz. Coromandel Gromor Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Wolf777 Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Race2win.com Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2020 no return to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 (Mar 16) b f "Star of India" by Multitude

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 23) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2331. **PENNY LANE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.882), dk b, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Peninsula, by Razeen[USA], out of Vision of India[IRE], by Vision, out of Flying Bid, by Auction Ring. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

Penny Lane won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,70,807; dam of:

JUDY BLUE EYES (dk b f 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,66,623.

Corus (b g 2017 by Quasar), unplaced, ₹ 28,875.

Maransh (b c, Jan 26, 2019 by Quasar), unplaced.

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

Cascade (b f, Mar 7, 2020 by Quasar), unplaced, ₹ 16,500.

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 aborted to Quasar

[Not covered and put out of stud in Feb 2021]

2332. **PENSACOLA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.193), b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Bruchia[USA], by Medaglia d'Oro, out of Cat's Cradle, by Flying Paster, out of Tangled, by Linkage. **[HASTY REQUEST]**

Pensacola did not place ₹ 38,500; dam of:

ART IN MOTION (*late Coastal Express*) (b g 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,75,000.

ABLE ONE (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,30,400.

[Died in Aug 2018]

2333. **PENUMATCHA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.884), gr, 2004, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Luminary, by Sir Bruce, out of Code of Ethics, by Prince Moika[USA], out of Snow Flame[CAN], by Snow Knight. **[FLAMING TOP]**

PENUMATCHA won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,24,460; dam of:

PENUMATCHA'S PRIDE (b g 2012 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 18,54,566.

REVAN STAR (*late Calico King*) (gr g 2013 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,20,670.

POWDER PUFF (gr f 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 24,91,980.

Vijayadasami (gr f 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

Sashastra Yuvak (b g 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

Sancho Panza (b g 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

Master of Reality (dk b (mtg) c 2018 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

2020 (Feb 17) b c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2021 (Mar 6) b c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

[Covered by Fantastic Dubai[USA] and died in Aug 2021]

2334. **PEORIA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.285), b, 2003, bred by Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited, by Tirol[IRE], out of Canadian Fame, by Canadian Factor, out of Heli Dandy[CAN], by Halo, out of Reasonable Wife, by Reasonably Fair. **[ROYAL MESSAGE]**

PEORIA won 3 races at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,28,610; dam of:

Old Trafford (b f 2009 by Diffident[FR]), unraced.

LOVELY MAGIC (dk b f 2010 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,68,700.

Zumi Zumi (b f 2011 by Diffident[FR]), placed, ₹ 76,000.

AMAZING WONDER (b g 2014 by Diffident[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,69,500.

RUTBEDAAR (b c 2015 by Tariq[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,75,333.

Fantastic Lady (ch f 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unraced.

Zafiro (dk b g 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced.

Perfect Man (b g 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), placed, ₹ 66,000.

2019 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

[Covered by Perfect Stride[GB] in 2019 and put out of stud in Jan 2020]

2335. **PERFECT ATTRACTION** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.904), b, 2002, bred by Vazifdar Mr P J and Vazifdar Mrs P J and Vazifdar Mr J P and Davar Ms Soonu J, by Excalibur's Lake[USA], out of Priceless Art, by Military Bearing, out of Inuit[CAN], by Navajo, out of Arctic Fancy, by Nearctic. **[BALLET]**

Perfect Attraction won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,56,104 and placed incl. 3rd in Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 4th in Dashmesh And Hargobind Stud Futurity, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: Brindani (*late Prosperity*) (b f 2010 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), placed, ₹ 81,005.

SPARKLING THEA (*late Fashionable Gait*) (b f 2013 by Diffident[FR]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 7,95,197.

[Died in Aug 2013]

2336. **PERFECT BALANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.136), ch, 2014, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Tariq[GB], out of Balance de Power, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Eternally, by Red Rocket[FR], out of Deja Vu, by Escapologist[GB]. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

PERFECT BALANCE won 2 races at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,20,742; dam of:

2021 (Mar 22) ch c "Ashwa Beera" by Varenar[FR]
[Chauhan Mrs Anita]

2022 not covered in 2021

2337. **PERFECT POLLY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.497), b, 2005, bred by Old Peartree Stud, by Efisio, out of Nashira, by Prince Sabo, out of Aldevonie, by Green Desert, out of Kintail, by Kris. **[CAMPANULA]**

PERFECT POLLY[GB] won 4 races in Ireland and England at 2 to 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), € 85,870 + £ 35,458 incl. Abergwaun Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Go and Go Round Tower Stakes, **Gr.3**, Patrick P. O'Leary Memorial Pheonix Sprint Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Mercury Stakes, **L**, Cecil Frail Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

POLYDENCES (b f 2011 by Oratorio), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,59,348.

POLLYANA (b f 2013 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 9,13,538.

MY ARMOR (*late Polyneices*) (dk b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 9 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,06,099.

NICHE STORM (*late Nice Storm*) (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,78,050.

PROUD (b g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,27,440.

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

Bash on Regardless (ch f, Mar 9, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,76,457 and placed incl. 3rd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 6) dk b f "Desert Goddess" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 1) b c by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2338. **PERFECT PRIDE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1446), b, 2006, bred by Chettinad Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Predappio[GB], out of South Sea Pearl[USA], by Southern Halo, out of Naturalracer, by Copelan, out of Head Teller, by Silent Screen. **[CROSS ROADS]**

PERFECT PRIDE did not race; dam of:

Bourne Supremacy (ch c 2013 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), unraced.

Gulabi Doll (*late Pride of Chennai*) (ch f 2016 by Decado[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 30,000.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

2339. **PERFECT PROMISE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.412), b, 2004, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Cut Time, by Placerville[USA], out of Splendid Girl, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Marchetta, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

PERFECT PROMISE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,83,800; dam of:

STAR ATRIUM (b r 2014 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,79,835.

Laka Laka Laka (b f 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

Mojambo (b c 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unraced.

2019 (Mar 9) b f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Singh Stud Farm]

2020 (Apr 3) ch f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Singh Stud Farm]

2021 no return to Hurricane Center[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

2340. **PERFECT RHYTHM** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.177), ch, 2003, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Diffident[FR], out of Autumn Rythym[USA], by Slew o'Gold, out of Herecomesthebride, by Al Hattab, out of Like A Charm, by Pied d'Or. **[THE APPLE]**

PERFECT RHYTHM won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,81,100; dam of:

GALLOP TO GLORY (ch g 2010 by Mathematician[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,86,650.

MIND OF MADNESS (ch f 2012 by Mathematician[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,98,752.

GLORIOUS LEAPS (ch c 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,43,062.

RED RIVER (b f 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 15,94,502.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2017]

2341. **PERFECT TRIBUTE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.833), b, 2004, bred by Sohna Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Rossini, out of Lakes of Killarney[IRE], by Ahonoora, out of Belle Passe, by Be My Guest, out of Passing Fancy, by Buckpasser. **[SANFARA]**

PERFECT TRIBUTE won 3 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,33,905; dam of:

INSIGNIA (b f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,97,553.

Sapphire Rose (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), unplaced.

ATTORNEY GENERAL (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,24,429.

DARK VISION (*late Balter*) (b g 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,63,470.

2019 b f (died) by Planetaire[GB]

ROCKET MAN (*late Goldmine*) (ch g, Apr 8, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,98,000.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 25) ch f "Sachiko" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 b f (died) by Planetaire[GB]

[Covered by Portamento[IRE] and destroyed in Aug 2022]

2342. **PERFORMER[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.27), b, 2013, bred by Denford Stud Ltd, by New Approach, out of Annalina, by Cozzene, out of Solaia, by Miswaki, out of Indian Fashion, by General Holme. **[TILLYWHIM]**

PERFORMER[GB] placed once in England at 3, £ 866; dam of:

DELPHINI (dk b f 2018 by Bated Breath), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,76,650.

2019 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

Honey Cake (dk b f, Mar 3, 2020 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 b c (died) by Arazan[IRE]

2022 (Mar 23) b f by Excellent Art[GB]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2343. **PERILOUS PURSUIT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Manganaro LLC, by Lemon Drop Kid, out of Name of Love, by Petardia, out of National Ballet, by Shareef Dancer, out of Britannia's Rule, by Blakeney. **[BRULETTE]**

PERILOUS PURSUIT[USA] won 3 races in USA in 6 starts at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1700 m.), \$ 122,850 incl. Late Bloomers Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Boiling Springs Stakes, **Gr.3**, Salem County Stakes, etc; dam of:

LIBYS DREAM (b f 2008 by Invincible Spirit), 4 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 32,622 incl. Lady Wulfruna Stakes, **L**, etc.

Starazevsky (b c 2009 by Jeremy), unraced .

Lanfield (b c 2010 by Invincible Spirit), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SOUL SPEAK (b g 2011 by Art Connoisseur), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,81,000.

SUNSET SAIL (b f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,70,500.

Pursuing Victory (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 63,000.

RIOS PRINCESS (dk b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,43,200.

[Died in Apr 2014]

2344. **PERITOMORENO** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.892), b, 2010, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Pescara[IRE], by Common Grounds, out of Mackla, by Caerleon, out of Mariella, by Sir Gaylord. **[GRAND PEACE]**

PERITOMORENO won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,80,650; dam of:

MISS ZOYA (*late Periwinkle*) (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,54,125.

SMITHSONIAN (b g 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,47,925.

EMRYS (b g 2018 by Admiralty), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,12,000.

FAITH (b f, Apr 12, 2019 by Admiralty), 4 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,28,059.

[Shroff Mr P]

HALL OF GRACE (b f, May 4, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 19,64,894.

[Shroff Mr P]

2021 (May 11) ch c "Windcleaver" by Planetaire[GB]

[Shroff Mr P]

2022 not covered in 2021

2345. **PERPETUAL GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.888), ch, 2007, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Perpetual[GB], by Prince Sabo, out of Brilliant Timing, by The Minstrel, out of Timely Roman, by Sette Bello. **[IDLE FANCY]**

PERPETUAL GLORY won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,22,000; dam of:

AILEEN (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,13,075.

PERPETUAL WINNING (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,37,645.

Glorious Destiny (ch c 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 7 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 51,22,878 and placed incl. 2nd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

LIGHTS ON (b f, Mar 11, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,09,600

[Hazara Stud Farm]

Magic Princess (ch f, Apr 9, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 aborted to by Saamidd[GB]

2022 (Apr 17) dk b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2346. **PERPETUATE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.9), b, 2001, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Potential Celebrity, by Malvado[CAN], out of Adriana[GB], by Queen's Hussar. **[MARCHETTA]**

PERPETUATE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,69,345; dam of:

AWARDING (ch f 2007 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 19,45,696 incl. Heeroji Lad Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, P Dayananda Pai & P Satish Pai Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Aidan (b c 2008 by Diffident[FR]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 27,14,300 and placed incl. 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

Unforgettable (b g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,30,500 and placed incl. 3rd in Abaran Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Pandora (dk b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

Feliciania (ch f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,47,510 and placed incl. 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

FIRST IN COMMAND (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,20,000.

AIRLIFT (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,09,061.

NICHE STATE (*late Art O War*) (ch g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,09,500.

ZODIAC PRINCE (b g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,08,860.

[Died in Jul 2017]

2347. **PERSA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1111), b, 2003, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Persepolis, by Placerville[USA], out of Pia's Baby[USA], by Monteverdi, out of Sister Pia, by Plenty Old. **[MARCHETTA]**

PERSA did not race; dam of:

MATILDA (b f 2007 by Diffident[FR]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,18,832.

RAAGA (*late Raga*) (ch g 2008 by Diffident[FR]), 1 win at 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,14,448.

AARONIC (b g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,31,000.

Divine Spark (dk b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,33,898.

Surnaturel (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,41,110.

Tudor Prince (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,97,950.

Prodigal Son (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

[Died in Apr 2016]

2348. **PERSEIDA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2037), b, 2005, bred by Finegan Mr Noel and Cogan Mr Noel, by Galileo, out of Sierva, by Darshaan, out of Shona, by Windwurf, out of Shantou, by Charlottown. **[SCHWARZGOLD]**

Perseida[IRE] won 2 races in Germany at 3, € 8,800 and placed incl. 3rd in Preis der Hotellerie, **L**, etc; dam of:

Pegretta (b f 2011 by Dylan Thomas), placed .

Palacia (ch f 2012 by Rock of Gibraltar), unraced .

Stetchworth Park (b g 2013 by Duke of Marmalade), placed in England at 3 £ 626 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

PATRIOTS DAY (b g 2015 by Zoffany), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,14,876.

[Died in May 2015]

2349. **PERSEPOLIS** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.931), b, 1997, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Pia's Baby[USA], by Monteverdi, out of Sister Pia, by Plenty Old, out of Clystalla, by Pia Star. **[MARCHETTA]**

PERSEPOLIS won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 67,800; dam of:

Puissant (b c 2002 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 17,45,100 and placed incl. 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

Persa (b f 2003 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unraced.

PRESENT GLORY (b f 2004 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,09,500.

FOREVER MARK (b g 2005 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 13 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 33,69,652.

STRING ALONG (b f 2007 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 88,16,382 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Karanataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, HDIL Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Lake Fairy (b f 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unraced.

HAUTE ECOLE (b f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,64,557.

AL DAHMA (*late Ace Princess*) (b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,02,274.

Jingle Bells (dk b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,49,455.

Argonautica (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 32,250.

SUPER SMART (b g 2013 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 28,89,815.

LIFEISAMIRACLE (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,82,570.

[Destroyed in Dec 2015]

2350. **PERSERVERANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1297), b, 2007, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Inner City[IRE], out of Troienne, by Green Forest[USA], out of Arta[FR], by Artaius, out of Artistically, by Ribot. **[LA TROIENNE]**

PERSERVERANCE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,06,500; dam of:

BABA O BABA (*late Simmarow*) (ch g 2014 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,82,000.

Crown Walk (b f 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced.

Jonnie (b c, Mar 10, 2019 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced.

[Singh Mr Sartaj]

2020 barren to Planetaire[GB]

2021 (Apr 10) b f by Charmo[FR]

[Singh Mr Sartaj]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2351. **PERSIAN DELIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1326), b, 1999, bred by Neutral Stud Farm, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Whiskaway[IRE], by He Loves Me, out of Coming-Of-Age, by Majority Blue, out of Welsh Star, by Welsh Abbot. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

PERSIAN DELIGHT won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,31,724; dam of:

LEOPARDINO (ch g 2005 by Bee's Prospector[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,41,125.

ASHKAN (b g 2006 by Bee's Prospector[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,87,239.

SHAHIZAAR (b g 2007 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,55,375.

AZITA (b f 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,09,500.

SHIVALIK BEAUTY (b f 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,17,076.

TORINO (*late Moreschi*) (b g 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,23,100.

Sakura Delight (b f 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unplaced.

Fame And Honour (ch c 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

STAR GLITTER (ch f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,50,994.

Princess Avika (b f 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), placed, ₹ 63,000.

[Died in Oct 2018]

2352. **PERSIAN LILY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.890), ch, 2007, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Duja[USA], out of Persian Conquest, by Persian Bold, out of Golden Grundy[GB], by Grundy, out of Pale Gold, by New Chapter. **[MERRY AGNES]**

PERSIAN LILY won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,52,731.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2353. **PERSONAL ALLURE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), gr, 1999, bred by 4-D Stables, by Wekiva Springs, out of Krispar, by Kris, out of Parioli, by Bold Bidder, out of Rumbling Roman, by Roman Line. **[FLAMBETTE]**

PERSONAL ALLURE[USA] won 2 races in USA at 4 (1600 m. and 1700 m.), \$ 36,617; dam of:

HAPPENSTANCE (gr f 2005 by Hap), 4 wins in USA at 4 and 5, \$ 69,424 .

TENPIN ALLEY (b g 2006 by Tenpins), 6 wins in USA at 2 to 5, \$ 49,925 .

TURALLURE (gr c 2007 by Wando), 6 wins in USA at 3 and 4, \$ 1,378,997 incl. Ricoh Woodbine Mile Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bernard Baruch Handicap, **Gr.2**, Opening Verse Stakes, Cliff Guilliams Stakes and placed 2nd in Breeders' Cup Mile, **Gr.1**, Makers' 46 Mile Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Commonwealth Turf Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

GUNFORHOME (gr f 2008 by Mingun), 2 wins in USA at 3 and 5 \$ 69,971 .

Birdie On One (gr g 2009 by Birdstone), unplaced in USA \$ 894 .

LUREGO (gr c 2010 by Borrego), 2 wins in USA at 3 and 5 \$ 76,061 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Pure Allure (gr f 2011 by Giacomo), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,50,577 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Grey Allure (gr f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

SENSATIONAL GREY (gr f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,37,955.

ALLURING SILVER (gr f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,10,49,403 incl. Zavaray S Poonawalla Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Gool & Soli Poonawalla Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Golden Jubilee President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Zavaray S Poonawalla Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Died in Feb 2017]

2354. **PERUVIAN WITCH[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2915), dk b, 2000, bred by Wacker Mr C H, by Perugino, out of Witching Hour, by Alzao, out of Itching, by Thatching, out of Alligatrix, by Alleged. **[AFFECTION]**

PERUVIAN WITCH[IRE] did not race; dam of:

MONTE ALTO (b g 2004 by Danehill Dancer), 6 wins in England and UAE at 3 to 7 £ 96,148 + Dhs 727,085 incl. Meydan Abu Dhabi Championship, **L**, etc.

Wicked Streak (b g 2005 by Peintre Celebre), placed £ 674 .

Sardan Dansar (b f 2006 by Alhaarth), placed £ 828 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Lad Sher (b g 2007 by Peintre Celebre), unplaced.

My Lucky Star (*late Javo*) (b g 2008 by Imtiyaz[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,69,070

COOL HAND (*late Hand me the Cash*) (dk b g 2009 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,06,899.

UNCROWNED KING (*late Pink Panther*) (dk b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1100 m. And 1400 m.), ₹ 16,63,639.

AT THE TOP (dk b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), 6,74,780.

MERCURY (dk b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,45,630.

East Light (b f 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.

[Died in Oct 2017]

2355. **PESCARA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.43, p.1422), b, 1996, bred by Citadel Stud, by Common Grounds, out of Mackla, by Caerleon, out of Mariella, by Sir Gaylord, out of Zambara, by Mossborough. **[GRAND PEACE]**

Pescara[IRE] won 1 race at 2 and 3 (1100 m.), £ 15,810 + € 19,208 and placed 2nd in Kyoto Sceptre Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Charles Heidsieck Champagne Cherry Hinton Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:
Royal Carousel (gr g 2001 by Linamix), placed at 3 € 7,645.
Dhaur Dhar (b c 2002 by Indian Ridge), 14 wins at 2 to 13 £ 210,800.
Dannunziano (b c 2003 by Spectrum), 8 wins in Italy at 3 to 5 € 32,165.
Teramo (ch f 2005 by Cadeaux Genereux), unraced.
Proclaim (b c 2006 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins in England at 2 and 3 £ 53,921 and placed.
The Bay Bandit (b g 2007 by Highest Honor), 8 wins in England and Jersey at 5 to 8 £ 26,505.
Patriotic (b c 2008 by Pivotal), 10 wins at 3 to 8 £ 62,226.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

PORTIA (ch f 2009 by Bertolini), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 42,81,827 incl. Nanoli Stud Juvenile Million, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.
PERITOMORENO (b f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,80,650.
HUNTER'S PRIDE (b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 27,59,102
STARDOM CALLING (ch f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,53,951
ROSPOMARE (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.) ₹ 2,78,750
NIGHT HAWK (ch g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 5 wins at 6 to 8 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,12,375
STAR PROOF (ch g 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,05,143
PEDRO (b g 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.) ₹ 5,29,125
2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Destroyed in Mar 2019]

2356. **PETRA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.593), b, 2007, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Indiscretion, by Tecorno[USA], out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel, out of Stoshka, by Nashua. **[HERD GIRL]**

PETRA won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 4,07,800; dam of:
TRONADA (b f 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,08,623.
BIRCHWOOD (b g 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 9 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,36,430.
Looking Good (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,08,557.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2018]

2357. **PEUT ETRE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.41), dk b, 2013, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Aliwiyya[IRE], by Anabaa, out of Aliya, by Darshaan, out of Alannya, by Relko. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

PEUT ETRE did not race; dam of:
2019 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Feb 2019]

2358. **PFEIFFER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1238), ch, 2012, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Vena Amoris, by City On A Hill, out of Midsummer Romance[IRE], by Fairy King, out of Jealous One, by Raise a Native. **[MRS. QUICKLY]**

PFEIFFER won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,67,082; dam of:

2019 barren to Declaration of War[IRE]

FLY ME (dk b f, Mar 20, 2020) by Top Class[USA], 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,93,000.
[Hassan Mr Syed Shah Faisal]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

2359. **PHANTASMAGORIC[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1597), b, 2012, bred by Niarchos Family, by Dansili, out of Sacred Song, by Diesis, out of Ruby Ransom, by Red Ransom, out of Amelia Bearhart, by Bold Hour. **[FRIZETTE]**

PHANTASMAGORIC[IRE] won 1 race at 2 and 4, £ 3,572; dam of:

2021 (Feb 27) b c "GORDON" (*late Gordon Lord Byron*) by Holy Roman Emperor
[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 7) b c by Excellent Art[GB]
[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2360. **PHENOMENALE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.381), dk b, 2005, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Montjeu, out of Contrarian[IRE], by Mujadil, out of Sabaniya, by Lashkari, out of Stoyana, by Abdos. **[FRIZETTE]**

PHENOMENALE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 43,24,400 incl. Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Oxford Properties R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

PHENOMENAL MEMORY (b g 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 17,54,536.

GERMANICUS (*late German Icus*) (b c 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,08,57,125 incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Ultra Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

Nobility (b c 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unraced.

Nobleman (b g 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,11,275.

Maknifico (b f 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unraced.

WAYTOGO (b g 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1500 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,63,747.

SECRET OF LIFE (dk b f 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2400 m.), ₹ 25,23,853 viz. South India Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Covered by Whatsthescript[IRE] and died in Apr 2019]

2361. **PHILHARMONIC** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.841), b, 2016, bred by Mr Anil K Bodani & Others, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Sonic Symphony, by Tirol[IRE], out of Eastern View[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Clear Picture, by Polyfoto. **[LADY OF ARAN]**

PHILHARMONIC did not place ₹ 1,08,000; dam of:

2021 no return to Whatsthescript[IRE]

2022 (Mar 3) b f by Gusto[GB]
[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2362. **PHLOX** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.968), ch, 2008, bred by Doctor Ms Arti, by Diffident[FR], out of Rasha, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Morning Bride[IRE], by Formidable, out of Bold Words, by Bold Ruler. **[LA TROIENNE]**

PHLOX won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,51,000; dam of:

Wallflower (b f 2014 by New Famous[BRZ]), unraced.

Kings Pride (*late Kingsfrolie*) (b f 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), placed, ₹ 8,10,230.

Shanu Shanu (b c 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced, ₹ 14,400.

BEAUTIFUL OBLIVIAN (b f 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,46,050.

Perfect Win (b g, Apr 8, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,15,000.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

2363. **PHOENIX** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.337), b, 2007, bred by Alpha Stud & Farms Private Limited, by Itaquere Power[BRZ], out of Dancing Dreams, by Gold Discovery[IRE], out of Gold Standard, by Lykaion[GB], out of Military Girl, by Maratha Lancer. **[Greek Muse* - VAHREN]**

PHOENIX did not race; dam of:

RIZWANA (*late Shivalik Breeze*) (b f 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,36,591.

KARROMSHADE (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,80,143.

RIDGEWOOD STAR (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,62,037.

PHOENIX WONDER (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 10,60,201.

VICTORIA'S SECRET (*late Lady's Secret*) (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 22,16,921.

NOBLE STORM (b g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,99,750.

JOAQUIN (b g 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), 9 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 56,84,923 incl.

Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc.

AMBITIOUS STAR (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,33,902.

ACHOOK (b g, Mar 21, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,67,624.
[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 barren to Net Whizz[USA]

2021 (Mar 7) b f "N R I Gold" by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Died in Jun 2021]

2364. **PHOENIX RISING** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.334), ch, 2004, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Black Cash[USA], out of Chloe's Delight[USA], by Pleasant Colony, out of Tour Verte, by Green Dancer, out of Tour Nobel, by Habitat. **[CANALETTE]**

PHOENIX RISING won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,32,600; dam of:

Equinox (b g 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,01,980.

MAALIK (*late Aenes*) (dk b g 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,46,250.

MYTHICAL SUNRISE (*late Mystical Sunrise*) (b f 2011 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,58,065.

DIABLO (b g 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 4,55,098.

Adelaide (ch g 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

Spedito (ch f 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

Mr Deva (ch g 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Jun 2018]

2365. **PHOSPHOR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.604), ch, 2005, bred by Kehelan Stud Livestock & Agricultural Farm, by Trans Island, out of Inventive[GB], by Sheikh Albadou, out of Ingenuity, by Clever Trick, out of Reflection, by Mill Reef. **[SALAMANDRA]**

PHOSPHOR won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,94,500; dam of:

Ashwa Kalyani (b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

Ashwa Mahuwa (b f 2015 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 14,500.

Ashwa Kanika (ch f 2018 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Ace[IRE]

Ashwa Mariya (ch f, Mar 25, 2020 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,70,000.
[Chauhan Mrs Anita]

2021 no return to Varenar[FR]

[Not covered and destroyed in Jun 2021]

2366. **PICKWICK PAPERS[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.890), b, 2004, bred by Darley, by Singspiel, out of Papering, by Shaadi, out of Wrapping, by Kris, out of Gift Wrapped, by Wolver Hollow. **[PALOTTA]**

PICKWICK PAPERS[GB] in Great Britain; dam of:

PAPER DREAMS (b f 2008 by Green Desert), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 5,010 .

ALANOS (b g 2009 by Choisir), 1 win in France at 2 € 39,940 + £ 963 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

EDUARDO (b g 2011 by Excellent Art[GB]), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,49,939.

BHARAT PRINCESS (b f 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.),
₹ 19,65,359.

Refulgent (b g 2013 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.

DHATOORA (*late Majestic Movement*) (b g 2014 by Hymn[IRE]), 6 wins at 4 to 9 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,31,025.

Star of War (b c 2015 by Hymn[IRE]), unraced.

EXPLOSIVE (b g 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.),
₹ 30,46,702.

Detonator (ch g 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,07,000.

ALPINE GIRL (b f, Mar 8, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,39,800.
[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

2367. **PICTURE SHOW[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by J S Company, by Swain, out of Impetuous Image, by Mr. Prospector, out of Impetuous Gal, by Briartic, out of Impetuous Lady, by Hasty Road. **[PARAFFIN]**

PICTURE SHOW[USA] placed at 3, \$ 3,865; dam of:

ENCHANTED FOREST (b f 2008 by Hawkeye), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,04,630.

Manyatta (b c 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 53,97,069 and placed incl. 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

MISS MIRACLE (b f 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 10 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1500 m.),
₹ 33,09,793.

SHIVALIK SHOW (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,45,840.

HEBRON (b g 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 25,80,345.

Will Power (b c 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

Royal Mayfair (b f, Feb 17, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,97,998.
[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 b f (died) by David Livingston[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Dec 2020]

2368. **PILLAR OF GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.138), b, 2003, bred by Brar Mr H S and Brar Miss Bubli and Brar Mr A K S and Brar Mrs A K S, by Local Talent[USA], out of Arches of Gold, by Sir Bordeaux[USA], out of Alcyone, by Ilheus[USA], out of Madame's Gift[IRE], by Roybet. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

PILLAR OF GOLD won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 6,47,450; dam of:

Apollo Creed (*late Impulse*) (b c 2010 by Mambo Minstrel[USA]), placed, ₹ 50,993.

Goldstorm (ch f 2011 by Mambo Minstrel[USA]), unplaced.

I AM THE WAY (*late Master Sergeant*) (b g 2013 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,48,963.

[Died in Aug 2018]

2369. **PINA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.75), b, 2013, bred by Granham Farm Partnership, by Dansili, out of Bourbonella, by Rainbow Quest, out of Rum Cay, by Our Native, out of Oraston, by Morston. **[KASBAH]**

PINA[GB] won 2 races at 3 and placed; dam of:

_____ (b c 2018 by Harzand), un-named .

Grenada (b c 2019 by Oasis Dream), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2020 aborted to Oasis Dream

[Covered by Kingda Ka[AUS] and put out of stud in Jun 2020]

2370. **PINACOTHEQUE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2740), b, 2004, bred by Dayton Investments Ltd, by In The Wings, out of Palmeraie, by Lear Fan, out of Petroleuse, by Habitat, out of Plencia, by Le Haar. **[THE BEGGAR]**

Pinacothèque[IRE] won 1 race in France at 3, € 35,400 and placed incl. 3rd in Prix Charles Laffitte, L, etc; dam of:

Plumbago Blue (b f 2009 by Manduro), unplaced .

_____ (b c 2010 by Oasis Dream), un-named .

Elyod (b g 2011 by Cape Cross), 2 wins in Norwat at 2 and 3 Krone 165,950 + Krona 60,000 and placed incl. 3rd in Skanska Faltrittklubbens Jubileumslopnig, L, etc .

KAUTTIO (b c 2014 by Excelebration), 1 win in Germany at 3 € 4,575 and placed twice .

LILY'S CUPCAKE (b f 2015 by Excelebration), 3 wins in France at 3 and 5 € 45,900 .

_____ (b f 2016 by Holy Roman Emperor), un-named .

Constable (b c 2017 by Lawman), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Iamstorm (b g 2018 by Harzand), unplaced.

Ampere's Touch (*late Gaugain*) (b g, Feb 25, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 52,000.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

[Destroyed in Apr 2019]

2371. **PINKCHUCHI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.896), b, 2006, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Tirol[IRE], out of Madonnaofthepinks, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Sangam[IRE], by Royal Academy, out of Exotic Bride, by Blushing Groom. **[CHEROKEE ROSE II]**

PINKCHUCHI did not race; dam of:

Dulcet (b f 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

ALPINE EXPRESS (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,64,887.

PINK SMILE (b f 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,74,620.

[Died in Jul 2015]

2372. **PINOTAGE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.16), b, 2000, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Adariysa[GB], by Shirley Heights, out of Adayra, by Le Haar, out of Paola, by Palestine. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

PINOTAGE won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 81,200; dam of:

STARRY GLOW (dk b g 2007 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,32,087.

Vitis Vinifera (dk b f 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), unraced.

MENAGE A TROIS (dk b f 2009 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,26,500.

SAMURAI (b g 2011 by Black Cash[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,57,750.

ASHWA DHRUVI (dk b f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,16,000.

SAIGAR (b f 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,91,189.

[Struck off in Dec 2015]

2373. **PIOUS LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.721), b, 2009, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Madame Equis[PER], by Book the Band, out of Universitaria, by One Moment, out of Chiavari, by Collide. **[PRETENCE]**

PIOUS LADY won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,09,000; dam of:

LADY LOVE (b f 2015 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,64,000.

[Died in Oct 2015]

2374. **PIQUANTE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.133), b, 2006, bred by Aston House Stud Inc, by Selkirk, out of China, by Royal Academy, out of One Way Street, by Habitat, out of Guillotina, by Busted. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

PIQUANTE[GB] won 3 races in England at 3 to 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), £ 10,685; dam of:

ZION (b f 2012 by Archipenko), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,45,812.

PRINCESS SANAA (b f 2014 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,93,050.

High Delta (b c 2017 by Black Cash[USA]), unraced.

Bold Fleet (b c 2018 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 22,440.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2018]

2375. **PITCH[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.219), b, 2012, bred by The Quee, by Montjeu, out of Five Fields, by Chester House, out of Diese, by Diesis, out of Monroe, by Sir Ivor. **[HERD GIRL]**

PITCH[GB] did not race; dam of:

_____ (b f 2017 by Toronado), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Moonlight Sonata (b f 2018 by Paco Boy), placed, ₹ 2,97,801

[Covered by Multidimensional[IRE] or Speaking of Which[IRE] and died in Sep 2018]

2376. **PITLOCHRY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.399), b, 2000, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited and United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited and Mallya Ms Lalith, by Razeen[USA], out of Fate, by Common Land[GB], out of Treasure Land, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Self Reliance, by Reliance II. **[My Lovely Robe* - THRIFT]**

Pitlochry won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,22,064 and placed incl. 4th in S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

LOUGHERNE (b g 2007 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,86,500.

ADAWNA (b f 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,43,500.

SECRET ROMANCE (b f 2009 by Steinbeck[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,07,300.

SHIMAH (b f 2010 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,93,150.

EXEMPLARY (b f 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,20,250.

Ekam (*late New Hope*) (b g 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,59,674.

BLUE BLOSSOM (*late Ideological*) (dk b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,54,890.

[Died in Jul 2018]

2377. **PLACERVILLES GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.252), ch, 2010, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Charedi's Peak[USA], by Pyramid Peak, out of Charedi's Gold, by Forty Niner, out of Charedi's Light, by Majestic Light. **[MACAROONA]**

PLACERVILLES GLORY won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,87,700; dam of:
Suited Aces (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), placed. ₹ 75,000.

Spectacular (ch f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 11,09,490 and placed incl. 2nd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc..

HUMANITARIAN (ch f, Apr 14, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 13,31,000.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 ch c (died) by Excellent Art[GB]

2021 (Apr 19) ch f "Golden Glory" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 no return to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Died in Apr 2022]

2378. **PLACID** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.264), b, 1996, bred by Rao Khangar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Cristofori[USA], out of Confiture[USA], by Empery, out of Honey Pot, by Drone, out of Kind Thought, by Nashua. **[SANFARA]**

Placid won 3 races at 2 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,05,035 and placed incl. 4th in Kingfisher Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Confluence (b f 2002 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 8,30,925 and placed incl. 4th in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Priapus (ch g 2003 by Storm Trooper[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 21,14,530 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Eveready Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in Capricorn Stud Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

CARMEN (dk b f 2006 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,68,000.

ZAKYNTHOS (ch g 2008 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,50,133.

MUSICAL TREASURE (*late La Lanterna*) (ch f 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,13,754.

Jaqk (b g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

PRINCESS OF DREAMS (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,43,356.

Romantica (ch f 2016 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

2379. **PLATTS TOUR** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.467), dk b, 2015, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Tazahum[USA], out of Karisini, by China Visit[USA], out of Trois Etoiles[USA], by Alysheba, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney. **[SALAMANDRA]**

PLATTS TOUR won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,58,501; dam of:

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Mar 11) b f by Arod[IRE]

[Pathy Mr S]

2380. **PLAY THAT TUNE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1674), ch, 2000, bred by Raffin Stud, by Zilzal, out of Military Tune, by Nashwan, out of Martingale, by Luthier, out of Moonmadness, by Tom Fool. **[CONJURE]**

Play That Tune[GB] won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), £ 23,148 and placed incl. 3rd in Sunley Atalanta Stakes, **L**, JRA London Office's Kyoto Sceptre Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Duchess of Malfi (ch f 2006 by Falbrav), unplaced .

Payload (ch c 2007 by Haafhd), unraced .

The Buska (ch g 2008 by Haafhd), placed at 3 £ 770 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Kremlin (*late Melody*) (b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 57,600.

Highly Acclaimed (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 57,38,804 and placed incl. 2nd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Aug 2018]

2381. **PLEASE ME** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.947), b, 2015, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Tariq[GB], out of Tryst with Destiny, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Reve De Venus, by Red Rocket[FR], out of Venus De Milo, by Tyrone. [**Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE**]

PLEASE ME did not race.

2019 barren to Sudirman[USA]

2020 barren to Sudirman[USA]

2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 barren to Sudirman[USA]

2382. **PLEASURE HUNT** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1414), ch, 1998, bred by International Stud Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Wishing Well[GB], by Sharpo, out of Acclimatise, by Shirley Heights, out of Habituee, by Habitat. [**PRETTY POLLY**]

PLEASURE HUNT won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 47,30,143 incl. Nanoli Stud Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, McDowell Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Our Excellencee (ch g 2004 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,42,410 and placed incl. 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

Classerville (ch g 2006 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 44,42,193 and placed incl. 2nd in Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fernhills' Palace Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 4th in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Hercules (b g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

ALECTAR (dk b g 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,03,458.

Priceless Pleasure (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

MOONDANCER (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 50,87,271 incl. Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

HUNT FOR GOLD (b f 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 30,59,350 incl. Ebco Worksmart Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Died in Oct 2016]

2383. **PLEDGE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1159), ch, 2000, bred by Haryana Meadows Stud, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Spring Water[USA], by Effervescing, out of Sabrine, by Mount Hagen, out of Santa Luciana, by Luciano. [**SCHWARZGOLD**]

PLEDGE won 4 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,89,555; dam of:

Calypso (ch f 2005 by Ontario[USA]), unraced.

Grandluxe Express (ch c 2006 by Ontario[USA]), unraced.

STAR EXPERIENCE (ch g 2007 by Ontario[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,56,200.

Full of Gold (ch c 2010 by Noverre[USA]), unraced.

REAL GENEROUS (b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,28,785.

WHIFF OF GOLD (ch f 2012 by Ontario[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,14,900.

GLOBAL TARGET (*late Take Over Target*) (ch g 2013 by Ontario[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,30,500.

MASTER BOOST (*late Master Usain*) (b g 2014 by Becket), 4 wins at 6 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,70,000.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2015]

2384. **PLUM SUGAR[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1004), b, 2007, bred by Grangecon Stud, by Footstepsinthesand, out of Bush Baby, by Zamindar, out of Bempton, by Blakeney, out of Hardiemma, by Hardicanute. **[PARAFFIN]**

PLUM SUGAR[IRE] won 1 race in England at 2, € 30,438; dam of:

Mallorca (b c 2013 by Dark Angel), died at 2 .

Ellery Lane (b f 2014 by Holy Roman Emperor), 2 wins in Irland And USA at 2 and 3 € 11,825 + \$ 58,660 and placed incl. 3rd in Cellars Shiraz Stakes, **L**, etc .

Famous Affair (b f 2015 by Famous Name), unplaced in Irland .

Cocoplum (b f 2017 by Nathaniel), placed in Irland at 4 € 2,640 .

YULONG DE LEGEND (b c 2018 by Kodiak), 1 win in Italy € 5,095 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2020 b f (died) by Gleneagles

2021 (Apr 24) b f "Treat" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 barren to Ampere[FR]

2385. **PLYMSOLE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), ch, 1999, bred by Airlie Stud, by Diesis, out of Pump, by Forli, out of Espadrille, by Damascus, out of Thong, by Nantallah. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

PLYMSOLE[USA] won 1 race in England at 2 (1500 m.), £ 5,756; dam of:

SHE'S SO PRETTY (ch f 2004 by Grand Lodge), 2 wins in England at 4 £ 7,135 .

Capucine (b f 2005 by Cape Cross), unraced .

_____ (ch c 2006 by Act One), un-named .

Baksan (b c 2007 by Galileo), unraced .

SOLE DANSER (b g 2008 by Dansili), 2 wins in England at 4 and 5 £ 10,682 .

Thrasos (b g 2009 by Invincible Spirit), unplaced in England .

Golden Light (b f 2012 by Echo of Light), unplaced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Maduro (b g 2013 by Big Bad Bob), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 22,77,235 and placed incl. 3rd in Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

MR GUCCI (*late Roxor*) (b c 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,25,520.

Crowning Jewel (ch f 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unraced.

2019 no return to Saamidd[GB]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

2386. **POINTILLIST[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1277), b, 2006, bred by Airlie Stud, by Peintre Celebre, out of For Example, by Northern Baby, out of Bold Example, by Bold Lad[USA], out of Lady Be Good, by Better Self. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

POINTILLIST[IRE] did not place in England; dam of:

Estella (b f 2011 by Hurricane Run), unraced.

SHAKESPHERE (ch g 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 5 to 7 (1100 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 21,76,523.

Point The Star (*late Point Take*) (ch f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

SHARAREH (*late Ayes N Nays*) (b f 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 14,24,803.

FINCH (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,81,000.

Super Veloce (b g, Jan 29, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,05,000.

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Mar 20) b c "Andritz" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 27) b c by Ampere[FR]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 2) b f by Ampere[FR]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2387. **POLAR ZONE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.844), ch, 2009, bred by Naresh Equine Breeders & Traders Pvt Ltd, by Sharp Attack[USA], out of Oceanic Zone, by Diffident[FR], out of Great Request[GB], by Rainbow Quest, out of Bloudan, by Damascus. **[LISTEN IN]**

POLAR ZONE won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,59,332; dam of:

Nicest (b f 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unraced.

2019 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2020 no return to Decado[IRE]

2021 (Apr 16) ch c by Decado[IRE]

[Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm]

[Covered by Decado[IRE] in 2021 and put out of stud in Feb 2022]

2388. **POLENTA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.930), dk b, 2001, bred by Darley, by Sunday Silence, out of Polent, by Polish Precedent, out of Awaasif, by Snow Knight, out of Royal Statute, by Northern Dancer. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

POLENTA[IRE] did not race; dam of:

Bathwick Minstrel (br f 2005 by Singspiel), unplaced in England .

POLAR EXPLORER (b g 2006 by Pivotal), 1 win at 4 €5,520 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CONSTANTINA (b f 2007 by King's Best), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 6,31,559.

CINCH (b f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,82,345.

CORNWALLIS (b g 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,05,717.

CAPTAIN COOK (br g 2012 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 8 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,32,48,153 incl. Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Cornetto (b f 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), unraced.

Eternal Angel (dk b f 2014 by Serious Spender[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 31,64,058 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

IMPAVID (dk b c 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 5 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,28,72,824 incl. South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Died in Mar 2017]

2389. **POLISHED CHROME** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.739), b, 2012, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Arazan[IRE], out of Miss Danehill[IRE], by Danehill Dancer, out of Giardini Naxos, by Prince Sabo, out of No Islands, by Lomond. **[TIT FOR TAT]**

POLISHED CHROME won 4 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 18,13,864; dam of:

RECALL OF YOU (ch f 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,63,320.

VIKTORINA (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,20,000.

Polished Girl (b f, Feb 21, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 40,11,195 and placed incl. 2nd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

Pride's Prince (ch g, Mar 3, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 50,000.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 (Apr 12) b c "Highly Polished" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (Apr 20) b f by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2390. **POLITICAL POWER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.958), b, 2000, bred by Manju Meadows Private Limited, by Sizzling Melody[GB], out of Red Rosette, by Lykaion[GB], out of Nutmeg, by Romney II* , out of Nut, by Net. **[CONCERTINA]**

POLITICAL POWER won 3 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 2,55,200; dam of:

Royal Cruise (b g 2008 by Young Senor[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,10,000.

MARK (b g 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,19,375.

HELLO BOSS (b g 2011 by Epicentre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,58,898.

MOUNTAIN GUNNER (*late Master Cruyff*) (b c 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,03,900.

ABOVE THE REST (dk b g 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,22,820.

TAKISHA (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,88,367.

[Died in Jul 2016]

2391. **POLL PROMISE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.664), b, 2012, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Lighting Speed[GB], by Xaar, out of Crown of Light, by Mtoto, out of Russian Countess, by Nureyev. **[OUR LASSIE]**

POLL PROMISE won 4 races at 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 32,72,065; dam of:

2020 barren to Dali[USA]

2021 b c (died) by Dali[USA]

2022 (Mar 26) b c "Vorfrende" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2392. **POLTAPENNY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), ch, 2001, bred by Hancock III Mr Arthur B, by Wagon Limit, out of Dame Sybil, by Elocutionist, out of Anne Campbell, by Never Bend, out of Repercussion, by Tatan. **[TUSCAN RED]**

POLTAPENNY[USA] did not race; dam of:

PENNIES (dk b / br f 2005 by Devil's Bag), 1 win in USA at 4 \$ 11,570 and placed .

KING BO BO (ch g 2006 by Meniffee), 7 wins in USA at 3 to 5 \$ 135,468 and placed .

ASSET (dk b / br g 2007 by Kafwain), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 20,292 and placed .

COPPER QUEST (ch f 2008 by Quest), 2 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 40,470 and placed .

I'MGONNAKNOCKUOUT (ch g 2010 by Quest), 2 wins in USA at 2 and 4 \$ 22,180 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Antartic (b f 2011 by North Light), unplaced.

ORLANDO BABY (ch f 2014 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,70,250.

Red Hot Rox (ch c 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

RUMOUR LADY (*late Persefoni*) (b f 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,77,490.

N R I Majestic (*late Majestic Show*) (ch g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced

[Covered by Hurricane Center[USA] and died in Oct 2018]

2393. **POLYDENCES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.845), b, 2011, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Oratorio, out of Perfect Polly[GB], by Efisio, out of Nashira, by Prince Sabo, out of Aldevonie, by Green Desert. **[CAMPANULA]**

POLYDENCES won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,59,348; dam of:

Zeus (b c 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 99,000.

PYRRHUS (b f, Feb 14, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 20,99,500.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

Blackstone (b g, Mar 5, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,33,000.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Whatsthescript[IRE]

2022 aborted to Air Support[USA]

2394. **POLYNESIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.880), ch, 2009, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Pearls Of Thought[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Miss Loving, by Northfields, out of Sacred Ibis, by Red God. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

POLYNESIA won 3 races at 4 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 4,32,500; dam of:
Palmaria (dk b f 2016 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 16,190.

[Covered by Top Class[USA] and put out of stud in Aug 2018]

2395. **POMPEII** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.557), ch, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Mastercraftsman, out of Hunt A Mistress[IRE], by Teofilo, out of Arctic Hunt, by Bering, out of Questina, by Rainbow Quest. **[OUR LIZ]**

POMPEII did not race; dam of:

Ultimate Ruler (*late King Pompous*) (b g, Mar 17, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 33,125.
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 b c (died) by Dali[USA]

2021 (Mar 22) b f "First Lady" by Top Class[USA]
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

[Put out of stud in Jan 2022]

2396. **POOR OLD ELIZA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), b, 2005, bred by The Thoroughbred Corporation and Anderson Inc, by Point Given, out of Carol's Cat, by Storm Cat, out of Eliza, by Mt. Livermore, out of Daring Bidder, by Bold Bidder. **[EOLEE]**

POOR OLD ELIZA[USA] did not race; dam of:

Vijays Champ (ch g 2009 by Toccet), 3 wins at 3 (1600 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 38,19,600 and placed incl. 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

Holy Empire (ch g 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 80,000.

PATHAN (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 3,89,446.

Princess Eliza (ch f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,50,425.

2019 barren to Net Whizz[USA]

2020 no return to Net Whizz[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jan 2021]

2397. **PORTAL[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1305), b, 2003, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Hernando, out of White Palace, by Shirley Heights, out of Blonde Prospect, by Mr. Prospector, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SNOOT]**

PORTAL[GB] won 3 races in England at 2 and 3, £ 42,190 incl. EBF Alice Keppel Handicap, **L** and placed 3rd in HBLB Lancashire Oaks, **Gr.2**, Middleton Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

PORCINI (b f 2009 by Azamour), 5 wins at 3 and 4 £ 16,023 .

Windshear (b g 2011 by Hurricane Run), 3 wins at 2 to 4 £ 162,666 and placed incl. 2nd in Neptune Investment Gordon Stakes, **Gr.3**, Betfred Geoffrey Freer Stakes, **Gr.3**, Bahrain Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Betfred Glorious Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

DUCHESSOFFLORENCE (b f 2012 by Pivotal), 3 wins at 4 and 5 £ 31,818 .

PALISADE (b g 2013 by Fastnet Rock), 5 wins in England and Saudi Arabia at 3 and 4 £ 22,648 + Riyals 105,000 and placed .

CASTELLATED (b f 2014 by Teofilo), 2 wins in England £ 8,197 and placed in Spain .

PILASTER (b f 2015 by Nathaniel), 3 wins in England at 3 £ 212,600 incl. Qatar Lillie Langtry Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in DFS Park Hill Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc .

Vast (b f 2016 by Intello), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Revolution (b f 2018 by Nathaniel), placed, ₹ 1,86,250.

2019 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 b c (died) by Kingda Ka[AUS]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Mar 15) b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2398. **PORTATONE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.524), b, 2007, bred by Chhatari Equine & Agricultural Farms, by Gaswar[GB], out of Golden Sceptre, by Boy Trumpeter[GB], out of Bindiya, by High Commission*, out of Vin Rogue, by Red Indian*. [**Star of Vintage* - PARAFFIN**]

PORTATONE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,33,850; dam of:

PAPADOKIA (ch g 2013 by Mathematician[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 9 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,89,100.

[Struck off in Dec 2015]

2399. **PORTIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.892), ch, 2009, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Bertolini, out of Pescara[IRE], by Common Grounds, out of Mackla, by Caerleon, out of Mariella, by Sir Gaylord. [**GRAND PEACE**]

PORTIA won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 42,81,827 incl. Nanoli Stud Juvenile Million, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Glyndebourne (b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,38,845 and placed incl. 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

HIOCTANE (ch f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 10,64,440.

CELTIC HARLEQUIN (*late Agostino Carracci*) (b g 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,90,500.

[Covered by Kingda Ka[AUS] and died in Aug 2018]

2400. **POUILLY FUME[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.386), dk b, 2001, bred by Zubieta Ltd, by Polish Precedent, out of Feather Bride, by Groom Dancer, out of Bubbling Danseuse, by Arctic Tern, out of Premiere Danseuse, by Green Dancer. [**POETESS**]

POUILLY FUME[GB] at 3; dam of:

Krug (dk b g 2006 by Arch), placed, ₹ 1,58,547.

Orazio (ch g 2007 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), unplaced.

ALTIRA (b f 2009 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,65,190.

Chala Ja Bachha (*late Magiccoolcat*) (b g 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,38,750 and placed incl. 3rd in A L Kohli Memorial (Moti Mahal Delux) North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

QUIZICAL (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,49,000.

Shining Armor (b f 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,15,965.

AMAZING LOVE (b f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,51,916.

PREETY PATAKA (b f 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,88,000.

Daring Boy (b g 2017 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Sedgfield[USA] or Midnight Interlude[USA]

Dus Numbery (b g, Mar 13, 2020 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), unplaced.

[Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm]

2021 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

2022 no return to Ivory Touch[USA]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2022]

2401. **POUND FOOLISH** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.786), b, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Kalanisi, out of Moneypenny[IRE], by In The Wings, out of Friendly Finance, by Auction Ring, out of River Lady, by Prince John. **[COURT DRESS]**

POUND FOOLISH won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,72,187; dam of:

UNTAPABLE (b f 2014 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,43,015.

Sterling King (b g 2016 by Oath[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,95,000.

Big Magic (dk b g 2017 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 1) b c by Sussex[GB]

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 (Feb 4) b f by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 (Mar 10) b f by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2022 (Mar 9) b c by Desert God

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2402. **POUR VOUS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.403), b, 2011, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Estonia, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Chloe's Delight[USA], by Pleasant Colony, out of Tour Verte, by Green Dancer. **[CANALETTE]**

POUR VOUS did not place ₹ 9,55,312; dam of:

MASTER OF SUCCESS (b g 2017 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,00,000.

Pavan Putra (b g 2018 by Gusto[GB]), unplaced.

GOLDEN INZIO (b g, Jan 30, 2019 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,98,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 (Jan 12) b c "Gold Smuggler" by Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm]

2021 (May 14) b f "Last Romance" by Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm]

2022 no return to Ivory Touch[USA]

2403. **POWER DRIVE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.357), ch, 2010, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Ajaad[USA], out of Desert Flame, by Mudeer[GB], out of Desert Gold, by Classic Sport[USA], out of Time After Time, by Common Land[GB]. **[Clocked[GB] - BELVOIRINA]**

POWER DRIVE won 5 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,10,162; dam of:

THRILL OF POWER (dk b g 2017 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,44,093.

LADY ROYAL (b f 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 13,43,043.

2019 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2020 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

2021 (Jan 18) dk b f "Red Pencil" by Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Feb 22) ch c by Lord Admiral[USA]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2404. **POWER OF LOVE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.494), ch, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Brave Hunter, out of Edelweiss, by Tirol[IRE], out of Nica Libre[USA], by Vaguely Noble, out of Buck the Tide, by Buckpasser. **[BILL AND COO]**

POWER OF LOVE did not race; dam of:

Jackpot (b g 2014 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

DRUID'S WAND (*late Champagne Time*) (ch g 2015 by Royal Gladiator), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,83,000.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2405. **POWERHAUS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.501), b, 2014, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Leonora, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen Ann, by Malvado[CAN], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

POWERHAUS won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,58,000; dam of:

- 2021 (Mar 11) b c "New Yorker" by Arazan[IRE]
[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]
2022 (Mar 8) b f by Arazan[IRE]
[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2406. **PRACTICALLYPERFECT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1201), b, 2008, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited and Brar Mr A K S, by Sunday Doubt[USA], out of Sterling Prospect, by Comet Shine, out of Silver Reflet[USA], by Shadeed, out of Her Silver, by Herbager. **[BALLET]**

PRACTICALLYPERFECT won 3 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,84,540 incl. Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

PANAMA (b f 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,03,315.

Kalamitsi (b g, Feb 18, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 21,29,679 and placed incl. 3rd in Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Wolf 777 Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

- 2020 b c (died) by Sir Cecil
2021 (Jan 13) b c "Okinayume" by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]
2022 (Jan 6) b f "Dreamer" by Dreamfield[GB]
[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2407. **PRADA[ITY]** (Ity.S.B. Vol.30, p.315), b, 2003, bred by Al Dei Lagoni Srl, by Mujadil, out of Pinfeather, by Robellino, out of Hat Pin, by Sharpo, out of Forhat, by Habat. **[HORAMA]**

PRADA[ITY] won 6 races in Italy at 3 and 4 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), € 116,405 incl. Criterium Varesino, **L** and placed 2nd in Premio Repubbliche Marinare-Trofeo Tattersalls, **L**, etc; dam of: Muceno (b g 2009 by Acclamation), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Love Parade (b g 2010 by Oratorio), unplaced, ₹ 11,900.

LIONHEARTED LADY (b f 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 4,85,850.

DYNAMISM (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,00,200.

AMAZING KITTEN (b f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,84,663.

[Died in Feb 2015]

2408. **PRAISE HER GAZE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.460), b, 2011, bred by Khemka Mr Bimal, by Express Wish[GB], out of Foot Tapper, by International, out of Rainbow Vision, by Vision, out of Red Desert[IRE], by Tap on Wood. **[ZARIBA]**

PRAISE HER GAZE won 5 races at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,14,750; dam of:

- 2021 (Mar 19) b c by Midnight Interlude[USA]
[Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm]
2022 no return to Ivory Touch[USA]

2409. **PRAISE OF FOLLY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.688), b, 2006, bred by The Selkirk Syndicate and New England Stud, by Selkirk, out of Song of Hope, by Chief Singer, out of Penny Blessing, by So Blessed, out of Pennycuick, by Celtic Ash. **[PARAFFIN]**

PRAISE OF FOLLY[GB] did not race; dam of:

HOLY BULL (b g 2010 by Papal Bull), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (2400 m.), ₹ 6,47,780.

GLORIOUS HARMONY (*late Pure Bliss*) (b f 2011 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,90,500.

Red Wonder (ch f 2012 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,64,628.

Silver Shadow (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,20,000.

Sandra (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 48,385.

Tacksta (*late Track Star*) (ch g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 63,000.

Exclusive Stevia (ch f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), unraced.

HILMA KLINT (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,65,000.

WIND SPRITE (b c, Feb 6, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 19,34,200.
[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

Theas Blessing (*late Blooming Lily*) (dk b f, Feb 2, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,18,755.
[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 (Jan 21) dk b f "Totally Epic" by Excellent Art[GB]
[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (Mar 5) b f by Arazan[IRE]
[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2410. **PRANCING QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.875), gr, 2014, bred by Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm, by Pinson[IRE], out of Premier Queen, by Placerville[USA], out of Frost Queen, by Runaway Groom, out of Regal Reality[USA], by In Reality. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

PRANCING QUEEN won 2 races at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,97,816; dam of:

2020 (Apr 30) b (mtg) c "Quick Fix" by Pinson[IRE]
[Mehta Mr Ashwin B]

2021 ch c (died) by Pinson[IRE]

2022 no return to West Virginia[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2411. **PRAYER** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.789), b, 2016, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Set Aside, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Trois Etoiles[USA], by Alysheba, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney. **[SALAMANDRA]**

PRAYER did not place ₹ 1,06,400; dam of:

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Feb 3) b c "Divine Hope" by Speaking of Which[IRE]
[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2022 (Feb 16) b f by Deauville[IRE]
[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2412. **PRAYERFUL HOPES** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.711), b, 2005, bred by Blue Blood Investments, by Tirol[IRE], out of Hope, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Amberetta, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint. **[GONDOLETTE]**

PRAYERFUL HOPES did not race; dam of:

GIANT (b c 2010 by Mambo Minstrel[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,60,605.

Devoted (b g 2012 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,58,205.

BLACK SWAN (b f 2013 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,04,595.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

2413. **PRECIOSA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.272), gr, 2013, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Green Coast[IRE], out of Coco Chanel, by Young Senor[USA], out of Glittering Star, by Excalibur's Lake[USA], out of Dazzling Glory, by Road to Glory[FR]. **[Relevant* - SCARF]**

PRECIOSA won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 40,81,031; dam of:

2020 b c (died) by Lord Admiral[USA]

2021 dk b (mtg) c (died) by Knight's Tour[AUS]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2414. **PRECIOUS REPLICA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.661), b, 2011, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Licata, by Cristofori[USA], out of Zuni[USA], by Seattle Dancer, out of Soonie, by Buckpasser. **[UVIRA]**

PRECIOUS REPLICA won 4 races at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,13,132; dam of:

Special Situation (b g 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

Silent Knight (b g 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 15,000.

2019 (Feb 22) b f "The Replica Power" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Track Supreme Stud]

KENNA (b f, Feb 18, 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,25,000.

[Track Supreme Stud]

[Covered by Smuggler's Cove[IRE] and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

2415. **PREFIX** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1104), b, 2003, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Tirol[IRE], out of Pechora[GB], by Thatching, out of Pechenga, by Nureyev, out of Pebbles, by Sharpen Up. **[ALOE]**

PREFIX did not race; dam of:

BEBO (b f 2008 by Midtown[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,62,000.

Magical (ch f 2009 by Ajaad[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 13,000.

Academy King (b c 2010 by Ajaad[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 15,295.

MURCILAGO (dk b g 2011 by Mathematician[IRE]), 10 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 47,92,656.

Eon (dk b c 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 65,335.

[Died in Jun 2013]

2416. **PREMIER COLLECTION** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.614), b, 1999, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of L'Ile Mystérieuse[USA], by Slew o'Gold, out of L'ile du Reve, by Bold Lad[USA], out of Lupe, by Primera. **[TILLYWHIM]**

PREMIER COLLECTION won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 7,83,940 incl. Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

BUSTER (dk b g 2005 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 6,31,870.

PREMIER CONNECTION (b f 2006 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,14,500.

STARDOM BOUND (b f 2007 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,95,947.

Divine Collection (dk b f 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 21,200.

NOVAK (b r 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 3,53,980.

PREMIER ACE (b f 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,60,011.

ROYAL SCEPTRE (b c 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 35,87,494.

[Died in Jan 2014]

2417. **PREMIER CONNECTION** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1149), b, 2006, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Premier Collection, by Placerville[USA], out of L'Ile Mystérieuse[USA], by Slew o'Gold, out of L'ile du Reve, by Bold Lad[USA]. **[TILLYWHIM]**

PREMIER CONNECTION won 2 races at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,14,500; dam of:

AME (b g 2012 by Diffident[FR]), 5 wins at 4 to 9 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,75,411.

[Died in Sep 2012]

2418. **PREMIER GALAXY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.289), b, 2002, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Pennine Ridge[USA], out of Cryptic, by Cryptoclearance, out of Tittle Bought[USA], by Lyphard's Wish, out of Nickle Lady, by Plugged Nickle. **[MISS MINNIE]**

PREMIER GALAXY won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,61,700; dam of:

GALAXY QUEEN (b f 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,93,266.

GREY TIGER (gr c 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,09,000.

2019 barren to Net Whizz[USA] or Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2019]

2419. **PREMIER LEAGUE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.769), b, 2015, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Knight's Tour[AUS], out of Scagliola[GB], by Pivotal, out of Brocatelle, by Green Desert, out of Brocade, by Habitat. **[TIT FOR TAT]**

PREMIER LEAGUE did not race; dam of:

Arnaz (b f, Jan 26, 2020 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Jan 19) b c "Tarantino" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Feb 6) b f by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2420. **PREMIER PANACHE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1461), b, 2004, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Speedbird, by Malvado[CAN], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio, out of Chanel, by Pan. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

PREMIER PANACHE won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,72,328; dam of:

COME ON GINGIN (b g 2011 by Princely Heir[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,96,558.

FREESTYLE (dk b f 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,17,135.

WOOD BRIDGE (b f 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,71,048.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2421. **PREMIER PERCEPTION** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.988), b, 2004, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Moving Image[IRE], by Nordico, out of Aunty Eileen, by Ahonoora, out of Safe Haven, by Blakeney. **[SAMOVAR]**

PREMIER PERCEPTION won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,35,300; dam of:

PERCEPTIONS (b g 2011 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,09,874.

SPORTING SPIRIT (b g 2013 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,52,000.

PREMIER PREMISES (gr g 2014 by Pinson[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 9,17,420.

TRUMP GIRL (gr f 2015 by Pinson[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 30,30,855.

Big Hustler (b c 2016 by Pinson[IRE]), unraced.

N R I Fantasy (b f 2017 by Pinson[IRE]), unraced.

Sparkleberry (b f 2018 by Pinson[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,15,938.

TRUMP BABY (b f, Mar 15, 2019 by Pinson[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,88,873.

[Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

Rich Strike (ch f, May 8, 2020 by Pinson[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 50,000.

[Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 25) b c "Alpha Romeo" by Pinson[IRE]

[Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2022 no return to West Virginia[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2422. **PREMIER THRILL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1070), dk b, 2003, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Rebounding Thrill[USA], out of Openly Proud, by French Suitor[USA], out of Open Up[GB], by Absalom, out of Opencast, by Mossborough. **[STRAITLACE]**

PREMIER THRILL won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,58,350; dam of:

SPRINT SALONI (ch f 2009 by Epicentre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,26,685.

BAYONET (dk b c 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,49,950.

Al Anzar (dk b g 2011 by Epicentre[USA]), ₹ 33,500.

PIXIE GIRL (dk b f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 10,25,152.

SILVER IKON (dk b g 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 41,82,257 incl. Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

Bontang (b f 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

Desert Mirage (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

MICHIGAN MELODY (dk b f 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 22,38,515.

ROYAL WISDOM (*late Premier Prospect*) (dk b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,55,375.

The Thriller (b f, Jan 11, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,20,000.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

Instructor (b c, Mar 15, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,65,000.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

[Covered by Epicentre[USA] and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

2423. **PREMIERSHIP** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.32), b, 2008, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Tirol[IRE], out of Ahliyat[USA], by Irish River, out of Alimana, by Akarad, out of Alannya, by Relko. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

PREMIERSHIP did not place ₹ 4,53,250; dam of:

MIGHTY PRINCESS (b f 2015 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,99,343.

SYMPHONY IN STYLE (ch f 2016 by Decado[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,20,616.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

2424. **PREORDAINED** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.515), b, 2008, bred by Singh Stud Farm, by Choisir, out of Go Out Backwards[FR], by Dr Devious, out of Whirlwind, by Leading Counsel, out of Battledress, by Run the Gantlet. **[KERMESSE]**

Preordained won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,48,095 and placed incl. 2nd in Heeroji Lad Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, P Dayananda Pai & P Satish Pai Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fillies Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

PERFECT JUSTICE (*late Unforgettable Saya*) (b f 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,00,345.

2019 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]

2020 (Jan 19) ch f "Alaffia" by Lord Admiral[USA]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Feb 15) b f "Beautiful Bloom" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 no return to Arod[IRE]

2425. **PRESCRIPTION[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.195), ch, 2005, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Pivotal, out of Doctor's Glory, by Elmaamul, out of Doctor Bid, by Spectacular Bid, out of Fager's Glory, by Mr. Prospector. **[STRAITLACE]**

PRESCRIPTION[GB] won 5 races at 3 to 5, £ 52,593 + € 5,625 incl. Weatherbys Bank Kilvington Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in ITBA Feeds EBF Sweet Mimosa Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:
Matron (ch f 2012 by Bahamian Bounty), unplaced at 2 in England .
DOSE (b f 2013 by Teofilo), 3 wins in England at 4 and 5 £ 22,880 and placed .
THE CHEMIST (ch f 2015 by Dutch Art), 1 win in England at 3 £ 7,819 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NORTHERN LIGHTS (gr g 2017 by Lethal Force), 13 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,26,17,945 incl. Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Coromandel Gromor B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Diego Rivera Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3-NTR**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy powered by Mr Zavaray S Poonawalla, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Hyperdimensional (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 84,000.

REMEDIESOFSPRING (b f, Apr 11, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 38,16,215 incl. South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 ch c (destroyed) by Speaking of Which[IRE]

2021 (Apr 22) ch f "Substantial" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 not covered in 2021

2426. **PRET A PORTE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.46), b, 2003, bred by Goenka Mr J P and Brar Mr A K S, by Local Talent[USA], out of Alamode, by Sir Bordeaux[USA], out of Classic Style, by T.V. Sunday[USA], out of Nawazish, by Ballo[FR]. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

PRET A PORTE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 6,31,450; dam of:

CASINO QUEEN (ch f 2011 by Hurricane State[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,18,850.

PONTY ROSSA (b c 2014 by Puerto Madero[CHI]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,65,125.

BERLUSCA (dk b f 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,88,750.

BORN TO BE (b f 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,90,000.

Power Port (b g, Mar 1, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced.

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

No Rule (*late Faiz*) (b g, May 6, 2020 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,06,000.

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

2021 (Apr 21) dk b c "Golden Beast" by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

2022 barren to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2427. **PRETTY BLONDE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.622), ch, 2003, bred by Shriram Mr Siddharth and Balsam Investment Trading Co Pvt Ltd and A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Rebounding Thrill[USA], out of Gentle Spy, by General Anders[GB], out of Grey Spy, by Grey Gaston*, out of Spyglass Hill[IRE], by Malinowski. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

PRETTY BLONDE won 1 race at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 44,000; dam of:

PRECIOUS BEAUTY (ch f 2009 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,32,000.

TWINKLE TOES (b f 2010 by Foyer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 22,98,375.

BLAZING BERRY (ch f 2011 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 5,74,448.

ABSOLUTELYGORGEOUS (b f 2013 by Decado[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,50,041.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2013]

2428. **PRETTY BROWN EYES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.145), dk b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Beautiful Eyes, by Major Impact[USA], out of Arctic Eyes[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Valse Noble, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[EDWINA]**

PRETTY BROWN EYES did not race; dam of:

ROYAL BABY (*late Miss Brownie*) (b f 2018 by Juniper[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,75,000.

2019 barren to Juniper[USA]

2020 (Mar 2) b f by Juniper[USA]

[Alpha Stud & Farms Private Limited]

[Covered by Juniper[USA] and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

2429. **PRETTY COMMISSION** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1156), b, 2005, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Alhasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Priceless Asset, by Placerville[USA], out of Baroque Pearl[FR], by Dance In Time, out of Perla, by Young Emperor. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

PRETTY COMMISSION won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,61,052; dam of:

Sweven (dk b f 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

Commissor (dk b c 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

Azi Makasi (dk b f 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

ORALIE (b g 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), 4 wins at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,52,125.

Commissioner (b c 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 82,000.

2019 no return to Basem[GB]

[Put out of stud in May 2019]

2430. **PRETTY EXCESSIVE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), b, 2001, bred by Ballena Vista Farm, by In Excess, out of Prospective Dolly, by Prosperous, out of Dolly Deb, by Villamor, out of Miss Dolly Martin, by No Robbery. **[PETIT BLEU]**

PRETTY EXCESSIVE[USA] won 5 races at 4 and 5 (900 m. to 1100 m.), \$ 39,626; dam of:

Valid Angel (b f 2007 by Valid Wager), unplaced in 1 start .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

INVINCIBLE INDIA (b c 2008 by Ministers Wild Cat), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 9,25,500.

Glimmers Magic Man (b g 2010 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced.

YOUR HONOUR UNFAIR (b g 2012 by Charmo[FR]), 2 wins at 5 (1300 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,52,755.

Vitto Garden (ch f 2014 by Hurricane Center[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,06,650.

Negress Dolly (*late Lucky Dolly*) (b f 2015 by Hurricane Center[USA]), placed, ₹ 72,000.

Laughing Girl (b f 2016 by Opportunist[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2016]

2431. **PRETTY FIT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1641), b, 2003, bred by Kang-Stud & Agricultural Farm and Kang Mr Karanpreet Singh, by Dark Nile[USA], out of U. Minor, by Ilheus[USA], out of Pratigya, by Mighty Sparrow*, out of Pujarin, by State Trumpeter*. **[Aconite* - PENNY FORFEIT]**

PRETTY FIT won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 8,55,500; dam of:

Cardiff City (b g 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 13,455.

GOLDEN ANGEL (b f 2012 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 25,85,948.

COUNTRY'S ANGEL (b f 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,93,284.

Country's Dream (ch f 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

COUNTRY'S SONG (b f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,41,195.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

2432. **PRETTY LIGHTS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.437), b, 2011, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Street Sense, out of Final Refrain[USA], by Lion Cavern, out of Tidy Tune, by The Minstrel, out of Trim and Tidy, by Sea-Bird II. **[MADAME EGLANTINE]**

PRETTY LIGHTS won 1 race at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 2,06,750; dam of:

Turf Monarch (b g 2017 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 81,000.

AURELE (b f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 16,37,435.

2019 (Apr 27) b c by Shifting Power[GB]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2020 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

2021 (Feb 20) b c "Ode To Nature" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

2022 (Mar 23) b f by Shifting Power[GB]

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

2433. **PRETTY MOVE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.305), b, 1998, bred by Jind Stud, by Dark Nile[USA], out of Dark Deed[USA], by Known Fact, out of Sin Lucha, by Northfields, out of Jellatina, by Fortino II. **[LITTLE FLUTTER]**

PRETTY MOVE won 8 races at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 10,52,805 etc; dam of:

BEST MOVE (ch f 2008 by Greensmith[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,30,578.

BACK OF BEYOND (dk b g 2012 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 23,27,175.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2012]

2434. **PRETTY N FAST** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.987), b, 2004, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Mount Rose, by Thirty Six Red, out of Mrs. Rose[USA], by Miswaki, out of Rose Crescent, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[OUR LIZ]**

PRETTY N FAST won 1 race at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,36,500; dam of:

Vito (dk b g 2011 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,70,067.

RUSTLER (b g 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 25,30,878.

Murtajil (dk b g 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 44,000.

[Died in Jul 2015]

2435. **PRETTY WOMAN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.22), b, 2011, bred by Star Stud Farm Private Limited, by Chevalier[IRE], out of Aerodynamic, by Tiajuana[USA], out of Michaela Mia[USA], by Great Charmer, out of Tres Agreeable, by Luthier. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

PRETTY WOMAN won 2 races at 2 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,90,000; dam of:

AKSHAYAGUNA (*late Breakthrough*) (b g 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,85,375.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2018]

2436. **PREVALENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.421), b, 1999, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Florescence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Stamen[GB], by Ballymore, out of Flower Centre, by Jaipur. **[BOUDOIR II]**

PREVALENCE won 8 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,77,350 incl. Mount Shivalik North India Derby, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, 4th in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

FLAMING ACE (ch g 2005 by China Visit[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 31,55,562 incl. S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2** and placed 4th in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc..

Ave Maria (ch f 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 31,49,445 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 4th in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

CIRCUS RING (b f 2007 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,18,500.

VITTORIA (b f 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 4 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,05,790.

ANALEAH (b f 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,08,789.

SUNSHINE GIRL (b f 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 60,73,257 viz. Calcutta Million, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

Star Formation (b f 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 62,76,282 and placed incl. 2nd in Eat India Company Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

PREVALENT FORCE (b c 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 11 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,45,31,120 incl. Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, South India Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Destroyed in Jan 2015]

2437. **PRICELESS ART** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.879), b, 2014, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Priceless Glory, by Placerville[USA], out of Stunning, by Ascot Knight, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

PRICELESS ART won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,61,550; dam of:

2020 b f (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2021 (Feb 4) b c "Storm Cloud" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2022 b c (died) by Leitir Mor[IRE]

2438. **PRICELESS FOREVER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1121), b, 2003, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Greensmith[GB], out of Pia's Baby[USA], by Monteverdi, out of Sister Pia, by Plenty Old, out of Clystalla, by Pia Star. **[MARCHETTA]**

PRICELESS FOREVER did not place ₹ 1,43,500; dam of:

BORNTOBKING (b c 2013 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,99,099.

Priceless Gift (ch f 2014 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 6,000.

Jet (b g 2016 by Opportunist[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,31,500.

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 aborted to Hurricane Center[USA]

2021 no return to Hurricane Center[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

2439. **PRICELESS GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1193), b, 2002, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Stunning, by Ascot Knight, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore, out of Ruta, by Ratification. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

PRICELESS GLORY did not race; dam of:

SOUTHERN BAY (b f 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,52,41,258 incl. Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Khushro K Jalnawala Mysore Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in AKK Entertainment Golden Jubilee Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Only You (b f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 61,400.

PRICELESS ACE (b g 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,00,705.

ACE GLORY (b c 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 13,51,630.

SOUTHERN SURPRISE (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,48,055.

STERLING ROLE (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,97,750.

PRICELESS ART (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,61,550.

PRINCESS ANNABEL (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,08,250.

PRICELESS GOLD (b g 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 9 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 56,64,690 incl. Deepak Khaitan Memorial Guindy Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deepak Khaitan Memorial Guindy Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

KEY TO THE MINT (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 9,44,176.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Covered by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] and died in Sep 2019]

2440. **PRICELESS MEMORIES** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.719), ch, 2002, bred by Vazifdar Mr P J and Vazifdar Mrs P J and Vazifdar Mr J P and Davar Ms Soonu J, by Placerville[USA], out of Merry Lea, by Twist And Turn[GB], out of Priceless Art, by Military Bearing, out of Inuit[CAN], by Navajo. **[BALLET]**

PRICELESS MEMORIES won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,41,075; dam of:

ABRACADABRA (ch f 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,50,620.

Red Knight (ch c 2010 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

BAZINGA (b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 25,07,435.

IMPERIAL HERITAGE (ch g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 10,31,225.

King Alphonso (ch c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

FLEUR DE LYS (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,86,718.

Sporting Memories (ch g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 35,19,974 and placed incl. 2nd in South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Died in Dec 2017]

2441. **PRICELESSGIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1), b, 2012, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of A Girl[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Preseli, by Caerleon, out of Hill of Snow, by Reference Point. **[MAGNOLIA]**

PRICELESSGIRL won 4 races at 5 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,43,775; dam of:

2020 barren to Tale of a Champion[USA]

2021 b c (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

2022 (Feb 18) b c by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Vijay Mr B]

2442. **PRICEWISE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.487), ch, 2001, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Gourgandine[IRE], by Auction Ring, out of North Forland, by Northfields, out of Greenback II, by Fric. **[WATERHEN]**

Pricewise won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,42,060 and placed incl. 4th in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Pranayam (ch f 2009 by Steinbeck[USA]), unplaced.

STARRY EYES (b f 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,46,78,788 incl. Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deltin Casinos Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Signature Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

PRIZE FINDER (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,46,881.

SCARBOROUGH FAIR (b f 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,35,486.

WHOMAKESTHERULES (b c 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 2,42,04,539 incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

WE MAKE THE RULES (*late We Break The Rules*) (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,94,250.

NATALMA (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,16,029.

THAR (*late Immeasurable*) (b g 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,88,655. 2019 not covered in 2018

Lionel (b g, Feb 21, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,53,000.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 5) b f "Magnetic" by Multitude

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 barren to Deauville[IRE]

2443. **PRIME TIME** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.712), b, 2013, bred by New Approach Stallion Station & Stud Farm, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Marmalade, by Placerville[USA], out of Silver Academy, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

PRIME TIME won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,25,389; dam of:

2021 (Mar 25) dk b f "Normui" by Saamidd[GB]

[Boppana Mrs Seema]

2022 (Apr 19) dk b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Boppana Mrs Seema]

2444. **PRIMROSE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1078), b, 2011, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Chevalier[IRE], out of So Shocking, by Placerville[USA], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

PRIMROSE won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,28,250; dam of:

City of Gravitas (b g, Apr 17, 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 21,875.

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2020 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

2021 b f (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

2445. **PRINCESS ANNABEL** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.677), b, 2016, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Arazan[IRE], out of Priceless Glory, by Placerville[USA], out of Stunning, by Ascot Knight, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

PRINCESS ANNABEL won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,08,250
2022 not covered in 2021

2446. **PRINCESS HELEN** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.917), b, 1999, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Private Collection, by Malvado[CAN], out of Adriana[GB], by Queen's Hussar, out of Angele, by Match III. **[MARCHETTA]**

PRINCESS HELEN won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,38,200; dam of:
PRINCE OF TROY (b g 2006 by Warrshan[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,90,208.
SWEATY BETTY (b f 2007 by Warrshan[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,41,000.
Mountain Stream (dk b f 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unplaced.,
MARENGO (b g 2009 by Warrshan[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,87,500.
Amuleto (b g 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.
HIGH PROFILE (b g 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,29,115.
CARPE NOCTEM (b g 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,78,375.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2014]

2447. **PRINCESS KILLEEN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2468), ch, 2002, bred by Killeen Castle Stud, by Sinnadar, out of Maid of Killeen, by Darshaan, out of Sovereign Touch, by Pennine Walk, out of Sovereign Dona, by Sovereign Path. **[YANE]**

PRINCESS KILLEEN[IRE] did not place in Ireland in 1 start at 3; dam of:
Lady of Namid (ch f 2007 by Namid), unplaced in England .
ROI DU BOEUF (b g 2008 by Hurricane Run), 1 win in England at 3 £ 2,737 .
Kieron's Rock (ch g 2009 by Rock of Gibraltar), unplaced in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

OUTER SPACE (b f 2011 by Montjeu), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,78,283.
APPLE (*late Cafe Rio*) (b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,66,250.
KING OF KILLEN (b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,01,477.
Sirga (ch f 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.
2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

2448. **PRINCESS LEELA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), dk b/br, 2002, bred by Paulson Ms Madeleine A and Moody Mr Ernest, by Dixie Union, out of Kurba, by Theatrical, out of Luisant, by Laramie Trail, out of Desvelada, by Malambo. **[MURCIA]**

PRINCESS LEELA[USA] did not race; dam of:
PRINCESS SUANCES (dk b f 2006 by Suances), 3 wins at 3 and 8 \$110,321 .
Royal Suances (b f 2007 by Suances), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

INFINITHEIST (*late Khwaish*) (b f 2008 by Suances), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 5,95,000.
PRINCE VAILIANT (b g 2010 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 10 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 27,56,036.
Starleena (*late Jhalak Diklaja*) (gr f 2014 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 26,000.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

2449. **PRINCESS P** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1210), dk b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Torque, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Beautiful Ballad[IRE], by Ballad Rock, out of Delightful Time, by Manado. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

PRINCESS P won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 12,82,284; dam of:

2020 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2021 (Feb 3) b c "Winter Star" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2450. **PRINCESS ROSE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.19), b, 2012, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Adorer, by Razeen[USA], out of Adored, by Common Land[GB], out of Monica, by Prince Pradeep. **[MINDFUL]**

Princess Rose won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 16,89,890.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2451. **PRINCESS RUMELA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.708), b, 2014, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Margarita Rita[USA], by Thunder Gulch, out of Reason To Give, by Alydar, out of Reason To Act, by Bold Reason. **[CHATELAINE]**

PRINCESS RUMELA won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,74,664; dam of:

2021 (Apr 23) b c "Indian Jack" by Gusto[GB]

[Khemka Mr Vivek]

2022 (Apr 14) b f by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2452. **PRINCESS YAMUNA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.868), gr, 2008, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Paiute Princess[FR], by Darshaan, out of Papago, by Sadler's Wells, out of Passamaquoddy, by Drone. **[STOLEN KISS]**

PRINCESS YAMUNA did not race; dam of:

ICE MUMMY (gr f 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,36,481.

Kalinda Snow (gr f 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unraced.

SILVER DEW (gr f 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 4 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,47,006.

Silver Steps (gr g 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,17,000.

[Died in Jun 2017]

2453. **PRINQUET[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), ch, 2003, bred by Pine Lake Bloodstock LLC, by Marquetry, out of Princess Kris, by Kris, out of As You Desire Me, by Kalamoun, out of Royal Saint, by Saint Crespian III. **[MARCHETTA]**

PRINQUET[USA] did not place in 3 starts at 2 and 3; dam of:

Lady Prinquet (ch f 2008 by Exceed And Excel), unraced .

Verdigree (b f 2010 by Key of Luck), unraced .

Gabrial's Lady (b f 2011 by Authorized), unplaced .

_____ (ch f 2012 by Excellent Art[GB]), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Only For Me (b f 2013 by Vale of York), unraced.

STEVE MCQUEEN (b c 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,19,899.

Oscar Whisky (ch f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

Red Regent (ch g 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced

2019 (Mar 30) ch f "Sky Dance" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2020 barren to Shifting Power[GB]

2021 no return to Net Whizz[USA]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2021]

2454. **PRISTINA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.406), b, 2012, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Arazan[IRE], out of Evatina, by Placerville[USA], out of Abbess, by Malvado[CAN], out of Bougrine[CAN], by Avatar. **[ORIENTA]**

PRISTINA won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,07,000; dam of:

Northbound (b g, Feb 25, 2019 by Quasar), unplaced.

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Feb 28) b c by Quasar

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 10) ch f "Seiko Katsu" by Quasar

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2021]

2455. **PRIVATE COLLECTION[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.796), b, 1998, bred by Limestone Stud, by Danehill, out of Eschasse, by Zilzal, out of Skating, by Mill Reef, out of Running Ballerina, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[LISMA]**

PRIVATE COLLECTION[IRE] won 6 races in France at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), € 92,975;

dam of:

PRIVATE GOLD (b g 2004 by Celtic Swing), 2 wins in France at 4 and 5 €45,310 .

Elstrino (b c 2005 by Namid), unraced In Irland .

General Baybars (b g 2006 by Bahri), unraced in Irland .

CHARMING EYES (b f 2007 by Whipper), 6 wins in France at 3 to 6 €90,850 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ADMIRALS STRIDE (b g 2009 by Moss Vale), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,67,500.

STRENGTHANDWONDER (b g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,15,003.

PRINCE OF HEART (*late Devils Ride*) (b g 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 8 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 14,34,770.

EVON VON BRANDO (b c 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,15,207.

ROYAL CURRENCY (b f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 85,85,936 incl. Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**, Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Nov 2017]

2456. **PRIVATE LIFE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2013, Electronic), b, 2013, bred by Juddmonte Farms Inc, by First Defence, out of Fanzine, by Cozzene, out of Kinema, by Graustark, out of Mrs Peterkin, by Tom Fool. **[SWEEPLESS]**

PRIVATE LIFE[USA] did not race; dam of:

POWERFUL LADY (b f 2017 by Power), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,96,190.

[Died in Dec 2017]

2457. **PRIZE MAGIC[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Gainsborough Farm LLC, by Elusive Quality, out of Cape Verdi, by Caerleon, out of Afrique Bleu Azur, by Sagace, out of Albertine, by Irish River. **[CLAQUE]**

PRIZE MAGIC[USA] placed in France at 2, €3,600; dam of:

AL SHAMSHEER (b g 2011 by Yeats), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 14,10,745.

NAUTANKI (b g 2013 by Abbeyside[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 10,98,193.

Ruwenzori (b c 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

BLACK COFFEE (dk b c 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,40,950.

Zimbali (b c 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

2019 b f (A Twin) (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

2019 b c (A Twin) (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 30) b c "Bestidentification" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

2458. **PROLIFIC** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.80), b, 2009, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Anagram, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Ideas and Trends[USA], by Sharpen Up, out of Important Message, by Seattle Slew. **[SANFARA]**

PROLIFIC did not race; dam of:

PROLIFIC VISIT (ch c 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 3,93,262.

SPECULATOR (b c 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,38,250.

Rambling Star (b c 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unraced.

Succession (dk b c 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,94,098 and placed incl. 3rd in Panchshil Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 aborted to Multidimensional[IRE] or Speaking of Which[IRE]

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 (Feb 17) b f "Ashwa Vedha" by Multitude

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 28) b c "Xceptional Glory" by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2459. **PROMISSORY NOTE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.946), b, 2012, bred by Azienda Agricola Mariano, by Rock of Gibraltar, out of Cottonmouth, by Noverre[USA], out of Nafzira, by Darshaan, out of Nafzawa, by Green Dancer. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

PROMISSORY NOTE[IRE] won 1 race in Italy at 2, €17,600; dam of:

DOLLFACE (b f 2018 by Night of Thunder), 1 win in Italy at 2 €9,120 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Palladium (b g, Mar 29, 2019 by The Gurkha), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

Deccan Daisy (b f, Apr 23, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,68,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2022 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2460. **PROPHETIC[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1416), br, 2007, bred by River Downs Stud, by Celtic Swing, out of Irie, by Desert Style, out of Soie de Rose, by Slew o'Gold, out of Stiff Breeze, by Never Bend. **[ORMONDA]**

PROPHETIC[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

PRIORITY (dk b f 2012 by Aussie Rules), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,28,021.

NOAHS ARK (b r 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 18,17,750.

GALVARINO (dk b g 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,87,916.

BLUE BLISS (*late Oh Pada*) (dk b f 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,90,085.

PERFECT PERFECTO (b r 2017 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,74,170.

Moderator (b g 2018 by Be Safe), unplaced.

TRIPITAKA (b f, Feb 23, 2019 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,96,400.
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 no return to Lord Admiral[USA]

[Covering not reported in 2021 and put out of stud in Oct 2022]

2461. **PROSERPINE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.214), b, 2013, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Carousel, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Allies Serenade, by Allied Forces, out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy. **[LADY JUROR]**

PROSERPINE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 84,47,960 incl. South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Shes An Aristocrat (b f 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unraced

SINGER SARGENT (b g, Mar 19, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,67,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

[Not covered and destroyed in Mar 2019]

2462. **PROSPERO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.243), b, 2013, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Cherika, by Tejano[USA], out of Cherry Pink, by Cherokee Run, out of Green Sum[USA], by Green Forest[USA]. **[CROCUS]**

PROSPERO won 8 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 54,93,727 incl. Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

2021 barren to Top Class[USA]

2022 barren to Dali[USA]

2463. **PROVIDENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.338), b, 2010, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Dancing Image, by Placerville[USA], out of Moving Image[IRE], by Nordico, out of Aunty Eileen, by Ahonoora. **[SAMOVAR]**

PROVIDENCE won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,49,292; dam of:

Springbok (b f 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

MAGILETO (b g, Mar 23, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,88,500.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Toffee (b f, Mar 1, 2020 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 7,90,000.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 10) b c "Jolly Jester" by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Mar 17) b f by French Navy[GB]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2464. **PROVISO** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.383), ch, 2006, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Cool Water, by Batzushka[USA], out of New Light, by Zilos[GB], out of Water of Life, by Prince Pradeep. [**Hoverplane* - KEYSTONE II**]

PROVISO won 3 races at 2 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,12,500; dam of:
Pragmatic (b f 2015 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), placed, ₹ 9,30,230.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

2465. **PROVOCATEUR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.797), b, 2008, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Celtic Swing, out of Mullagh[IRE], by Fantastic Light, out of True Joy, by Zilzal, out of Foreign Courier, by Sir Ivor. [**WANDA**]

PROVOCATEUR won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 6,71,380; dam of:
TOP BRASS (dk b g 2014 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,44,305.
HAWKING (*late Ashoka The Great*) (b g 2015 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,57,530.
WIND CHASER (b f 2016 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,21,890.
Zaeim (dk b g 2017 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,22,000.
Black Velvet (b f 2018 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced.
BLACK OPAL (b f, Apr 22, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,43,400.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 barren to Dali[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jul 2020]

2466. **PRUSSIAN BLUE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.137), b, 2015, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Blue Ridge, by Boundary, out of Macquarie Ridge[USA], by Cox's Ridge, out of Ocean's Answer, by Northern Answer. [**SISTER LUMLEY**]

PRUSSIAN BLUE did not race; dam of:

Vyasa (ch g, Mar 5, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,75,000.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 25) b f "Equilateral" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 7) ch f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2467. **PSYCHIC FLAME** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.358), b, 2000, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited and Mehra Maj P K, by Razeen[USA], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Tina's Way[GB], by Palestine, out of Parthian's Way, by Parthia. [**PRETTY POLLY**]

PSYCHIC FLAME won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 73,72,599 incl. Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

SPELLBINDER (ch f 2006 by Steinbeck[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,59,720.

Psychic Light (b f 2007 by China Visit[USA]), unraced.

Adiella (b f 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 66,38,303 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

STAR OF DESTINY (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,41,400.

Sacred Fire (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,49,363 and placed incl. 3rd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

PSYCHIC WARRIOR (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m.), ₹ 37,24,860 incl. Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Psychic Fire (*late Windsor Fortune*) (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 63,000.

[Died in Dec 2015]

2468. **PSYCHIC LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.937), b, 2007, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Psychic Flame, by Razeen[USA], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Tina's Way[GB], by Palestine. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

PSYCHIC LIGHT did not race; dam of:

BLAVATSKY (ch f 2011 by Steinbeck[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 9 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,87,900.

MARVEL (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,55,754.

STEINLIGHT (b g 2014 by Steinbeck[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 25,64,346.

PSYCHIC FORCE (b c 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 9 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,37,68,671 incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, South India Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

IMMORTALITY (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,39,36,624 incl. Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, HRC Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

SUPERNATURAL (b g, Mar 17, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,76,71,202 incl. Betway Bangalore Summer Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Betway Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, DT Racing & Breeding LLP Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 (May 20) b f "Psychic Star" by Multitude

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 not covered in 2021

2469. **PUJARIN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1071), b, 2012, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Sloats Burg[USA], by Woodman, out of On Kris's Wings, by Kris S., out of Dancing With Wings, by Danzig. **[STELLA]**

PUJARIN won 2 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,97,062; dam of:

Personal (b f, Jan 12, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,85,000.

[Singh Mr Sultan]

2020 (Feb 26) b f "Midnight Beauty" by Planetaire[GB]

[Singh Mr Sultan]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

2470. **PUNJABI GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.191), b, 2015, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Chapmans Peak, by Green Forest[USA], out of Zyna's Glory, by Road to Glory[FR], out of Zaynala[IRE], by Habat. **[POLYFLORA]**

PUNJABI GIRL won 5 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 83,35,954 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Jan 28) b f "Lux Aeterna" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 not covered in 2021

2471. **PURE ALLURE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.852), gr, 2011, bred by Neutral Stud Farm, by Giacomo, out of Personal Allure[USA], by Wekiva Springs, out of Krispar, by Kris, out of Parioli, by Bold Bidder. **[FLAMBETTE]**

Pure Allure won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,50,577 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Excellent Queen (gr f 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,18,970.

BRILLIANT LADY (*late Silver Canyon*) (b (mtg) f, Mar 29, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,23,550.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

MISS ALLURE (gr f, Mar 20, 2020 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 16,35,002.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2021 (Apr 21) gr f "Esconido" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2022 (Apr 30) dk b (mtg) f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2472. **PURE DISTANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1246), ch, 2011, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Pure Prize, out of Violet Sky[IRE], by Montjeu, out of Miznapp, by Pennekamp, out of Tithcar, by Cadeaux Genereux. **[FLYING WITCH]**

PURE DISTANCE did not place ₹ 73,890; dam of:

Vinco (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,32,000.

ESTRELLA STAR (ch c 2017 by Eljohar[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,16,610.

[Died in Apr 2017]

2473. **PURE ELATION** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1122), b, 2006, bred by Equus Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Piccolina, by No Louder[CAN], out of Al Zahyia[IRE], by Dalsaan, out of Zaheen, by Silver Shark. **[POLYFLORA]**

PURE ELATION won 6 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,48,996; dam of:

AMARIS (ch f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,48,395.

VIJAYA SARATHI (*late Notting Hill*) (ch g 2015 by Tariq[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 8 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,38,837.

PONTIUS PILATE (b c 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 28,51,337.

Shes The Dream (ch f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.

PAINTED APACHE (dk b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 26,94,797.

Bien Pensant (b f, May 2, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 4,88,200.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2020 b c (died) by Moonlight Magic[GB]

2021 (May 8) b c "Mayne Magic" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

[Not covered in 2021 and destroyed in Mar 2022]

2474. **PURE ESTEEM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1179), b, 2012, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Sir Percy, out of Tableau Vivant[IRE], by Pivotal, out of Sea Picture, by Royal Academy, out of Grecian Sea, by Homeric. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

PURE ESTEEM did not place ₹ 2,16,125; dam of:

2019 barren to Roi Maudit[USA]

2020 (Feb 2) b c "Country's Sultan" by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 14) b c by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 27) b c by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

2475. **PURISSIMA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Juddmonte Farms Inc, by Fusaichi Pegasus, out of Willstar, by Nureyev, out of Nijinsky Star, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Chris Evert, by Swoon's Son. **[GALOPAIDE]**

PURISSIMA[USA] won 1 race in England at 2, £ 3,886; dam of:

RAMSHACKLE (b f 2011 by Dansili), 1 win in England at 3 £ 3,670 and placed .

SHARISSIMA (ch f 2012 by Shamardal), 1 win in France at 4 € 12,000 and placed .

PERIGEE (b c 2013 by Cacique), 2 wins at 3 £ 6,520 + Riyals 106,203 and placed .

White Tulip (b f 2014 by Oasis Dream), unraced died at 2 .

Scoffsman (b g 2015 by Dansil), unraced .

Red Impression (gr f 2016 by Dark Angel), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Chinzombo (ch f 2017 by Sepoy), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in Jul 2018]

2476. **PURPLE STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.35), b, 2012, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Aldiora, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Indian Relative[GB], by Distant Relative, out of Elegant Tern, by Sea-Bird II. **[ROYAL MESSAGE]**

PURPLE STAR won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,30,484; dam of:

Purple Rain (dk b f 2017 by Decado[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2017]

2477. **PURSUIT OF POWER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1021), b, 2002, bred by Pestonji Mrs Rita D and Pestonji Mr D F and Fernandes Mr Ivor, by San Francisco[FR], out of Running Power, by Foyer[GB], out of Research[FR], by Belmez, out of Chief's Quest, by Chief's Crown. **[PARAFFIN]**

PURSUIT OF POWER won 4 races at 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,50,050; dam of:

Shreya (b f 2012 by West Virginia[USA]), unraced.

Hell of A Ride (*late Kim*) (b g 2015 by Pinson[IRE]), placed, ₹ 7,30,000.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2018]

2478. **PYTILIA[USA]** (Am.S.B. Vol.32, electronic), gr, 2016, bred by Pietrangelo Mr Mike, by Mizzen Mast, out of Infanta, by Cape Cross, out of Maria Isabella, by Kris, out of Korveya, by Riverman. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

PYTILIA[USA] won 2 races in England at 3, £ 13,818; dam of:

2021 (Feb 3) gr c by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Feb 14) gr f "Cassat" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2479. **QAWAAFY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2010, Electronic), b, 2010, bred by Shadwell Farm, LLC, by Street Cry, out of Eswarah, by Unfuwain, out of Midway Lady, by Alleged, out of Smooth Bore, by His Majesty. **[MALVA]**

QAWAAFY[USA] won 1 race at 3, £ 7,212; dam of:

Baaqiah (b f 2016 by Teofilo), unplaced in 2 starts in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MY PRINCESS (b f, Apr 26, 2019 by Tamayuz), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,70,500.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

KOENIG (b g, May 25, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,70,000.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2021 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 (Mar 2) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2480. **QUAKER RIDGE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.47), dk b, 2012, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Allspice, by Razeen[USA], out of Allesca, by Common Land[GB], out of Treasure's Nest, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. [**Hornet's Nest[IRE] - GRAND PRIX**]

QUAKER RIDGE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 19,72,345; dam of:

VIJAYA BRAVE (*late Walking Brave*) (b g 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 4,27,736.

2019 (Mar 3) ch c by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2020 (Feb 7) dk b c "Noble Dynasty" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 22) b c "Quicker" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 barren to Deauville[IRE]

2481. **QUAN YIN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1199), b, 2005, bred by The Niarchos Family, by Sadler's Wells, out of East of the Moon, by Private Account, out of Miesque, by Nureyev, out of Pasadoble, by Prove Out. [**RUSH BOX**]

QUAN YIN[IRE] did not race; dam of:

Quan Am (b f 2010 by Invincible Spirit), unraced .

ODE TO PSYCHE (b f 2011 by Dansili), 1 win in Ireland at 3 € 14,585 .

Broughtonian (b c 2012 by Invincible Spirit), unplaced in 1 start in England .

OASIS MOON (b f 2013 by Oasis Dream), 1 win in England at 3 £ 3,791 .

Sister Celine (b f 2015 by Al Kazeem), placed in England at 3 £ 2,975 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Genoveva (b (mtg) f 2016 by Mastercraftsman), unraced.

Eleos (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 75,000.

Maniac (b g, Feb 15, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

Dubai Prince (*late Granpar*) (b g, Feb 1, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), placed, ₹ 8,06,800.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Apr 5) b c "Aerosmith" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

[Died in Apr 2021]

2482. **QUEEN AMEDALE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1007), b, 2003, bred by Kitco International, by Local Talent[USA], out of Nafazaka[USA], by Caro, out of Najidiya[USA], by Riverman, out of Nawazish, by Run the Gantlet. [**MUMTAZ MAHAL**]

QUEEN AMEDALE won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 5,07,340; dam of:

AL DORADO (b g 2012 by Abbeyside[GB]), 9 wins at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 38,04,269.

[Struck off in Dec 2015]

2483. **QUEEN CONSORT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2140), b, 1999, bred by Fittocks Stud, by Diesis, out of Queen Sceptre, by Fairy King, out of Happy Smile, by Royal Match, out of Topping Girl, by Sea Hawk II. **[SERENISSIMA]**

QUEEN CONSORT[GB] in England at 3, € 480; dam of:

_____ (b c 2004 by Generous), un-named .

FARAWAY SOUND (b g 2006 by Distant Music), 1 win at 2 £ 6,478 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TAMARAI (b f 2007 by Desert Style), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,52,714.

TIBERIUS (b g 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,87,715 incl. Heeroji Lad Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

AZAIBA (b f 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 7 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 39,71,491.

DELIGHTFUL LADY (ch f 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,49,390.

SHIVALIK ARROW (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,46,968.

Eco Bonita (*late Consort Queen*) (b f 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), placed, ₹ 57,335.

ADELA (b f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,06,030.

2019 no return to Net Whizz[USA]

[Covering not reported in 2019 and put out of stud in Feb 2020]

2484. **QUEEN CREDIBLE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.193), b, 2013, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by China Visit[USA], out of Brushed Aside[GB], by Oasis Dream, out of Avoidance, by Cryptoclerance, out of Averti, by Known Fact. **[LADY SUPERIOR]**

QUEEN CREDIBLE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,13,113; dam of:

2021 (Jan 24) b f "Lavish Girl" by Dali[USA]

[Khalakdina Miss Anita A]

2022 (Mar 28) b c "Sharanga" by Dali[USA]

[Sharma Mr Shantanu]

2485. **QUEEN ERNEST** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.250), b, 2000, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Greensmith[GB], out of Classically Noble[USA], by Vaguely Noble, out of Gaultheria, by Arbmahla High, out of Hi Little Gal, by Bar Le Duc. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

QUEEN ERNEST won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,60,314; dam of:

SHEIKHA (b f 2006 by Placerville[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,92,000.

Temblador (b g 2007 by Placerville[USA]), unplaced.

CHEMIN DE FER (b f 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,30,890.

AMARA (b g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,90,000.

CARLTON HOUSE (b g 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,49,000.

Critical Strike (b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 15,500.

A HEARTTOREMEMBER (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,03,990.

[Destroyed in Aug 2013]

2486. **QUEEN LATIFA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.212), b, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Caribbean Queen, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Dazzling Queen, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB]. **[Miss Goolagong[IRE] - MAISIE]**

QUEEN LATIFA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,51,789; dam of:

Ruach (b c, Apr 1, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), unplaced.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Mar 30) b c "Southern Command" by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Mar 13) b f by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2487. **QUEEN OF THE WORLD** (I.S.B. Vol.12, p.528), b, 1991, bred by Punjab Stud & Agricultural Farm, by World Tour[USA], out of Queen of Gibraltar, by Rock of Gibraltar*, out of Queen O'Spades, by Kings Barn*, out of Sparkling*, by Hindostan. **[NUNSUCH]**

QUEEN OF THE WORLD did not race; dam of:

PREDOMINATE (b g 1996 by Subject to Raise[FR]), 7 wins at 5 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 5,90,414.

NICE ONE CLAIRE (b f 1999 by Balla Jidaal[USA]), 5 wins at 5 to 8 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 6,98,750.

Prince Of Suravine (b g 2001 by Balla Jidaal[USA]), placed, ₹ 15,000.

QUEEN OF DESTINY (b f 2003 by Balla Jidaal[USA]), 10 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,09,245.

AMONTILLADO (b g 2004 by Hammerstein[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 15,60,000.

Ajeet (b g 2007 by Hammerstein[GB]), unplaced.

NIZBATI QUEEN (b f 2009 by Hammerstein[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,35,550.

AMAZING INFERNO (ch f 2012 by Hammerstein[GB]), 5 wins at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 11,40,000.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2013]

2488. **QUEEN RANIA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.698), b, 2004, bred by Sohna Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Celtic Swing, out of Here Goes[USA], by Common Grounds, out of Here to Eternity, by Fairy King, out of Echoes of Eternity, by Cougar. **[BALLET]**

QUEEN RANIA won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,43,400 incl. Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, and placed 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

AMAZING EMPEROR (*late King of The Court*) (b g 2010 by Holding Court), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,12,350.

QUEEN RIA (b f 2013 by Ontario[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,07,062.

LIGHTNING SPEED (*late Steppenwolf*) (b c 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,68,695.

[Put out of stud in Apr 2016]

2489. **QUEEN REGENT** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.625), b, 2015, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of One Track Minded, by Tirol[IRE], out of Venus, by Cristofori[USA], out of Run Woodee Run[USA], by Woodman. **[VERDURE]**

QUEEN REGENT won 5 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 27,02,500; dam of:

2021 (Jan 20) b c "Cavallo Volante" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Alagappan Mr Arun]

2022 (Feb 28) b f by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2490. **QUEEN VICTORIA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1061), b, 2003, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Old Time Romance[USA], by Pancho Villa, out of Brian's Babe, by Olden Times, out of Continuance, by Round Table. **[CHELANDRY]**

QUEEN VICTORIA won 2 races at 3 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 3,43,790; dam of:

TWINKLINGOFANEYE (b f 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,00,796.

FLYING SHOW (b f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 10 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 47,96,707 incl. Country Stud's Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

DRAGONSTONE (b c 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,52,575.

Samudrika (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 24,000.

REAL CHAMP (b c 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,68,690.

2019 no return to Declaration of War[IRE]

[Died in Aug 2019]

2491. **QUEEN AND COUNTRY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.912), b, 2000, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Greensmith[GB], out of Princess Marinsky[IRE], by Sandhurst Prince, out of Mariinsky[GB], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Iron Maiden, by Klairon. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

Queen and Country won 1 race at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,27,568 and placed incl. 3rd in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
 DIFFERENT OPINION (b f 2005 by Bee's Prospector[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,44,755.
 PORTOBELLO (ch g 2006 by Bee's Prospector[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,50,000.
 Zhenzhen (ch f 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.
 Way We Were (ch f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.
 KING AND COUNTRY (b g 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,31,000.
 RAPIDO (*late Queen of Gibraltar*) (ch f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,77,482.
 2019 barren to Net Whizz[USA]

[Covered by Net Whizz[USA] and put out of stud in Aug 2019]

2492. **QUEEN OF HEARTS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1707), b, 2004, bred by Madras Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Warrshan[USA], out of Winning Venture, by Binkhaldoun[USA], out of Tolomette[GB], by Tolomeo, out of Grovette, by Derring-Do. **[CANTERBURY PILGRIM]**

QUEEN OF HEARTS won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,88,428; dam of:
 SPEAR OF TRIUM (dk b g 2011 by Diffident[FR]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,75,750.
 Dakota (b f 2014 by Diffident[FR]), unplaced.
 OLYMPICDUEL (b f 2015 by Diffident[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 16,56,861.
 EN SABAH NUR (b g 2016 by Diffident[FR]), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,61,249.
 Freebird (b f 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), placed, ₹ 72,840.
 SEA DRAGON (b g, May 19, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,70,000
 [Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]
 2020 not covered in 2019
 2021 (Feb 11) dk b f "Happy Morning" by Arazan[IRE]
 [Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Arazan[IRE] and put out of stud in Dec 2021]

2493. **QUEEN OF NORMANDY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), dk b, 2003, bred by Foxfiel, by Silver Deputy, out of Trampoli, by Trempolino, out of Luth de Saron, by Luthier, out of Rose de Saron, by Carvin. **[VAIN DUCHESS]**

QUEEN OF NORMANDY[USA] unplaced, \$ 2,900; dam of:
 HIT KING (ch g 2008 by Albert the Great), 13 wins in USA at 3 to 7 \$ 66,437 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Kentucky Queen (b f 2009 by Bellamy Road), unraced.
 BREEZEOFTHE SOUTH (ch r 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 9 wins at 2 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 59,44,086.
 Get The Gringo (ch c 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unraced.
 SHIVALIK QUEEN (b f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,00,202.

[Died in Apr 2016]

2494. **QUEEN OF PALMS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3214), ch, 2001, bred by Coughlan Mr S, by Desert Prince, out of Tapolite, by Tap on Wood, out of Pendulina, by Prince Tenderfoot, out of Rosemarin, by Mossborough. **[GARGANEY]**

QUEEN OF PALMS[IRE] won 2 races in Ireland at 3 (1500 m. and 1600 m.), €58,008 incl. EBF Fairy Bridge Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Little Calla (ch f 2006 by Indian Ridge), placed in England at 3 £ 1,282 .

PALM RIDGE (ch c 2007 by Indian Ridge), 1 win in Ireland at 3 €11,970 .

Holy Arrangement (b f 2008 by Holy Roman Emperor), unplaced in England .

Merkel (b f 2009 by Manduro), placed in Ireland at 3 €4,720 .

Kowalski (b c 2010 by Whipper), unraced; died at 3 .

Dokker (ch c 2011 by Dylan Thomas), 14 wins in Italy at 2 to 5 €94,360 and placed incl. 3rd in Premio Criterium Partenopeo, **L**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TAKE A BOW (ch f 2013 by Strategic Prince), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,39,488.

Ghost Creek (b f 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,82,630.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

2495. **QUEEN OF THE STARS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1186), dk b, 2010, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Star Queen, by Major Impact[USA], out of Zelka[GB], by Be My Chief, out of Zalfa, by Luthier. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

QUEEN OF THE STARS won 7 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,08,713; dam of:

2019 barren to Fiero[JPN]

VICTORIANO (b f, Mar 10, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,58,130.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 10) b f "To The Stars" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Died in Mar 2021]

2496. **QUEEN OF TURF** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.407), b, 2013, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Bahamian Bounty, out of Evening Tale[IRE], by Rock of Gibraltar, out of Wondrous Story, by Royal Academy, out of Gossiping, by Chat. **[SWEETHEART]**

QUEEN OF TURF won 5 races at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,26,169; dam of:

2022 (Apr 15) b f by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2497. **QUEEN OF WINDSOR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.794), b, 2013, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Nijinsky Bullet[USA], by Silver Charm, out of Nijinsky's Passion, by Nijinsky's Table, out of Trumanita, by Capote. **[TILLYWHIM]**

QUEEN OF WINDSOR won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,37,304; dam of:

Prince Of Windsor (dk b g 2018 by Be Safe), placed, ₹ 2,81,926.

Jack Daniel (b g, Apr 7, 2019 by Be Safe), placed, ₹ 7,67,400.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

Glockchen (dk b g, Apr 2, 2020 by Be Safe), unplaced.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2021 (Mar 31) b c by Be Safe

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2022 (Mar 29) b f by Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

2498. **QUEEN OF THE TURF** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1645), b, 2003, bred by Shroff Mr Munchi and Shroff Mr Khushrow B and Shroff Mr Dinsha and Appoo Capt Jamshed J, by Major Impact[USA], out of Untold Story, by Portroe[USA], out of Watt A Lot[IRE], by Glow, out of Admit, by Welsh Pageant. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

QUEEN OF THE TURF won 4 races at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,29,300; dam of:

Arabian Queen (b f 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), ₹ 80,000.

Silver Cap (*late Shakin Stevens*) (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), ₹ 1,77,393.

[Not covered in 2018 and put out of stud in Mar 2019]

2499. **QUEEN'S COLLECTION** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.507), b, 2006, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Diffident[FR], out of Endorsement, by Placerville[USA], out of Princess Clemente[USA], by Roberto, out of Royal Signature, by His Majesty. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

QUEEN'S COLLECTION won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,00,000; dam of:

Ace of Pace (b f 2012 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

Arazan Girl (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

Highland Wind (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 4,15,672

PRIME GARDENIA (b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,49,001.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2017]

2500. **QUEEN'S GUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.13), ch, 2005, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Diffident[FR], out of Academy, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Lovely Smitha, by Young Lochinvar*, out of Stumped, by Djebe. **[WIDGEON]**

QUEEN'S GUEST won 23 races at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 51,74,030; dam of:

QUEEN'S ACE (b g 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,46,899.

Star Salute (b c 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

Smart Empire (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 12,810.

JUNO'S GUEST (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,15,749.

GOLDEN GUEST (b c 2016 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 31,82,420 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

EXCELERATOR (b g 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,33,250.

ZUKOR (ch g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 15,33,000.

QUEENS PRIDE (ch f, Mar 17, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 13,90,472.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

Sorrento Secret (ch f, Mar 27, 2020 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,03,500.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2021 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 (Feb 8) ch c by Excellent Art[GB]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2501. **QUEEN'S MESSAGE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1094), dk b, 1999, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Young Senor[USA], out of Sibyl, by Soviet Lad, out of Hot Chocolate[IRE], by Chief Singer, out of Mrs McArdy, by Tribal Chief. **[ADMIRATION]**

QUEEN'S MESSAGE won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 5,88,880; dam of:

Money for Nothin (*late Bombay Bombshell*) (b f 2007 by Epicentre[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,00,500.

ARABIAN GLORY (*late Rose Heaven*) (b f 2008 by Epicentre[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,98,012.

QUEENS TOUCH (dk b f 2009 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,53,200.

AL SAHAIL (b g 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), 12 wins at 2 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,06,400.

YET ANOTHER (b g 2011 by Equitable[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,57,099.

NICHE DIAMOND (*late Black Diamond*) (dk b g 2012 by Ravel[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,17,350.

[Died in Mar 2015]

2502. **QUEENS BEST** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.324), b, 2014, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Dandoona[GB], by Zafonic, out of Speedybird, by Danehill, out of Mille Fleurs, by Jacinto. **[BLACK RAY]**

QUEENS BEST did not place ₹ 5,23,104; dam of:
Aquila (dk b g, Feb 11, 2020 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced.
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]
2021 (Jan 21) b c by Be Safe
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]
2022 barren to Arod[IRE]

2503. **QUEENS GRACE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.504), b, 2014, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Oiseau de Feu[USA], out of God's Grace, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB], out of Miss Goolagong[IRE], by Whistling Wind. **[MAISIE]**

QUEENS GRACE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,58,249; dam of:
2021 (Apr 20) b c by Shifting Power[GB]
[Samra Mr Sukhveer Singh]
2022 (Apr 9) dk b c by Shifting Power[GB]
[Samra Mr Sukhveer Singh]

2504. **QUEENS PET** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1288), b, 2014, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Zacheta's Girl[GB], by Fantastic Light, out of Zacheta, by Polish Precedent, out of Marienbad, by Darshaan. **[HELVIA]**

QUEENS PET did not race; dam of:
2020 (Apr 2) ch f "Eclipse Award" by Be Safe
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]
2021 (Mar 21) b f "Opera Queen" by Akeed Champion[GB]
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]
2022 (Mar 21) b c by Lord Admiral[USA]
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2505. **QUEENS SOLITAIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.265), ch, 2011, bred by Brar Mr Karanbir Singh, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Classic Liason, by Green Forest[USA], out of Nawazish, by Ballo[FR], out of Rocklie, by Rock of Gibraltar*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

QUEENS SOLITAIRE did not place ₹ 60,000; dam of:
Deal Show (*late Sally's Gift*) (b g 2018 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,06,255.
GREAT HOPE (ch g, Feb 2, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 5,97,515.
[Kasiviswanathan Dr T C]
Polar Wind (b f, Feb 09, 2020 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.
[Kasiviswanathan Dr T C]
2021 (Jan 26) ch f "Rare Silk" by Tale of a Champion[USA]
[Kasiviswanathan Dr T C]

[Covered by Tale of a Champion[USA] in 2021 and put out of stud in Jan 2022]

2506. **QUESADA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1883), b, 2008, bred by Erhardt Mr Joachaim, by Peintre Celebre, out of Queen of Fire, by Dr Fong, out of Sonic Sapphire, by Royal Academy, out of Sit Alkul, by Mr. Prospector. **[ROTI]**

QUESADA[IRE] won 2 races in Germany at 2 and 3, € 20,500 incl. Henkel-Stuten Preis, **L** and placed 2nd in Grosser Preis des Gestuts Brummerhof Sierstorpff, **L**, etc; dam of:
MOUEENN (ch g 2013 by Lope de Vega), 1 win in Qatar at 4 Riyals 74,430 and placed in England .

Queen's Light (b f 2014 by Fastnet Rock), unraced in Great Britain .

Mount Q (b c 2015 by Mount Nelson), unplaced in Slovakia .

QUEMONDA (ch f 2016 by Mount Nelson), 3 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 11,264 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Maxine (dk b f 2017 by Maxios), unplaced.

Quando Quando (*late Mashobra*) (b f, Feb 1, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,92,500.
[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

TENN (*late Torino*) (b g, May 1, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,00,000.
[Shroff Mr P]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 (Jan 21) b f "Lightning McQueen" by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2507. **QUESTA NOVA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.281), ch, 2001, bred by Juddmonte Farms, by Rainbow Quest, out of Danilova, by Lyphard, out of Ballinderry, by Irish River, out of Miss Manon, by Bon Mot. **[PARAFFIN]**

QUESTA NOVA[GB] did not place in France in 1 start; dam of:

PAINT SPLASH (ch f 2006 by Beat Hollow), 1 win in England at 2 £ 4,433 .

STRAIGHT SIX (ch c 2007 by Starcraft), 1 win in France at 3 € 15,600 .

_____ (ch c 2008 by Motivator), died since birth .

EUROZONE (b c 2009 by Rail Link), 1 win in France at 3 € 17,300 .

Vernacular (ch c 2010 by Zamindar), unraced .

Tabla (b f 2012 by Rail Link), unplaced in England £ 241 .

Kerrera (ch f 2013 by Champs Elysees), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ZENON (b g 2014 by Champs Elysees), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,62,536.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2014]

2508. **QUESTINA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.549), b, 2016, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Meadowlark[USA], by Street Cry, out of Meniatarra, by Zilzal, out of Snow Bride, by Blushing Groom. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

QUESTINA won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,53,687.

[Covered by Fiero[JPN] and died in Aug 2021]

2509. **QUESTIONNAIRE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1490), b, 2008, bred by Sorabjee Mr Pheroze, by Iffraaj, out of Kobalt Sea[FR], by Akarad, out of Karaferya, by Green Dancer, out of Kareena, by Riverman. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

QUESTIONNAIRE[IRE] won 2 races in England at 3 (1200 m.), £ 5,931; dam of:

Major Wish (b c 2013 by Major Cadeaux), unraced.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2018]

2510. **QUEVEDA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2800), b, 2002, bred by Green Hill Farm, by Mark of Esteem, out of Play Or Pay, by Play Fellow, out of Port Desire, by Elocutionist, out of Noble Touch, by Crafty Admiral. **[BONUS]**

QUEVEDA[IRE] won 1 race in France at 2 (1400 m.), €24,700; dam of:

The Ginger Thing (ch f 2006 by Highest Honor), unraced .

Burghelarab (b f 2007 by Dubai Destination), unraced in Ireland .

RED SPADES (b c 2008 by Kyllachy), 2 wins in Cyprus at 4 £ 4,871 .

ROCKGOAT (b g 2009 by Rock of Gibraltar), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 5,167 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ARCEUS (dk b c 2011 by Marju), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,25,800.

YOURESOHANDSOME (ch g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,95,665.

Milford Sound (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,05,438.

MARVEL PRINCESS (*late Lucky Star*) (b f 2015 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,86,395.

Dice Ofluck (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unraced.

EYES ON THE PRIZE (b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,43,500.

Loving Dream (ch f, Apr 25, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered in 2019 and put out of stud in Feb 2020]

2511. **QUIET APPEAL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1567), b, 2009, bred by Rooney Mr J T and Corduff Stud, by Cape Cross, out of Rise and Fall, by Quiet American, out of Guerre Et Paix, by Soviet Star, out of Fire and Shade, by Shadeed. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

QUIET APPEAL[IRE] won 3 races in England at 3 (2400 m.), £ 7,603; dam of:

SOUTHPAW (b g 2014 by Bushranger), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,15,980.

MARIGOLD (b f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,35,650.

WINRAISE (*late Royal Rules*) (dk b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 23,25,090.

PETTE'S CHOICE (*late Shivalik Attitude*) (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.) ₹ 7,71,325.

[Covered by Saamidd[GB] and died in Jul 2018]

2512. **QUIET LANE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.86), ch, 2006, bred by Paulyn Limited, by Cadeaux Genereux, out of Blue Sirocco, by Bluebird, out of Tanouma, by Miswaki, out of Diffusion, by Habitat. **[LA TROIENNE]**

QUIET LANE[GB] did not race; dam of:

PRAZSKY (b f 2010 by Elusive City), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,33,625.

Selena (dk b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), unraced.

NAAZAAN (b r 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 47,76,922.

RIDDARI (ch g 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,39,501.

High Alert (ch c 2017 by Senure[USA]), unraced.

Quiet Style (b f 2018 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unraced, ₹ 6,535.

2019 barren to Tale of a Champion[USA]

Currency (*late Desertdragon*) (ch f 2020 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unraced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 10) b f "Forest Lake" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Tale of a Champion[USA] in 2021 and put out of stud in Jan 2022]

2513. **QUIET STORM[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1116), b, 2000, bred by Sonarc Bloodstock, by Desert Prince, out of Hertford Castle, by Reference Point, out of Forest Flower, by Green Forest[USA], out of Leap Lively, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[DONNETTA]**

Quiet Storm[IRE] won 2 races in England at 3 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), £ 35,566 and placed incl. 2nd in E.B.F. Upavon Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Weatherbys Bank Pipalong Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:
Forest Storm (ch f 2006 by Galileo), 1 win at 2 € 40,365 and placed incl. 2nd in Flame of Tara E.B.F. Stakes, **L**, etc .
 Minuano (b g 2007 by Dubai Destination), unraced .
 Romano (ch g 2008 by Haafhd), unplaced in England .
 TEA CUP (b f 2009 by Danehill Dancer), 1 win in England at 3 £ 5,156 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

STAR HOLIDAY (*late Storming Home*) (b g 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 8 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 32,71,718.

NEW ALLIANCE (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 69,15,569 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

STORM FRONT (b g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,66,812.

ABERLOUR (b g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 6 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,11,969.

CONSTANZA (b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,64,800.

BLOOM BUDDY (ch f 2017 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,37,810.

Truth And Dare (b g 2018 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,93,000.

Breeze Bluster (b r, Feb 10, 2019 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,01,855.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019.

2021 (Apr 24) b c "Divine Protector" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Mar 27) ch c by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2514. **QUIKSILVER** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.907), gr, 2015, bred by Bhatia Mr Laksh, by West Virginia[USA], out of Swift Success, by Meritocrat[USA], out of Cherokee Princess, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Cedar Point[IRE], by Persian Bold. **[MACKWILLER]**

QUIKSILVER did not place ₹ 62,000; dam of:

2021 (Mar 22) gr f by Pinson[IRE]

[Rao Mr Tatineni Prasad]

2022 no return to Pinson[IRE]

[Died in Aug 2022]

2515. **QUILTING[USA]** (Am.S.B. Electronic, 2012), b, 2012, bred by Darley, by King's Best, out of Zeeba, by Baratheia, out of Donya, by Mill Reef, out of Dunette, by Hard To Beat. **[ELECTRIC LIGHT]**

QUILTING[USA] placed once in Ireland at 2, £ 875; dam of:

Bright View (b f 2017 by Siyouni), unplaced in Ireland .

PINWHEEL (b g 2018 by Exceed And Excel), 1 win in France at 3 € 28,470 and placed .

Bolster (b c 2020 by Invincible Spirit), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2021 (May 8) b c "Mysteriousstranger" by Iffraaj

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Apr 9) b c by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2516. **R VALID GIRL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), dk b/br, 2000, bred by Stride Rite Racing Stable, by Valid Expectations, out of Cup of Cheers, by Raise a Cup, out of Child of Fate, by Promised Land, out of Baby Alice, by Revoked. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

R VALID GIRL[USA] placed at 2, \$ 7,020; dam of:

Woody Woman (b f 2005 by Woodman), placed at 3 and 4 \$ 6,852 .

ANGEL EXPRESS (dk b f 2007 by Devil His Due), 3 wins at 2 and 3 Can \$ 24,586 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SPORTING STAR (b g 2008 by Alydeed), 4 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,37,164.

SENSATIONAL MOVER (b g 2009 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,09,813.

Soul (b f 2010 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unraced.

GIRLISH CHARMO (gr f 2011 by Charmo[FR]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 9,46,506.

LAVENDER (b f 2012 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,34,880.

Queen's Turf (b f 2013 by Charmo[FR]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,76,974 and placed incl. 3rd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.

Key To My Heart (b f 2015 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unraced.

ZELBET (b f 2016 by Opportunist[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,13,375.

Crystal Noir (b f 2017 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced.

Lady Wannabe (dk b/br f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 37,495.

2019 (Feb 25) dk b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Singh Stud Farm]

2020 (Apr 11) b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Singh Stud Farm]

[Died in Jun 2020]

2517. **RACING QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1103), b, 2009, bred by Neutral Stud Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Show Us the Money[USA], by Glitterman, out of Proud Entrance, by At The Threshold, out of Proudest Cagey, by Proudest Roman. **[RETAINED II]**

RACING QUEEN won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,46,000; dam of:

Viking Sun (b g 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

[Died in Jul 2017]

2518. **RACY DESCRIPTION[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), dk b/br, 2004, bred by Classicstar, by Singspiel, out of Rasha's Realm, by Woodman, out of Performing Arts, by The Minstrel, out of Noble Mark, by On Your Mark. **[ERYHOLME]**

RACY DESCRIPTION[USA] did not race; dam of:

Lake Victoria (b f 2008 by Captain Rio), unraced.

MOON SHADOW (b g 2009 by Noverre[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 37,69,009.

ALWAYS TOGETHER (b f 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,09,050.

ALLSETTOGO (b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 4 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,00,395.

PEARL (dk b f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,45,375.

[Died in May 2015]

2519. **RADIANT BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.946), gr, 2016, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Trrust In Me, by Hurricane State[USA], out of Trustworthy, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*. **[Amber Forest[IRE] - DINNER]**

RADIANT BEAUTY won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,47,860; dam of:

2021 barren to Air Support[USA]

2022 b c (died) by Air Support[USA]

2520. **RADIATE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.98), ch, 2001, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Aroma, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Menorah, by Gombos[FR], out of Scalaris[IRE], by Lord Gayle. **[BENDLET]**

Radiate won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 11,06,681 and placed incl. 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

RUNNING SUN (b c 2007 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,38,500.

IN THE SPOTLIGHT (ch f 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 11 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 5,28,18,142 incl. AKK Entertainment Golden Jubilee Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Premier Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Premier Indian St.Leger, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Nanoli Stud Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Khushro K Jalnawala Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Novotel Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

LAVENDER BROWN (ch f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,94,755.

RAY OF LIGHT (ch f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,66,720.

Zahab (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 45,000.

INTO THE SPOTLIGHT (ch g 2013 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 31,66,482.

Weehawken (ch g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 52,500.

Rhinefall (dk b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

2019 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2020 no return to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Died in Jun 2020]

2521. **RADICAL ATTRACTION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.961), b, 2008, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by International, out of Rainbow Vision, by Vision, out of Red Desert[IRE], by Tap on Wood, out of Place Dauphine, by Sea Hawk II. **[ZARIBA]**

Radical Attraction won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 20,02,391 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

FIREBURG (b g 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,51,585.

GUSTY LOOK (b c 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 9,52,332.

King of Katni (b g 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced, ₹27,000.

MURWARA PRINCESS (b f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 18,70,897.

ROMERO (b g, Mar 28, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,15,000.

[Sharma Mr Deepak]

Caraxes (b r, Mar 7, 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,86,000.

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2021 (Apr 5) b f "Dulari" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2022 (Mar 30) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2522. **RADICAL VELOCITY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1152), b, 2000, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Speedbird, by Malvado[CAN], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio, out of Chanel, by Pan. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

RADICAL VELOCITY won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,44,585; dam of:

Escalating (*late Staristocracy*) (b f 2007 by Warrshan[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,35,400.

Radical Mackie (b g 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,44,000.

IT'S HIGH TIME (*late Aurnia*) (dk b f 2010 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 3 wins at 6 to 7 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 7,65,929.

After The Beep (b f 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

RAJA HINDUSTANI (b g 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,21,054.

HUZZAH'S GRACE (b f 2014 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,75,019.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2014]

2523. **RAFAGA** (*late Rafage*) (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.950), b, 2002, bred by Poonawalla Racing & Breeding Limited and Appoo Capt Jamshed J, by Placerville[USA], out of Razalin, by Razeen[USA], out of Allinda, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Lady Harriet[FR], by Habitat. **[ATHASI]**

RAFAGA won 3 races at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,97,655; dam of:

THE GUARDIAN (ch g 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,37,291.

Winning Shot (b g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,84,000.

RANNVIJAY (b g 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,12,750.

SPIRIT OF LONDON (*late Shivalik Crown*) (b r 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,65,880.

Silent Guardian (b r 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,37,940.

[Died in Jul 2017]

2524. **RAH WA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), ch, 2004, bred by Reiman Mr Bobbi and Reiman Mr Roy and Clay Mr Robert N, by Rahy, out of Sailing Minstrel, by The Minstrel, out of Gulls Cry, by Sea-Bird II, out of Gay Serenade, by Royal Serenade. **[ETOILE FILANTE]**

RAH WA[USA] did not race; dam of:

FLYING POWER (b g 2008 by Dubai Destination), 8 wins in England at 2 to 6 £ 46,162 .

Lady Alpha (b f 2009 by Authorized), unraced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Racing Ahead (dk b g 2010 by Shamardal), 9 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 53,51,003 and placed incl. 3rd in Vijay Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Vijays Spirit (ch r 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 13,000.

JUPITER (gr g 2012 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,35,000.

Run Rey (dk b g 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,12,501.

RWANDA (b f 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,18,425.

The Sense (b f 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 23,200.

2019 aborted to One Lucky Dane[USA]

2020 aborted to One Lucky Dane[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (May 13) dk b c by War Hammer

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

2525. **RAHULS PET** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1064), gr, 2013, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Green Coast[IRE], out of Singing Speed[USA], by Songandaprayer, out of Livermore Lady, by Mt. Livermore, out of Dagian, by Vigors. **[CLAQUE]**

RAHULS PET won 8 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 44,42,433; dam of:

Shadow Fax (b g, Feb 20, 2020 by Lord Admiral[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,30,000.

[Rachupalli Mr Rahul]

2021 aborted to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

2526. **RAHY'S SERENADE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1996, p.451), dk b, 1996, bred by Gainsborough Farm Inc, by Rahy, out of Shihama, by Shadeed, out of Dubian, by High Line, out of Melodina, by Tudor Melody. [**LADY JUROR**]

RAHY'S SERENADE[USA] did not race; dam of:

ALLIES SERENADE (ch f 2000 by Allied Forces), 3 wins at 3 to (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 42,05,120 incl. Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Dashmesh And Hargobind Stud Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

FRIDA KAHLO (b f 2001 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 40,34,411 incl. Deutsche R W I T C Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2-NTR**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.2**, Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Heritage Estates Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

DIEGO RIVERA (dk b g 2003 by Diffident[FR]), 13 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 96,90,190 incl. Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.2**, BJETS Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3-NTR**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Cup, **Gr.3**, Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3** (twice), Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Rohan Lifescapes Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in Arisia Solitaire Jewellery Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Spiritual (dk b g 2004 by Black Cash[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,96,068 and placed incl. 2nd in McDowell Signature Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

HIGHLAND CROWN (dk b g 2005 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 3200 m.), ₹ 29,01,479 incl. Paranjape Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Vascon Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

ONASSIS (dk b g 2006 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 10 wins at 3 to 7 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,62,76,638 incl. Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs R W I T C Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3** (twice) and placed 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs RWITC Ltd. Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Cup, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, etc.

Al Khazneh (ch f 2007 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), unraced.

MAGDALENA (ch f 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 97,000.

FRANKLIN (b g 2009 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,07,430.

Deo Volente (b c 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), unraced.

SERJEANT AT ARMS (b c 2013 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 14 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 4,85,45,431 + \$ 9,527 incl. Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1** (twice), Panchshil Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2-NTR**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby partnered by Signature, **Gr.1**, Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

LA RONDINE (b f 2015 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 58,22,724 incl. Spartan Poker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2017]

2527. **RAIN SPLASHER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1211), b, 2003, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Rasant[CAN], by Assert, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore, out of Ruta, by Ratification. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

RAIN SPLASHER won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 22,31,116 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Panchshil Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Usha Stud Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ISN'T SHE SPECIAL (b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 99,77,720 incl. Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Abaran Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

SHE IS SPECIAL (b f 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,51,335.

AARON THE BARON (ch c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,34,025.

SPLASH (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,54,405.

Rainbow Rising (b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 3,470.

2019 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2020 b c (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB] or Leitir Mor[IRE]

2021 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE]

2022 f (died) by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Died in May 2022]

2528. **RAINBOW FOG** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.233), b, 2006, bred by Ancora Stud Farms Private Limited, by Ontario[USA], out of Blades of Fury, by Topanoora[IRE], out of Cup O'Cake[USA], by Raise a Cup, out of Echelle, by High Echelon. **[THISTLEFIELD]**

RAINBOW FOG won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,87,250; dam of:

Buzagar (gr c 2012 by Pinson[IRE]), unraced.

OLD FAITHFUL (b g 2013 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,47,390.

STARLIGHT (b c 2014 by Royal Gladiator), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 50,55,407.

Shadows (b g 2016 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 4,45,500.

See My Attitude (late Royal Queen) (b f, May 2, 2019 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 1,19,600.

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 (May 9) b f by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tiger

2022 (Feb 16) ch c by Desert God

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2529. **RAINBOW QUEEN[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.653), b, 2000, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Rainbow Quest, out of Dazzle, by Gone West, out of Belle Et Deluree, by The Minstrel, out of Sophisticated Girl, by Stop the Music. **[ENID]**

RAINBOW QUEEN[GB] won 1 race in England at 2 (1400 m.), £ 5,564; dam of:

QUEEN ELEANOR (b f 2006 by Cape Cross), 1 win in England at 3 £ 6,488 .

CRIMSON QUEEN (b f 2007 by Red Ransom), 7 wins in England at 3 to 6 £ 17,554 .

RAINBOW RED (b c 2008 by Pivotal), 1 win in Serbia at 3 Serbian Dinar 1,00,000 and placed .

Garzoni (ch f 2009 by Medicean), unplaced .

Rainbeam (b f 2011 by Rock of Gibraltar), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Oxford Opinion (b g 2012 by Medicean), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 26,26,239 and placed incl. 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

Jaipar Honey (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

Rainbow Trout (b f 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 31,09,037 and placed incl. 3rd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

ACASTER (b g 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,19,505.

Firefinch (ch f, Apr 26, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,39,560.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2019]

2530. **RAISE ME UP[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Rivera Mr Gaspar and Hartley de Renzo Thoroughbreds, by El Corredor, out of Raise, by Seattle Slew, out of Add, by Spectacular Bid, out of Number, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

RAISE ME UP[USA] did not place in Ireland; dam of:

Syzyggy (b c 2012 by Intense Focus), unraced.

Faa (ch f 2013 by Express Wish[GB]), unraced.

HERE I COME (dk b g 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,16,870.

2019 b f (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

2020 (Apr 16) b f by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2021 b f (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

2531. **RAJKUMARI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.629), ch, 2008, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Kabubina[IRE], by Woodborough, out of Assertive Lass, by Assert, out of Nazwa, by Tarboosh. **[CAIRNGORM]**

RAJKUMARI won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,14,500; dam of:

TEODORO (b g 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 14,72,204.

2019 barren to Lucifer Sam[USA]

2020 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Feb 2021]

2532. **RAKSHITHA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.173), b, 2010, bred by Hargobind Stud & Livestock Farm, by Carnival Dancer[GB], out of Free Figure, by Local Talent[USA], out of I Have A Dream, by Green Forest[USA], out of Figure Libre[USA], by Northern Dancer. **[REINE MAB]**

RAKSHITHA won 3 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,62,380; dam of:

2019 b f (discarded) by Juniper[USA]

2020 b f (died) by Juniper[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

2533. **RAMATNI[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.779), b, 2005, bred by Darley, by Green Desert, out of Wardat Allayl, by Mtoto, out of Society Lady, by Mr. Prospector, out of La Voyageuse, by Tentam. **[QUEEN OF THE MAY]**

RAMATNI[GB] won 2 races in England at 2 (1200 m.), £ 14,791; dam of:

FONTANELLE (b f 2010 by King's Best), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,64,500.

PRINCESS BALLERINA (*late Matica*) (b f 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 17,18,008.

BE BOLD (b g 2013 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,16,057.

RUNNING FIRE (b f 2015 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,42,937.

Tremendous Desire (b g 2016 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Sedgfield[USA]

[Put out of stud in Apr 2019]

2534. **RAMJET** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.639), b, 2000, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Lap of Luxury, by Malvado[CAN], out of Preparation[IRE], by On Your Mark, out of Reddish Radish, by Red God. **[ADMIRATION]**

Ramjet won 3 races at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,30,027 and placed incl. 2nd in Airtel Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

BRIGHT FUTURE (b f 2006 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,82,500.

ELITE LAND (ch g 2007 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 9 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,41,735.

VIJAYS JET (b c 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,97,231.

Cerro Negro (b f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,36,550.

My Inspiration (*late Ace Jet*) (b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 77,500.

TERMSANDCONDITIONS (b f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,96,200.

GOLDIE'S PET (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 14,93,500.

STAR SUPERIOR (b r, 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 13 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 4,10,41,219 incl. Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2-NTR**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3-NTR** and placed 2nd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Destroyed in Aug 2015]

2535. **RANI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.987), dk b, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Harlington, out of Saint Parker[USA], by Saint Ballado, out of Elizabeth Parker, by Breezing On, out of Bali Babe, by Drone. **[COURT DRESS]**

Rani won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,95,902 and placed incl. 3rd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

I'M A STAR (*late Shivalik Dhanush*) (b r 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,09,370.

2019 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

2021 (Mar 23) dk b f "High Heels" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2022 (Apr 20) b f by Saamidd[GB]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2536. **RAPPADAN GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.189), b, 2008, bred by Shri Ram Stud, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Blue Ribbon[GER], by Bluebird, out of Bernica, by Caro, out of Bernicia, by Native Prince. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

RAPPADAN GLORY won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,03,860; dam of:

Be My Glory (b f 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 9,000.

Jigri Dost (b c 2016 by Senure[USA]), unraced.

Artic Star (b f 2018 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

Babu Vamsee (b c, Mar 26, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Tale of a Champion[USA] and Senure[USA] and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

2537. **RAPTURES** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.54), b, 1999, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Alyanna[USA], by Alydar, out of Oh Susanna, by Olden Times, out of Gay Darling, by Mahmoud. **[LA DANSEUSE]**

RAPTURES won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 4,17,229; dam of:

ON MY WAY (dk b g 2005 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,74,500.

MOON FLOWER (ch f 2006 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,52,628.

Rapture of Victory (b g 2007 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 9 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 60,17,460 and placed incl. 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers Colts Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, Kr. Rajendra Singh Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million Trophy, **Gr.3**, Pratap Stud Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Golconda Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

ZOOM ZOOM (ch r 2009 by Diffident[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,06,951.

WASABI (b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,30,774.

Punters Pet (b c 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

Brave Minstrel (b g 2013 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,36,435.

ARC OF HISTORY (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 25,42,816.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2015]

2538. **RARE AND GORGEOUS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.399), dk b, 2011, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Erina, by Tirol[IRE], out of Irish Heiress[IRE], by Last Tycoon, out of Inisfree, by Hoist the Flag. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

RARE AND GORGEOUS won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 5,86,647; dam of:

STAR SYMBOL (b c 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,17,805.

PLANET VENUS (b f, Mar 19, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,82,500.

[Kotwal Mr Gautam S]

HELEN OF TROY (b f, Apr 9, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1300 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,00,000.

[Kotwal Mr Gautam S]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2022 (Jan 27) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Kotwal Mr Gautam S]

2539. **RARE RHYTHM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.499), b, 2013, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Ace[IRE], out of Glorious Breaker, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Making Waves, by Wassl Reef[GB], out of Guiding Light, by Ipi Tombi[GB]. **[Golden Eve* - PHILOMATH]**

RARE RHYTHM won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,02,445; dam of:

2021 (Apr 30) b c "Iron King" by Shifting Power[GB]

[MR Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

[Not covered and died in Dec 2021]

2540. **RASHIDA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1363), b, 2006, bred by Bhatia Miss Devli, by Don Micheletto[GB], out of Shades Of Beauty, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of My Susannah, by Chantry Bridge[GB], out of Noble Lady, by Time Machine. **[Full Mouth* - PRETTY POLLY]**

RASHIDA won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,64,945; dam of:

She's Magnificent (b f 2017 by West Virginia[USA]), unraced.

2019 no return to West Virginia[USA]

[Died in Jun 2019]

2541. **RATHAM** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1182), ch, 2009, bred by Hargobind Stud & Livestock Farm, by Hurricane State[USA], out of Star Of The Crop, by Green Forest[USA], out of Follow the Star, by Ilheus[USA], out of Chaitanya Ratham, by T.V. Sunday[USA]. [**Salamina* - LADY SARAH**]

Ratham won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,26,196 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

CHULA VISTA (ch f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,96,485.

Sovereign Legend (ch c 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 27,41,531 and placed incl. 2nd in Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc.

SETAREH (ch f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,16,400.

[Covered by Win Legend[JPN] and died in Aug 2018]

2542. **RATHVIN RAVEN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1319), dk b/br, 2000, bred by Aherne Mr Gerry, by Taipan, out of Khunasira, by Nishapour, out of Kawarah, by Relko, out of Karmouna, by Val de Loir. [**BLACK RAY**]

RATHVIN RAVEN[IRE] placed in Ireland, €6,153; dam of:

_____ (b c 2009 by Scorpion), died at 5 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

RAPIDEST (b g 2011 by Ad Valorem), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,86,577.

Face The Facts (gr g 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 96,000.

Immigrant (gr f 2015 by Stern Opinion[SUA]), unplaced.

REINING QUEEN (dk b f 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,88,100.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Jul 2019]

2543. **RAVENA'S RAY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.277), ch, 2017, bred by Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust, by Decado[IRE], out of Divine Quest, by Pastoral Pursuits, out of La Creme[IRE], by Clodovil, out of Dawiyda, by Ashkalani. [**FRIZETTE**]

RAVENA'S RAY did not race.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

2544. **RAVISHING SNOW** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.940), ch, 2013, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Rhapsidion Snow, by Placerville[USA], out of Si Senorita, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shamirana[FR], by Darshaan. [**MUMTAZ MAHAL**]

RAVISHING SNOW won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,27,620; dam of:

2020 ch f (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Covered by Tale of a Champion[USA] and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

2545. **RAW SILK** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1055), dk b, 2011, bred by Dubash Mr Ardeshir B K, by New Famous[BRZ], out of Silken Magic, by Diffident[FR], out of Mulberry, by Malvado[CAN], out of Blueberry, by Prince Pradeep. **[Peradeniya II* - FREE TRADE]**

RAW SILK won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,31,750; dam of:

THAT'S MY WAY (*late Chhota Chetan*) (b g 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,41,200.

STRIDE AWAY (*late Adrianno*) (b r, Mar 28, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 1,68,000.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Tropical Mist (b f, Mar 15, 2020 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Mar 6) b f "Dakshin Vijay" by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 b c (destroyed) by Arazan[IRE]

2546. **RAY OF HOPE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.32), b, 2010, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Ahliyat[USA], by Irish River, out of Alimana, by Akarad, out of Alannya, by Relko. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

RAY OF HOPE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 12,24,197; dam of:

2019 barren to Oiseau de Feu[USA] or Top Class[USA]

2020 b c (died) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2021 barren to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2022 barren to Shifting Power[GB] or Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2547. **RAY OF LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.955), ch, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Radiate, by Placerville[USA], out of Aroma, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Menorah, by Gombos[FR]. **[Scalaris[IRE] - BENDLET]**

RAY OF LIGHT won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,66,720; dam of:

SMART MONEY (*late Stud Poker*) (b g 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,22,301.

RODRIGO (ch g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 13,92,688.

Excellent Ray (b c, Feb 2, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,55,600.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

Light of Life (ch c, Feb 2, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Apr 19) b f "Divine Art" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Jun 2) ch f "Ourense" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2548. **RAY OF SUNSHINE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1403), b, 2005, bred by Guru Nanak Stud Farm, by Valid Concept[USA], out of Silver Reflet[USA], by Shadeed, out of Her Silver, by Herbager, out of Silver Bright, by Barbizon. **[BALLET]**

RAY OF SUNSHINE won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,20,000; dam of:

SUNSHINE DANCER (b g 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,23,250.

ODYSSEY (*late Shideh*) (ch f 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 4 to 8 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,12,595.

SPEEDY GONSALVES (b c 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 7 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 25,33,375.

GOOD THING (b f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,83,946.

STANDOUT (b g 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,05,730.

AASHNA (ch f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 46,28,746 incl. Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

ALLISTON (ch f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,00,803.

[Died in Jan 2017]

2549. **RAZEENAA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.133), b, 2009, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Razeen[USA], out of Athabasca, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Stomata[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Nalees Honor Award, by Arts and Letters. **[AFFECTION]**

RAZEENAA did not place ₹ 8,97,894; dam of:

Falaknuma (b f 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Roi Maudit[USA]

2020 b c (died) by Roi Maudit[USA]

2021 covering not reported in 2020

[Put out of stud in Nov 2021]

2550. **REAL EXCELLENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.63), ch, 2003, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Allaire, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Active Voice, by Pretense. **[COURT DRESS]**

REAL EXCELLENCE won 4 races at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,75,760 incl. Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

WINGED FOOT (b f 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1800 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 24,58,099 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Real Presence (b f 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 17,44,092 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

Forsyth (b c 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

Matchless (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

Bostonia (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 18,77,900 incl. 2nd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3rd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Destroyed in Oct 2016]

2551. **REAL MADRID** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1022), gr, 2008, bred by Hargobind Stud & Livestock Farm, by Sunday Doubt[USA], out of Royal Divine, by Green Forest[USA], out of Halo[IRE], by Godswalk, out of Bashful, by Thatch. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

REAL MADRID did not race; dam of:

LADY ELISE (b f 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 32,35,052.

[Struck off in Nov 2016]

2552. **REAL MAGIC** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.496), gr, 2006, bred by Nagpal Mrs Bianca A and Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B and Nagpal Mr Ashley B and Nagpal Mrs Antoinette G, by Gaswar[GB], out of Gatling, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Sally Saad[GB], by Green Desert, out of Biding, by Habat. **[GLASS DOLL]**

REAL MAGIC won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,86,770; dam of:

LIMATO (b g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,70,585.

THAT'S MY MAGIC (gr g 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 21,81,563.

DESERT FORCE (gr f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,28,507.

BLUE LABEL (b g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,14,600.

2019 barren to David Livingston[IRE] or Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2020 barren to Saamidd[GB] or Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Covered by Mull of Kintyre[USA] and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

2553. **REAL PRESENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.923), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Real Excellence, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Allaire, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern. **[COURT DRESS]**

Real Presence won 2 races at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 17,44,092 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Exclusive Presence (ch c 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

SCINTILLATING LASS (ch f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,45,760.

SARO GOLD MINE (*late Yazh*) (b f, Jan 12, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,75,000.

[Soom Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Jan 11) b c "Real Legend" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

2022 (Mar 25) b c "Knotty Presence" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2554. **REAL QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1674), ch, 2004, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Duja[USA], out of Wajima Queen[USA], by Green Dancer, out of Bethamane, by Wajima, out of Queen Sucree, by Ribot. **[FLYING WITCH]**

REAL QUEEN won 6 races at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,12,540; dam of:

King Kong (ch g 2011 by Eljohar[IRE]), 7 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 36,50,450 and placed incl. 3rd in Grand Turf Racing And Reality North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

Ashwa Daaraa (b g 2012 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced.

Theo (b c 2013 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 40,35,202 and placed incl. 3rd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

KING CREDIBLE (ch c 2014 by Eljohar[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,02,000.

TIA QUEEN (ch f 2016 by Eljohar[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,75,110.

Stella Superiore (ch f 2017 by Eljohar[IRE]), unraced.

Frauline (ch f 2018 by Eljohar[IRE]), unraced.

2019 barren to Top Class[USA]

2020 barren to Eljohar[IRE]

2021 (Jan 24) b c "Gatiman" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Feb 10) b f by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2555. **REAL SEXY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.799), b, 2002, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Netweight[FR], by Pampabird, out of Turquoise Bleue, by Blue Tom, out of Mia Pola, by Relko. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

Real Sexy won 10 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,85,872 and placed incl. 3rd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

MISTER SEXY (b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,90,850.

HE IS SEXY (b g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,93,200.

[Destroyed in Feb 2013]

2556. **REAL STUNNER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.123), ch, 2009, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Ontario[USA], out of Aseelah[GB], by Nashwan, out of Mawhiba, by Dayjur, out of Histoire, by Riverman. **[MARCHETTA]**

REAL STUNNER won 5 races at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,46,450; dam of:

MISTER STUNNER (dk b g 2016 by Brahmaputra), 6 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,74,800.
2019 (Apr 18) b f by Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Sahgal Mr Rajesh]

2020 barren to Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Covered by Midnight Interlude[USA] and put out of stud in Nov 2020]

2557. **REALLY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.305), b, 1999, bred by Ron Con Ltd and Barronstown Stud, by Entrepreneur, out of Bluffing, by Darshaan, out of Instinctive Move, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Bold Bikini, by Boldnesian. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

Really[IRE] won 1 race at 4 (2400 m.), € 32,450 and placed incl. 3rd in Vintage Crop Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Point Taken (dk b g 2005 by Daylami), € 410 unplaced .

Somersaulting (b f 2006 by King's Best), unraced .

REALITY SHOW (b g 2007 by Cape Cross), 4 wins in England at 3 to 7 £ 12,268 .

NOBLE CALL (b g 2008 by King's Best), 2 wins in Ireland at 6 and 8 € 24,550 + £ 5,128 .

IBSEN (b g 2009 by Dubawi), 6 wins in Ireland at 3 to 8 € 70,053 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Administrate (b g 2010 by Kheleyf), placed, ₹ 1,20,000.

City Tex (dk b f 2011 by Placerville[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,34,198.

Assertive Prince (*late Dream Boy*) (b g 2012 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,58,744.

Dubrovnik (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,87,000.

Heart Beat (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

[Died in Aug 2017]

2558. **REALLY ROMANTIC** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1186), b, 2002, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited and Pedder Mrs G N and Pedder Mr G N, by Razeen[USA], out of Stolen Kisses, by Steinbeck[USA], out of So Romantic, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB]. **[Miss Goolagong[IRE] - MAISIE]**

REALLY ROMANTIC won 3 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,31,450; dam of:

SIENA (ch f 2010 by Imtiyaz[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1300 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,05,126.

Total Romantic (*late Jacky*) (b g 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

2559. **REALMSOFFANTASY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.379), ch, 2015, bred by Cyza Agro and Stud Farms Pvt Ltd, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Glorious Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Magical Moments, by Common Land[GB], out of Monica, by Prince Pradeep. **[My Realm* - MINDFUL]**

REALMSOFFANTASY won 4 races at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 67,46,953 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
2020 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
2021 (Mar 3) ch f "Field of Dreams" by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]
2022 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE]

2560. **REANNA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.57), dk b, 2011, bred by Wright Mrs Anne, by Gaswar[GB], out of Am Capable, by Cristofori[USA], out of Title Bought[USA], by Lyphard's Wish, out of Nickle Lady, by Plugged Nickle. **[MISS MINNIE]**

REANNA won 5 races at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 32,65,481; dam of:
2021 no return to Perfect Stride[GB]
2022 (Apr 21) b c by Midnight Interlude[USA]
[Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm]

2561. **REBECCA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.977), dk b, 2008, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Byron, out of Reflectance[GB], by Sadler's Wells, out of Spain Lane, by Seeking the Gold, out of Regent's Walk, by Vice Regent. **[KERMESSE]**

REBECCA won 3 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,73,915; dam of:
MOKA (b g 2015 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,57,467.
QUEEN RUNNER (b f 2016 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,94,375.
SENTURION (b g 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,99,240.
2019 no return to Eljohar[IRE] or Shifting Power[GB]
Mn's Council (b g, Mar 6, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 66,000.
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]
2021 (Mar 7) b c by Oiseau de Feu[USA]
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

2562. **RED FAIRY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.362), b, 2005, bred by Jodha Mrs M P and Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Hymn[IRE], out of Code Red, by Mizaaya[GB], out of Tuk Tuk[IRE], by Baillamont, out of Millerette, by Mill Reef. **[VALKYR]**

RED FAIRY won 7 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,78,850; dam of:
HUMAAGHAR (*late Bharat Queen*) (ch f 2013 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 36,17,611.
TURF LEGEND (ch g 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 45,21,301.

[Died in Sep 2014]

2563. **RED GARLAND[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2187), b, 2000, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Selkirk, out of Red Camellia, by Polar Falcon, out of Cerise Bouquet, by Mummy's Pet, out of Rosia Bay, by High Top. **[KELP]**

RED GARLAND[GB] did not race; dam of:

RED PETAL (ch f 2004 by Medicean), 1 win in England at 3 £ 5,134 .

KING'S COLOUR (b g 2005 by King's Best), 6 wins in England at 3 to 6 £ 28,052 .

AROMATIC (b f 2006 by Medicean), 3 wins in England and Australia at 3 £ 19,825 + AUS \$ 17,550 .

Floral (ch f 2007 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), unraced .

Scented (b f 2008 by Medicean), placed in England at 2 £ 875 .

BANK ON ME (ch g 2009 by Medicean), 1 win in England and Saudi Arabia at 2 to 6 £ 13,090 + Riyals 325,770 .

Battle Hymn (b g 2011 by Authorized), placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SCORPION QUEEN (*late Carralisa*) (ch f 2012 by Dutch Art), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,41,764.

[Died in Mar 2012]

2564. **RED RED ROSE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1160), b, 2011, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Supercal[GB], by Environment Friend, out of Sorayah, by Persian Bold, out of Regal Splendour, by Sovereign Path. **[SCARF]**

RED RED ROSE won 3 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,46,950; dam of:

2020 (Feb 15) b f "Reap The Bounty" by Net Whizz[USA]

[Chawcharia Mr Divya]

2021 no return to Tenth Star[IRE]

2565. **RED RIVER REBEL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.613), b, 2005, bred by Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm, by Don Micheletto[GB], out of Funny Girl, by Red Rocket[FR], out of So Smitten, by Gombos[FR], out of Lovely Smitha, by Young Lochinvar*. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

RED RIVER REBEL won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,04,825; dam of:

Way Forward (*late Salaam Dubai*) (b g 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

2566. **RED VELVET** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.91), ch, 2011, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by New Approach, out of April Evening[IRE], by Spectrum, out of Zavaleta, by Kahyasi, out of La Meilleure, by Lord Gayle. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

RED VELVET did not race; dam of:

Toledo (b c 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

2019 (Feb 24) ch f "Sweet Robbery" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Mar 21) ch c "Gold Velvet" (*late Concord Point*) by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2022 (Apr 29) ch f by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2567. **REFAELI** (*late Jacqueline Smile*) (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.965), b, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Raphaella, by Razeen[USA], out of Magical Moments, by Common Land[GB], out of Monica, by Prince Pradeep. **[My Realm* - MINDFUL]**

REFAELI won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,80,420; dam of:

HALFSIES (b c 2014 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,00,790.

Exclusive Paries (dk b f 2015 by Ravel[USA]), unraced.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2017]

2568. **REFLECTANCE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1149), b, 2001, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, by Sadler's Wells, out of Spain Lane, by Seeking the Gold, out of Regent's Walk, by Vice Regent, out of Lover's Walk, by Never Bend. **[KERMESSE]**

REFLECTANCE[GB] unplaced in England; dam of:

Dubai Gem (b f 2006 by Fantastic Light), placed in England at 5 £ 761 .

Special Sugar (b g 2007 by Tiger Hill), placed in Italy at 4 € 1,440 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

REBECCA (dk b f 2008 by Byron), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,73,915.

Moghul Emperor (dk b g 2009 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,05,000.

RIDER ON THE STORM (*late Fabrizio*) (b g 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 6 (1000 m. to 1000 m.), ₹ 12,39,708.

VALEE TIGER (b g 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 26,29,690.

LORD BUCKINGHAM (dk b g 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,92,929.

Bernardini (*late Brando*) (b g 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,06,383 and placed incl. 2nd in Deepak Khaitan Memorial Guindy Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

TOWNS END (b f 2016 by Indian Bolt), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,45,828.

[Died in Apr 2016]

2569. **REFLECTED GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.63), ch, 2004, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Allaire, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Active Voice, by Pretense. **[COURT DRESS]**

Reflected Glory won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,12,441 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Reflections (b f 2011 by Steinbeck[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,74,657.

Multiglory (b g 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 38,64,898 and placed incl. 2nd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

RESPECT (*late Sovereignsky*) (b g 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,34,420.

Financier (b f 2014 by Steinbeck[USA]), placed, ₹ 32,250.

CLASSICO (*late Duchamp*) (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,35,100.

MY PASSION (ch f 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 15,28,690.

Ribolla Gialla (b f, Apr 2, 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,43,841.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

2021 (Mar 17) ch c "Southern Star" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2570. **REFLECTIONS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.929), b, 2011, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Reflected Glory, by China Visit[USA], out of Allaire, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern. **[COURT DRESS]**

REFLECTIONS did not place ₹ 2,74,657; dam of:

BREAD N BUTTER (*late Shanaey*) (b g 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,02,040.

Emeraldo (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,18,750.

Royal Grant (b c, Jan 9, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 40,600.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

COMMANDING KNIGHT (b g, Jan 6, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,03,400.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 26) b f "Twinkelinhereyes" by Dali[USA]

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 18) b f by Well Done Fox[GB]

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

2571. **REFOREST[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), b, 2001, bred by Gaines-Gentry Thoroughbreds, by Forestry, out of Tremor, by Tromos, out of Fleet Run, by Northern Dancer, out of Nandina, by Bull Page. **[MI-CAREME]**

REFOREST[USA] won 3 races in USA at 2 and 3 (1300 m. to 1600 m.), \$ 159,105 incl. Pennsylvania Oaks, **L** and placed 2nd in Azalea Breeders' Cup Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Odense (b f 2008 by Medaglia d'Oro), unraced .
Miss Foreesta (b f 2009 by Grand Slam), unraced .
PASSION FOR LIFE (b c 2010 by Peace Rules), 2 wins in Italy at 3 and 4 € 11,260 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Ivana (b f 2011 by Henrythenavigator), unraced.

Aragonda Princess (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 34,09,797 and placed incl. 3rd in Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ETERNALLY (b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,42,543.

[Died in Aug 2014]

2572. **REFRESH[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), ch, 2004, bred by Juddmonte Farms Inc, by Hennessy, out of Rouwaki, by Miswaki, out of Rougeur, by Blushing Groom, out of Media Luna, by Star Appeal. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

REFRESH[USA] did not race; dam of:

New Rising (ch f 2008 by Zerpour), unraced.

SEE YOU LATER (b f 2009 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,13,777.

AINRA (ch f 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,98,610.

BRILLIANT TWIST (dk b g 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,58,546.

KRIEGER (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 28,28,018.

River Angel (ch f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 45,000.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2014]

2573. **REFRESHING** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.962), b, 2002, bred by Bhopal Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Be Fresh[IRE], out of Regal Flower, by Mulino[IRE], out of Recollect, by Confusion[IRE], out of Reprint, by Prince Pradeep. **[Silver Loan* - FLAMING VIXEN]**

REFRESHING won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 30,03,760 incl. Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Karnataka Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

RESURGENT (b g 2009 by Hurricane State[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,69,074.

FRESH START (*late Arthurian*) (b g 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,50,684.

REVALDO (ch g 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,55,000.

PRINCE SATSUMA (*late Ace Ace Ace*) (b g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 9 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 50,42,601 incl. CROS Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Vivek Freight Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Girl With dreams (b f 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced.

Fair Chance (b c 2017 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2574. **REGAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1194), b, 2012, bred by Stride Horse Racing Pvt Ltd and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Terre Blanche, by Black Cash[USA], out of Kilshannig, by Superpower, out of Tajniak[USA], by Irish River. **[CONCERTINA]**

REGAL won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,88,498.

[Not covered in 2019 and died in May 2020]

2575. **REGAL FANTASY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1055), dk b, 2001, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Sea of Love, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Canoeing[GB], by Tap on Wood, out of Rapids, by Head of the River. **[DONNETTA]**

REGAL FANTASY won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 2,81,450; dam of:

Royal Fantasy (ch g 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 10,500.

SNOW BALL (dk b c 2009 by Warrshan[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,53,500.

Tykhe (b f 2010 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 15,500.

DAKOTA DREAMER (dk b g 2011 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 16,19,025.

BESTOW (b f 2012 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,82,205.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2012]

2576. **REGAL GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.975), b, 2006, bred by Pathy Miss Aishwary, by Mudeer[GB], out of Moment of Glory, by Sovereign Dancer, out of Bazooka Babe[USA], by Mullineaux, out of Rustic Gal, by Good Behaving. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

REGAL GLORY won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,01,143; dam of:

GREAT GLORY (b f 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,56,852.

JOHN CABOT (*late Chup Chap Charlie*) (b g 2014 by Mathematician[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 8,43,450.

HAPPY TOGETHER (b f 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 22,15,544.

BRILLIANT VIEW (dk b f 2017 by Tazahum[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,25,503.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

2577. **REGENCY[JPN]** (Jpn.S.B. 2010, Electronic), b, 2010, bred by Darley Japan K K, by Tanino Gimlet, out of Velvet Queen, by Singspiel, out of Velvet Moon, by Shaadi, out of Park Special, by Relkino. **[GLASS DOLL]**

REGENCY[JPN] won 2 races in Japan at 3, ¥ 17,800,000; dam of:

SHADOW EMPEROR (b c 2016 by Just A Way), 1 win at 2 ¥ 11,300,000 and placed .

Pot of Paint (b c 2017 by New Approach), placed in England at 3 and 4 £ 7,466 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HUNTING GODDESS (b f 2018 by Territories), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 45,17,000 incl. Zavaray S Poonawalla Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, etc.

REGENCY SMILE (*late Stormwatch*) (b f, Apr 3, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,67,500.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 dk b c (destroyed) by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 no return to Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

2578. **REINA DE MEXICO[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.315), b, 2003, bred by Bensussan Mr Denis, by Zafonic, out of Dom Pennion, by Dominion, out of Pennycuick, by Celtic Ash, out of Money For Nothing, by Grey Sovereign. **[PARAFFIN]**

REINA DE MEXICO[GB] won 3 races in Italy at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), €28,220 and placed; dam of:
Dom Princesa (b f 2010 by Jeremy), unraced in Ireland .
KAFFEDAN (b g 2011 by Holy Roman Emperor), 21 wins in Italy at 3 to 8 €103,673 .
Puente La Reina (b g 2012 by Aussie Rules), placed in Italy at 3 €1,440 .
KECHEVARRIA (ch f 2013 by Zoffany), 1 win in Italy at 2 €6,360 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ROYAL CHIEFTAIN (ch g 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), ₹28,29,457.
Tequila Sunrise (b f 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.
Regal Command (ch g 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 5 (2400 m.), ₹20,28,869 and placed incl. 2nd in S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Died in Apr 2018]

2579. **REINE AUSTRALE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.816), b, 2014, bred by Earl Ecurie Du Grand Chene, by Fastnet Rock, out of Chaibia, by Peintre Celebre, out of Mawhiba, by Dayjur, out of Histoire, by Riverman. **[MARCHETTA]**

REINE AUSTRALE[IRE] did not race; dam of:
MISS AMERICAN PIE (b f, Apr 11, 2020 by Gleneagles), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹11,28,000.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 barren to Ampere[FR]

2022 (Jan 27) b f by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2580. **RELENTLESS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1108), ch, 2013, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Star Crowned, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges. **[BONNY BLINK]**

RELENTLESS did not race; dam of:
Om Shanti (dk b f 2017 by Decado[IRE]), placed, ₹2,03,730.
SHIVARATRI (ch f, Feb 7, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹7,10,554.
[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]
2020 no return to David Livingston[IRE]
2021 (Feb 26) b g "Temperance" by Total Gallery[IRE]
[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]
2022 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

2581. **REMEMBRANCE OF YOU** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1068), b, 2011, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Dubawi, out of Skyelady[GB], by Dansili, out of Song of Skye, by Warning, out of Song of Hope, by Chief Singer. **[PARAFFIN]**

REMEMBRANCE OF YOU won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹12,22,055; dam of:
In Contention (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹32,52,877 and placed incl. 3rd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.
FANCY NANCY (b f, Feb 2, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹4,99,500.
[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]
2020 (Jan 9) b f "Good Deeds" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]
2021 (Jan 15) dk b f "Excellent Lass" by Excellent Art[GB]
[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]
2022 ch f (died) by Excellent Art[GB]

2582. **REMINISCENT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.60), b, 2001, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Warrshan[USA], out of Amazing Returns, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Power's Return[USA], by How Curious, out of Tribute, by Val de L'Orne. **[BELLA-DONNA]**

REMINISCENT won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,11,740; dam of:

PYTHAGORAS (b g 2006 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 16,99,500.

LOOKS OF ATTITUDE (*late Spark of Sapphire*) (b f 2007 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,55,100.

Zacrandia (ch c 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,50,000.

BOLD REASON (dk b g 2009 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,04,120.

BLADE OF OLYMPUS (ch g 2010 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 3,95,187.

COUNTRYS PRIDE (ch c 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,27,931.

ROCK BABY ROCK (b g 2012 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 14,58,368.

Perfect Monarch (ch g 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

Country's Passion (b f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

News Maker (b f 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,85,505.

Country's Spark (b f 2018 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

2583. **RENALA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.14), b, 2017, bred by Wadhawan Livestock Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Adoring Bay, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Adorer, by Razeen[USA], out of Adored, by Common Land[GB]. **[My Realm* - MINDFUL]**

RENALA did not place ₹ 54,000.

2022 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2584. **RENASCENT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1237), b, 2004, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Brave Hunter, out of Renaissance, by Portroe[USA], out of Fast 'N Tricky[USA], by Lomond, out of Fascinating Trick, by Buckpasser. **[LA TROIENNE]**

RENASCENT won 3 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,70,325; dam of:

Reckless Lad (b c 2010 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.

CLASS ABOVE (b g 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 35,44,078.

[Put out of stud in May 2013]

2585. **RENEE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1239), b, 2011, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Venus Arising, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Lei, by Razeen[USA], out of Canoeing[GB], by Tap on Wood. **[DONNETTA]**

RENEE won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 25,61,430; dam of:

Adefa (ch f 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 6,660.

D MINCHU (*late Sociable*) (b f, Feb 10, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,12,955.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

Senorita D (b f, Jan 30, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), placed, ₹ 6,32,050.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 27) ch c "Don Carlos" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 11) b f "Queen Maxima" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2586. **REPIQUE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1623), ch, 2005, bred by Singh Mr Rajindar, by Hammerstein[GB], out of Trishul, by Pearl of Life[FR], out of Lady Be Mine, by Rossini[USA], out of What A Lady[IRE], by Manado. **[MARCHETTA]**

REPIQUE won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,15,000; dam of:

Regalian (b c 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

ENCHANTING LADY (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,88,100.

DECISIVE (b g 2015 by Becket), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,80,625.

DEBONAIR (ch g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,57,770.

WAKEFUL (ch f 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,76,870.

EMPRESS ETERNAL (b f 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,04,074.

2019 (Mar 24) ch c "Golden Boy" by Net Whizz[USA]

[Chandel Dr Kuldeep Singh]

2020 barren to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

2021 (Feb 15) b g "Royal Chivalry" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Chandel Dr Kuldeep Singh]

[Not covered and died in May 2021]

2587. **RESOLUTION** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1076), dk b, 2011, bred by Gee Stud Farm Private Limited, by Magna Graduate, out of So Colorful[GB], by Spectrum, out of Just Say No, by Warning, out of Tinaca, by Manila. **[SPINAWAY]**

RESOLUTION won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,62,750; dam of:

SUN GOD (b g 2018 by Crimson China[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,36,240.

2019 no return to Crimson China[USA]

[Died in Jul 2019]

2588. **RETAINED** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.917), b, 2014, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Rapidash, by Greensmith[GB], out of Starstruck Actress[USA], by No Sale George, out of Lillian Russell, by Prince John. **[FRIZETTE]**

RETAINED did not race; dam of:

WALTER (b g, Mar 18, 2019 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,03,000.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2021 (May 14) b c "Beyond Stars" by Arazan[IRE]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 (May 18) b f "Insta Millionaire" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

[Died in Jul 2022]

2589. **RHAPSIDION SNOW** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1390), b, 2003, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Si Seniorita, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shamirana[FR], by Darshaan, out of Shapaara, by Rheingold. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

RHAPSIDION SNOW won 11 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 83,85,405 incl. B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2** (twice)-**NTR**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3** (twice) and placed 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Usha Stud Farm and Breeders' Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Arisia Solitaire Jewellery Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3** (twice), etc; dam of:

THERE SHE GOES (ch f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,66,066.

RAVISHING SNOW (ch f 2013 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,27,620.

Incredible Story (*late Market Buzz*) (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 19,215.

Avenue of Stars (b c 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

ONE WISH (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,61,825.

[Died in Sep 2017]

2590. **RHAPSODY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.57), b, 2016, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Speaking of Which[IRE], out of Analeah, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Prevalence, by Razeen[USA], out of Florescence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Stamen[GB] - BOUDOIR II]**

Rhapsody won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 10,53,587 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (Mar 24) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Shirke Mr Vijay B]

2591. **RHAPSODY IN BLUE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1210), ch, 2000, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Surrender, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Gourgandine[IRE], by Auction Ring, out of North Forland, by Northfields. **[WATERHEN]**

RHAPSODY IN BLUE won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,15,395; dam of:
Gershwin (b g 2006 by Brave Act[GB]), 4 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 13,44,240 and placed incl. 3rd in Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.
GOLDEN SLIPPER (ch f 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,05,519.
ASTAIRE (b g 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 7 wins at 2 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 32,13,141.
TORERO (dk b c 2011 by Brave Act[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,61,750.
AQUITANIA (b f 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 33,14,175.
Admirable (late Rhapsodye in Queen) (ch f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 6,95,305.
RARE BIRD (b c 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 13,61,240.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2017]

2592. **RHINEFALL** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.698), dk b, 2015, bred by Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Radiate, by Placerville[USA], out of Aroma, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Menorah, by Gombos[FR]. **[Scalaris[IRE] - BENDLET]**

RHINEFALL did not race; dam of:
2019 not covered in 2018
Confidential (b f, Mar 6, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,46,300.
[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]
2021 (May 7) b c "Vincero" by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]
2022 (May 10) b c "Alamgir" by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2593. **RICH CELEBRATION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.357), b, 2009, bred by Jain Mrs R B and Jain Mr R B, by Diffident[FR], out of Desert Conqueror, by Tirol[IRE], out of Voices Of Spring, by Razeen[USA], out of Amorita, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[Clocked[GB] - BELVOIRINA]**

RICH CELEBRATION won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,90,412; dam of:
GREAT CELEBRATION (b g 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,40,615.
2019 (Mar 28) b f by Roi Maudit[USA]
[Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]
2020 no return to Roi Maudit[USA]

[Died in Apr 2020]

2594. **RICH PRINCESS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), ch, 1999, bred by Creston Farm, by Thunder Gulch, out of Rich And Riotous, by Empery, out of Carnauba, by Noholme II, out of Carnival Queen, by Amerigo. **[ORIENTA]**

RICH PRINCESS[USA] did not race; dam of:

LITTLE GULP (dk b f 2004 by Exploit), 1 win in USA at 2 \$ 13,450 died at 4 .

COLD SURF (b g 2006 by Stormy Atlantic), 3 wins in USA at 3 to 5 \$ 23,695 .

_____ (dk b c 2007 by Iron Cat), un-named .

LITTLE PEP (dk b g 2008 by Stephen Got Even), 3 wins in USA at 2 and 3 \$ 78,312 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Midnight Lady (b f 2009 by Yonaguska), placed, ₹ 2,05,500.

Desi Girl (ch f 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

SECRETARY (ch f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,55,545.

N R I RUBY (*late Urvasi*) (b f 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,02,500.

2019 (Mar 4) ch g "Roger" (*late Zohra*) by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Covering not reported in 2019 and died in Jul 2020]

2595. **RICH RADIANT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.49), ch, 2007, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Epicentre[USA], out of All Heart, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Slickchic, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Fine'st, by St. Paddy. **[Fine Array[GB] - COS]**

RICH RADIANT won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 10,88,670; dam of:

BIG TIME BAY (b f 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,46,410.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2015]

2596. **RIDAWANA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1922), gr, 2005, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Daylami, out of Ridakiya, by Desert King, out of Ridiya, by Last Tycoon, out of Riyda, by Be My Guest. **[SOURYVA]**

RIDAWANA[IRE] won 1 race at 2 (1400 m.), € 11,379; dam of:

Rosario (b f 2010 by One Cool Cat), unraced.

TOP COMMANDER (ch g 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 32,45,040.

Jeannine (gr f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,21,500 and placed incl. 3rd in Eat India Company Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

SILVER DOLLAR (gr g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,58,101.

ICE SPEED (gr f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,59,905.

Play Safe (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 10,63,713 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

KAMARIA (gr f 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1800 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 20,39,250.

[Died in Dec 2017]

2597. **RIDIYZA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2905), b, 2004, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Sendawar, out of Ridaiyma, by Kahyasi, out of Riyda, by Be My Guest, out of Rilasa, by St. Paddy. **[SOURYVA]**

RIDIYZA[IRE] did not race; dam of:

Mountain Princess (b f 2008 by Namid), unraced.

Shaktiroop (b f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 55,12,385 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

SOLITARY EAGLE (ch g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 12 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 37,21,000.

BENEZEER (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,07,912.

PROMISE ME (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,07,750.

Antiquarian (dk b f 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 12,24,322 and placed 3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Xponential (b f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 35,580.

2019 b c (died) by Planetaire[GB]

2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2020]

2598. **RIEN DE RIEN** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.293), b, 2018, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Ampere[FR], out of Edith Piaf, by Black Cash[USA], out of Selerina's Song[USA], by Ogygian, out of Selerina, by Reviewer. **[BILL AND COO]**

RIEN DE RIEN did not race; dam of:

2022 b c (died) by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Destroyed in Mar 2022]

2599. **RIHLA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2905), ch, 2001, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Soviet Star, out of Ridaiyma, by Kahyasi, out of Riyda, by Be My Guest, out of Rilasa, by St. Paddy. **[SOURYVA]**

RIHLA[IRE] won 1 race at 3 (1800 m.), € 13,567; dam of:

Crown Pretender (b c 2006 by Bachelor Duke), unraced .

_____ (b c 2007 by Celtic Swing), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GO LUCKY GO (*late Autumn Rush*) (ch f 2008 by Viking Ruler), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,53,643.

Zodiac Queen (ch f 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

Mairah (ch f 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unraced.

CAESARS PALACE (b r 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,89,690.

Raise A Buck (b g 2018 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 7,505.

2019 b f (died) by Net Whizz[USA]

2020 b c (died) by Net Whizz[USA]

2021 b f (died) by Net Whizz[USA]

[Covering not reported in 2021 and put out of stud in Sep 2022]

2600. **RING TONE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1180), b, 2010, bred by Singh Kr Yadvendr, by Cool Creek[IRE], out of Star Memories, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Accrual, by Razeen[USA], out of Excentrique[USA], by Seattle Slew. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

RING TONE did not race; dam of:

PALACE MUSIC (b f 2015 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,84,292.

Alwaysastar (b f 2017 by Decado[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 16,646.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

2601. **RIO ROJO** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.137), b, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tezano[USA], out of Auberge, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Asian Lady, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB]. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

RIO ROJO won 10 races at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 38,62,248; dam of:
DIVYA SHAKTHI (ch f 2018 by Sedgfield[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,00,105.
2019 not covered in 2018

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

2602. **RIO DE JANERIO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.500), b, 2013, bred by Cyza Agro and Stud Farms Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Glorious Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Magical Moments, by Common Land[GB], out of Monica, by Prince Pradeep. **[My Realm* - MINDFUL]**

RIO DE JANERIO won 1 race at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,26,323:
2020 barren to Shifting Power[GB]
2021 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

2603. **RIPPLE OF PRIDE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1613), b, 1999, bred by Moyglare Stud Farm Ltd, by Sadler's Wells, out of Market Slide, by Gulch, out of Grenzen, by Grenfall, out of My Poly, by Cyclotron. **[COURT DRESS]**

RIPPLE OF PRIDE[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (2400 m.), € 30,993; dam of:
Flexible Friend (b c 2004 by Danehill), placed in Ireland € 3,784 .
AWARD CEREMONY (b g 2005 by Green Desert), 12 wins in Ireland and Greece at 3 to 8 € 37,044 + £ 21,564 .
Perfectly Chilled (gr f 2006 by Dalakhani), unraced in Ireland .
KUILSRIVER (b g 2007 by Cape Cross), 2 wins in England at 5 and 6 £ 37,160 and placed .
_____ (b c 2008 by Pivotal), died as yearling .
Dardenelles (b f 2009 by Rock of Gibraltar), placed in France € 16,500 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Sheer Class (dk b f 2010 by Shamardal), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,45,065 and placed incl. 3rd in Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, etc.
SHEER ELATION (b f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,11,265.
SHEER LUCK (b f 2012 by Admiral of the Fleet[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,19,765.
Sheer Magic (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 41,750.
Gardiner (*late Morning News*) (b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,16,707.
Martinelli (b f 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.
Princess September (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.
2019 b f (died) by Air Support[USA]
ROCHELLE (b f, Feb 6, 2020 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,14,600.
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Mar 2022]

2604. **RIQUEWIHR** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.216), dk b, 2015, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Coconut Squeak[GB], by Bahamian Bounty, out of Creeking, by Persian Bold, out of Miller's Creek, by Star de Naskra. **[SWEET AUBURN]**

Riquewihhr won 5 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,98,143 and placed incl. 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
2022 b c (died) by Dali[USA]

2605. **RISING PHOENIX** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.986), b, 1999, bred by Madras Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Warrshan[USA], out of Rising Flame, by Distant Relative, out of Tolomette[GB], by Tolomeo, out of Grovette, by Derring-Do. **[CANTERBURY PILGRIM]**

RISING PHOENIX did not race; dam of:

REFRESH (b g 2004 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,84,850.

ADAMANT APPROACH (b c 2005 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,85,175 incl. Pratap Stud Darley Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Admire Aura (b f 2006 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 3,67,000.

BORN TO PERFORM (b g 2007 by Mischevious Music[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,10,355.

Ice Drop (b c 2010 by Hammerstein[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,64,889.

Adamant And Rising (b g 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,32,898.

Astanga Rakshak (b g 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

War Scenario (b c 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

2019 (Apr 5) b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

[Covered by Charmo[FR] in 2019 and died in Jan 2020]

2606. **RISING RAINBOW** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.961), b, 2007, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by International, out of Rainbow Vision, by Vision, out of Red Desert[IRE], by Tap on Wood, out of Place Dauphine, by Sea Hawk II. **[ZARIBA]**

Rising Rainbow won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 23,70,925 and placed incl. 3rd in Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Excellent Rainbow (ch g 2015 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,12,000.

Peoples Pride (dk b g 2017 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), placed, ₹ 98,400.

GOOD TIDINGS (ch f 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,40,200.

Maybach (b g, Mar 2, 2019 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,46,430.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

RISING TYCOON (b g, Apr 12, 2020 by Be Safe), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 15,01,800.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 no return to Arod[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2607. **RISING TIDE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1295), dk b, 2002, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Tecorno[USA], out of Uranium, by Hermitage, out of Table Favors[USA], by Mighty Adversary, out of Phil's Jest, by Jester. **[GALOPAIDE]**

RISING TIDE won 1 race at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,48,000; dam of:

High Tide (b f 2009 by Chatham Strait[USA]), unplaced.

BAAZIGAR (b g 2010 by Chatham Strait[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,59,730.

Sailaab (br c 2011 by Oath[IRE]), unraced.

AEOLUS MAXIMUS (b g 2012 by Royal Gladiator), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,57,203.

Royal Striker (b f 2013 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced, ₹ 60,996.

XFINITY (b c 2017 by Sussex[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,75,304.

SUPER KIND (dk b/br g 2018 by Royal Gladiator), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,36,610.

2019 barren to Royal Gladiator

2020 no return to Royal Gladiator or Phoenix Tiger

2021 barren to Phoenix Tiger

2022 no return to Desert God

[Died in Oct 2022]

2608. **RITHAMBHRA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1308), b, 2006, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Hammerstein[GB], out of Sahij[USA], by Big Stanley, out of Swauk Prairie Rose[USA], by Explodent, out of Rosey Ramble, by Chieftain. **[NOONTIDE]**

RITHAMBHRA won 8 races at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 32,95,514.
2019 no return to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

2609. **RITZ** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.673), b, 2012, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Arazan[IRE], out of Lombardia, by Razeen[USA], out of Naseem El Fajr[IRE], by Green Desert, out of Flying Bid, by Auction Ring. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

RITZ won 1 race at 5 (2400 m.), ₹ 3,90,547; dam of:

Flying Halo (b g, Apr 7, 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,00,000.

[Shah Mr Vikram D]

Santa Barbara (b f, Feb 3, 2020 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,72,000.

[Shah Mr Vikram D]

2021 (Feb 27) b f "Run Baby Run" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Shah Mr Vikram D]

2022 (Mar 1) b c by Shifting Power[GB]

[Samra Stud & Agri Farm]

2610. **RIVER CHIMES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.948), ch, 2013, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Philanthropist, out of River Cree[USA], by Forestry, out of D'Enough, by D'Accord, out of Enough Is Enough, by Believe It. **[COURT DRESS]**

RIVER CHIMES won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,54,129; dam of:

2019 b c (died) by One Lucky Dane[USA]

2020 barren to Stern Opinion[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2611. **RIVER CREE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Vallecito Farms LLC, by Forestry, out of D'Enough, by D'Accord, out of Enough Is Enough, by Believe It, out of Come Ashore, by Tudor Way. **[COURT DRESS]**

RIVER CREE[USA] in USA; dam of:

TROJAN PRINCESS (dk b/br f 2011 by Bold Executive), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 15,415 and placed .

River Ring Echo (dk b/br c 2012 by Where's The Ring), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

RIVER CHIMES (ch f 2013 by Philanthropist), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,54,129.

CANTABRIA (b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,82,555.

YOUR GRACE (b f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,00,702.

THUNDERCLAP (b g 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,03,579.

Indian Coral (b f 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.

2019 b f (died) by Western Aristocrat[USA]

2020 (Mar 10) ch c "Trevita" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2020]

2612. **RIVER DANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.774), b, 2013, bred by Cyza Agro and Stud Farms Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Mystic Dancer, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Mystic Memory, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

RIVER DANCE won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,07,995; dam of:

READY PLAYER ONE (*late River Song*) (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,21,468.

2019 aborted to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2020 aborted to Excellent Art[GB] or Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2021 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE]

2022 (Mar 8) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Cyza Agro and Stud Farms LLP]

2613. **RIVER ROUTE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.45), gr, 2006, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Aljabr, out of Al Asifah[USA], by Swain, out of Asl, by Caro, out of Call Me Goddess, by Prince John. **[ST. EDITHA]**

RIVER ROUTE did not place ₹ 45,337; dam of:

SILVER CHIEFTAIN (gr g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,47,910.

River Phoenix (ch (mtg) f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unraced.

2019 no return to Net Whizz[USA]

[Covering not reported in 2019 and died in Jul 2020]

2614. **RIVERBANK[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.478), b, 2006, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Barathea, out of Mooring[GB], by Zafonic, out of Dockage, by Riverman, out of Golden Alibi, by Empery. **[FRIZETTE]**

RIVERBANK[GB] placed in Ireland at 3 and 4, € 3,890; dam of:

HOUDINITHEMAGICIAN (b g 2012 by Moss Vale), 5 wins in Denmark Kroner 171,400 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Sogno River (b f 2013 by Lilbourne Lad), unplaced.

Ekakin (b g 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 1,05,600.

HORUS (b g 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 12,04,701.

HEIDMAR (b g 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,23,240.

2019 b f (died) by Tenth Star[IRE]

2020 b c (died) by Total Gallery[IRE]

2021 (Mar 26) b c "Dr Ash" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2022 b f (died) by Tenth Star[IRE]

2615. **RIVERDOWN EMPRESS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.970), b, 2009, bred by River Downs Stud, by Holy Roman Emperor, out of Dan's Delight[GB], by Machiavellian, out of Tricorne, by Green Desert, out of Turban, by Glint of Gold. **[DINNER]**

RIVERDOWN EMPRESS[IRE] won 3 races at 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,43,700; dam of:

Avellino (b g 2016 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (2000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 17,48,317 and placed incl. 3rd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Grand Finale (b g 2017 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 6,25,503.

AHERNE (b g 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,72,250.

Selfie Girl (b f, Mar 20, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 barren to Dali[USA]

2021 barren to Dali[USA]

2022 barren to Dali[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2022]

2616. **RIYASAT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.892), ch, 2005, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Machrihanish, by Razeen[USA], out of Prima Facie, by Common Land[GB], out of C Major*, by Sea Hawk II. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

RIYASAT won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 42,58,407 incl. HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Casino Royale Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, 4th in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

MAJESTIC (b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 11,72,324.

Mercedes (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), ₹ 7,20,937.

PIONEER (b c 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 45,74,140 incl. Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Ebco Worksmart Breeder's Produce Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

WHITE RIVER (*late Kuyashi*) (b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,30,935.

Explorer (b c 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 12,000.

Presidential (b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 45,65,400 and placed incl. 2nd in Coromandel Gromor South India Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Arion Horse Company Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

ATLANTICA (b f, Mar 31, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 6,25,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

ZAFIRAH (b f, Apr 25, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,52,501.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Fiero[JPN]

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] and died in Oct 2021]

2617. **ROBERTA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.577), b, 2015, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Moonlight Romance, by China Visit[USA], out of Wandering Star, by Razeen[USA], out of Excentrique[USA], by Seattle Slew. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

ROBERTA won 5 races at 3 to 6 (2000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 51,78,941 incl. Hindustan Times Palate Fest Indian Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Tetrasoft Inc. Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 4th in Western India Race Horse Owners' Association Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

2022 (Feb 3) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2618. **ROCOBYROCO** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.181), b, 2016, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Tazahum[USA], out of Celesta, by Tejano[USA], out of Divine Dreams, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

ROCOBYROCO did not race.

[Covered by Knight's Tour[AUS] in 2020 and died in Jan 2021]

2619. **ROLL CALL** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.477), b, 2016, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Whatsthescript[IRE], out of Knockenduff[GB], by Oratorio, out of Swards Folly, by Rudimentary, out of Anchorage, by Slip Anchor. **[CHARM]**

ROLL CALL won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 13,01,261.

2022 not covered in 2021

2620. **ROMAN FLAME** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.254), dk b, 2012, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Holy Roman Emperor, out of Christel Flame[GB], by Darshaan, out of Kirkby Belle, by Bay Express, out of Kirkby, by Midsummer Night II. **[ATHASI]**

ROMAN FLAME won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,72,137; dam of:

Holy Wish (b f, Mar 20, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

Roman Emperor (b c, Mar 30, 2020 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 barren to Top Class[USA]

2022 (Jan 18) b c "Abhicandra" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2621. **ROMANCE IN RAIN** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1300), dk b, 1999, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Sir Bruce, out of Vanity Fair, by Road to Glory[FR], out of Loyal Commission, by High Commission*, out of Loyal Tone, by Loyal Manzar. **[Tone Vinje* - THISTLEFIELD]**

ROMANCE IN RAIN won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,82,850; dam of:

STAR OF STARS (b g 2007 by Bee's Prospector[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,61,020.

Cold Fusion (b c 2009 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unraced.

YKSI YKSI YKSI (b g 2010 by Opportunist[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,65,007.

ROMANTIC FIRE (b f 2011 by Opportunist[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,60,453.

DAGOBERT (b g 2013 by Black Cash[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,08,485.

LA ROMANCE (b f 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,68,983.

[Struck off in Nov 2016]

2622. **ROMANCING[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2065), b, 1999, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, by Dr Devious, out of Polish Romance, by Danzig, out of Some Romance, by Fappiano, out of Zippy Do, by Hilarious. **[ETHEL GRAY]**

ROMANCING[GB] placed twice in England at 3, £ 1,886; dam of:

Fervent (b g 2004 by Kyllachy), unplaced .

ROMANTIC VERSE (b f 2005 by Kyllachy), 3 wins in England at 2 to 4 £ 9,318 and placed 3 times

ROMANTICIZE (b f 2006 by Kyllachy), 3 wins in England at 3 and 7 £ 10,754 and placed .

Shongarem (b f 2007 by Cadeaux Genereux), unplaced in Ireland .

ANOTHER WISE KID (b g 2008 by Whipper), 9 wins in England at 3 to 7 £ 109,102 .

_____ (b g 2009 by Street Sense), unplaced .

DR FUNKENSTEIN (ch g 2010 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins in Ireland and Hong Kong at 3 and 5 € 11,725 + HK\$ 1,354,700 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

PARADE QUEEN (ch f 2011 by Captain Rio), 9 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 31,98,550.

Flying Prince (*late Sixth Sense*) (ch g 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,77,315.

SWEET PISTOL (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,44,699.

URSULA (b f 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,35,501.

HASHTAG (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 5 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,40,602.

2019 barren to Declaration of War[IRE]

Bhujang (b g, Apr 4, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,70,000.

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

2623. **ROMANIA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.469), ch, 2017, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Excelebration, out of Kerania[IRE], by Daylami, out of Kermiyana, by Green Desert, out of Keraka, by Storm Bird. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

ROMANIA did not race; dam of:

2022 (Apr 1) b c by French Navy[GB]

[Shirke Mr Vijay B]

2624. **ROMANTIC HEIGHTS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.718), ch, 1999, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Menorah, by Gombos[FR], out of Scalaris[IRE], by Lord Gayle, out of Stay Nice, by Nice Guy. **[BENDLET]**

Romantic Heights won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,10,253 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, 4th in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

ROMANTIC IMPACT (b g 2005 by Major Impact[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,86,131.

Rasputin (b c 2006 by Major Impact[USA]), unraced.

ROYAL HIGHNESS (b f 2007 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,08,140.

AMARETTO (ch g 2008 by Major Impact[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 26,20,126. incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Trumps (b g 2010 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

ARIZONA SUN (b g 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,12,500.

EL FENIX (b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to), ₹ 26,03,080.

LOCHNESS (b f 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,02,250.

DANCING DRAGON (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 28,73,510 incl. Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Nov 2016]

2625. **ROMANTIC HELEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.609), b, 2013, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Karasiyca[IRE], by Alhaarth, out of Karasta, by Lake Coniston, out of Karliyka, by Last Tycoon. **[GEHEIMNISS]**

ROMANTIC HELEN won 2 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 19,30,160:

2021 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2021]

2626. **ROMANTIC LIAISON** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1301), ch, 2002, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Veena's Pet, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm, out of Goldena, by Relko. **[MACEDONNIENNE]**

ROMANTIC LIAISON won 7 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 44,06,932 incl. Dheeraj Arma Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Pailan Group Indian Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, 4th in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Sunlight (ch f 2007 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 45,53,102 and placed incl. 2nd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Romantique (ch f 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 37,44,520 and placed incl. 2nd in Forbes Breeder's Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc.

MANAKEL (*late Negotiator*) (b g 2010 by Steinbeck[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,67,550.

ROMANTIC FLOW (b g 2011 by Steinbeck[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 18,35,000.

GLOBAL ICON (ch c 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,53,000.

ROMANTIC WARRIOR (ch g 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,30,954.

[Died in Feb 2014]

2627. **ROMANTIC QUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1140), b, 2004, bred by Equus Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Pot of Gold[IRE], by Rainbow Quest, out of Practical, by Ballymore, out of Prudent Girl, by Primera. **[SIMON LASS]**

Romantic Quest won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 9,08,247 and placed incl. 4th in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

OREIUS (b g 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,11,750.

EMPOWERED (b f 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,57,188.

SURF ROMANCE (b g 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,57,820.

Fire Princess (b f 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced.

ROMANTIC BAY (b f 2017 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,46,719.

[Died in Aug 2017]

2628. **ROMANTIC SCENE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1267), b, 2004, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Romantic Alliance, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

Romantic Scene won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 10,14,039 and placed incl. 4th in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

PORTO BANUS (b g 2010 by Razeen[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 3,35,750.

Del Fiore (ch f 2011 by Steinbeck[USA]), unraced.

Flamboyance (dk b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. And 1600 m.), ₹ 33,55,227 and placed incl. 3rd in Garuda Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

OUTRIDER (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,83,444.

WINNING FORCE (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,87,335.

SPIRITUAL ROCK (*late Walk The Talk*) (b g 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,50,750.

2019 no return to Juniper[USA]

[Died in Aug 2019]

2629. **ROMANTIC STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.755), b, 2014, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Moonlight Romance, by China Visit[USA], out of Wandering Star, by Razeen[USA], out of Excentrique[USA], by Seattle Slew. [**QURRAT-AL-AIN**]

Romantic Star won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 42,34,981 and placed incl. 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2020 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2021 (Jan 31) b f "Star of Night" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Feb 4) b f 2022 by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2630. **ROMANTIC SUNSET** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.844), ch, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Ocean Sunset, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Sun Sparkle[USA], by Nureyev, out of Flyingtrip, by Vaguely Noble. [**FLITTERS**]

ROMANTIC SUNSET won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,68,000; dam of:

Romantic Response (ch c 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

Emiliana (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

ECO SYSTEM (b g, Feb 25, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,99,370.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 (Feb 28) b f by Win Legend[JPN]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Mar 12) ch f "Brook Magic" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Mar 17) b f by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2631. **ROMANTIQUE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1010), ch, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Romantic Liaison, by Razeen[USA], out of Veena's Pet, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm. [**MACEDONIENNE**]

Romantique won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 37,44,520 and placed incl. 2nd in Forbes Breeder's Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Romanesque (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,36,625.

VALLERYSTHAL (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,17,600.

Daring Heart (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 14,47,350 and placed incl. 3rd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

SUCCESSFUL (*late Windstorm*) (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (2000 m. and 2200 m.), ₹ 7,48,306.

Dedicated Boy (b c, Mar 28, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), ₹ 1,44,800.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 b f (died) by Speaking of Which[IRE]

2021 (Mar 30) b f "Multiqueen" by Multitude

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 3) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2632. **ROMANY SPIRIT[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.792), b, 2009, bred by Irish National Stud, by Invincible Spirit, out of Attachment, by Trempolino, out of Lettre d'Amour, by Caro, out of Lianga, by Dancer's Image. **[VIBRATION]**

ROMANY SPIRIT[IRE] placed in England at 2, £ 409; dam of:

Aishah (b f 2015 by Gusto[GB]), unplaced.

ROMA VICTOR (b g 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,84,500.

STHE GOLDEN DREAM (*late Knotty City*) (b f 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,14,565.

D ROMAN POWER (*late Roman Power*) (b r, Mar 10, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,08,175.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

ROMAN SPIRIT (b c 2020 by Gusto[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,34,000.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 18) dk b f "Lorven's Glory" by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Mar 28) b f 2022 by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2633. **ROOF FIDDLE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), dk b/br, 2006, bred by Hunter Valley Farm, by Cat Thief, out of Woodmaven, by Woodman, out of Gold Pattern, by Slew o'Gold, out of Pattern Step, by Nureyev. **[TIPPING]**

Roof Fiddle[USA] won 1 race in England at 2 (1000 m.), £ 3,562 + € 15,965 and placed incl. 2nd in Roseleen Kelly Blenheim Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Danehill Dancer Tipperary Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

THATCHEREEEN (gr f 2011 by Mastercraftsman), 1 win in England at 3 £ 8,000 .

Angel Delight (b f 2012 by Dark Angel), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BRAINSTORM (b g 2014 by Dream Ahead), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 31,66,200.

Home of the Brave (b g 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 26,49,775 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Mt. Davidson (b g 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

WANDRING WARRIOR (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,12,500.

[Covered by Saamidd[GB] and died in Jun 2018]

2634. **ROSALIND** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.483), b, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Free Radical, by Diffident[FR], out of Virginia Princess[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Shuvee, by Nashua. **[AFFECTION]**

ROSALIND won 3 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,61,960; dam of:

SHAMWARI (ch f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 13,43,500.

[Died in Jul 2014]

2635. **ROSE GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.732), b, 2015, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Net Whizz[USA], out of Roseanna[FR], by Anabaa, out of Dancing Rose, by Dancing Spree, out of Rose Bonbon, by High Top. **[DEASY]**

ROSE GOLD won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,46,880; dam of:

2020 b f (died) by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2021 (Apr 6) dk b/br c "Highland Dream" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Blazing Saddles]

2022 (Mar 25) b f by Saamidd[GB]

[Blazing Saddles]

2636. **ROSE WOOD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.522), b, 2014, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Lyocel, by Ajaad[USA], out of Supromene, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Sasannnda[IRE], by Habitat. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

ROSE WOOD won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,71,802; dam of:

2021 (Feb 1) b c by Akeed Champion[GB]
[Pathy Mr S]

2022 barren to Arod[IRE]

2637. **ROSEANNA[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.54, p.166), b, 2001, bred by Haras d'Etreham, by Anabaa, out of Dancing Rose, by Dancing Spree, out of Rose Bonbon, by High Top, out of Lady Berry, by Violon d'Ingres. **[DEASY]**

ROSEANNA[FR] won 1 race in France at 2 (1200 m.), € 40,216 incl. Prix Yacowlef, **L** and placed 3rd in Shadwell Stud Nell Gwyn Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Cafe Mystique (b g 2006 by Celtic Swing), placed in England at 2 £ 302 .

Michevious Spirit (gr f 2007 by Dalakhani), placed in England at 2 £ 1,156 .

TANMAWY (dk b g 2008 by Alhaarth), 2 wins in England and Oman at 3 and 5 £ 3,024 + Sul Riyals 7,500 and placed .

Aphrodite (dk b f 2010 by Whipper), unplaced .

_____ (b c 2011 by Naaqoos), died as yearling .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Music Maid (b f 2012 by Whipper), unraced.

Brave Soldier (b c 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

ROSE GOLD (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,46,880.

Saro Bird (*late Corporate Red*) (ch g 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,31,250.

2019 b c (died) by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jul 2021]

2638. **ROSELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.814), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Champs Elysees, out of On The Wind[IRE], by Machiavellian, out of Lettre de Cachet, by Secreto, out of Royal Suite, by Majestic Prince. **[ROQUEBRUNE]**

ROSELLA won 2 races at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,71,450; dam of:

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 (Mar 4) b f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Blazing Saddles]

2021 (Mar 17) b c "Power of Beauty" (*late Son of Sam*) by Saamidd[GB]

[Blazing Saddles]

2022 (Mar 11) b f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Blazing Saddles]

2639. **ROSEMONDE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.740), b, 2011, bred by New Approach Stallion Station & Stud Farm, by Kheleyf, out of Miss Langkawi[GB], by Daylami, out of Miss Amanpuri, by Alzao, out of Miss Rinjani, by Shirley Heights. **[LISMA]**

ROSEMONDE won 3 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,41,330; dam of:

Racing Rani (b c 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced. ₹ 1,15,200.

2019 (Apr 9) b f "Lucky Rose" by One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

2020 no return to One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

2640. **ROSES IN BLOOM** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1018), dk b, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Lt, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Roses in the Snow, by Razeen[USA], out of Cedar Honey[USA], by Sharpen Up, out of Our Windy Weekend, by Lucky Mel. **[CHELANDRY]**

ROSES IN BLOOM won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 82,10,488 incl. Deccan Bookmakers Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

ROSINA (b f 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 27,96,090 incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

FIRE POWER (dk b g 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 6 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 58,34,073 incl. Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

White Roses (b f, Jan 17, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 9,73,740.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2020 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]

2021 (Feb 6) dk b c "Imperial Emperor" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

2022 aborted to Deauville[IRE]

2641. **ROSH HA SHANA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1952), b, 2004, bred by Soc Finanza Locale Consulting SRL, by Sinndar, out of Far Hope, by Baratheia, out of Finger of Light, by Green Desert, out of Circus Ring, by High Top. **[CAMPANULA]**

ROSH HA SHANA[IRE] did not place in Italy at 3; dam of:

Maria Valentina (gr f 2010 by Verglas), placed in Italy at 2 and 3 .

_____ (b c 2011 by High Chaparral), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Princess Shana (b f 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), ₹ 31,500.

Lucky Footsteps (b c 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unraced.

2019 (Feb 9) b c "Glorious Vision" by One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Zaveri Mr Champaklal]

Black Dragon (*late Midnight Charm*) (b g, Feb 15, 2020 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.

[Zaveri Mr Champaklal]

2021 not covered in 2020.

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2642. **ROSIE SUNSHINE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.486), dk b, 2010, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Lawman, out of Fresh Bread[USA], by Mr. Greeley, out of Lo Cal Bread, by Native Prospector, out of Devine Pet, by Bel Bolide. **[GRATITUDE]**

ROSIE SUNSHINE won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,92,000; dam of:

Kratos (b c 2017 by Quasar), unraced.

GANGSTER (b c 2018 by Quasar), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (2000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 16,46,210.

2019 aborted to Quasar

Kubric (b c, Mar 22, 2020 by Quasar), placed, ₹ 2,40,000.

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 b c (died) by Quasar

[Not covered and died in Mar 2021]

2643. **ROSINA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.733), b, 2016, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Speaking of Which[IRE], out of Roses in Bloom, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Roses in the Snow, by Razeen[USA], out of Cedar Honey[USA], by Sharpen Up. **[CHELANDRY]**

ROSINA won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 27,96,090 incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2022 (Mar 1) b c by Win Legend[JPN]

[Gupta Mr Joydeep Datta]

2644. **ROSSA DI RUGIADA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1337), ch, 1999, bred by Mulino Verde Stud SRL, by College Chapel, out of Kinnincha, by Nabeel Dancer, out of Rare Roberta, by Roberto, out of Marketess, by To Market. **[ORMONDA]**

Rossa Di Rugiada[IRE] won 3 races at 2 and 3 (1400 m. and 2200 m.), € 97,070 and placed incl. 3rd in Premio Alberto Zanoletti di Rozzano, **L**, etc; dam of:

Gerbett (b g 2005 by Galileo), 7 wins at 3 to 6 € 140,153 and placed incl. 2nd in Premio Duca d' Aosta, **L**, etc .

RITO PAGANO (br g 2006 by One Cool Cat[USA]), 2 wins placed 3 and 4 € 18,256 .

Pollan Bay (b g 2007 by High Chaparral), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Invincible Prince (b g 2010 by Invincible Spirit), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 39,57,520 and placed incl. 3rd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

DEAN'S GAL (ch f 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 14,44,677.

UP AND AT THEM (b f 2016 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,28,000.

HURREM (ch f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,96,875.

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in May 2019]

2645. **ROTTERDAM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.79), b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Anmol, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Priceless Moments, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Moment In The Sun[USA], by Timeless Moment. **[HERODIAS]**

Rotterdam won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,49,375 and placed incl. 3rd in Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, dam of:

2020 (Apr 9) b c by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Shroff Mr Dinsha]

2021 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]

2022 (Jan 15) dk b c by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Badal Stud Farm]

2646. **ROUNDTREE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1211), b, 1999, bred by Killeen Mr Bri, by Night Shift, out of Island Desert, by Green Desert, out of Salote, by Forli, out of Queen of Orient, by Round Table. **[FERONIA]**

Roundtree[IRE] won 3 races at 2 and 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), £ 132,742 + € 11,428 + \$ 62,620 and placed incl. 2nd in Dubai Duty Free Fred Darling Stakes, **Gr.3**, Hilary Needler Trophy, **L**, Oak Tree Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Queen Mark Stakes, **Gr.3**, Chartwell Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Ronsai (dk b f 2005 by Black Minnaloushe), placed in England £ 1,695 .

Dowecheatemandhow (b f 2006 by Freud), unplaced .

_____ (b f 2008 by Elnadim), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

EXCELERATE (b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,41,140.

Raksha (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

RAPUNZEL (b f 2015 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,77,490.

Try Hard (*late Yul Brynner*) (b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed. ₹ 2,85,000.

Antigua (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,36,146.

[Died in Jan 2017]

2647. **ROYAL ASSAULT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.536), b, 2002, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of How De Doo, by Doulab, out of How Come[IRE], by Akarad, out of Chez Nous, by Habitat. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

ROYAL ASSAULT won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,58,212; dam of:

NUALA (*late Brave Assault*) (b g 2009 by Brave Act[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,94,617.

KIR ROYALE (dk b g 2011 by Curule[USA]), 8 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 39,15,747.

FLYING CLOUD (gr f 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,69,700.

[Died in Feb 2014]

2648. **ROYAL CONFIDENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1513), ch, 2005, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Stomata[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Nalees Honor Award, by Arts and Letters, out of Nalee, by Nashua. **[AFFECTION]**

ROYAL CONFIDENCE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,70,750; dam of:

SMART CONNECTIONS (b f 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1300 m.), ₹ 5,91,887.

Long Beach (*late Regina*) (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

SOMERSET (ch g 2014 by Steinbeck[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 21,95,708.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2015]

2649. **ROYAL DEEDS** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1264), ch, 1996, bred by Neutral Stud Farm, by Be My Chief, out of Super Deeds[GB], by Forzando, out of Deed, by Derring-Do, out of Aurorabella, by Borealis. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

ROYAL DEEDS won 3 races at 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,74,520 incl. Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

CROWN CHARTER (ch f 2001 by Tejano[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,19,209.

CARRA MIA (ch f 2003 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,22,748.

Hurry Home (b f 2004 by Brave Act[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 20,900.

Invincible Hunter (b g 2006 by Brave Act[GB]), unplaced.

CLASS APART (b f 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 31,99,340 incl. P Dayananda Pai & P Satish Pai Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

RUN TO WIN (b g 2012 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,85,937

[Died in Apr 2012]

2650. **ROYAL DEVOTION[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.53), b, 2000, bred by Orpendale and Barronstown Stud, by Sadler's Wells, out of Alleged Devotion, by Alleged, out of Morning Devotion, by Affirmed, out of Morning Has Broken, by Prince John. **[SPRING CHICKEN]**

ROYAL DEVOTION[IRE] won 2 races in Ireland at 3 and 4 (2000 m. and 2400 m.), € 69,685 incl.

Ardilaun House Hotel Oyster Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Trigo Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

SO BLISSFUL (b f 2006 by Cape Cross), 1 win in England at 3 £ 3,332 .

LEAVES YOU BABY (b f 2007 by Pivotal), 2 wins in Ireland at 4 € 18,145 .

Bittertears (br f 2008 by Cape Cross), unraced .

Sweetest Friend (b f 2009 by Holy Roman Emperor), unplaced in England .

CAPE DEVOTION (br f 2010 by Cape Cross), 4 wins in Italy at 2 and 3 € 23,380 .

DARK SKIES (b f 2011 by Invincible Spirit), 1 win in Ireland at 2 € 8,200 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Royal Eyes (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

Deploy (b g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

2651. **ROYAL GESTURE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.906), ch, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Brave Hunter, out of Maiden of Iron[IRE], by Flash of Steel, out of Takastroll, by Hello Gorgeous, out of Takette, by Takawalk II. **[DEMOCRATIE]**

ROYAL GESTURE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,14,410; dam of:

Cause A Menace (ch f 2012 by Pinson[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 18,400.

BROWN BEAUTY (b f 2013 by Oath[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,50,945.

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS (b f 2016 by Royal Gladiator), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,00,000.

Sea Kalakar (*late Chandra Kanta*) (ch f 2018 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced. ₹ 46,400.

2019 (Apr 29) b c "Vamos" by Royal Gladiator
[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

2021 (Jan 20) b f "Expedite" by Phoenix Tiger
[Pratap Stud Farm]

2022 no return to Desert God

2652. **ROYAL GIFT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1064), b, 2014, bred by A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited, by Green Coast[IRE], out of Singing Speed[USA], by Songandaprayer, out of Livermore Lady, by Mt. Livermore, out of Dagian, by Vigors. **[CLAQUE]**

ROYAL GIFT won 1 race at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,79,444; dam of:

Shatabdi (b f, Feb 29, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced.
[Reddy Mr Gudur Narayan]

2021 b c (discarded) by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

2653. **ROYAL GUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.465), gr, 2000, bred by Jah Mrs Imdad and Jah Mr Im, by Young Senor[USA], out of Glittering Star, by Excalibur's Lake[USA], out of Dazzling Glory, by Road to Glory[FR], out of Aliage, by Al Marzouk. **[Relevant* - SCARF]**

ROYAL GUEST won 2 races at 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 2,97,500; dam of:

Arabian Crown (*late So Royal*) (b g 2008 by Don Micheletto[GB]), placed, ₹ 80,000.

Royal Revive (b g 2009 by Don Micheletto[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,36,000.

SNOW FALL (gr f 2010 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,68,200.

SIDDHANI (ch f 2012 by West Virginia[USA]), 9 wins at 2 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 34,59,829.

[Died in Jan 2014]

2654. **ROYAL HAVEN** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.12), b, 2002, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Brave Hunter, out of Acquest, by Placerville[USA], out of Arctic Theme[CAN], by Right Combination, out of Theme Song, by Nearctic. **[SWEET AUBURN]**

ROYAL HAVEN won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,26,500; dam of:

DIVINE LOVE (b f 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,71,991.

SAFE BET (b g 2013 by Royal Gladiator), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,84,580.

2019 barren to Royal Gladiator

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

2655. **ROYAL HIGHNESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1009), b, 2007, bred by Khan Mrs Shahrooq and Khan Mr Shahrooq, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Romantic Heights, by Diffident[FR], out of Menorah, by Gombos[FR], out of Scalaris[IRE], by Lord Gayle. **[BENDLET]**

ROYAL HIGHNESS won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,08,140; dam of:

Her Request (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

HARBOUR SUNRISE (b f 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 16,01,525.

ROYALTY (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,28,000.

ALEXIS ZORBA (b g 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.). ₹ 1,59,495.

KUSHAQ (b g, Mar 31, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,02,345.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Died in Apr 2019]

2656. **ROYAL LIVERPOOL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), ch, 2001, bred by Strauss Mr R C, by Gulch, out of Tycoon's Dolce, by Rainbows for Life, out of Tycoon's Drama, by Last Tycoon, out of Drama, by Sir Ivor. **[CELIBA]**

Royal Liverpool[USA] won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), Can \$ 65,700 + \$ 82,218 and placed incl. 3rd in Alywow Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Royal Madrid (b f 2007 by El Prado), unraced .

ROVOS (b c 2008 by Johannesburg), 3 wins in France at 3 € 71,550 and placed .

MENISKA (b f 2009 by Invincible Spirit), 4 wins in France at 2 to 4 € 71,270 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HOSTESS (*late Outofcontrol*) (ch f 2010 by Muhtathir), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,27,550.

Waveafterwave (b f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 58,50,278 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Viloo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, etc.

ROYAL SERENITY (b f 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,09,300.

NAMCHA (ch g 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,99,687.

MAGICAL WISH (ch f 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,83,709.

Robinson (b g 2017 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 79,450.

2019 no return to Fiero[JPN]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

2657. **ROYAL PASSION** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1277), ch, 2011, bred by Jodha Mrs M P and Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Wonder Wings, by White Crown[USA], out of Alla Osipienko[IRE], by Glow, out of Amiel, by Nonoalco. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

Royal Passion won 3 races at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,53,246 and placed incl. 2nd in S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

MASTER STOUTE (b g 2017 by Juniper[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,58,000.

Miss Edora (b f 2018 by Juniper[USA]), placed, ₹ 93,000.

[Died in Jul 2018]

- ROYAL PRINCESS** won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,58,150 incl. Capricorn Stud Eve
Champion Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 4th in Dheeraj Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
VAILE ROUGE (b g 2009 by Black Cash[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,68,000.
Royal Wish (b f 2011 by Tariq[GB]), placed, ₹ 47,750.
Grand Emperor (b g, 2012 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.
ROYAL BLOOD (b g 2013 by Tariq[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,28,300.
PRINCESS SASHA (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,20,372.
RUDRAM (*late Touch Your Destiny*) (b g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and
1200 m.), ₹ 10,79,790.
LIGHTNING CHARLIE (b g 2017 by Surfrider[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,96,345.
2019 barren to Declaration of War[IRE]
Sea Diamond (*late Diamond Hooves*) (b f, Mar 20, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced.
[Ruia Mr S M]
2021 (Apr 5) b f "Lego" by Declaration of War[IRE]
[Ruia Mr S M]

2659. **ROYAL SHINE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.855), dk b, 1999, bred by Ram Kuteer Stud Farm, by Sizzling Melody[GB], out of Parakara[IRE], by Great Nephew, out of Polana, by Botticelli, out of Parabola, by Ataturk. **[CONCERTINA]**

ROYAL SHINE won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,25,750; dam of:
 ROYAL MUSIC (b f 2008 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,12,740.
Dark Avenger (b g 2009 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.),
 ₹ 18,00,950 and placed incl. 3rd in VIF Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
 Sreemohini (dk b f 2011 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 31,500.
 Sankalp (b g 2012 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced.
 SISCO (gr g 2014 by Pinson[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,26,113.
 Shukeir Gamma (b f 2015 by Pinson[IRE]), unplaced.

2660. **ROYAL SUPERLATIVE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.715), b, 2006, bred by The Duchess of Cornwall and The Prince of Wales, by King's Best, out of Supereva[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Final Farewell, by Proud Truth, out of Spring Adieu, by Buckpasser. **[FLYING WITCH]**

ROYAL SUPERLATIVE[GB] won 1 race in England at 3 (1600 m.), £ 4,247; dam of:
FAIRWEATHER TRADER (br q 2012 by Amadeus Wolf), 1 win in England at 2 £ 2,264.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

JOLFA (b f 2013 by Bushranger), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,33,410.
Invisible Visitor (b c 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.
2020 (Mar 14) b f by Mull of Kintyre[USA]
[Singh Mr Paramraj]
2021 (Mar 19) b f "Royal Whisper" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]
[Singh Mr Paramraj]
2022 (Mar 27) b c "Star Sparsh" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]
[Singh Mr Paramraj]

2661. **ROYAL SWORD** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.320), ch, 2007, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Crystal Clear, by Duja[USA], out of Minaya[GB], by Hotfoot, out of Elbeam, by Hornbeam. **[BLACK RAY]**

ROYAL SWORD won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 8,26,000; dam of:
Magic Storm (b f 2016 by Oath[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,30,415.
Song Song Blue (ch f 2018 by Sussex[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 1,22,449.
2019 no return to Sussex[GB]

[Covering not reported in 2019 and destroyed in Dec 2020]

2662. **ROYAL TARTAN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), b, 2005, bred by Deer Mr M E and Deer Mr D J, by Lemon Drop Kid, out of Castellina, by Danzig Connection, out of Chelsey Dancer, by Affirmed, out of Chelseanna, by Nice Dancer. **[CRYSTAL]**

ROYAL TARTAN[USA] in England; dam of:
STAR KINGDOM (b g 2010 by Avonbridge), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,36,688.
VIJAY'S EMPIRE (b f 2013 by Princely Heir[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 28,11,779.
Jai (b c 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.
God Legend (b r 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

[Died in Feb 2015]

2663. **ROYALTY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.736), b, 2017, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Royal Highness, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Romantic Heights, by Diffident[FR], out of Menorah, by Gombos[FR]. **[Scalaris[IRE] - BENDLET]**

ROYALTY won 1 race at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,28,000; dam of:
2022 (Mar 19) b c by Fiero[JPN]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2664. **ROZENE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1060), b, 2011, bred by Osborne Mr John and Downey Mr M, by Sleeping Indian, out of Few Words, by Fraam, out of Throw Away Line, by Assert, out of Obeah, by Cyane. **[ALOE]**

ROZENE[IRE] did not race; dam of:
ENABLER (ch c, Mar 15, 2020 by Ruler of The World), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 46,33,500 incl. Mayor Baburao Sanas Memorial Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]
2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]
2022 (Jan 24) b f by Planetaire[GB]
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2665. **RUBY QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.916), b, 2004, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Maribella, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Consonance, by Common Land[GB], out of C. Minor, by Grey Gaston*. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

RUBY QUEEN won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 48,04,125 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:
RUBY ROYAL (*late Wild Coco*) (b f 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,88,300.
RUBY'S GIFT (b f 2013 by Ontario[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 33,29,793.
HOUTZEN (dk b f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 12,50,070.
STRONG BREEZE (b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,00,123.
Advertise (b c, Apr 26, 2019 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced.
[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Planetaire[GB] and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

2666. **RUBY ROUGE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.871), b, 2005, bred by Neo-Light Agriculture & Breeding Private Limited, by Dujā[USA], out of Loud Water, by Bob Back, out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel, out of Stoshka, by Nashua. **[HERD GIRL]**

RUBY ROUGE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 8,69,500; dam of:

El Rouge (b c 2012 by Eljohar[IRE]), unraced.

ASHWA JAGIRA (b g 2013 by Top Class[USA]), 8 wins at 5 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,14,000.

WIMBLEDON (*late Wimbeldon*) (b g 2014 by Eljohar[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,84,325.

Organic (ch f 2015 by Eljohar[IRE]), 10 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 48,80,700 and placed incl. 2nd in Niche Agriculture Limited North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2016]

2667. **RUBY ROYAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.973), b, 2011, bred by Raju Mr S Prasad and Raju Mr K S V Prasad and Reddy Mr B S and Murthy Mr K S N, by Noverre[USA], out of Ruby Queen, by China Visit[USA], out of Maribella, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Consonance, by Common Land[GB]. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

RUBY ROYAL won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,88,300; dam of:

FLAMING LAMBORGINI (b r 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 17,31,375.

Chief Justice (b c 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

PLANET ROYALE (b f, Feb 6, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,95,000.

[Singh Mr Sultan]

2021 (Jan 31) b r "Rolls Royce" by Planetaire[GB]

[Singh Mr Sultan]

2022 (Feb 22) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Singh Mr Sultan]

2668. **RUBY'S CHARMO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.974), gr, 2011, bred by Singh Stud Farm, by Charmo[FR], out of Ruby's Orchid[CAN], by Orchid's Devil, out of Ruby Jane, by Travelling Victor, out of Delta Jewel, by The Willies II. **[MAID OF MASHAM]**

RUBY'S CHARMO won 2 races at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 2,12,732; dam of:

2019 (Mar 2) gr c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Ranganathan Mr P S]

2020 (Feb 25) dk b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Ranganathan Mr P S]

2021 no return to Hurricane Center[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

2669. **RUBYANNE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.919), b, 2002, bred by Phelan Ms Eamonn and Deane Mrs Khorshed and Deane Mr I, by Fasiyev, out of Phyliel, by Lyphard, out of Alydriel, by Alydar, out of Crimson Saint, by Crimson Satan. **[CHEROKEE ROSE II]**

RUBYANNE[IRE] won 1 race in England at 2 (1000+ m.), £ 3,354; dam of:
Ravenfield (b c 2007 by Xaar), placed in England at 3 £ 1,305 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MISTER POSITIVE (*late Hamlet*) (dk b g 2009 by Motivator), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 16,56,300.

MALKIA (b f 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,93,843.

GASCONY (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,91,770.

Blue Ray (b f 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

As Expected (b c 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced.

Autonomous (b f 2014 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 60,000.

STARWALKER (b g 2016 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,60,000.

COORG GENERAL (b g 2018 by Royal Gladiator), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,24,710.

Sweeter Than Honey (b f, Feb 17, 2019 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2020 b c (discarded) by Royal Gladiator or Phoenix Tiger

2021 (Apr 30) b c "Tiger Ruby" by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2022 no return to Desert God

2670. **RUBYONRAILS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.447), b, 2011, bred by Raju Mr Penmethsa Ramchandra and Reddy Mr P S and Reddy Mr B S and Kishen Mr P Anil Kumar, by Roi Maudit[USA], out of Flaming Ruby, by Local Talent[USA], out of Coming Home, by Placerville[USA], out of Sharanella, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

RUBYONRAILS won 7 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 37,90,853; dam of:

2019 (Mar 17) b f by Juniper[USA]

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Mar 11) b f by Juniper[USA]

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

[Covered by Juniper[USA] and died in Dec 2020]

2671. **RUDIMENTARY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.565), b, 2017, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Arazan[IRE], out of Miss Danehill[IRE], by Danehill Dancer, out of Giardini Naxos, by Prince Sabo, out of No Islands, by Lomond. **[TIT FOR TAT]**

RUDIMENTARY did not place ₹ 33,000; dam of:

2022 (Feb 10) b f by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2672. **RUFFINA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.739), dk b, 2014, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Miss Danehill[IRE], by Danehill Dancer, out of Giardini Naxos, by Prince Sabo, out of No Islands, by Lomond. **[TIT FOR TAT]**

RUFFINA won 13 races at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 2,09,14,750 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, Darashaw Million, **Gr.3**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3-NTR**, Sir Homi Mehta Sprint Challenge, **Gr.3-NTR** and placed 2nd in Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Spartan Poker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

2020 aborted to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2021 b c (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 not covered in 2021

2673. **RULING CLASS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.869), dk b, 2011, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Itaquere Power[BRZ], out of Porto Elounda[IRE], by Desert King, out of Stay Sharpe, by Sharpen Up, out of Gray Mirage, by Tim Tam/Bold Bidder. **[IDLE FANCY]**

RULING CLASS won 4 races at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,57,350

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2674. **RUMBA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.302), b, 2016, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Poet's Voice, out of Enchufila[GB], by Danehill Dancer, out of Felicity, by Selkirk, out of Las Flores, by Sadler's Wells. **[LA SEMILLANTE]**

RUMBA won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,78,000; dam of:

2021 (Feb 16) b c "King Power" by Admiralty

[Shroff Mr P]

2022 (Apr 16) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Shroff Mr P]

[Covered by Excellent Art[GB] and died in Dec 2022]

2675. **RUN FOR ROSES** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.762), dk b, 2000, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Sir Bruce, out of Mother's Delight, by Sandab[USA], out of Mother's Love, by Our Select, out of Butterfly, by Ocean Way*. **[Bright Cosmo* - SCARF]**

Run For Roses won 8 races at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,17,431 and placed incl. 2nd in Alcock Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

COOL WHISTLE (*late Roses Smell Sweet*) (ch f 2007 by Ajaad[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,84,090.

RED BISHOP (ch g 2008 by Midtown[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,66,560.

CHRISTMAS CAKE (dk b f 2010 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 2,26,616.

Euro Zone (dk b g 2013 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1100 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 40,99,475 and placed incl. 2nd in Hazara Stud Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

LOVE MACHINE (dk b g 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,15,767.

[Died in Jan 2017]

2676. **RUN WITHTHE SPIRIT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Phillips Racing Partnership, by Lemon Drop Kid, out of Kelley's Day, by Graustark, out of Golden Trail, by Hasty Road, out of Sunny Vale, by Eight Thirty. **[LOUISE T.]**

RUN WITHTHE SPIRIT[USA] did not place in USA, \$ 2,230; dam of:

MALIBU SAM (b f 2008 by Malibu Moon), 1 win in USA at 2 \$ 10,710 .

Midnight Arch (dk b/br c 2009 by Arch), unraced .

TIZ ANNA (ch f 2010 by Tiz Wonderful), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 40,240 .

Pulpit Spirit (b c 2011 by Pulpit), unplaced in USA \$ 2,064 .

EQUILIBRIUM (b c 2012 by Rock Hard Ten), 1 win in USA at 4 \$ 10,530 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Flaming Spirit (b f 2014 by Spring At Last), unraced.

Run Happy (ch g 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 91,080.

D THREE NINE (*late Warrior Clan*) (b g 2016 by Hymn[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,81,190.

ANGEL LIGHT (b f 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,20,765.

Magic Moment (b f, Jan 23, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 1,83,714.

[Shri Ram Stud]

2020 (Jan 24) b c by Ivory Touch[USA]

[Shri Ram Stud]

2021 (A Twin) b c (died) by Sedgefield[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

2677. **RUNNING FLAME** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1246), b, 1995, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Stomata[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Nalees Honor Award, by Arts and Letters, out of Nalee, by Nashua. **[AFFECTION]**

RUNNING FLAME won 10 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,16,84,418 incl. Castrol Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, President Of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Wills Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2-NTR**, The Hindu Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, McDowell Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Eveready Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in President Of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

[Exported to USA in Dec 2000]

Radical Attraction (b f 2003 by Silver Hawk), unplaced.

Ethereal Flame (b f 2005 by Red Ransom), placed at 3, £ 1,253.

Miss Doodle (b f 2006 by Dubai Destination), placed, £ 626.

JHANSI RANI[IRE] (b f 2007 by Dubai Destination), 1 win at 2 in France (1200 m.), € 10,750: died.

MARATHA WARRIOR (b g 2008 by Desert Style), 1 win in France at 4, € 16,500 and placed.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

[Returned to India in Feb 2009]

BORSALINO (b c 2009 by Choisir), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 2,65,81,343 incl. Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Vijay Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

SUR LA TETE (ch f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 21,35,800 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Torch Bearer (b g 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 69,22,279 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

DESERT GOD (ch c 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 19 wins at 3 to 8 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 8,73,83,456 incl. Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Gourmet Renaissance Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby Partnered by Signature, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2** (twice), Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Golconda St Leger, **Gr.2** (twice), Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2** (twice), Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, S M Shah Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

SANG ROYAL (b f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,50,820.

JAIN SAHAB (*late Lawrence of Arabia*) (ch g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,74,730.

INDIAN PHARAOH (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 1,25,00,580 incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in South India Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Desert Empire (b c 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,40,812.

[Died in May 2016]

2678. **RUSSIAN MUSE[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.54, p.378), br, 2001, bred by S C Ecurie De Meautry, by Machiavellian, out of Sinueuse, by Fabulous Dancer, out of Silesienne, by Cozzene, out of Jedina, by What a Pleasure. **[CONCERTINA]**

Russian Muse[FR] won 1 race in France at 3 (1600 m.), € 18,050 and placed incl. 3rd in Prix des Lilas, L, etc; dam of:

SANVEAN (b f 2006 by Danehill Dancer), 3 wins in England and Greece at 3 to 6 £ 6,512 .

TURPAL (b c 2007 by Tiger Hill), 1 win in Russia at 2 £ 569 and placed .

Gaius Marius (b g 2008 by Tiger Hill), placed in Ireland at 5 and 6 € 3,130 .

LOVE IS THE KEY (b f 2009 by Azamour), 1 win in Ireland at 2 € 12,630 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MUSICAL NOTE (b f 2010 by Whipper), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,69,725.

Merida (dk b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 26,800.

HIGHLAND PRINCESS (dk b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,99,698.

MAGNETISM (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,50,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Apr 2019]

2679. **RUSSIAN RHYTHAM** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1037), b, 2008, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Tirol[IRE], out of Russian Maid[GB], by Cadeaux Genereux, out of Tsar Maiden[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Optimistic Lass, by Mr. Prospector. **[COMEDIENNE]**

RUSSIAN RHYTHAM won 2 races at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,80,500; dam of:

VALLEE BLOOMER (b f 2014 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 12,50,117.

Russian Spy (b g 2015 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,42,495.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2016]

2680. **RUTHBA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1255), gr, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Verglas, out of Wavertree Girl[IRE], by Marju, out of Lust, by Pursuit of Love, out of Pato, by High Top. **[CELIBA]**

RUTHBA won 2 races at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,84,094; dam of:

Ticker (b g, Feb 17, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,35,000.

[Yadav Mrs Tanu]

2020 (Apr 5) gr f by Saamidd[GB]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2021 b f (died) by Saamidd[GB]

2022 (Apr 24) gr f by Saamidd[GB]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2681. **SAA'IDA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2245), ch, 2006, bred by Royal Amber and Gunter Mr Joh, by Diesis, out of Westernize, by Gone West, out of Palme d'Or, by Sadler's Wells, out of Pampa Bella, by Armos. **[SOURYVA]**

SAA'IDA[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3 (2000 m.), £ 7,447; dam of:

HALLELUJAH (b f 2011 by Dubawi), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,99,817.

SILVASSA (ch f 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 (2200 m.), ₹ 17,95,166.

Divine Hope (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced.

Ace Missile (ch g 2016 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 47,700.

2019 no return to Sedgfield[USA]

[Put out of stud in Apr 2019]

2682. **SAANGRE AZUL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.550), b, 2002, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Imposing, by Brave Shot, out of Rialto Ripple[USA], by Empery, out of Roundelay, by Mr. Prospector. **[TRAVERSE]**

SAANGRE AZUL did not race; dam of:

TANDAV (*late Chapandaaz*) (b g 2010 by Tejano[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,39,557.

Selfie (b g 2012 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), unplaced.

SANGFROID (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,75,288.

Sansamha (b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,52,775.

ASTORIA (b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,26,880.

Spirit Bay (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 6,64,500.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 (Mar 9) b c by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

[Died in Mar 2020]

2683. **SABAKH** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.459), b, 2000, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Young Senor[USA], out of Gifted Dancer[GB], by Reference Point, out of Pencil Sharpener, by Sharpen Up, out of Belle Gallante, by Gallant Man. **[IDLE FANCY]**

SABAKH won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,57,400; dam of:

ABOVE THE LINE (b f 2006 by Steinbeck[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 31,18,191.

WESTMINISTER (b g 2008 by Epicentre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1600 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 30,91,742.

CONCOURS (ch f 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,34,611.

GARIB PARWAR (ch g 2011 by Epicentre[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,54,108.

Titus (b g 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 33,05,666 and placed incl. 3rd in Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

BUSTLE (dk b g 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 9,50,500.

Bahurupah (*late Bahurupa*) (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 45,165.

[Destroyed in Jul 2019]

2684. **SABALA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.177), dk b, 2007, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Berhala[IRE], by Doyoun, out of Borushka, by Bustino, out of Valdavia, by Ribot. **[SOURYVA]**

SABALA won 1 race at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,01,170

[Not covered and destroyed in Mar 2018]

2685. **SABRE DANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.12, p.155), ch, 1994, bred by Gupta Mr L C and Gupta Mrs L C, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dancing Dissident, by Everyday II*, out of Star Appeal, by Nijinsky, out of Twinkle*, by Prince's Choice. **[BRIAR-ROOT]**

SABRE DANCE won 3 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 7,33,629 incl. Castrol Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

City Ballet (ch f 1999 by Tejano[USA]), unplaced.

PEACE PRIZE (ch f 2003 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,46,500.

Scimitar (ch g 2004 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 20,90,593 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

FLEETING ARROW (b c 2005 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 79,88,424 incl. Colts' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Harvins Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Heeroji Lad Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Johnnie Walker Gold Label Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

HATSUHANNA (*late Hatsuhaana*) (ch f 2006 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,93,282.

ARRABIAN GOLD (*late Arabian Gold*) (ch g 2008 by Tejano[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 13,83,883.

MARIINSKY (b f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 7 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,42,49,755 incl. Deltin Casinos Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Abaran Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Nanoli Stud Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deltin Casinos Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

SCHIAVONE (ch f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,51,891 incl. New Year Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

SZABLE (b f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,70,395.

Sabrina (ch f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,83,000.

SIMPLY SOARING (b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,07,680.

AIR BLAST (b g 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 26,06,269.

[Destroyed in Aug 2017]

2686. **SABRINA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.982), ch, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sabre Dance, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dancing Dissident, by Everyday II*, out of Star Appeal, by Nijinsky. **[Twinkle* - BRIAR-ROOT]**

SABRINA did not place ₹ 1,83,000; dam of:

Burst of Blaze (b f, Jan 30, 2019 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 37,930.

[Pathy Mr S]

2020 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

2021 (Mar 25) b f "Evgenia" by Arod[IRE]

[Pathy Mr S]

2022 (Apr 21) b f by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Pathy Mr S]

2687. **SACRED FIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.891), b, 2012, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Psychic Flame, by Razeen[USA], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Tina's Way[GB], by Palestine. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

Sacred Fire won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,49,363 and placed incl. 3rd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, dam of:

SHE IS ON FIRE (dk b f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,61,500.

ATAASH (b f, Mar 29, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 16,11,528.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

Sacred Bond (b c, Apr 23, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,64,000.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]

2022 aborted to Deauville[IRE]

2688. **SACRED LAW** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.424), ch, 2009, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Extreme Contact, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Our Marie[USA], by Our Native, out of Princess Verna, by Al Hattab. **[THE EMPRESS MAUD]**

SACRED LAW did not race; dam of:

BOB CHAMP (*late Grand Architect*) (ch g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 5 wins at 5 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,51,727.

[Died in Dec 2015]

2689. **SADDLE QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1191), b, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Queen's Rule, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Another Spirit, by Malvado[CAN], out of Another Certainty, by Satinello*. **[Certainty* - PHILOMATH]**

SADDLE QUEEN won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.). ₹ 3,88,250; dam of:

Blockbuster (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 8,998.

Hit Again (b g 2013 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 26,535.

Roma Rio (b f 2014 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.

Zsa Zsa (b f 2016 by Royal Gladiator), unraced.

2019 barren to Royal Gladiator

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

2021 b c (died) by Phoenix Tiger

2022 no return to Desert God

2690. **SADDLE STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.934), ch, 1999, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Pvt Ltd and Deas Mr Ross, by Tejano[USA], out of Queen's Rule, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Another Spirit, by Malvado[CAN], out of Another Certainty, by Satinello*. **[Certainty* - PHILOMATH]**

SADDLE STAR did not place ₹ 59,060; dam of:

Saddle Point (b g 2004 by Brave Act[GB]), ₹ 10,000.

SADDLERS STAR (b f 2005 by Brave Act[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,07,790.

Majestic Strides (b g 2006 by Brave Act[GB]), ₹ 3,82,830.

JASSI'S STAR (*late Sledgehammer*) (ch g 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 21,51,995.

STRIDES OF GLORY (b f 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,48,700.

Steyn Nine (b g 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), ₹ 13,000.

SALAZAAR (ch r 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 12 wins at 3 to 8 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 2,06,05,432 incl. South India Derby, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, S M Shah Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2-NTR**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3-NTR**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, S M Shah Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2014]

2691. **SADDLERS STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1304), b, 2005, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Saddle Star, by Tejano[USA], out of Queen's Rule, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Another Spirit, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Certainty* - PHILOMATH]**

SADDLERS STAR won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,07,790; dam of:

Master Roger (b g 2011 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 23,800.

PRETTY STAR (b f 2012 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,67,621.

SYMBOL OF GOLD (ch f 2013 by Pinson[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 25,30,976.

Blue Jasmine (gr f 2015 by Pinson[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,50,000.

NOOR (gr f 2016 by Pinson[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,91,250.

DUN IT AGAIN (b g 2018 by West Virginia[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,42,419.

2019 (Mar 4) b c by West Virginia[USA]

[Bhatia Mr Laksh]

2020 (Feb 27) b c by West Virginia[USA]

[Bhatia Mr Laksh]

2021 no return to Pinson[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

2692. **SAFARI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1304), b, 2005, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Safari Girl, by Razeen[USA], out of Parfait Amour, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Pieces Of Gold[GB], by Pieces of Eight. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

SAFARI won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 49,04,554 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 4th in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Marquet (b g 2011 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

ASHWA CHICAGO (b f 2013 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,18,500.

GLORIOUS LILLY (b f 2014 by Tariq[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 32,37,849.

Raweno (b c 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 36,000.

Blind Love (b g 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2020 (Mar 25) b f by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

[Covered by Chinese Whisper[IRE] and died in Sep 2020]

2693. **SAFE KEEPING[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.576), b, 2006, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Sadler's Wells, out of Protectress, by Hector Protector, out of Quota, by Rainbow Quest, out of Armeria, by Northern Dancer. **[CLONASLEE]**

SAFE KEEPING[GB] in England; dam of:

RAQS SHARQI (ch g 2014 by Royal Gladiator), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 25,37,868.

DRUID'S WONDER (ch c 2015 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,33,000.

Sky Moon (dk b f 2016 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

SUSSING (b f 2017 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,18,875.

SUNDANCE KID (ch c 2018 by Sussex[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,05,600.

2019 barren to Sussex[GB] or Royal Gladiator

2020 (Feb 22) b f by Royal Gladiator or Phoenix Tiger

2021 (Apr 4) dk b f by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2022 no return to Desert God

2694. **SAFELY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), b, 2001, bred by The Thoroughbred Corporation, by Unbridled, out of Oath, by Known Fact, out of Vue, by Mr. Prospector, out of Harbor Flag, by Hoist the Flag. **[AFFECTION]**

SAFELY[USA] did not place at 3, \$ 300; dam of:

_____ (dk b c 2005 by Lord Carson), un-named .

CRAZY WAGER (b g 2006 by Valid Wager), 2 wins in USA at 4 and 5 \$ 33,410 .

TRES CHIC (b f 2008 by Harlans Holiday), 3 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 43,080 .

Safely Spun (b g 2009 by Hard Spun), placed in USA at 4, \$ 10,063 .

PRINCESS DINAH (ch f 2011 by Kodiak Kowboy), 11 wins in USA at 2 and 6 \$ 88,736 .

Unrivalled (b c 2012 by Super Saver), 2 wins in USA at 2 and 3 \$ 100,947 incl. and placed incl. 2nd in Parx Derby, **L**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Relaunch (b c 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.

ASTROLOGER (ch g 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,54,695.

Dizidtymtowin (ch g 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), placed, ₹ 97,200.

Sarvottam (*late O Kanhaiya*) (b g, Apr 5, 2019 by Saamidh[GB]), placed, s₹ 5,93,625.
[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2020]

2695. **SAFFIRE SONG** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.687), ch, 2013, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Lucifer Sam[USA], out of Lyrical Bid, by Ajaad[USA], out of Sovereign Maid, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Zifi, by Zinosca*. **[Desire* - MAID OF MASHAM]**

SAFFIRE SONG won 6 races at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 23,13,754; dam of:

Royal Supremacy (b f, Feb 3, 2020 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Apr 3) b g "Falconbridge" by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 barren to Arod[IRE]

2696. **SAFFRON** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1196), b, 2006, bred by Jodha Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Hymn[IRE], out of Radiance, by White Crown[USA], out of Pas Plouc[GB], by Shareef Dancer, out of With Distinction, by Distinctive. **[BLUE FILLY]**

SAFFRON won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,89,500; dam of:

AL AZEEM (*late Stand And Dance*) (ch g 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,60,108.

FENCING (ch f 2013 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,32,674.

SAFFRON FLOWER (ch f 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,34,089.

RON (ch g 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,29,062.

Spice (ch f 2017 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced.

Goodluck Bro (*late Whiskey Sour*) (b g 2018 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 14,065.

2019 no return to Ivory Touch[USA]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

2697. **SAFFRON DANCER[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2310), b, 1998, bred by Thompson Major K R, by Bin Ajwaad, out of Saffron Crocus, by Shareef Dancer, out of Bright Crocus, by Clev Er Tell, out of Bold Saffron, by Bold Hour. **[KERMESSE]**

SAFFRON DANCER[IRE] won 4 races in Ireland and Canada at 2 to 4 (1300 m. to 2400 m.), € 24,342 + \$ 72,480 incl. Flaming Page Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of: Hope You Can Dance (b g 2004 by A Fleets Dancer), placed Can \$ 2,510 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

STAR PRESENTATION (b g 2005 by A Fleets Dancer), 3 wins at 3 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 74,35,415 incl. Golconda Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, 4th in Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

Real Success (*late River Chieftain*) (b g 2006 by Placerville[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,62,200 and placed incl. 3rd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

FOREST REGENT (b g 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,14,094.

ACE DANCER (b g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,09,488.

Saffron Prince (b c 2010 by Placerville[USA]), unraced.

ACRIDER (b c 2011 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 49,14,449 incl. Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

MERAKI (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,28,000.

SHIELD OF ACHILLES (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,63,500.

Wild Dancer (*late Dancing Hooves*) (b g 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,07,640.

SULTAN SULEIMAN (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 38,24,833 incl. S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Mar 2016]

2698. **SAFINAZ[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2310), gr, 1998, bred by Underwood Mr James, by Environment Friend, out of Safidar, by Roan Rocket, out of Nigretta, by Ribot, out of Natura Morta, by Alycidon. **[SIBOLA]**

SAFINAZ[GB] placed at 4, £ 2,707; dam of:

PLATINO YAC (gr c 2003 by Bertolini), 3 wins in Spain at 2 £ 9,929 .

Quinquenio Yac (ch c 2004 by Vettori), placed in 2 strts at 2 in France € 3,250 .

Safiyeh (b f 2005 by Golden Snake), unplaced in England .

Shanavaz (gr f 2006 by Golden Snake), placed £ 678 .

Suleimah (gr f 2007 by Sulamani), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Silver Birch (gr g 2009 by Indesatchel), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 41,52,517 and placed incl. 3rd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc.

EXCLUSIVE WILEY (b f 2011 by Ontario[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,31,080.

CLAIRVOYANCE (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,66,250.

RAAJNEETI (gr f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 21,75,293.

RAXION (*late Zoeya*) (dk b f 2015 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,34,400.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2016]

2699. **SAGANAKI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1138), dk b, 2008, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Sober Mind, by Tejano[USA], out of Asian Lady, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB]. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

SAGANAKI won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 12,79,913; dam of:

TOP SAGA (b f 2016 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,79,301.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2017]

2700. **SAIGAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.860), b, 2013, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Pinotage, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Adariysa[GB], by Shirley Heights, out of Adayra, by Le Haar. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

SAIGAR won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,91,189; dam of:
Stinger Javelin (dk b f, Mar 10, 2020 by Be Safe), unplaced.

[Belliappa Mr K K]

2021 covering not reported in 2020

2022 barren to Top Class[USA]

2701. **SAIL BY ROOS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2969), b, 2003, bred by Fin A Co S R L, by Alhaarth, out of Sail by Night, by Nureyev, out of Defer, by Damascus, out of I Pass, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

SAIL BY ROOS[IRE] won 1 race in Italy at 4 (1600 m.), € 20,834; dam of:

JUST JULY (b f 2009 by King Cheetah), 2 wins in Italy at 2 € 42,104 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Oasis Light (gr f 2010 by Verglas), unplaced, ₹ 17,500.

HIDDEN SOUL (b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,38,063.

TAYGETUS (b g 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,36,733.

KILKARRY BRIDGE (b g 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,53,489.

LIGHTINTHESKY (dk b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,88,040.

GEORGE EVEREST (b g, Mar 24, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 5,31,430.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Mar 30) b f "Screaming Eagle" by Strong Suit[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered in 2020 and put out of stud in Jan 2021]

2702. **SAILOR MOON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.567), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Iles Piece[GB], by Shirley Heights, out of Clare Island, by Connaught, out of Island Lore, by Court Martial. **[ERYHOLME]**

SAILOR MOON did not race; dam of:

MYSTIC DIVINE (b f, May 3, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,77,510.

[Nippon Bloodstock & Racing Pvt Ltd]

2020 no return to Saamidd[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

2703. **SAINT RAY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), b, 2002, bred by Stone Canyon Thoroughbreds, by Saint Ballado, out of High Heeled Hope, by Salt Lake, out of High Heeled Honey, by Gold Stage, out of Cloud High, by Castle Hill II. **[AMBUSCADE]**

SAINT RAY[USA] placed in USA at 3, \$ 3,195; dam of:

SAINTLY TALE (ch g 2007 by Tale of the Cat), 8 wins in USA at 4 and 6 \$ 67,110 and placed .

EL TANGO (dk b/br g 2008 by El Corredor), 4 wins in USA at 3 to 8 \$ 68,130 and placed .

De Honkytonkangel (b f 2009 by Johannesburg), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Typhoon (dk b f 2011 by Indygo Shiner), placed, ₹ 4,69,468.

Likeastar (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,10,205.

Fitzjohn (dk b c 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

African Cat (dk b f 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.

2019 no return to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

2704. **SAIRANI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.265), b, 2011, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Classic Sky, by Placerville[USA], out of Imperial Satsuma, by Malvado[CAN], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin. [**SCHIAPARELLI**]

SAIRANI won 2 races at 2 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,36,464; dam of:
The Atlantus (dk b g, Apr 7, 2019 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 13,120.

[Khan Mr Fahad]
Money Talks (dk b c, May 9, 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,40,000.
[Khan Mr Fahad]

2021 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]
2022 (Mar 6) b c by Total Gallery[IRE]
[Khan Mr Fahad]

2705. **SAISOKU** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.428), ch, 2009, bred by The Rosery Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Inner City[IRE], out of Factual, by Sir Bordeaux[USA], out of Farcical[GB], by Pharly, out of Last Call, by Klairon. [**SPICEBOX**]

SAISOKU won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,80,000; dam of:
Charismo (b g 2015 by Gusto[GB]), placed, ₹ 48,165.
KINGS SHOW (b c 2016 by Gusto[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 27,20,225.
2019 barren to Oiseau de Feu[USA]
2020 barren to Abbeyside[GB]
2021 not covered in 2020

2706. **SAKURA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.830), gr, 2015, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Mayson, out of Smoke Ring[IRE], by Dalakhani, out of Desert Tigress, by Storm Cat, out of Sky Beauty, by Blushing Groom. [**MAY FLOWER**]

SAKURA won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 56,22,478 incl. Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]
2022 dk b c (died) by Kingda Ka[AUS]

2707. **SAKURA DELIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.851), b, 2012, bred by Darashah Mr Neil and Ali Mr Arsh, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Persian Delight, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Whiskaway[IRE], by He Loves Me, out of Coming-Of-Age, by Majority Blue. [**BLACK CHERRY**]

SAKURA DELIGHT did not race.

[Not covered and died in Aug 2018]

2708. **SAKZA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1682), gr, 2005, bred by Haras de Son Altesse L'Aga Khan S C E A, by Sakhee, out of Miss Sazanica, by Zafonic, out of Miss Satamixa, by Linamix, out of Miss Satin, by Satingo. [**YANE**]

Sakza[IRE] won 2 races in France at 3 and 4 (1800 m. and 2200 m.), € 41,850 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Casimir Delamarre, **L**, etc; dam of:
Deputy General (gr g 2011 by Authorized), unplaced .
Meme En Reve (b c 2012 by Rock of Gibraltar), placed .
Kissed By Fortune (gr c 2013 by Lawman), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Fortitude (b f 2014 by Nathaniel), placed, ₹ 70,850.
Snow Star (gr f 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced.
D ROSS (*late Latin Dance*) (gr f 2016 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,11,250.

[Not covered and died in Dec 2018]

2709. **SALKO[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.631), b, 2006, bred by Stewkesbury Ms Mervy, by Danehill Dancer, out of Salee, by Caerleon, out of Almaaseh, by Dancing Brave, out of Al Bahathri, by Blushing Groom. **[LISTEN IN]**

SALKO[IRE] did not place in Ireland; dam of:

Sol Invictus (b g 2012 by Thewayyouare), placed, ₹ 4,03,685.

All The Way (gr f 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced.

Sprightly Spirit (b f 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unraced.

Empress Bella (b f, Feb 20, 2019 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jul 2020]

2710. **SALONI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.614), b, 2007, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Ithica, by Razeen[USA], out of Treasure Land, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Self Reliance, by Reliance II. **[My Lovely Robe* - THRIFT]**

SALONI won 2 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,08,092; dam of:

ZAFRINA (dk b f 2013 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,98,820.

[Died in Dec 2013]

2711. **SALT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.297), dk b, 2008, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Diffident[FR], out of Conqueress, by Placerville[USA], out of Baroque Pearl[FR], by Dance In Time, out of Perla, by Young Emperor. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

SALT won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,87,300; dam of:

Panaraea (b f 2015 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 31,500.

Dandi March (b g 2016 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,55,196 and placed incl. 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

DHARASANA (b g 2017 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 97,300.

DANDI SATYAGRAHA (b g 2018 by Chevalier[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,97,025.

2019 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

Ugly Truth (b g, Jan 12, 2020 by Surfrider[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,40,000.

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 14) b f "Sea Salt Caramel" by Surfrider[IRE]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2022 barren to Surfrider[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

2712. **SAM'S GRINDSTONE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic), b, 2008, bred by Sampson Mr Curtis A, by Grindstone, out of Samdanya, by Northern Prospect, out of Vandanya, by Tumiga, out of Cool Maid, by Chiclero. **[AFFECTION]**

Sam's Grindstone[USA] won 5 races in USA at 2 to 5, \$ 71,830 and placed incl. 3rd in Northern Lights Debutante Stakes, Classic Championship Stakes, etc; dam of:

Sam's Stone (b f 2015 by Discreet Cat), unraced .

I'MABARNKAT (ch f 2016 by Tale of the Cat), 5 wins at 3 and 4 \$ 93,213 and placed .

INSTIGATED (ch g 2017 by Malibu Moon), 10 wins at 3 to 6, \$ 189,393.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Expedition (ch f, 2018 by Lookin At Lucky), unplaced.

2019 b c (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

Brahmos (b g, Apr 1, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2022 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2713. **SAMA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.35), gr, 2004, bred by Darley, by Machiavellian, out of Amellnaa, by Sadler's Wells, out of Alydaress, by Alydar, out of Balidaress, by Balidar. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

SAMA[IRE] did not place in England in 1 start, £ 405; dam of:

FREEDOM FLYER (b g 2008 by Librettist), 1 win in England at 3 £ 4,236 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Assurances (dk b f 2011 by Kheleyf), placed, ₹ 1,48,000.

MIZUNO (*late Milano*) (gr g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 16,53,050.

LOOKS SENSATIONAL (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,02,250.

[Died in May 2013]

2714. **SAMARINDA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1035), b, 2000, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Sangam[IRE], by Royal Academy, out of Exotic Bride, by Blushing Groom, out of Exotic Treat, by Vaguely Noble. **[CHEROKEE ROSE II]**

SAMARINDA won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 3,40,937; dam of:

SAMSONITE (b g 2007 by Gaswar[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 9,81,785.

LONA DONA (ch f 2009 by Gaswar[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,37,500.

HUMRAAJ (*late Salvatore*) (ch g 2011 by C P West[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 18,48,646.

Krabi (b f 2012 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 87,105.

OCTAVIAN (b c 2015 by Ravel[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 36,44,107.

Special Stone (ch g 2016 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 2,780.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2017]

2715. **SAMBA CHRYSS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.860), b, 2009, bred by Skymarc Farm and Castlemartin Stud, by Galileo, out of Brazilian Bride, by Pivotal, out of Braziliz, by Kingmambo, out of Luv Luv'n', by Raise a Native. **[IDLE FANCY]**

SAMBA CHRYSS[IRE] did not race; dam of:

Dancecraft (b f 2014 by Mastercraftsman), unplaced .

_____ (b f 2016 by Rock of Gibraltar), un-named .

Costello (b c 2017 by Makfi), unplaced In one Start in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2020 b f (died) by Western Aristocrat[USA]

2021 b c (died) by Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2716. **SAMITA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.298), b, 2010, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Crepe de Chine, by Al Hareb, out of Crepe de Paille[GB], by Final Straw, out of La Creperie, by Crepello. **[LADY JUROR]**

SAMITA did not race; dam of:

Sapphire (b f 2017 by Eljohar[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 12,750.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

2717. **SAMSA[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.56, p.186), b, 2003, bred by Gem Sas di Giulia Montanari EC, by Zafonic, out of Everlasting Love, by Pursuit of Love, out of Now and Forever, by Kris, out of Excellent Alibi, by Exceller. **[FRIZETTE]**

Samsa[FR] won 4 races in France at 2 and 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), € 82,830 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Miss Satamixa, **L**, Prix Isola Bella, **L**, etc; dam of:
DUKE IGOR (b c 2008 by High Chaparral), 3 wins in France at 4 and 5 €36,300 .
Russian Fashion (b c 2009 by Holy Roman Emperor), unraced in Ireland .
ISABELLA LIBERTY (b f 2011 by Soldier of Fortune), 1 win at 3 £ 5,848 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Continental (dk b g 2012 by Rip Van Winkle), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,15,000 and placed incl. 2nd in S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

WINDSOR FOREST (dk b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,07,04,456 incl. Shapoorji Pallonji Oil And Gas Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, Spartan Poker Indian 1000Guineas, **Gr.1**, Hazara Stud Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Hammersmith (dk b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,30,859 and placed incl. 2nd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Queens Gate (b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,86,750.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

[Died in Jan 2020]

2718. **SANA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1281), b, 2014, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Yana, by Razeen[USA], out of Zaya[USA], by Riverman, out of Percipient, by Topsider. **[TRY TRY AGAIN]**

SANA won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,88,54,195 incl. Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Tetrasoft Inc Bangalore St Leger, **Gr.2**, Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

SYNTHESIS (b c, Feb 18, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,27,92,394 incl. Coromandel Gromor Deccan Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Race2win.com Deccan Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 19) dk b c "Santorius" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Mar 29) b f "Sanaya" by Deauville[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2719. **SANAM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1032), b, 2011, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Shalaya[IRE], by Marju, out of Shalama, by Kahyasi, out of Shademah, by Thatch. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

SANAM won 1 race at 5 (2000 m.), ₹ 7,62,973; dam of:

COYOTE GIRL (b f, Apr 15, 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 11,48,440.

[Prakash Estate of the Late Mr B]

2020 b c (died) by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

2720. **SANCERRE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.44), ch, 2015, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Altitude, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Climbing High[GB], by Last Tycoon, out of Snowtop, by Thatching. **[ERYHOLME]**

SANCERRE did not race; dam of:

Sandrine (b f, Feb 23, 2020 by Tenth Star[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,71,000.

[Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B]

2021 (Feb 21) ch c "Hyder" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B]

2022 b f (died) by Total Gallery[IRE]

2721. **SANCIA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2970), ch, 2002, bred by Yeomanstown Lodge Stud, by Docksider, out of Salabella, by Sallust, out of Supreme Lady, by Grey Sovereign, out of Ulupi's Sister, by Combat. **[ORE]**

SANCIA[IRE] placed in Ireland at 3, € 4,479; dam of:

SENSIO DE APROPO (b g 2007 by Azamour), 1 win in France at 3 € 8,950 .

Anantara (ch f 2008 by Dubai Destination), unraced .

Alpha Arion (ch g 2009 by Cadeaux Genereux), unplaced in England .

Fit For A King (b g 2010 by Royal Applause), unplaced in England .

EMERAHLDZ (b f 2011 by Excellent Art[GB]), 6 wins in England at 2 to 4 £ 32,365 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Covert Action (ch g 2013 by Sir Percy), placed, ₹ 1,37,531.

ROSES IN MY DREAMS (b f 2014 by Macchupicchu), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,12,540.

[Died in May 2015]

2722. **SAND PIGEON[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.176), b, 1997, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Lammtarra, out of Azdihaar[USA], by Mr. Prospector, out of Desirable, by Lord Gayle, out of Balidaress, by Balidar. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

SAND PIGEON[GB] won 1 race in France at 2 (1300 m.), € 17,379; dam of:

Millenia (b f 2002 by Unfuwain), unraced .

Salama (ch f 2003 by Nashwan), unplaced in Italy .

Awraaq (b f 2004 by Sakhee), unraced in Ireland .

SAND ROSE (dk b f 2005 by Daylami), 1 win in Denmark at 7 Kroner 20,500 .

ARE YOU THE ONE (b g 2006 by Alhaarth), 1 win in Ireland at 3 € 16,332 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SUTTON PRINCE (*late Ruthless Storm*) (b g 2008 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,12,875.

ICE RINK (b g 2009 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,88,750.

LITTLE LOVE (b g 2010 by Black Cash[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 17,11,975.

Mary of Exeter (b f 2011 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), unraced.

Rock in Rhythm (ch g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

BONITO (ch f 2014 by Tariq[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,48,670.

CHOLA EMPEROR (ch c 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,05,000.

Bhrigu (*late Sand Dune*) (ch g 2017 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,30,555.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2018]

2723. **SANDRINGHAM** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.778), ch, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Jungle Girl, by Tecorno[USA], out of Sally Rand[IRE], by Be My Guest, out of Valbelle, by Val de Loir. **[CANALETTE]**

SANDRINGHAM did not place ₹ 40,500; dam of:

NEVER APART (b f 2011 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,20,250.

POPPY (b f 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,92,000.

Capella (b f 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Stardan[IRE]

[Died in Jan 2019]

2724. **SANDSLASH** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.140), ch, 2002, bred by Claremount Stud Farm, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Beautiful Ballad[IRE], by Ballad Rock, out of Delightful Time, by Manado, out of Ruta, by Ratification. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SANDSLASH did not place ₹ 66,000; dam of:

ROYALTY (b g 2007 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,81,500.

PRONTO PRONTO (ch g 2008 by Major Impact[USA]), 5 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 2,71,10,600 incl. Casino Royale Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

SAND DUNE (ch r 2009 by Senure[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,93,900.

Airco (b g 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,74,635 and placed incl. 3rd in R N Kanga Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

KINGOFTHEWORLD (b c 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 76,38,906 incl. South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Tower Bridge (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,78,000.

KALAHARI GOLD (b f, Feb 13, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,11,255.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2725. **SANFRANCISCO GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.281), gr, 2005, bred by Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by San Francisco[FR], out of Calendar Girl, by Razeen[USA], out of Ambrosia, by Common Land[GB], out of Bell The Cat, by Grey Gaston*. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

SANFRANCISCO GIRL won 3 races at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,12,520; dam of:

Global Ruler (gr f 2015 by C P West[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Jul 2016]

2726. **SANG ROYAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.977), b, 2013, bred by Radiant Blood Stock Pvt Ltd, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Running Flame, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Stomata[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Nalees Honor Award, by Arts and Letters. **[AFFECTION]**

SANG ROYAL won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,50,820; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

Crystal Snow (gr f, Mar 10, 2020 by Sir Cecil) unplaced.

[Radiant Blood Stock Pvt Ltd]

2021 aborted to to Dreamfield[GB]

2022 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

2727. **SANGFROID** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.980), b, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Varenar[FR], out of Saangre Azul, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Imposing, by Brave Shot, out of Rialto Ripple[USA], by Empery. **[TRAVERSE]**

SANGFROID won 5 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,75,288; dam of:

2019 (May 2) b f "The Cutie" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 no return to Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Died in Apr 2020]

2728. **SANS ESCALE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.996), b, 2013, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sans Egale, by Placerville[USA], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin, out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SANS ESCALE won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,28,750; dam of:

Truly Blessed (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

[Covered by Smuggler's Cove[IRE] and died in May 2018]

2729. **SANS PAREIL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1315), b, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sans Egale, by Placerville[USA], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin, out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SANS PAREIL won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 53,99,232 incl. 24K Kolte-Patil Premium Fillies & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, Poonawalla Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Casino Royale Goa Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Oxford Properties R W I T C Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, 4th in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, Karnataka Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Sans Peur (b f 2012 by Admiralofthefleet[USA]), 6 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,59,390 and placed incl. 3rd in Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

San Martino (dk b g 2013 by Admiralofthefleet[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,99,035 and placed incl. 2nd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

SANDALPHON (b g 2014 by Serious Spender[USA]), 2 wins at 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,53,399.

San Remo (b c 2015 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,97,800.

MISS PAREIL (dk b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,02,252.

DIVINE BLESSINGS (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,47,210.

Stamford Bridge (b c, Apr 5, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,50,000.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

SANGREAL (b f, Mar 21, 2020 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,64,775.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 b c (died) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2022 not covered in 2021

2730. **SANS PEUR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.996), b, 2012, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Admiralofthefleet[USA], out of Sans Pareil, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sans Egale, by Placerville[USA], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

Sans Peur won 6 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,59,390 and placed incl. 3rd in Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

AIR DISPLAY (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,50,415.

2019 b c (died) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Feb 11) b c "Amazing Ruler" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 b f (died) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2731. **SANS PRIX** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.231), b, 2013, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Cest Bon, by Razeen[USA], out of Priceless, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen to Conquer, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Baroque Pearl[FR] - SIMON'S SHOES]**

2732. **SANSA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.421), b, 2012, bred by New Approach Stallion Station & Stud Farm, by Thewayyouare, out of Fancy Footwork[IRE], by Danehill Dancer, out of Snippets, by Be My Guest, out of Sniffle, by Shernazar. **[SERENISSIMA]**

[Not covered and put out of stud in May 2018]

SANSKARA won 4 races at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 16,88,000 incl. Nanoli Stud Calcutta Million, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Pailan Group Indian Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: SECRET BUILDER (*late Essenza*) (b g 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 5 wins at 5 to 7 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 24,58,449.
Fernebache (*late Morag*) (b c 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 71,750.
IDEALIST (b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,82,820.

2734. **SANTA ANA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.689), b, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Lindsay, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sasannda[IRE], by Habitat, out of Shama, by Tanerko. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

SANTA ANA won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,32,710; dam of:
 Soldier of Fortune (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 65,813.
 ULTIMATE CHOICE (dk b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,60,465.
 KARIENA (*late Karyna*) (dk b f, May 21, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.
 and 1600 m.), ₹ 17,57,100.
 [Villoo's Greenfield Farms]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

2735. **SANTA LUCIA[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.39, p.495), b, 2012, bred by Gestut Bo, by Tertullian, out of Sahara, by High Chaparral, out of Saldentigerin, by Tiger Hill, out of Salde, by Alkalde. [**SCHWARZGOLD**]

SANTA LUCIA[GER] won 1 race in Germany at 2, € 107,750; dam of:

Visionary (b f 2018 by Make Believe), placed, ₹ 7,14,000.

GALWAY BAY (*late Gallway Bay*) (b f, Mar 30, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,06,500.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

SOFT WHISPER (b f, Mar 11, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,39,002.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Jan 20) b f "Aspen" by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Apr 19) ch c by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2736. **SANTAMARIJA FESTA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.572), b, 2015, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Epaulette, out of Modern Romance[IRE], by Muhtathir, out of Khulan, by Bahri, out of Jawlaat, by Dayjur. [**RED-AND-BLUE**]

SANTAMARIJA FESTA won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,17,495; dam of:

2020 (Feb 9) b f "Flow More" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Feb 19) ch c "Get Lucky" by Sedgefield[USA]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Mar 15) ch f by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2737. **SANTARELLE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.3), b, 2000, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Placerville[USA], out of Abbess, by Malvado[CAN], out of Bougrine[CAN], by Avatar, out of Equinoce, by Herbager. [**ORIENTA**]

SANTARELLE won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,27,740; dam of:

Unleashed (b c 2007 by Warrshan[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 64,25,634 and placed incl. 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, VIF Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

MELODY BELLE (dk b f 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,33,000.

ARGIANO (b g 2010 by Warrshan[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 72,72,386 incl. Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

SANTERO (b g 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 18,23,000.

SPALLANZANI (b f 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,73,311.

ROMANTIC ZEAL (b f 2015 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,74,450.

ELUSIVE WAVE (b g 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,37,270.

2019 barren to Surfrider[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Feb 2019]

2738. **SAPORELLI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1102), ch, 2011, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Sprungli, by Razeen[USA], out of Treasured, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*. **[Clocked[GB] - BELVOIRINA]**

SAPORELLI did not place ₹ 3,21,981; dam of:

KIMAYA (ch f 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,53,350.

D BROTHER (*late Combattant*) (b g 2017 by Hymn[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,84,230.

True Icon (ch c, May 30, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 24,53,425 and placed incl. 2nd in Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Malet Spring (ch f, May 12, 2020 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,00,000.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Sedgefield[USA]

2022 (Mar 15) ch c by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2739. **SAPPHIRE ROSE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.847), b, 2012, bred by Talwar Mr Suresh N and Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Perfect Tribute, by Rossini, out of Lakes of Killarney[IRE], by Ahonoora, out of Belle Passe, by Be My Guest. **[SANFARA]**

SAPPHIRE ROSE did not race; dam of:

MIDNIGHT HAWK (b g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,37,250.

Rose on Planet (b f, Mar 12, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 60,000.

[Sahgal Mr Rajesh]

2020 b f (died) by Planetaire[GB]

2021 (Mar 11) ch c "Inquilab" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sahgal Mr Rajesh]

2022 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2740. **SAPPHIRINE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.956), b, 2012, bred by Ballygallon Stud Limited, by Shamardal, out of Crystany, by Green Desert, out of Crystal Music, by Nureyev, out of Crystal Spray, by Beldale Flutter. **[ABSURDITY]**

SAPPHIRINE[IRE] won 1 race in France at 4, €28,900; dam of:

Art Power (b g 2018 by Power), placed, ₹ 1,92,200.

JANNAT (*late Meraki*) (b f, Mar 11, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,14,370.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Super Sapphire (dk b c, Mar 29, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 4,13,000.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 27) dk b f "Star of Asia" by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

2741. **SARABHI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.79), b, 2008, bred by Neutral Stud Farm, by Hook and Ladder, out of Ana Mae[USA], by Quiet American, out of So Romantic, by El Gran Senor, out of Good Lassie, by Moulton. **[HORAMA]**

SARABHI won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,82,500; dam of:

Amazing Knight (b g 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,65,000.

Bul Bul Dara (*late Princess Sancia*) (b f 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 60,000.

Son of Sun (ch c 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

Comeonson (b g 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (May 16) ch c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2020 (May 29) b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2021 (May 17) b c by Charmo[FR]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2022 barren to Charmo[FR]

2742. **SARVAGNYA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.32), b, 2009, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Juniper[USA], out of Ahliyat[USA], by Irish River, out of Alimana, by Akarad, out of Alannya, by Relko. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

SARVAGNYA won 8 races at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,88,833; dam of:

DALASAN (ch g 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,62,500.

Magic Mark (ch g 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 36,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

2743. **SASHIMI[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), ch, 1999, bred by Josham Farms and Hill 'N' Dale Farms, by Mt. Livermore, out of Onaga, by Mr. Prospector, out of Savannah Dancer, by Northern Dancer, out of Valoris, by Tiziano. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

SASHIMI[USA] won 1 race in France (1100 m.), \$ 19,825; dam of:

ANAMAKI (dkb c 2004 by Anabaa), 1 win in France at 3 € 20,150 .

SUSHIWOOD (ch c 2005 by Forestry), 6 wins in USA at 4 to 8 \$ 50,790 .

Ankimo (b c 2006 by Quiet American), unplaced .

YASUDA (b f 2007 by Forest Wildcat), 6 wins in USA at 3 and 5 \$ 82,647 .

Akita (ch f 2008 by Giant's Causeway), placed .

ABAYO (dk b/br c 2009 by Arch), 2 wins in France at 5 and 6 € 70,350 .

SKYDIVE (b g 2011 by North Light), 1 win in USA at 3 Can \$ 400 + \$ 18,090 .

SIR DREAM A LOT (dk b/br g 2012 by Hold Me Back), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 28,045 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

FLIRTING EYES (b f 2013 by Hold Me Back), 2 wins at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 17,27,510.

Shalaa (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

N R I VALLEY (*late Shivalik Valley*) (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,40,406.

2019 barren to Net Whizz[USA]

[Covered by David Livingston[IRE] and died in Dec 2019]

2744. **SASKATCHEWAN** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.775), b, 2016, bred by Taheer Estate of the late Mr Tipu and Devlaliwalla Dr Nevill R, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Scorch, by Oath[IRE], out of X Factor, by Royal Gladiator, out of Neoclassic, by Classic Tale[GB]. **[Native Habitat[GB] - JACONET]**

SASKATCHEWAN did not race.

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

2745. **SASSY GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.511), b, 2008, bred by Blue Blood Investments, by Diffident[FR], out of Global Gal, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Midnight Madness, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Taletta*, by Taj Dewan. **[CHINCONA]**

SASSY GIRL did not place ₹ 23,360; dam of:

BLUE BIRD THE WORD (*late Tax Free*) (b g 2013 by New Famous[BRZ]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m.), ₹ 20,41,695.

[Put out of stud in Apr 2015]

2746. **SASSY LASS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.757), b, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Mooring[GB], by Zafonic, out of Dockage, by Riverman, out of Golden Alibi, by Empery. **[FRIZETTE]**

SASSY LASS won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,28,095; dam of:

2021 b c (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

2022 (Jan 19) b c by Surfrider[IRE]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2747. **SATELLITE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1026), b, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Set Alight, by Razeen[USA], out of Set Aside, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Trois Etoiles[USA], by Alysheba. **[SALAMANDRA]**

SATELLITE won 7 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 59,82,344 incl. Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: ALL ATTRACTION (b g, Mar 6, 2019 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 12,58,255.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

Neziah (b f, Feb 17, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 21,92,631 and placed incl. 2nd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2021 b f (died) by Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022 (Apr 24) b c by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2748. **SATIN ROSE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1090), b, 2002, bred by Auchengree Farm Stud, by Lujain, out of Shamwari, by Shahrastani, out of Exotic Treat, by Vaguely Noble, out of Rare Treat, by Stymie. **[CHEROKEE ROSE II]**

SATIN ROSE[GB] won 1 race in England at 3 (2400 m.), € 3,764; dam of:

Eucharist (b f 2008 by Acclamation), 4 wins in England at 2 £ 50,920 and placed incl. 3rd in Fred Darling Dubai Duty Free Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

Widow Flower (b f 2009 by Moss Vale), unplaced in England .

San Remo Rose (b f 2011 by Tagula), unplaced in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Oslo Court (b g 2013 by Zamindar), unplaced.

TENCENDUR (ch g 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,07,000.

DIXIE CHIC (b f 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,43,015.

Top Rank (ch f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 2,29,375.

Beau Soleil (b c 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unraced.

Master Bomber (*late Bomber*) (b g, Jan 28, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 2,59,500.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

Operation Finale (b g, Feb 1, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 b c (died) by Moonlight Magic[GB]

2022 barren to Ampere[FR]

2749. **SATINE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.72), b, 2009, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Amber Windsor, by Catrail, out of London's Heart[USA], by Woodman, out of Seattle Belle, by Seattle Slew. **[PEARL MAIDEN]**

SATINE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,48,802; dam of:

KAKA (*late Istanbul*) (b g 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 5 wins at 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 13,93,600.

THE FLYING FEET (b r, Feb 3, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,03,120.

[Bhojwani Mr Gautam G]

2020 (Jan 4) b c "The Statistics" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Kaur Mrs Mohinderjit]

2021 (Apr 12) b c "Dhanteras" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Kaur Mrs Mohinderjit]

2022 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

2750. **SATINETTE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.592), b, 2013, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Admiral of the Fleet[USA], out of Isotta[GER], by Tiger Hill, out of Iberi, by Rainbow Quest, out of Iberica, by Green Dancer. **[YANE]**

Satinette won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 18,56,580 and placed incl. 2nd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Apex Star (b g, Mar 10, 2019 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 62,400.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 (Mar 31) b c "Secret Key" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Mar 19) b c "Positano" by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

2751. **SATSUMA STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.733), b, 2006, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Imperial Satsuma, by Malvado[CAN], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin, out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SATSUMA STAR won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,80,865; dam of:

Mastermarksman (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 24,187.

Gold Class (b c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

Silent Ruler (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,57,465.

[Died in Jul 2017]

2752. **SATURDAY AFFAIR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.816), b, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Native Tactics, by Bluebird, out of Miss Oriental[IRE], by Habitat, out of Miss Bangkok, by Sovereign Path. **[SANTA NOMIS]**

SATURDAY AFFAIR won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 13,13,248; dam of:

BOLI (b c 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,23,000.

2019 (Mar 29) b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Basu Mr Chiranjit]

2020 (May 2) b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Basu Mr Chiranjit]

2021 (May 23) b (mtg) c by Charmo[FR]

[Basu Mr Chiranjit]

2022 barren to Charmo[FR]

2753. **SATWA PEARL[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.766), ch, 2006, bred by Puerari Mr E and Dominique Ades-Haz, by Rock of Gibraltar, out of Uruk, by Efisio, out of Lili Cup, by Fabulous Dancer, out of Irish Arms, by Irish River. **[PHANTASSIE]**

SATWA PEARL[GB] won 2 races at 5, €24,300 + £ 7,206; dam of:

Satwa Jewel (ch c 2013 by Rip Van Winkle), unraced .

TAKE A TURN (b g 2014 by Henry the Navigator), 2 wins £ 7,953 .

ATTICUS BOY (b c 2015 by Cape Cross), 3 wins at 3 £ 16,822 and placed .

MR CARPENTER (b g 2016 by Mastercraftsman), 2 wins £ 18,081 and placed .

Blue Eagle (b f 2017 by Free Eagle), unplaced in England .

SASSIFIED (ch g 2018 by Excelebration), 1 win in Ireland at 3 € 14,365 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 b f (died) by Excelebration

2020 (Apr 29) ch c "Perfect Gentleman" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (May 10) b f by Saamidh[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 not covered in 2021

2754. **SAVAGE BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1231), gr, 2011, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Afleet Alex, out of Unrestrained[USA], by Unbridled, out of Minstrella, by The Minstrel, out of Flight Dancer, by Misty Flight. **[FLAMBETTE]**

SAVAGE BEAUTY won 2 races at 4 (2400 m.), ₹ 9,93,022; dam of:

2019 barren to Sedgfield[USA]

2020 (Mar 10) gr f "Galore" by Sedgfield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 b (mtg) c (died) by Sedgfield[USA]

2022 (Feb 22) dk b (mtg) f by French Navy[GB]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2755. **SAVANNAH** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.412), b, 2001, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Victory Note, out of Fireheba[ITY], by Fire of Life, out of Heba, by Artaius, out of Habitee, by Habitat. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

SAVANNAH did not race; dam of:

FREE VERSE (b f 2008 by Ontario[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,90,363.

ASHWA KUNDAN (dk b g 2009 by Ontario[USA]), 8 wins at 2 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,33,325.

ROYAL SALUTE (b c 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 50,82,401 incl. B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Instinct (dk b f 2011 by Noverre[USA]), unraced.

Shes Fast (b f 2012 by Gaswar[GB]), unraced.

SPECIAL FIGHTER (b g 2014 by Juniper[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,97,500.

SEVEN CRORE (b r 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,85,750.

Anne Claire (b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

[Covered by Dean's Kitten[USA] and put out of stud in Oct 2018]

2756. **SAVANNAH SOUND** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.203), b, 2010, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Antonius Pius, out of Born Free[GB], by Caerleon, out of Culture Vulture, by Timeless Moment, out of Perfect Example, by Far North. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

SAVANNAH SOUND won 8 races at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 52,02,808 incl. Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2020 (Mar 20) ch c "Yasuke" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

[Covered by Win Legend[JPN] and died in Aug 2020]

2757. **SAVE YOUR MONEY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1251), ch, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Waggamama, by Adler, out of Hawker Siddley, by Road to Glory[FR], out of Turf Hawk, by Eagle Rock*. **[Rathave* - ELECTION MARE]**

SAVE YOUR MONEY won 5 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,34,850; dam of:

BIG DADDY (*late Dilraj*) (ch r 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,52,175.

Ojaswi (b f 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

Maximum Star (b c 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

2019 aborted to Saamidd[GB]

2020 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

2021 b c (died) by David Livingston[IRE]

[Covered by David Livingston[IRE] and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

2758. **SAVIERES[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1043), b, 1999, bred by Ballylinch Stud, by Sadler's Wells, out of Gravieres, by Saint Estephe, out of Gay Spring, by Free Round, out of Grey Autumn, by Galivanter. **[KELP]**

SAVIERES[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (2200 m.), € 14,660; dam of:

Abbaleen (b g 2005 by Traditionally), unplaced .

Monets Art (b g 2006 by Fasliyev), unraced .

Bitter Man (b c 2007 by Azamour), placed in England at 2 £ 770 .

NUMERAL (b g 2008 by Holy Roman Emperor), 5 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 20,348 .

JUSTICIA (b g 2009 by Jeremy), 2 wins in Norway and Sweden at 4 Krone 105,000 + Krona 31,000 .

Breizh Up (b f 2010 by Dylan Thomas), placed in France at 3 € 1,500 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Savour (dk b f 2013 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced.

Halo's Princess (b f 2014 by How's Your Halo[USA]), placed, ₹ 11,96,722.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2759. **SAVING GRACE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.838), b, 2015, bred by Thackersey Mr Aditya P, by Tazahum[USA], out of Someone Special, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Clarinet, by Malvado[CAN], out of Aureole Queen, by Grey Gaston*. **[Auriolitta* - GONDOLETTE]**

SAVING GRACE won 6 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 50,93,579 incl. Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Feb 7) b c "Saintly Star" by Arod[IRE]

[Thackersey Mr Aditya P]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

2760. **SAVVY SHOPPER[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), dk b/br, 2002, bred by Gaines-Gentry Thoroughbreds, by Stravinsky, out of Mercantile, by Kenmare, out of Mercuriale, by Pan, out of Sirrima, by Hyperion. **[MARCHETTA]**

SAVVY SHOPPER[USA] did not race; dam of:

Call The Law (b f 2006 by Acclamation), placed in Ireland at 2 and 4 € 4,074 .

_____ (b f 2007 by Captain Rio), un-named .

Jeeran (b g 2008 by Acclamation), unplaced .

Launch On Line (b f 2009 by Majestic Missile), placed in England at 2 £ 605 .

Shop Til You Drop (b f 2010 by Camacho), placed in England at 2 £ 733 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Spice Bomb (b f 2011 by Camacho), unraced.

Dazzling Touch (b f 2014 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), unraced.

Gringo (b g 2015 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced.

BLISSFUL ROSE (b f 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,48,000.

BAY OF NAPLES (dk b c 2018 by Abbeyside[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,04,696.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2761. **SAYONARA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1315), b, 2005, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Sans Egale, by Placerville[USA], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin, out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SAYONARA did not place ₹ 75,000; dam of:

SCORCHING VULCAN (b g 2010 by Mathematician[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,22,600.

ZULU FANTASY (dk b g 2011 by Mathematician[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,72,895.

LE MARC (b f 2015 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,21,165.

DIVA PRINCESS (*late Farewell*) (dk b f 2017 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 15,97,012.

Sodashi (dk b f 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), placed, ₹ 52,945.

2019 barren to Lucifer Sam[USA]

Knotty Luzi (b f, Mar 13, 2020 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced.
[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

[Covered by Stern Opinion[USA] in 2020 and put out of stud in Jan 2021]

2762. **SAYURI[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), b, 1999, bred by 6 C Bloodstock Ltd, by Sadler's Wells, out of Irtifa, by Lahib, out of Thaidah, by Vice Regent, out of Ballade, by Herbager. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

SAYURI[USA] won 1 race in France at 3 (2500 m.), € 11,747; dam of:

CYMANDE (br f 2004 by Celtic Swing), 1 win in France at 3 € 18,850 and placed .

Say G'Day (b f 2005 by Daylami), unraced died at 2 .

JAQUES VERT (ch c 2006 by Dr Fong), 1 win in England at 3 £ 3,180 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NO MORE POLITICS (*late Ocean and Beyond*) (b g 2007 by Kingsalsa), 12 wins at 3 to 11 (1200 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 3,45,95,650 incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, Nanoli Stud Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs R W I T C Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Nanoli Stud Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Oxford Properties R W I T C Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, S A Poonawalla Multi Million, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in HDIL Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, Vascon Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Spiffy (ch f 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced. ₹ 9,000.

OXBRIDGE (b g 2009 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 1 win at 7 (1800 m.), ₹ 10,93,288.

COSIMO (*late Master of Trinity*) (ch g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,68,520.

ET VOILA (ch f 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,59,097.

ET VOICI (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,19,400.

Et Puis (ch f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.

ASHWA SHULE (*late Aira*) (ch f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 5,06,500.

2019 aborted to Ampere[FR]

2020 no return to Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Died in Jun 2020]

2763. **SCAGLIOLA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.994), b, 2006, bred by Kilboy Estate, Inc, by Pivotal, out of Brocatelle, by Green Desert, out of Brocade, by Habitat, out of Canton Silk, by Runnymede. **[TIT FOR TAT]**

SCAGLIOLA[GB] placed in Ireland at 3, €3,238; dam of:
Countess (b f 2013 by Iffraaj), unraced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Premier League (b f 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unraced.
D SALAMROCKYBHAI (*late Star Domination*) (b r 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,78,970.
2019 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]
2020 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]
2021 no return to Lucifer Sam[USA]
2022 not covered in 2021

2764. **SCARBOROUGH** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1215), b, 1996, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Speculate, by Common Land[GB], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm, out of Goldena, by Relko. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

SCARBOROUGH did not race; dam of:

VIRGINIA WOOLF (dk b f 2002 by Storm Trooper[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹. 81,200.
Heavy Money (dk b g 2005 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.
ROCK ING STAR (dk b f 2006 by Greensmith[GB]), 9 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 40,23,850.
OCEAN CLIPPER (b f 2007 by Ontario[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,39,750.
WIND WONDER (dk b g 2009 by Noverre[USA]), 7 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,73,862.
SUSHI (*late Aashikaara*) (b c 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,88,665.
EXTREME DESIRE (b g 2013 by Brahmaputra), 7 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,50,250.

[Died in Apr 2013]

2765. **SCARBOROUGH FAIR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.881), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Pricewise, by Razeen[USA], out of Gourgandine[IRE], by Auction Ring, out of North Forland, by Northfields. **[WATERHEN]**

SCARBOROUGH FAIR won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,35,486; dam of:

GRAND DUKE (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 14,41,503.

Trevalius (b c, Feb 25, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 25,63,522 and placed incl. 2nd in Wolf777 Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.
[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

SAIGON (b g, Feb 24, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,68,500.
[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2021 (May 4) b g "Elfin Knight" by Multitude
[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Apr 26) b c by Deauville[IRE]
[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2766. **SCARBOROUGH LILY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.580), b, 2008, bred by Stowell Park Stud, by Dansili, out of Queen Isabella, by El Prado, out of Ausherra, by Diesis, out of Princess of Man, by Green God. **[CRUCIFIX]**

SCARBOROUGH LILY[GB] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 3,674; dam of:

LADY CRISTAL (b f 2014 by Footstepsinthesand), 3 wins in England and Germany at 3 and 5 £ 12,496 + €6,650 and placed .

Garoe Tree (ch c 2015 by Thewayyouare), unraced in France .

Secret Grey (gr c 2017 by Gutaifan), unraced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MUTANT (b f 2018 by Estidhkaar), 3 wins at 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,99,075.

[Not covered and died in Jul 2018]

2767. **SCARIFF HORNET[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1166), b, 2011, bred by Tinnakill Bloodstock Ltd, by Tagula, out of Housa Dancer, by Fabulous Dancer, out of Housatonic, by Riverman, out of Hippodamia, by Hail to Reason. **[BOUDOIR II]**

SCARIFF HORNET[IRE] did not race; dam of:

James Hoban (b g 2016 by Champs Elysees), placed in Ireland at 4 .

STARTER FOR TEN (b g 2017 by Bated Breath), 2 wins placed £ 12,046 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 (Mar 26) b f "Estrellita" by Territories

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

NIGHT PASSION (b f, Apr 4, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,91,600.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 9) b f "Telekinesis" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 barren to Planetaire[GB]

2768. **SCARLET EMPRESS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1047), ch, 2001, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Scaglietti, by Everyday II*, out of Turf Hawk, by Eagle Rock*, out of Phool Bagh, by Cradle of the Deep*. **[Rathave* - ELECTION MARE]**

SCARLET EMPRESS did not place ₹ 33,075; dam of:

INDRAVATI (b g 2007 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,26,498.

SCARLATTI (b g 2009 by Warrshan[USA]), 4 wins at 6 to 7 (1300 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,76,416.

Scarlet O'Hara (ch f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 23,99,721 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Scarlet Prince (ch g 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.

SCARLET PRINCESS (ch f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 8 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 27,15,172.

ZHU ZHU ZEST (b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,41,391.

Dynamite Girl (dk b/br f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.

MAGNITE (*late Suestado*) (b f 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 8,78,870.

Sacre Couer (b f, Mar 10, 2019 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,32,501.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 (Mar 22) ch f "Walk The Chalk" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Apr 14) dk b c "Channigaraya" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (May 23) ch c by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

- Scarlet O'Hara** won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 23,99,721 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
Touch of Faith (b g 2017 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 66,000.
Apache Outlaw (b c 2018 by Air Support[USA]), unraced.
SINATRA (b g, Apr 20, 2019 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,47,556.
[Thackersey Mr Aditya P]
2020 b c (died) by One Lucky Dane[USA]
2021 (May 8) b g "Sargent" by One Lucky Dane[USA]
[Thackersey Mr Aditya P]
2022 barren to War Hammer

- SCARLET SLIPPER[USA] did not race; dam of:
NIKKIS SMARTYPANTS (b f 2009 by Smarty Jones), 4 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 264,907 incl.
 Royal North Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Apelia Stakes, **L**, etc .
 Ready To Orbit (b c 2010 by Trajectory), unraced .
 MILWAUKEE RED (dk b/br f 2011 by Milwaukee Brew), 5 wins in USA at 2 to 5 \$ 95,315 .
 BOLD RANSOM (ch q 2012 by Bold Executive), 8 wins in USA at 3 and 6 \$ 67,314 .

Golden Halo (dk b c 2013 by Where's the Ring), unplaced.
 GOLD MEMBER (b f 2016 by Sedgfield[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,55,250.
 Toque Blanche (ch f, May 17, 2019 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced.
 [Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 not covered in 2019

SCARLETTE won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,44,685; dam of:
 Kristine (ch f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,78,676.
 Suzette (ch f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.
 SCRAMJET (b g 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 31,54,006.
 Divine Masculine (b r 2018 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 47,850.
 BRUCE ALMIGHTY (b g, Mar 25, 2019 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1600 m. to 1800 m.),
 ₹ 11,46,100.
 [United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]
 2020 (Apr 2) ch f "Sunburst" by Western Aristocrat[USA]
 [United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]
 2021 (Apr 3) b c "Joyful Spirit" by Whatsthescript[IRE]
 [United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]
 2022 (Mar 30) b f by Air Support[USA]
 [United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2772. **SCENIC PARK** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.217), b, 2013, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Arazan[IRE], out of Castle Park, by Diffident[FR], out of Mystic Memory, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

SCENIC PARK did not place ₹ 2,26,185; dam of:

2019 b f (died) by Abbesside[GB]

Imperial Gesture (gr c, Mar 24, 2020 by Sir Cecil), placed, ₹ 8,69,000

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2021 aborted to Dreamfield[GB]

2022 (Jan 26) b c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2773. **SCENT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1196), b, 2002, bred by Coln Valley Stud, by Groom Dancer, out of Sweet Pea, by Persian Bold, out of Silk Petal, by Petorius, out of Salabella, by Sallust. **[ORE]**

SCENT[GB] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (2400 m.), € 8,880 + £ 438; dam of:

AUTHORITARIAN (b c 2012 by Holy Roman Emperor), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,65,000 incl. Garuda Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

SIYOUNI (gr f 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,54,620.

DELPHINA (gr f 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,64,103.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2015]

2774. **SCENT OF A WOMAN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.167), b, 2011, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Blue Ribbon, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Endorsement, by Placerville[USA], out of Princess Clemente[USA], by Roberto. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

SCENT OF A WOMAN did not place ₹ 1,72,000; dam of:

Thousand Fence (b f 2016 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,15,646.

[Died in Aug 2016]

2775. **SCHIAVONE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.982), ch, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sabre Dance, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dancing Dissident, by Everyday II*, out of Star Appeal, by Nijinsky. **[Twinkle* - BRIAR-ROOT]**

SCHIAVONE won 5 races at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,51,891 incl. New Year Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

John Connor (b g 2017 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,12,500.

Scruples (dk b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,60,291 and placed incl. 2nd in Arion Horse Company Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Chettinad Cement Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

SHABELLE (ch f, Feb 26, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 46,61,105 incl. Y Shanker Rao Memorial Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Wolf 777 Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Coromandel Gromor Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 (Feb 21) b c "Fortune Warrior" (*late Powerhouse*) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Feb 18) b g "Talking Stick" by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Feb 15) b f by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2776. **SCHOLARSHIP** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1262), b, 1998, bred by Bhatia Mr Paw, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Sunshine, by Confusion[IRE], out of Silky, by Satinello*, out of Naldina[ITY], by Appiani II. **[CONJURE]**

SCHOLARSHIP won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 3,09,842; dam of:

CHARG AWAY (b f 2003 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,50,500.

GOLDEN TRICKS (b g 2004 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 9 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,63,640.

Try (b f 2005 by Don Micheletto[GB]), unraced.

SADDLER'S GLORY (b g 2006 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 3,65,000.

SADDLERS PRIDE (b g 2008 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,84,000.

SADAJIT (b g 2009 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,42,850.

ASHWA SHINE (*late Arc Shine*) (gr f 2014 by Pinson[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 9 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,17,152.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2015]

2777. **SCHOLASTIC GIANT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), ch, 2003, bred by Evans Mr Edward P, by Giant's Causeway, out of Oxford Scholar, by Seeking the Gold, out of Fulbright Scholar, by Cox's Ridge, out of Matriculation, by Arts and Letters. **[NUSHKA]**

SCHOLASTIC GIANT[USA] won 3 races in USA at 2 and 3, \$ 114,120 incl. Twin Lights Stakes, L, etc; dam of:

PERFECTLY ANNA (b f 2010 by Pleasantly Perfect), 2 wins in USA at 2 and 3 \$ 15,494 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Celtic Legacy (ch c 2011 by Lemon Drop Kid), unraced.

STAR SCHOLAR (ch g 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 5,82,797.

Ginger Benz (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,83,000.

Octopussy (*late Scholasticus*) (ch f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

YUVI (b c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,38,080.

[Covered by Excellent Art[GB] and Roderic O'Connor[IRE] and died in Oct 2018]

2778. **SCINTILLATING STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1524), b, 2006, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Suave Star, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Bazooka Babe[USA], by Mullineaux, out of Rustic Gal, by Good Behaving. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

SCINTILLATING STAR won 1 race at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,42,500; dam of:

EDDIE THE EAGLE (b g 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,88,155.

2019 (Feb 27) b f by Basem[GB]

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2020 (Feb 14) b f by Stardan[IRE]

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Stardan[IRE]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

2779. **SCIONIC** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.164), b, 2007, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Diffident[FR], out of Battle Star, by Placerville[USA], out of Forest Pleasure[IRE], by Foolish Pleasure, out of Forest Friend, by Linacre. **[BRULETTE]**

SCIONIC won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 20,38,340 incl. Deccan Bookmakers Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 4th in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
LETHAL STEPS (dk b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,88,122.
Ecclat (dk b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.
Orient Express (dk b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.
RHYTHMIC (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,57,825.
2019 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]
2021 (Feb 13) b f "Scarlet Sensation" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Fiero[JPN] in 2021 and put out of stud in Jan 2022]

2780. **SCIUNFONA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2836), b, 1999, bred by Samac Ltd and Orpendale, by Danehill, out of Victoress, by Conquistador Cielo, out of Royal Statute, by Northern Dancer, out of Queen's Statute, by Le Lavandou. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

SCIUNFONA[IRE] placed in Italy at 3, € 2,400; dam of:
FIA D'OCA (b f 2004 by Lomitas), 5 wins in Italy at 2 and 5 € 26,404 and placed .
Frenetich (b g 2005 by Fantastic Light), unplaced in 2 starts in Italy .
Oscar Silk[GB] (b f 2006 by Selkirk), unplaced in 2 starts in England .
Rafaaf (b g 2008 by Royal Applause), unraced £ 916 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Midnight Wind (b f 2009 by Refuse to Bend), placed, ₹ 24,500.
Toscana (b f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), unraced.
DARJEELING (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 7 wins at 5 to 9 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 17,24,000.
DANCE EMPEROR (b g 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,64,250.
Dean's Gold (ch g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 71,581.
DELUXE (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,79,625.
Lord Lucifer (*late Ahren*) (ch g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 5,00,000.
2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]
2020 b c (died) by Planetaire[GB]
2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

2781. **SCOOBY DO** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.230), dk b, 2010, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Centrumm, by Mudeer[GB], out of Chesterford, by Ajaad[USA], out of Autumn Flash, by Amber Flash. **[Bright Cosmo* - SCARF]**

SCOOBY DO did not place ₹ 2,52,550
2019 no return to Mac

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

2782. **SCORCH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1368), b, 2008, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Oath[IRE], out of X Factor, by Royal Gladiator, out of Neoclassic, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Native Habitat[GB], by Habitat. **[JACONET]**

SCORCH won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,63,788; dam of:
Saskatchewan (b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2017]

2783. **SCORCHING** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.592), dk b, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Isotta[GER], by Tiger Hill, out of Iberi, by Rainbow Quest, out of Iberica, by Green Dancer. **[YANE]**

SCORCHING won 2 races at 5 and 7 (1100 m.), ₹ 14,57,090; dam of:

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Jan 15) b c "Honourable Duty" by Tale of a Champion[USA]
[Harish Mr S N]

2022 not covered in 2021

2784. **SCUDERIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1231), ch, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Super Model, by Placerville[USA], out of Sing a Message[USA], by Messenger of Song, out of Paddy's Song, by Chanteur II. **[RANAI]**

SCUDERIA won 6 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,83,775; dam of:

SARO EAGLE (*late Tifosi*) (b f 2017 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,92,748.

Good Example (b c 2018 by Top Class[USA]), unraced.

Shubhrak (b g, Mar 26, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,77,600.
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

2785. **SEA ANGEL[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.826), b, 2002, bred by Darley, by Nashwan, out of Nadma, by Northern Dancer, out of Beaconsire, by Vaguely Noble, out of Ole Liz, by Double Jay. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

SEA ANGEL[GB] won 2 races in France at 3 (2400 m.), € 21,000; dam of:

Inner Angel (ch f 2007 by Motivator), placed .

DUBAWI GULF (b f 2008 by Dubawi), 1 win in Kazakhstan at 3 £ 1,282 .

Ledy Ascot (b f 2009 by Singspiel), unraced .

PIERINO DANGER (ch c 2010 by Motivator), 1 win in Italy at 2 € 14,400 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

FLYINGANGEL (dk b f 2011 by Ifraaj), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,08,750.

TOP BRACKET (dk b g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 8 wins at 2 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,92,744.

RECUMBENTIBUS (dk b g 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,75,848.

Goddess of Force (dk b f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,44,000.

Naughty Niece (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 44,000.

N R I Angel (*late Summer Sea*) (b f, Feb 22, 2019 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,38,000.
[Blood Horse Stud Farm]

2021 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2786. **SEA BUBBLE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2011, Electronic), b, 2011, bred by Walden Mr B P Jr. and Madden Mr P W, by U S Ranger, out of Lovely Martha, by Storm Bird, out of Darling Lady, by Alleged, out of Olmec, by Pago Pago. **[STOLEN KISS]**

SEA BUBBLE[USA] won 1 race in USA at 2, \$ 31,505 and placed; dam of:
KITTEN BY THE SEA (b f 2016 by Kitten's Joy), 4 wins in USA at 4 and 5 \$ 156,756 .
SIWA STAR (ch f 2017 by Kitten's Joy), 2 wins in Italy at 3 € 12,780 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

WORDSMITH (b c, Apr 21, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 20,47,745 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2021 (Jan 18) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 28) b c by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2787. **SEA CAT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.300), b, 2006, bred by Equus Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd, by Spanish Steps, out of Cat Affair[USA], by Storm Cat, out of Tesio's Love, by Tom Rolfe, out of Love For Life, by Forli. **[FLYING WITCH]**

SEA CAT did not place ₹ 55,000; dam of:

MR SINGH (*late Sea Moon*) (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,80,500.

Barbarik (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 47,250.

[Died in Nov 2013]

2788. **SEA FAIREY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1012), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Sea Princess, by Razeen[USA], out of Ocean Sunset, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Sun Sparkle[USA], by Nureyev. **[FLITTERS]**

SEA FAIREY won 8 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 38,71,710; dam of:

LITTLE WONDER (b g, Feb 22, 2019 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1300 m.), ₹ 5,82,841.

[Pathy Mr S]

Sea Waters (dk b c, Feb 3, 2020 by Lord Admiral[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,25,000.

[Pathy Mr S]

2021 (Jan 22) b c "Rodney" by Arod[IRE]

[Pathy Mr S]

2022 no return to Arod[IRE]

2789. **SEA GULL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1396), gr, 2003, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Silver Academy, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Potential Celebrity, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

SEA GULL won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,08,110; dam of:

GUTS AND GLORY (dk b f 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,59,380.

CONNEMARA (gr f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 22,25,643.

KASAULI (*late Filmscript*) (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,39,380.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2013]

2790. **SEA HONOUR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.681), b, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Hall of Honour, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Marchetta, by Malvado[CAN], out of Adriana[GB], by Queen's Hussar. **[MARCHETTA]**

SEA HONOUR did not race; dam of:

Honourious (dk b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

HEAVEN AND EARTH (b f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,09,340.

KVASIR (dk b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,50,205.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2014]

2791. **SEA QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1501), b, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Stately Home, by Santiago[IRE], out of Stately Treasure[USA], by Irish Tower, out of Near Lyn, by Nearctic. **[MAGNOLIA]**

SEA QUEEN won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,34,460; dam of:

ASTRILD (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,74,205.

LUMOS (b g 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,48,275.

Donaila (b f 2016 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

Bella Vista (b c 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

[Covered by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] and Leitir Mor[IRE] and died in Jul 2018]

2792. **SEA SAND** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1570), b, 2003, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Tariyana[USA], by Riverman, out of Tarafa, by Akarad, out of Tremogia, by Silver Shark. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

SEA SAND won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 79,520; dam of:

IMPULSION (ch f 2009 by Eljohar[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,06,550.

El Nino (b c 2010 by Eljohar[IRE]), unraced.

SHINING MAGIC (*late Pearl Harbour*) (b r 2012 by Eljohar[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,12,070.

SEA STORM (b g 2013 by Eljohar[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,97,500.

JUST LIKE THAT (b f 2015 by Eljohar[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,25,700.

NAUGHTY (b f 2016 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 6,94,750.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2017]

2793. **SEA SONG** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.673), dk b, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Admiral of the fleet[USA], out of Loch Katrine[GB], by Selkirk, out of Wilayif, by Danzig, out of Kamar, by Key to The Mint. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

SEA SONG did not race; dam of:

Knotty Power (b r, May 12, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,91,000.

[Das Mr Shashabindu K]

[Died in Sep 2020]

2794. **SEA SPRAY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1054), b, 2002, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sea Gazer, by Prince Sabo, out of Number One Lady[IRE], by Shernazar, out of Yankee Lady, by Lord Gayle. **[CONJURE]**

SEA SPRAY won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,85,314; dam of:

DARING DYNAMITE (ch g 2008 by Midtown[IRE]), 5 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,78,815.

MIYARSPRINCESS (b f 2009 by Brave Act[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,08,790.

TERI ADAH (b f 2010 by Tejano[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 9 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,31,411.

TRUE PEARL (ch f 2011 by Tejano[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 21,81,386.

FEW DOLLARS MORE (b f 2012 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,78,443.

LADY IN LACE (b f 2014 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 11 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 2,56,07,159 incl. Kingfisher Ultra Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Spartan Poker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Renaissance Bengaluru Race Course Hotel Karnataka Mile Championship, **Gr.2**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Hazara Stud Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Franklin (b c 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

ANGEL BLISS (b f, Feb 17, 2019 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,45,600.
[Tohana Stud Farm]

Lady Racines (b f, Feb 22, 2020 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,08,000.
[Tohana Stud Farm]

2021 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2022 (Feb 28) b f by Chinese Whisper[IRE]
[Tohana Stud Farm]

2795. **SEA THE DREAM** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.604), b, 2016, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Sea The Stars, out of Navajo Dream[GB], by Selkirk, out of Rubies From Burma, by Forty Niner, out of Perfect Example, by Far North. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

SEA THE DREAM won 2 races at 3 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 4,22,937; dam of:

2022 (Mar 17) b c by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2796. **SEA VALUE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.67), b, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Allosaki, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Alessandrina[USA], by Alydar, out of Best Decision, by Best Turn. **[ORIENTA]**

SEA VALUE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,12,500; dam of:

SEAHORSE (dk b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 8 (1400 m.), ₹ 20,13,041.

Multivalue (b g 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,69,290 and placed incl. 2nd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

HARMONY OF THE SEA (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,48,062.

Eau Claire (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), ₹ 6,03,960 and placed incl. 3rd in Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

Velocista (*late Ragazza Veloce*) (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

Artemisia (*late Bentley*) (ch f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 3,470.

Park Lane (b f, Feb 14, 2019 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 10,400.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

Hoping Star (b c, Mar 28, 2020 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,75,000.

[Star Born Stud & Agri Farm]

2021 covering not reported in 2020

2022 (Mar 29) b f by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Star Born Stud & Agri Farm]

2797. **SEA OF GRACE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1227), ch, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Tina's Way[GB], by Palestine. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

SEA OF GRACE did not race; dam of:

Land of Grace (b f 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

Superior Strike (ch g 2012 by China Visit[USA]), unplaced.

ASHWA GRACE (ch f 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,75,750.

MONTECASINO (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,64,496.

SQUADRON LEADER (b g 2015 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,09,000.

[Died in Sep 2015]

2798. **SEASAHM[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), b, 2004, bred by Casby Mrs Camelia and Curtis Mr Carol A, by Sahm, out of Caravel Port, by Northern Flagship, out of Stitz, by Crimson Satan, out of Winning Princess, by Princequillo. **[CHELANDRY]**

SEASAHM[USA] won 5 races in USA at 3 and 4, \$120,810 incl. Princess Elaine Stakes, **L** and placed 2nd in Princess Elaine Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Minnesota Oaks, **L**, etc; dam of:

Saxana (b f 2011 by Astronomer Royal), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Tiger (b c 2012 by Astronomer Royal), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 32,80,519 and placed incl. 2nd in Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ROYAL PROTOCOL (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,55,063.

Shivalik Sight (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2800 m.), ₹ 32,78,835 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Espionage (b f 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

SHIVALIK MIRROR (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,98,440.

[Covered by Saamidd[GB] and died in June 2018]

2799. **SECOND CITY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1247), ch, 2003, bred by Philipps Mrs Rebecc, by Mark of Esteem, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney, out of First Bloom, by Primera, out of Flower Dance, by Floribunda. **[SALAMANDRA]**

SECOND CITY[GB] did not race; dam of:

Secret Forest (b g 2009 by Desert Style), unplaced.

HUNTERS MOON (ch g 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,19,395.

ANGELS KISS (b f 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,65,215.

Eastern Crown (dk b c 2016 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 6 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,40,640 and placed incl. 2nd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Be Safe

[Covered by One Lucky Dane[USA] and put out of stud in Dec 2019]

2800. **SECOND LOOK[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.169), b, 2007, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Dansili, out of Dance Dress, by Nureyev, out of Private Line, by Private Account, out of Miss Summer, by Luthier. **[PARAFFIN]**

SECOND LOOK[GB] in Great Britain; dam of:

STEPHANIE (gr f 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,03,250.

MONACO (b g 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,50,348.

DROGAN (gr c 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,81,462.

Sree Sree Sree (gr f 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 9,000.

Sye Ra (b g 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,73,600.

2019 barren to One Lucky Dane[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jul 2020]

2801. **SECRECY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.512), ch, 2008, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Glorious Colours, by Razeen[USA], out of Time And Place, by Common Land[GB], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*. **[Clocked[GB] - BELVOIRINA]**

Secrecy won 4 races at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,23,661 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Stalino (b c 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,46,500.
AFTER HOURS (b f 2014 by Steinbeck[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,89,585.
Olympus Mons (b c 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.
ELIMINATOR (*late Multiencrypted*) (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,06,443.
2019 aborted to Multidimensional[IRE]
2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]
2021 (Mar 16) b f "Everwin" by Multitude
[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]
2022 barren to Deauville[IRE]

2802. **SECRET GARDEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.680), b, 2003, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Hablitzia[IRE], by Habitat, out of Gulf Girl, by Welsh Saint, out of Persian Gal, by Persian Gulf. **[FLITTERS]**

SECRET GARDEN won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 2,71,750; dam of:
Secret Visit (b f 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 11,53,482 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.
Ciggaro (b g 2009 by Steinbeck[USA]), unplaced.
KEUKENHOF (b f 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 44,19,870 incl. C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Jewel Royals Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.
SECRET DIMENSION (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,10,180.
Secret Society (b c 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,57,500.
Balvenie (b f 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.
SECRETIVE FORCE (b c 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 65,33,694 incl. Governor's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.
JUSTIFIED (b g 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 15,49,538.
EMBOSOM (b f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,78,190.
Aah Bella (b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), ₹ 14,75,010 incl. and placed 2nd in Villoo C Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.
2019 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]
ORIGINAL SIN (dk b f, May 1, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 9,29,425.
[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]
2021 (Apr 27) dk b c "Secret Saint" by Multitude
[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]
2022 not covered in 2021

2803. **SECRET GLOSS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.872), b, 2008, bred by Jaipur Stud & Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd, by Quest Star[USA], out of Park Petard[GB], by Petong, out of What A Pet, by Mummy's Pet, out of Moben, by Counsel. **[WENONAH]**

SECRET GLOSS won 7 races at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,76,200; dam of:
GENUINE STAR (b f 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,72,855.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2016]

2804. **SECRET LOVE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.722), b, 2007, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Madonnaofthepinks, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Sangam[IRE], by Royal Academy, out of Exotic Bride, by Blushing Groom. **[CHEROKEE ROSE II]**

Secret Love won 1 race at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 16,80,422 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Bronco Billi (b g 2015 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced.

CHUL BUL RANI (b f 2016 by Juniper[USA]), 2 wins at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,87,545.

Master Zelenko (b g, Jan 19, 2019 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced.

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

[Died in Feb 2019]

2805. **SECRET PATH** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.168), b, 1999, bred by International Stud Farm, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Blushing Bird, by Common Land[GB], out of El Golpe[USA], by Star de Naskra, out of Our Musical Star, by Rattle Dancer. **[FRIAR'S CARSE]**

SECRET PATH won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,78,536; dam of:

QUEEN OF COURT (ch f 2007 by Ontario[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,60,787.

YOUNG ACHIEVER (*late See my Passion*) (ch g 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,30,650.

SHAARANGA (b c 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 2,81,500.

Ace Alano (dk b/br c 2010 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), unraced.

ROYAL SENSATION (b g 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,88,841.

MY LADY LUCK (ch f 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,34,503.

N R I SYMBOL (*late Exclusive Symbol*) (ch f 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,38,730.

[Died in Oct 2014]

2806. **SECRET PURSUIT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.842), dk b, 2013, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Peninsula, by Razeen[USA], out of Vision of India[IRE], by Vision, out of Flying Bid, by Auction Ring. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

SECRET PURSUIT won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,07,325; dam of:

2019 aborted to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2020 aborted to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2021 (Feb 25) b f "Vellaiamma" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Vachha Mr Kersi H]

2022 (Feb 26) b f by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Vachha Mr Kersi H]

2807. **SECRET STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.12, p.367), b, 1993, bred by Neutral Stud Farm, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Line Slinger[GB], by High Line, out of Snow Tribe, by Great Nephew, out of Cold Storage, by Never Say Die. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

SECRET STAR won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 27,79,250 incl. Castrol Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, President Of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3rd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, 4th in McDowell Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Herbertsons Indian Salute R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Secret Way (ch c 1999 by Tejano[USA]), ₹ 7,000.

SECRET WISH (b f 2003 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,59,675.

STAR CRUSADER (*late Zizou*) (b g 2004 by Brave Act[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 7,48,960.

ONUS PROBANDI (b f 2005 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 2,99,500.

Perfect Moment (dk b g 2007 by Brave Act[GB]), unplaced.

SECRET BURDEN (b g 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,78,938.

SECRET TREASURE (b f 2010 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,20,651.

Stylish Charmer (dk b g 2011 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced. ₹ 84,547.

Seventh Star (b g 2017 by Hurricane Center[USA]), placed, ₹ 75,000.

[Covered by Hurricane Center[USA] in 2018 and put out of stud in Jan 2019]

2808. **SECRET SUMMARIES** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.155), b, 2010, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Bajo Grande, by Candy Stripes, out of Painted Faces[USA], by Pentelicus, out of Stem, by Damascus. **[MACAROONA]**

SECRET SUMMARIES did not race; dam of:

Snow Queen (b f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 30,000

[Put out of stud in Mar 2017]

2809. **SECRET TREASURE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1074), b, 2010, bred by Jatana Mr Amarjeet Singh, by Hurricane Center[USA], out of Secret Star, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Line Slinger[GB], by High Line, out of Snow Tribe, by Great Nephew. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

SECRET TREASURE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,20,651; dam of:

Pirate (b c 2016 by Opportunist[IRE]), unraced.

N R I SECRET (*late Secret Circle*) (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,51,570.

2019 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 (Feb 15) b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Jatana Mr Amarjeet Singh]

2021 not covered in 2020

2810. **SECRET WISH** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1347), b, 2003, bred by Jatana Mr Amarjeet Singh, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Secret Star, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Line Slinger[GB], by High Line, out of Snow Tribe, by Great Nephew. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

SECRET WISH won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,59,675; dam of:

NO POLITICS PLEASE (*late Torch of Life*) (b g 2009 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 38,38,650.

GOLDEN XANTHUS (b g 2012 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,96,393.

Dirty Politics (b c 2013 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unraced.

TOP SECRET (b g 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 49,84,801 incl. Blazing Ace North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

IMPERIUS (ch f, Mar 1, 2019 by Crimson China[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,57,815.

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

MYSTIC BOND (b g, Mar 30, 2020 by Crimson China[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,54,585.

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

2021 (May 7) b f "Seductive" by Crimson China[USA]

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

2022 barren to Crimson China[USA]

2811. **SEDULOUS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1295), ch, 2014, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Tariq[GB], out of Zellers[GB], by Efisio, out of Council Rock, by General Assembly, out of Dancing Rocks, by Green Dancer. **[MALVA]**

Sedulous won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 27,59,452 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Shapoorji Pallonji Oil And Gas Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Super Marvella (*late Last Waltz*) (b (mtg) f, Feb 22, 2020 by Sir Cecil), placed, ₹ 2,75,000.

[Miller Mr Clinton]

2021 (Feb 22) b c "Phoenomenon" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Miller Mr Clinton]

2022 (Mar 10) ch f by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Navtej Singh]

2812. **SEE THE SUNRISE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.465), ch, 2016, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Strong Suit[USA], out of Kalpita[USA], by Spinning World, out of Kamaina, by Mr. Prospector, out of Konafa, by Damascus. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

SEE THE SUNRISE did not place, ₹ 1,11,375; dam of:

- 2021 (Jan 28) b c "Dash" by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2022 (Jan 17) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2813. **SEEKING GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.651), b, 2009, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by King's Best, out of La Bayadere[GB], by Sadler's Wells, out of Oriental Mystique, by Kris, out of Miss Toshiba, by Sir Ivor. **[SWEETHEART]**

SEEKING GLORY did not place ₹ 18,500; dam of:

- Strong Storm** (b f 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,19,399 and placed incl. 3rd in Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.
Spiritual (b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), Rs. 3,06,131
SKYLIGHT (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 13,93,827.
2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]
Only A Star (b f, Feb 13, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Died in Jul 2020]

2814. **SEILLANS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.578), b, 2004, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Flensburg, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Arctic Eyes[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Valse Noble, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[EDWINA]**

SEILLANS won 2 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,52,106; dam of:

- BEAUTY FLASH (b f 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,20,486.
CASHEL (dk b g 2013 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,41,904.
2019 no return to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

2815. **SEIS CORONA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1114), dk b, 2002, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited and Galloping Acres Stud Farm and Doaba Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Tejano[USA], out of Six Crowns, by Excalibur's Lake[USA], out of Bugs Bunny, by Everyday II*, out of Baydon Queen[GB], by Blakeney. **[DORINA]**

Seis Corona won 2 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,79,545 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

- Mongol (b c 2009 by Danehill Star[AUS]), unraced.
PAPPILLON (ch g 2010 by Danehill Star[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,83,750.
Central Park (b f 2011 by C P West[USA]), unplaced.
Wildwildwest (b g 2012 by C P West[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 21,225.
Checkpoint Charlie (b g 2016 by C P West[USA]), unplaced.
2019 no return to C P West[USA]
2020 not covered in 2019

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

2816. **SEKMETA[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.60, p.387), b, 2007, bred by Elevage Fouchet Loick and Coolmore Stud, by Galileo, out of Rose d'Or, by Polish Precedent, out of Gold Rose, by Noblequest, out of Gold Bird, by Rheingold. **[SANFARA]**

SEKMETA[FR] did not place in Germany; dam of:

Go Dolphin Go (dk b f 2012 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

SOARING SENSEX (gr f 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,86,915.

RUN RUNNER RUN (*late Corsican Gift*) (dk b f 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,65,500.

Kimetto (b g 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.

2019 dk b c (destroyed) by Stern Opinion[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered in 2020 and put out of stud in Jan 2021]

2817. **SELERINA'S SONG[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1995, p.438), b, 1995, bred by Foxfiel, by Ogygian, out of Selerina, by Reviewer, out of Swan Dance, by Native Dancer, out of Swansea, by Turn-to. **[BILL AND COO]**

SELERINA'S SONG[USA] did not race; dam of:

_____ (b f 1999 by Sir Cat), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

London News (gr g 2001 by Metal Precieux[IRE]), unplaced.

ALEKONA (b g 2003 by Broto[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 35,77,215 incl. Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2-NTR**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

ENCELADUS (b f 2004 by Black Cash[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 15,87,453.

Romantic Song (b f 2005 by Broto[USA]), unraced.

SING ALONG (b f 2006 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,53,000.

EDITH PIAF (b f 2009 by Black Cash[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,64,432.

EMPEROR OF FRANCE (ch g 2010 by Black Cash[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,74,652.

RIOT OF COLOURS (ch f 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,07,250.

Fast Car (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 45,14,566 and placed incl. 2nd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Christmas Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Apr 2015]

2818. **SELFIE STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.700), gr, 2014, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Maharanee[USA], by Mr. Greeley, out of Queen, by Sadler's Wells, out of Infamy, by Shirley Heights. **[ZARIBA]**

SELFIE STAR won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 30,35,581 incl. Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3-NTR** and placed 3rd in Viloo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Mar 8) gr f "Medusa" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Feb 27) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2819. **SEMELE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.546), b, 2015, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Midnight Interlude[USA], out of Maun Vrat[IRE], by Montjeu, out of Delauncy, by Machiavellian, out of Casey, by Caerleon. **[TILLYWHIM]**

SEMELE won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 19,32,381; dam of:

2022 (Apr 16) dk b c "Claude" by French Navy[GB]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2820. **SEMPER EADEM** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1062), b, 2006, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Old Time Romance[USA], by Pancho Villa, out of Brian's Babe, by Olden Times, out of Continuance, by Round Table. **[CHELANDRY]**

SEMPER EADEM won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,84,000; dam of:

DR SCULLY (*late Silent Trust*) (b f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 15,07,774.

BORN TO DO IT (b g 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 2 and 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 14,47,817.

COORG REGIMENT (ch g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,74,515.

MICHELLE PRIDE (*late Daddy's Girl*) (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,87,900.

2019 barren to Ampere[FR]

The Platinum Queen (b f, Mar 15, 2020 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 22,000.

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 (May 2) ch f "Masaki" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

2821. **SEMPER FIDELIS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.27), b, 2015, bred by A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited, by Green Coast[IRE], out of Alero, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint, out of Little Angle, by Gulf Pearl. **[GONDOLETTE]**

SEMPER FIDELIS won 3 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,72,282; dam of:

2021 (Mar 5) b f "Anzac Parade" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 no return to Well Done Fox[GB]

2822. **SENATE HOUSE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.39), b, 2015, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Alma Mater, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of La Pieta[IRE], by Spectrum, out of Vignelaure, by Royal Academy. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

SENATE HOUSE did not race; dam of:

Warrior Prince (b g, Jan 27, 2020 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Feb 17) b c "Lords Grace" by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Feb 28) b f by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2823. **SENORA BELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1105), b, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Si Senora, by Tejano[USA], out of Divine Dreams, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

SENORA BELLA won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,46,500; dam of:

ARECA LEGEND (b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 43,06,628 incl. Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, Mysore Bookmakers Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

LOUBOUTIN (b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,38,470.

SENORA BIANCA (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,18,922.

PROPOSED (b c 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,31,957.

SANTAMARINA STAR (b f, Mar 23, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,06,699.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 (Apr 2) b c "Single" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Apr 3) b f "Cannon Rose" by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Mar 21) b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2824. **SENORA ENCIMA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1389), b, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Si Senora, by Tejano[USA], out of Divine Dreams, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. [**Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI**]

SENORA ENCIMA won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,57,500; dam of:

Golden Nimbus (dk b g 2011 by Mathematician[IRE]), placed, ₹ 76,755.

VARSHA (dk b f 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,76,485.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2825. **SENTIMENTAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.31), b, 2012, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Al Khazneh, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy, out of Shihama, by Shaded. [**LADY JUROR**]

SENTIMENTAL won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,47,014; dam of:

CIRCLE OF LOVE (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,64,725.

Remontoir (b g 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,25,135.

D FRONX (*late Triumphant*) (b g, Mar 28, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 6,21,079.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

GENEROSITY (b f, Mar 18, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 16,64,100.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 (Jan 28) ch f by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2826. **SERBIAN QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.862), dk b, 2015, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Tazahum[USA], out of Star of Soho[IRE], by Starcraft, out of Trois Graces, by Alysheba, out of Ancient Regime, by Olden Times. [**SANTA NOMIS**]

SERBIAN QUEEN did not race.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2020]

2827. **SERENDINE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.455), dk b, 2013, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Flowersoftheforest, by Razeen[USA], out of Polish Lightning, by Track Lightning, out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo. [**LADY BE GOOD**]

SERENDINE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 63,42,948 incl. Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Bangalore St Leger, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2019 no return to Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Died in Jan 2019]

2828. **SERENE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1171), gr, 2012, bred by Brahma Vijay Stud & Livestock Farm, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Sweet Essence[USA], by Essence of Dubai, out of Sweet Silver Star, by Silver Buck, out of Sweet Little Star, by Chieftain. [**MAYONAISE**]

SERENE did not place ₹ 24,000; dam of:

RAPTOR (b f 2017 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,20,395.

[Died in Nov 2017]

2829. **SERENITA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1024), b, 2013, bred by Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm, by Whatsthescript[IRE], out of Serenity, by Diffident[FR], out of Scenic Royale, by Reprimand, out of Mary Bankes[USA], by Northern Baby. **[PERVERSE]**

SERENITA won 4 races at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 37,39,438 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Habibi (b f, Feb 22, 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 30,000.

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2020 barren to Surfrider[IRE]

2021 (Jan 4) b f "Martino" by Surfrider[IRE]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 8) b f by Surfrider[IRE]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2830. **SERENITY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1064), b, 2007, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Diffident[FR], out of Scenic Royale, by Reprimand, out of Mary Bankes[USA], by Northern Baby, out of Good Thinking, by Raja Baba. **[PERVERSE]**

Serenity won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,04,328 and placed incl. 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Nizhoni (b f 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

SERENITA (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 37,39,438 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

SERENO (ch g 2014 by Pinson[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,76,840.

Snow Fields (ch f 2015 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced.

SHE'S MY HEART (ch f 2017 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,24,250.

DIVIT (*late Shaurya*) (b c 2018 by West Virginia[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,12,437.

SUPER SPEED (b f, Feb 23, 2019 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,50,000.

[Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Pinson[IRE]

2021 (Apr 22) ch g "Puranjaya" by Pinson[IRE]

[Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

2831. **SERENITY STAR[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.495), b, 2008, bred by Darley, by Monsun, out of Nalani, by Sadler's Wells, out of Narwala, by Darshaan, out of Noufiyla, by Top Ville. **[BLUE TIT]**

SERENITY STAR[GB] won 3 races raced in France at 3, €49,650; dam of:

STAR OF THE EAST (b c 2014 by Cape Cross), 7 wins in England at 2 to 4 £ 113,875 .

SEA OF SERENITY (dk b/br c 2015 by Cape Cross), 4 wins in Japan at 4 and 5 ¥ 13,950,000 and placed .

Muscle Hill (b f 2016 by King's Best), un-placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Night Secret (b f 2017 by Night of Thunder), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,61,045 and placed incl. 3rd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

THE MENTALIST (dk b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,92,000.

Ashwa Shaurya (*late Sandhurst*) (dk b g, Apr 29, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

Cosmic Cowboy (b g, May 8, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2832. **SERPENTINE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.172), b, 2016, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Caribbean Queen, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Dazzling Queen, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB]. **[Miss Goolagong[IRE] - MAISIE]**

SERPENTINE did not race; dam of:

2022 b c (died) by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Died in Jul 2022]

2833. **SERRAFINA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.859), ch, 2001, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser, out of Bold Example, by Bold Lad[USA]. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

Serrafina won 8 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,85,100 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

FAST AND FURIOUS (ch g 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 8 wins at 4 to 8 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,58,200.

ADABELLA (b f 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 37,86,630.

TOP TRAINER (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,52,870.

JAZZMYN (b f 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 7,12,034.

ALLORA (ch f 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 29,48,902.

ANGEL GRACE (b f 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,77,900.

D DON KING (*late Sergio*) (ch g 2017 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,34,740.

Ashwa Raudee (b c 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 20,12,152 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 (Mar 12) b c "Robust" by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Singh Mr Paramvir]

2022 barren to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

2834. **SET ABLAZE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1082), b, 2009, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Set Aside, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Trois Etoiles[USA], by Alysheba, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney. **[SALAMANDRA]**

SET ABLAZE did not place ₹ 1,57,500; dam of:

SETAGLOW (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,84,685.

Advika (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 16,78,780 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

FLAMEOFTHEFOREST (ch f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,39,250.

LADY MIMI (ch f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,57,765.

SEOUL (*late Aguila*) (b f, Mar 2, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,79,530.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Setastar (*late Kiss of Cobra*) (b f, Mar 31, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 44,000.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (May 7) b f "Silver Braid" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 not covered in 2021

2835. **SET AFIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.164), b, 2007, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Captain Rio, out of Bawader[USA], by Danzig, out of Michelle Mon Amour, by Best Turn, out of Coxswain's Meg, by Sailor. **[MARCHIONESS]**

SET AFIRE won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,75,085; dam of:

POWER OF THEA (*late Thea's Fire*) (dk b c 2016 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,12,065.

Roc Girl (dk b f 2017 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 29,550.

Ignite (dk b c 2018 by Royal Gladiator), unraced.

2019 barren to Royal Gladiator

2020 (Mar 8) b f by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 aborted to Desert God

2022 no return to Desert God

2836. **SET ALIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1357), b, 2005, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Set Aside, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Trois Etoiles[USA], by Alysheba, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney. **[SALAMANDRA]**

SET ALIGHT won 11 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,20,13,765 incl. Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1-NTR**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Fernhill's Palace Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2-NTR**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SATELLITE (b f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 7 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 59,82,344 incl. Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Shaman (b c 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 55,14,221 and placed incl. 2nd in Aakriti Art Gallery Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

D UNDERTAKER (*late Resolute*) (b g 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 10,03,525.

Virasat (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 7,500.

Enflame (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 (Apr 21) b c "Hidden Gem" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 (a twin) (Apr 21) b f by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 barren to Arod[IRE]

2837. **SET ASIDE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1349), b, 1997, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Trois Etoiles[USA], by Alysheba, out of Trefoil, by Blakeney, out of First Bloom, by Primera. **[SALAMANDRA]**

Set Aside won 7 races at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 10,88,151 and placed incl. 3rd in Command Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

MY FRIEND PAUL (b g 2004 by China Visit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,61,580.

SET ALIGHT (b f 2005 by Razeen[USA]), 11 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,20,13,765 incl. Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1-NTR**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Fernhill's Palace Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2-NTR**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

RIVER KNIGHT (b g 2006 by Razeen[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 4,98,505.

Set Ablaze (b f 2009 by Razeen[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,57,500.

Infalible (ch g 2010 by Razeen[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,12,000.

SETAFLAME (b c 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,26,99,473 incl. Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.
SET TO WIN (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 25,05,175.
Prayer (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 1,06,400.
Southern Dynasty (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 11,45,613 and placed incl. 3rd in Golden Jubilee Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.
 2019 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]
Super Stride (b g, Mar 17, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 9,10,600 incl. 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

2838. **SET THE MOOD[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1997, p.490), b, 1997, bred by Farish Mr W S, by Dixie Brass, out of Style Setter, by Manila, out of Charleston Rag, by General Assembly, out of Music Ville, by Charlottesville. **[KERMESSE]**

SET THE MOOD[USA] did not race; dam of:

_____ (b f 2002 by Comic Strip), un-named .

Designer Chic[GB] (b f 2004 by Red Ransom), unraced .

Quick Release (b c 2005 by Red Ransom), 8 wins in Denmark, England and Sweden at 2 to 7 Kroner 75,500 + £ 17,409 + Krona 479,200 and placed incl. 2nd in Pramms Memorial, **L**, etc .

_____ (b c 2006 by King's Best), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SPANISH CONQUEST (b g 2008 by Byron), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,82,518.

SET TO FLY (b g 2009 by Home Affairs[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,13,234.

Strides Ahead (ch g 2012 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced.

Fortune Express (b c 2014 by Express Wish[GB]), 5 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 32,50,669 and placed incl. 3rd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Dream Express (b c 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 27,490.

Victorious Spirit (b f 2016 by Gusto[GB]), placed, ₹ 63,000.

[Died in Mar 2017]

2839. **SETAGLOW** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1025), b, 2014, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Set Ablaze, by Razeen[USA], out of Set Aside, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Trois Etoiles[USA], by Alysheba. **[SALAMANDRA]**

SETAGLOW won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,84,685; dam of:

Mary's Boy Child (b c, Mar 19, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Apr 20) b f "Tendrils of Power" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Mar 16) b c by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2840. **SEVEN EIGHT SIX** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1034), ch, 2009, bred by Singh Mr Vikram, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Run Woodee Run[USA], by Woodman, out of Carmelita Gibbs, by Minnesota Mac, out of Spiral Gem, by Royal Gem II. **[VERDURE]**

SEVEN EIGHT SIX won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,74,400; dam of:

Snow Bell (b g 2016 by Becket), placed, ₹ 27,500.

Keep The Change (ch f 2017 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 43,875.

Oscar (gr g 2018 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced.

2019 (Apr 13) ch c "Mammamia" by Saamidd[GB]

[Singh Mr Satnam]

2020 no return to Net Whizz[USA] or Charmo[FR]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2020]

2841. **SEVENTH MILE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.382), dk b, 2016, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Gobelin, by Senure[USA], out of Goblet Of Fire, by Portroe[USA], out of Riaza[GB], by Slip Anchor. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

SEVENTH MILE won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,38,128; dam of:
2022 dk b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2842. **SEVENTH STEP** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.937), dk b, 2015, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by New Famous[BRZ], out of Top Romance, by Diffident[FR], out of Mulberry, by Malvado[CAN], out of Blueberry, by Prince Pradeep. **[Peradeniya II* - FREE TRADE]**

SEVENTH STEP won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,34,470; dam of:
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 (May 7) b c by Arazan[IRE]
[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2843. **SEXY GAL** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1135), ch, 1998, bred by Haryana Meadows Stud, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Sexy Cola[USA], by Miswaki, out of Sect, by Avatar, out of Title, by Bold Ruler. **[ALOE]**

SEXY GAL won 10 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,09,777; dam of:
IL TABARRO (ch f 2006 by Ontario[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,17,003.
RIO GRANDE (ch g 2007 by Ontario[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,93,489.
Lake Ontario (ch c 2008 by Ontario[USA]), placed, ₹ 22,000.
I ME N MYSELF (b f 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 7 wins at 4 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,15,712.
Show Sha (ch g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), unplaced.
CHESTER (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,03,026.
Heading Glory (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,23,565.
ALIZAA (*late Come On Sexy*) (ch f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,15,900.
ASHWA SABIRA (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,32,250.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

2844. **SHABDEEZ** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.517), b, 2005, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Brave Hunter, out of Gold N'Honey, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Saving Grace, by Saviour[GB], out of Stiopka[FR], by Carvin. **[DEASY]**

SHABDEEZ won 5 races at 5 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,10,550; dam of:
DRUID'S POTION (b c 2015 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,21,000.
2019 barren to Sussex[GB]
2020 not covered in 2019

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

2845. **SHADES OF BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.819), b, 1997, bred by Rao Mr Avdhesh, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of My Susannah, by Chantry Bridge[GB], out of Noble Lady, by Time Machine, out of Fast Lady, by Exaggerator*. **[Full Mouth* - PRETTY POLLY]**

SHADES OF BEAUTY won 8 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,15,113; dam of:

SOLID SUCCESS (b g 2005 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,10,726.

RASHIDA (b f 2006 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,64,945.

PEACH BLOSSOM (b f 2007 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 10 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,89,000.

BIG BOSS (b g 2009 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,33,431.

BEAU IDEAL (b f 2010 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 38,38,322.

LAW SUPREMO (b g 2011 by West Virginia[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,08,500.

GOLDBERG (ch g 2012 by West Virginia[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 35,85,897.

WIND STRIKER (b g 2013 by Pinson[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,25,530.

Move To The Front (b f 2015 by Pinson[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 58,275.

LINEWILER (b g 2016 by West Virginia[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,54,104.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2017]

2846. **SHADES OF WHITE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.369), b, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Colourpresentation, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Splash of Colours, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

SHADES OF WHITE won 2 races at 3 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 4,18,500; dam of:

Act One (b f 2014 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 94,500.

DARAHASINI (b f 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,37,680.

Paradise Beckons (b f 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 71,385.

CHOEGYAL (b f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,27,730.

ALGOZE (b f, Feb 10, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,10,000.

[Badal Stud Farm]

2020 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2020]

2847. **SHADOW CREEK** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.566), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Sakhee, out of Ikhteyaar[USA], by Mr. Prospector, out of Linda's Magic, by Far North, out of Pogonip, by Jacinto. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

SHADOW CREEK did not race; dam of:

Winstar (b g 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 12,000.

[Covered by Win Legend[JPN] and died in May 2018]

2848. **SHADOW DANCING** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.651), ch, 1999, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Duja[USA], out of Lightning Pace, by Tocave Botta[USA], out of Weatherproof[GB], by Thatch, out of Rustling Waters, by Ballymoss. **[WYN]**

SHADOW DANCING won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,94,049; dam of:

Dancing Shadow (b g 2006 by Brave Hunter), unplaced.

RED PASSION (ch f 2007 by Royal Gladiator), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 9,63,005.

GIRNAR (b g 2008 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,51,272.

OVER SHADOW (ch f 2009 by Royal Gladiator), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,95,607.

Good Wood Queen (ch f 2010 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced.

COUNTRY'S POWER (b g 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,03,806.

N R I STRIKER (*late Striker*) (ch g 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,77,500.

ONYX (ch f 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,68,750.

STEPPER (b g 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,64,501.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

2849. **SHADOW ROLL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2859), ch, 1999, bred by Sheikh Marwan al Maktoum, by Mark of Esteem, out of Warning Shadows, by Cadeaux Genereux, out of Silent Movie, by Shirley Heights, out of Lyrical, by Gratitude. **[CREDENDA]**

Shadow Roll[IRE] placed in England at 2 and 3, £ 4,824 incl. 3rd in Milcars Sweet Solera Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

UNDERTONE (ch f 2004 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win in England at 2 £ 3,909 .

SHADOW CABINET (b g 2005 by Noverre[USA]), 6 wins in Australia at 2 and 3 AUS\$ 180,000 + £ 2,290 .

CARRAGOLD (b g 2006 by Diktat), 8 wins in England at 5 to 9 £ 37,501 .

Palmdale (ch f 2007 by Lomitas), unraced .

ADVERSE (b f 2009 by Refuse To Bend), 5 wins in Greece at 4 £ 16,369 .

FASHION LINE (b f 2010 by Cape Cross), 2 wins in England at 4 £ 25,008 .

MANTOU (ch c 2011 by Teofilo), 3 wins in England at 3 to 7 £ 13,093 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SOLANGE (b f 2012 by Teofilo), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,81,108.

MAJESTICAL (ch g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,92,104.

FIRE FLAME (*late Art Manoeuvre*) (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,28,742.

INTO THE LIGHT (*late Into the shadows*) (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,13,000.

ASHWA BRAVO (ch c 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 11 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 77,72,091 incl. Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Zavaray S Poonawalla Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Died in Oct 2017]

2850. **SHADUF[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), b, 2002, bred by Darley Stud Management, by Pleasant Tap, out of Shade Dance, by Nureyev, out of Colour Chart, by Mr. Prospector, out of Rainbow Connection, by Halo. **[ADMIRATION]**

SHADUF[USA] won 1 race in France at 3 (1900 m.), €38,500; dam of:

_____ (b c 2007 by Sulamani), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ORIENTAL SAPPHIRE (b f 2008 by Halling), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,55,125.

ORIENTAL MASTI (dk b g 2009 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,00,746.

ORIENTAL ROCKY (b g 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,66,744.

Saluting Centurion (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 65,335.

ARABIAN DREAM (*late Sia*) (b f 2014 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,63,294.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2851. **SHAKTIROOP** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.993), b, 2010, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Ridiyza[IRE], by Sendawar, out of Ridaiyma, by Kahyasi, out of Riyda, by Be My Guest. **[SOURYVA]**

Shaktiroop won 7 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 55,12,385 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Slakhs (b f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

2019 (Jan 31) b c "Adrenaline" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

Dream Alliance (b g, Feb 23, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 30,50,000 incl. 3rd in Mayor Baburao Sanas Memorial Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Sir Homi Mehta Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 18) "Starseed" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 27) b c "Wrangler" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2852. **SHALAA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1000), b, 2014, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Sashimi[USA], by Mt. Livermore, out of Onaga, by Mr. Prospector, out of Savannah Dancer, by Northern Dancer. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

SHALAA did not race; dam of:

City of Hustle (b f, Feb 12, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,00,745.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 b c (died) by David Livingston[IRE]

2021 (Apr 10) ch f by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 not covered in 2021

2853. **SHALAMANKA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, when published), ch, 2013, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Ifraaj, out of Shalama, by Kahyasi, out of Shademah, by Thatch, out of Shamim, by Le Haar. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

SHALAMANKA[IRE] placed in Ireland at 3, € 1,245; dam of:

Selena G (b f 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

HONOURABLE LADY (b f, Apr 28, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,85,600.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2021 (Feb 2) b c "Picasso" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 8) ch c by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2854. **SHALAYA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1089), b, 2001, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Marju, out of Shalama, by Kahyasi, out of Shademah, by Thatch, out of Shamim, by Le Haar. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

SHALAYA[IRE] won 1 race at 2 (1600 m.), £ 4,541; dam of:

ICE MINT (*late Rai's Giddiup*) (b g 2006 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,87,530.

Record Breaker (b g 2007 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 44,06,301 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Nanoli Stud Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

ADIYNARA (b f 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 1,20,000.

WINDMILL LADY (b f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,22,000.

PALM SPRINGS (b f 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 73,26,270 incl. Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, Smt Teegala Sulochana Reddy Memorial Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

SANAM (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (2000 m.), ₹ 7,62,973.

BULLDOZER (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,74,275.

NATASHA (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,07,401.

Alpha Centauri (b f 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), unraced.

O'Sheehan (b g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,34,000.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2017]

2855. **SHALOM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.666), ch, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Street Cry, out of Lisa's Kitten[USA], by Kitten's Joy, out of Chianti Red, by Woodman, out of Vee See Are, by Devil's Bag. **[LA TROIENNE]**

SHALOM did not race; dam of:

2019 b c (died) by Strong Suit[USA] or Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Died in Jun 2019]

2856. **SHAMAAL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.859), b, 1999, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser, out of Bold Example, by Bold Lad[USA]. [**LADY BE GOOD**]

SHAMAAL won 6 races at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 41,87,465 incl. A V Thomas Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Dashmesh And Hargobind Stud Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Trophy, **Gr.2**, Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, 4th in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

White Knight (b g 2006 by Placerville[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 19,91,296 and placed incl. 3rd in Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

SAMIEL (b f 2007 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,27,187.

FIELD MARSHAL (ch g 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), 1,72,43,041 incl. Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Fernhills Palace Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3-NTR**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in McDowell Signature Premier Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Sharaarat (b f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,90,201 and placed incl. 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

WHISPERING PINES (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,37,384.

SNOW CRYSTAL (ch f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,19,850.

Lightning Bolt (ch c 2016 by Excellent Art[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 54,10,675 and placed incl. 2nd in South India Derby, **Gr.1**, South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

Lightningonmyfeet (b g 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2018]

2857. **SHAMANISM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1238), b, 2013, bred by Dhillon Mr Udaiveer Singh, by Total Gallery[IRE], out of Venice, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Asalib[GB], by Persian Bold, out of Rahik, by Wassl. [**LADY SUSAN**]

SHAMANISM did not race.

2019 no return to Hymn[IRE]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

2858. **SHAMREEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1251), ch, 2013, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Waggamama, by Adler, out of Hawker Siddley, by Road to Glory[FR], out of Turf Hawk, by Eagle Rock*. [**ELECTION MARE**]

SHAMREEN did not place ₹ 2,52,000; dam of:

LADY OF THE LIGHT (b f, Apr 15, 2020 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 12,41,800.

[Kapoor Mr Umesh]

2021 (May 12) dk b g "Ronaldo" by Planetaire[GB]

[Kapoor Mr Umesh]

2022 b f (died) by Planetaire[GB]

[Died in Aug 2022]

2859. **SHAMROCK LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1237), dk b, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Sure Future, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges. **[BONNY BLINK]**

SHAMROCK LADY won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,67,623; dam of:
ROVANIEMI (dk b g, Apr 22, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,72,000.
[Vijay Racing & Farms Private Limited]
2020 barren to Sir Cecil
2021 barren to Win Legend[JPN]
2022 (Feb 25) dk b (mtg) f by Sir Cecil
[Vijay Racing & Farms Private Limited]

2860. **SHAMSADA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2406), b, 2000, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Kahyasi, out of Shamawna, by Darshaan, out of Shamsana, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Shanizadeh, by Baldric II. **[BLACK RAY]**

SHAMSADA[IRE] placed in Ireland at 3 and 5, € 4,380; dam of:
MISS ORATORIO (b f 2008 by Oratorio), 1 win in France at 2, € 28,100 and placed .
SHAMORA (b f 2009 by Oratorio), 1 win in Ireland at 3 € 11,615 and placed .
Sinister (b g 2010 by Sinndar), unplaced .
_____ (b c 2011 by Fastnet Rock), un-named .
Shatina (b f 2013 by Big Bad Bob), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SHAMSADAS GIRL (dk b f 2014 by Big Bad Bob), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,61,510.
2019 no return to Net Whizz[USA]

[Covering not reported in 2019 and put out of stud in Feb 2020]

2861. **SHANE[GER]** (Ger.S.B. Vol.37, p.663), ch, 2004, bred by Gestut Schattauer Hof-Granum Zucht, by Kornado, out of Semplice, by Common Grounds, out of Sarah Siddons, by Reform, out of Stardom, by Hornbeam. **[CREDENDA]**

SHANE[GER] won 2 races in Germany at 2, € 63,000 incl. Preis der Winterkonigin, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Shameful (b f 2008 by Pivotal), unraced in Ireland .
MALICHO (ch g 2009 by Manduro), 2 wins in France at 4 € 13,350 .
_____ (b f 2010 by New Approach), died since birth .
ZAEEMAH (ch f 2011 by Shamardal), 1 win in England at 3 £ 3,235 .
FANCIFY (b f 2013 by Exceed And Excel), 3 wins in Belgium at 3 and 5 € 14,855 .
BEAR VALLEY (b g 2014 by Manduro), 3 wins in England at 2 and 4 £ 48,625 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Kyros (b c 2016 by Teofilo), unraced.
ARCADIA (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 15,87,875.
Mysticism (dk b r, Feb 21, 2019 by Admiralty), unplaced, ₹ 27,500.
[Chester Stud & Agricultural Farm]
2020 barren to Admiralty
2021 barren to Admiralty
2022 (May 3) ch c by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Chester Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2862. **SHANGHAI GAL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.763), b, 2005, bred by Mehra Miss Devika and Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Ithica, by Razeen[USA], out of Treasure Land, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Self Reliance, by Reliance II. **[My Lovely Robe* - THRIFT]**

SHANGHAI GAL won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 5,03,630; dam of:

BACAARDI (b g 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,95,201.

Macgyver (gr g 2014 by Pinson[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,23,500.

MR.SHANGHAI (*late Exclusive Shanghai*) (b g 2015 by West Virginia[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,54,240.

RED SNAPER (b g 2016 by West Virginia[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,45,283.

Shanghai Queen (gr f 2017 by Pinson[IRE]), unplaced.

Cloud Jumper (b r 2018 by West Virginia[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,62,500.

2019 (May 17) b c by West Virginia[USA]

[Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to West Virginia[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

2863. **SHANGRI LA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.632), gr, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Mastercraftsman, out of La Stravaganza[USA], by Rainbow Quest, out of Annaba, by In the Wings, out of Anna Matrushka, by Mill Reef. **[HERMIONE]**

Shangri La did not place ₹. 32,850

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

2864. **SHANLEY[UAE]** (E.T.S.B. Vol.6, p.21), b, 1999, bred by Emirates Stud Farm, by Singspiel, out of Shbakni, by Mr. Prospector, out of Winning Colors, by Caro, out of All Rainbows, by Bold Hour. **[GALOPAIDE]**

SHANLEY[UAE] did not race; dam of:

ALVARITA (b f 2004 by Jade Robbery), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 61,95,593 incl. Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** 3rd in Johnnie Walker Black Label Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc.

ALGORITHM (ch f 2005 by Ontario[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,01,880.

ARTS (b r 2006 by Ontario[USA]), 10 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 45,13,747 incl. McDowell Signature Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

STAR GLORY (ch g 2007 by Ontario[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,56,000.

PORT BLAIR (ch g 2009 by Noverre[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,36,181.

WIKI WIKI (b f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,95,500.

ROYAL REGINA (b f 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,61,970.

Artistic (dk b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,65,375 and placed incl. 3rd in BJR's Gallops North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

KING'S SON (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,47,525.

ORENDA (ch f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,23,331.

COSMIC FEELING (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,44,525.

ALMANACH (b g 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,80,280.

GOLDEN SIXTY (b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,52,125.

2019 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2020 no return to Planetaire[GB]

[Covered by Planetaire[GB] and died in Sep 2020]

2865. **SHAO[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.53, p.421), b, 2000, bred by Horses AG, by Alzao, out of Sharenara, by Vaguely Noble, out of Shademah, by Thatch, out of Shamim, by Le Haar. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

SHAO[FR] placed in France at 3, € 1,600; dam of:

Blazing Bullet (b g 2005 by Tagula), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Little Belle (ch f 2007 by Ontario[USA]), unplaced.

SHOW ON (b f 2008 by Ontario[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,26,500.

LAUREL CANYON (b g 2009 by Noverre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 40,08,437.

CRIXUS (b c 2012 by Gaswar[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,57,000.

AAO SHAO (b f 2014 by Brahmaputra), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,14,750.

MISTER SHAO (dk b g 2016 by Brahmaputra), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,61,500.

2019 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2018]

2866. **SHARAARAT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1088), b, 2009, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Shamaal, by Razeen[USA], out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

Sharaarat won 6 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,90,201 and placed incl. 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Amporum (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

[Died in Jan 2016]

2867. **SHARADANY GIRL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3034), ch, 2004, bred by Horses AG, by Singspiel, out of Sharenara, by Vaguely Noble, out of Shademah, by Thatch, out of Shamim, by Le Haar. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

SHARADANY GIRL[IRE] won 2 races in Italy at 3 (1800 m. and 1900 m.), € 22,500; dam of:

Schwartz (dk b g 2009 by One Cool Cat), unplaced.

Spectacular (b f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), unraced.

STAR PLAYER (ch g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 2200 m.), ₹ 15,67,706.

Go My Girl (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,46,200 and placed incl. 3rd in Ace Group North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

My Girl Going (ch f 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 22,000.

Come On Girl (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,23,500.

GOLDEN STREAK (ch f 2017 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,37,742.

2019 no return to Charmo[FR]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

2868. **SHARATILA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3032), b, 2003, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by King's Best, out of Shara, by Kahyasi, out of Sharamana, by Darshaan, out of Sharmeen, by Val de Loir. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

SHARATILA[IRE] placed at 2 and 3, € 11,742; dam of:
_____ (b c 2008 by Intikhab), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Mountbatten (b g 2009 by Rock of Gibraltar), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 23,42,702 and placed incl. 3rd in Jewel Royals Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc.

Gentle Knowledge (b g 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 54,04,012 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

JOSHUA (b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 27,01,335.

DUKE OF EARL (b c 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,59,600.

Kissed (*late Akki's Pet*) (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), placed, ₹ 52,000.

GOLD BOND (ch g 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 21,03,255.

[Died in Aug 2015]

2869. **SHARDIA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3022), b, 2003, bred by Pabst Mr T J, by Marju, out of Shabarana, by Nishapour, out of Shapaara, by Rheingold, out of Sharmeen, by Val de Loir. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

SHARDIA[IRE] placed at 3, £ 595; dam of:
_____ (b f 2008 by Tiger Hill), un-named .
_____ (b f 2009 by Pivotal), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ASTATKI (dk b f 2010 by Kheleyf), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,92,200.

Lady Bond (b f 2012 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

Adam's Creation (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 69,186.

Supreme Commander (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 20,42,395 and placed incl. 3rd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.

Miss Legend (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

GAMA (*late Baku*) (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 6 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,60,000.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2016]

2870. **SHARE MY DREAMS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1319), ch, 2005, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Saraceno, by Portroe[USA], out of Midnight Madness, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Taletta*, by Taj Dewan. **[CHINCONA]**

SHARE MY DREAMS won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,47,500; dam of:
Mysore Super Queen (ch f 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,15,225.
2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in Dec 2018]

2871. **SHARP MEMORY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1721), ch, 2004, bred by Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited, by Major Impact[USA], out of Zaka, by Tocave Botta[USA], out of Kamada, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Celandine[GB], by Roan Rocket. **[ADMIRATION]**

SHARP MEMORY won 1 race at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,27,596; dam of:
PERFECTION (b f 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,23,113.
Kookaburra (b g 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed. ₹ 2,18,800.
Sharp Eye (b f 2014 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 7,97,675.
AMATERASU (b f 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1300 m.), ₹ 10,25,000.
Sharp Mind (ch g 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.
2019 dk b c (died) by One Lucky Dane[USA] or Stern Opinion[USA]

[Died in Apr 2019]

2872. **SHARPSHOCK** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.628), gr, 2011, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Charmo[FR], out of La Bella Vita, by Cristofori[USA], out of Vermont, by Mastery, out of Miss Perkie[USA], by Forli. **[SCANDAL]**

SHARPSHOCK won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,02,400.

2019 barren to Saamidd[GB] or Dean's Kitten[USA]

2020 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2020]

2873. **SHATAKSHI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1092), b, 2009, bred by Palia Stud & Agri Farm, by Case Law[IRE], out of Sharastamina[USA], by Shahrastani, out of Naxos, by Big Spruce, out of Everything Nice, by Sovereign Path. **[LA FLECHE]**

Shatakshi won 4 races at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 25,61,776 and placed incl. 3rd in Kr Rajendra Singh Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Rajputana (b g 2017 by Hymn[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,80,792.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

2874. **SHAWARMA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1029), b, 2013, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Bushranger, out of Shaawara[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Shaanara, by Darshaan, out of Mochara, by Last Fandango. **[ROSE OF YORK]**

SHAWARMA did not race; dam of:

ADMIRAL SHAW (b c, Jan 10, 2019 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 14,76,979.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]

2021 (Mar 18) b c "Honest Desire" by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Feb 24) b f by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2875. **SHE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.195), ch, 2014, bred by Rabbah Bloodstock Limited, by Dubawi, out of First City, by Diktat, out of City Maiden, by Carson City, out of Marble Maiden, by Lead on Time. **[LADY SARAH]**

SHE[GB] unraced; dam of:

Angel Twenty (b f 2018 by Territories), unraced .

SHEMOON (b f 2019 by Sea The Moon), 2 wins in Italy at 2 and 3 €25,300 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

She's A Lady (b f, Mar 27, 2020 by Rajasinghe), placed, ₹ 1,95,800.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 (Apr 15) ch c "Global Influence" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (Apr 17) ch f by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2876. **SHE IS INDIA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.306), ch, 2012, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Cucina Cucina[USA], by Carson City, out of So Smug, by Nureyev, out of Smuggly, by Caro. **[ST. EDITHA]**

SHE IS INDIA won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,94,500; dam of:

Moonlight Grace (b f 2018 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

2877. **SHE IS FANTASTIC** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.710), dk b, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Strategic Prince, out of Maripasoula[USA], by Dubawi, out of Regina Maria, by Unbridled, out of Royal Run, by Wavering Monarch. **[BLACK RAY]**

SHE IS FANTASTIC did not race; dam of:

Mexican Mojo (b c 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

2019 (Mar 23) ch c by Net Whizz[USA]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

KHALIFAA (b c, Apr 7, 2020 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,69,250.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 b f (died) by Saamidd[GB]

2022 not covered in 2021

2878. **SHE IS SPECIAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.912), b, 2012, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Rain Splasher, by Placerville[USA], out of Rasant[CAN], by Assert, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SHE IS SPECIAL won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,51,335; dam of:

Superlative (b g, Mar 26, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,18,074 and placed incl. 2nd in Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 b c (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2021 (Mar 12) ch f "Always Special" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 23) b f by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2879. **SHE'S AN ACE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.64), dk b, 2012, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Amber Windsor, by Catrail, out of London's Heart[USA], by Woodman, out of Seattle Belle, by Seattle Slew. **[PEARL MAIDEN]**

SHE'S AN ACE won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,90,536; dam of:

MSG FANTASY (dk b f, Jan 7, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,17,751.

[Saldanha Mrs Blanche E]

2020 (Apr 11) b c "Tdh" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Saldanha Mrs Blanche E]

2021 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Covering not reported in 2021 and died in Oct 2022]

2880. **SHE'S HIP** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1543), b, 2004, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Supervite, by Line in the Sand, out of Matchless Miss[USA], by Dust Commander, out of Royal Match, by Turn-to. **[FLYING WITCH]**

SHE'S HIP did not race; dam of:

FORTUNATE ONE (b f 2009 by Royal Gladiator), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,22,908.

MILITARY BELLE (b f 2010 by Oath[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 32,07,007.

Chakor (dk b f 2011 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.

DUSKY SIREN (b f 2013 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,94,949.

SHAQUILLE (dk b c 2015 by Oath[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,18,458.

FOUR ONE FOUR (*late Safra*) (dk b f 2016 by Royal Gladiator), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,61,005.

2019 barren to Royal Gladiator

2020 no return to Phoenix Tigers

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

2881. **SHE'S STUNNING** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.146), gr, 2011, bred by Ghatala Mr Irf, by Charmo[FR], out of Bee Fearless, by Bee's Prospector[USA], out of Why Fear, by Exhilaration, out of Fear No More[GB], by Morston. **[KA-LU-A]**

SHE'S STUNNING won 3 races at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,73,225.

2019 barren by Net Whizz[USA] or Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

2882. **SHE'S SWEET** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.285), b, 2009, bred by Blue Blood Investments, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Clean Sweep, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Victory And Gold, by Placerville[USA], out of Kirov Ballet[USA], by Nureyev. **[ADMIRATION]**

SHE'S SWEET won 2 races at 3 and 6 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,66,470; dam of:

2019 (Mar 21) b c "Master Pedro" by Juniper[USA]

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 b c (died) by Juniper[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

2883. **SHE'S ZOFF[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.1668), b, 2014, bred by Azienda Agricola Angelo Agrestini Srl, by Zoffany, out of Vindication People, by Vindication, out of Miss Wineshine, by Wolf Power, out of Miss Mississippi, by Cormorant. **[CONCERTINA]**

SHE'S ZOFF[IRE] placed in England at 3, £ 785; dam of:

Daianne (b f, Apr 11, 2019 by Time Test), placed, ₹ 5,69,600.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

Timer'splanet (b g, Apr 10, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]

2022 (Feb 11) b f by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Died in Jun 2022]

2884. **SHEER CLASS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.997), dk b, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Shamardal, out of Ripple of Pride[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Market Slide, by Gulch, out of Grenzen, by Grenfall. **[COURT DRESS]**

Sheer Class won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,45,065 and placed incl. 3rd in Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

CUSTOM CUT (*late Shiraz*) (b f 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,82,650.

AERIAL COMBAT (b r 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,37,203.

PRINCE ABIR (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 12,56,625.

SHEER ELEGANCE (b f, Apr 1, 2019 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,92,915.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

SHEER ROCKS (b c, Apr 1, 2020 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,20,626.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Mar 10) dk b f "You're Gorgeous" by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 not covered in 2021

2885. **SHEER ELATION** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.945), b, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Ripple of Pride[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Market Slide, by Gulch, out of Grenzen, by Grenfall. **[COURT DRESS]**

SHEER ELATION won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,11,265; dam of:
SHEER BLISS (b f, Jan 7, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,93,000.
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]
2020 b f (died) by Dali[USA]
2021 (Feb 10) b f "Safala" by Dali[USA]
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]
2022 barren to Dreamfield[GB]
[Died in Dec 2022]

2886. **SHEER LUCK** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.945), b, 2012, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Admiral of the fleet[USA], out of Ripple of Pride[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Market Slide, by Gulch, out of Grenzen, by Grenfall. **[COURT DRESS]**

SHEER LUCK won 1 race at 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,19,765; dam of:
2020 not covered in 2019
2021 b c (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]
2022 no return to Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Put out of stud in Apr 2022]

2887. **SHEIKHA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1183), b, 2006, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen Ernest, by Greensmith[GB], out of Classically Noble[USA], by Vaguely Noble, out of Gaultheria, by Arbmahla High. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

SHEIKHA won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,92,000; dam of:
Chote Nawab (b g 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.
DESERT PRIDE (b f 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,66,579.
VISION OF ROSE (*late Princess Shania*) (b f 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,76,500.
MAGICAL WAVE (b f, Apr 5, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,34,885.
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2020 not covered in 2019
2021 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] in 2021 and put out of stud in Jan 2022]

2888. **SHENANDOAH** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1406), b, 2004, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Silvertre, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Queen to Conquer, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Baroque Pearl[FR], by Dance In Time. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

SHENANDOAH did not place ₹ 2,25,975; dam of:
TRIPLE VICTORY (b f 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,27,004.
BROWN PANTHER (*late Nayan Star*) (ch f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.) ₹ 10,17,579.
JERSEY BRIDE (b f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 6 wins at 2 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,33,061.
DORIAN (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,50,327.
POINT (b g 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,45,355.
PRICE STRIKER (b g 2015 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,19,853.
Antheia (dk b f 2016 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 1,39,650.
Stigmata (dk b f 2017 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced, ₹ 3,380.
Levitae (ch f 2018 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.
Track Blazer (ch f, Mar 29, 2019 by Sussex[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,26,000.
[Pratap Stud Farm]
2020 (Mar 31) b c by Phoenix Tiger
[Pratap Stud Farm]
2021 barren to Phoenix Tiger
2022 no return to Desert God

2889. **SHENLIYKA[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.63, p.388), b, 2010, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Danehill Dancer, out of Shemissa, by Fairy King, out of Shemaka, by Nishapour, out of Shashna, by Blakeney. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

SHENLIYKA[FR] placed once in France at 3, €3,750; dam of:

Kigali (b c 2015 by Henrythenavigator), unraced.

Script (b g 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 3 wins at 6 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,97,996 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Sky Hawk (b g 2018 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,22,500.

PRINCESS DAKA (b f, Mar 20, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 16,90,243.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

N R I Fairy (b f, Apr 2, 2020 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 1,66,800.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 18 b f "Ilene" by Akeed Champion[GB])

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Mar 21) b f by Lord Admiral[USA]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2890. **SHERMAN OAKS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.79), b, 2010, bred by Reddy Mr M Ramakrishna and Mehra Miss Ameeta and Deccan Chronicle Holdings Ltd, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Amstel, by Razeen[USA], out of Husun[USA], by Sheikh Albadou, out of Tadwin, by Never So Bold. **[LADY BUZZER]**

Sherman Oaks won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 39,59,026 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

STORMY OCEAN (b g, Jan 25, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 14,83,926.

[Reddy Mr M Ramakrishna]

LIVERMORE (b f, Jan 21, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 41,76,936 incl. Y Shanker Rao Memorial Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Reddy Mr M Ramakrishna]

2021 b c (died) by Speaking of Which[IRE]

2022 not covered in 2021

2891. **SHERYL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.529), b, 2013, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Haedi[GB], by King's Best, out of Star Express, by Sadler's Wells, out of Vaigly Star, by Star Appeal. **[PAWKY]**

SHERYL won 3 races at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,66,140 incl. Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

STOCKBRIDGE (b c 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 59,01,503 incl. Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Memorial Cup, **Gr.3**, Sherlock Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Freedom (ch g, Apr 8, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,06,667.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

SOMETHING ROYAL (ch f, Mar 22, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 50,30,998 incl. Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 11) b f by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 15) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2892. **SHES HEAVY LIFTING[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), b, 2004, bred by Alcalde Mr Hector, by Broken Vow, out of Metal Blues, by Cure the Blues, out of Alloy, by Pharly, out of Alea II, by Galivanter. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

SHES HEAVY LIFTING[USA] won 4 races in USA at 3 to 5, \$ 149,435 incl. West Virginia Enterprise Breeders' Classic Distaff Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:
Yulong Xiongfeng (b g 2012 by Showcasing), placed in Ireland €1,510 .
TOJOSIMBRE (gr g 2014 by Dark Angel), 1 win in England at 3 £ 2,793 and placed .
ONE SEASON (b c 2015 by Showcasing), 1 win in UAE at 2 Dhs 133,324 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 (Feb 28) dk b g "Benzema" by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2893. **SHES THE BEST** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1041), b, 2011, bred by Singh Mr Sultan and Sahgal Mr Rajesh, by Top Class[USA], out of Shes the One, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Aerobica, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Rock Flower, by Rock of Gibraltar*. **[Soldina Slipper* - SIMON'S SHOES]**

SHES THE BEST won 4 races at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,95,300; dam of:

Bay Crush (b f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 83,040.

BEST IN CLASS (b g 2017 by Eljohar[IRE]), 6 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,62,350.

[Died in Dec 2017]

2894. **SHES THE ONE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.34), ch, 2005, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Aerobica, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Rock Flower, by Rock of Gibraltar*, out of Floral Slipper, by Flower Dust*. **[Soldina Slipper* - SIMON'S SHOES]**

SHES THE ONE did not place ₹ 29,000; dam of:

SHES THE BEST (b f 2011 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,95,300.

TOP LINE (b g 2012 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,30,000.

NOBLE ONE (b f 2013 by Top Class[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,69,500.

Aerofoil (ch g 2014 by Eljohar[IRE]), placed, ₹ 7,96,270.

NICHE POM (b f 2015 by Top Class[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,29,450.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2017]

2895. **SHIMMER AND SHINE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.977), b, 2017, bred by MR Stud Farms Pvt Ltd, by Total Gallery[IRE], out of Whispering Gallery, by Bachelor Duke, out of Intellectual[GB], by Dubai Destination, out of In the Groove, by Night Shift. **[TILLYWHIM]**

SHIMMER AND SHINE did not race.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2020]

2896. **SHINING FORCE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Wertheimer & Frere, by Awesome Again, out of Brooklyn's Storm, by Storm Cat, out of Brooklyn's Dance, by Shirley Heights, out of Vallee Dansante, by Lyphard. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

SHINING FORCE[USA] did not race; dam of:

SQUARE MOON (b c 2011 by Sedgefield[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (2000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 32,91,228.

SIMPLY SHINING (b f 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,14,000.

VULCAN (ch c 2013 by Sedgefield[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 7 (2000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 53,04,873 incl. C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiawajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maharaja Jiawajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Shining Fox (ch g 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,16,000.

About The Cloud (b f 2016 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 13,500.

SEASKY (ch f 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,08,150.

SARO DOT COM (*late Vulcanic*) (b g 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,26,920.

2019 (Apr 17) b f by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 (May 22) ch c "Skyline Theory" by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (May 7) b c "Sands of Dubai" by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (May 30) b f by French Navy[GB]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2897. **SHINING GLORY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1101), b, 2003, bred by Freiha Mr B, by Singspiel, out of Shining Eyes, by Mr. Prospector, out of Phydilla, by Lyphard, out of Godzilla, by Gyr. **[DEMOCRATIE]**

SHINING GLORY[GB] in Great Britain; dam of:

MOONWALK IN PARIS (b g 2008 by Oratorio), 5 wins in France and UAE at 3 to 5 € 150,300 + Dirhams 881,542 incl. Prix Edmond Blanc, **Gr.3**, Firebreak Stakes sponsored by Range Rover, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Prix du Chemin de Fer du Nord, **Gr.3**, Prix Quincey Lucien Barriere, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Etisalat Godolphin Mile, **Gr.2**, Prix Messidor, **Gr.3**, Burj Nahaar Sponsored by Emirates Holidays, **Gr.3**, etc.

Analysis (b c 2009 by Anabaa), unplaced in France.

_____ (dk b/br c 2010 by Sinndar), un-named.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Attractive (ch f 2011 by Dylan Thomas), unplaced.

COSTA DEL SOL (dk b c 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,72,73,078 incl. Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3-NTR** and placed 2nd in Deltin Casinos Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Godrej Properties Turf Championship, **Gr.3**, Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, R N Kanga Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

SHIMMERING STAR (b g 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,00,850.

TANHAIYAAN (b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,36,875.

SUNSHINE COAST (dk b f, Apr 10, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,75,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2898. **SHINKASEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1091), dk b, 2014, bred by Pathy Smt Aishwary, by Lucifer Sam[USA], out of Spanish Whisper, by Warrshan[USA], out of Spanish Steps, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Happy Memories, by Gombos[FR]. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

SHINKASEN won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,53,750.

[Not covered and put into Training in Aug 2019]

2899. **SHISHYA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.739), b, 2010, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Oratorio, out of Market Guru[USA], by Quiet American, out of Stock Picker, by Pleasant Colony, out of Sea Wake, by Alydar. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

SHISHYA did not place ₹ 47,750; dam of:

Piper (b c 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

D NAKSHATRA (*late Living Daylight*) (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,95,545.

2019 (Feb 16) b f "Born Dancer" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Died in Apr 2019]

2900. **SHIVALIK ARROW** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.896), b, 2013, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Queen Consort[GB], by Diesis, out of Queen Sceptre, by Fairy King, out of Happy Smile, by Royal Match. **[SERENISSIMA]**

SHIVALIK ARROW won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,46,968; dam of:

2020 no return to Saamidd[GB]

2021 aborted to Saamidd[GB]

2022 (Apr 15) ch c by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2901. **SHIVALIK BIRD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.245), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Whipper, out of Chesnut Bird[IRE], by Storm Bird, out of Carelaine, by Woodman, out of Annoconnor, by Nureyev. **[ETOILE FILANTE]**

SHIVALIK BIRD won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 16,27,727; dam of:

GREGOR CLEGANE (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,13,703.

London Bell (b c, Feb 11, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 8,24,800.

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

Golden Bird (b f, Jan 26, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 1,61,610.

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2021 b c (died) by Saamidd[GB]

2022 (Mar 26) ch f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2902. **SHIVALIK HEROINE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.566), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Orpen, out of Ifni[FR], by Bering, out of Lunar Quest, by Rainbow Quest, out of Papermoon, by Troy. **[DEASY]**

SHIVALIK HEROINE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,99,137; dam of:

Mystery Star (b f 2018 by Quasar), unraced.

2019 (Apr 12) b c "Biggles" by Quasar

[Saldanha Mrs Blanche E]

Axlrod (ch g, Mar 24, 2020 by Quasar), placed, ₹ 3,46,500.

[Saldanha Mrs Blanche E]

2021 barren to Quasar

2022 (Mar 10) b f by Surfrider[IRE]

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2903. **SHIVALIK HONOUR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1170), ch, 2014, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Sweeping Story[USA], by End Sweep, out of Appealing Story, by Valid Appeal, out of Charming Story, by Hail to Reason. **[THE APPLE]**

SHIVALIK HONOUR did not place ₹ 1,56,830; dam of:

2019 (Jan 30) b c "Karnibaksh" by David Livingston[IRE]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

Glory of Gold (ch g, Feb 12, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 25,000.
[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (Apr 23) b f "Exotic Star" by Saamidd[GB]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Feb 2022]

2904. **SHIVALIK SHINE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1170), ch, 2013, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Sweeping Story[USA], by End Sweep, out of Appealing Story, by Valid Appeal, out of Charming Story, by Hail to Reason. **[THE APPLE]**

SHIVALIK SHINE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,49,772; dam of:

AIR MARSHALL (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,85,719.

2019 aborted to Saamidd[GB]

2020 (Mar 8) ch f "Shivalik Model" by Saamidd[GB]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jul 2021]

2905. **SHIVALIK STONE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.465), b, 2009, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Flintstone[FR], by Octagonal, out of Flaponny, by Vernon Castle, out of Bubble Prospector, by Miswaki. **[PHANTASSIE]**

SHIVALIK STONE did not race; dam of:

ROLLY POLLY (*late Sweet Stone*) (b f 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 18,02,720.

JOY OF GIVING (b g 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,92,003.

Shivalik Sand (gr f 2015 by Charmo[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,18,800.

WONDERFUL ERA (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1500 m.), ₹ 26,97,682.

Pinatubo (b g 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 2 wins at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,54,800 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Jubiloso (b c 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

BOHEMIAN STAR (b f, Jan 13, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,80,998.
[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 (Mar 8) b c "High Profile" by David Livingston[IRE]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (May 5) b f by Saamidd[GB]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2021]

2906. **SHIVALIK STORY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1170), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Acclamation, out of Sweeping Story[USA], by End Sweep, out of Appealing Story, by Valid Appeal, out of Charming Story, by Hail to Reason. **[THE APPLE]**

SHIVALIK STORY won 6 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 31,47,717; dam of:

2020 no return to Saamidd[GB]

2021 (Apr 7) ch f by Saamidd[GB]
[Kotwal Mr Gautam S]

2022 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

2907. **SHIVALIK SUNRISE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.413), b, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Eddington, out of Eye Dazzler[USA], by Boundary, out of Dancing With Deb, by Cox's Ridge, out of Crystal Cream, by Secretariat. **[EDITH]**

SHIVALIK SUNRISE did not race; dam of:

BOHEMIAN GRANDEUR (b f 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 6,75,261.

2019 barren to Saamidd[GB]

Money Exchange (*late Shivalik Stunner*) (ch g, Feb 23, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 46,870.

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2021 aborted to Saamidd[GB]

2022 (Jan 20) b f by Saamidd[GB]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2908. **SHIVALIKA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.820), dk b, 2012, bred by Stride Horse Racing Pvt Ltd, by Stardan[IRE], out of Orada, by Major Impact[USA], out of Senorita Rose[IRE], by Be My Chief, out of Avra, by Mendez. **[FLYING WITCH]**

Shivalika won 10 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 42,08,424 and placed incl. 2nd in Ace Group North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2020 (May 8) b f by Basem[GB]

[Raseed Mr Md Qaiser]

2021 (May 11) dk b f by Basem[GB]

[Raseed Mr Md Qaiser]

2022 not covered to 2021

2909. **SHOBHANA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.895), b, 2012, bred by Bhatia Mr Laksh, by West Virginia[USA], out of Quand Meme, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Innara, by Cristofori[USA], out of Joy of Myrtlewood[USA], by Northern Jove. **[FRIZETTE]**

SHOBHANA did not race; dam of:

2019 (May 18) gr c by Pinson[IRE]

[Bhatia Mr Laksh]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and died in June 2020]

2910. **SHOCKWAVE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1088), ch, 2001, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin, out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SHOCKWAVE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,07,933; dam of:

HOME ALONE (b g 2008 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,88,755.

Heatwave (dk b g 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 12 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 53,03,322 and placed incl. 3rd in Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

STROGANOFF (b g 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,62,000.

FLAG FLYING (b g 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,60,392.

Crest of a Wave (b f 2015 by Surfrider[IRE]), unraced.

WAVERUNNER (b c 2017 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,91,125.

[Covered by Surfrider[IRE] and put out of stud in Aug 2018]

2911. **SHOOT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2119), b, 2000, bred by Juddmonte Farms, by Barathea, out of Prophecy, by Warning, out of Andaleeb, by Lyphard, out of Bag of Tunes, by Herbager. **[BALLANTRAE]**

SHOOT[GB] won 2 races in England and USA at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), £ 8,882 + \$ 59,000; dam of:

SHOOTING DEER (b f 2006 by Maria's Mon), 1 win in Argentina at 3 Pesos 38,000 .

Gone Sailing (gr f 2007 by Mizzen Mast), unraced .

Target Score (b g 2008 by Zamindar), unplaced .

Major Role (b g 2009 by Rail Link), unplaced in France .

Crossbow (b f 2010 by Mount Nelson), unraced .

Ruckus (b g 2011 by Zamindar), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Eternal (b f 2012 by Zamindar), unplaced.

CELTIC MIST (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,57,430.

[Died in Apr 2014]

2912. **SHOW FLOWER[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.51), b, 2009, bred by Maywood Stud, by Shamardal, out of Baldemosa, by Lead on Time, out of Bamieres, by Riverman, out of Bergamasque, by Kashmir II. **[CHELANDRY]**

SHOW FLOWER[GB] won 4 races in England at 3, £ 32,901 and placed; dam of:

Eid Rose (b f 2014 by Medicean), placed in England at 2 £ 593 .

TAWAHID (b c 2015 by Delegator), 4 wins in France at 2 and 3 €63,200 and placed .

Come Say Hi (b c 2016 by Le Havre), unraced in France .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 b f (died) by Arazan[IRE]

2020 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

2021 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

2022 barren to Arazan[IRE]

2913. **SHOW OFF** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.608), b, 2012, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Showcasing, out of Kamanja[UAE], by Red Ransom, out of Nasmatt, by Danehill, out of Society Lady, by Mr. Prospector. **[QUEEN OF THE MAY]**

SHOW OFF did not race; dam of:

KULSUM (ch f, May 18, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,70,845.

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2020 no return to Tenth Star[IRE]

2021 b f (discarded) by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2022 (Feb 20) b f by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2914. **SHOW US THE MONEY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1995, p.390), b, 1995, bred by Brylynn Farm Inc, by Glitterman, out of Proud Entrance, by At The Threshold, out of Proudest Cagey, by Proudest Roman, out of Be Cagey, by Admiral Vee. **[RETAINED II]**

SHOW US THE MONEY[USA] won 2 races at 2 (1000 m.), \$ 23,852; dam of:

Glitter Bucks (dk b c 2000 by Birdonthewire), unraced .

SHOW US THE CHECK (b f 2001 by Dove Hunt), 6 wins at 3 to 6 \$ 105,137 .

FLEET STORM (ch g 2002 by Northern Afleet), 13 wins at 3 to 8 Can \$ 176,547 + \$ 8,293 .

TSUNAMI TOMMY (b g 2003 by Stormy Atlantic), 1 win at 2 \$ 30,915 and placed .

STASH YOUR CASH (dk b g 2004 by Put it Back), 2 wins at 3 and 4 \$ 31,993 and placed .

BINNANEUNUSEUNG (b c 2006 by Wild Event), 5 wins in Korea KRW 123,347,000 .

LORDSBURY PRIDE (dk b c 2007 by Put it Back), 11 wins at 4 to 7 £ 46,700 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Mystic Reward (b g 2008 by True Direction), unplaced.

RACING QUEEN (b f 2009 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,46,000.

ROCK WITH ME (b f 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,65,500.

ZALA PRINCESS (*late Lovely Princess*) (b f 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,23,725.

BIG LEMON (*late Love Me*) (b f 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,76,000.

Have A Nice Day (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), ₹ 58,320.

Street Boss (ch f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unraced.

Perfect Pass (*late Shivalik Dynasty*) (b f 2018 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Net Whizz[USA] or Saamidd[GB]

[Died in Sep 2019]

2915. **SHOWIN'OFF** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.521), b, 2009, bred by Neutral Stud Farm, by Too Much Bling, out of Golden Dayjur[USA], by Pursuit of Love, out of Golden Envoy, by Dayjur, out of Ambassador of Luck, by What Luck. **[GALLOPADE JR.]**

Showin'off won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,18,950 and placed incl. 2nd in Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

JEZZABELLE (b f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,85,255.

SNOOZE N U LOSE (*late Sherwin*) (b g 2017 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,38,220.

Spinoza (b g 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,37,975 and placed incl. 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

2019 no return to Air Support[USA]

[Died in Jan 2019]

2916. **SHOWSTOPPER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.655), b, 2007, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Namid, out of La Pieta[IRE], by Spectrum, out of Vignelaure, by Royal Academy, out of Lisadell, by Forli. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

SHOWSTOPPER won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,18,024; dam of:

Dawning Hope (*late Fireiceanddynamite*) (b f 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 7,11,262.

TIMELESS (b g 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 44,62,851 incl.

Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Lady Di (b f, Feb 1, 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), placed, ₹ 8,70,000.

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

Toscana (b g, Mar 30, 2020 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced.

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2021 barren to Surfrider[IRE]

2022 b c (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

2917. **SHRONE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.887), b, 2007, bred by Punjab Stud & Agricultural Farm, by International, out of Peron[IRE], by Ahonoora, out of Perestella, by Relkino, out of Santa Maria, by Tropique. **[MARTAGON'S PRIDE]**

SHRONE did not race; dam of:

PERFECT KING (b g 2011 by Express Wish[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,51,411.

[Struck off in Dec 2012]

2918. **SHY BELLE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1140), b, 2013, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Striking Beauty, by Batzushka[USA], out of Timeless Beauty, by Sayf El Arab, out of Guilty Guest[USA], by Be My Guest. **[SANDFLY]**

SHY BELLE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,55,489; dam of:

2020 b c (died) by Arazan[IRE]

2021 (Apr 28) b c "Amadeus" by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (May 10) b f "Arianne" by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2919. **SI GENTILE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.11), b, 2001, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Torrential, out of Accommodating[USA], by Akarad, out of Siala, by Sharpman, out of Stoyana, by Abdos. **[FRIZETTE]**

Si Gentile won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,56,229 and placed incl. 4th in Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

DHANYAVAAD (*late Mighty King*) (b g 2009 by Black Cash[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,84,323.

CONFIANCE (b f 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,27,006.

MANDY (b f 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 27,91,408.

GENTILLESSE (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,66,628.

PABLO (b g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,68,750.

STARRIYA (*late Emissary*) (b f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,07,525.

Innovation (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 7,030.

Bienfaisant (b f, Apr 14, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2020 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2021 (Feb 19) b c "Connexion" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Equus Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2920. **SI SENORA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.329), ch, 1998, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Divine Dreams, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SI SENORA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 2,93,897; dam of:

WOMAN ON TOP (b f 2004 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,00,190 incl. Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Usha Stud Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, 4th in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

SENORA ENCIMA (b f 2006 by Brave Act[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,57,500.

SPRING BEAUTY (dk b f 2007 by Brave Act[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,21,975.

Senor Luro (b c 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

SENORA BELLA (b f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,46,500.

SENORITA EVITA (ch f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,75,215.

SIGNOR (b g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,37,490.

SPANISH BEAUTY (ch f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,44,770.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

2921. **SIACHEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.591), ch, 2007, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Indian Mission[USA], by Miswaki, out of Suprematie, by Gay Mecene, out of Souveraine, by Personality. **[BOUDOIR II]**

SIACHEN won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 86,30,730 incl. Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Giantti By Gitanjali Lifestyle Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, HDIL Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Saven Group Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

SABREJET (b c 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,95,495.

Jai Vikram (b g 2016 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,50,430.

[Died in Jun 2016]

2922. **SIBERIAN TIGER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.931), b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Tigresse Noire, by Senure[USA], out of Rio Anna[USA], by Boca Rio, out of Hattie Gibbs, by Al Hattab. **[VERDURE]**

SIBERIAN TIGER won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,06,250; dam of:

2021 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2022 (Jan 12) dk b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Died in May 2022]

2923. **SIEMPRE LISTA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), gr, 2004, bred by Racehorse Management LLC, by Unbridled's Song, out of Always Ready, by Dixieland Band, out of Woodman's Girl, by Woodman, out of Becky Be Good, by Naskra. **[LA TROIENNE]**

SIEMPRE LISTA[USA] did not race; dam of:

Sheriff Pete (b c 2010 by Mineshaft), 15 wins in Peruat and Ecuador 2 to 10 New Sol 306,118 incl. Clasico Gustavo Prado Heudebert, **Gr.2**, Clasico Pedro Garcia Miro, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Clasico Postin, **Gr.2**, Clasico Santorin, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Clasico Claudio Fernandez Concha, **Gr.3**, Clasico Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren, **Gr.3**, etc .

TLAHCUILO (b c 2011 by Mineshaft), 2 wins in Panama at 3 .

Readytogeteven (b g 2012 by Stephen Got Even), unplaced in USA at 2 \$ 315 .

Lovely Kitten (b f 2014 by Kitten's Joy), unplaced in one start \$ 225 .

Fairytale Kitten (b f 2015 by Kitten's Joy), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

WHAT IS THIS (*late Quarencia*) (dk b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,12,180.

LION QUEEN (b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,65,000.

TERMINATOR (b (mtg) g, Apr 10, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,73,428.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Apr 14) gr f "Cocomelon" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 22) dk b f "Niloufer The Great" (*late Flying Fleet*) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Fiero[JPN] in 2021 and put out of stud in Jan 2022]

2924. **SIENA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.925), ch, 2010, bred by Mahindra Mr Marthand Singh and Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited, by Imtiyaz[USA], out of Really Romantic, by Razeen[USA], out of Stolen Kisses, by Steinbeck[USA], out of So Romantic, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[Miss Goolagong[IRE] - MAISIE]**

SIENA won 3 races at 3 to 7 (1300 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,05,126; dam of:

2019 b f (died) by How's Your Halo[USA]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

2925. **SIERRA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1442), ch, 2003, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Soonerland, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Raiwand[GB], by Tap on Wood, out of Cape Race, by Northern Dancer. [**LISMA**]

SIERRA won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,16,350; dam of:

RED ADMIRAL (ch g 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,24,571.

Nayan (dk b f 2010 by Mathematician[IRE]), unplaced.

Kimberley (ch f 2011 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 17,500.

So Cool (b f 2012 by Mathematician[IRE]), unraced.

Admiral Nelson (ch c 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 34,77,135 and placed incl. 3rd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc.

VERDANDI (b f 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,43,750.

2019 (Feb 22) ch f by Black Cash[USA]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

2926. **SIERRA VISTA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.539), ch, 2005, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Fair Always, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Si Senorita, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shamirana[FR], by Darshaan. [**MUMTAZ MAHAL**]

SIERRA VISTA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,63,500; dam of:

EVEREST (ch g 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,70,086.

SENATOR (ch g 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 8 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,79,421.

SCORPENE (ch f 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 20,52,015.

Curtis (b g 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,51,521.

Rare (b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2016]

2927. **SILENT CRYSTAL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), ch, 1999, bred by Mt Brilliant Farm LLC, by Diesis, out of Starlight Way, by Green Dancer, out of Guiding Star, by Reliance II, out of Star of Bethlehem, by Arctic Star. [**BALLANTRAE**]

SILENT CRYSTAL[USA] won 2 races in England and USA at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), £ 8,974 + \$ 44,050, etc; dam of:

GREYLAMI (gr g 2005 by Daylami), 4 wins in England at 3 to 5 £ 69,817 .

_____ (b c 2006 by Montjeu), un-named .

Silent Dancer (b g 2007 by Danehill Dancer), placed in Ireland at 2 € 1,278 .

_____ (dk b/br c 2010 by Diamond Green), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Daffy Duck (ch g 2012 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

Fine Example (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

CHER AMIE (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 48,57,348 incl.

Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

DESPACITO (b f 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,08,372.

ASHWA VIRRAT (b c 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,26,500.

[Died in Oct 2017]

2928. **SILENT WHISPER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.114), b, 2009, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Pivotal, out of Arhaaff[IRE], by Danehill, out of Mosaique Bleue, by Shirley Heights, out of Martingale, by Luthier. **[CONJURE]**

SILENT WHISPER did not race; dam of:

ESTELLA (b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,46,945.

Italy (b c 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2929. **SILK BABY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1054), b, 2012, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Silk Suivante[IRE], by Danehill, out of White Satin, by Fairy King, out of Canton Lightning, by Rheingold. **[TIT FOR TAT]**

SILK BABY won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,25,375; dam of:

Thomas Mount (b c, Apr 28, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

[Beck Mr Wayne]

2021 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

2022 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

2930. **SILK ROAD[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.142), b, 2002, bred by Juddmonte Farms, by Dansili, out of Bold Empress, by Diesis, out of Zaizafon, by The Minstrel, out of Mofida, by Right Tack. **[DISTANT SHORE]**

SILK ROAD[GB] won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), £ 37,249; dam of:

Per Annum (b f 2007 by Motivator), unplaced .

Silk Source (b f 2008 by Oasis Dream), unraced .

SHIPTON (b g 2009 by Nayef), 1 win at 3 £ 1,365 .

ZIELONA HERBATKA (b f 2011 by Azamour), 4 wins in Poland at 2 and 3, Zloty 186,500 incl.

Nagroda Liry (Polish Oaks), L,Nagroda SK Krasne, L and placed 2nd in Nagroda Prezesa Totalizatora Sportowego, L, 3rd in Nagroda Prezydenta, L, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Avant Garde (dk b f 2012 by Aqlaam), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 11,79,125 and placed incl. 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Knight of Hearts (ch c 2015 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.

STAGGER (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,15,940.

ASHWA YASHODHRA (*late Rue St Honore*) (b f 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 13,53,150.

[Covered by Cougar Mountain[IRE] and died in Oct 2018]

2931. **SILK RUNNER[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1979), ch, 2007, bred by Sean Mr Collins M, by Baratheia, out of Sao Gabriel[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Maryinsky, by Northern Dancer, out of Extra Place, by Round Table. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

SILK RUNNER[IRE] did not place in England; dam of:

Jigsaw (ch c 2012 by Archipenko), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 25,28,013 and placed incl. 3rd in Gourmet Renaissance Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

MY HUNTER (*late Pokerface*) (b g 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 9 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,70,536.

CLARK KENT (gr g 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,09,788.

[Destroyed in Feb 2016]

2932. **SILK SUIVANTE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3367), b, 2001, bred by O'Connor Mr Janet, by Danehill, out of White Satin, by Fairy King, out of Canton Lightning, by Rheingold, out of Canton Silk, by Runnymede. **[TIT FOR TAT]**

SILK SUIVANTE[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

ROLLING HILLS (b g 2007 by Celtic Swing), 1 win in England at 3 £ 7,032 .

_____ (b c 2008 by Fasliyev), un-named .

_____ (b f 2010 by Celtic Swing), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NEBULOUS (b f 2011 by Iffraaj), 2 wins at 3 and 8 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,50,717.

SILK BABY (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,25,375.

[Died in Mar 2014]

2933. **SILKEN DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1110), dk b, 2007, bred by Dubash Mr Ardeshir B K, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Silken Magic, by Diffident[FR], out of Mulberry, by Malvado[CAN], out of Blueberry, by Prince Pradeep. **[Peradeniya II* - FREE TRADE]**

SILKEN DANCER won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 13,31,250; dam of:

LADY TWO (dk b f 2014 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 17,03,550.

Welcare (b f 2015 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

BALLER (dk b g 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,27,082.

Chakram (dk b c 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), unraced.

THE KING N I (dk b g 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,21,450.

Silken Lady (b f, Mar 19, 2019 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 45,000.

[Dubash Mr Ardeshir B K]

More Bucks (b f, Mar 28, 2020 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 3,70,000.

[Dubash Mr Ardeshir B K]

2021 (Mar 21) dk b f "Perfect Heart" by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Dubash Mr Ardeshir B K]

2022 (Mar 10) b f "Natural Look" by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2934. **SILKEN EYES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1055), b, 2013, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Silken Star, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Active Voice, by Pretense. **[COURT DRESS]**

Silken Eyes won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,62,886 and placed incl. 2nd in S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Arbitrage (b g, Feb 24, 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,85,000.

[Hamied Dr Y K]

2020 b f (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

2021 b f (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

2022 (Mar 12) b f "Polki" by Surfrider[IRE]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2935. **SILKEN STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.424), ch, 2002, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Active Voice, by Pretense, out of Mellow Marsh, by Seaneen. **[COURT DRESS]**

SILKEN STAR won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 10,83,943; dam of:

CAPRIOLE (ch f 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 34,56,902 incl. Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs R W I T C Ltd. Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

SIMPLY STYLISH (b f 2009 by Steinbeck[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 30,78,139 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

EVRAZ (b g 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹. 13,36,485.

Shooting Star (b g 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 96,000.

Silken Eyes (b f 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,62,886 and placed incl. 2nd in S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ORIANA (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1800 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 22,48,480 incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, etc.

Nandish (b g 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 14,67,550 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Alita (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,32,000.

DAZZLING (b f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,34,500.

2019 b c (died) by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

Julius (b g, Apr 10, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,89,000 and placed incl. 2nd in S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]

2022 barren to Deauville[IRE] or Multitude

2936. **SILKEN TOUCH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1288), ch, 2008, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Track Charm, by Razeen[USA], out of Track Girl, by Common Land[GB], out of Traxana*, by Sound Track. **[STELLA]**

Silken Touch won 7 races at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 44,60,838 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Sir Henry (b c 2015 by Air Support[USA]), unraced.

Corona Del Corsa (b g 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,21,700 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

N R I TOUCH (b g 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,05,905.

Silk Route (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 20,000.

2019 (Mar 2) ch g "Silkwood" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 aborted to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2021 (Jan 24) b f "Carolina Springs" by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 b c (died) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2937. **SILKIE SMOOTH[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1302), b, 2004, bred by Upsdell Mrs A M, by Barathea, out of Whassup, by Midyan, out of Bright Crocus, by Clev Er Tell, out of Bold Saffron, by Bold Hour. **[KERMESSE]**

SILKIE SMOOTH[IRE] placed at 2 and 3; dam of:

Zaffy (b f 2009 by Iffraaj), placed once at 2 .

_____ (b f 2010 by Kheleyf), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Virginia (b f 2013 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced.

ATACAMA (b f 2014 by How's Your Halo[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,40,565.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2938. **SILSILA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.373), dk b, 2010, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Sedgfield[USA], out of Divine Honey, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Angel Heights, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN]. [**SCHIAPARELLI**]

SILSILA won 6 races at 2 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,79,165; dam of:

2020 (Feb 17) b c "Raining Dollars" by Net Whizz[USA]

[Bobby Mrs Shirley M]

2021 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

2939. **SILVER BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.700), gr, 2013, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Aussie Rules, out of Maharanee[USA], by Mr. Greeley, out of Queen, by Sadler's Wells, out of Infamy, by Shirley Heights. [**ZARIBA**]

SILVER BEAUTY won 5 races at 3 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,21,32,386 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

WONDERFUL (b g, May 15, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 12,88,932 viz. Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2020 no return to Excellent Art[GB]

2021 (Feb 7) b f "Regal Reality" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 dk b (mtg) f (died) by Leitir Mor[IRE]

2940. **SILVER CRUISE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1113), gr, 2009, bred by Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd, by Razeen[USA], out of Silver Grey, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Silver City, by Razeen[USA], out of Silver Meteor, by Grey Gaston*. [**Happy Shark[GB] - LITTLE FLUTTER**]

SILVER CRUISE won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,80,671; dam of:

COASTAL CRUISE (gr f 2017 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,17,195.

2019 barren to Lucifer Sam[USA]

MAVERICK (dk b g, Jan 19, 2020 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,47,000.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Jan 16) gr c "Emperor Vikram" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Mar 12) dk b (mtg) f by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2941. **SILVER GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1708), b, 2003, bred by Guru Hari Stud Farm, by Conquering Hero[USA], out of Winter Dreams[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Current Jargon, by Little Current, out of Tabitha, by County Delight. [**VENTURA**]

SILVER GIRL won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,93,180; dam of:

SILVER BOY (b g 2012 by Hymn[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,50,500.

MISS BLITZ (b f 2013 by Hymn[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,59,500.

Order of St George (b c 2014 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 39,000.

SOUL EMPRESS (b f 2015 by Juniper[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,84,111.

[Died in Aug 2015]

2942. **SILVER GREY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1099), gr, 2002, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Silver City, by Razeen[USA], out of Silver Meteor, by Grey Gaston*, out of Happy Shark[GB], by Silver Shark. **[LITTLE FLUTTER]**

SILVER GREY won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,25,340; dam of:

AIRLEAS (b f 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,99,000.

SILVER CRUISE (gr f 2009 by Razeen[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,80,671.

SUPER SILVER (b g 2010 by Opportunist[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,56,490.

SYMBOL OF CHOICE (dk b f 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,95,769.

Country's Empress (b f 2012 by Roi Maudit[USA]), placed, ₹ 89,125.

Country's Diamond (b g 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

2943. **SILVER MOON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.270), gr, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Sinndar, out of Cloverte[IRE], by Green Desert, out of Clodora, by Linamix, out of Cloche d'Or, by Good Times. **[PEARL MAIDEN]**

SILVER MOON did not place ₹ 3,78,930.

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 no return to Czar of Romance

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2944. **SILVER PRINT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1397), b, 2003, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Silver City, by Razeen[USA], out of Silver Meteor, by Grey Gaston*, out of Happy Shark[GB], by Silver Shark. **[LITTLE FLUTTER]**

SILVER PRINT won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 15,28,588 incl. Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Usha Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SILVERINA (b f 2009 by China Visit[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,15,51,986 incl. Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.3**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Supreme Regime (b g 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 9 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 41,89,534 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Sage Valley (b f 2011 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 22,46,218 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

VOLANTIS (b f 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,28,723.

Skiathos (b f 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,05,490.

[Died in Mar 2016]

2945. **SILVER PROFILE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1403), ch, 2003, bred by Guru Nanak Stud Farm, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Silver Reflet[USA], by Shadeed, out of Her Silver, by Herbager, out of Silver Bright, by Barbizon. **[BALLET]**

SILVER PROFILE did not race; dam of:

Principe (b c 2010 by Princely Heir[IRE]), unraced.

Esta (b f 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

Fab Bullet (b g 2014 by Abbesside[GB]), placed, ₹ 5,65,500.

CALEDONIA (b f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,74,365.

Silver Bracelet (ch f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 7 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 32,31,935 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2020 ch c (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

2021 aborted to Win Legend[JPN]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2946. **SILVER SCENT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1223), gr, 2009, bred by Track Supreme Stud, by Unbridled Energy, out of Summer Sweetie[USA], by Clever Trick, out of Summer Review, by Graustark, out of Raise a Baby, by Raise a Native. **[LADY JUROR]**

SILVER SCENT did not race; dam of:

Lightning Touch (gr g 2014 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,20,225.

SILVER SET (ch f 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,87,201.

Manikarnika (dk b f 2018 by Abbeyside[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,23,375.

2019 (Apr 24) gr f by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Covering not reported in 2021 and put out of stud in Sep 2022]

2947. **SILVER SHADOW** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.871), b, 2013, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Arazan[IRE], out of Praise of Folly[GB], by Selkirk, out of Song of Hope, by Chief Singer, out of Penny Blessing, by So Blessed. **[PARAFFIN]**

SILVER SHADOW did not place ₹ 1,20,000; dam of:

Master Bautista (b c 2018 by Juniper[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Juniper[USA]

2020 (Feb 24) b c by Juniper[USA]

[Sahaan Infrastructure(I) Pvt Ltd]

2021 b f (discarded) by Juniper[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

2948. **SILVER TOY** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1163), gr, 1997, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited and Heritage Estates (Pvt) Ltd, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Silver Chimes, by Grey Gaston*, out of Clocked[GB], by Compensation, out of Chimer, by Blast. **[BELVOIRINA]**

Silver Toy won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,53,502 and placed incl. 4th in Command Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, George Williamson Indian Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Indian Empire (gr f 2004 by Razeen[USA]), unraced.

SILVER ROSE (*late Red Spot*) (gr f 2005 by Razeen[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 13,83,000.

GREAT WHITE (gr f 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,44,235.

OCEAN PRINCESS (gr f 2007 by Razeen[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (2000 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 8,09,350.

ACTIVE GREY (gr f 2009 by Razeen[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,75,753.

Silver Wizard (gr f 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

SOLE POWER (b g 2011 by China Visit[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,09,400.

GOLDEN GUINEA (b g 2013 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 9 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,55,375.

World Approval (b (mtg) f 2015 by Ansbach), unplaced.

White Night (gr c 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Mull of Kintyre[USA] or Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Covered by Mull of Kintyre[USA] and put out of stud in Aug 2019]

2949. **SILVERINA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1116), b, 2009, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Silver Print, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Silver City, by Razeen[USA], out of Silver Meteor, by Grey Gaston*. **[Happy Shark[GB] - LITTLE FLUTTER]**

SILVERINA won 6 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,15,51,986 incl. Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.3**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Silverado (b c 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

SILVERITA (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,22,465.

Silvarius (dk b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (2000 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 41,34,792 and placed incl. 2nd in Betindiaraces.com Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, etc.

2019 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]

2020 (Jan 28) dk b c by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Gupta Mr Joydeep Datta]

2021 b c (destroyed) by Speaking of Which[IRE]

2022 not covered in 2021

2950. **SILVERY STAR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), ch, 2004, bred by Foxfiel, by Silver Deputy, out of Lady in Silver, by Silver Hawk, out of Lorn Lady, by Lorenzaccio, out of Renounce, by Big Game. **[MARCHETTA]**

SILVERY STAR[USA] in USA; dam of:

Tresbeaudeanimaux (ch f 2008 by Leroidesanimaux), unraced .

Doubledown Again (gr g 2010 by Rockport Harbor), 9 wins in USA at 3 to 6 \$ 410,876 and placed incl. 2nd in Lafayette Stakes, etc .

Shoeshine Gal (ch f 2011 by Indygo Shiner), unraced .

NATIVE HAWK (ch g 2012 by Flower Alley), 5 wins in USA at 4 and 5 \$ 169,070 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ODESSA (ch g 2013 by Tiz Wonderful), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,02,263.

DANCING DOLL (ch f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,21,991.

SARO SUPERFAST (*late Torbert*) (b g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,27,334.

Supreme Dream (ch c 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unraced.

2019 no return to Net Whizz[USA]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Covered by David Livingston[IRE] in 2020 and put out of stud in Jan 2021]

2951. **SIMONA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1116), b, 2012, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Star Perfection, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Santorini Star, by Razeen[USA], out of Blue Ice, by Grey Gaston*. **[Amber Forest[IRE] - DINNER]**

SIMONA won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 3,62,937; dam of:

2019 no return to Basem[GB]

2020 (Feb 7) b f by Basem[GB]

[Thackersey Mr Aditya P]

2021 (May 2) b c by Basem[GB]

[Thackersey Mr Aditya P]

2022 not covered in 2021

2952. **SIMPLY BEST** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.2), b, 2008, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Midtown[IRE], out of Aag, by Tecorno[USA], out of Knowing, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Golf Girl[USA], by Vigors. **[ALOE]**

SIMPLY BEST won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,94,775; dam of:

FINE BARRISTOR (dk b g 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,36,190.

CATELYN (dk b f 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 28,14,843.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2017]

2953. **SIMPLY SHINING** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1043), b, 2012, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Shining Force[USA], by Awesome Again, out of Brooklyn's Storm, by Storm Cat, out of Brooklyn's Dance, by Shirley Heights. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

SIMPLY SHINING won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,14,000; dam of:

Turner (b f 2017 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 12,750.

WISAKA (ch f 2018 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,07,449.

[Died in Jul 2018]

2954. **SIMPLY SOARING** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.747), b, 2016, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Air Support[USA], out of Sabre Dance, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dancing Dissident, by Everyday II*, out of Star Appeal, by Nijinsky. **[Twinkle* - BRIAR-ROOT]**

SIMPLY SOARING won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,07,680.

2022 not covered in 2021

2955. **SIMPLY SWEET** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1078), b, 2011, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of So Swing[ITY], by Celtic Swing, out of So Long Boys, by Beldale Flutter, out of Sweetly, by Lyphard. **[LADY SUSAN]**

SIMPLY SWEET won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,97,756; dam of:

THE FLYING EAGLE (*late Ciplad*) (b g 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,83,225.

ANGEL IN MY HEART (ch f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,83,750.

2019 (May 30) b f "Sweet Pie" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Feb 9) b c, "Baklava" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 9) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2956. **SIMRAN'S CHOICE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.569), b, 2012, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Impassion[FR], by In The Wings, out of Shining Eyes, by Mr. Prospector, out of Phydilla, by Lyphard. **[DEMOCRATIE]**

SIMRAN'S CHOICE won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,91,212; dam of:

Skybolt (b c, Mar 19, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

[Sadh Mr Sushil]

2021 (Mar 29) b c "Sherpa" by Planetaire[GB]

[Sadh Mr Sushil]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

2957. **SINAI[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1743), b, 2009, bred by Marnane Mr Co, by Moss Vale, out of Ten Commandments, by Key of Luck, out of Zoudie, by Ezzoud, out of Patsy Western, by Precocious. **[VOLEUSE]**

SINAI[IRE] won 2 races in England at 2 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), £ 4,650; dam of:

D DON (*late Hodson's Horse*) (ch g 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,16,365.

ASHWA DRUNTO (*late Sandra's Secret*) (ch f 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,06,000.

SEA SCRIPT (ch f 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,74,865.

Boltonic (b f, Feb 4, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 (Feb 3) b f "Soul Ocean" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Feb 19) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Mar 8) b c "Fils de France" by French Navy[GB]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2958. **SINCE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1114), b, 2003, bred by Talegaon Stud & Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Persian Wildcat, by Zaheer[GB], out of Orange Kitty[USA], by Blushing Groom, out of Ormea, by Molvedo. **[HOLLEBECK]**

SINCE won 5 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,48,500; dam of:

MASTER BOND (b g 2011 by Hammerstein[GB]), 7 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 11,77,100.

Pushpdeep (b c 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Covered by Fantastic Dubai[USA] and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

2959. **SINE QUA NON** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.253), b, 2006, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Bonjour Tristesse, by Rubiano, out of Marie de Chantilly[USA], by Alleged, out of Mohair, by Blue Tom. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SINE QUA NON won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,35,500; dam of:

Desert Lily (b f 2012 by Tariq[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,20,224.

HONDO MONTEREY (b g 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,52,500.

GINTOKI (ch g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 23,55,745.

ARTFUL (ch f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,84,600.

BIG BANG (*late Cinquante Cinq*) (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,82,495.

SHYAM KARNA (*late General Atlantic*) (b g 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,35,503.

2019 (May 17) b c "Gustav" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Ruia Mr S M]

2020 no return to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Died in Mar 2020]

2960. **SINEAD OF AGLISH[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1254), ch, 2005, bred by Oghill House Stud, by Captain Rio, out of Final Favour, by Unblest, out of Antipol, by Polyfoto, out of Dinant, by Abernant. **[WISE FLOWER]**

SINEAD OF AGLISH[IRE] won 1 race in England at 2 (1000 m.), £ 10,537; dam of:

Birdsong (b f 2011 by Captain Marvelous), unraced.

It's My Country (ch c 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

Bleu Roi (ch g 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 4,215.

2019 barren to Roi Maudit[USA]

2020 no return to Roi Maudit[USA]

[Covering not reported in 2020 and put out of stud in Nov 2021]

2961. **SINETTA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1662), b, 2009, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Red Ransom, out of Siniyya, by Grand Lodge, out of Sinntara, by Lashkari, out of Sidama, by Top Ville. **[FRIZETTE]**

SINETTA[IRE] placed in Ireland at 3, € 2,840; dam of:

ROOSEVELT (dk b g 2014 by Power), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,15,001.

Armenia (dk b g 2015 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,79,100.

NOBLE HEIR (*late Gold Dust*) (b g 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 4,66,187.

Alfayiz (b g 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 3,95,000.

CLEFAIRY (dk b f, Feb 19, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,11,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

[Covered by Cougar Mountain[IRE] and Perfect Stride[GB] and died in May 2019]

2962. **SING ALONG** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1351), b, 2006, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Selerina's Song[USA], by Ogygian, out of Selerina, by Reviewer, out of Swan Dance, by Native Dancer. **[BILL AND COO]**

SING ALONG won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,53,000; dam of:

TSAVO (ch f 2014 by Eljohar[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,34,365.

Top Singer (b f 2015 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,06,200.

JUNGLE WAVE (b f 2016 by Eljohar[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,29,650.

Arkhip (b c 2018 by Top Class[USA]), unraced.

2019 b f (died) by Eljohar[IRE]

Hidden Pleasure (b c, May 5, 2020 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 25,000.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

2963. **SINGING BIRD[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.768), br, 2009, bred by Ecurie des Monceaux, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Anna Deesse, by Anabaa, out of Anna Edes, by Fabulous Dancer, out of Abbey, by Jim French. **[CLAQUE]**

Singing Bird[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3, € 20,925 and placed incl. 2nd in Ministrel Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Santiago Rusinol (b g 2014 by Lawman), unplaced in one start in Ireland .

Papal Count (b g 2015 by Mastercraftsman), placed in Ireland at 4 € 1,092 .

PROTON (b g 2016 by Slade Power), 2 wins at 3 and 4 £ 13,193 also winner over jumps .

Double Digits (b g 2018 by Mastercraftsman), un-raced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Kindred Spirit (*late Mighty Swallow*) (b g, Mar 8, 2019 by Mondialiste), placed, ₹ 3,89,680.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2021 (Feb 19) dk b f "Singing Girl" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

2964. **SINGING SPEED[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), gr, 2006, bred by English Range Farm, by Songandaprayer, out of Livermore Lady, by Mt. Livermore, out of Dagian, by Vigors, out of Amya, by Sanctus. **[CLAQUE]**

SINGING SPEED[USA] in USA; dam of:

RAHULS PET (gr f 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 44,42,433.

ROYAL GIFT (b f 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,79,444.

Vallee Romance (b f 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,40,787.

TONYS PET (dk b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,01,990.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in May 2019]

2965. **SINGITA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1253), b, 1999, bred by Mehra Miss Devik, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*, out of Clocked[GB], by Compensation, out of Chimer, by Blast. **[BELVOIRINA]**

Singita won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 10,34,892 and placed incl. 2nd in Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in Airtel R W I T C Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

SWAHILI (b c 2005 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,86,190.

Sabanero (*late Indian Idol*) (b g 2006 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 33,500.

LAURUS TIKATI (*late Singsong*) (b g 2007 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 6 and 8 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,59,750.

SHEIKHS EMPEROR (*late Shaikhs Emperor*) (b g 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1800 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 12,09,100.

Sam (*late Cornelian*) (b g 2009 by Placerville[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,23,250.

THE OTHER SONG (*late Other Song*) (b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,45,384.

HURACAN (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 10,22,675.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2013]

2966. **SINNER GIRL[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2539), b, 2000, bred by Marchetti Ms Massimo, by Danzig Connection, out of Soxoph, by Hotfoot, out of My Therape, by Jimmy Reppin, out of Howrytuar, by Sound Track. **[BELLE ROSE]**

SINNER GIRL[GB] won 6 races in Italy at 4 to 6 (1600 m. and 1900 m.), € 29,758; dam of:

D'Addario (b f 2007 by Galileo), placed € 1,440 .

Bad Sinner (b g 2008 by Big Bad Bob), unplaced in Ireland .

The Four Deuces (b f 2009 by Big Bad Bob), unplaced in 1 start in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ZANDRA (b f 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1800 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 12,65,244.

GDANSK (b g 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 15,97,277.

[Died in Aug 2015]

2967. **SIOBHAN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.622), b, 2013, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Knockenduff[GB], by Oratorio, out of Swards Folly, by Rudimentary, out of Anchorage, by Slip Anchor. **[CHARM]**

SIOBHAN won 7 races at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 75,29,686 incl. H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, Hazara Stud Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Sprinters' Trial Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

NYAYA (b f, Feb 9, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,25,000.

[Mahindra Mr Marthand Singh]

2021 (Feb 1) b f "Windborne" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2022 b f (died) by Western Aristocrat[USA]

2968. **SISTER ETIENNE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1970), b, 2004, bred by Oghill House Stud, by Lend A Hand, out of Final Favour, by Unblest, out of Antipol, by Polyfoto, out of Dinant, by Abernant. **[WISE FLOWER]**

SISTER ETIENNE[IRE] won 3 races at 2 and 3 (1000 m.), £ 10,125; dam of:
_____ (b f 2010 by Papal Bull), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Ahoy (b g 2011 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,33,000.

BLACK BOXER (*late Dynamic*) (dk b c 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), 6 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,14,500.

BREEZE (dk b g 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,78,000.

Harfan Moulaa (b g 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

TESORO (*late Ashwa Star*) (b f 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), 4 wins at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 7,49,500.

Oser (b c 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

Savage One (dk b f 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

BURGUNDY BLACK (dk b g, Apr 30, 2019 by Basem[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,74,400.
[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Basem[GB]

2021 barren to Stardan[IRE]

2022 no return to Stardan[IRE]

2969. **SITTING PRETTY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.512), b, 2009, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Imtiyaz[USA], out of Glorious Beauty, by Razeen[USA], out of Slickchic, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Fine'st, by St. Paddy. **[Fine Array[GB] - COS]**

SITTING PRETTY won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,24,500.

Aspiring (b g 2015 by How's Your Halo[USA]), unplaced.

Time is Good (b g 2016 by How's Your Halo[USA]), unplaced.

2019 no return to How's Your Halo[USA]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

2970. **SIWAH[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.57, p.298), ch, 2005, bred by NP Bloodstock Ltd, by Golan, out of Miranda, by Forli, out of Baronova, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Tsessebe, by Buckpasser. **[ALOE]**

SIWAH[FR] in France; dam of:

Stroochkova (ch f 2009 by Kentucky Dynamite), placed in France at 2 and 3 € 9,150 .

Safie (b f 2010 by Linda's Lad), unraced in France .

Sarasota (ch f 2011 by Sulamani), unraced in Austria .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

AQUATICAA (*late Go Agatta*) (b f 2013 by Soldier Hollow), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 5,86,670.

Victoria (b f 2015 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,22,400.

Gabbriel (*late Gabriel*) (b g 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced.

Sport On Fire (b g 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced.

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2018]

2971. **SIX ACE RED** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.370), ch, 2014, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Eagle Claws, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sans Egale, by Placerville[USA], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SIX ACE RED won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,07,690.

2020 no return by Gusto[GB]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2020]

2972. **SIX DEGREES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1067), ch, 2013, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Six Speed, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges. **[BONNY BLINK]**

SIX DEGREES did not place ₹ 3,66,000; dam of:

2019 (Mar 26) b f "Own Fantasy" by Knight's Tour[AUS]
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 (Mar 23) b c "Rad Cliff" by Akeed Champion[GB]
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 no return to Akeed Champion[GB]

2973. **SIX SIGMA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1416), b, 2004, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Six Speed, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges. **[BONNY BLINK]**

SIX SIGMA did not race; dam of:

Woodstock (b c 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

ATMOS (b f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,51,455.

PRIVATE PARADISE (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.),
₹ 13,54,655.

PANKTI (*late Aine*) (ch f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.),
₹ 11,64,610.

THE SIXTH SEAL (b g 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,72,230.

ADVANCE GUARD (dk b g 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 2000 m.),
₹ 14,02,802.

MYSTICAL MERKABAH (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.),
₹ 9,82,565.

Glow In The Dark (b g, May 3, 2019 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,49,040.
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 (May 14) dk b g "Everyone Godfather" by Western Aristocrat[USA]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Apr 16) b c by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2974. **SIX SPEED** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.530), ch, 1997, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges, out of Fire Dance, by Habitat. **[BONNY BLINK]**

SIX SPEED won 9 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,14,47,872 incl. Kingfisher Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi Million, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Knock Out Million, **Gr.2**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Six Sigma (b f 2004 by Brave Act[GB]), unraced.

Six Shooter (ch g 2006 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.),
₹ 13,40,701 and placed incl. 3rd in Deccan Chronicle Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

COOL APPROACH (*late Six Gun Smith*) (b g 2007 by Brave Act[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,68,663.

SPEED SIX (b g 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 11 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.),
₹ 1,20,10,888 incl. Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3-NTR**, Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Oasis Star Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Six Degrees (ch f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,66,000.

Sixth Emperor (dk b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 20,250.

[Died in Mar 2015]

2975. **SIX STARS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.750), b, 2002, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Mitzvah, by Malvado[CAN], out of La Bonne Vie, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

SIX STARS won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,89,856; dam of:

Hillman (ch c 2008 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), unraced.

SUN LIGHTING (*late Ice Apparel*) (b f 2009 by Noverre[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,08,900.

SOLARIUM (dk b g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 7 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,84,500.

REGAL SHOT (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,13,010.

GOLD MIST (*late Symphonica*) (ch f 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,91,185.

PROFESSOR (*late Pleiades*) (b g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,80,142.

Saint (b g 2016 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Aug 2016]

2976. **SIYABONGA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.173), b, 2015, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Carousel, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Allies Serenade, by Allied Forces, out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy. **[LADY JUROR]**

SIYABONGA won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,27,402; dam of:

2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 (Jan 18) dk b c "Johnny Mac" by Fiero[JPN]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2977. **SIYOUNI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1008), gr, 2013, bred by New Approach Stallion Station & Stud Farm, by Stern Opinion[USA], out of Scent[GB], by Groom Dancer, out of Sweet Pea, by Persian Bold, out of Silk Petal, by Petorius. **[ORE]**

SIYOUNI won 3 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,54,620; dam of:

2021 (Apr 11) dk b (mtg) c "Vandhiyathevan" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Narredu Mrs Radhika]

2022 aborted to Well Done Fox[GB]

2978. **SKIPPERESS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), gr, 2001, bred by The Thoroughbred Corporation, by Skip Away, out of Empress of India, by Dancing Brave, out of Priceless Fame, by Irish Castle, out of Comely Nell, by Commodore M.. **[NELLIE FLAG]**

SKIPPERESS[USA] won 1 race in USA at 3 (1600 m.), \$ 9,697; dam of:

Deccan Bravo (b g 2006 by Posse), unplaced, ₹ 9,000.

ASKIOZ (gr g 2007 by Hymn[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,46,630.

FAIRY EMPRESS (b f 2008 by Hymn[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,07,500.

SWORD OF HONOUR (gr g 2010 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 5,27,630.

PURE ZINC (gr c 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 33,49,274 incl. S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

Doklam (gr c 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), unraced.

Gracida (gr c 2016 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.

Storm Trigger (gr g 2017 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,82,625 and placed incl. 3rd in Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

Global Applause (dk b (mtg) f 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), unraced.

WINNING LEGACY (b f, Feb 26, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,48,000.

[Shri Ram Stud]

2020 barren to Sedgefield[USA]

2021 no return to Sedgefield[USA]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

2979. **SKY BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.946), gr, 2015, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Trrust In Me, by Hurricane State[USA], out of Trustworthy, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*. **[Amber Forest[IRE] - DINNER]**

SKY BEAUTY did not race.

2022 no return to Dreamfield[GB]

2980. **SKY HIGH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.289), b, 2009, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Acclamation, out of Cois Cuain[IRE], by Night Shift, out of Pitmarie, by Pitskelly, out of Mary's Dream, by Midsummer Night II. **[CAMPANULA]**

SKY HIGH won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,32,631; dam of:

Slovenia (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,01,255.

SOVEREIGN MASTER (b g 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,00,625.

[Died in Aug 2017]

2981. **SKY QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1181), dk b, 2012, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Moss Vale, out of Talara[IRE], by Dansili, out of Talwara, by Diesis, out of Tarsila, by High Top. **[LA SEMILLANTE]**

SKY QUEEN did not race; dam of:

Another Angel (dk b f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

[Covered by Dean's Kitten[USA] and put out of stud in Oct 2018]

2982. **SKYELADY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1142), b, 2003, bred by Manor Farm Stud, by Dansili, out of Song of Skye, by Warning, out of Song of Hope, by Chief Singer, out of Penny Blessing, by So Blessed. **[PARAFFIN]**

Skylady[GB] won 3 races in England at 2 to 4 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), £ 18,119 and placed incl.

2nd in Genesis Green Stud Empress Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Hillcroft (br f 2009 by Kyllachy), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

REMEMBRANCE OF YOU (b f 2011 by Dubawi), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,22,055.

OMBER GLAZE (dk b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,79,120.

Master of Arts (b c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

EXCELLENT (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,68,037 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

D KNIGHT MYSORE (*late Isle of Skye*) (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,24,610.

BUNDLE OF CHARM (*late Exclusive*) (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,93,250.

KEEP FAITH (*late Essential*) (b g, Apr 15, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,91,067.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2020 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

2021 (Feb 9) dk b f "Banduk Wali" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

2983. **SKYLIGHT EXPRESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.250), ch, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Chanteline[IRE], by Danehill, out of Chanteraine, by Trempolino, out of Shoot A Line, by High Line. **[KA-LU-A]**

SKYLIGHT EXPRESS won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,80,750; dam of:

Seniority (b g 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 61,500.

LIGHTNING POWER (b g 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 6,57,001.

GOLD MULTIPLIER (b f, Feb 11, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,30,000.

[Mehra Miss Ameeta]

BURMESE (b f, Feb 19, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,13,300.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 14) b g "Golden Light" by Multitude

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 barren to Deauville[IRE] or Multitude

2984. **SKYLINER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.214), b, 2007, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Hurricane State[USA], out of Broken Sky[USA], by Track Barron, out of Scoot, by Mr. Prospector, out of Northernette, by Northern Dancer. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

SKYLINER won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,03,265; dam of:

AALISHAAN (b g 2013 by Abbeyside[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,33,558.

Arrow Arrow Arrow (b r 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 37,500.

Soaring High (ch g 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,00,078 and placed incl. 2nd in Vivek Freight Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

INFINITEPOSIBILITY (dk b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,74,690.

2019 (Mar 27) b f "Skyla" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

2020 aborted to Sir Cecil

2021 (Mar 10) ch c "Snapper" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

2022 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2985. **SKYSCRAPER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.346), b, 2008, bred by Singh Mr Vikram, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Dark Orient, by Adbass, out of Brilliant Chance[IRE], by Young Generation, out of Brightelmstone, by Prince Regent. **[PENNY FORFEIT]**

SKYSCRAPER won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,38,528; dam of:

Good Girl (dk b f 2014 by Charmo[FR]), placed, ₹ 42,000.

EMBASSY (b f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 25,02,500.

Nick Name Money (b g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

Space Walk (b g 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 20) b f "Thundering Storm" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Singh Mr Vikram]

2020 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

2986. **SKYWAY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1187), ch, 2008, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Star Shine, by Portroe[USA], out of Worthwhile, by Trojan Fen[GB], out of Moment In The Sun[USA], by Timeless Moment. **[HERODIAS]**

SKYWAY won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 19,14,530; dam of:

KIMBERLY CRUISE (b f 2016 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,31,000.

[Died in Jun 2017]

2987. **SLAM STRIKE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), ch, 2001, bred by Huckabay Dr Jackie, by Grand Slam, out of Striking Distance, by Blushing John, out of Strike a Balance, by Green Dancer, out of Strike a Pose, by Iron Ruler. **[ENID]**

SLAM STRIKE[USA] did not race; dam of:

_____ (b f 2006 by Tapit), died since birth .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Katrina (b f 2007 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 39,500.

SPEED STRIKER (b g 2008 by Hymn[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,49,000.

Bold Resolution (b c 2009 by Hymn[IRE]), unraced.

SPEED OF SOUND (ch f 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,08,800.

Ashwa Raftar (ch g 2013 by Sedgefield[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 71,43,999 and placed incl. 3rd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

GLORIOUS DAYS (ch f 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,16,905.

Strike Gold (b c 2016 by Hymn[IRE]), unraced.

Millennia (ch f 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

GOLDEN STRIKE (ch f 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,02,720. 2019 no return to Sedgefield[USA] or Hymn[IRE]

[Died in Feb 2019]

2988. **SLEEPING MOUNTAIN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1727), b, 2005, bred by Panetta Mr A, by Montjeu, out of My Personal Space, by Rahy, out of Pattimech, by Nureyev, out of My Nord, by Vent du Nord. **[ETOILE FILANTE]**

SLEEPING MOUNTAIN[IRE] did not race; dam of:

II CAMERLENGO (b g 2009 by Distant Way), 2 wins in Italy at 3 € 9,760 and placed .

Sandboarder (b c 2010 by Spirit of Desert), unraced .

MOUNTAIN WAY (b f 2011 by Distant Way), 1 win in Italy at 2 € 18,800 and placed .

MAIN STREET (ch f 2012 by Distant Way), 14 wins in Italy at 2 to 4 € 43,684 and placed .

Quiet Hill (b c 2013 by Giovane Imperatore), placed in Italy at 2 € 1,020 .

Never Sleeping (b c 2014 by Permesso), unplaced .

Ballistic Focus (ch c 2015 by Intense Focus), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Gravitas (b f 2017 by Holy Roman Emperor), unplaced.

[Died in Jul 2017]

2989. **SLEY[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.59, p.393), ch, 2006, bred by Aylesfield Farms Stud Co, by Lomitas, out of Samara, by Polish Patriot, out of Smeralda, by Dschingis Khan, out of Saxifraga, by Alizier. **[SCHWARZGOLD]**

SLEY[FR] did not place; dam of:

Monsieur Blanc (ch c 2011 by Kheleyf), unplaced .

Thewaytoyou (b g 2012 by Thewayyouare), 2 wins in Sweden at 3 Krona 534,000 and placed incl. 2nd in Mercedes-Benz Bilgruppen I Lund Svenskt Derby, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

VIJAYA ARJUN (*late Nyssa*) (b g 2013 by Jeremy), 5 wins at 5 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,31,775.

OPTIMUS COMMANDER (ch c 2014 by How's Your Halo[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,84,750.

[Died in Jul 2015]

2990. **SLICKKIT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.195), b, 2005, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Senure[USA], out of Baloustar[USA], by Green Forest[USA], out of Ballerina Star[USA], by Forli, out of Laylitna, by Key to The Mint. **[ORMONDA]**

SLICKKIT won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,00,282; dam of:

Sansgene (b f 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced.

Buck The Odds (*late Zulashuqab*) (b g 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 62,000.

FLAT OUT (ch g 2015 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,56,285.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

2991. **SLIM TWIST** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1090), ch, 1999, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Pvt Ltd, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Show The Dancers, by Air Forbes Won, out of Bella Dean[USA], by Play Fellow, out of Porthole, by Gallant Man. **[MARCHETTA]**

Slim Twist won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,39,885 and placed incl. 3rd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Show Time (b f 2008 by Midtown[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 21,88,401 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

SHOW TWISTER (b f 2009 by Mathematician[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,71,600.

Perfect Impression (b c 2017 by Tazahum[USA]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

2992. **SLIPPERS BEST[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.344), b, 2010, bred by Bugley Stud (Last Slipper) Partnership, by Mount Nelson, out of Last Slipper, by Tobougg, out of Magic Slipper, by Habitat, out of Glass Slipper, by Relko. **[ABSURDITY]**

SLIPPERS BEST[GB] did not race; dam of:

OUTLANDER (dk b g 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 11,29,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] and died in Sep 2019]

2993. **SMASHING** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.424), b, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Holy Roman Emperor, out of Exquisite[IRE], by Galileo, out of Trois Graces, by Alysheba, out of Ancient Regime, by Olden Times. **[SANTA NOMIS]**

SMASHING won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,50,23,869 incl. Zoom Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Chief Justice Cup, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in AKK Entertainment Golden Jubilee Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Premier Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Novotel Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

QUESTIONABLE (b g 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,24,995.

ANATEVKA (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,82,989.

Dynamicsoflight (b c 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unraced.

[Died in Feb 2017]

2994. **SMASHING APPROACH** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.416), b, 2015, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Surfrider[IRE], out of Highly Fashionable, by Warrshan[USA], out of Chardonnay, by Placerville[USA], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB]. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

Smashing Approach won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 31,82,863 and placed incl. 2nd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2022 (Feb 5) ch c by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2995. **SMILE ALL THE WAY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.261), b, 2007, bred by Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Chicory, by Santiago[IRE], out of Above Board, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Above[IRE], by High Top. **[TERRE DE SIENNE]**

SMILE ALL THE WAY won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,53,560; dam of:
QUEEN BLOSSOM (b f 2017 by Ivory Touch[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 10,01,001.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

2996. **SMOKE RING[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.163), gr, 2010, bred by Kincorth Investments Inc, by Dalakhani, out of Desert Tigress, by Storm Cat, out of Sky Beauty, by Blushing Groom, out of Maplejinsky, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[MAY FLOWER]**

SMOKE RING[IRE] did not race; dam of:

SAKURA (gr f 2015 by Mayson), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 56,22,478 incl. Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

KARIEGA (b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 27,41,366 incl. Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

POWER OF KANTARA (*late Evangeline*) (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,94,815.

PETRONIA (gr f 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 30,74,152 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Viloo C Poonawalla Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

Once I Come (*late Diamond Ring*) (ch f, Apr 2, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 2,20,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

Misty (b f, Apr 3, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 33,86,300 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2022 (Feb 5) b c by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2997. **SMOKIE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1141), gr, 2011, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Aussie Rules, out of Stringsofmyheart[GB], by Halling, out of Heart's Harmony, by Blushing Groom, out of La Romance, by Lyphard. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

SMOKIE did not place ₹ 15,500; dam of:

Dassault (gr g 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 dk b c (died) by Tenth Star[IRE]

2020 (Apr 16) b f "Oromelo" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B]

2021 (Mar 28) dk b (mtg) f "White Winged Dove" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

2998. **SMOKIN' HOT** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.485), b, 2017, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by No Nay Never, out of La Sylvia[IRE], by Oasis Dream, out of Hawas, by Mujtahid, out of Alyakkh, by Sadler's Wells. **[LISTEN IN]**

SMOKIN' HOT did not place ₹ 31,500; dam of:

2022 (Mar 1) b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2999. **SMOKING BELL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.689), ch, 2011, bred by Brar Mr Harsimran Singh, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Ma Baker, by Green Forest[USA], out of Farcical[GB], by Pharly, out of Last Call, by Klairon. **[SPICEBOX]**

Smoking Bell won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,87,387 and placed incl. 2nd in Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

LEX LUTHOR (ch g 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,07,560.

2019 (Feb 9) ch f "Ankara" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

Acantha (b f, Feb 3, 2020 by Dali[USA]), placed, ₹ 8,54,800 incl. 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Jan 26) b c "Taabiir" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Jan 16) b c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

3000. **SMOKY OPAL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2009, Electronic), dk b/br, 2009, bred by Legacy Ranch Inc., by Cherokee Run, out of Twenty One Guns, by Smart Strike, out of Sound the Fanfare, by Vice Regent, out of Nalee's Rhythm, by Nalees Man. **[BELLA-DONNA]**

SMOKY OPAL[USA] won 4 races in USA at 4, \$ 60,120; dam of:

HIS EXCELLENCY (b c 2015 by Twirling Candy), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,84,502.

TURMERIC TOWER (ch f 2016 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 11,66,532.

Opaline (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

Ashwa Jalore (b g 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced.

2019 (May 27) b f "Kaamla" by Perfect Stride[GB]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

2021 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Arazan[IRE]

2022 (Mar 21) b c by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

3001. **SMOOTH AS SILK** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1110), dk b, 2010, bred by Dubash Mr Ardeshir B K, by New Famous[BRZ], out of Silken Magic, by Diffident[FR], out of Mulberry, by Malvado[CAN], out of Blueberry, by Prince Pradeep. **[Peradeniya II* - FREE TRADE]**

SMOOTH AS SILK won 6 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,92,250; dam of:

CRITERIA (*late Silk Colt*) (b g 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 3,40,550.

Silken Stride (dk b f 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,30,850.

Our Choice (b g, Jan 20, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,80,000.

[Dubash Mr Ardeshir B K]

2020 barren to Arazan[IRE]

2021 dk b f (died) by Arazan[IRE]

2022 (Feb 22) dk b c by Arazan[IRE]

[Dubash Mr Ardeshir B K]

3002. **SNEAKY FAIR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2013, electronic), b, 2013, bred by Wertheimer et Frere, by Elusive Quality, out of Ydillique, by Sadler's Wells, out of Angelic Song, by Halo, out of Ballade, by Herbager. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

SNEAKY FAIR[USA] won 1 race in USA at 3, \$ 27,058; dam of:

Malpractice Meuser (b c 2019 by Helmet), placed in two starts in USA \$ 2,330 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

DES MARQUIS (b c, Feb 5, 2020 by Postponed), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 2,58,500.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (Feb 20) b f "Vinalia" by Whatsthescript[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 (Feb 8) b f by Air Support[USA]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

3003. **SNOUT** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.352), b, 2016, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of For an Angel, by Pollard's Vision, out of The Devil's Trick[USA], by Clever Trick, out of Sunyata, by Proud Truth. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

SNOUT did not race; dam of:

2019 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

SERAI (dk b f, Feb 26, 2020 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,04,430.

[Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd]

2021 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

2022 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

3004. **SNOW BIRD** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1368), b, 2009, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Oath[IRE], out of X Factor, by Royal Gladiator, out of Neoclassic, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Native Habitat[GB], by Habitat. **[JACONET]**

SNOW BIRD won 10 races at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 71,37,717 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Smt Teegala Sulochana Reddy Memorial Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2019 no return to Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Died in Sep 2018]

3005. **SNOW BLAST** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1074), b, 2011, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Snow Dew, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*, out of Amber Forest[IRE], by Yellow God. **[DINNER]**

SNOW BLAST won 2 races at 6 and 7 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,39,686; dam of:

2020 b f (discarded) by Total Gallery[IRE]

2021 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]

2022 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

3006. **SNOW CANNON** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.745), ch, 2009, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Emerald Cat[USA], out of Knowle Park[IRE], by Woodborough, out of Nagida, by Skyliner, out of Kept In Style, by Castle Keep. **[ABSURDITY]**

Royal Velvet (ch c 2017 by Decado[IRE]), unraced.

2020 (Jan 29) ch c "I Will Rise" by Net Whizz[USA]

2021 (Feb 22) ch c "Wild Cannon" by Saamid[GB]

2022 (Apr 12) ch f by David Livingston[IRE]

3007. **SNOW CANNON[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1452), gr, 2008, bred by Azienda Agricola Loreto Luciani, by Verglas, out of Kanun, by Dancing Brave, out of Mahrah, by Vaguely Noble, out of Montage, by Alydar. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

YELLOW DIAMOND (gr f 2013 by Dark Angel), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,94,500.

ATHENAUS (b c 2015 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 24,11,572 incl. Darley Arabian Million. **Gr.3.** etc.

2019 (Jan 7) dk b (mtg) f by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2020 barren to Surfrider[IRE]

[Mr Anil K Bodani & Others]

2022 not covered in 2021

3008. **SNOW DEW** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1187), ch, 1998, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited and Mehra Maj P K, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*, out of Amber Forest[IRE], by Yellow God, out of Forest Fun, by Pardao. **[DINNER]**

SOUTHERN CHARGE (ch g 2004 by Placerville[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 35,64,467 incl. Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Harvins Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Blue Dew (ch f 2006 by Placerville[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,23,125.

SNOW BLAST (b f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 6 and 7 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,39,686.

Minerva (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

Honey Dew (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 8,12,000 incl. 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million. **Gr.3**. etc.

Amaethon (ch g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,32,995.

SNOWDON (b c 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,60,285 incl. New Year Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

WINTER (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,02,375.

Strike Hard (b c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in Sep 2018]

3009. **SNOW KEY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), dk b/br, 2004, bred by Strawbridge Jr Mr George, by Cozzene, out of Snowbowl, by Northjet, out of Royal Dilemma, by Buckpasser, out of Queen Empress, by Bold Ruler. **[BIRDCATCHER MARE]**

SNOW KEY[USA] won 4 races in France at 3, € 128,270 incl. Prix Casimir Delamarre, **L** and placed 2nd in P. Point du Jour Fourrages T. Dutertre, **L**, 3rd in Prix de la Porte Maillot, **Gr.3**, Prix de Montretout, **L**, etc; dam of:

PARIS SNOW (b g 2010 by Montjeu), 5 wins in Great Britain and France at 3 and 5 £ 30,941 and placed .

Imaginable (b c 2011 by Dansili), ran in France at 3 .

SNOW DREAM (b g 2012 by Oasis Dream), 2 wins in France at 4 and 5 £ 22,388 and placed .

SNOWY AMOUR (b f 2013 by Azamour), 1 win in France at 3 £ 19,154 and placed .

Know The Truth (b f 2014 by Lawman), placed once at 3 .

Shailene (ch f 2015 by Rip Van Winkle), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] and died in Dec 2018]

3010. **SNOW PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1081), b, 2009, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Warrshan[USA], out of Seriously Nicole, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Nicole, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Nicolette, by Red Indian*. **[Tasha* - ROSY CHEEKS]**

SNOW PRINCESS won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,66,475; dam of:

McCallister (b g 2015 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced.

Winning Lady (*late Siyona*) (b f 2016 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Apr 2018]

3011. **SNOWING** (*late Only One*) (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.323), gr, 2010, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Indian Haven, out of Cuix One[GB], by Act One, out of Cuixmala, by Highest Honor, out of Floripedes, by Top Ville. **[CATALPA]**

Snowing won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 28,07,189 and placed incl. 3rd in Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Princess Snow (gr f 2017 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced.

SILVER BELLS (gr f 2018 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,27,502.

ALPINE STAR (*late Mont Blanc*) (gr g, Mar 24, 2019 by Surfrider[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,11,067.

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

Yuletide (b g, Apr 6, 2020 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced.

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2021 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

2022 b (mtg) f (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

3012. **SNOWY DAY IN LA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1594), gr, 2005, bred by Barronstown Stud, by Sadler's Wells, out of Mabrova, by Prince Mab, out of Makarova, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Midou, by Saint Crespin III. **[MACKWILLER]**

SNOWY DAY IN LA[IRE] ran in France at 3; dam of:

Snowflake Dancer (b g 2009 by Dylan Thomas), 1 win in Ireland at 2 € 27,545 and placed incl. 2nd in Alfred Nobel Rochestown Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Golden Fleece Stakes, **L**, etc .

SNOW ANGEL (b f 2010 by Danehill Dancer), 1 win in England at 2 £ 3,716 .

Crystal Snowflake (gr f 2011 by Danehill Dancer), unraced .

Ski Marathon (b c 2012 by Danehill Dancer), unraced .

_____ (b c 2014 by Fastnet Rock), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

AUGUSTUS CAESAR (b g 2015 by Holy Roman Emperor), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 48,82,513 incl. Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, Mahalakshmi Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

ON VA DANSER (b (mtg) g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,88,500.

Survivor (b g, Mar 19, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 2,41,100.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

Tango Punch (*late One For The Road*) (b g, May 8, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Apr 25) b (mtg) f "Crystal Clear" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

[Not covered and destroyed in Jun 2021]

3013. **SNOWY ELEGANCE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), ch, 2005, bred by Hudson Ms Catherine J, by Snow Ridge, out of Elegant Karen, by Temperance Hill, out of Helen Blazes, by Full Out, out of Real Babe, by The Axe II. **[CROSS ROADS]**

Snowy Elegance[USA] won 7 races at 3 to 5, \$ 237,384 and placed incl. 2nd in Jostle Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Maserati (b g 2014 by Americain), unplaced.

Stormborn (dk b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 59,520.

Taarradhin (dk b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,69,350.

Tallin (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

[Died in Mar 2018]

3014. **SO CHARM[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3107), b, 2004, bred by Rotondo Mr Frank, by Fasliyev, out of So Long Girl, by Selkirk, out of So Long Boys, by Beldale Flutter, out of Sweetly, by Lyphard. **[LADY SUSAN]**

SO CHARM[IRE] won 5 races in Italy at 2 and 3 (1000 m. to 1500 m.), € 38,480; dam of:

SALZBURG (dk b f 2010 by One Cool Cat), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,63,892.

Layla (dk b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), placed, ₹ 2,28,750.

SO FAR (b g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 7 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 9,86,936.

Shesmascript (b f 2015 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,19,258 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, New Year Cup, **Gr.3**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

PEAKY BLINDERS (b g 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 16,67,065.

SOPRANOS (b g 2018 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,71,600.

2019 (Mar 15) b f "Khamma Ghani" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

2020 (Mar 14) b c "Golden Pheasant" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

2021 (Apr 30) b c "Emperors Charm" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

2022 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

3015. **SO GOOD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.453), b, 2012, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Flirting Fantasy, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB], out of Miss Goolagong[IRE], by Whistling Wind. **[MAISIE]**

SO GOOD did not place ₹ 60,000; dam of:

Princely Stride (*late Star Fleet*) (b c 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unraced.

Code Blue (dk b f, Feb 13, 2019 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), placed, ₹ 1,85,000.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 no return to Akeed Champion[GB]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Mar 25) ch f by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

3016. **SO PERFECT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1068), b, 2001, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Seven Hearts, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Starfire Girl, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Marchetta, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

SO PERFECT won 6 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 10,50,831 incl. Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 4th in Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SERIOUSLY PERFECT (dk b f 2008 by Serious Spender[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,89,915.

SPECIALIST (ch g 2009 by Tejano[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 12,10,247.

LHOTSE (ch f 2011 by Tejano[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,70,981.

Perfect Stride (b g 2014 by Diffident[FR]), unplaced.

PERFECT SUPPORT (dk b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1800 m.), ₹ 3,16,852.

MACRON (b g, Jan 13, 2019 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,57,875.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 (Jan 11) b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Apr 16) b g "Noble Pursuit" by Whatsthescript[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

[Not covered and destroyed in Sep 2021]

3017. **SO SHOCKING** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1088), ch, 2000, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin, out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SO SHOCKING won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,13,100; dam of:

SO TRUE (b f 2007 by Warrshan[USA]), 5 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,64,000.

HILL RANGER (ch g 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,86,230.

Raise Your Hands (b g 2009 by Warrshan[USA]), placed, ₹ 90,500.

Shockalot (*late Kaius*) (ch g 2010 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,40,000.

PRIMROSE (b f 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,28,250.

AERONA (b f 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,67,250.

IRON CROSS (b c 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 11,60,158.

CALIFORNIA GOLD (b f 2017 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,69,360.

2019 barren to Cath[IRE] or Royal Gladiator

2020 (Mar 19) b f by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

[Covered by Phoenix Tiger and destroyed in Dec 2020]

3018. **SO SWING[ITY]** (Itly.S.B. Vol.30, p.366), b, 2003, bred by Agricola Ficcomontanino SRL, by Celtic Swing, out of So Long Boys, by Beldale Flutter, out of Sweetly, by Lyphard, out of Sweet and Lovely, by Tanerko. **[LADY SUSAN]**

SO SWING[ITY] won 1 race at 3 (2800 m.), €6,330; dam of:

SILKEN QUEEN (b f 2008 by Fasliyev), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,97,000.

Affrikah (b g 2009 by Noverre[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,57,265.

SONG SAA (dk b f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,50,540.

SIMPLY SWEET (b f 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,97,756.

Iron Fist (b g 2015 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,496.

MIGHTY (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,04,625.

Machiko (ch f 2017 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2017]

3019. **SOAK[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1192), gr, 2011, bred by Grangecon Stud, by Verglas, out of Ive Gota Bad Liver, by Mt. Livermore, out of Balistroika, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Balidaress, by Balidar. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

SOAK[IRE] did not race; dam of:

CAVAROZZI (gr g 2015 by Makfi), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 31,56,576.

Splashing (b f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

November Rain (ch g 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 14,11,297 and placed incl. 3rd in South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

DYF (gr c, Feb 4, 2019 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,38,10,533 incl. WOLF 777 South India Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3-NTR** and placed 2nd in Parimatch Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Wolf777 Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Betway Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE] or Kingda Ka[AUS]

2021 barren to Dali[USA]

2022 (Feb 16) dk b (mtg) c by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

3020. **SOCIAL PLACE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), ch, 1999, bred by Wilson Ms Joanne W, by Out of Place, out of Social Whirl, by Law Society, out of Virginia Princess[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Shuvee, by Nashua. **[AFFECTION]**

Social Place[USA] won 3 races at 2 and 3 (1600 m. and 1700 m.), £ 86,815 and placed incl. 2nd in Lulu's Ransom Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

FIVEFIVEFIFTYFIVE (b f 2004 by American Chance), 8 wins in USA at 3 to 7 \$ 126,948 .

KUMRAN (ch c 2005 by Horse Chestnut), 6 wins in Peru at 2 to 5 New Sol 33,743 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TORNADO FORCE (*late River Force*) (b g 2006 by During), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,63,027.

NERON (*late Salcombe*) (ch g 2008 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 6 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,28,167.

Winston (b g 2009 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,06,382 and placed incl. 3rd in H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

RAPID GIRL (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,85,414.

Bella Luna (ch f 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), placed, ₹ 52,000.

ROSE PETAL (ch f 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 12,43,598.

Fires of Winter (b g 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.

[Died in Mar 2018]

3021. **SOFAST** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1101), b, 2010, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Shiseido, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Fast 'N Tricky[USA], by Lomond, out of Fascinating Trick, by Buckpasser. **[LA TROIENNE]**

Sofast won 7 races at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 34,25,811 and placed incl. 3rd in H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Vijaya Surabhi (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,57,495.
2019 not covered in 2018
2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

3022. **SOGNO RIVER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.949), b, 2013, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Lilbourne Lad, out of Riverbank[GB], by Barathea, out of Mooring[GB], by Zafonic, out of Dockage, by Riverman. **[FRIZETTE]**

SOGNO RIVER did not race; dam of:
MORIOR INVICTUS (b f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,50,105.
2019 b f (died) by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

3023. **SOHO ROCKS[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.401), b, 2009, bred by Meon Valley Stud, by Rock of Gibraltar, out of Millisecond[GB], by Royal Applause, out of Milligram, by Mill Reef, out of One In a Million, by Rarity. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

SOHO ROCKS[GB] did not race; dam of:
ALOYSIA (b f, Mar 10, 2020 by Hunter's Light), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,71,000.
[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]
2021 b c (died) by Dali[USA]

[Died in Jun 2021]

3024. **SOLACE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.804), b, 1999, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Batzushka[USA], out of Nicole, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Nicolette, by Red Indian*, out of Nicola, by Nicostratus*. **[Tasha* - ROSY CHEEKS]**

SOLACE won 2 races at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,42,550; dam of:
RUNJEET (b g 2007 by Hammerstein[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,40,000.
Ashwa Harnam (b c 2010 by Hammerstein[GB]), unraced.
Master Pharlap (b g 2011 by Hammerstein[GB]), unraced.
It's Me Darling (b f 2013 by Hammerstein[GB]), unraced.
Amazing Gold (b f 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2018]

3025. **SOLANGE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1030), b, 2012, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Teofilo, out of Shadow Roll[IRE], by Mark of Esteem, out of Warning Shadows, by Cadeaux Genereux **[CREDENDA]**

SOLANGE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,81,108; dam of:
Jughead (ch g 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), unraced, ₹ 66,000.
2019 (Apr 30) b f "Il Divino" by Sedgefield[USA]
[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]
Encore (ch c, May 11, 2020 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,75,605 and placed incl. 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Association Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]
2021 barren to Sedgefield[USA]
2022 no return to Sedgefield[USA]

3026. **SOLAR ANGEL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1533), b, 2006, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Sun Worship, by Portroe[USA], out of Moment In The Sun[USA], by Timeless Moment, out of Wild Summer, by Mongo. **[HERODIAS]**

SOLAR ANGEL won 2 races at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,78,433; dam of:

Super Mario (dk b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,12,938.

Sparrow (b f 2016 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unraced.

FLOWER POWER (*late Solar System*) (dk b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,82,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 b c (died) by Strong Suit[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

3027. **SOLAR MIDNIGHT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic), b, 2008, bred by Flaxman Holdings Ltd, by Lemon Drop Kid, out of Witching Hour, by Fairy King, out of Midnight Lady, by Mill Reef, out of Mia Pola, by Relko. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

Solar Midnight[USA] won 1 race in France, € 29,800 and placed incl. 3rd in Prix de la Cochere, L, etc; dam of:

RED TROOPER (ch g 2013 by Shamardal), 2 wins in England at 2 and 4 £ 6,977 .

Smash (b f 2014 by Pivotal), unraced in Ireland .

FUMAROLE (b g 2015 by Maxios), 2 wins in Germany at 4 € 8,977 .

WEST END CHARMER (b c 2016 by Nathaniel), 4 wins in England at 2 and 4 £ 53,384 .

Castlerock Aura (b f 2017 by Rock of Gibraltar), unplaced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

LIMONCELLO (ch f 2018 by Bobby's Kitten), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,95,501.

MAGNETO (b g, Mar 18, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 16,02,473.

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2021 (Feb 8) ch f "Maigira" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 2) b c "Red Bishop" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

3028. **SOLID STEEL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1203), ch, 2014, bred by Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Tidal Chorus[GB], by Singspiel, out of South Shore, by Caerleon, out of Shore Line, by High Line. **[TIT FOR TAT]**

SOLID STEEL did not place ₹ 9,450; dam of:

CEDAR WOOD (ch f, Apr 6, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,74,747.

[Ultimo Stud Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Apr 14) ch c by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Ultimo Stud Farm Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 25) dk b f by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Ultimo Stud Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 aborted to Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jan 2022]

3029. **SOMEONE SPECIAL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.276), b, 2010, bred by Thackersey Mr Aditya P, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Clarinet, by Malvado[CAN], out of Aureole Queen, by Grey Gaston*, out of Auriolitta*, by Aureole. **[GONDOLETTE]**

SOMEONE SPECIAL did not place ₹ 39,600; dam of:

SAVING GRACE (b f 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 50,93,579 incl. Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.

MY VISION (b g 2016 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 2 wins at 5 and 7 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,39,990.

Segreteria (dk b c 2017 by Tazahum[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,80,000.

SOUL MATE (b f 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,18,573.

AUGUSTA (ch f, Feb 3, 2019 by Be Safe), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,05,016.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

Young Heart (b c, Mar 7, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 40,000.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

[Died in Jul 2020]

3030. **SOMETHINGABOUTHER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1438), b, 2003, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Local Talent[USA], out of Something Beautiful, by Sillery, out of Belle Et Chere[USA], by Lyphard, out of Madge, by Roi Dagobert. **[MACKWILLER]**

Somethingabouther won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 8,81,743 and placed incl. 2nd in Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Something Gorgeous (dk b f 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), unplaced.

PHANTOM PRINCE (b g 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,91,294.

LEGENDE INDIENNE (dk b f 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 11,11,250.

AGATTA GIRL (*late Say You Say Me*) (dk b f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,31,295.

The Man In Black (b g 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 2,75,750.

Ajeeta (b f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 5,38,540.

ELUSIVE GIRL (*late Allabouther*) (dk b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 23,96,158.

Rock My Heart (b f 2018 by Abbeyside[GB]), unraced.

2019 (Feb 2) b f "The Long Run" by Top Class[USA]

[Brar Mr Navtej Singh]

Allabout Cecil (dk b c, Feb 11, 2020 by Sir Cecil), unplaced

[Brar Mr Navtej Singh]

2021 b c (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

2022 (Feb 5) b f by Gusto[GB]

[Brar Mr Navtej Singh]

3031. **SONATINA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2524), b, 1998, bred by Fidler Mrs J R and Fidler Mr R W, by Distant Relative, out of Son Et Lumiere, by Rainbow Quest, out of Soprano, by Kris, out of Contralto, by Busted. **[CREDENDA]**

Sonatina[GB] won 2 races at 2 (1200 m.), £ 18,239 + \$ 12,950 and placed incl. 2nd in Vodafone Thoroughbred Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Alto Singer (b f 2005 by Alhaarth), unplaced in England .

Cool Sonata (b f 2006 by One Cool Cat), placed in England at 2 £ 993 .

_____ (b f 2007 by Statue of Liberty), died at 3 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SORRENTO (b g 2008 by Diamond Green), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,01,977.

VIJAYS TRIUMPH (dk b g 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,75,977.

DAISHONIN (b g 2011 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 13,81,371.

Nissiashton (b f 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

Great Commotion (b f 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Covered by Charmo[FR] and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

3032. **SONG DYNASTY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.535), b, 2009, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by China Visit[USA], out of Great Performance, by Razeen[USA], out of Born To Dance[GB], by Dancing Brave, out of Oh So Bold, by Better Bee. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

Song Dynasty won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,23,350 and placed incl. 2nd in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Mazyar (b g 2016 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced.

Mirana (b f 2017 by Sedgfield[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 20,25,251 and placed incl. 2nd in HRC Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Mehrnoosh (ch f 2018 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 46,800.

2019 b c (died) by Sedgfield[USA]

2020 ch c (died) by Sedgfield[USA]

2021 (Jan 28) b g "Dapper Look" by Sedgfield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 not covered in 2021

3033. **SONG OF MY HEART** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.340), b, 2012, bred by Shivaprasad Mr S T, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Desdemona (*late Desdamona*), by China Visit[USA], out of Safari Girl, by Razeen[USA], out of Parfait Amour, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[Pieces of Gold[GB] - MAID OF THE MIST]**

SONG OF MY HEART did not place ₹ 20,000; dam of:

Academy Guest (b c 2018 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unraced.

2019 aborted to Tale of a Champion[USA]

2020 (Mar 7) b c by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Shivaprasad Mr S T]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

3034. **SONGLARK** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.858), dk b, 2009, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Singspiel, out of Ordoneyah[FR], by Linamix, out of Kivavite, by Kingmambo, out of Sianema, by Persian Bold. **[ZARIBA]**

Songlark won 1 race at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 7,85,995 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

SWEETIE PIE (ch f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 17,00,329.

CINERARIA (*late Song of Glory*) (b f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,09,134.

Chiraag (dk b g 2018 by Be Safe), placed, ₹ 5,80,700.

PAL CHA (*late Flaming Falcon*) (b g, Jan 17, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.) ₹ 7,43,600.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

Flurry Heart (dk b f, Jan 15, 2020 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 7,03,000.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Feb 6) b f "Top of the Line" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Feb 1) b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

3035. **SONGWRITER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.717), ch, 2009, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Ajaad[USA], out of Lyricist, by Tejano[USA], out of Lyrical Bid, by Ajaad[USA], out of Sovereign Maid, by Sovereign Silver[IRE]. **[Desire* - MAID OF MASHAM]**

SONGWRITER won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 11,98,500.

2019 barren to Agostini

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

3036. **SONIC SYMPHONY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.349), b, 1999, bred by Mare Haven Stud Farm, by Tirol[IRE], out of Eastern View[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Clear Picture, by Polyfoto, out of Klairenne, by Klairon. **[LADY OF ARAN]**

SONIC SYMPHONY won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,91,631; dam of:

SPRINGBANK (b f 2008 by Juniper[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,10,125.

MAPLE STAR (b f 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 95,66,286 incl. Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

DOMINGO (dk b g 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,07,912.

KINGS KID (b g 2011 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 14,98,287.

BAYRD (*late Amalfitano*) (b g 2014 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 30,46,891.

Philharmonic (b f 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,08,000.

[Died in Mar 2018]

3037. **SORRENTO STEEL[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.733), b, 2002, bred by Warren Mr John and The Duke of Roxburghe's Stud and Beckhampton House Stables Ltd, by Montjeu, out of Mashmoum, by Lycius, out of Flaming Rose, by Upper Nile, out of Papamiento, by Blade. **[SAINT ASTRA]**

SORRENTO STEEL[GB] won 4 races in Norway and in Sweden at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), £ 24,189; dam of:

GOLDEN VIPER (*late Steel to Gold*) (b g 2008 by Golden Snake), 4 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 12,60,460.

San Ramon (b g 2009 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 30,00,875 and placed incl. 3rd in Vijay Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Secret Mission (ch g 2011 by Placerville[USA]), placed, ₹ 74,520.

Nothing But Wind (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,89,650.

Fasterthanu (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

EXCELLENT SORRENTO (b c 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,07,240.

CARLOS (*late Golden Steal*) (ch r 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,99,250.

Nova (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,31,020 and placed incl. 2nd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ASHTAR (ch f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 4 wins at 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,13,820.

SUPERIMPOSE (b g, Mar 27, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,22,500.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

3038. **SOUL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.953), b, 2010, bred by Vikram Greenlands Stud, by Hurricane Center[USA], out of R Valid Girl[USA], by Valid Expectations, out of Cup of Cheers, by Raise a Cup, out of Child of Fate, by Promised Land. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

SOUL did not race; dam of:

BLAINE (b f 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,45,500.

2019 (Apr 20) b f by David Livingston[IRE]

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2020 (Apr 15) b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

3039. **SOUL CENTRIC** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1038), b, 2011, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Sedgefield[USA], out of She's Cherokee[USA], by Cherokee Run, out of Shes Got the Facts, by Known Fact, out of Erzulie Freda, by Fappiano. **[ORIENTA]**

SOUL CENTRIC did not place ₹ 4,65,502; dam of:

DIAMOND AND PEARLS (b g 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 21,59,670.

Soul Message (b c, Apr 18, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

[Nensey Mr Hoosain S]

2020 (Apr 15) b f by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Nensey Mr Hoosain S]

2021 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2022 (Apr 4) b c by French Navy[GB]

[Nensey Mr Hoosain S]

3040. **SOUL SISTER[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.57, p.384), dk b, 2004, bred by Pontchartrain Stud and Oceanic Bloodstock Inc and M Eric Puerari and Haras d'Etremham, by Danehill Dancer, out of Soul Surfing, by Hennessy, out of Badge of Courage, by Well Decorated, out of Tamerett, by Tim Tam. **[ALOE]**

SOUL SISTER[FR] did not race; dam of:

Gilby (b c 2009 by High Chaparral), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BADSHAH (b g 2010 by Rock of Gibraltar), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,74,772.

ISINIT (ch f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 6 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,08,538.

MR FOGG'S (b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,50,515.

GIFTED THEA (*late Invictus Maneo*) (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,96,280.

Anointed (dk b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

Cape Breton (dk b f 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren in Excellent Art[GB]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

3041. **SOUND OF SILENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1095), b, 2001, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Tirol[IRE], out of Silent Tale, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Silent Unity, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Only For You, by Babbiano*. **[Solar Princess* - LITTLE SISTER]**

SOUND OF SILENCE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,93,850; dam of:

IN THE LIMELIGHT (*late Tolstoy*) (b g 2008 by Emerald Cat[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,09,017.

PRINCEAZEEM (*late Big Ben*) (b g 2011 by Juniper[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 29,59,845.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2011]

3042. **SOUTH LAKE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.345), dk b, 2012, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Express Wish[GB], out of Designer Chic[GB], by Red Ransom, out of Set the Mood[USA], by Dixie Brass, out of Style Setter, by Manila. **[KERMESSE]**

SOUTH LAKE won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,13,710; dam of:

MY MARVEL (*late Neffereti*) (b f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,49,600.

LA MIRAGE (b g, Jan 20, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,28,000.

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

True Faith (b c, Feb 27, 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,32,494 and placed incl. 2nd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2021 (Feb 23) b c "Dino" by Gusto[GB]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2022 (Mar 25) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

3043. **SOUTHERN BAY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.923), b, 2008, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Priceless Glory, by Placerville[USA], out of Stunning, by Ascot Knight, out of Ratifa[IRE], by Ashmore. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SOUTHERN BAY won 8 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,52,41,258 incl. Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Khushro K Jalnawala Mysore Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in AKK Entertainment Golden Jubilee Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ANOTHER RAINBOW (b r 2015 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,27,880.

ASTOUNDING BAY (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,93,375.

Southern Princess (b f 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,61,702 and placed incl. 3rd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Southern Light (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,07,530.

2019 (Mar 16) b f "Big Ethel" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Feb 29) b f "Diamond Rain" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 28) b f "Baleno" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2022 b c (died) by Leitir Mor[IRE]

3044. **SOUTHERN FANTASY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.412), b, 2011, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Exquisite[IRE], by Galileo, out of Trois Graces, by Alysheba, out of Ancient Regime, by Olden Times. **[SANTA NOMIS]**

SOUTHERN FANTASY won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,24,928; dam of:

Royal Aristocrat (dk b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 31) b c "Grand Dad" by Multidimensional[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 (Mar 30) b f "Supreme Felicity" by Multidimensional[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 26) b f "The Presence" by Multitude

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 1) b f by Multitude

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

3045. **SOUTHERN GODDESS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1092), b, 1999, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Brave Hunter, out of Shuffle Up[USA], by Raja Baba, out of Miss Fullhouse, by Poker, out of Tammy's Turn, by Turn-to. **[ORMONDA]**

Southern Goddess won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,23,780 and placed incl. 3rd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SOUTHERN GLADIATOR (b g 2006 by Royal Gladiator), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,78,779.

Southern Kingdom (b c 2007 by Royal Gladiator), unraced.

Marina Belle (b f 2008 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.

TONY MONTANA (b g 2010 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,44,688.

BIG NEWS (dk b g 2012 by Oath[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,90,000.

TOUCH OF CLASS (*late Erdemir*) (b g 2013 by Sussex[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 9 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,92,430.

SAVISA (b f 2014 by Royal Gladiator), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,69,175.

MARCH TO VICTORY (*late Black Horse*) (dk b g 2015 by Oath[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,32,730.

2019 barren to Royal Gladiator

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

3046. **SOUTHERN PROMISE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1113), b, 2014, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Star of China, by China Visit[USA], out of Dazzling Star, by Razeen[USA], out of Always Yours, by Grey Gaston*. [**Lassoie* - THE BEGGAR**]

Southern Promise won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,25,072 and placed incl. 2nd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Jul 2020]

3047. **SOUTHERN SKY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1134), b, 2010, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Snow Dew, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*, out of Amber Forest[IRE], by Yellow God. [**DINNER**]

SOUTHERN SKY won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,94,216; dam of:

2019 (Jan 31) b f "Electric" by Be Safe

[Pathy Mr S]

2020 aborted to Akeed Champion[GB]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 18) b f by Arod[IRE]

[Pathy Mr S]

3048. **SOUTHERN STATE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.871), dk b, 2015, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Lucifer Sam[USA], out of State Secret, by Placerville[USA], out of Indistinto[GB], by Groom Dancer, out of Inchkeith, by Reference Point. [**LADY SUSAN**]

SOUTHERN STATE won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,21,578; dam of:

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 no return to Stern Opinion[USA]

[Died in Sep 2022]

3049. **SOVETSKAYA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1153), ch, 2008, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Soviet Lake, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Ace Venture, by Wattlefield[GB], out of Nine Carat, by Ilheus[USA]. [**Aurelie* - OUR LIZ**]

Sovetskaya won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 41,13,609 and placed incl. 2nd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3** (twice), Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SAINT PETERSBURG (b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 29,31,590.

SOVET PRIDE (dk b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,02,404.

Windy City (dk b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,40,250.

Staritsky (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), unraced.

SOFIYA (b f, Apr 12, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,94,990.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

Czar (b c, May 7, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,57,785 and placed incl. 2nd in D T Racing & Breeding LLP Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Apr 25) b c "The Milenium Force" by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Apr 3) b c by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

3050. **SOVIET ANGEL** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1356), b, 1998, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Vaal Reef[USA], out of Tune Box[USA], by Tunerup, out of Mother Cat, by Banquet Table, out of T C Kitten, by Tom Cat. **[WOODBINE]**

SOVIET ANGEL won 5 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 4,17,000; dam of:

RECHARGED (b g 2007 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 6 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,29,952.

Classic Collection (b f 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 18,695.

My Guardian Angel (b f 2011 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unplaced.

STAR BARON (b c 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 9 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 50,07,865 incl. Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Mysore Bookmakers Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2016]

3051. **SOVIET LAKE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.10), b, 1997, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, Mallya Ms Prema and Brar Mr A K S, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Ace Venture, by Wattlefield[GB], out of Nine Carat, by Ilheus[USA], out of Ruby Dust, by Punjab*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

SOVIET LAKE won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,92,250; dam of:

Jersey Splendour (b f 2004 by Serious Spender[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,21,000.

Seiliger (ch c 2005 by Tejano[USA]), unplaced.

Suchiman (b f 2006 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,00,069 and placed incl. 2nd in Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Vaishnavi North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

GAME CHANGER (*late Final Furlong*) (dk b g 2007 by Brave Act[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,95,945.

Sovetskaya (ch f 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 41,13,609 and placed incl. 2nd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3** (twice), Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

SHINNECOCK HILLS (b c 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,36,150.

NIMFEA (b f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,92,075.

LEOPARD CREEK (b g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,08,874.

Nobu (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,38,866 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Champions Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

WAR HAMMER (dk b c 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,80,74,880 incl. Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Shree Meenakshi Sundereshwara Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

BARONESS (*late Cornelius*) (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,27,855.

2019 barren to Air Support[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and destroyed in Nov 2021]

3052. **SOVIET SONG** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.901), dk b, 1997, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Palace Music, by Kafu, out of Lady Cox[IRE], by Sun Prince, out of Lady Rowe, by Sir Ivor. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

Soviet Song won 6 races at 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,04,555 and placed incl. 3rd in Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in HSBC Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in HSBC Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

DIDJERIDU (b f 2003 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,07,500.

Scheherazade (b f 2004 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,08,900.

SOVIET MELODY (dk b f 2007 by Brave Act[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,61,290.

BURST OF STARDUST (b f 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,30,940.

SOVIET UNION (dk b g 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,28,132.

AZZRAQ (*late Soviet Dancer*) (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,24,538.

SOVIET RULE (b c 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,56,984.

SAN BERNARDINO (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,87,575.

BALIUS (dk b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 16,91,103.

Southern Lady (dk b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 6,99,300.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

3053. **SPANISH MOON** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.123), ch, 2010, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Ash Moon[IRE], by General Monash, out of Jarmar Moon, by Unfuwain, out of Shark Song, by Song. **[LINTON LILY]**

SPANISH MOON won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,81,620.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

3054. **SPANISH WHISPER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1211), b, 2002, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Warrshan[USA], out of Spanish Steps, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Happy Memories, by Gombos[FR], out of Fond Memories, by Mighty Sparrow*. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

SPANISH WHISPER did not race; dam of:

Fleeting Spirit (ch f 2007 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,53,440.

WHISPER IN TOWN (b f 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,44,875.

SPANISH FLY (b g 2009 by Mathematician[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,45,306.

JAMAICAN (b g 2010 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,29,450.

SEA CHANGE (b g 2011 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 15,96,859.

RAFA (b r 2013 by Mathematician[IRE]), 6 wins at 2 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 54,81,155 incl. Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

SHINKASEN (dk b f 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,53,750.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2014]

3055. **SPARK OF ELEGANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1357), b, 2005, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Warrshan[USA], out of Seriously Nicole, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Nicole, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Nicolette, by Red Indian*. **[Tasha* - ROSY CHEEKS]**

SPARK OF ELEGANCE won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1100 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,05,000; dam of:

SPEED HAWK (br g 2011 by Mathematician[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 39,25,060.

JAYADRATHA (b g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,31,480.

MARCOUS (b g 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 9,40,350.

[Put out of stud in May 2015]

3056. **SPARK OF SILVER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.316), gr, 2007, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Juniper[USA], out of Cristina, by Cristofori[USA], out of Thumbelina, by Knight of Medina*, out of Thundery, by Grey Gaston*. **[Lassole* - THE BEGGAR]**

SPARK OF SILVER won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,23,759; dam of:
 ABHINANDAN (gr g 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,51,625.
 PRERANA (gr f 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,71,435.
 SEKHMET (gr f 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,31,640.
 EXCLUSIVE SPARK (b g, Apr 16, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 14,14,300.

[Kumar Mr Vasanth T S]

Oh My Darling (*late Tee Tee Dee*) (gr f, Mar 31, 2020 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,40,000

[Kumar Mr Vasanth T S]

2021 (Apr 26) b (mtg) f by Sedgefield[USA]

[Kumar Mr Vasanth T S]

2022 (Apr 28) b (mtg) f by Sedgefield[USA]

[Kumar Mr Vasanth T S]

3057. **SPARKLING CRYSTAL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1116), ch, 2006, bred by Urs Schwarzenbach, by Danehill Dancer, out of Crystal Curling, by Peintre Celebre, out of State Crystal, by High Estate, out of Crystal Spray, by Beldale Flutter. **[ABSURDITY]**

SPARKLING CRYSTAL[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3 (1700 m.), £ 11,573; dam of:

Evetec Flyer (b g 2012 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced in Ireland .

WOTABREEZE (ch c 2013 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins in England £ 25,767 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CHECKMATE (*late Absaroka*) (b g 2014 by Canford Cliffs), 3 wins at 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,73,250.

QUEENS HALL (b f 2015 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,74,505.

ROYAL CRYSTAL (b c 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 95,43,033 incl. Golconda Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 (Mar 5) b f "The Crystal Cove" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

N R I Doublepower (b f, Mar 9, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 35,57,550 and placed incl. 3rd in Y Shanker Rao Memorial Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Kang Mr J S]

2021 (Mar 1) b c "N R I Legacy" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 (Mar 4) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Kang Mr J S]

3058. **SPARKLING EYES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.50), b, 2013, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Almarina, by China Visit[USA], out of Afilado, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Galiceno, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[Ghanayem[IRE] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

SPARKLING EYES won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,95,520; dam of:

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 b f (died) by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

3059. **SPARKLING RUBY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.68), ch, 2010, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Ace[IRE], out of Amazing Girl, by Placerville[USA], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB], out of Hari Hara Priya, by Deerstalker* (*late Ari*). **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

SPARKLING RUBY did not place ₹ 16,825; dam of:

Most Wanted (b f 2016 by Foyer[GB]), unplaced.

2019 b f (died) by Agostini

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

3060. **SPARKLING SILVER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.217), ch, 2011, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Castle Park, by Diffident[FR], out of Mystic Memory, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. [**Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI**]

SPARKLING SILVER won 1 race at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,09,500; dam of:
Flipendo (b c 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

[Died in Mar 2018]

3061. **SPARTA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1246), b, 2004, bred by Claremount Stud Farm, by Senure[USA], out of Riaza[GB], by Slip Anchor, out of Shaiyneen, by Kalamoun, out of Sharmeen, by Val de Loir. [**MUMTAZ MAHAL**]

SPARTA won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,42,670; dam of:
Desi Crew (b c 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 31,500.
Paladins (b c 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 23,600.
Spartan Princes (ch f 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.
2019 no return to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

3062. **SPARTA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), dk b/br, 2000, bred by Hussain Mrs Neelofur W, by Evansville Slew, out of Pebeta Queen, by Elva's King, out of Gran Nina, by Gran Atleta, out of Blitzkrieg, by Branding. [**ABBOT'S GLEN**]

SPARTA[USA] did not race; dam of:
FIVE CASES (b g 2005 by Rage), 2 wins in USA at 4 and 6 \$ 71,362 .
In Spite of (dk b/br f 2006 by Gold Token), placed .
Shoshoon (ch c 2009 by Soto), placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Charming Princess (b f 2012 by Rabih), unraced.
LYCURGUS (dk b/br g 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 4 wins at 4 to 9 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 26,85,001.
Star Cavalry (ch g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,78,588 and placed
incl. 3rd in Ravi Aggarwal Memorial Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
NOBLE RULER (ch g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,78,000.
2019 barren to David Livingston[IRE]
2020 no return to Saamidd[GB] or Shifting Power[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

3063. **SPECIAL FX** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.765), dk b, 2008, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Sunday Doubt[USA], out of Minnekonda[USA], by Garthorn, out of Minnetonka, by Chieftain, out of Heliolight, by Helioscope. [**RUDDY LIGHT**]

SPECIAL FX won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 9,99,550; dam of:
Vinny The Few (dk b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.
SURGICAL STRIKE (b f 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,65,500.
BRAMASTRAM (*late Desert Angel*) (b f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,82,790.
Special Delivery (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.
SLAINTE (b f, Jan 10, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,47,322.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jun 2021]

3064. **SPECIALLITTLEANGEL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), dk b/br, 2000, bred by K & J Farm, by Slewdledo, out of Mandie's Way, by Dahar, out of My Girl Mandie, by Dr. Giddings, out of Run For Purse, by Run for Nurse. **[ALCIBIADES]**

SPECIALLITTLEANGEL[USA] did not race; dam of:

ANGELICA (b f 2008 by Terrell), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,50,720.

Holy Thought (gr f 2012 by Charmo[FR]), unraced.

IMBALI (b g 2016 by Opportunist[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,99,250.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2016]

3065. **SPECTRE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.39), ch, 2013, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Alhambrah, by Tejano[USA], out of Arabian Rose, by Razeen[USA], out of Self Reliance, by Reliance II. **[My Lovely Robe* - THRIFT]**

SPECTRE did not place ₹ 1,35,660; dam of:

2019 (May 6) ch f by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Vijay Mr B]

[Died in May 2019]

3066. **SPEED ANGEL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1172), dk b, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Star Angel, by Placerville[USA], out of Amazing Princess, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Kirov Ballet[USA], by Nureyev. **[ADMIRATION]**

SPEED ANGEL won 2 races at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,97,400; dam of:

DRIFTWOOD PACIFIC (b g 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,08,739.

WOT'S UP JAY (*late That's My Star*) (b g 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1800 m.), ₹ 10,29,100.

The Beginning (b g 2018 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 5,600.

The Angel Power (b f, Apr 11, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 13,120.

[Badal Stud Farm]

2020 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]

2021 barren to Shifting Power[GB]

2022 (Jan 27) dk b f by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Badal Stud Farm]

3067. **SPEED BOAT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1304), ch, 2008, bred by Medappa Mr B K, by Midtown[IRE], out of Tug Boat, by Placerville[USA], out of Miss Potter[IRE], by Dancing Dissident, out of Biddy Mulligan, by Ballad Rock. **[ABBOT'S GLEN]**

SPEED BOAT won 1 race at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,04,100; dam of:

POSEIDON (b r 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 31,29,014.

HE'S THE ONE (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,89,605.

[Died in Jul 2018]

3068. **SPEED OF LIGHT** (*late Go Honey Go*) (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.338), b, 1998, bred by Claremount Stud Farm, by Portroe[USA], out of Double Quick[IRE], by Superpower, out of Haraabah, by Topsider, out of Marie de Sarre, by Queen's Hussar. **[RECIPROCITY]**

SPEED OF LIGHT won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,49,666; dam of:

PRINCE LOCHINVA (b g 2004 by Major Impact[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,54,812.

POCKET ROCKET (b c 2005 by Major Impact[USA]), 20 wins at 3 to 10 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 47,11,712.

DREAM TALK (b f 2006 by Senure[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,85,346.

Hearts on Fire (b f 2007 by Major Impact[USA]), placed, ₹ 40,000.

Ishpingo (b g 2008 by Major Impact[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 34,77,044 and placed incl. 3rd in Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

Noble Express (*late Express*) (dk b f 2010 by Senure[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.

LIGHT OF ARABIA (b f 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,81,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

3069. **SPEEDWELL** (I.S.B. Vol.12, p.754), b, 1993, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Efisio, out of Votsala[IRE], by Tap on Wood, out of Vagrant Maid, by Honest Pleasure, out of Vigia II, by Tiziano. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

SPEEDWELL did not race; dam of:

POLKA DOT BIKINI (b f 1998 by Conquering Hero[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 67,000.

Speedy Dakota (b f 2000 by Conquering Hero[USA]), unplaced.

EVERBLAZING (ch f 2001 by Conquering Hero[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,74,345.

EXPRESS ROSE (b f 2002 by Libor[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,83,000.

INTRICATE (dk b f 2004 by Libor[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,96,500.

Scubarioo (b g 2006 by Ontario[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,89,615 and placed incl. 2nd in Alcock Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3**, Deccan Chronicle Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Pratap Stud Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ASHWA SHAKTI (b g 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), 9 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 41,65,210.

Raider (b g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

MISS DUNCAN (ch f 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 9 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,26,000.

Chibi Maruko (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2014]

3070. **SPEEDY GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.229), gr, 2009, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Cap of Dimonty, by Bee's Prospector[USA], out of Annaberg, by Razeen[USA], out of Colander[GB], by Roan Rocket. **[ADMIRATION]**

SPEEDY GIRL won 10 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 29,29,241; dam of:

New Role (ch f 2017 by Decado[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 63,000.

Assessment (b c 2018 by Agostini), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 22) b c by Agostini

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

[Not covered and died in Jul 2019]

3071. **SPELLBINDER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1174), ch, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Psychic Flame, by Razeen[USA], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Tina's Way[GB], by Palestine. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

SPELLBINDER won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,59,720; dam of:

Double Victory (ch g 2012 by China Visit[USA]), placed, ₹ 68,000.

STAR BINDER (b g 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,21,695.

SPIRITOUS (b f 2015 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,91,005.

Self Actualize (b f 2017 by Gusto[GB]), unraced.

[Died in Apr 2017]

3072. **SPICA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.929), b, 2004, bred by Brahma Vijay Stud & Livestock Farm, by Senure[USA], out of Media Frenzy[USA], by El Gran Senor, out of Ready For Action, by Riverman, out of Anya Ylina, by Bold Reasoning. **[LIVIE II]**

Spica won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,01,120 and placed incl. 4th in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

APSARAS (*late Jewel*) (b f 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,86,173.

Eagle Spirit (b f 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 61,675.

ALL THE BEST (b c 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,19,827.

Intense Stylist (b g 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 37,90,761 and placed incl. 2nd in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Sir Homi Mehta Sprint Challenge, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore Turf Club Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2015]

3073. **SPIFFY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1060), ch, 2008, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Sayuri[USA], by Sadler's Wells, out of Irtifa, by Lahib, out of Thaidah, by Vice Regent. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

SPIFFY did not place ₹ 9,000; dam of:

AKSHAYA (ch f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,06,714.

YOGASTHA (ch f 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 11,25,967.

Principessa (ch f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 2,36,625.

Paranormal Power (ch f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 38,250.

TEXAS GUN (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,05,375.

JET SUKHOI (ch g, May 11, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 11,37,225.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

PARTY DREAMS (ch c, Apr 27, 2020 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,70,000.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

[Not covered and died in Oct 2020]

3074. **SPINA CHRISTI[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1974), ch, 2005, bred by Del Pian Del Lago Mr Razz, by Barathea, out of Samheh, by Private Account, out of Lucky Lucky Lucky, by Chieftain, out of Just one More Time, by Raise a Native. **[SERENISSIMA]**

SPINA CHRISTI[IRE] won 1 race in Italy at 2 (1600 m.), €6,770; dam of:

SPINAWIN (b f 2009 by Ivan Denisovich), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,77,000.

Wild Venture (ch f 2011 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

Anya Kenza (ch f 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), unraced.

Strong Resemblance (ch f 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), placed, ₹ 22,125.

2019 (Mar 11) b f by Black Cash[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Mahadevi (ch f, Mar 21, 2020 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 30) b c "That's My Mission" by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

3075. **SPIRIT OF CHESTER[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2210), b, 2002, bred by Ennis Mr Paul, by Lend A Hand, out of It Takes Two, by Alzao, out of Final Moment, by Nishapour, out of Frances Jordan, by Prince Regent. **[FRIZETTE]**

Spirit of Chester[IRE] placed at 2 and 3, £ 20,043 incl. 2nd in Albany Stakes, L, 3rd in Jaguar Lowther Stakes, Gr.2, etc; dam of:

SHAPE THE SCAPE (b f 2012 by Ontario[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 11,25,735.

PATRON SAINT (dk b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 26,16,075.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2014]

3076. **SPIRITED CHALLENGE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.407), b, 2009, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Home Affairs[GB], out of England's Rose, by Northern Park, out of Istelle[USA], by Alleged, out of Artiste, by Artaius. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

SPIRITED CHALLENGE did not race; dam of:

Golden Pearl (dk b f 2015 by Beautiful Stranger), unraced.

Pringle Bells (b f 2017 by Black Cash[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,07,000.

KNOTT SO KNOTTY (b g 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,06,875.

2019 (Jan 25) b f by Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm]

2020 (Jan 2) b f "My Lady" by Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm]

2021 b f (discarded) by Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2021]

3077. **SPIRITOFEXCELLENCE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.860), dk b, 2005, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Aldeburgh, out of Livardi, by Cristofori[USA], out of Nijinsky's Crown, by Tecorno[USA], out of Mariinsky[GB], by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

SPIRITOFEXCELLENCE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,85,625; dam of:

IMMORTAL GUEST (dk b f 2017 by Juniper[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,67,505.

D WORLD (*late Scribbling Hopper*) (dk b r 2018 by Decado[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,49,640.

Blue's Pride (b c, Feb 15, 2019 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), unplaced.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 barren to Midnight Interlude[USA]

2021 (Feb 1) b f "Nimble Spirit" by Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Rejuvenation Stud & Agriculture Farm]

2022 no return to Ivory Touch[USA]

[Died in Feb 2022]

3078. **SPIRITUAL STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.502), b, 2009, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Gertie Laurie[GB], by Lomond, out of Gertrude Lawrence, by Ballymore, out of Sarah Siddons, by Le Levanstell. **[TEA'S OVER]**

SPIRITUAL STAR won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,39,310; dam of:

STAR VICTORIOUS (ch f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1300 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,60,750.

ILLUSTRIOUS RULER (b g 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,27,046.

Santorino (ch g, Jan 31, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 16,68,970 and placed incl. 2nd in Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2020 (Apr 8) b c by Saamidd[GB]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

[Died in Jul 2020]

3079. **SPIRITUALITY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.148), b, 2009, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Azzilfi, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Troika, by Malvado[CAN], out of Northern Troika[IRE], by Miami Springs. **[TILLYWHIM]**

SPIRITUALITY won 5 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,67,235; dam of:

SPIRITUAL FORCE (b g 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,58,838.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2017]

3080. **SPIRO SPERO** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.145), dk b, 2017, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Botswana, by Invincible Spirit, out of Kerataka[IRE], by Doyoun, out of Kerita, by Formidable. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

SPIRO SPERO did not race; dam of:

2022 (Jan 15) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

3081. **SPLASH** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.701), b, 2016, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Rain Splasher, by Placerville[USA], out of Rasant[CAN], by Assert, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SPLASH won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,54,405; dam of:

2022 (Jan 31) b c by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

3082. **SPLASH OF CLASS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.79), b, 2001, bred by Epsom Equine and Investment Private Limited, by Greensmith[GB], out of Anthalia, by Placerville[USA], out of Cartier Million, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Cartier, by Malvado[CAN]. [**Resourceful* - KELP**]

SPLASH OF CLASS won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,59,655; dam of:

SPLASH (dk b f 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,16,716.

BANK ON ME (b f 2009 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,80,000.

TAP DANCE (dk b g 2010 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 23,51,153.

SPLASH PROOF (b g 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 22,47,380.

Dazzling Eyes (b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,19,321.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2014]

3083. **SPLENDID MONARCHY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.917), b, 2005, bred by Nagpal Mrs Bianca A, Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B, Nagpal Mr Ashley B, Nagpal Mrs Antoinette G, by Greensmith[GB], out of Mariella (*late Songan*), by Placerville[USA], out of So Splendid, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Marchetta, by Malvado[CAN]. [**Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA**]

SPLENDID MONARCHY did not place ₹ 18,000; dam of:

FAIR GAME (b f 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,94,430.

Paradise (b f 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 13,175.

ALLEGRIA (b f 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,11,352.

Miming (b f 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2014]

3084. **SPRING BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1105), dk b, 2007, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Si Senora, by Tejano[USA], out of Divine Dreams, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. [**Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI**]

SPRING BEAUTY won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,21,975; dam of:

BUDDYHOLLY (dk b g 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,10,225.

Pixel (gr g 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Jul 2016]

3085. **SPRINGBRAKEMISTAKE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), dk b, 2001, bred by Leckbee Ms Roberta L and Leckbee Mr Merv, by Honor Grades, out of Alma's Motel, by Bates Motel, out of Alma North, by Northern Dancer, out of Spaws Arrow, by Swaps. [**MUMTAZ MAHAL**]

SPRINGBRAKEMISTAKE[USA] won 9 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600+ m.), \$ 76,785; dam of:

SHIMMERING ICE (b f 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,89,599.

STRATEGIC MOVE (b g 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,55,570 incl. Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Lucy (b f 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unraced.

Right on Top (b g 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.

MIDAS TOUCH (b f 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,52,500.

2019 no return to Net Whizz[USA]

[Put out of stud in Feb 2020]

3086. **SPRUNGLI** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1273), b, 2000, bred by Mehra Miss Devik, by Razeen[USA], out of Treasured, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*, out of Clocked[GB], by Compensation. **[BELVOIRINA]**

SPRUNGLI won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1800 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 29,60,332 incl. Dheeraj Dreams Eclipse Stakes Of India, **Gr.2**, Chateau Indage Estate Vineyards Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, 4th in Airtel Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

CONFISERIE (b f 2006 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 7,50,806.

ALEXANDER (b c 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,37,000.

Saporelli (ch f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,21,981.

JOSS (b c 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 25,96,723.

GALINO (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,03,500.

[Destroyed in Oct 2013]

3087. **SPYGLASS HILL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.125), b, 2012, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Ave Maria, by China Visit[USA], out of Prevalence, by Razeen[USA], out of Florescence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Stamen[GB] - BOUDOIR II]**

SPYGLASS HILL won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,85,000; dam of:

BOLD STYLE (b c, Feb 12, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,66,600.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

Crosswater (b f, Mar 4, 2020 by Dali[USA]), placed, ₹ 13,08,000.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Mar 8) b c "King's Sword" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Mar 9) b c by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

3088. **SPYRO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.219), b, 2012, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Catherine Linton[IRE], by Machiavellian, out of Ramruma, by Diesis, out of Princess of Man, by Green God. **[CRUCIFIX]**

SPYRO won 3 races at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,46,250; dam of:

WHITE LIES (b g, Mar 16, 2019 by Crimson China[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,11,130.

[Garcha Col K S]

2020 b c (died) by Crimson China[USA]

2021 (Mar 27) b f "Princess O Star" by Crimson China[USA]

[Garcha Col K S]

[Covered by Crimson China[USA] and died in Sep 2021]

3089. **SRIXON** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.244), b, 2007, bred by Krishna Stud Farm, by Hammerstein[GB], out of Celine Dion, by Young Senor[USA], out of Ruby Tuesday, by Master Lad[USA], out of Tiddly Winks, by Red Bend[USA]. **[Greek Muse* - VAHREN]**

SRIXON did not race; dam of:

Goldsland (b r 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 17,985.

Divine Prince (ch g 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 29,000.

Glorious Gallop (ch f 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,03,000.

MISS DAISY (b f 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 5,50,125.

2019 (May 5) ch c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2020 (May 19) dk b (mtg) f by Charmo[FR]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2021 barren to Charmo[FR]

2022 barren to Charmo[FR]

3090. **SSWASTIKA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.687), b, 2010, bred by Bhatia Mr Paw, by Don Micheletto[GB], out of Life Is Life, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Facts of Life, by Common Land[GB], out of Amber Forest[IRE], by Yellow God. **[DINNER]**

SSWASTIKA won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,37,000; dam of:

Mehendi (gr f 2016 by Pinson[IRE]), placed, ₹ 40,125.

ALEX (b c 2018 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,78,000.

MAYA (ch f, Mar 28, 2019 by Pinson[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,37,500.

[Abidi Mr Syed Mohammad Ali]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

3091. **ST FINAN'S BAY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3145), ch, 2001, bred by Molony Dr T J, by Ashkalani, out of St Clair Star, by Sallust, out of Clariden, by Hook Money, out of Matterhorn, by Matador. **[ERYHOLME]**

ST FINAN'S BAY[IRE] placed 4 times in Italy at 2 and 3; dam of:

KALDERA (ch g 2008 by Kheleyf), 1 win in Sweden at 3 Krona 40,000 + Kronas 23,100 .

Cheval's Star (b g 2009 by Diamond Green), placed .

Lady Cardinal (ch f 2011 by Papal Bull), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

REFERENT (ch g 2012 by Captain Rio), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 28,21,470 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

THE STRADLE (ch g 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,58,287.

Regal Realm (*late Regal Real*) (ch f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,10,165.

BEAT THE ODDS (ch f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,50,155.

CITY OF PASSION (b g 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,73,502.

[Died in Mar 2017]

3092. **ST PAULI GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.638), b, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Lady Groush[USA], by Cure the Blues, out of Clint's Sec, by Secretariat, out of Clints Joy, by The Groush. **[BRULETTE]**

ST PAULI GIRL won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,40,585; dam of:

Red Falcon (ch g, Mar 2, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 9,48,705.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Mar 6) b f "Queen of Kings" by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 (Mar 9) b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

3093. **STADIUM OF LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.907), b, 2008, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Porsche Too[USA], by Mercedes Won, out of Subtract Out, by Ruken, out of Taj Josephine, by Khrssn/Marco Polo II. **[PALOTTA]**

STADIUM OF LIGHT won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,37,000; dam of:

Valiant Star (ch g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 99,000.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

3094. **STAGE OF DREAMS[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.401), ch, 2014, bred by Poulton Stud, by Compton Place, out of Night Kiss, by Night Shift, out of Roxy, by Rock City, out of Hyatti, by Habitat. **[BARRIER]**

STAGE OF DREAMS[GB] did not race; dam of:

Jungle Dreams (b c, Apr 23, 2019 by Bungle Inthejungle), unplaced.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 (Apr 27) ch f "Stage of Stars" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (May 3) ch c "Magical Star" by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 not covered in 2021

3095. **STAGEHAND[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.531), b, 2016, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Kodiak, out of Silent Entrance, by Beat Hollow, out of Arrive, by Kahyasi, out of Kerali, by High Line. **[SPINAWAY]**

STAGEHAND[GB] did not race; dam of:

2021 (Mar 19) b f "Ashwa Supremo" by Highland Reel

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 21) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

3096. **STAND APART** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.556), ch, 2009, bred by Gupta Mr Rohit, by Gaswar[GB], out of Here She Comes, by White Crown[USA], out of Catcharainbow, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Midnight Child[IRE], by Manado. **[PEARL OF THE LOCH]**

STAND APART won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,66,300; dam of:

SUNCHASER (b g 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,11,375.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2018]

3097. **STAR ALIGNED** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1138), b, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Azamour, out of Strictly[USA], by Fusaichi Pegasus, out of Dancing, by Spectrum, out of Torrid Tango, by Green Dancer. **[ROYAL MESSAGE]**

STAR ALIGNED won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,31,772; dam of:

STAR GALLERY (dk b g, Apr 9, 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 12,67,000.

[Shroff Mr P]

2021 (Apr 15) dk b f "Purple Martini" (*late Krasny Strella*) by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Shroff Mr P]

[Covered by Total Gallery[IRE] and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

3098. **STAR ALWAYS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.867), b, 2004, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Lone Star, by Taufan, out of Mini Look[FR], by In Fijar, out of Conedsa, by Tyrant. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

STAR ALWAYS won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,98,143; dam of:

Stamp of Class (b g 2010 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,56,000.

HUMMING BIRD (b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,16,960.

AURELIA (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,12,745.

Star of Texas (dk b f 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Died in Jun 2021]

3099. **STAR ANGEL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.60), b, 2001, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Amazing Princess, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Kirov Ballet[USA], by Nureyev, out of Pied Princess, by Tom Fool. **[ADMIRATION]**

STAR ANGEL won 24 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 47,37,329 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Usha Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Guindy Gold Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SPEED ANGEL (dk b f 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,97,400.

BRIGADIER (ch g 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,63,912.

Sweet Revenge (dk b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

STRIKING VIEW (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 9,98,025.

Justice Angel (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,14,486 and placed incl. 2nd in H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

GALLANT KNIGHT (b g 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,76,641.

ARTICULATE (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,25,190.

Heavenly Angel (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,08,000.

[Died in Feb 2017]

3100. **STAR APPEARANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.918), b, 2016, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Tatbeeq[IRE], by Invincible Spirit, out of Announcing Peace, by Danehill, out of Remoosh, by Glint of Gold. **[DEMOCRATIE]**

STAR APPEARANCE won 4 races at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,71,967 incl. South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Jan 16) b f "Star Symphony" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[DT Racing & Breeders LLP]

2022 (Jan 24) dk b f by Fiero[JPN]

[DT Racing & Breeders LLP]

3101. **STAR BURST** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.570), b, 2007, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Ontario[USA], out of Hounds of Love[IRE], by Foxhound, out of Foolish Lady, by Foolish Pleasure, out of Navajo Princess, by Drone. **[STOLEN KISS]**

STAR BURST won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,18,000; dam of:

Anahita (*late I Wanna Run*) (dk b f 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,77,500.

La Ragazza (dk b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

Moonstruck (dk b f 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

3102. **STAR CONQUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1480), b, 2003, bred by Epsom Equine and Investment Private Limited, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Star Concert, by Placerville[USA], out of Star of the Stage[GB], by Nureyev, out of Star Sapphire, by Sir Gaylord. **[SIMON LASS]**

STAR CONQUEST won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,12,211; dam of:

Conquer (dk b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

ANOTHER CONQUEST (dk b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,27,530.

UNBELIEVABLE (dk b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,47,265.

[Died in Sep 2014]

3103. **STAR CROWNED** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.689), ch, 2006, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges, out of Fire Dance, by Habitat. **[BONNY BLINK]**

STAR CROWNED won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,70,816; dam of:

Nefertari (ch f 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

Racing Star (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

Relentless (ch f 2013 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unraced.

Brownish Pearl (ch f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

AMAZING LUCK (*late Palm Reader*) (dk b f 2016 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,32,275.

My Legacy (b f 2017 by Tazahum[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Nov 2020]

3104. **STAR DIVINE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.58), b, 2001, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Amatory (*late Amazing Maid*), by Riyahi[IRE], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus, out of Enter And Canter, by Asopo*. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

STAR DIVINE won 3 races at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 4,42,750; dam of:

STAR BLESSINGS (ch f 2008 by Eljohar[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,49,500.

Faith and Toil (ch f 2009 by Eljohar[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,12,800.

MILITARY CROSS (b g 2010 by Eljohar[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,38,367.

EMPEROR CRUISE (b g 2011 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 32,98,264 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Hosmat Hospital Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Starfire (b g 2013 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 94,500.

TIBERON (dk b f 2014 by Top Class[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 21,35,983.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2017]

3105. **STAR EX** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.947), b, 2017, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Tenth Star[IRE], out of Tsesebe, by Indictment, out of Estonia, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Chloe's Delight[USA], by Pleasant Colony. **[CANALETTE]**

STAR EX did not race; dam of:

2022 (Mar 8) b c by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

3106. **STAR FORMATION** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.878), b, 2012, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Prevalence, by Razeen[USA], out of Florescence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Stamen[GB], by Ballymore. **[BOUDOIR II]**

Star Formation won 2 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 62,76,282 and placed incl. 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Eat India Company Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: Valiant Prince (b r 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.

Magic In Me (b g, Apr 18, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

[Shah Mr Suchit Jayaraj]

2020 (Apr 25) b f "Win For Me" by Saamidd[GB]

[Shah Mr Suchit Jayaraj]

2021 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

3107. **STAR GODDESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.869), b, 2007, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Palazzio (*late She's A Swinger*), by Placerville[USA], out of Stately Home, by Santiago[IRE], out of Stately Treasure[USA], by Irish Tower. **[MAGNOLIA]**

STAR GODDESS won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,42,689; dam of:

CHASE YOUR DREAMS (b c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 6 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 51,95,718 incl. Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

SONGKRAN (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,46,720.

MENILLY (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,89,753.

FORTUNE TELLER (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,22,250.

KAY STAR (b g, Mar 9, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 20,22,471.

[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]

2020 (Mar 29) b f "Mila" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]

2021 b f (died) by Excellent Art[GB]

2022 b c (died) by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Died in Aug 2022]

3108. **STAR HEIGHTS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.84), b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Arabian Gulf[GB], out of Another Time, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Alarming, by Razeen[USA], out of Exquisite, by Everyday II*. **[Resourceful* - KELP]**

STAR HEIGHTS did not race; dam of:

Keywest (b f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]),

Country's Talent (b f 2018 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 33,125.

2019 (Mar 31) b c by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms LLP]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

3109. **STAR INFINITY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.180), b, 2007, bred by Singh Kr Yadvendr, by Inhabitant[GB], out of Beyond The Stars, by Always A Rainbow[CAN], out of Dynamic Vision, by Vision, out of Jane's Idea[GB], by Ballad Rock. **[LISMA]**

STAR INFINITY won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,37,000; dam of:

AGENTDOUBLESEVEN (b g 2013 by Decado[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 19,89,443.

[Put out of stud in Apr 2016]

3110. **STAR MOUNTAIN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.749), b, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Mitzvah, by Malvado[CAN], out of La Bonne Vie, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

STAR MOUNTAIN won 3 races at 4 to 7 (1600 m.), ₹ 12,51,116; dam of:

Parakarmi (b c 2017 by Top Class[USA]), unraced.

Solar Eclipse (b g 2018 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 81,000.

Tiger Mountain (b f, Feb 1, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,40,055 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

Dedicate (b c, Jan 28, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,75,220 and placed incl. 2nd in Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Five Stars Shipping Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Apr 22) b f "Serengeti" by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 barren to Top Class[USA]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2022]

3111. **STAR N STYLE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.525), b, 2003, bred by Neo-Light Agriculture & Breeding Private Limited, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Ever Melodious, by Sizzling Melody[GB], out of Ever Priya, by Everyday II*, out of Hari Hara Priya, by Deerstalker*. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

STAR N STYLE did not race; dam of:

STORM BOY (b g 2009 by Gaswar[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,23,200.

STYLE DAN (b c 2011 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,72,200.

OSCULATE (dk b f 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), 7 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,49,000.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2013]

3112. **STAR NIJINSKY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.44), b, 2013, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Allaire, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Active Voice, by Pretense. **[COURT DRESS]**

STAR NIJINSKY won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 73,36,229 incl. Deccan Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Magnus (ch g, Jan 20, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 15,49,880 and placed incl. 3rd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 5) b c "Dancing Star" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 28) b c "Seneca" by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

3113. **STAR OF THE CROP** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.434), ch, 1998, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, Brar Miss Bubli, Brar Mr A K S and Brar Mrs A K S, by Green Forest[USA], out of Follow the Star, by Ilheus[USA], out of Chaitanya Ratham, by T.V. Sunday[USA], out of Urvashi, by Everyday II*. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

STAR OF THE CROP won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 10,55,760 incl. South India Corporation Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2-NTR** and placed 3rd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 4th in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Sanqusar (b g 2005 by Local Talent[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 5,25,650 and placed incl. 3rd in Alcock Arabian Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

A Shooting Star (ch c 2007 by Hurricane State[USA]), placed, ₹ 80,825.

Ridgeway (b c 2008 by Sunday Doubt[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 41,47,776 and placed incl. 2nd in Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Ratham (ch f 2009 by Hurricane State[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,26,196 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Mehrunnisaa (b f 2010 by Princely Heir[IRE]), unplaced.

MERION (ch c 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,87,939.

KAMBAKU (dk b c 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 82,28,836 incl. Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Dr M A M Ramaswamy Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

VAIL (b f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,92,495.

ALPHERATZ (b f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,91,130.

Petite Pois (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

STARKOVA (b (mtg) f, Mar 13, 2020 by Sir Cecil), 2 wins at 3 (1300 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,21,501

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (barren to Dreamfield[GB])

2022 (Feb 21) ch f by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

3114. **STAR PRIDE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.755), ch, 1998, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Menorah, by Gombos[FR], out of Scalaris[IRE], by Lord Gayle, out of Stay Nice, by Nice Guy. **[BENDLET]**

Star Pride won 7 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,93,850 and placed incl. 3rd in South India Corporation South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 4th in Chettinad Cement South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Lady Stardust (b f 2004 by Foyer[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,01,800 and placed incl. 3rd in South India Corporation South India Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

AUCKLEY (ch f 2006 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 6,04,500.

PROUD STAR (b g 2007 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,89,316.

ASLAN (b c 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 4,19,310.

ICE SKATES (b g 2009 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m.), ₹ 23,32,141.

Rajasthan Glory (dk b g 2010 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unplaced.

South Pacific (b f 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 74,000.

GIMME CREDIT (b c 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), 6 wins at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,28,680.

MELLOW FELLOW (b c 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,53,361.

STELLANOVA (b f 2014 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 16,64,017.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2014]

3115. **STAR PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.920), ch, 2002, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Prudent Princess, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Preparation[IRE], by On Your Mark, out of Reddish Radish, by Red God. **[ADMIRATION]**

STAR PRINCESS won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,09,710 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

AVOCET (*late Star*) (b g 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,78,486.

TANGALOOMAA (*late Tangalooma*) (ch f 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,98,620.

STAR PHOENIX (b g 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,25,357.

2019 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Feb 2021]

3116. **STAR SALONI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.759), b, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Young Senor[USA], out of Mikado, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Roccobarocco, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Choreography, by Common Land[GB]. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

STAR SALONI won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,64,687 dam of:

Micky Blue Eyes (b f 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

Country's Bolt (b f 2018 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (Apr 28) b f "Country's Noble" by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

3117. **STAR SELECTION** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.248), ch, 1999, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Green Forest[USA], out of Classic Story, by Ilheus[USA], out of Classic Touch, by Everyday II*, out of Ruby Dust, by Punjab*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

Star Selection won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,30,410 and placed incl. 3rd in RCTC Million, **Gr.1**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 4th in Usha Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: Natural Selection (ch f 2007 by Hurricane State[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,36,500.

Manhattan Rain (b f 2008 by Sunday Doubt[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 13,29,581 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

Ice Wine (ch f 2009 by Hurricane State[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 65,000.

KIMORA (b f 2010 by Princely Heir[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,11,719.

VRISHANK (ch g 2015 by Abbeyside[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 11,12,360.

Golden Star (ch c 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

MR CHRISTOPHER (*late Arrowtown*) (ch g 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,41,100.

2019 b c (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

2020 b f (died) by Win Legend[JPN]

[Destroyed in Oct 2020]

3118. **STAR SHINE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1419), b, 1997, bred by Verma Mr A P and Perfect Livestock Private Limited and Ghai Mr Gaurav, by Portroe[USA], out of Worthwhile, by Trojan Fen[GB], out of Moment In The Sun[USA], by Timeless Moment, out of Wild Summer, by Mongo. **[HERODIAS]**

STAR SHINE won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 40,95,882 incl. McDonald's R W I T C Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies Championship, **Gr.3**, Parx-General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Kingfisher Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Ecstatica (dk b f 2005 by Senure[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,66,062 and placed incl. 3rd in Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in 24K Kolte-Patil Premium Fillies & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

LEGIONAIRE (ch g 2006 by Senure[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,79,500.

SKYWAY (ch f 2008 by Major Impact[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 19,14,530.

STARRING (*late Black Pearl*) (dk b f 2009 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,84,020.

VENTURA (b g 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 5 (2000 m.), ₹ 4,09,725.

Star Highness (b f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

WASHINGTON (dk b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,75,012.

[Died in Oct 2018]

3119. **STAR SUPREMACY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.488), b, 2002, bred by Greentree Stud, by Razeen[USA], out of Gourgandine[IRE], by Auction Ring, out of North Forland, by Northfields, out of Greenback II, by Fric. **[WATERHEN]**

STAR SUPREMACY did not race; dam of:

Royal Pegasus (b c 2008 by China Visit[USA]), unplaced.

WENTWORTH (b g 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 11,85,926.

STARRY BROOK (b f 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 13,22,971.

ASCENDENCY (b g 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 27,16,520.

Glamorous Approach (b f 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

Very Special (b f 2014 by China Visit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 8,02,770 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, etc.

Who'syourdaddy (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 56,655.

SPEAKING OF STARS (b g 2016 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,02,970.

Supreme Legacy (ch g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,74,013 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Died in May 2017]

3120. **STAR SURPRISE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1175), ch, 2009, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Star Decoration, by Greensmith[GB], out of Hall of Honour, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Marchetta, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

STAR SURPRISE did not race; dam of:

Firestone (b g 2015 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

COMMODUS (b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,85,150.

2019 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

3121. **STAR TWILIGHT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.701), b, 2007, bred by Rabbah Bloodstock Limited, by King's Best, out of Star Express, by Sadler's Wells, out of Vaigly Star, by Star Appeal, out of Dervaig, by Derring-Do. **[PAWKY]**

STAR TWILIGHT[GB] won 1 race in England at 3 (1000 m.), £ 4,854; dam of:

Anne of Cleves (ch f 2013 by Aqlaam), unplaced, ₹ 19,500.

2019 (Feb 15) b f by Shifting Power[GB]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 no return to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Died in May 2020]

3122. **STAR WITNESS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.348), b, 2013, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Dhahab[USA], by Kingmambo, out of Lucky Rainbow[USA], by Rainbow Quest, out of Tinaca, by Manila. **[SPINAWAY]**

STAR WITNESS did not race; dam of:

PRESTO POWER (*late Canary Wharf*) (b g, Mar 29, 2019 by Shifting Power[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,36,500.

[Devlaliwalla Dr Nevill R]

2020 (May 1) b c "Infinite Power" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Devlaliwalla Dr Nevill R]

2021 (Apr 8) dk b f "Formation" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Devlaliwalla Dr Nevill R]

[Covered by Total Gallery[IRE] and died in Sep 2021]

3123. **STAR OF ANGELS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.777), b, 2010, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Mistral's Love[IRE], by Adonijah, out of Still More, by Ballymore, out of Demare, by Pardao. **[CREDENDA]**

STAR OF ANGELS did not place ₹ 41,000; dam of:

Archive (b f 2015 by Decado[IRE]), unplaced.

Music Star (b f 2017 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), unraced.

[Destroyed in Nov 2017]

3124. **STAR OF CHINA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.440), b, 2004, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Dazzling Star, by Razeen[USA], out of Always Yours, by Grey Gaston*, out of Salvation, by Salvo. **[Lassoie* - THE BEGGAR]**

STAR OF CHINA won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,60,660; dam of:

KWAN YIN (*late Kuan Yin*) (b f 2009 by Steinbeck[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,26,445.

Authentic Stride (b g 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,01,100.

TRAPEZOID (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,73,040.

CHINA ONE (b g 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,45,700.

Aatish (b g 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 94,500.

Southern Promise (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,25,072 and placed incl. 2nd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Mayne Dimension (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

JET TYPHOON (*late Well Speaking*) (b g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,78,000.

BRUNHILD (b f 2018 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,65,998 incl. Chettinad Cement Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Gusto[GB]

Pneuma (b g, Mar 3, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 1,30,977.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Gusto[GB] and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

3125. **STAR OF HARMONY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1237), b, 2013, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Veena's Pet, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Soccia[FR], by Realm, out of Goldena, by Relko. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

STAR OF HARMONY won 3 races at 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 16,79,704; dam of:

JERUSALEM (b g, Jan 6, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 19,13,504.
[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

Golden Warrior (ch g, Feb 23, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,48,750 and placed incl. 3rd in Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 30) b f "Rising Form" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Jan 31) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

[Died in Nov 2022]

3126. **STAR OF PEACE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.37), b, 2010, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Alamshaara, by Key of Luck, out of Alidade[IRE], by Spectrum, out of Adarika, by Kings Lake. **[BLACK RAY]**

STAR OF PEACE did not place ₹ 42,500; dam of:

STAR OF TIARA (ch f 2016 by Sedgfield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 13,32,202.

King Horof (b g 2017 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 94,440.

ISRA (*late Golden Lady*) (ch f 2018 by Sedgfield[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,38,502.

PATH OF PEACE (ch g, Feb 12, 2019 by Sedgfield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 11,95,600.
[Zaveri Smt Bindu C]

Yellow Sapphire (ch f, Feb 22, 2020 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 45,000.
[Zaveri Smt Bindu C]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 covering not reported in 2021

3127. **STAR OF SOHO[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2196), b, 2007, bred by Trois Graces Syndicate, by Starcraft, out of Trois Graces, by Alysheba, out of Ancient Regime, by Olden Times, out of Caterina, by Princely Gift. **[SANTA NOMIS]**

STAR OF SOHO[IRE] did not place in England; dam of:

SEA KING (b g 2014 by Born To Sea), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1200 m. and 2800 m.), ₹ 32,88,043 incl. South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

Serbian Queen (dk b f 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), unplaced.

Augustina (b f 2016 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), ₹ 5,22,930.

Cavallini (b g 2017 by Tazahum[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,07,356 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

RECKONING (ch f 2018 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,36,646.

2019 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2020 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]

2021 no return to Be Safe

[Put out of stud in Feb 2021]

3128. **STAR OF VENUS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.483), b, 2007, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Placerville[USA], out of Free Radical, by Diffident[FR], out of Virginia Princess[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Shuvee, by Nashua. **[AFFECTION]**

STAR OF VENUS won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,92,598; dam of:

EXOTIC QUEEN (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 17,02,525.

Ascoval (b c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 24,43,459 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Chettinad Cement Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

AMRELI (b f, Feb 1, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,87,990.

[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]

PORTOFINO BAY (b f, Feb 9, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,34,000 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 18) b c by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Mystical Stud Private Limited]

2022 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Leitir Mor[IRE]

3129. **STARDOM BOUND** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.916), b, 2007, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Premier Collection, by Placerville[USA], out of L'ile Mystereuse[USA], by Slew o'Gold, out of L'ile du Reve, by Bold Lad[USA]. **[TILLYWHIM]**

STARDOM BOUND won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,95,947; dam of:

SKYSURFER (b f 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,03,128.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2014]

3130. **STARDOM CALLING** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.853), ch, 2012, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Pescara[IRE], by Common Grounds, out of Mackla, by Caerleon, out of Mariella, by Sir Gaylord. **[GRAND PEACE]**

STARDOM CALLING won 6 races at 4 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,53,951; dam of:

Etoile (b f, Apr 1, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 46,500.

[Vachha Mr K H]

2021 (Apr 4) b c "Supreme Baron" by Planetaire[GB]

[Vachha Mr K H]

2022 (May 24) ch c by Planetaire[GB]

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

3131. **STARFLEET** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1017), b, 2008, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Roseate[USA], by Mt. Livermore, out of Successfully, by Affirmed, out of La Confidence, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[FLYING WITCH]**

STARFLEET did not race.
2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

3132. **STARLET** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.207), b, 2012, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Eljohar[IRE], out of Cape Africa, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Sartorial, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Au Panache, by Simead*. **[Simonville* - BURLETTA]**

STARLET won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 45,00,547 incl. H H Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

STARS ABOVE (b f, Mar 27, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,12,175.

[Frederik Mr Hans]

TIME AND TIDE (dk b c, Mar 24, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 32,37,999 incl. Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Frederik Mr Hans]

2021 barren to Dali[USA]

2022 (Feb 3) b c by Top Class[USA]

[Frederik Mr Hans]

3133. **STARLETINA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.210), b, 2012, bred by Darley, by Sea The Stars, out of Favourable Terms, by Selkirk, out of Fatefully, by Private Account, out of Fateful, by Topsider. **[FLAMBETTE]**

STARLETINA[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3, € 2,911; dam of:

Star Approach (ch g 2017 by New Approach), unplaced in England .

RAISE THE ROOF (b f 2018 by Free Eagle), 2 wins in England at 2 £ 9,068 and placed .

Naboo (ch c 2019 by Profitable), unplaced in 2 start .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Fighton (b g, Mar 21, 2020 by U S Navy Flag), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 24,46,960 and placed incl. 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 (Apr 7) ch c "Divine Star" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

2022 (Apr 22) b c "Magnetar" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

3134. **STARLIGHT DREAMS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1081), b, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Some Romance, by Tirol[IRE], out of Hawker Siddley, by Road to Glory[FR], out of Turf Hawk, by Eagle Rock*. **[Rathave* - ELECTION MARE]**

STARLIGHT DREAMS did not race; dam of:

Awareness (dk b f 2018 by Agostini), unplaced.

2019 barren to Agostini

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

3135. **STARLIT PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.361), b, 2007, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Major Impact[USA], out of Destiny Calling, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of I Am Calling You[USA], by In Reality, out of Collect Call, by Bold Bidder. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

STARLIT PRINCESS did not place ₹ 40,000; dam of:

NASCAR (b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,11,851.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

3136. **STARLIT SMILE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.660), b, 2007, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Diffident[FR], out of Lady Grace, by Sir Bruce, out of Majanada[IRE], by Tap on Wood, out of Mounayn, by Sheshoon. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

STARLIT SMILE did not place ₹ 39,500; dam of:

SPRING TO FAME (b f 2012 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,37,100.

Sharajan (b f 2013 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced, ₹ 41,000.

FAMOUS QUEEN (b f 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,87,415.

2019 b c (destroyed) by Perfect Stride[GB]

ASIO (b g, Feb 14, 2020 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,32,501.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 aborted to Arazan[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2021]

3137. **STARRING** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1187), dk b, 2009, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Senure[USA], out of Star Shine, by Portroe[USA], out of Worthwhile, by Trojan Fen[GB], out of Moment In The Sun[USA], by Timeless Moment. **[HERODIAS]**

STARRING won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,84,020; dam of:

ENDEAVOUR (ch g 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 28,09,782 incl. Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

3138. **STARRY BROOK** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1121), b, 2011, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Star Supremacy, by Razeen[USA], out of Gourgandine[IRE], by Auction Ring, out of North Forland, by Northfields. **[WATERHEN]**

STARRY BROOK won 1 race at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 13,22,971; dam of:

Ashwa Nandni (dk b f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unraced.

Wild Spirit (*late Starry Spirit*) (b f, Jan 5, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

RIVER OF GOLD (dk b g, Jan 29, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,75,000.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Jan 16) ch f "Perfect Light" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 barren to Meauville[IRE] or Multitude

3139. **STARRY EYES** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.925), b, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Pricewise, by Razeen[USA], out of Gourgandine[IRE], by Auction Ring, out of North Forland, by Northfields. **[WATERHEN]**

STARRY EYES won 3 races at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,46,78,788 incl. Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deltin Casinos Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Signature Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

STARS FOR YOU (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,38,750.

Karanveer (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 4 (2400 m.), ₹ 16,67,337 and placed incl. 3rd in Wolf 777 Indian St Leger, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 b c (died) by Excellent Art[GB]

SAGITTARII (b g, Apr 20, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,20,000.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 26) b c "Starry Embrace" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 27) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

3140. **STARRY MOMENT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1116), b, 2011, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Star Perfection, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Santorini Star, by Razeen[USA], out of Blue Ice, by Grey Gaston*. **[Amber Forest[IRE] - DINNER]**

STARRY MOMENT won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 3,88,250; dam of:
DAWN RISING (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,81,180.
2019 aborted to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]
2020 (Jan 10) b c "Pied Piper" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]
[Vachha Mr K H]
2021 (Jan 10) b c "Forever Royal" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]
[Vachha Mr K H]
2022 (Jan 12) dk b c by Total Gallery[IRE]
[Vachha Mr K H]

3141. **STARSHIP** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1138), b, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Admiral of the fleet[USA], out of Strelitzia, by Razeen[USA], out of Hablitzia[IRE], by Habitat, out of Gulf Girl, by Welsh Saint. **[FLITTERS]**

STARSHIP did not race; dam of:
Empire of Dreams (b g, Mar 14, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,18,160.
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]
My Space (*late SpaceX*) (b g, Mar 31, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), unplaced.
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]
2021 barren to Arod[IRE]
2022 (Apr 17) b c by Arod[IRE]
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

3142. **STARYNESSEY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.712), b, 2004, bred by Jaffer Mr Aziz, by Concordial[USA], out of Hot Baroness, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

STARYNESSEY won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,15,250; dam of:
PEZZONOVANTE (b g 2009 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,17,248.
Fire Hooves (dk b f 2010 by Oath[IRE]), unraced.
DARE TO DREAM (b g 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 9 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,32,89,908
incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Nizam's
Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deccan Bookmakers Golconda
Derby, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.
Merchant of Dreams (b c 2014 by Royal Gladiator), unraced.
STARIDAR (*late Star Idar*) (b g 2015 by Oath[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.),
₹ 32,17,390.
Bonaparte (b r 2017 by Oath[IRE]), unraced.
MAJORELLA BLUE (dk b g 2018 by Oath[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,82,750.
JURAMENTO (b g, Feb 17, 2019 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 14,54,600.
[Pratap Stud Farm]
2020 (Feb 9) b f by Phoenix Tiger
[Pratap Stud Farm]
2021 barren to Phoenix Tiger or Desert God
2022 (Feb 5) ch f by Desert God
[Pratap Stud Farm]

3143. **STATE SECRET** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.594), b, 2009, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Indistinto[GB], by Groom Dancer, out of Inchkeith, by Reference Point, out of Inchmurrin, by Lomond. [**LADY SUSAN**]

State Secret won 2 races at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,51,927 and placed incl. 3rd in Kimmane Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

SOUTHERN STATE (dk b f 2015 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,21,578.

ANIMAL QUEEN (*late Acina*) (dk b f 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,57,645.

BORN QUEEN (b f 2017 by Tazahum[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,28,92,329 incl. South India Derby, **Gr.1**, South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, South India Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Viloo C Poonawalla Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

MARANELLO (dk b c 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,20,405.

Safety (b f, Apr 14, 2019 by Be Safe), placed, ₹ 5,49,047.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 barren to Be Safe

2022 barren to Arod[IRE]

3144. **STATEIRA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.302), b, 2012, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Crown Princess, by China Visit[USA], out of Run For The Crown[USA], by Chief's Crown, out of Joy Returned, by Big Spruce. [**BALLANTRAE**]

STATEIRA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,37,250; dam of:

CARTEL (dk b c 2018 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,02,670.

2019 b f (died) by Lord Admiral[USA]

2020 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2021 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2022 no return to Akeed Champion[GB]

3145. **STATJFORD** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1634), ch, 2005, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Tudor Queen, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Wield[USA], by Judger, out of Special, by Forli. [**SIMON'S SHOES**]

STATJFORD won 1 race at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,44,525; dam of:

AZADEGAN (b g 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 4,90,115.

Al Fiya (*late Nizbati Wafi*) (b f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 43,000.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

3146. **STATUESQUE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.39), ch, 2011, bred by Arion Horse Co Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Algorithms, by Ontario[USA], out of Shanley[UAE], by Singspiel, out of Shbakni, by Mr. Prospector. [**GALOPAIDE**]

STATUESQUE won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,24,380; dam of:

Elegant Stroke (dk b g 2017 by Decado[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,70,000.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2017]

3147. **STELLAR AFFAIR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1482), b, 2004, bred by Poonawalla Racing & Breeding Limited, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Star Fortune, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Star of Fashion, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*. [**Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY**]

STELLAR AFFAIR won 3 races at 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 4,82,500; dam of:

Ignition (b g 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,37,225.

STELLA MARI (dk b f 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,91,770.

RED FIRE (b f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,96,500.

BELDONA (b f 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 4 wins at 5 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,06,295.

[Covered by Total Gallery[IRE] and put out of stud in Nov 2018]

3148. **STEP UP** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.779), gr, 2009, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Jeremy, out of Mix Me Up[FR], by Linamix, out of Zakota, by Polish Precedent, out of Carefully Hidden, by Caro. **[CLONASLEE]**

STEP UP won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,21,749; dam of:

STEP UP GIRL (b f, May 5, 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,36,250.

[Talati Mr N D]

2020 aborted to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2021 (Feb 22) b (mtg) f "Shwetadweepa" by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Talati Mr N D]

2022 (Mar 3) dk b (mtg) f by Shifting Power[GB]

[Talati Mr N D]

3149. **STERLING ROLE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.879), b, 2013, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Arazan[IRE], out of Priceless Glory, by Placerville[USA], out of Stunning, by Ascot Knight, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

STERLING ROLE won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,97,750; dam of:

2020 (Mar 14) b c by Crimson China[USA]

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 4) b c by Crimson China[USA]

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

3150. **STILETTO** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.321), b, 2010, bred by Nagpal Mr Geoffrey B, by Declaration of War[IRE], out of Crystal Slipper, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Tracy Lou[USA], by Avatar, out of Sandal, by Damascus. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

STILETTO won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,55,000; dam of:

D KARNA (*late Monk*) (ch g 2016 by Ravel[USA]), 2 wins at 6 and 7 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,79,375.

[Died in Aug 2016]

3151. **STIMULATE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.17), b, 2010, bred by Hargobind Stud & Livestock Farm, by Carnival Dancer[GB], out of Actuate, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Another Ratham, by Scintillating Air[GB], out of Chaitanya Ratham, by T.V. Sunday[USA]. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

STIMULATE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,06,860; dam of:

Time Axx (b g 2017 by Abbesside[GB]), unplaced.

Moon's Blessing (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 27,73,011 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2020 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

2021 (Jan 22) b f "Nyx" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Feb 19) b c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

3152. **STOLEN KISSES** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1191), b, 1995, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Steinbeck[USA], out of So Romantic, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Regal Star, by Common Land[GB], out of Miss Goolagong[IRE], by Whistling Wind. **[MAISIE]**

Stolen Kisses won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 18,50,036 and placed incl. 2nd in Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Castrol Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Hong Kong Jockey Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: TANTRIK (b g 2001 by Razeen[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,11,733.

REALLY ROMANTIC (b f 2002 by Razeen[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,31,450.

ECHOES OF LIGHT (b g 2004 by Razeen[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 53,70,841 incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1-NTR** and placed 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Nanoli Stud Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

BLUE MOUNTAIN (b g 2005 by Razeen[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,78,661.

Sea of Kisses (b g 2006 by China Visit[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 19,44,018 and placed incl. 4th in Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Sreedhan (*late Secret Service*) (b g 2008 by Razeen[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,55,500 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

AXSTONE (b c 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 12,46,600.

ONLY PRINCE (b g 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 9,81,624.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2011]

3153. **STONESTREET LADY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), dk b/br, 2005, bred by MALEC Thoroughbreds, Inc., by Sky Mesa, out of Lady Carson, by Carson City, out of Heathers Surprise, by Best Turn, out of Miss Swapsco, by Cohoes. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

STONESTREET LADY[USA] won 2 races in USA at 3, \$ 36,864; dam of:

FIGHTERTOWN (ch c 2010 by Afleet Alex), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 86,499 .

Miadora (b f 2011 by Ghost Zapper), \$ 7,898 unplaced .

EL MOZO (b c 2014 by Kitten's Joy), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 8,085 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

EGYPTIAN PRINCE (dk b g 2015 by Eskendereya), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 13,55,902.

ASHWA VIJETA (b g 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,72,250.

Lucky Lady (b f 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Stern Opinion[USA]

2020 no return to Stern Opinion[USA]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

3154. **STORM COMMAND** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.452), b, 2005, bred by Nair Col S B, by Young Senor[USA], out of Desert Storm, by Placerville[USA], out of Corviglia, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Goods And Chattels*, by Santa Claus. **[RANAI]**

STORM COMMAND won 2 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 6,35,500; dam of:

SILVER PASSION (dk b f 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 18,28,708.

FABULOUS JEWEL (b f 2012 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,88,057.

COUNTRY'S SHER (b g 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,58,165.

COUNTRY'S STORM (b f 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,48,125.

Country's Lord (b c 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unraced.

Country's Miracle (b f 2018 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Roi Maudit[USA]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

3155. **STORMY AFFAIR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1561), b, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Storming Home, out of Taaly[USA], by Storm Cat, out of Aqaarid, by Nashwan, out of Ashayer, by Lomond. **[HORAMA]**

STORMY AFFAIR did not place ₹ 2,13,125; dam of:

Stormy Petrel (b f 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.

SWISS ADMIRAL (*late Storm Ahead*) (br g 2012 by Admiralofthefleet[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,84,240.

STORM (b g 2013 by Admiralofthefleet[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,55,515.

Star Glow (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,12,501.

ENCHANTED (dk b f 2015 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,32,025.

Healthandhappiness (b g 2016 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,45,000.

[Died in Aug 2016]

3156. **STORMY PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1162), ch, 2009, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Stormello, out of Superlative[USA], by Olympio, out of Slew of Pearls, by Tsunami Slew, out of Cassock of Pearls, by Czaravich. **[SAINT ASTRA]**

STORMY PRINCESS won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,56,398; dam of:

Sky Princess (dk b f 2018 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,01,175.

2019 not covered in 2018.

KNOTTY CHARMER (b c, Mar 11, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 68,19,969 incl. Colts Championship Stakes, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in D T Racing & Breeding LLP Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Mar 21) b f "Ladylion" by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Apr 1) b f by Gusto[GB]

[Bishan Stud & Agricultural Farm]

3157. **STORMY WAY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1041), b, 2002, bred by Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by Adler, out of Sasannnda[IRE], by Habitat, out of Shama, by Tanerko, out of Gioia, by Crepello. **[QURRAT-AL-AIN]**

STORMY WAY did not place ₹ 76,725; dam of:

Itsy Bitsy (b f 2009 by Ajaad[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,78,000.

Sweet Toddy (b f 2011 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced.

HARLEY QUINN (b f 2013 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,78,175.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2013]

3158. **STORMY WIND** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1194), ch, 2009, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Starry Scene, by Mukaddamah, out of Aravaia[USA], by Devil's Bag, out of Dancing Sal, by Northern Jove. **[CONJURE]**

STORMY WIND won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,68,000; dam of:

Royal Treat (b c 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,35,001.

MAPLEWOOD (ch g 2017 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 3,43,000.

[Died in Aug 2017]

3159. **STRAIGHTFORWARD** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.543), b, 2008, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Mambo Minstrel[USA], out of Hablitzia[IRE], by Habitat, out of Gulf Girl, by Welsh Saint, out of Persian Gal, by Persian Gulf. **[FLITTERS]**

STRAIGHTFORWARD did not race; dam of:

FORWARD THRUST (b g 2013 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,50,298.

GLORIOUS FIRE (b g 2014 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 34,40,700.

GLORIOUS FLAME (b g 2016 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,40,808.

CRAZY HORSE (b g 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 14,40,903.

GLORIOUS SYMPHONY (b f 2018 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 15,23,930.

MILTON KEYNES (b g, Mar 5, 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,48,600.

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

2020 (Apr 20) b c "Tiramisu" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

2021 (Mar 23) b f by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

2022 (Mar 10) b f by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

3160. **STRASBOURG** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.860), b, 2002, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Pasta[USA], by Robellino, out of Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage, out of Petitioner, by Petition. **[LADY SUSAN]**

STRASBOURG did not race; dam of:

DEBONAIRE GIRL (b f 2007 by Senure[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 15,52,500.

Oasis Vision (dk b f 2009 by Senure[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,74,100 and placed incl. 2nd in Smt Teegala Sulochana Reddy Memorial Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

GLORIOUS LIGHT (b f 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,43,755.

CAPSTONE (*late Hotsy Totsy*) (dk b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,18,905.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

3161. **STRAVELLA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.571), b, 2005, bred by Five Horses Ltd, by Stravinsky, out of Princess Ellen, by Tirol[IRE], out of Celt Song, by Unfuwain, out of Sawaki, by Song. **[SILVER FOWL]**

STRAVELLA[IRE] won 1 race in England at 4 (1600 m.), £ 3,422; dam of:

_____ (ch f 2011 by Medicean), un-named .

Magic Delight (ch f 2012 by Exceed And Excel), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Glittering Gold (ch f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 18,50,625 and placed incl. 3rd in South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Rikki Tikki Tavi (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 46,77,605 and placed incl. 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

GODS PLAN (b g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,60,804.

RAMBLER (b g 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,49,894.

RAFFAELLO (dk b c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 22,28,984.

2019 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

Star Prosperity (ch c, Feb 22, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 22) b f "Arion One" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 25) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

3162. **STRAWBERRY FIELDS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.197), b, 2003, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Baroque Pearl[FR], by Dance In Time, out of Perla, by Young Emperor, out of Gallissa, by El Gallo. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

Strawberry Fields won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 13,23,945 and placed incl. 4th in Deutsche Bank Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

SCHUMII (b g 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 6,50,909.

STRAWBERRY CRUSH (b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 4,30,000.

EXODUS (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 21,91,975.

MISS ARAZAN (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,45,000.

FREEDOM FIRE (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,93,205.

Colosseum (ch f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,39,750.

Strawbelicious (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unraced.

MEASURE OF TIME (ch f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,24,815.

BANGOR ON DEE (b r, Feb 25, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,48,201.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

[Died in Jun 2019]

3163. **STREAKING SENORITA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.484), b, 1996, bred by Singh Mr Shailendra and Devi Mrs Gita and A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Young Senor[USA], out of Gold Streak, by General Anders[GB], out of River Gold, by Shari[FR], out of Forever Yours, by Beandaz. **[Double Teral* - KATHERINE LOGIE]**

STREAKING SENORITA won 8 races at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 5,92,525; dam of:

GREEN HAVEN (b f 2005 by Eljohar[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,47,850.

FOREST FLAME (b f 2006 by Eljohar[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,45,000.

STRIKING GOLD (b f 2007 by Epicentre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,30,000.

BOLD NATURE (ch f 2009 by Epicentre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,67,015.

NANO DAME (b f 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,39,276.

Ashwa Preeti (b f 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,74,500.

BLUE BLAZER (b c 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,16,290.

[Struck off in Dec 2015]

3164. **STRELITZIA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.680), b, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Hablitzia[IRE], by Habitat, out of Gulf Girl, by Welsh Saint, out of Persian Gal, by Persian Gulf. **[FLITTERS]**

STRELITZIA won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 27,06,177 incl. Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, and placed 2nd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Starship (b f 2014 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), unraced.

CHRISTIANA (ch f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,84,460.

Fortuneer (*late Sir Lancelot*) (b r 2016 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 62,565.

Moldova (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

Serendip (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 13,065.

2019 (Mar 14) b c "Hope and Faith" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

Stravinsky (b c, Apr 17, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,55,000.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 barren to Whatsthescript[IRE]

2022 aborted to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[Died in Aug 2022]

3165. **STRENGTHANDBEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.197), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Burooq[USA], by A P Indy, out of Nasaayem, by Gulch, out of Saffaanh, by Shareef Dancer. **[HORAMA]**

STRENGTHANDBEAUTY won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 27,66,766; dam of:
Zidane (ch g, Mar 26, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 33,000.

[Krishna Mr G Vamsi]

2021 (Feb 24) b f "Alexa" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Krishna Mr G Vamsi]

2022 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

[Died in Jan 2022]

3166. **STRICTLY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic), dk b/br, 2007, bred by Seaforth Securities Pty Ltd, by Fusaichi Pegasus, out of Dancing, by Spectrum, out of Torrid Tango, by Green Dancer, out of Guinevere's Folly, by Round Table. **[ROYAL MESSAGE]**

STRICTLY[USA] won 2 races in USA at 3, \$ 47,674; dam of:
Tweethart (f 2013 by Dutch Art), unplaced in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

STAR ALIGNED (b f 2014 by Azamour), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,31,772.

OCTAVIUS (b g 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,09,020.

AIRVELOCITY (b f 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,72,570.

Star Sincerity (b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 54,000.

Twin Flame (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 28,130.

VICTORIA PUNCH (dk b f, Mar 22, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 35,15,829 incl. Wolf 777 Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2020 b c (died) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2021 (Mar 20) b c "Blue Saint" by Whatsthescript[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 b c (died) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

3167. **STRIDES OF GLORY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1041), b, 2009, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Saddle Star, by Tejano[USA], out of Queen's Rule, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Another Spirit, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Certainty* - PHILOMATH]**

STRIDES OF GLORY won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,48,700; dam of:

CASH REGISTER (*late Alberton Star*) (b g 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,31,600.

HEER (*late God Is Kind*) (b f, Mar 14, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 6,63,000.

[Kishen Mr Puvvala Abhinav]

2020 not covered in 2019.

2021 barren to Declaration of War[IRE]

2022 (Feb 16) b c by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

3168. **STRIKING** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.350), b, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Dazzling Skill, by Razeen[USA], out of Anagram, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Ideas and Trends[USA], by Sharpen Up. **[SANFARA]**

STRIKING won 4 races at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 1,09,53,269 incl. Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, VIF Stud Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, A L Kohli Memorial (Moti Mahal Delux) North India Derby, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Affermato (b c 2017 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

Striking Support (b f 2018 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

The Strikingly (b f, Feb 15, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,17,125.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

Fast Pace (b f, Feb 18, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 39,67,049 and placed incl. 2nd in Karnataka Race Horse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in 1XBET Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Mar 18) dk b f "Newfound Glory" by Air Support[USA]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 barren to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

3169. **STRIKING BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1258), b, 2001, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Batzushka[USA], out of Timeless Beauty, by Sayf El Arab, out of Guilty Guest[USA], by Be My Guest, out of Innocent Victim, by No Robbery (*late Passing Show*). **[SANDFLY]**

STRIKING BEAUTY won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,19,412; dam of:

AFLAME (b f 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,48,271.

THREE ROSES (b f 2009 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,22,250.

BEAU ROYALE (b g 2010 by New Famous[BRZ]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,90,250.

FLYING BULLET (b g 2011 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,06,968.

TOP RISK (dk b g 2012 by New Famous[BRZ]), 9 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,58,750.

SHY BELLE (b f 2013 by Diffident[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,55,489.

CASH IN HAND (*late Tom Risk*) (b g 2014 by Diffident[FR]), 6 wins at 4 to 9 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,73,500.

Invincible Army (b f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.

King's Court (*late King's Prince*) (dk b c 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

KRISHAA'S CHOICE (dk b f 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 11,05,970.

Ashwa Jakarta (dk b f 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced.

2019 b f (died) by Arazan[IRE]

Wanderlust (dk b g, May 12, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,40,000.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Perfect Stride[GB]

2022 barren to Arazan[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

3170. **STRIKING VIEW** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1105), b, 2012, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Star Angel, by Placerville[USA], out of Amazing Princess, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Kirov Ballet[USA], by Nureyev. **[ADMIRATION]**

STRIKING VIEW won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 9,98,025; dam of:

LEGENDARY STRIKER (b g 2018 by Be Safe), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 13,35,925.

SOUTHERN LAD (b c, Mar 23, 2019 by Be Safe), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,20,000.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2020 barren to Be Safe

2021 (Jan 14) dk b c "See It Thru" by Be Safe

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2022 no return to Be Safe

3171. **STRING ALONG** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.889), b, 2007, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Persepolis, by Placerville[USA], out of Pia's Baby[USA], by Monteverdi, out of Sister Pia, by Plenty Old. **[MARCHETTA]**

STRING ALONG won 8 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 88,16,382 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Karnataka Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, HDIL Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
TRUST BOND (ch c 2018 by Crimson China[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 12,17,950.

[Died in Apr 2018]

3172. **STRINGSOFTMYHEART[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.500), b, 2004, bred by Wretham Stud, by Halling, out of Heart's Harmony, by Blushing Groom, out of La Romance, by Lyphard, out of L'Engadine, by Secretariat. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

STRINGSOFTMYHEART[GB] won 5 races in England at 3 and 4 (2000 m. to 2400 m.), £ 21,059, dam of:
Smokie (gr f 2011 by Aussie Rules), unplaced, ₹ 15,500.
MISTER MAJESTIC (ch g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,94,671.
OVER LORD (b g 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,87,020.
DON DELA VEGA (b g 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,60,550.
Nicola Tesla (ch f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 28,800.
Dancing Jade (b f 2016 by Surfrider[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 48,000.

[Died in May 2016]

3173. **STROKE OF LUCK** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.881), ch, 2005, bred by Goenka Mr J P and Brar Mr A K S, by Inner City[IRE], out of Luckchickluck, by Green Forest[USA], out of Alamode, by Sir Bordeaux[USA], out of Classic Style, by T.V. Sunday[USA]. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

Stroke of Luck won 1 race at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,10,350 and placed incl. 3rd in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
STRIDES OF LUCK (dk b g 2011 by Curule[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,90,173.
ASHWINI (dk b f 2012 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,32,670.
GENERAL SALUTE (gr g 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,88,194.
Chittagong (dk b g 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,87,450.
Silver Belle (gr f 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unraced.
STROKE OF GENIUS (b g 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,20,095.
STAR CAVIAR (ch c 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,75,000.
2019 ch c (destroyed) by One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Died in May 2019]

3174. **STROMBOLI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.802), ch, 2008, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Bertolini, out of My Hansel[USA], by Hansel, out of My Shafy, by Rousillon, out of Lys River, by Lyphard. **[PEARL MAIDEN]**

STROMBOLI won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,05,810; dam of:
Flower Of Paradise (b f 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced.
ARMSTRONG (*late Wild Emperor*) (b g, Feb 28, 2019 by Air Support[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,45,950.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]
2020 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]
2021 (Jan 10) dk b c "Amusing" by Air Support[USA]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]
2022 aborted to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

3175. **STROMBOLITE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.239), b, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Catch Fire, by Tejano[USA], out of Count On Me, by Irish River, out of Loren's Baby[USA], by Czaravich. **[CHLOE]**

STROMBOLITE won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,12,472; dam of:

MORGANITE (b g 2017 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,11,600.

2019 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

Dolly Bird (b f, Mar 26, 2020 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Mar 18) b f "State Flag" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

3176. **STRONG LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.372), b, 2018, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Strong Suit[USA], out of Ghar Shoop[IRE], by Dubai Destination, out of Lunda, by Soviet Star, out of Lucayan Princess, by High Line. **[LADY SUSAN]**

STRONG LADY did not race.

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

3177. **STRONG STORM** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.783), b, 2015, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited and Rohan Bloodstock Pvt Ltd and Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Strong Suit[USA], out of Seeking Glory, by King's Best, out of La Bayadere[GB], by Sadler's Wells, out of Oriental Mystique, by Kris. **[SWEETHEART]**

Strong Storm won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,19,399 and placed incl. 3rd in Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2021 (Jan 21) b c "Grouse Mountain" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 6) dk b c by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3178. **STUNNING ROSE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.987), b, 2005, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Mount Rose, by Thirty Six Red, out of Mrs. Rose[USA], by Miswaki, out of Rose Crescent, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[OUR LIZ]**

Stunning Rose won 5 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 32,67,700 and placed incl. 2nd in Unitech North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

COLUMBUS (dk b g 2012 by Gaswar[GB]), 8 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 41,17,779.

MR STUNNING (dk b g 2014 by Brahmaputra), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 10,53,500.

2019 barren to Top Class[USA]

2020 barren to Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Covered by Midnight Interlude[USA] and put out of stud in Nov 2020]

3179. **STUNNING STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.631), ch, 2003, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd and Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Gironde, by Wolfhound, out of Charara[USA], by Top Command, out of Princely Penny, by Prominer. **[HORAMA]**

STUNNING STAR won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,86,383; dam of:

ARABIAN FOUNTAIN (ch g 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,72,554.

Style (dk b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 78,750.

SPIRITUALQUEEN (*late Saturn*) (ch f 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,19,450.

SHIMMERS (b f 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,33,996.

Stunning Spirit (b c 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

[Died in May 2016]

3180. **STUNNING WONDER** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1416), ch, 1995, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Alwuhush, out of Wonderland[USA], by Irish River, out of Fabled Land, by Graustark, out of In the Clouds, by Double Jay. **[LA CHICA]**

STUNNING WONDER did not race; dam of:

CALAMITE (b f 2001 by Broto[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 1,47,005.

AL ZAHARA (b f 2003 by Broto[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,33,500.

YAMAGUCHI (*late Royal Chief*) (b g 2005 by Black Cash[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,32,375.

STUNNING THUNDER (*late Shigra Ashwa*) (ch g 2007 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,89,467.

Mesmeric (b f 2009 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), placed, ₹ 75,500.

MATTEO (*late Romano*) (ch g 2012 by Tariq[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,87,735.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2013]

3181. **STUPENDOUS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.461), b, 2002, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Girl From Ipanema, by Quiet American, out of Stop It Dear[USA], by Stop the Music, out of Love You Dear, by Bold Native. **[EDITH]**

STUPENDOUS won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,55,366; dam of:

Star Fantasy (b f 2007 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 13,000.

ARSENIO (b r 2008 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,48,378.

Strike Again (*late Suzonia*) (b f 2009 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), placed, ₹ 45,500.

MUSK MELON (dk b g 2010 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 4 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,77,878.

MAJESTIC HEROINE (*late Breaking Away*) (b f 2011 by Chevalier[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,40,885.

MCKENZIE (*late Ferak Dil*) (dk b g 2012 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,36,736.

[Died in May 2012]

3182. **SU DOKU[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), ch, 2004, bred by Twin Hopes Farm, Inc, by Lemon Drop Kid, out of Bellehop, by Hennessy, out of Check Bid, by Grey Dawn, out of Delta Bid, by Delta Judge. **[CHELANDRY]**

SU DOKU[USA] won 1 race in Germany at 3, € 8,900 and placed; dam of:

Sultana (ch f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), placed, ₹ 30,000.

RUBY CUBE (b g 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,41,860.

SUPERLEGGERA (ch c 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,52,487.

BEAUTEOUS MAXIMUS (ch g 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,66,983.

2019 b c (died) by Net Whizz[USA]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

2021 (Apr 28) b f by Net Whizz[USA]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

3183. **SUBLIMELY SINGLE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), ch, 2001, bred by Wygod Mrs Martin J and Wygod Mr Martin J, by Benchmark, out of Myapologiestohr, by Interco, out of Gentle Hands, by Buffalo Lark, out of Three Red Bells, by Third Martini. **[ANN INNIS]**

SUBLIMELY SINGLE[USA] did not race; dam of:

Yankee Woman (b f 2006 by Yankee Gentleman), unplaced, ₹ 37,000.

ODALIS (b f 2009 by Hymn[IRE]), 8 wins at 2 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 38,05,763.

Caesars Wife (ch f 2010 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 31,000.

Fairfarren (ch f 2012 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced.

WINGS OF EAGLES (b g 2015 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 18,63,147.

HE'S DONE IT (*late Time Traveller*) (b g 2016 by Hymn[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,38,740.

Turf Winner (ch f 2017 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 72,000.

Secret Idea (b f 2018 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.

SINGLE MALT (b g, Feb 21, 2019 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,74,205.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

3184. **SUCCESS HEIRESS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.761), b, 2002, bred by Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm, by Meritocrat[USA], out of Most Discerning[GB], by Most Welcome, out of In Triumph, by Hoist the Flag, out of Princess Doubleday, by Hitting Away. **[HERSELF]**

SUCCESS HEIRESS won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,62,525; dam of:

Victory Time (b f 2009 by Don Micheletto[GB]), unplaced.

STRIDE TO SUCCESS (b f 2010 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,51,367.

Castle Princess (b f 2012 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced.

QUE BUONO (b g 2013 by Pinson[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,04,000.

Soul Calibre (ch f 2014 by Pinson[IRE]), unplaced.

Babyblue (b f 2015 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 1,20,000.

SILVER SWIFT (gr f 2016 by Pinson[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,00,785.

FULL OF SURPRISE (gr f 2017 by Pinson[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 19,10,620.

Good News (b c 2018 by West Virginia[USA]), unraced.

2019 no return to Pinson[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2019]

3185. **SUDESTADA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.676), b, 2008, bred by Rausing Miss K, by Shirocco, out of Sirena, by Tejano[USA], out of Spirit of Eagles, by Beau's Eagle, out of Big Spirit, by Big Spruce. **[ETOILE FILANTE]**

SUDESTADA[GB] in Great Britain; dam of:

Gatsby (b g 2012 by Archipenko), unplaced.

DESERT GOLD (dk b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,70,280.

AMAZING ANGEL (dk b f 2014 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,01,875.

Queen of The Heart (b f 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unraced.

SALVO (b g 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,23,006.

RECREATOR (*late Mitsuro*) (b g 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,07,575.

Brooklyn Beauty (b f, Mar 30, 2019 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,86,000.

[Mr Anil K Bodani & Others]

2020 no return to Surfrider[IRE]

2021 no return to Perfect Stride[GB]

2022 no return to Perfect Stride[GB]

3186. **SUEZY OH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1245), b, 2010, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Sweet Vengeance, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Canaletto, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dancing Dissident, by Everyday II*. **[Best* - BRIAR-ROOT]**

SUEZY OH won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,57,016; dam of:

THIAGO (b g 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,24,210.

2019 no return to Top Class[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2019]

3187. **SUGAR BABY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1527), b, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Sugar Zone, by Ilheus[USA], out of Doonanore[IRE], by Ahonoora, out of Texly, by Lyphard. **[MACEDONIEENNE]**

SUGAR BABY won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 8,92,500; dam of:

TOT O WHISKEY (b f 2012 by Pinson[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,84,500.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2013]

3188. **SUGAR BAY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1147), b, 2012, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Admiral of the Fleet[USA], out of Sugarbird, by Entrepreneur, out of Super Fan[USA], by Lear Fan, out of Sweet Delilah, by Super Concorde. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

SUGAR BAY won 2 races at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,35,000; dam of:

Sucre (ch c, Feb 19, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 19,31,408 and placed incl. 3rd in Betway Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

West Brook (ch f, May 2, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 25,17,873 and placed incl. 2nd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Y Shanker Rao Memorial Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Jan 22) ch f by Arod[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

3189. **SUGAR HOUSE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2010, Electronic), ch, 2010, bred by Darley, by Distorted Humor, out of Malibu Mint, by Malibu Moon, out of Ivory Mint, by Key to The Mint, out of Ivorina, by Sir Ivor. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

SUGAR HOUSE[USA] won 1 race in England at 2, £ 4,537; dam of:

CARPE VICTORIA (b f 2015 by Bernardini), 3 wins in France at 3 € 39,480 and placed .

SUGAR BEAT (b f 2016 by Australia), 6 wins € 85,680 incl. Premio Archidamia, **L**,.

Thelma Todd (b f 2017 by Australia), unraced .

IRWIN (ch c 2018 by Australia), 3 wins in 5 starts in Ireland at 3 € 29,930 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 ch f (died) by New Bay

2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2021 (Feb 8) b f "Sira" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 28) b c by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3190. **SUGAR LADY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.54), ch, 2003, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited and Brar Mr A K S, by Inner City[IRE], out of Alflora, by Green Forest[USA], out of Romancing, by Ilheus[USA], out of Remember The Night[FR], by Exbury. **[CHATELAINE]**

SUGAR LADY won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,94,000; dam of:

Dash of Spice (*late Itsamadmadmadworld*) (b f 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), ₹ 54,000.

COUNTRYS CROWN (ch g 2012 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,62,555.

Country's Image (b g 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

Balahak (b g 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 29,000.

Country's Glory (ch f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 18,000.

EPISTOIARY (ch f 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,95,538.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

3191. **SUGAR MINT[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.863), b, 2005, bred by Grangecon Stud, by High Chaparral, out of Anna Karenina, by Atticus, out of Albertine, by Irish River, out of Almyre, by Wild Risk. **[CLAQUE]**

Sugar Mint[IRE] won 3 races in Ireland and USA at 3 and 4, £ 71,002 and placed incl. 2nd in Weatherbys Bank Cheshire Oaks, **L**, etc; dam of:

_____ (br c 2010 by Heatseeker), died since birth .

BOGARDUS (b g 2011 by Dalakhani), 5 wins at 3 to 7 €20,905 + £ 32,308 and placed .

Be Jazzy (b f 2012 by Teofilo), unplaced in 2 starts in Ireland .

Double Sixes (b g 2013 by Arcano), unplaced in 2 starts in Ireland .

WAR HERO (b g 2015 by Declaration of War), 7 wins at 2 and 6 €119,188 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Alexei (b g 2016 by Born To Sea), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 13,85,200 and placed incl. 2nd in Villoo Poonawalla Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

MONARCHOS (dk b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,78,250.

SUNRISE (dk b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,69,250.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

Trident Star (b f, Feb 16, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (May 1) b f "Winter Mint" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 25) b c by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3192. **SUGAR ZONE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.339), ch, 1999, bred by Sunder Stud & Model Agricultural Farm, by Ilheus[USA], out of Doonanore[IRE], by Ahonoora, out of Texly, by Lyphard, out of Tasika, by Mourne. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

SUGAR ZONE won 6 races at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,29,650 incl. Godolphin Barb Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Byerly Turk Stakes, **Gr.3**, 4th in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Fearless Blaze (ch g 2005 by Royal Gladiator), unraced.

SUGAR BABY (b f 2006 by Royal Gladiator), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 8,92,500.

OPTIMUS ZONE (dk b g 2008 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,01,750.

Stella (b f 2009 by Oath[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,96,742.

Looking For Love (dk b f 2010 by Oath[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,57,825.

TOP STRIKER (b g 2013 by Sussex[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 48,58,406 incl. Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Madame Recamier (b f 2015 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

2019 aborted to Royal Gladiator

Ashwa Binaca (b f, Mar 14, 2020 by Phoenix Tiger), unplaced.

[Pratap Stud Farm]

[Covered by Desert God and Phoenix Tiger and destroyed in Dec 2020]

3193. **SUGARBIRD** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1205), b, 2000, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Entrepreneur, out of Super Fan[USA], by Lear Fan, out of Sweet Delilah, by Super Concorde, out of Ravenswood, by Pitcairn. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

SUGARBIRD did not race; dam of:

SUGAR RAY (b g 2005 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,05,542.

SWEET CAROLINE (b f 2007 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,08,500.

Sugar Daddy (b c 2008 by Brave Act[GB]), ₹ 88,985.

SECOND LADY (*late Sanatana*) (b f 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 18,07,639.

SPREADEAGLE (ch g 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 90,61,761 incl. Vijay Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

SUGAR BAY (b f 2012 by Admiral of the Fleet[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,35,000.

FURY (ch f 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,42,538.

Sucre (b c 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.

ARECA ANGEL (b f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,77,585.

RORITO (b f 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,01,130.

EAGLE BLUFF (b g 2017 by Air Support[USA]), 3 wins at 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,60,387.

[Covered by Air Support[USA] and Sanus Per Aquam[IRE] and destroyed in Nov 2018]

3194. **SUGARDROP[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.581), br, 2014, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Cacique, out of Bates Creek, by Rahy, out of Viviana, by Nureyev, out of Nijinsky Star, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[GALOPAIDE]**

SUGARDROP[GB] in England at 3, £ 3,915; dam of:

NAASHA (b f 2019 by Pride Of Dubai), 1 win in Norway at 3 Krone 88,075 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2020 (Feb 20) dk b c "Makiwa" by Sioux Nation

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 16) dk b c "Valtat" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 11) dk b c "Duesenberg" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

3195. **SUKANTI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1371), ch, 2007, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Yutai, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

SUKANTI did not place ₹ 32,340; dam of:

ASIAN EMPRESS (ch f 2015 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,77,032.

2019 barren to Lord Admiral[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2019]

3196. **SUKI SUKI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.463), b, 2008, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Flensburg, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Arctic Eyes[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Valse Noble, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[EDWINA]**

SUKI SUKI won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,21,000; dam of:

Double Two (*late Smile of Courage*) (b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,43,425.

Real is Rare (dk b g 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 39,750.

2019 (dk b c, Mar 10, 2019 by Basem[GB])

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

Qatari Prince (b c, Mar 13, 2020 by Basem[GB]), unplaced.

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Apr 10) dk b f "Shoolin" by Stardan[IRE]

[Rolli Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2022 not covered in 2021

3197. **SULTRY ME** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.45), b, 2008, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Tirol[IRE], out of Alidade[IRE], by Spectrum, out of Adarika, by Kings Lake, out of Adjarida, by Red God. **[BLACK RAY]**

SULTRY ME did not race; dam of:

Noble Strength (b c 2012 by Chevalier[IRE]), unraced.

Blaze The Track (b f 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 56,250.

SANDMAN (b g 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,11,375.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2016]

3198. **SUMAAQ** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.281), b, 2012, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited and Arion Horse Co Private Limited, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Confluence, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Placid, by Cristofori[USA], out of Confiture[USA], by Empery. **[SANFARA]**

SUMAAQ won 3 races at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,67,151; dam of:

2020 b c (died) by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Died in Apr 2020]

3199. **SUMMER EXPRESS** (*late Summer Eclipse*) (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.170), ch, 2010, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Home Affairs[GB], out of Beldon Hill[USA], by Rahy, out of Bevel, by Mr. Prospector, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SNOOT]**

SUMMER EXPRESS won 1 race at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,45,550; dam of:

COSTELLO (b g 2018 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,93,802.

2019 barren to Gusto[GB]

2020 (Feb 1) ch f "Princess Chand" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Saraf Mr Prakash]

2021 barren to Tenth Star[IRE]

2022 barren to Total Gallery[IRE] or Tenth Star[IRE]

3200. **SUMMER MANE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1149), ch, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Dylan Thomas, out of Summer Sunset[IRE], by Grand Lodge, out of Elegant Bloom, by Be My Guest, out of Honey Bend, by Never Bend. **[KERMESSE]**

SUMMER MANE won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,09,452; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

3201. **SUMMER RAYS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.363), dk b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Donttellmewhattodo[USA], by Strong Hope, out of Tropic Depression, by Storm Cat, out of Dance Colony, by Pleasant Colony. **[LVIE II]**

Summer Rays won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 25,02,816 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2020 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2021 (Mar 31) b c "Pluto" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 barren to Fiero[JPN]

3202. **SUMMER ROSE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1529), b, 2004, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Summer Dust, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Response, by Red Rufus, out of Romantica, by Exaggerator*. **[Whyna* - FINE LADY]**

SUMMER ROSE won 3 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,13,325; dam of:
INFLUENCE (b f 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,38,150.
Winter Rose (b f 2015 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.
Nightingale (ch f 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in May 2018]

3203. **SUMMER WINE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1529), dk b, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Summer Dust, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Response, by Red Rufus, out of Romantica, by Exaggerator*. **[Whyna* - FINE LADY]**

SUMMER WINE won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,47,100; dam of:
Summer Dance (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unraced.
SUMMERHILL (ch g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 24,06,400.
SUMMER PALACE (dk b g 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,69,520.
Monte Rei (dk b g 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,90,066 and placed incl. 2nd in Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.
Bourbon (b c 2018 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.
2019 barren to Air Support[USA]
Dynamic Force (dk b g, Jan 12, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,22,579 incl. 3rd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]
2021 (Jan 7) dk b c "Major Saab" by Air Support[USA]
[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]
2022 b f (destroyed) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

3204. **SUN ABSOLUTE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.7), ch, 2007, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Absolutely, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Al Zahyia[IRE], by Dalsaan, out of Zaheen, by Silver Shark. **[POLYFLORA]**

SUN ABSOLUTE won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 21,05,127; dam of:
SEMIRA (*late Island Queen*) (ch f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,64,802.
Rich Identity (ch f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.
WAR SONG (ch f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 6 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,12,510.
Square Cut (b g, Mar 7, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed.
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
Street Sense (ch f, Apr 12, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 1,56,000.
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2021 (Mar 21) b c "Krackjack" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]
[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]
2022 (Mar 8) b f by Well Done Fox[GB]
[Kang Mr J S]

3205. **SUN BIRD** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1129), b, 2007, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Slickchic, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Fine'st, by St. Paddy, out of Fine Array[GB], by Royal Record II. **[COS]**

SUN BIRD won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 9,07,437; dam of:
Net Profit (b g 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 26,949.
Dimension (b c 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,87,000.
Country's Legend (b c, Feb 23, 2019 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.
[Country Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]
2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

3206. **SUN CONTROL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.212), b, 2007, bred by Sohna Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Ontario[USA], out of Bridgeofsighs[IRE], by Ezzoud, out of Where's The Dance, by Alzao, out of Pu Yi, by Habitat. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

Sun Control won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,89,292 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Truly Epic (b g 2015 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 67,05,307 and placed incl. 2nd in Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, C N Wadia Gold Cup powered by Mr Zavaray S Poonawalla, **Gr.2**, D & A Realty Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, S M Shah Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, etc.

ROYAL COMMANDER (b g 2016 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 10,81,141.

Royal Angel (b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

My Pleasure (b g, Feb 12, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.

[Sohna Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Destroyed in Apr 2019]

3207. **SUN MOON AND STARS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.173), b, 2012, bred by Alpha Stud & Farms Private Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Bobcat Greeley[USA], by Mr. Greeley, out of Driscilla, by Stately Don, out of Santa Quilla, by Sanctus. **[RUSH BOX]**

Sun Moon and Stars won 2 races at 2 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,61,975 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Star Show (*late Show Of Stars*) (b c 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced.

2019 (Jan 18) b f "Itema" by Knight's Tour[AUS]

[Pathy Mr S]

TERENGA (b r, Mar 2, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 9,49,000.

[Pathy Mr S]

2021 ch c (died) by Arod[IRE]

2022 (Mar 8) b f by Lord Admiral[USA]

[Pathy Mr S]

3208. **SUN SALUTATION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.792), b, 2009, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Major Impact[USA], out of Mosaic, by Portroe[USA], out of Shilly Sally[USA], by Codex, out of Cequillo, by Princequillo. **[CONCERTINA]**

Sun Salutation placed, ₹ 9,68,990 incl. 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

RAINFOREST (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,89,500.

SUNNY ISLES (ch f, Jan 22, 2019 by Strong Suit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,58,841.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 b c (destroyed) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

2021 (Jan 29) dk b f "Liv In The Mist" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

3209. **SUN SHOWER[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2565), b, 2001, bred by Norwell Research Corp and Haras Du Haut Bois Et De La Hetraie, by Indian Ridge, out of Miss Kemble, by Warning, out of Sarah Siddons, by Le Levanstell, out of Mariel, by Relko. **[TEA'S OVER]**

SUN SHOWER[IRE] placed at 2 and 3 in France, € 3,500; dam of:

MULL OF KILLOUGH (b g 2006 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 9 wins in England at 3 to 8 £281,952 incl. Weatherbys Hamilton Insurance Earl of Sefton Stakes (Twice), **Gr.3**, Dairey Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in MBE Memorial Mile Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

Tashzara (ch f 2007 by Intikhab), placed in Ireland at 2 to 4 £ 983+€ 2,657+ \$ 49,880.

EXCELEBRATION (b c 2008 by Exceed And Excel), 8 wins in England at 2 and 3 £ 402,197 + € 738,970 incl. QIPCO Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, **Gr.1**, Prix du Haras de Fresnay, **Gr.1**, Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Mehl-Mulhens Rennen German 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**; 2nd in QIPCO Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, **Gr.1**, Queen Anne Stakes, **Gr.1**, Greenham Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in St James's Palace Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc

Rainfall Radar (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed in Ireland at 3 and 4 € 14,308.

Lancaster Bomber (b c 2014 by War Front), 1 win in Ireland at 2 € 22,348 and placed incl. 2nd in Breeders Cup Juvenile Turf, **Gr.1**, Dewhurst Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc.

_____ (b c 2015 by War Front), unraced.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ASCOT MAGIC (b r 2009 by Strategic Prince), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,12,500.

SHIVALIK SHOWERS (b g 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 15 wins at 3 to 8 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,16,05,372 incl. C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Irish Thoroughbred Marketing & Goffs RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, R W I T C Ltd Turf Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Audi presents Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in FCA-Jay Vijay Fiat Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Exported in Nov 2011]

3210. **SUNBEAM** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1228), b, 2009, bred by Track Supreme Stud, by A P Warrior, out of Sunshine Nell[USA], by Candy Stripes, out of Tiffany Lu, by Slew o'Gold, out of Real Crafty Lady, by In Reality. **[PARAFFIN]**

SUNBEAM did not place ₹ 24,750; dam of:

Hitomi Sakuma (dk b f 2017 by Air Support[USA]), ₹ 74,355.

[Died in May 2018]

3211. **SUNDERLAND ECHO[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2314), ch, 2003, bred by Barlow Ms Audrey, by Tagula, out of La Alla Wa Asa, by Alzao, out of Steady The Buffs, by Balidar, out of Dinant, by Abernant. **[WISE FLOWER]**

Sunderland Echo[IRE] won 2 races in England at 3 (1200 m.), £ 13,860 and placed incl. 3rd in Countrywide Steel and Tubes Hopeful Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

_____ (b c 2009 by Striking Ambition), died as a yearling.

STRIKING ECHO (b g 2010 by Striking Ambition), 1 win in England at 3 £ 2,588.

PENNY'S BOY (ch g 2011 by Firebreak), 3 wins in England at 2 and 3 £ 11,890.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Bristol Fighter (dk b f 2012 by Pastoral Pursuits), unraced.

Big Red (ch c 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

TIGRIS (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,21,035.

DALHOUSIE (ch g 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,80,005.

Raffles (b g, Mar 25, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), placed, ₹ 60,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]

[Covered by Fiero[JPN] and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

3212. **SUNFLOWER** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.100), b, 2015, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Ave Maria, by China Visit[USA], out of Prevalence, by Razeen[USA], out of Florescence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Stamen[GB] - BOUDOIR II]**

SUNFLOWER won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,76,400; dam of:

AUSTRALIA (dk b g 2020 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,69,600.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

2022 (Mar 7) ch c by Lord Admiral[USA]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

3213. **SUNNY CLIME** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.800), ch, 1995, bred by Vinayaka Breeders Private Limited, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Moonstone, by Victorian Prince, out of Missy Moonlight[CAN], by Fifth Marine, out of Miss Surgeon, by Plastic Surgeon. **[MINERVA ANDERSON]**

Sunny Clime won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 7,47,933 and placed incl. 3rd in Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 4th in President Of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, The Hindu Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

HAVANA GOODTIME (ch f 2001 by Tejano[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,40,938.

SOLAR FIRE (ch f 2002 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,50,375.

FIGHTING STAR (ch r 2004 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,08,738.

ABS FABS (b f 2005 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,31,75,719 incl. Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 4th in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

HOTEN HAPPENING (b f 2006 by Brave Act[GB]), 1 win at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 1,37,500.

SUNNY SEVEN (*late Seven Heaven*) (dk b g 2007 by Brave Act[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,43,181.

APPLEJACK (ch c 2009 by Tejano[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 18,81,912.

NET CHAMP (ch g 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 27,08,224.

Kinky Boots (ch f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.

Fabulous (b g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 39,05,094 and placed incl. 3rd in South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Dec 2015]

3214. **SUNNY COLOURS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1254), gr, 2005, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Rising High, by Broto[USA], out of Three Jewels[GB], by High Top, out of High Tern, by High Line. **[ZARIBA]**

SUNNY COLOURS won 1 race at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 4,15,000; dam of:

Baboosh (b f 2012 by Ivory Touch[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 5,125.

Jishnu (b c 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

Always Valiant (b f 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

Bala (ch g 2017 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (May 17) b c by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

2020 barren to Fantastic Dubai[USA]

2021 barren to Charmo[FR]

[Covered by Charmo[FR] and Died in Aug 2021]

3215. **SUNSET** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.904), dk b, 2016, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Stroll, out of Sweet Ober Melissa[USA], by Tale of the Cat, out of Gold 'n Sugar, by Java Gold, out of Sugar Slew, by Seattle Slew. **[COLONIAL]**

SUNSET did not place ₹ 39,375; dam of:

2021 (Feb 8) b g "Ranquelino" by Fiero[JPN]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 3) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3216. **SUNSET BOULEVARD** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.602), b, 2007, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Bachelor Duke, out of Intimate[IRE], by Commands, out of Bien Aimee, by Highest Honor, out of Bains Bluff, by Be My Guest. **[DONNETTA]**

Sunset Boulevard won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,98,160 and placed incl. 3rd in Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Up Lift (*late Logic*) (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 68,499.

Palace on Wheels (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 32,90,815 and placed incl. 2nd in Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Federosa (b f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.

ARTICLE FIFTEEN (b f 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,84,380.

Supreme Dance (b g, Mar 12, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,96,870 and placed incl. 2nd in Coromandel Gromor B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 (Mar 31) b f "Beloved One" by David Livingston[IRE]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 aborted to Saamidd[GB]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Mar 2022]

3217. **SUNSET SAIL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.848), b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Arabian Gulf[GB], out of Perilous Pursuit[USA], by Lemon Drop Kid, out of Name of Love, by Petardia, out of National Ballet, by Shareef Dancer. **[BRULETTE]**

SUNSET SAIL won 4 races at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,70,500; dam of:

Copper (ch g 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), placed, ₹ 45,000.

Ocean Love (b f, Feb 12, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,72,001.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

Spacecraft (b g, Jan 31, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2022 (Feb 6) dk b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3218. **SUNSHINE GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.878), b, 2011, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Prevalence, by Razeen[USA], out of Florescence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Stamen[GB], by Ballymore. **[BOUDOIR II]**

SUNSHINE GIRL won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 60,73,257 incl. Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, and placed 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Sunshine Boy (b c 2017 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

SUNSHINE PRINCE (b r 2018 by Air Support[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,84,850.

RANDOLPH (b g, Mar 28, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,14,910.

[Gupta Mr Joydeep Datta]

Jahzara (dk b f, Mar 30, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,50,002.

[Gupta Mr Joydeep Datta]

2021 (Apr 3) gr f "Lady Sunshine" by Sir Cecil

[Gupta Mr Joydeep Datta]

2022 (Apr 8) dk b c by Win Legend[JPN]

[Gupta Mr Joydeep Datta]

3219. **SUNSHINE NELL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic), b, 1998, bred by Ramos Mrs Arturo Peralt, by Candy Stripes, out of Tiffany Lu, by Slew o'Gold, out of Real Crafty Lady, by In Reality, out of Princess Roycraft, by Royal Note. **[PARAFFIN]**

SUNSHINE NELL[USA] placed in USA at 3, \$ 10,660; dam of:

ROCKABY BAY (dk b g 2003 by Sahm), 13 wins at 2 to 9 \$ 283,530 incl. Kitten's Joy Stakes, **L** and placed incl. 3rd in Henry S Clark Stakes, **L**, etc .

BERNIE'S STORM CAT (b f 2005 by Bernstein), 4 wins at 2 and 4 \$ 26,290 .

EMERSION (dk b f 2006 by E Dubai), 1 win in USA at 4 \$ 12,338 and placed .

WESTERN SUN (dk b g 2008 by Johar), 7 wins in USA at 4 to 7 \$ 80,247 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Sunbeam (b f 2009 by A P Warrior), unplaced, ₹ 24,750.

EAGLE POWER (ch c 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 17,55,045.

PANCHOVILLA (b g 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 15,72,157.

LION KING (b g 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 7 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,32,631.

Galen (ch c 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,86,500 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.3**, Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Betindiaraces.com Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

[Not covered and destroyed in Aug 2018]

3220. **SUNSHINER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1360), ch, 2000, bred by Royal Stud Farm, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Zienelle[USA], by Danzig, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser, out of Bold Example, by Bold Lad[USA]. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

SUNSHINER won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,29,815; dam of:

FIRE STREAK (ch f 2006 by Major Impact[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,63,600.

Ideal Match (b f 2007 by Major Impact[USA]), ₹ 53,000.

DIVINE SYMPHONY (ch f 2008 by Major Impact[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,22,900.

ICE ZONE (ch g 2009 by Major Impact[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,18,128.

The General (b c 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 39,68,003 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

THE LIEUTENANT (dk b g 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 19,47,480.

Palisades Park (b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,28,534 and placed incl. 3rd in Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Feb 2021]

3221. **SUNWING[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.715), b, 2005, bred by Stonethorn Stud Farms Ltd, by Hawk Wing, out of Suntory, by Royal Applause, out of Klarifi, by Habitat, out of Sorbus, by Busted. **[CREDENDA]**

SUNWING[IRE] did not race; dam of:

Real Romance (b f 2010 by Hymn[IRE]), unraced.

ADAMS WING (b f 2011 by Sedgfield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,26,500.

Kanha (b c 2012 by Hymn[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,67,000.

AVENIDA (b f 2013 by Hymn[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,19,077.

Richmond Hill (b g 2016 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 17,000.

Mystic Prince (b c 2018 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 23,640.

Riffa (b f, Feb 10, 2019 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 70,000.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Fine Promise (b f, Feb 26, 2020 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 45,000.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 b c (died) by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

3222. **SUPER CLASS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1162), b, 2012, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Admiral of the Fleet[USA], out of Supervite, by Line in the Sand, out of Matchless Miss[USA], by Dust Commander, out of Royal Match, by Turn-to. **[FLYING WITCH]**

SUPER CLASS did not race; dam of:

ROUDY (b c, Jan 18, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 10,39,451.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

Ruling Dynasty (b g, Jan 22, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 29,59,995 and placed incl. 2nd in 1XBET Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Feb 3) dk b c "Lg's Script" by Whatsthescript[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

[Died in Feb 2021]

3223. **SUPER FORCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.207), ch, 2011, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Eljohar[IRE], out of Cape Africa, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Sartorial, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Au Panache, by Simead*. **[Simonville* - BURLETTA]**

SUPER FORCE won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,58,815.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

3224. **SUPER QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.201), dk b, 2011, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Danehill Dancer, out of Calamity[FR], by High Chaparral, out of Blue Mary, by Fabulous Dancer, out of Restrained, by Robellino. **[SWEEPLESS]**

SUPER QUEEN won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,62,720; dam of:

Country's Prince (b g 2018 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Roi Maudit[USA]

[Put out of stud in Nov 2019]

3225. **SUPER SELECT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1355), ch, 2010, bred by Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Sedgefield[USA], out of Windermere Star (*late Windermere*), by Tecorno[USA], out of Save The Future, by Saviour[GB], out of Fine Future, by Simead*. **[Great Campo* - TILLYWHIM]**

SUPER SELECT won 6 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,11,300.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Dec 2019]

3226. **SUPER SONIC** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.836), b, 2004, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Tirol[IRE], out of Landrail[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Vaguely Sensitive, by Sensitive Prince, out of Nobiliare, by Vaguely Noble. **[IDLE FANCY]**

SUPER SONIC won 2 races at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,97,500; dam of:

RED APPLE (dk b g 2012 by Stardan[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,33,500.

Xonox (b f 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

BIG GIRL (b f 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,73,750.

SUI GENERIS (dk b g 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,85,000.

COMING HOME (dk b f 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,70,501.

2019 barren to Basem[GB]

2020 barren to Basem[GB]

2021 barren to Stardan[IRE]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Died in Sep 2022]

3227. **SUPERB** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1247), b, 2009, bred by Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm, by Don Micheletto[GB], out of Swiss Maid, by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Nafazaka[USA], by Caro, out of Najidiya[USA], by Riverman. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

SUPERB did not place ₹ 2,62,675; dam of:

KRUGER PARK (b f 2014 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,64,305.

Blackhawk (b g 2016 by West Virginia[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,21,000.

SUPER RUFFIAN (b f 2018 by Pinson[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,07,215.

SWISS GIRL (b f, Feb 11, 2019 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,28,293.
[Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

PONTEFRAC (b f, Feb 10, 2020 by Pinson[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 9,55,000.
[Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm]

2021 no return to West Virginia[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

3228. **SUPERESTRELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1205), b, 2002, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Super Fan[USA], by Lear Fan, out of Sweet Delilah, by Super Concorde, out of Ravenswood, by Pitcairn. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

SUPERESTRELLA won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,83,300; dam of:

SHOOT OUT (ch g 2008 by Adler), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,24,857.

Black Power (dk b f 2011 by Brave Act[GB]), unplaced.

Jumirah (b f 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced.

SUPER SUPREME (dk b c 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 3 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 21,89,750.

Well Bred (b c 2017 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unraced.

KIKATA (*late Come Calling*) (b g 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,32,587.

SUPERSTELLAR (b g, Mar 2, 2019 by Be Safe), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,33,200.
[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Jul 2020]

3229. **SUPEREVA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.866), b, 2000, bred by Samac Ltd and Orpendale, by Sadler's Wells, out of Final Farewell, by Proud Truth, out of Spring Adieu, by Buckpasser, out of Natalma, by Native Dancer. **[FLYING WITCH]**

SUPEREVA[IRE] won 5 races in Italy at 3 and 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), € 90,520; dam of:

ROYAL SUPERLATIVE (b f 2006 by King's Best), 1 win in England at 3 £ 4,247 .

CAROUSEL (b f 2008 by Pivotal), 2 wins in England and USA at 3 and 4 £ 5,173 + \$ 44,780 .

SUPERCILARY (b g 2009 by Dansili), 5 wins in England at 4 and 6 £ 20,420 .

Medeva (b f 2010 by Medicean), unraced .

RAVENOUS (b g 2011 by Raven's Pass), 5 wins in England at 3 to 7 £ 75,277 and placed .

PACIFY (b g 2012 by Paco Boy), 3 wins in England at 2 to 6 € 72,229 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SCION (b g 2013 by Paco Boy), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,57,585.

SYMBOLIC STAR (ch c 2015 by Tariq[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,38,155.

Ashwa Calvari (b f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 1,12,500.

Edge of Tomorrow (b g 2017 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

COME ALIVE (ch f 2018 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,16,250.

2019 no return to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Died in Feb 2019]

3230. **SUPERJET[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3178), gr, 2003, bred by Ballylinch Stud, by Soviet Star, out of Supercal[GB], by Environment Friend, out of Sorayah, by Persian Bold, out of Regal Splendour, by Sovereign Path. **[SCARF]**

SUPERJET[IRE] won 2 races at 3 and 4 (2400 m. and 3200 m.), € 29,842; dam of:

HEAVENLY BLUE (gr f 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,33,207.

SPARTAN X (gr g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 7 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 18,05,750.

Born Eagle (b f 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

EAGLE PRINCE (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 21,52,698.

Tudor Crown (gr f, Apr 22, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), unplaced.

[Vikram Greenlands Stud]

2020 no return to Shifting Power[GB] or Total Gallery[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

3231. **SUPERNOVA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1235), dk b, 2008, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Brave Act[GB], out of Supervite, by Line in the Sand, out of Matchless Miss[USA], by Dust Commander, out of Royal Match, by Turn-to. **[FLYING WITCH]**

SUPERNOVA did not place ₹ 10,600; dam of:

GABINO (ch c 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,44,335.

SUPERLITE (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,70,445.

SINGHSAAB (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,88,120

BEAUTY OF THE TURF (ch f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 20,51,077.

Head Honcho (b g 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

Affinity (b c 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

2019 no return to Net Whizz[USA]

Eminency (b f, Mar 15, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), placed. ₹ 3,41,000.

[Singh Mr Vikram]

2021 (Mar 19) dk b (mtg) g "Royal Exemplar" by Charmo[FR]

[Singh Mr Vikram]

2022 (Apr 5) b f "Endureth" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Singh Mr Vikram]

3232. **SUPREME ATTRACTION** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1544), b, 2004, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Supreme Victor, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Silver Slipper, by Rossini[USA], out of Classic Slipper, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Soldina Slipper* - SIMON'S SHOES]**

SUPREME ATTRACTION won 6 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,13,900; dam of:

FELICITY (dk b f 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 5,11,000.

CRESSIDA (b g 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), 6 wins at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 10,54,375.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

3233. **SUPREME DISCOVERY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.599), b, 2004, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Forest Treasure, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Camineto, by Grey Gaston*, out of Celandine[GB], by Roan Rocket. **[ADMIRATION]**

SUPREME DISCOVERY won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,71,000; dam of:

NIGELLA (b f 2009 by China Visit[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹. 11,84,164

Supreme Dimension (b c 2010 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

Ambitiouswarrior (b c 2012 by China Visit[USA]), unplaced.

Supreme Power (b c 2013 by Green Coast[IRE]), unraced.

SUPREMO (b c 2014 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,17,858.

LA MER (b f 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,11,408.

BEDAZZLED (b g 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 11,44,800.

2019 (Feb 9) b f by Declaration of War[IRE]

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

[Died in Jun 2019]

3234. **SUPREME FAIRY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1164), b, 2011, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Supreme Princess, by Razeen[USA], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Tina's Way[GB], by Palestine. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

SUPREME FAIRY won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 67,62,851 incl. Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Vijay Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
 Supreme News (b c 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.
 2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]
 2020 barren to Sir Cecil
 2021 barren to Dreamfield[GB]
 2022 no return to Kambaku
 [Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

3235. **SUPREME FRAGRANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.274), b, 2016, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Dior, by Razeen[USA], out of Averoff, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Kolar Gold, by Grey Gaston*. **[Try Kola[IRE] - GONDOLETTE]**

SUPREME FRAGRANCE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 40,02,459 incl. South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.
 2022 barren to Akeed Champion[GB]

3236. **SUPREME PRINCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.357), ch, 2002, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Tina's Way[GB], by Palestine, out of Parthian's Way, by Parthia. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

SUPREME PRINCESS won 8 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 20,56,062 incl. Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, Usha Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 4th in Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
 STAR STRIKER (b g 2008 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 15,54,287.
 ABRIENDA (ch f 2010 by Steinbeck[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,57,500.
SUPREME FAIRY (b f 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 67,62,851 incl. Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Vijay Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.
 ROYAL SEAL (b g 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 6,22,465.
 Iconic Princess (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 4,58,965.
 D GOLD DIGGER (*late Impeccable*) (ch g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,25,475.
Mystical Rose (ch f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,73,925 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.
 2019 no return to Speaking of Which[IRE]
 Endurance (b g, Feb 26, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,46,000.
 [Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]
 [Covered by Speaking of Which[IRE] and died in Aug 2020]

3237. **SUR LA TETE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1035), ch, 2010, bred by Alpha Stud & Farms Private Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Running Flame, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Stomata[USA], by Storm Bird, out of Nalees Honor Award, by Arts and Letters. **[AFFECTION]**

SUR LA TETE won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 21,35,800 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
 ROYAL RESOLUTION (ch c 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,09,955.
 Rocky Retreat (ch r 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.
 Running Glory (ch f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unraced.
 2019 not covered in 2018
 Lone Ranger (ch c, Apr 3, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 63,800.
 [Radiant Blood Stock Pvt Ltd]
 2021 (Mar 31) b f "Woman At War" by Win Legend[JPN]
 [Radiant Blood Stock Pvt Ltd]
 2022 (Mar 25) gr f by Sir Cecil
 [Radiant Blood Stock Pvt Ltd]

3238. **SURE FUTURE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.512), b, 1999, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Haunting Beauty[USA], by Barachois, out of Vitale, by Vitiges, out of Fire Dance, by Habitat. **[BONNY BLINK]**

SURE FUTURE won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,92,950; dam of:

FLARING SUN (*late Vitriol*) (b g 2005 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,34,500.

Excellency (ch f 2006 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 6,875.

Star Future (b g 2007 by Diffident[FR]), 5 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,30,750 and placed incl. 2nd in Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Khushro K Jalnawala Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Geronimo (b c 2008 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), unraced.

SHAMROCK LADY (dk b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,67,623.

WAR COMMAND (dk b c 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 59,89,550 incl. F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, and placed incl. 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

Ruffo (b g 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

3239. **SUREKHA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.99), b, 2017, bred by Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Autocop, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Traffic Police, by Forest Fair[USA], out of Oxide[USA], by Our Native. **[STRAITLACE]**

SUREKHA did not race; dam of:

2022 (Feb 26) dk b c by War Hammer

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

3240. **SURPRISE PARTY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.187), b, 2013, bred by Sohna Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Bridgeofsighs[IRE], by Ezzoud, out of Where's The Dance, by Alzao, out of Pu Yi, by Habitat. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

SURPRISE PARTY won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 40,91,103; dam of:

OPUS DEI (ch g, Mar 4, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,62,500.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2021 (Mar 3) b c "Paladin" by Planetaire[GB]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2022 (Mar 2) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

3241. **SURYA LAKSHMI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.590), b, 2008, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Indian Endeavour[GB], by Green Desert, out of Swanilda, by Habitat, out of Sweet and Lovely, by Tanerko. **[LADY SUSAN]**

SURYA LAKSHMI won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 82,58,405 incl. Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, VIF Godolphin Barb Million, **Gr.3**, and placed incl. 2nd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Pratap Stud Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

RAPID FIRE (b g 2015 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 20,62,197.

2019 barren to Oath[IRE] or Royal Gladiator

KING SUN (b g, Jan 22, 2020 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,07,500.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Jan 14) dk b f "Days Date" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Jan 20) b c by Lord Admiral[USA]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

3242. **SUZANNA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.604), dk b, 2012, bred by Brar Mr Karanbir Singh, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Just Amazing, by Green Forest[USA], out of Ruby Lights, by Ivanoe, out of Humaira, by Ballo[FR]. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

SUZANNA won 8 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 37,99,000; dam of:

Joanna (dk b f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,47,640.

2019 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

SUPREME GRANDEUR (dk b f, Apr 5, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 10,78,001.

[Gupta Mr Joydeep Datta]

2021 (Mar 30) b f "Crimson Flame" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Gupta Mr Joydeep Datta]

2022 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

3243. **SUZETTE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1006), ch, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Scarlett, by Redback, out of Favoured[GB], by Chief's Crown, out of Barboukh, by Night Shift. **[DINNER]**

SUZETTE did not race; dam of:

2019 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

Secret Pilgrim (b f, Mar 31, 2020 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,40,000.

[Gupta Mr Joydeep Datta]

2021 (Mar 24) b f "Awesome Vibe" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Gupta Mr Joydeep Datta]

2022 b f (died) by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

3244. **SUZY BLISS[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.937), b, 2003, bred by Pendley Farm, by Spinning World, out of Poppy Carew, by Danehill, out of Why So Silent, by Mill Reef, out of Sing Softly, by Luthier. **[ABSURDITY]**

SUZY BLISS[GB] won 1 race in England at 2, £ 12,620; dam of:

_____ (b f 2010 by Cape Cross), un-named .

GOODNIGHTSUZY (b f 2012 by Azamour), 1 win in England at 2 £ 8,715 .

RIP VAN SUZY (br f 2013 by Rip Van Winkle), 1 win in England at 2 £ 24,500 .

_____ (b f 2015 by Most Improved), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Desert Combat (ch g 2016 by Dream Ahead), placed, ₹ 5,29,740.

[Died in Apr 2016]

3245. **SWAN MAIDEN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), ch, 2003, bred by Kennelot Stables Ltd, by Swain, out of Robust, by Conquistador Cielo, out of Gdynia, by Sir Ivor, out of Classicist, by Princequillo. **[FLAMBETTE]**

SWAN MAIDEN[USA] won 1 race at 2 (1400 m.), \$ 14,969; dam of:

Dominator (dk b g 2009 by Librettist), placed, ₹ 1,15,890.

GOLD MAID (ch f 2010 by Noverre[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 16,67,850.

DONT DILLY DALLY (b g 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,38,609.

Kings Melody (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unraced.

Swan Song (b f 2017 by Planetaire[GB]), unraced.

Gold Breeze (b g 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

Liam (b g, May 14, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 15,45,228 and placed incl. 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

Shadow'saim (b f, May 5, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), unplaced.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2020]

3246. **SWEEPING MOVE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.626), dk b, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Kon Tiki[GB], by Red Ransom, out of First Fleet, by Woodman, out of Frankova, by Nureyev. **[LA TROIENNE]**

SWEEPING MOVE won 1 race at 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,94,680; dam of:

2021 (Mar 22) b c "Scotch And Soda" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2022 not covered in 2021

3247. **SWEEPING STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1170), b, 2012, bred by Poonawalla Finvest & Agro Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Sweeping Success, by Placerville[USA], out of Lady Moura, by Cristofori[USA], out of Ile Des Soeurs[CAN], by Lingot d'Or[CAN]. **[FLYING WITCH]**

SWEEPING STAR won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 16,77,857; dam of:

GIANT STAR (b c 2017 by Excellent Art[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 52,23,321 incl. Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

EXCELLENT STAR (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1300 m.), ₹ 13,36,428.

Coeur de Lion (b c, Mar 23, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 41,63,515 and placed incl. 3rd in Diego Rivera Rusi Patel Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

Ruling Star (b g, Apr 17, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,82,501.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2021 (Apr 16) b c "Celestial" by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2022 (Apr 3) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

3248. **SWEEPING STORY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1996, p.21), ch, 1996, bred by Mangurian Jr Mr Harry T, by End Sweep, out of Appealing Story, by Valid Appeal, out of Charming Story, by Hail to Reason, out of Dame Fritchie, by Count of Honor. **[THE APPLE]**

SWEEPING STORY[USA] won 5 races in USA at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1700 m.), \$ 352,762 incl. Bourbonette Breeders' Cup Stakes, **L**, Ellis Park Breeders' Cup Handicap, **L** and placed 2nd in Jack Smallwood Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Kentucky Oaks, **Gr.1**, Iowa Oaks, **L**, HBPA Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of:

Bay Story (b c 2002 by Kris S.), 2 wins in England at 3 (2300+ m. and 2400+ m.), £ 30,838 + Aus \$ 134,250 and placed incl. 2nd in BMW Perth Cup, **Gr.2**, etc .

BOLD AND FREE (ch c 2003 by Giant's Causeway), 1 win in England at 2 £ 7,475 .

Silver Smith (gr c 2004 by Unbridled's Song), unraced .

_____ (b c 2005 by Mineshaft), un-named .

STRONG STORM (ch c 2006 by Giant's Causeway), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 4,701 .

C S ROYCE (ch f 2007 by Unbridled's Song), 2 wins in USA at 4 \$77,899 .

Saga (ch f 2008 by First Samurai), unplaced .

Jackie Tyrrell (ch g 2009 by Hard Spun), placed .

SWEEPING ROCK (b g 2010 by Rock of Gibraltar), 1 win in England at 4 £ 5,352 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SHIVALIK STORY (b f 2012 by Acclamation), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 31,47,717

SHIVALIK SHINE (ch f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,49,772.

Shivalik Honour (ch f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,56,830.

SHELOMI (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,85,061.

Summer Story (ch f 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

2019 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

[Died in Mar 2020]

3249. **SWEEPING SUCCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.828), b, 2004, bred by Poonawalla Finvest & Agro Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Lady Moura, by Cristofori[USA], out of Ile Des Soeurs[CAN], by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Abeille[CAN], by Tentam. **[FLYING WITCH]**

SWEEPING SUCCESS won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,90,84,729 incl. Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Johnnie Walker Black Label Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in HDIL Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, McDowell Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 4th in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

MY LAKSHMI (b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,92,499.

Alexia (*late Purple Parade*) (b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

SWEEPING STAR (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 16,77,857.

DARING PRINCE (ch g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,11,135.

Successor (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 68,98,563 and placed incl. 2nd in South India Oaks, **Gr.2**, Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, Yohan Z Poonawalla Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Own Voice (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 15,96,264 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2020 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE] or Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2021 b c (died) by Excellent Art[GB]

2022 (Mar 11) b c "Supreme Success" by Leitir Mor[IRE]
[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

3250. **SWEET CAROLINE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1220), b, 2007, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sugarbird, by Entrepreneur, out of Super Fan[USA], by Lear Fan, out of Sweet Delilah, by Super Concorde. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

SWEET CAROLINE won 2 races at 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,08,500; dam of:

PROUD N ARROGANT (b g 2014 by Abbeyside[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,15,501.

Glorious Sunlight (*late Naomi*) (ch f 2017 by Abbeyside[GB]), placed, ₹ 15,26,868.

MYSTIC ZLATAN (*late War Chieftain*) (ch g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,74,021.

Sweet Talk (b f, Feb 9, 2019 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,40,400.

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

RAGNAROK (ch g, Feb 3, 2020 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,95,000.

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (Jan 31) b g "Break Point" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 (Jan 20) b f by Dreamfield[GB]

[Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm]

3251. **SWEET CLOVER[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1247), b, 2004, bred by Darley, by Rainbow Quest, out of Trefoil, by Kris, out of Triple First, by High Top, out of Field Mouse, by Grey Sovereign. **[CHELANDRY]**

SWEET CLOVER[GB] won 1 race in England at 3 (1400 m.), £ 7,042; dam of:

CLOUD MONKEY (dk b/br g 2010 by Marju), 3 wins in Ireland at 3 and 5 €9,710 + £ 7,819 .

Laughing Musketeer (b g 2011 by Azamour), unplaced in England .

Lord Rheindross (b c 2012 by Lord Shanakill), unraced .

Keepy (b f 2013 by Lilborne Lad), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Chesterfield (dk b g 2014 by Iffraaj),

Knights Gambit (dk b g 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), placed, ₹ 1,42,480.

2019 no return to Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2019]

3252. **SWEET ESSENCE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), gr, 2005, bred by Brambly Lane Farm, by Essence of Dubai, out of Sweet Silver Star, by Silver Buck, out of Sweet Little Star, by Chieftain, out of Starsweet, by Pia Star. **[MAYONAISE]**

SWEET ESSENCE[USA] in USA; dam of:

Gypsy Kitty (b f 2010 by Discreet Cat), placed in USA at 2 \$ 4,080 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Serene (gr f 2012 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 24,000.

BABY FACE (b g 2014 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (2400 m.), ₹ 5,64,402.

SPIRIT BRUCE (b g 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,90,555.

SILVER STORM (gr g 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 5 (2000 m.), ₹ 94,500.

Wafy (gr g 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

Exalted Dream (b g 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 23,200.

2019 (Jan 6) b c by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2020 (Mar 9) b (mtg) c "Ace Adventurer" by Sedgefield[USA]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 no return to Sedgefield[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

3253. **SWEET GOLDEN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.708), b, 1998, bred by Kildaragh Stud, by Charnwood Forest, out of Dolcezza, by Lichine, out of Olbia, by Mill Reef, out of Caprera, by Abernant. **[GONDOLETTE]**

SWEET GOLDEN[IRE] won 4 races in Italy at 2 and 3 (1000 m. to 1500 m.), € 43,709; dam of:

Royal Ninja (b c 2004 by Tendulkar), unplaced.

SPECIAL GESTURE (b g 2005 by Juniper[USA]), 10 wins at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,80,500.

Sourab (dk b f 2006 by Tirol[IRE]), ₹ 66,790.

ESTEBAN (b g 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,84,250.

MASTER CRISTIANO (b g 2011 by Juniper[USA]), 11 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 46,10,750.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2011]

3254. **SWEET HEART** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1241), b, 2006, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Resplendent Star, by Thatching, out of Tastiera[USA], by Diesis, out of Good Thinking, by Raja Baba. **[PERVERSE]**

SWEET HEART won 3 races at 4 (2200 m. to 2400 m.) ₹ 5,88,000; dam of:

ANGEL BELL (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 8,34,585.

WILD HEART (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,55,728.

Country's Heart (b f 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

Bravo (b g 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

3255. **SWEET HOPE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), dk b/br, 2005, bred by Lyons Mr Castleton and Kilboy Estate, Inc, by Lemon Drop Kid, out of High Heeled Hope, by Salt Lake, out of High Heeled Honey, by Gold Stage, out of Cloud High, by Castle Hill II. **[AMBUSCADE]**

SWEET HOPE[USA] won 4 races in USA at 2 and 3, £ 126,166 incl. Endine Handicap, **Gr.3**, Beautiful Day Stakes and placed 2nd in Test Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Radebe (b g 2011 by Distorted Humor), unplaced .

Ohleedsaway (b f 2013 by Distorted Humor), placed £ 962 .

WHITE ROYALE (b f 2014 by Speightstown), 1 win £ 7,892 and placed .

Street Sensation (b c 2015 by Street Cry), placed £ 762 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in May 2019]

3256. **SWEET MARCH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.734), ch, 2013, bred by Wright Mrs Anne, by Gaswar[GB], out of Minetta, by Excellence[GB], out of Minhah[USA], by Little Current, out of Small Hotel, by Raise a Native. **[BOUDOIR II]**

SWEET MARCH won 4 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,37,449; dam of:

2019 (Apr 6) ch c by Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Wright Mrs Anne]

2020 (Apr 16) ch f by Dean's Kitten[USA]

[Wright Mrs Anne]

[Died in Jul 2021]

3257. **SWEET OBER MELISSA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), ch, 2006, bred by Sugar Maple Farm and Baker Mr Robert C, by Tale of the Cat, out of Gold 'n Sugar, by Java Gold, out of Sugar Slew, by Seattle Slew, out of Sue Babe, by Mr. Prospector. **[COLONIAL]**

SWEET OBER MELISSA[USA] placed in USA at 2, \$ 9,300; dam of:

SIVA (ch g 2010 by Flatter), 9 wins in USA at 3 to 7 \$ 70,795 .

MY CHRISTINI (b f 2011 by Flatter), 3 wins in USA at 3 \$ 68,113 .

CRONINTHEBARBARIAN (dk b/br g 2012 by Stroll), 3 wins in USA at 2 and 5 \$ 254,264 incl.

Kentucky Downs Juvenile and placed 3rd in Damia Beach Stakes, **Gr.3**, Kitten's Joy Stakes, **L**, etc .

MADAME BARBARIAN (dk b/br f 2013 by Stroll), 9 wins in USA at 3 to 6 \$ 313,436 .

Jennyfromtheville (b f 2014 by Algorithms), unraced .

SWEET ARITHMETIC (b f 2015 by Algorithms), 3 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 42,440 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Sunset (dk b f 2016 by Stroll), placed, ₹ 39,375.

Melisandre (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,51,000.

[Died in Aug 2017]

3258. **SWEET P[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.163), b, 2011, bred by W & T Barrons and Pakenham Mrs A and Pakenham Mr A, by Sir Percy, out of Desert Run, by Desert Prince, out of Purring, by Mountain Cat, out of Memory's Gold, by Java Gold. **[BLACK RAY]**

SWEET P[GB] won 5 races in England at 2 to 4, £ 22,597; dam of:

Austria (ch f 2018 by The Gurkha), unraced.

SPARKLES (b f, Apr 23, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,59,060.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

PURE FOR SURE (b f, Apr 23, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,71,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 (May 10) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3259. **SWEET SOLAIRO[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), dk b/br, 2002, bred by Moran Mr Mark R, by Bernstein, out of Sweetascake, by Majestic Light, out of Balloon Race, by Pleasant Colony, out of Flying Partner, by Hoist the Flag. **[SNOOT]**

Sweet Solairo[USA] won 1 race in USA at 2 (1600 m.), \$ 133,855 and placed incl. 2nd in Natalma Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ENCHANTED MESA (dk b/br f 2008 by Sky Mesa), 3 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 46,585 .

NORTH OF NEVER (b g 2009 by North Light), 7 wins in Canada and USA at 3 to 7 \$ 177,573 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Feisty Lass (b f 2011 by Tiz Wonderful), placed, ₹ 1,20,000.

Ameliorate (*late Winsomeness*) (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,23,680.

SHADOW OF LOVE (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,88,863.

MISS IRINA (ch f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,82,000.

[Not covered and died in Jul 2018]

3260. **SWEET SYMPHONY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1047), b, 2007, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Trans Island, out of Saltaire[IRE], by Idris, out of Rahwah, by Northern Baby, out of Flying Bid, by Auction Ring. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

SWEET SYMPHONY did not place ₹ 12,500; dam of:

Symphonic (b f 2013 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unplaced.

EXCELLENT PHOENIX (b g 2014 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,05,540.

Swarn Lata (b f 2017 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), unraced.

2019 (May 11) b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Singh Mr Shadi]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

3261. **SWEET VENGEANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.285), ch, 2005, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Canaletto, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dancing Dissident, by Everyday II*, out of Star Appeal, by Nijinsky. **[Best* - BRIAR-ROOT]**

SWEET VENGEANCE did not place ₹ 12,500; dam of:

SUEZY OH (*late Sue Nevell*) (b f 2010 by Mathematician[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,57,016.

GERMAN GUIDE (*late Big Ticket*) (ch g 2011 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,63,567.

RED HOT JET (ch c 2015 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,05,266.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2016]

3262. **SWEET VINTAGE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.566), b, 2010, bred by Watership Down Stud, by Singspiel, out of Sauterne, by Rainbow Quest, out of Band, by Northern Dancer, out of Swingtime, by Buckpasser. **[BALLANTRAE]**

SWEET VINTAGE[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3, £ 4,718; dam of:

Tommaso (ch g 2016 by Helmet), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,19,456 and placed incl. 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Sep 2017]

3263. **SWEET WATER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.988), b, 2010, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Epicentre[USA], out of Ice Castle, by Young Senor[USA], out of Bains Charm[USA], by Dysis, out of Giboulee Era, by Giboulee. **[CROCUS]**

SWEET WATER won 6 races at 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,47,200; dam of:

SWEET STAR (b f 2015 by Stardan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,48,000.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2018]

3264. **SWEET AS SUGAR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1123), ch, 2008, bred by Ramaswamy Dr M A M, by Star Supreme, out of Simply Special, by Binkhaldoun[USA], out of Rising Flame, by Distant Relative, out of Tolomette[GB], by Tolomeo. **[CANTERBURY PILGRIM]**

SWEET AS SUGAR won 7 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,97,000 incl. Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

PHOEBE BUFFAY (ch f 2014 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 24,23,449.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2016]

3265. **SWEETIE PIE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1083), ch, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Songlark, by Singspiel, out of Ordoneyah[FR], by Linamix, out of Kivavite, by Kingmambo. **[ZARIBA]**

SWEETIE PIE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 17,00,329; dam of:

2021 (Feb 23) ch f "Cutie Pie" by Roi Maudit[USA]
[Singh Mr Daljeet S]

2022 (Feb 23) ch f "Marichike" by Roi Maudit[USA]
[Singh Mr Daljeet S]

3266. **SWIFT ARROW** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1160), ch, 2009, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Ace[IRE], out of Spectacular Blood, by Placerville[USA], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio, out of Chanel, by Pan. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

SWIFT ARROW won 1 race at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,73,500; dam of:

Cupid Arrow (b c 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), unraced.

2019 no return to Declaration of War[IRE]

[Destroyed in Jul 2019]

3267. **SWIFT SUCCESS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.230), gr, 2001, bred by Mehra Miss Devika and Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Meritocrat[USA], out of Cherokee Princess, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Cedar Point[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Margery, by Cadmus II. **[MACKWILLER]**

SWIFT SUCCESS did not race; dam of:

CHARDI KALA (gr f 2009 by Don Micheletto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 7,40,400.

Bold Alliance (*late Buckpasser Junior*) (gr g 2013 by Pinson[IRE]), unplaced.

VELVET ROSE (b f 2014 by Pinson[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 9,10,925.

Quiksilver (gr f 2015 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 62,000.

PRINCE OF QATAR (gr g 2016 by Pinson[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,02,600.

Tender Rebel (gr g 2017 by Pinson[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 (Apr 19) gr c by Pinson[IRE]

[Bhatia Mr Laksh]

2020 barren to Pinson[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

3268. **SWISS EAGLE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.751), dk b, 2012, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Moment of Glory, by Sovereign Dancer, out of Bazooka Babe[USA], by Mullineaux, out of Rustic Gal, by Good Behaving. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

SWISS EAGLE won 2 races at 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 10,90,221; dam of:

BOLIVIA (ch f 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,32,014.

BERRETTINI (dk b c, Feb 1, 2019 by Be Safe), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,21,631.

[Pathy Mr S]

2020 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2021 (Feb 3) dk b c "Born Brave" by Arod[IRE]

[Pathy Mr S]

2022 no return to Arod[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

3269. **SWORD EDGE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.951), dk b, 2017, bred by Garcha Col K S, by Crimson China[USA], out of Ultimate Truffle[USA], by Running Stag, out of Vigorous Feelings, by Personal Flag, out of Chip n Charge, by Distinctive Pro. **[STOLEN KISS]**

SWORD EDGE did not race; dam of:

2022 (Mar 1) ch f by Sedgefield[USA]

[Garcha Col K S]

3270. **SYDNEY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.880), b, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Pearls Of Thought[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Miss Loving, by Northfields, out of Sacred Ibis, by Red God. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

SYDNEY won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,39,750; dam of:

Lovemyboss (gr f 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 25,605.

BENIGNITY (b g 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,95,700.

2019 not covered in 2018.

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2021]

3271. **SYDNEY HARBOUR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1117), b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Star Qualities, by Diffident[FR], out of Quality Exchange[USA], by Copelan, out of Ideal Exchange, by Crozier. **[FLYING WITCH]**

SYDNEY HARBOUR won 2 races at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 27,39,080 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2019 b f (died) by Strong Suit[USA]

2020 b c (died) by Fiero[JPN]

2021 barren to Fiero[JPN]

[Covered by Fiero[JPN] and died in Dec 2021]

3272. **SYLVANA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.302), ch, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Crown Secret, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Crown Treasure, by Mujtahid, out of Vision of India[IRE], by Vision. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

SYLVANA won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,37,450; dam of:

Dothraki (b g 2017 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,02,950.

O MANCHALI (b f, Jan 30, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,31,250.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 (Feb 10) b c "Dali's Gold" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Mar 8) b f "Flash" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

[Covered by Top Class[USA] and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

3273. **SYLVETTE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.611), ch, 2012, bred by Rausing Miss K, by Selkirk, out of Souvenance, by Hernando, out of Summer Night, by Nashwan, out of Shimmering Sea, by Slip Anchor. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

SYLVETTE[GB] placed at 2 to 4, £ 3,008; dam of:

MINX (b f 2017 by Sea The Moon), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,08,461.

WHATSINANAME (b f, Jan 19, 2019 by Admiralty), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,99,048.

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

PLANET SUPER (ch f, Jan 19, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,17,000.

[Shroff Mr P]

2021 (Jan 20) b f "Malka" by Planetaire[GB]

[Shroff Mr P]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

3274. **SYLVIA SAYS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2098), b, 2005, bred by Schoeler Mr B, by Spectrum, out of Stefania, by Monsun, out of Slawa, by Polish Precedent, out of Shona, by Windwurf. **[SCHWARZGOLD]**

SYLVIA SAYS[IRE] won 1 race in Holland at 3 (2000 m.), £ 2,206; dam of:

Suku Suku (b c 2010 by Soviet Star), unraced.

Manogamini (b f 2012 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,91,859 and placed incl. 3rd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

PRINCESS HOLLY (b f 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,60,875.

GOLDEN ALIZA (gr g 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,12,394.

Whitewalker (gr g 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,84,953 and placed incl. 3rd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ASHWA SIKKANDER (gr g 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,20,000.

[Died in Mar 2016]

3275. **SYLVINIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1192), b, 2007, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Black Cash[USA], out of Stardust Melody, by Broto[USA], out of Savoir Faire, by Satinello*, out of Resourceful*, by Hard Sauce. **[KELP]**

SYLVINIA did not place ₹ 62,500; dam of:

Sir Charles (b c 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

Sasidhar (b f 2016 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

SENOR (b g 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,33,750.

2019 aborted to Stardan[IRE]

2020 (Feb 29) b f by Basem[GB]

[Sahaan Infrastructure(I) Pvt Ltd]

2021 barren to Basem[GB]

2022 not covered in 2021

3276. **SYMBOL OF GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.983), ch, 2013, bred by Bhatia Mr Laksh, by Pinson[IRE], out of Saddlers Star, by Brave Act[GB], out of Saddle Star, by Tejano[USA], out of Queen's Rule, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Certainty* - PHILOMATH]**

SYMBOL OF GOLD won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 25,30,976; dam of:

Thalaivaa (b g, Mar 10, 2020 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced.

[Sugandhi Mr Premanand]

2021 no return to West Virginia[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

3277. **SYMBOL OF SPEED** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.697), ch, 2003, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Placerville[USA], out of Her Highness, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Tashtiya[IRE], by Shergar, out of Tremogia, by Silver Shark. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

Symbol of Speed won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 19,96,279 and placed incl. 2nd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Poonawalla Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, 4th in Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

FITE OF HONOUR (ch c 2012 by European[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,29,983.

Early Bird (b f 2013 by Ravel[USA]), unplaced.

STARRY WIND (dk b g 2014 by Ravel[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 9 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 28,26,865.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2017]

3278. **SYMI[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1033), b, 2008, bred by Barronstown Stud, by Hennessy, out of Cassydora, by Darshaan, out of Claxon, by Caerleon, out of Bulaxie, by Bustino. **[ETOILE FILANTE]**

SYMI[IRE] did not place in England in 1 start; dam of:

_____ (ch f 2012 by Galileo), died at 2 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Infinity (b f 2014 by Pour Moi), unraced.

ACROSS THE SEA (dk b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,16,200.

MAPLE LEAF (*late Forty Niner*) (dk b c, Feb 23, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 9,03,405.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Feb 18) dk b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 8) dk b c "Redefined" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 b f (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

3279. **SYNERGIZE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.33), dk b, 1999, bred by Ramdev Stud, by Septieme Ciel, out of Aldbourne[IRE], by Alzao, out of Steady The Buffs, by Balidar, out of Dinant, by Abernant. **[WISE FLOWER]**

SYNERGIZE won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,63,330; dam of:

GOOD TIME SALLY (*late Synergetic*) (b f 2005 by Black Cash[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,73,465.

Sherman (dk b g 2006 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 53,625.

All's Well (b f 2007 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), unraced.

Sareeta (b f 2009 by Black Cash[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,51,800.

AYRTON (ch g 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,46,136.

Synergy Dancer (b f 2013 by Charmo[FR]), unraced.

STAR CONVOY (dk b/br f 2014 by Charmo[FR]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 33,35,419.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2014]

3280. **SYRIANNA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1134), b, 1995, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Pvt Ltd, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Sevenspanishangels[USA], by Explosive Bid, out of Spicy Life, by Cornish Prince, out of Spicy Living, by Gallant Man. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

SYRIANNA won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,49,925; dam of:

SYRIAN SPICE (ch f 2001 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 to (1200 m.), ₹ 4,76,287.

SENNA (ch g 2002 by Tejano[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,67,800.

SINEAD (ch f 2003 by Tejano[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,30,700.

SPECTACULAR HERO (*late Johnny B Goode*) (ch g 2004 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,68,000.

SHE'S FOR CASH (*late Dash to Cash*) (ch f 2005 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,40,495.

PERSIAN PRINCESS (dk b f 2006 by Brave Act[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,80,900.

Desert Vision (dk b/br c 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 12,614.

Harsh Damini (b f 2009 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

Princess of Syria (b f 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,47,455.

Bold Martini (gr f 2011 by Charmo[FR]), unraced.

Master Ferrer (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

Fur Fur Furtielly (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

Noble Splendor (gr g 2014 by Charmo[FR]), placed, ₹ 7,00,748.

Royal Minstrel (b c 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2016]

3281. **SYSTEMATIC** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.76), b, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Alvarada, by Razeen[USA], out of Enfin Seule[USA], by Nashua, out of Peaceful Maid, by Peaceful Solution. **[SAUCY SUE]**

SYSTEMATIC won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 27,33,362 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Vijay Textiles Golconda Derby Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Splendid Splasher (b g 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,21,470 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Nimble Mind (b f 2015 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 28,94,946 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Golconda St Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

INCA (*late Inka*) (dk b g 2016 by Air Support[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 21,18,440.

2019 barren to Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

MOMENTOUS (dk b f, Jan 23, 2020 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,56,240.

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2021 (Apr 23) b f "Just Dash" by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

2022 barren to Air Support[USA]

3282. **SZABLE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.982), b, 2013, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sabre Dance, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Dancing Dissident, by Everyday II*, out of Star Appeal, by Nijinsky. **[Twinkle* - BRIAR-ROOT]**

SZABLE won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,70,395; dam of:

SEE MY SPARK (*late Show Me Your Walk*) (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,59,602.

The Sizable (b f, Feb 14, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

[Kang Mr J S]

DECOY (b g, Feb 11, 2020 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,14,000.

[Kang Mr J S]

2021 (Feb 19) b f "N R I Jetpower" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 (Feb 19) dk b c by Gusto[GB]

[Kang Mr J S]

3283. **TABLEAU VIVANT[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1994), b, 2005, bred by Ballymacoll Stud Farm Ltd, by Pivotal, out of Sea Picture, by Royal Academy, out of Grecian Sea, by Homeric, out of Sea Venture, by Diatome. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

TABLEAU VIVANT[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3 (1400 m.), £ 9,256; dam of:

THEODORE GERICAULT (b g 2010 by Sir Percy), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 11,258 .

Rochambeau (b c 2011 by Sir Percy), placed in England at 3 and 4 £ 2,696 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Pure Esteem (b f 2012 by Sir Percy), placed, ₹ 2,16,125.

Ashwa Ajmer (b c 2015 by Tariq[GB]), unraced.

VALKYRIE (b f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 7 (1100 m.), ₹ 11,78,730.

I CAN (b g 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,38,190.

THANKS (b f 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,36,501.

MR. PERFECT (b g, Mar 14, 2019 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,61,400.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

3284. **TAFCAR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), dk b/br, 2003, bred by Jones Ms Marie D and Jones Mr Aaron U, by Forestry, out of Manistique, by Unbridled, out of Astaire Step, by Nureyev, out of Timotara, by Secretariat. **[ETHEL GRAY]**

TAFCAR[USA] did not place in USA in 2 starts; dam of:

Mattea (dk b/br f 2007 by Maria's Mon), unplaced in USA \$ 400 .

PRIMA GIANNA (dk b/br f 2008 by Vindication), 4 wins in USA at 3 to 7 \$ 98,195 .

Slammin Beauty (ch f 2009 by Grand Slam), placed in USA at 4 \$ 4,900 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SPRINT LEGEND (ch g 2011 by Street Boss), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 29,33,406.

Tip Top Taffy (ch f 2013 by Sedgfield[USA]), unplaced.

Greek Soul (b c 2017 by Ivory Touch[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,15,000.

ASHWA SARDAR (*late Windermere*) (b g 2018 by Sedgfield[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,23,843.

[Died in May 2018]

3285. **TAKE A RISK** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.315), b, 2014, bred by A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited, by Green Coast[IRE], out of Dama Grande, by Young Senor[USA], out of None So Noble, by Libor[USA], out of Nobile, by Chief Admiral[USA]. **[Vital Spark* - ERYHOLME]**

TAKE A RISK won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,27,290; dam of:

Catchme If You Can (*late Cottage*) (b f, Apr 16, 2020 by Top Class[USA])

[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

2021 b f (discarded) by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

3286. **TAKE FIVE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.833), dk b, 2014, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Pandora, by Ace[IRE], out of Perpetuate, by Placerville[USA], out of Academic, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Adriana[GB] - MARCHETTA]**

Take Five won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,65,580 and placed incl. 3rd in South India Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

2020 (Feb 10) ch c, Feb 10, 2020 by Quasar

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Jan 27) b f "Krishvi" by Quasar

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 10) b c by Quasar

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

[Died in Jun 2022]

3287. **TALITA KUMI[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.43, p.2473), b, 1995, bred by Gestut Roemerhof, by High Estate, out of Temple Music, by Northfields, out of Templeogue, by Prodomo, out of Tilla, by Birkhahn. **[LA FLECHE]**

TALITA KUMI[IRE] won 3 races in Germany at 3 (2000 m. and 2200 m.), € 22,345; dam of:

Thala Beach (b f 2001 by King's Theatre), died as yearling in Germany .

JAKEINI (b g 2003 by Rossini), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 15,445 .

Farikha (b f 2004 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced in Ireland .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

JACQUELINE (b f 2006 by King Charlemagne), 8 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 3,25,98,101 incl. Fillies Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Giantti-Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, HDIL Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1-NTR**, Sobo Central Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Vandrevalla Foundation Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, etc.

JACQUES (ch g 2008 by Ontario[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,18,500.

TALITA'S GIRL (dk b f 2009 by Ontario[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,51,750.

Dabangg (ch c 2010 by Noverre[USA]), unraced.

Melena (b f 2014 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

Headboy (*late Kennedy*) (ch g 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,29,000.

[Died in Oct 2015]

3288. **TALLADEGA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.534), ch, 2013, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Hauhaiwunai, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Sterling Prospect, by Comet Shine, out of Silver Reflet[USA], by Shaded. **[BALLET]**

Talladega won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,40,145 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc;
dam of:

2019 ch c (died) by Cougar Mountain[IRE] or Kingda Ka[AUS]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 6) ch c by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Mar 17) ch f by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

3289. **TAMARA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1257), b, 2013, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Welltold[IRE], by Danehill, out of Untold, by Final Straw, out of Unsuspected, by Above Suspicion. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

TAMARA won 5 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,90,345; dam of:

2020 (Mar 10) ch f "Distant View" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Thambuswamy Mr H]

2021 barren to Tale of a Champion[USA]

2022 no return to Tale of a Champion[USA]

3290. **TAMARAI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.943), b, 2007, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Desert Style, out of Queen Consort[GB], by Diesis, out of Queen Sceptre, by Fairy King, out of Happy Smile, by Royal Match. **[SERENISSIMA]**

TAMARAI won 2 races at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,52,714; dam of:

Twinkling Star (b f 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced.

Height of Fashion (b f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unraced.

Comaneci (b f, Mar 13, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced.

[Sidhu Mr Japinder Singh]

2020 (Feb 26) b f "Karni Kirpa" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Sidhu Mr Japinder Singh]

2021 (Feb 23) b f by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Sidhu Mr Japinder Singh]

2022 b f (discarded) by Dandified

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

3291. **TAMMY O** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.854), ch, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Tamayuz, out of Ooh Aah Camara[IRE], by Danehill Dancer, out of Simla Bibi, by Indian Ridge, out of Scandalette, by Niniski. **[DONNETTA]**

TAMMY O won 3 races at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,49,574; dam of:

PRIDE'S ANGEL (*late Memorable Eyes*) (b g 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,58,363.

TAIMUR (b g 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 67,64,148 incl. South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, Zavaray S Poonawalla Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, and placed 3rd in South India Derby, **Gr.1**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

RED CAPRI (ch c 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,45,125.

SPORTING SPIRIT (b g, Mar 31, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,32,431.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Covered by Speaking of Which[IRE] and Multidimensional and died in Jul 2019]

3292. **TAMOSHANTA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.728), b, 2006, bred by The Rt Hon Lord Rothschild, by Montjeu, out of Tamso, by Seeking the Gold, out of Most Precious, by Nureyev, out of Miss Summer, by Luthier. **[PARAFFIN]**

TAMOSHANTA[GB] in Great Britain; dam of:

Dillagi (b f 2011 by Diamond Green), unraced.

JANEIRO (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,80,000.

AL MAISHA (*late Comic Timing*) (b f 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,18,668.

The Pie (*late Arizona Pie*) (b f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,02,750.

FELICITA (b f 2018 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,31,250.

2019 barren to Net Whizz[USA]

2020 (Apr 26) b f by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

3293. **TAMPICO** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.595), ch, 2000, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Duja[USA], out of Kazankina[IRE], by Malinowski, out of Berserk, by Romulus, out of Gallows Gal, by High Treason. **[FLO DESMOND]**

TAMPICO did not race; dam of:

EVENT HORIZON (b f 2004 by Pennine Ridge[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,95,000.

DANCING GLORY (b g 2005 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 8,50,524.

Yuhina (b f 2006 by Black Cash[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,42,000.

AMALFI (b f 2009 by Royal Gladiator), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,20,400.

Indian Princess (b f 2010 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.

Arabian Gleam (*late To The Future*) (b g 2011 by Royal Gladiator), placed, ₹ 4,32,010.

BELLA MIA (*late Speed Away*) (b f 2013 by Royal Gladiator), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,83,750.

MOIRA (b f 2014 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,58,348.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2014]

3294. **TANDRA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3205), b, 2003, bred by Mappen Mr Gestut Hofgut, by Zafonic, out of Taghareed, by Shadeed, out of Alghuzaylah, by Habitat, out of Asian Princess, by Native Prince. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

TANDRA[IRE] won 3 races in Germany at 3 and 4 (1700 m. to 2200 m.), €9,530; dam of:

Tanusha (b f 2009 by Tiger Hill), placed, ₹ 47,750.

Red Berry (ch c 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

HIGH TOWER (b c 2013 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,38,780.

STAR SOLITAIRE (b g 2015 by Strong Suit[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,45,000.

2019 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2020 (Apr 23) dk b c "Selhurst Park" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Track Supreme Stud]

2021 no return to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jan 2021]

3295. **TANJO** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.537), ch, 2014, bred by J M Livestock Pvt Ltd, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Hazelhead, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Comfort Zone, by Northern Comfort[USA], out of Flower Goddess[GB], by Gorytus. **[HERD GIRL]**

TANJO won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,02,375; dam of:

2021 (Mar 31) ch f "Rocket" by Quasar

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

3296. **TANZANITE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.411), ch, 2006, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Current Bay, by Placerville[USA], out of Night of Gaiety[IRE], by What a Guest, out of Forlorn Chance, by Fighting Don. **[LINTON LILY]**

Tanzanite won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,02,154 and placed incl. 4th in Heeroji Lad Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Bronzite (dk b f 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced.
Game of Thrones (b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.
PEP TALK (b f 2016 by Chevalier[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,90,470.

[Died in Mar 2016]

3297. **TAP IT RICH** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.797), b, 2012, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Noorain[GB], by Kabool, out of Abeyr, by Unfuwain, out of Haboobti, by Habitat. **[MAID OF THE MIST]**

TAP IT RICH won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,04,502; dam of:
2019 (May 6) b c by Crimson China[USA]
[Garcha Col K S]
Serangoon (b g, Apr 18, 2020 by Crimson China[USA]), unplaced.
[Garcha Col K S]
2021 (Apr 29) b f "Fire Bolt" by Crimson China[USA]
[Garcha Col K S]

[Covered by Crimson China[USA] and died in Sep 2021]

3298. **TARA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.803), dk b, 2006, bred by Kolhapur Stud Farm Pvt Ltd and Jodha Mr M P, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Kojagiri, by Portroe[USA], out of Most Loveable, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Chloe, by Confusion[IRE]. **[Star Blossom* - CHEQUE]**

TARA won 2 races at 4 and 8 (2000 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 11,99,341.
2019 not covered in 2018
2020 not covered in 2019
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not Covered in 2021

3299. **TARALAYA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3215), b, 2004, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Kahyasi, out of Taradiya, by Danehill, out of Tarakana, by Shahrastani, out of Tarafa, by Akarad. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

TARALAYA[IRE] won 4 races at 4 (2400 m. and 2800 m.), €42,383; dam of:
NOBLE REWARD (b g 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,13,446.
Angel One (ch f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,19,310.
In My Dream (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 49,65,971 and placed incl. 2nd in Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.
Dont Touch (b g 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 22,000.
MADAGASCAR (b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 9,88,027.
Midnight Moon (b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Apr 2018]

3300. **TARINI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.169), ch, 2013, bred by Chhatari Equine & Agricultural Farms, by Ravel[USA], out of Blue Sonata, by Twist And Turn[GB], out of Blue Brocade[USA], by Nasty and Bold, out of You Make Me Blue, by Sir Ivor. **[TINITA]**

TARINI won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 21,45,790; dam of:
2021 (Apr 21) b c "Pinaka" by Perfect Stride[GB]
[Sharma Mr Shantanu]
2022 (Apr 21) b c by Well Done Fox[GB]
[Sharma Mr Shantanu]

3301. **TARKAMARA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3215), ch, 2004, bred by Auld Mr R N, by Medicean, out of Tarakana, by Shahrastani, out of Tarafa, by Akarad, out of Tremogia, by Silver Shark. **[MACEDONIENNE]**

TARKAMARA[IRE] won 1 race in England at 4 (1600 m.), £ 8,255; dam of:

Tiger Stripes (b g 2010 by Tiger Hill), 3 wins in Malaysia at 5 and 7 Ringgits 127,574 + € 11,988 + SIN\$ 12,838 and placed incl. 3rd in Dubai Duty Free Full of Surprises Railway Stakes, **Gr.2**, etc.

Lutra (ch f 2011 by Halling), unplaced in England.

LYFKA (ch f 2012 by Kheleyf), 4 wins in England at 2 and 4 £ 26,071 and placed.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Lesrel (ch g 2014 by Mayson), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,02,841 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Champions Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

Polar Express (b c 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,01,880.

EXTRAORDINARY (b g 2017 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,31,915.

2019 barren to Shifting Power[GB]

2020 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]

2021 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

[Died in Sep 2021]

3302. **TARNISHED LADY[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), ch, 1999, bred by North Wales LLC, by Lord Avie, out of Tarnished Gold, by Cabrini Green, out of Twenty Four Carats, by Mr. Prospector, out of Work for Peace, by Saidam. **[SIMON LASS]**

TARNISHED LADY[USA] won 3 races at 3 (1600+ m. and 1700 m.), £ 225,150 incl. Summit Stakes and placed 2nd in Coaching Club American Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Indian Breeder's Cup Oaks, **Gr.3**, 4th in Sands Point Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Brittney's Joy (b f 2004 by Brahms), unplaced.

Your Honor (b f 2005 by Honour and Glory), placed \$ 750.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GLORIOSA (b f 2006 by Honour and Glory), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 36,22,470.

AVESCO (ch g 2007 by Razeen[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 6,80,500.

Lad Lady (*late Niagara*) (b f 2008 by Razeen[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 20,01,364 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

FALCON (ch g 2010 by Razeen[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 62,73,653 incl. S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

Festive Cheer (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 18,26,340 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Golconda St Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

DESCARTES (*late Reds Revenge*) (b g 2013 by China Visit[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,15,763.

Do The Math (b g 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

NEW CREATION (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 53,60,168 incl. South India Oaks, **Gr.1** and placed 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Towering Presence (b c 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 9,82,949 incl. 2nd in Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in HRC Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Karachi (b g 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 (May 3) dk b f "Populaire" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2022 barren to Multitude

3303. **TARTOUCHE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.743), b, 2001, bred by Angmering Park Stud, by Pursuit of Love, out of Megan's Flight, by Welsh Pageant, out of Escape Me Never, by Run the Gantlet, out of Parolee, by Sing Sing. **[TRAVERSE]**

TARTOUCHE[GB] won 7 races at 3 to 5 (2000 m. to 2800 m.), £ 144,199 + € 25,825 Lillie Langtry Stakes (twice), **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in EBF Pinnacle Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Alice Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

GERMANICO (b c 2008 by Holy Roman Emperor), 3 wins in France at 3 and 4 € 48,100 .

LADY LAYLA (b f 2009 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins in England at 2 and 3 £ 16,330 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

THOUGHTS OF YOU (*late Dreams of You*) (b f 2010 by Oasis Dream), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,76,200.

Avakraz (*late Fight For Flash*) (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 31,000.

MOUNT MORIAH (b g 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,57,750.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

3304. **TASVEER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.242), b, 2009, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Home Affairs[GB], out of Cedarzeen, by Razeen[USA], out of Cedar Point[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Margery, by Cadmus II. **[MACKWILLER]**

TASVEER won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 25,05,050; dam of:

Poker Queen (b f 2016 by Express Wish[GB]), unraced.

SCARLET WITCH (b f 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,78,730.

2019 no return to Gusto[GB] or Total Gallery[IRE]

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

3305. **TATBEEQ[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.866), b, 2005, bred by Jones Mr Patrick, by Invincible Spirit, out of Announcing Peace, by Danehill, out of Remoosh, by Glint of Gold, out of Rivers Maid, by Rarity. **[DEMOCRATIE]**

TATBEEQ[IRE] won 1 race in England at 3 (1600 m.), £ 7,419; dam of:

Ground To Garden (b f 2010 by Muthathir), unplaced in England .

Go Jamesway (b c 2011 by Royal Applause), placed in England at 2 £ 625 .

QUINTA VERDE (b f 2012 by Tamayuz), 2 wins in USA at 3 and 5 \$ 92,186 + € 10,855 incl. River Cilites Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Balanchine Grangecon Stud Stakes, **Gr.3**, Staffordstown Stud Silken Glider Stakes, **L**, etc .

Alabaaly (b c 2013 by Tamayuz), placed in England at 2 £ 433 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Thea O Thea (*late Caribou*) (b f 2014 by Nayef), unplaced.

Mayurana (b f 2015 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,04,170.

STAR APPEARANCE (b f 2016 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,71,967 incl. South India 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Taleem (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unplaced.

CONSTANT VARIABLE (b g 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 14,75,599.

2019 barren to Sedgefield[USA]

2020 barren to Sedgefield[USA]

2021 no return to Sedgefield[USA]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2021]

3306. **TATIANA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.725), dk b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Memories Of You, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Dramatic Irony, by Trojan Fen[GB], out of Roberto's Fighter[USA], by Roberto. **[KERMESSE]**

Tatiana won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 39,54,291 and placed incl. 2nd in Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, R W I T C Ltd Turf Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Gulf Of Mexico (b c 2017 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unraced.
2019 no return to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Died in Mar 2019]

3307. **TAXIDO** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.201), b, 2000, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Young Senor[USA], out of Campion, by Common Land[GB], out of Celandine[GB], by Roan Rocket, out of Couloir, by Court Martial. **[ADMIRATION]**

TAXIDO won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,18,250; dam of:

Bhagirathi (*late Bhagyarathi*) (b f 2006 by Mudeer[GB]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,50,462 and placed incl. 3rd in HDIL B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

APRIL SHOWERS (b g 2007 by Ajaad[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,34,500.

Chul Bul Pandey (*late Nuclear Freeze*) (b c 2008 by Ajaad[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 33,26,356 and placed incl. 2nd in Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

DECLARED ASSET (b c 2009 by Mathematician[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,60,000.

VIGOROUS (b f 2010 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,52,675.

La Mell (*late Time Thief*) (b f 2011 by Lord Admiral[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,25,250.

Run For Trinity (*late Pull The Pin*) (dk b g 2012 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unplaced.

Automatic (dk b g 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 64,57,500 and placed incl. 2nd in Shapoorji Pallonji Oil And Gas Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Brave Boy (*late Jon Snow*) (dk b g 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced, ₹ 83,510.

DONNA BELLA (dk b f 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,47,985.

Speed Seven (dk b f 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), placed, ₹ 3,00,665.

2019 barren to Knight's Tour[AUS]

2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Jul 2020]

3308. **TEA BREAK[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.547), ch, 2004, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Daylami, out of Interval, by Habitat, out of Intermission, by Stage Door Johnny, out of Peace, by Klairon. **[CONJURE]**

TEA BREAK[GB] in Great Britain; dam of:

PANETONE (b f 2009 by Montjeu), 3 wins in England at 3 to 5 £ 7,731 .

Italian Symphony (b f 2010 by Galileo), placed in England at 4 £ 286 .

Raspberry Sorbet (b c 2011 by High Chaparral), unraced .

LAHAYEB (b f 2012 by High Chaparral), 3 wins in England at 3 £ 16,785 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Osprey Arrow (*late Tessa*) (ch f 2014 by Poet's Voice), placed, ₹ 98,316.

[Died in Aug 2015]

3309. **TEJASWINI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.561), b, 2010, bred by Hargobind Stud & Livestock Farm, by Princely Heir[IRE], out of I Have A Dream, by Green Forest[USA], out of Figure Libre[USA], by Northern Dancer, out of Ivanjica, by Sir Ivor. **[REINE MAB]**

TEJASWINI won 8 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,15,123; dam of:

Smugglers Choice (b f 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]),

Maximum Glamour (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 20,62,911 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

2019 b f (died) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2020 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2021 (May 5) b f "She's So Beautiful" by Dali[USA]
[Kang Mr J S]

2022 (Apr 22) b c by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]
[Kang Mr J S]

3310. **TEKINDIA[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.50, p.376), b, 1998, bred by S N C Lagardere Elevage, by Indian Ridge, out of Te Kani, by Northern Dancer, out of Gonfalon, by Francis S., out of Grand Splendor, by Correlation. **[CONCERTINA]**

TEKINDIA[FR] won 1 race at 3 (1500 m.), €9,847; dam of:

Variante (b f 2003 by Singspiel), placed at 3 to 5 €20,550 .

RECIPROCATION (ch c 2004 by Singspiel), 1 win at 3 £ 4,579 .

Tekhanian (ch f 2005 by Dalakhan), unraced .

Hanta Yo (ch g 2006 by Alhaarth), unraced .

WADE GILES (b g 2007 by Azamour), 6 wins in Hong Kong at 3 to 6 HK \$ 8,316,750 + € 42,705 incl. Cathay Pacific Jockey Club Mile, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Solonaway Stakes, **Gr.3**, Diamond Stakes, **Gr.3**, Chinese Club Challenge Cup, National Day Cup, 3rd in Sa Sa Ladies Purse, Hong Kong Macau Trophy, etc .

Northern Jewel (b f 2009 by Nayef), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NEPTUNE'S OCEAN (b f 2010 by Oratorio), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,58,520.

ANNIE OAKLEY (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 24,78,500.

ROYSTON ROCK (b f 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,40,747.

LOVELY SIERRA (ch f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,12,255.

[Died in Jan 2016]

3311. **TEMERITY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.782), b, 2013, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Intense Focus, out of Narmina[IRE], by Alhaarth, out of Noufiyla, by Top Ville, out of Noreen, by Astec. **[BLUE TIT]**

TEMERITY won 9 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 2,42,16,861 incl. Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, Viloo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Deltin Casinos Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Indian Derby partnered by Signature, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

Impunity (b f, Feb 13, 2020 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 2,11,500.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Jan 24) b f "Alacrity" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Jan 14) b f "Dexterity" (*late Originality*) by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

3312. **TEMPERING** (I.S.B. Vol.12, p.182), b, 1994, bred by Himmatnagar Stud Farm, by Tecorno[USA], out of Ecume de Mer[CAN], by Le Danseur, out of Quat'sous, by Buckpasser, out of Arctic Dancer, by Nearctic. **[FLYING WITCH]**

TEMPERING won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 2,75,000; dam of:

Elegant Embrace (b f 2002 by Warrshan[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,53,150.

ACTIVE ASSET (b c 2003 by Warrshan[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,15,365.

WILD TEMPER (b g 2004 by Warrshan[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,08,748.

ANDEANA (dk b f 2005 by Warrshan[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,32,145.

NATIONAL IKON (*late Alladin's Treasure*) (b g 2006 by Warrshan[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,23,000.

Moon Maiden (b f 2007 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

Secret Strike (b g 2010 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced, ₹ 26,400.

AYAHUASCA (b g 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,26,231.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2012]

3313. **TEMPLE BELLS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.605), b, 2004, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Eljohar[IRE], out of Fraulien Richter, by Poet's Dream[IRE], out of Girandola[GER], by Star Appeal, out of Girandole, by Dschingis Khan. **[SUNRAY]**

TEMPLE BELLS won 6 races at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 13,06,000; dam of:

Thundering Cruise (b f 2011 by C P West[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,44,293.

DEVOTION (b f 2014 by Top Class[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 18,92,415.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2016]

3314. **TEMPLE DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.377), ch, 2016, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Speaking of Which[IRE], out of Glorieuse[FR], by Bering, out of Golden Sea, by Saint Cyrien, out of Green City, by Green Dancer. **[FRIAR'S CARSE]**

TEMPLE DANCER did not race; dam of:

2022 (Mar 22) b f by Planetaire[GB]

[Sundaram Mr Aryama C]

3315. **TEMPLE TUNE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.314), dk b, 1999, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Sir Bruce, out of Dauphine[USA], by Spectacular Bid, out of Danseuse Etoile, by Buckpasser, out of Arctic Dancer, by Nearctic. **[FLYING WITCH]**

TEMPLE TUNE won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 7,47,450; dam of:

Shubha (b f 2006 by Brave Hunter), unplaced, ₹ 30,900.

Deep Blue Sky (b g 2007 by Royal Gladiator), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,17,693 and placed incl. 3rd in Mysore Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

ROMAN CENTURION (dk b g 2008 by Royal Gladiator), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,78,911.

HAPPY VICTORY (b g 2009 by Oath[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 8 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,10,198.

DONT TRUST ANYONE (*late Vicious Circle*) (dk b g 2012 by Oath[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 29,07,991.

Emerald Green (dk b f 2016 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

3316. **TERESHKINA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1326), b, 2005, bred by Barronstown Stud, by Sadler's Wells, out of Golden Coral, by Slew o'Gold, out of Optimistic Lass, by Mr. Prospector, out of Loveliest, by Tibaldo. **[COMEDIENNE]**

TERESHKINA[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

Princess Almas (b f 2011 by Medicean), unraced in England .

Alert (b f 2012 by Zamindar), placed in England at 3 £ 337 .

MANEEN (b c 2013 by Paco Boy), 3 wins in Ireland at 3 and 5 € 25,658 + HKS 142,200 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Classical Dancer (b f 2014 by Royal Applause), placed, ₹ 13,06,655 incl. 2nd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Chantelle (b f 2016 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 7,27,190.

Smolensk (ch f 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced.

[Covered by Air Support[USA] and died in Jul 2018]

3317. **TERI ADAH** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1086), b, 2010, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Tejano[USA], out of Sea Spray, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sea Gazer, by Prince Sabo, out of Number One Lady[IRE], by Shernazar. **[CONJURE]**

TERI ADAH won 6 races at 4 to 9 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,31,411; dam of:

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 25) b f by Decado[IRE]

[Kamath Mrs Neetu]

2022 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

3318. **TERMSANDCONDITIONS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.916), b, 2013, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Ace[IRE], out of Ramjet, by Placerville[USA], out of Lap of Luxury, by Malvado[CAN], out of Preparation[IRE], by On Your Mark. **[ADMIRATION]**

TERMSANDCONDITIONS won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,96,200; dam of:

Marquita (b f 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,48,501.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 (May 27) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

3319. **TERRA NOVA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.473), ch, 2007, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Newfoundland, out of Fontanella Borghese[CHI], by Roy, out of Littlewick, by Green Desert, out of Loralane, by Habitat. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

TERRA NOVA did not race; dam of:

AWESOME APPROACH (b f 2013 by Abbeyside[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,06,328.

MONEY TIME (ch g 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,98,083.

Different League (b f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 4,73,604.

LEGENDARY PRINCESS (b f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,69,195.

MAFIA TIME (*late Count The Wins*) (ch g 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,34,000.

JUBILANT JOURNEY (ch f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 4,32,500.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

Sparkle N Shine (ch f, Jan 30, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 2,25,000.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Jan 24) b c "Goodfellow" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

3320. **TERRACINA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.405), ch, 2016, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Hauhaiwunai, by Elusive Pimpernel, out of Sterling Prospect, by Comet Shine, out of Silver Reflet[USA], by Shaded. **[BALLET]**

TERRACINA did not place ₹ 1,37,480; dam of:

2021 (Feb 20) b f "Marcolini" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

3321. **TERRAZAS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.848), dk b, 2006, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Licata, by Cristofori[USA], out of Zuni[USA], by Seattle Dancer, out of Soonie, by Buckpasser. **[UVIRA]**

Terrazas won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,78,772 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

ASHRAFIE (b f 2011 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,63,575.

Red Cedar (b g 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 1,05,695.

QUICK ACTION (*late Roaring Thunder*) (b f 2013 by Express Wish[GB]), 3 wins at 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,05,705.

Beautiful Sam (dk b f 2014 by Express Wish[GB]), unraced.

Pine Tree (b c 2016 by Senure[USA]), unraced.

Flower Boul (b f 2018 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unraced.

WOOD ART (b f, Apr 18, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 7,43,794.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

Awesomeness (dk b f, Apr 29, 2020 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Tale of a Champion[USA]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Oct 2021]

3322. **TETISHERI[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1470), b, 2007, bred by Forenaghts Stud and Cantillon Mr D, by Selkirk, out of Khamsin, by Mr. Prospector, out of Stormette, by Assert, out of South Ocean, by New Providence. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

TETISHERI[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

ARRIVE (*late Arrivederci*) (ch f 2011 by Medicean), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,73,405.

AZARENKA (b f 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,62,251.

JERSEY BEAUTY (*late Western Beauty*) (b f 2013 by Admiral of the fleet[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 6,91,475.

CHAMPION BULL (ch g 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,63,492.

Jersey Storm (*late Jersey Joe*) (b g 2015 by Air Support[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,02,725.

[Died in Mar 2016]

3323. **THAILAND** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.434), b, 2016, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Top Class[USA], out of Immortal Story, by Noverre[USA], out of Ghassak[IRE], by Persian Bold, out of Anjuli, by Northfields. **[CREDENDA]**

Thailand won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 26,73,336 and placed incl. 2nd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2022 barren to Dali[USA]

3324. **THAT'S MY DARLING** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.549), dk b, 2012, bred by Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Highly Fashionable, by Warrshan[USA], out of Chardonnay, by Placerville[USA], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB]. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

That's My Darling won 6 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 48,80,909 and placed incl. 2nd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2019 aborted to Surfrider[IRE]

That's My Love (b g, Jan 19, 2020 by Surfrider[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,30,000.

[Khan Mr Mohammed Rashed Ali]

2021 b f (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

2022 b c (died) by Surfrider[IRE]

3325. **THE BIG FIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1263), b, 2000, bred by Brar Mr Balwinder Singh, by Argyle Lake[USA], out of Top of the Table, by Ilheus[USA], out of Final Flower, by Flower Dust*, out of Auroden, by Worden II. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

THE BIG FIGHT won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,62,285; dam of:

Lead the Way (b c 2006 by Inner City[IRE]), unraced.

Burden on Me (b g 2007 by Inner City[IRE]), placed, ₹ 66,250.

SHAHRAAN (dk b g 2008 by Hurricane State[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,28,505.

HIGH HAWK (b g 2011 by Hurricane State[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,83,060.

[Put out of stud in Mar 2014]

3326. **THE KISS** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.4), dk b, 2015, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Abronia, by Captain Rio, out of Glorieuse[FR], by Bering, out of Golden Sea, by Saint Cyrien. **[FRIAR'S CARSE]**

THE KISS won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,21,150.

2022 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

3327. **THE PACE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1339), b, 2010, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Ace[IRE], out of Warsaw Pact, by Razeen[USA], out of Polish Lightning, by Track Lightning, out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

THE PACE did not race; dam of:

Queen of Rome (*late Queen of Frame*) (b f 2016 by Express Wish[GB]), ₹ 12,000.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

3328. **THE WAY TO RIDE[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.66, p.263), ch, 2013, bred by Nataf Mr Paul and Honore Mr Hubert M, by Thewayyouare, out of Arionella, by Bluebird, out of Arionette, by Lombard, out of Anatevka, by Espresso. **[ASTERBLUTE]**

THE WAY TO RIDE[FR] ran in France at 3; dam of:

INFINITE N BEYOND (b g 2018 by Wootton Bassett), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,82,250.

My Visionary (*late Paze!*) (b g, Jan 17, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2020 (Feb 3) b f "The Premiere Lady" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Jan 15) b f "Balance" by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Mar 13) b c by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

[Died in Jul 2022]

3329. **THEIR LIL SISTER** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.588), dk b, 2006, bred by Rattonse Mr S K and Rattonse Mrs J K and Rattonse Mr J K, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Flying Home, by Topanoora[IRE], out of Supercube[USA], by Master Willie, out of As You Would, by Fleet Nasrullah. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

THEIR LIL SISTER won 2 races at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,60,991; dam of:

NIKANDROS (*late I've Got Clout*) (b g 2012 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 31,95,510.

[Died in Sep 2012]

3330. **TERRY GIRL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2385), b, 2000, bred by Eugenia Farm S R L, by Lahib, out of Selenia, by Danehill, out of Mimicry, by Thatch, out of Passing Fancy, by Buckpasser. **[SANFARA]**

TERRY GIRL[IRE] won 6 races in Italy at 2 and 4 (1500 m.), € 81,800; dam of:

ROSEMARY GIRL (b f 2006 by Celtic Swing), 6 wins in Italy at 3 € 26,301 .

PRINCESSE GIRL (b f 2007 by Desert Prince), 10 wins in Italy at 3 to 7 € 54,919 .

Quicksand Girl (dk b f 2008 by Footstepsinthesand), unplaced in Italy .

Leitrim King (b g 2009 by High Chaparral), placed in England at 4 £ 289 .

EXAMINER (ch g 2011 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins in England at 2 to 5 £ 76,038 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

VIJAY'S HARMONY (*late Special Harmony*) (b g 2012 by High Chaparral), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 18,87,144.

VIJAY'S DYNAMITE (dk b c 2013 by Ravel[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 28,38,982.

ONEDERBOY (*late Hopeilicious*) (dk b g 2014 by Ravel[USA]), 3 wins at 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,35,942.

JE NE SAIS QUOI (b g 2015 by Ravel[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,80,280.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2016]

3331. **THEWORLDISMYSTAGE[CAN]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), dk b/b, 2005, bred by Hill 'N' Dale Farms, by Theatrical, out of Side View, by Stage Door Johnny, out of Elopement, by Gallant Romeo, out of Sack Race, by Cohoes. **[WANDA]**

THEWORLDISMYSTAGE[CAN] won 1 race in Canada at 4 (1600 m.), \$ 12,307; dam of:

AUTHORITY (b g 2011 by Thewayyouare), 1 win at 4 (2400 m.), ₹ 2,62,862.

MARK MY WORD (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 23,36,501.

[Died in May 2017]

3332. **THIELLA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), dk b/br, 2004, bred by Skymarc Farm and Maddocks Mr Bronwyn and Harcourt Mr Andrew, by Kingmambo, out of Theoretically, by Theatrical, out of Aspern, by Riverman, out of Princesse Kali, by Mourne. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

THIELLA[USA] won 2 races in Ireland and USA at 2 and 4 (1400 m.), € 14,022 + \$ 24,619; dam of:

Moohaajim (b c 2010 by Cape Cross), 2 wins in England at 2 € 85,670 + € 10,010 incl. Dubai Duty Free Mill Reef Stakes, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Vision.ae Middle Park Stakes, **Gr.1**, 3rd in AON Greenham Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc .

Trikala (b f 2011 by High Chaparral), placed in Ireland at 2 € 7,340 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

GABRIELLA (b f 2012 by Footstepsinthesand), 1 win at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,38,711.

TREVELYAN (b g 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 6 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,38,115.

Tolerance (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.

CONSUL GENERAL (b c 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,11,250.

Va Bene (b f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,03,500.

IGNORANCE IS BLISS (*late Due Diligence*) (b f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1300 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,93,184.

BRAXTON (b g, Mar 26, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,24,112.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2020 (Apr 4) b f "Eclairage" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 b f (died) by Moonlight Magic[GB]

2022 (May 1) b f "Victoria Moon" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

3333. **THINK TWICE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.540), b, 2010, bred by Garcha Col K S, by Sharp Attack[USA], out of Groves Iesis[IRE], by Diesis, out of Colour Dance, by Rainbow Quest, out of Balleta, by Lyphard. **[STOLEN KISS]**

THINK TWICE did not race; dam of:

SUNCHE DREAMS (*late Majestic Wind*) (b g 2017 by Marcus Andronicus[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 13,29,777.

[Put out of stud in May 2017]

3334. **THIRTEEN BLACK** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1260), b, 2008, bred by Nakul Stud Dairy & Agricultural Farm, by Don Micheletto[GB], out of Taurina, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Sovereign Goddess, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Yellow Goddess[IRE], by Yellow God. **[BIRDCATCHER MARE]**

THIRTEEN BLACK won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,81,787; dam of:

Lion Heart (b g 2015 by How's Your Halo[USA]), placed, ₹ 7,200.

Mahavi (b f 2017 by How's Your Halo[USA]), unplaced.

2019 (Mar 23) b f by How's Your Halo[USA]

[Abbas Mr S A Shehzad]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

3335. **THORA BARBER[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.252), b, 2014, bred by Whatton Manor Stud and Cornelius Mr Robert, by Rip Van Winkle, out of How High The Sky, by Danehill Dancer, out of Hint of Silver, by Alysheba, out of Hot Silver, by Nureyev. **[BALLET]**

THORA BARBER[GB] won 2 races at 2 and 3, £ 8,801 + \$ 68,032; dam of:

2021 (Mar 23) b f "Kendall J" by Profitable

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 30) ch f by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

3336. **THORNS OF LIFE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), ch, 2006, bred by WinStar Farm LLC, by Fusaichi Pegasus, out of After Taxes, by Nureyev, out of Piquetnol, by Private Account, out of Aviance, by Northfields. **[HERD GIRL]**

THORNS OF LIFE[USA] placed in France at 2, €5,500; dam of:

HIDDEN ASSET (ch f 2010 by Footstepsinthesand), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,93,093.

TOUGH ENOUGH (ch g 2012 by Ontario[USA]), 5 wins at 5 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,13,001.

TRIPLE THREAT (ch f 2013 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,76,560.

ROSY PICTURE (ch f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 6,93,750.

Way of Life (ch f, Apr 6, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,00,000.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 b f (died) by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

2022 no return to Air Support[USA]

[Destroyed in Jun 2022]

3337. **THOUGHTS OF YOU** (*late Dreams of You*) (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1259), b, 2010, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Oasis Dream, out of Tartouche[GB], by Pursuit of Love, out of Megan's Flight, by Welsh Pageant, out of Escape Me Never, by Run the Gantlet. **[TRAVERSE]**

THOUGHTS OF YOU won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,76,200; dam of:

Golden Gear (b c 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

PINK JASMINE (b f 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 14,80,935.

DIVINE THOUGHTS (b f, Mar 8, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,51,626.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2020 b f (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

2021 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 b f (died) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

[Died in Apr 2022]

3338. **THREAD BARE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2011, Electronic), dk b/br, 2011, bred by Nursery Place, by Hard Spun, out of Matroshka, by Red Ransom, out of Wosaita, by Generous, out of Eljazzi, by Artaius. **[MOWERINA]**

THREAD BARE[USA] placed in USA at 3, \$ 4,870; dam of:

Patchwork Kitten (dk b/br f 2016 by Kitten's Joy), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Windsor Castle (b f 2017 by Kitten's Joy), unraced.

Flying Scotsman (b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,02,001 and placed incl. 2nd in Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Flaming Doll (*late This is Me*) (dk b f, Mar 9, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Mar 7) b f "Sovereign Queen" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 no return to Fiero[JPN]

2022 (Jan 22) dk b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3339. **THUNDER CLOUD** (I.S.B. Vol.12, p.569), b, 1992, bred by Dil-Aram Stud, by Red Bend[USA], out of Robin's Nest, by Common Land[GB], out of Horner's Nest[IRE], by Realm, out of Ambuscade, by Relko. **[GRAND PRIX]**

THUNDER CLOUD won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 3,91,000; dam of:

Classic Strokes (b g 1998 by Kly Green[GB]), unplaced.

SIMPLY FABULOUS (b g 1999 by Kly Green[GB]), 6 wins at 4 to (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,95,250.

CLASSIC ART (dk b g 2002 by Kly Green[GB]), 12 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,61,600.

CANNON SCOT (b g 2003 by Kly Green[GB]), 9 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 28,65,565.

KOHINOOR BEAT (*late Star Spellbound*) (b g 2005 by Kly Green[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,08,940.

ALPINE GIRL (b f 2006 by Kly Green[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 8,72,500.

D SMILE (*late Call Me Maybe*) (b f 2013 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,38,230.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2015]

3340. **THUNDERBAY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.2), dk b, 2009, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Aag, by Tecorno[USA], out of Knowing, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Golf Girl[USA], by Vigors. **[ALOE]**

THUNDERBAY won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,26,006; dam of:

Emulate (*late Taj*) (b f 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), unplaced.

BOSSINOVA (*late Free Flow*) (dk b f 2016 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,78,000.

GLENARY (dk b f 2017 by Tazahum[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,30,135.

2019 dk b c (died) by Lord Admiral[USA]

Mr Starc (dk b c, Apr 1, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,53,000.

[Pathy Mr S]

2021 (Apr 9) dk b f "Bowen" by Arod[IRE]

[Pathy Mr S]

2022 (Apr 6) dk b f by Lucifer Sam[USA]

[Pratap Raceciment Private Limited]

3341. **THUNDERING POWER** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.75), b, 2002, bred by Royal Stud Farm, by Major Impact[USA], out of Anissa[IRE], by Exactly Sharp, out of Unknown Lady[USA], by Hoist the Flag, out of Unknown Heiress, by Bagdad. **[CHATELAINE]**

THUNDERING POWER won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 19,87,132 incl. Oxford Properties R W I T C Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Dheeraj Arma Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, Haig Gold Label Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.3**, 4th in Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

MIDNIGHT CRUZE (dk b f 2009 by Placerville[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,46,355.

Swift (dk b f 2011 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

MAJORCA (b f 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,51,963.

Glorious Thunder (*late Thunder Down Under*) (dk b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 3,08,250.

HAIL THE QUEEN (b f 2014 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,73,553.

2019 no return to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

3342. **THURAYAAT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.243), b, 2011, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Tamayuz, out of Ghaidaa, by Cape Cross, out of Midway Lady, by Alleged, out of Smooth Bore, by His Majesty. **[MALVA]**

THURAYAAT[GB] won 3 races at 3 and placed 3 times, £ 14,786; dam of:

Emzoon (b f 2016 by Mukhadram), unraced.

NAZINE (b g 2017 by Raven's Pass), 1 win in Ireland at 4, € 12,120 and placed.

Hameron (ch c 2018 by Night of Thunder), unraced.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CRIMSON ROSE (ch f, May 5, 2019 by Equiano), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,36,750.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

Call Me (b c, May 23, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 3,57,500.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2021 (May 22) ch f "Thalassa" by Excellent Art[GB]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2022 barren to Leitir Mor[IRE]

3343. **TIANA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1135), b, 2001, bred by Shriram Mr Siddharth and Balsam Investment Trading Co Pvt Ltd and A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Young Senor[USA], out of Song Breeze, by French Suitor[USA], out of Cambazola, by Baldur[IRE], out of Mary Guinness[USA], by Acropolis.
[PETIT BLEU]

TIANA won 7 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 20,81,041 incl. Mount Shivalik North India Derby, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Kiana (b f 2007 by Epicentre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,69,750 and placed incl. 2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

HAPPY PRINCESS (b f 2008 by Epicentre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 7,15,750.

She's Splendid (b f 2009 by Epicentre[USA]), unplaced.

PRINCESS CRUISE (b f 2010 by Epicentre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,25,997.

GOLDEN MAGIC (*late Black Magic*) (dk b f 2011 by Epicentre[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 9 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 27,08,700.

Special Lady (dk b f 2012 by Samhoon[USA]), placed, ₹ 34,100.

MEKA'S (dk b f 2015 by Green Coast[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,23,593.

Kushi Kushi Kushi (dk b f 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 22,500.

ELMIRA (b f 2017 by Green Coast[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,75,000.

GAMATI (b f, Apr 1, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m and 1100 m), ₹7,04,200
[A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]

2020 no return to Declaration of War[IRE]

[Died in Jul 2020]

3344. **TIDAL CHORUS[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1147), ch, 2003, bred by Worksop Manor Stud, by Singspiel, out of South Shore, by Caerleon, out of Shore Line, by High Line, out of Dark Finale, by Javelot.
[TIT FOR TAT]

TIDAL CHORUS[GB] did not race; dam of:

MAJESTIC DUBAWI (b f 2008 by Dubawi), 2 wins at 2 £ 36,539 incl. Laundry Cottage Stud Firth of Clyde Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Majestic South (ch f 2009 by Bertolini), £ 300 unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Light Up My Day (dk b f 2010 by Pastoral Pursuits), unplaced.

Legendary Chorus (ch c 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

EVERYBREAKINGWAVE (ch f 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,64,561.

Solid Steel (ch f 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 9,450.

[Struck off in nov 2019]

3345. **TIDDLY WIDDLY** (I.S.B. Vol.12, p.453), b, 1993, bred by Equus Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd, by Broto[USA], out of Nitty Gritty, by Malvado[CAN], out of Simpaty[GB], by Sassafra, out of Janis Ian, by Never Say Die. [KERMESSE]

Tiddly Widdly won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,85,764 and placed incl. 2nd in Fillies' And Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 4th in Herbertsons Bagpiper Gold RWITC Ltd. Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Willy Nilly (b f 2000 by No Louder[CAN]), ₹ 46,000.

RING BEARER (b f 2001 by Metal Precieux[IRE]), 4 wins at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 8,84,365.

Go For Gold (b f 2002 by Storm Trooper[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,04,073 and placed incl. 4th in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

ROYAL PRINCESS (b f 2003 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,58,150 incl. Capricorn Stud Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 4th in Dheeraj Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.

Star Trainer (b c 2007 by Storm Trooper[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 48,05,130 and placed incl. 2nd in Southern Command Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

GOLDEN TAIL (*late Earth Tamer*) (b g 2010 by Black Cash[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,97,009.

TZAR (b g 2013 by Tariq[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 21,63,830.

[Destroyed in Apr 2014]

3346. **TIDE OF FORTUNE** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.708), b, 1999, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Mary Bankes[USA], by Northern Baby, out of Good Thinking, by Raja Baba, out of Belle Pensee, by Ribot. **[PERVERSE]**

TIDE OF FORTUNE won 9 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 17,30,007 incl. Bangalore Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Association Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, 4th in Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Trophy, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Divine (ch g 2005 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,66,063 and placed incl. 2nd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, 4th in S A Poonawalla Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

FOREST FLAIR (ch g 2006 by Placerville[USA]), 20 wins at 3 to 10 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,38,71,573 incl. Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2** (twice), Deccan Chronicle Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Vandrevalla Foundation Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Oasis Star Sprinters' Cup, **Gr.1**, 4th in Sobo Central Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Fernhill's Palace Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

Supreme Force (ch g 2007 by Placerville[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 67,475.

PANTHERA (b f 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 10 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 44,33,895.

SUNNY SEA (b g 2011 by Placerville[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,66,802.

HORSE POWER (b f 2012 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,52,000.

SMART SIGNS (*late One Step Ahead*) (b f 2013 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,79,265.

[Destroyed in Aug 2013]

3347. **TIGER TOPS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.271), b, 2011, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Tiger Hill, out of Cockayne[IRE], by Baratheas, out of Clara House, by Shirley Heights, out of Mountain Lodge, by Blakeney. **[SERENISSIMA]**

TIGER TOPS won 6 races at 2 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 3,03,27,987 incl. Viloo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Deltin Casinos Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, FCA-Jay Vijay Fiat Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Arctic Circle (b c 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

Star of Orion (b f, Jan 2, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 31) b f "Unforgettable" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 6) b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3348. **TIGI[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), ch, 2001, bred by Dizney Mr Donald R, by Dixieland Band, out of Summit Park, by A P Indy, out of Gold and Purple, by Golden Fleece, out of Arkadina, by Ribot. **[VALKYR]**

TIGI[USA] won 3 races in USA at 2 and 4 (1400 m.), \$ 195,342 incl. Capital Request Stakes and placed 2nd in Shocker T. Handicap, **L**, Chaposa Springs Handicap, **L**, 3rd in U Can Do It Handicap, **L**, etc; dam of:

PEGAS VTOROJ (ch c 2007 by Fusaichi Pegasus), 2 wins in Rusia Roubles 118,700 .

SOUTHERN STATE (ch c 2008 by Street Cry), 1 win in England at 4 £ 4,515 .

TIGI BROKE HIS VOW (ch g 2009 by Broken Vow), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 20,080 .

MINOR CRISIS (b g 2010 by Lemon Drop Kid), 2 wins in USA at 4 and 5 \$ 56,135 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Tonteria (b f 2012 by Broken Vow), placed, ₹ 33,625.

AMICUS CURIAE (b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,83,600.

Ababeel (*late Aaliyya Mama*) (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

TIGER OF THE SEA (b g 2015 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 18,65,760.

STAROFHOLLYWOOD (b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,96,960.

[Died in Apr 2017]

3349. **TIGRESSE NOIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1252), b, 2004, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Rio Anna[USA], by Boca Rio, out of Hattie Gibbs, by Al Hattab, out of Carmelita Gibbs, by Minnesota Mac. **[VERDURE]**

Tigresse Noire won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,10,121 and placed incl. 4th in Johnnie Walker Gold Label Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

PHOENIX CAT (*late Blue Flame*) (b f 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,77,241.

PHOENIX TIGER (dk b c 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,53,01,194 incl. Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Deltin Casinos Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Lighting Technologies Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd. Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

SHE'S A TIGER (dk b f 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 6 to 9 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,13,340.

SIBERIAN TIGER (b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,06,250.

AKASI (dk b g 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,68,995.

Tigrio (dk b c 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 32,41,941 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 (Feb 9) b f "Queen of Jazz" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

Tiger Shark (b g, Mar 4, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (May 8) b c by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (May 15) dk b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3350. **TIGRIS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1152), b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Sunderland Echo[IRE], by Tagula, out of La Alla Wa Asa, by Alzao, out of Steady The Buffs, by Balidar. **[WISE FLOWER]**

TIGRIS won 3 races at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,21,035; dam of:

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Mar 25) b c "Golden Unicorn" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 31) b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3351. **TIJUCA FOREST** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.836), ch, 2010, bred by Dashmesh & Hargobind Racing Pvt Ltd, by Carnival Dancer[GB], out of Northern Haven, by Green Forest[USA], out of Silver Haven, by Sovereign Silver[IRE], out of Rock Haven, by Rock of Gibraltar*. **[Salamina* - LADY SARAH]**

TIJUCA FOREST won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 5,25,100; dam of:

CANDLELIGHTQUEEN (ch f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,48,905.

CAPE KIDNAPPERS (ch f 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 32,78,507 incl. Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Hercules (b g 2017 by Abbeyside[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 7,660.

FUN AND LAUGHTER (ch g 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 17,75,625.

2019 (Mar 8) b c "Forest God" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

Seminole Wind (b f, Feb 5, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,57,496 and placed incl. 3rd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Feb 9) b f "Tijuana" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 barren to Dreamfield[GB]

3352. **TIKKA MASALA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.593), b, 2006, bred by Raysiza Partnership, by One Cool Cat, out of Raysiza, by Alzao, out of Raysiya, by Cure the Blues, out of Rilasa, by St. Paddy. **[SOURYVA]**

TIKKA MASALA[IRE] won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), £ 4,009; dam of:

MINT (b f 2014 by Express Wish[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,09,015.

JESSICA (ch f 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,54,000.

Thyme (b c 2016 by Senure[USA]), unraced.

First Royalist (b r 2018 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), unplaced.

Mace (b g, May 11, 2019 by Tale of a Champion[USA]), placed, ₹ 67,505.

[Sarvang Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Senure[USA] or Tale of a Champion[USA]

2021 barren to Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Jun 2021]

3353. **TILL END OF TIME** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.758), b, 2014, bred by Alpha Stud & Farms Private Limited, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Moselle[GB], by Mtoto, out of Miquette, by Fabulous Dancer, out of Moqueuse, by Saint Crespin III. **[ADMIRATION]**

TILL END OF TIME won 3 races at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,12,350; dam of:

2021 b f (died) by Shifting Power[GB]

2022 no return to Shifting Power[GB]

3354. **TIME SQUARE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.587), ch, 2012, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Lucifer Sam[USA], out of Iomha[IRE], by Spectrum, out of Belle Passe, by Be My Guest, out of Passing Fancy, by Buckpasser. **[SANFARA]**

TIME SQUARE did not place ₹ 26,535; dam of:

2019 no return to Be Safe

GRETSY (b f, Apr 10, 2020 by Gusto[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,72,000.

[Pathy Mr S]

2021 no return to Gusto[GB]

2022 (Apr 8) b c by Gusto[GB]

[Pathy Mr S]

3355. **TIME FOR FUN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1258), b, 2012, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of West With the Wind[USA], by Gone West, out of Opera Aida, by Sadler's Wells, out of State Crystal, by High Estate. **[ABSURDITY]**

TIME FOR FUN won 8 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 49,44,842.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Died in Mar 2018]

3356. **TIME'S MISTRESS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), ch, 2004, bred by Wilmot Dr William B and Taylor Dr Joan M, by Mr. Greeley, out of Doyenne, by Deputy Minister, out of Seewillo, by Pleasant Colony, out of Perfect Pigeon, by Round Table. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

TIME'S MISTRESS[USA] won 5 races in USA at 2 and 3 (1200 m. to 1700 m.), \$ 260,581 incl.

Adena Stallions Miss Preakness Stakes, **Gr.3**, Honeybee Stakes, **L** and placed 3rd in Dixie Belle Stakes, 3rd in Martha Washington Stakes, etc; dam of:

Doin' Hard Time (b f 2009 by Hard Spun), unplaced .

CITRON KID (b g 2010 by Lemon Drop Kid), 3 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 25,400 .

GIANT CAT (ch g 2011 by Giant's Causeway), 3 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 63,438 .

Time Tracker (ch c 2012 by Unbridled's Song), placed .

Giant Two Step (ch c 2013 by Giant's Causeway), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ANACAPRI (ch f 2014 by Mineshaft), 5 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 26,25,552 incl. Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

PRINCESS JASMINE (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,12,400.

2019 no return to Strong Suit[USA]

[Died in Mar 2019]

3357. **TIMELESS LOVE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.5), b, 2014, bred by Darley, by Shamardal, out of Affectionate, by Distorted Humor, out of Loving Kindness, by Seattle Slew, out of Coup de Genie, by Mr. Prospector. **[FLYING WITCH]**

TIMELESS LOVE[IRE] did not race; dam of:

TIMELESS ROMANCE (ch f, Mar 18, 2019 by Excelebration), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 11,31,590.

[Shri Ram Stud]

2020 (Mar 28) ch c "Timeless Grandeur" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Shri Ram Stud]

2021 (Apr 21) ch f "Timeless Vision" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Shri Ram Stud]

2022 (May 2) ch c by Sedgfield[USA]

[Shri Ram Stud]

3358. **TIMELESS MEMORIES** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.80), dk b, 2004, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Am Capable, by Cristofori[USA], out of Title Bought[USA], by Lyphard's Wish, out of Nickle Lady, by Plugged Nickle. **[MISS MINNIE]**

TIMELESS MEMORIES won 2 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,48,800; dam of:

SWEET SUSPENSE (b f 2011 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,36,750.

Satvik (b g 2012 by West Virginia[USA]), unplaced.

Timeless Magic (gr g 2013 by Pinson[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,77,250.

SILVER HAWK (*late Striking Grey*) (gr g 2014 by Pinson[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,87,190.

SHE'S SUPERB (b f 2015 by West Virginia[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,23,700.

MEMORABLE TIME (b f 2018 by Pinson[IRE]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 8,46,625.

2019 (Mar 26) gr f by Pinson[IRE]

[Bhatia Mr Laksh]

2020 barren to Pinson[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

3359. **TIMELESS TREASURE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.386), b, 2014, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Midnight Interlude[USA], out of Eliza Gilbert[GB], by Noverre[USA], out of Lust, by Pursuit of Love, out of Pato, by High Top. **[CELIBA]**

TIMELESS TREASURE did not place ₹ 2,24,439; dam of:

2021 (May 19) ch g "Abhidhyan" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2022 no return to Tenth Star[IRE]

[Died in Oct 2022]

3360. **TIMES TIME** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.835), dk b, 2013, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Park Royal[UAE], by Cape Cross, out of Shbakni, by Mr. Prospector, out of Winning Colors, by Caro. **[GALOPAIDE]**

TIMES TIME won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,12,500; dam of:

TIGNANELLO (b g, Jan 22, 2019 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,16,535.

[Pathy Mr S]

CLOCKWISE (b f, Apr 2, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 10,38,801.

[Pathy Mr S]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Jan 19) b f by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Pathy Mr S]

3361. **TINAAR[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Evans Mr Robert S, by Giant's Causeway, out of Seattle Tac, by Seattle Slew, out of Tacha, by Mr. Prospector, out of Savannah Dancer, by Northern Dancer. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

Tinaar[USA] won 3 races at 3 and 4, £ 49,347 and placed incl. 3rd in Braveheart Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Firefeet (b f 2013 by New Approach), unraced .

Shakabula (b g 2014 by Kheleyf), unplaced in England .

Gabriel's Oboe (b g 2015 by Rip Van Winkle), unplaced in England .

Ediya (b f 2016 by Camelot), unplaced in 1 start in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Tiberius (b g 2017 by Holy Roman Emperor), unplaced.

Glorious Grace (b f, Mar 4, 2019 by Admiralty), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 29,97,035 and placed incl. 2nd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm]

2020 barren to Admiralty

2021 no return to Gusto[GB]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

3362. **TIPPING POINT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.653), gr, 2007, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Oratorio, out of La Genereuse[GB], by Generous, out of Lunafairy, by Always Fair, out of Luna Blue, by Cure the Blues. **[GONDOLETTE]**

TIPPING POINT did not place ₹ 2,27,000; dam of:

Game Point (b g 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced.

ANTILOPE (b c 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 1 win at 6 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,94,745.

2019 (Mar 6) gr c by Tenth Star[IRE]

[De Souza Mr T C]

2020 (Mar 20) gr f "Karni Sathika" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Sidhu Mr Japinder Singh]

2021 (Mar 25) b f by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Sidhu Mr Japinder Singh]

2022 b f (discarded) by Dandified

[Sidhu Mr Japinder Singh]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2022]

3363. **TITIAN'S PRIDE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2010, Electronic), ch, 2010, bred by Waterville Lake Stables Ltd LLC, by Giant's Causeway, out of Titian Time, by Red Ransom, out of Timely, by Kings Lake, out of Doubling Time, by Timeless Moment. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

TITIAN'S PRIDE[USA] placed twice in France at 3, €3,900; dam of:

Titaneasy (b g 2015 by Thewayyouare), unraced .

Large Action (b g 2016 by Iffraaj), unraced .

Rhea (ch f 2017 by Siyouni), 1 win in at 2 £ 8,080 and placed incl. 3rd in EBF Star Stakes, **L**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TERESITA (ch f 2018 by Havana Gold), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 21,08,328 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Villoo C Poonawalla Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

ARROW POINT (ch f, May 19, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 6,51,190.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

Sassy (b f, May 19, 2020 by Cougar Mountain[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,82,760.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (May 2) ch c "Viking" by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

3364. **TO THE MANOR BORN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.735), b, 2010, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Mandara[IRE], by Mark of Esteem, out of Madiriya, by Diesis, out of Majanada[IRE], by Tap on Wood. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

TO THE MANOR BORN won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 37,15,634 incl. Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

PROPERLY POSH (b f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 17,55,700.

PEPPER (dk b g 2017 by Surfrider[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,18,875.

Charlie Hebdo (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 58,115.

MIGHTY THUNDER (*late Royal Manor*) (b c, Mar 4, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 12,07,875.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

Alcaraz (b c, Mar 14, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 barren to Ampere[FR]

2022 (Feb 21) b f by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

3365. **TOLERANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1198), b, 2014, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Thiella[USA], by Kingmambo, out of Theoretically, by Theatrical, out of Aspern, by Riverman. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

TOLERANCE did not race.

2019 no return to Basem[GB]

[Died in Jul 2019]

3366. **TOLERANCE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), b, 2002, bred by Juddmonte Farms Inc, by Seeking the Gold, out of Toussaud, by El Gran Senor, out of Image of Reality, by In Reality, out of Edee's Image, by Cornish Prince. **[BLUE TIT]**

TOLERANCE[USA] won 1 race in USA at 4, \$ 32,920 and placed; dam of:

Upward Trend (dk b c 2007 by Storm Cat), unraced .

Tolerate (dk b/br c 2009 by Mizzen Mast), unraced; died at 3 .

Computer (ch c 2011 by Mizzen Mast), unplaced in two starts in England .

Nimoy (b c 2014 by Artie Schiller), unraced; died at 2 .

THE RIGGER (b c 2015 by Mizzen Mast), 1 win in Sweden at 4 Krona 34,800 and placed .

Henley Hill (b f 2016 by Dansili), unplaced in France \$ 1,940 + € 950 .

Vernier (Ch c 2017 by Nathaniel), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Holland Park (b f 2018 by Dansili), unraced.

SHAI (*late Hunar*) (b g, Mar 24, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,60,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

Sun Flare (b f, Apr 17, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

3367. **TONTERIA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1204), b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Broken Vow, out of Tigi[USA], by Dixieland Band, out of Summit Park, by A P Indy, out of Gold and Purple, by Golden Fleece. **[VALKYR]**

TONTERIA did not place ₹ 33,625; dam of:

Don Julio (b c 2018 by Quasar), unraced.

2019 b f (died) by Quasar

2020 barren to Quasar

2021 (Feb 16) b c "Our Asset" by Quasar

[J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

[Not covered and died in Aug 2021]

3368. **TOO HOT TO HANDLE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.240), b, 2010, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Oath[IRE], out of Caviar Queen[USA], by Crafty Prospector, out of Czar's Princess, by Czaravich, out of Honor An Offer, by Hoist the Flag. **[ETOILE FILANTE]**

TOO HOT TO HANDLE did not race; dam of:

TOUGH SUSSEX (b f 2014 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,29,085.

A Little Magic (b f 2015 by Sussex[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,08,000.

Qalandar (dk b g 2016 by Royal Gladiator), unplaced.

TWINKLE FEET (dk b g 2017 by Royal Gladiator), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,73,810.

ASHWA BHOPAL (b c 2018 by Sussex[GB]), 3 wins at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,40,000.

2019 barren to Gussex[GB] or Royal Gladiator

2020 (Feb 27) b c by Royal Gladiator or Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2021 (Feb 15) dk b c "Jim" by Phoenix Tiger

[Pratap Stud Farm]

2022 no return to Desert God

3369. **TOOTSIE WOOTSIE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2022), b, 2007, bred by Whisperview Trading Ltd, by Sadler's Wells, out of Sheryna, by Darshaan, out of Shashna, by Blakeney, out of Shamim, by Le Haar. **[BLACK CHERRY]**

TOOTSIE WOOTSIE[IRE] did not place; dam of:

LADY BE GOOD (b f 2014 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 6,66,800.

Beautiful Princess (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), placed, ₹ 5,16,938.

Flying Yoda (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

Farahnoush (*late Farahnaaz*) (b f 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 63,000.

Semper Fii (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unraced.

Paris O'Connor (b g, Mar 26, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,95,498.

[Villoo's Greenfield Farms]

ANAB E SHAHI (b c, May 2, 2020 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 10,19,000.

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 24) b f "Art of Romance" by Excellent Art[GB]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

2022 (May 25) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited]

3370. **TOP ROMANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.991), b, 2005, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Diffident[FR], out of Mulberry, by Malvado[CAN], out of Blueberry, by Prince Pradeep, out of Ghazalah, by Hervine*. **[Peradeniya II* - FREE TRADE]**

TOP ROMANCE won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,46,000; dam of:

TRUE GENIUS (b r 2014 by Serious Spender[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,31,453.

SEVENTH STEP (dk b f 2015 by New Famous[BRZ]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,34,470.

NAZAAKAT (*late Nazzakat*) (b f 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,61,550.

DR DOOM (b g, Mar 17, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 19,82,410.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Ganadora (b f, May 20, 2020 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 15,000.

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 (A Twin) aborted to Arazan[IRE]

2022 (A Twin) b f (died) by Perfect Stride[GB]

2022 b c (died) by Perfect Stride[GB]

3371. **TORQUE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.209), b, 2003, bred by Claremount Stud Farm, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Beautiful Ballad[IRE], by Ballad Rock, out of Delightful Time, by Manado, out of Ruta, by Ratification. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

Torque won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,51,100 and placed incl. 3rd in Johnnie Walker Gold Label Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
MAHIKI (b f 2009 by Senure[USA]), 2 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,91,738.
Maharaja (b c 2012 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unraced.
PRINCESS P (dk b f 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 12,82,284.
2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Dec 2019]

3372. **TORRESTRELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.972), b, 2003, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Brave Hunter, out of Modest Proposal, by Sir Bruce, out of Silent Waters, by Valoroso*, out of Water of Life, by Prince Pradeep. **[Hoverplane* - KEYSTONE II]**

TORRESTRELLA won 3 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 6,74,900; dam of:
Anurag (dk b f 2012 by Oath[IRE]), unraced.
2019 barren to Sussex[GB]
2020 not covered in 2019

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

3373. **TOTALUCA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.481), ch, 2015, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Express Wish[GB], out of La Chicaluna[GB], by Cadeaux Genereux, out of Crescent Moon, by Mr. Prospector, out of Balanchine, by Storm Bird. **[SPRING CHICKEN]**

TOTALUCA did not race; dam of:
2019 b c (died) by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Covered by Tenth Star[IRE] and put out of stud in Nov 2019]

3374. **TOUCH MY SOUL[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.57, p.405), b, 2004, bred by Volz Mr Helmut M, by Tiger Hill, out of Topline, by Acatenango, out of Thekla, by Prince Ippi, out of Tania, by Orsini. **[TACTIQUE]**

TOUCH MY SOUL[FR] won 2 races in Germany at 2 and 3 (1600 m.), £ 84,124 incl. Credit Suisse Hanshin Cup-Stutenpreis, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Preis der Winterkonigin, **Gr.3**, Pucker Up Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in P.Union-Gestuts Fruhjahren-Stuten-Preis, **L**, etc; dam of:
Amber Sultan (b f 2011 by Kitten's Joy), unraced .
Royal Street (b g 2012 by Street Cry), placed in England at 3 £ 722 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

BOOK THIEF (b f 2013 by Archipenko), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,23,806.

Touch of Art (b f 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

HARMONIA (b f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,46,735.

DIVINE SOUL (b f 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,55,000.

Pancho (*late Poncho*) (b c, Jan 26, 2019 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 6,45,200

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

Jamaica (b f, Feb 9, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), placed, ₹ 5,24,000.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2020]

3375. **TOUCHWOOD** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.436), b, 2016, bred by Bhatia Mr Laksh, by West Virginia[USA], out of Impressive Touch, by Placerville[USA], out of Thanksgiving, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Godsrn[IRE], by Godswalk. **[FLYING WITCH]**

TOUCHWOOD did not race; dam of:
2021 (Apr 27) gr c "Grey Impact" by Pinson[IRE]
[Bhatia Mr Laksh]
2022 b f (died) by Pinson[IRE]

3376. **TOUR DE FORCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.780), ch, 2014, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Najah[IRE], by Nashwan, out of Mehthaaf, by Nureyev, out of Elle Seule, by Exclusive Native. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

TOUR DE FORCE did not race.

[Covered by Sudirman[USA] and put out of stud in Aug 2018]

3377. **TOURMALET[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2241), b, 2000, bred by Lord Vestey, by Night Shift, out of Robsart, by Robellino, out of Sharp Girl, by Sharpman, out of Model Girl, by Lyphard. **[PEARL MAIDEN]**

TOURMALET[GB] won 1 race at 2 (1000 m.), £ 15,193; dam of:

STOP ON (b g 2005 by Fraam), 1 win £ 4,766 .

Nuwaith (ch f 2006 by Efisio), unraced .

Dream Deer (b c 2007 by Royal Applause), 2 wins in Irland at 2 HK \$ 179,200 + € 39,520 and placed incl. 3rd in Danehill Dancer Tipperary Stakes, **L**, etc .

_____ (b f 2008 by Zafeen), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

TINTINNABULATION (b g 2009 by Intikhab), 14 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 3000 m.), ₹ 3,79,89,955 incl. Deccan Bookmakers Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Villoo Poonawalla Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2-NTR** and placed 2nd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Memorial Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Signature Premier Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

Albertino (b g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,51,230 and placed incl. 3rd in Nanoli Stud Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

Thrupton (*late Dorsoduro*) (b g 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 70,000.

Let's Dance (b f 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unraced.

HANDY MAN (ch g 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 35,51,271.

ALBERETTA (ch f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,53,710.

Merlot (b f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 29,00,580 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Hindustan Times Palate Fest Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.

TRINKET (b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,78,500.

My Master (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 12,41,800.

TEMPTATIONS (b f, Feb 18, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 13,29,000

[Hazara Stud Farm]

LAND OF GOLD (ch g, Feb 23, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,90,160.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (Jun 3) b c "Mister Brown" by Saamidd[GB]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2021]

3378. **TOWER BRIDGE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.995), b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Sandslash, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Beautiful Ballad[IRE], by Ballad Rock, out of Delightful Time, by Manado. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

TOWER BRIDGE did not place ₹ 1,78,000; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 (Jan 17) b c "Fiery Lass" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 23) b f "Stellato" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 6) b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3379. **TRACK CHARM** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1336), b, 1995, bred by Mehra Mrs Vee, by Razeen[USA], out of Track Girl, by Common Land[GB], out of Traxana*, by Sound Track, out of Orange Lily, by Grandmaster. **[STELLA]**

Track Charm won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,70,493 and placed incl. 4th in Kingfisher Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 4th in Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

TRACK WONDER (ch g 2004 by Tejano[USA]), 3 wins at 5 to 7 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 6,63,625.

SILKEN THOMAS (b g 2005 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,85,000.

TRACK THUNDER (b g 2006 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,78,380.

Silken Touch (ch f 2008 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 7 wins at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 44,60,838 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Rajyotsava Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

WREKIN (ch g 2009 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,07,489.

FLANKER (b g 2011 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,85,205.

SILKEN WATER (dk b f 2012 by Admiral of the Fleet[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,21,210.

Ultimate Charm (b c 2015 by Air Support[USA]), unplaced.

[Destroyed in Oct 2015]

3380. **TRANSFORMATION** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.682), ch, 2008, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Lei, by Razeen[USA], out of Canoeing[GB], by Tap on Wood, out of Rapids, by Head of the River. **[DONNETTA]**

Transformation won 2 races at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 12,19,011 and placed incl. 3rd in Smt Teegala Sulochana Reddy Memorial Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

STAR STYLE (ch f 2014 by Steinbeck[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,73,945.

TASAWWUR (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 25,97,957 incl. Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in S M Shah Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Lake Tahoe (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 18,94,275 and placed incl. 2nd in South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, HRC Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

Reyansh (b c 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unraced.

DANGEROUS (ch f, May 8, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 86,71,972 incl. Teena Katrak Memorial RWITC Ltd Trophy, **Gr.2**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Betway Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, Fillies Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Villoo C Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Betway Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Parimatch Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2020 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2021 (Feb 26) b c "Mighty Sparrow" by Multitude

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

2022 (Mar 8) ch c "Arrived" by Deauville[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd]

3381. **TRANSLATION[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.127), b, 2011, bred by Millsec Limited, by Champs Elysees, out of Codename, by Sadler's Wells, out of Orford Ness, by Selkirk, out of Nesaah, by Topsider. **[FRIZETTE]**

TRANSLATION[GB] did not race; dam of:

Earl Westminster (b c 2015 by Big Bad Bob), unraced in Ireland. .

CEDARS OF LEBANON (b f 2016 by Dandy Man), 5 wins in Ireland at 2 € 103,469 + \$27,362 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Brave Eagle (b g 2017 by Power), unplaced.

Sorrento (b g 2018 by Hymn[IRE]), unplaced.

CARNIVAL LADY (b f, Mar 14, 2019 by Sedgelyield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 13,79,800.
[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

DETECTIVE (b c, Feb 7, 2020 by Sedgelyield[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1800 m.),
₹ 9,04,000.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Sedgelyield[USA]

2022 barren to French Navy[GB]

3382. **TREASURE HUNT** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.509), b, 2017, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Little Treasure[FR], by Night Shift, out of Luminosity, by Sillery, out of Bague Bleue, by Last Tycoon. **[KERMESSE]**

TREASURE HUNT won 2 races at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,72,970.

2022 not covered in 2021

3383. **TREASURE QUEST** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.578), b, 2014, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Indistinto[GB], by Groom Dancer, out of Inchkeith, by Reference Point, out of Inchmurrin, by Lomond. **[LADY SUSAN]**

TREASURE QUEST won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,86,260; dam of:

Cheval Blanc (ch c, Mar 8, 2019 by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]), unplaced.
[Urs Mr Chaduranga Kanthraj]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Jan 8) b c by Air Support[USA]

[Urs Mr Chaduranga Kanthraj]

2022 (Jan 4) b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

3384. **TREASURE TROVE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1293), b, 2008, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Tirol[IRE], out of Tresor Vert[USA], by Storm Cat, out of Classically Noble[USA], by Vaguely Noble, out of Gaultheria, by Arbmahla High. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

TREASURE TROVE did not race; dam of:

MINIVER ROSE (dk b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.),
₹ 24,17,175.

Dreams Ahead (b g 2017 by Black Cash[USA]), unplaced.

CONSCIOUS KEEPER (b g 2018 by Perfect Stride[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,50,886.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2018]

3385. **TREBLE SEVEN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), dk b/br, 2002, bred by Strategy Bloodstock, by Fusaichi Pegasus, out of Nemea, by The Minstrel, out of Donna Inez, by Herbager, out of Banja Luka, by Double Jay. **[VALKYR]**

TREBLE SEVEN[USA] placed in England at 3, £ 1,287; dam of:

STADIUM OF LIG (b g 2007 by Fantastic Light), 2 wins in England £ 9,291 and placed .

Jibouti (b g 2008 by Exceed and Excel), placed once in England at 3 £ 504 .

Hazaz (b c 2009 by Dubawi), 1 win in UAE at 4 Dhs 45,000 and placed incl. 3rd in Horris Hill Stakes, **Gr.3**, European Free Handicap, **L**, etc .

VANVITELLI (b g 2010 by Shamardal), 5 wins in Greece at 4 to 5 and placed .

Sevenoaks (b g 2011 by Sakhees Secret), unplaced in England .

_____ (b f 2012 by Showcasing), un-named .

COMPTON LADY (b f 2013 by Compton Place), 2 wins at 4 £ 16,740 and placed .

Mystic Traveller (b g 2014 by Intikhab), placed in Ireland at 3 £ 4,499 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NAWABZAADI (b f 2015 by Approve), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,04,505.

Lightning Flame (b f 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,98,020.

2019 no return to Saamidd[GB]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

3386. **TREIMHSE TIRIM[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), b, 2005, bred by Payson Stud Inc, by Include, out of Dry North, by Temperance Hill, out of Northern Sunset, by Northfields, out of Moss Greine, by Ballymoss. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

TREIMHSE TIRIM[USA] did not race; dam of:

Zuccherio (b g 2011 by Intikhab), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 42,18,154 and placed incl. 2nd in Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

PEARL SECRET (ch f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,80,018.

FIORENZO (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 9,25,720.

CUPIDO (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,72,261.

RANCHO (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.). ₹ 1,98,290.

WELCOME CHAKKARAM (*late Welcome Wonder*) (ch g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 7,21,145.

CLASSIC CHARM (ch f 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,29,550.

2019 barren to Saamidd[GB]

2020 barren to David Livingston[IRE]

2021 (Jan 26) ch g "Brocston" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 (A Twin) b c (died) by David Livingston[IRE]

3387. **TRIBAL FANTASY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.609), dk b, 2001, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Tecorno[USA], out of Knowing, by Lingot d'Or[CAN], out of Golf Girl[USA], by Vigors, out of Caption, by Riva Ridge. **[ALOE]**

TRIBAL FANTASY won 8 races at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,49,585; dam of:

FIREHEART (b g 2009 by Oath[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,40,000.

STARSTATUS (b g 2010 by Oath[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 3,95,095.

Ruthless Tribe (dk b f 2011 by Oath[IRE]), unraced.

DARING (b g 2014 by Oath[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,01,375.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2014]

3388. **TRINITY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1275), b, 2004, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Eljohar[IRE], out of Rosabella, by Poet's Dream[IRE], out of Diva, by Hardinvast[FR], out of Young Bess, by Eagle Rock*. **[Sovereign's Thanks* - HEURE H]**

TRINITY won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,18,058; dam of:

ANGLIA (b f, Apr 17, 2020 by Dali[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,66,800.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 6) b f by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

3389. **TRINITY JOY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1250), b, 2001, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, by Vettori, out of Triple Joy, by Most Welcome, out of Triple Reef, by Mill Reef, out of Triple First, by High Top. **[CHELANDRY]**

TRINITY JOY[GB] won 2 races in France at 2 and 3 (1600 m. and 2100 m.), £ 44,547 incl. Prix Rose de Mai, **L** and placed 2nd in Prix de la Nonette, **Gr.3**, Criterium de Lyon, **L**, Chipchase Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

EL PIB D'ORO (b g 2006 by Oasis Dream), 5 wins in France at 3 to 5 € 54,050 and placed .

Trinity Pride (ch f 2007 by Bahamian Bounty), unraced .

VANILOQUIO (b c 2009 by Acclamation), 7 wins in France and Australia at 2 to 8 € 177,100 + Aus\$ 123,425 incl. Prix du Pont-Neuf, **L** and placed 2nd in Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2**, Prix Francois Boutin, **L**, Prix Saraca, **L**, 3rd in Prix Montenica, **L**, Prix Zeddaan, **L**, etc .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Fatal Attraction (b f 2011 by Authorized), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,50,788 and placed incl. 3rd in Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

Lukas (*late Lucas*) (dk b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,94,750 and placed incl. 2nd in Panchshil Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

2019 not covered in 2018

[Put out of stud in Apr 2019]

3390. **TRIPLE AXEL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1344), b, 2004, bred by Forenaghts Stud, by Danehill Dancer, out of Across the Ice, by General Holme, out of Madame Premier, by Raja Baba, out of Hail Hail, by Hail to Reason. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

TRIPLE AXEL[IRE] won 1 race in England at 4, £ 3,536 + € 4,469; dam of:

SAMBA DO BRAZIL (b f 2010 by Excellent Art[GB]), 4 wins in Italy at 2 to 4 € 30,926 and placed .

PEARL EARING (b f 2011 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins in Ireland at 2 and 3 € 21,600 and placed .

AIM FOR GLORY (b g 2015 by Pour Moi[IRE]), 1 win in Ireland at 4 € 9,374 .

_____ (b f 2016 by Canford Cliffs), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Francesca (dk b f 2017 by Footstepsinthesand), unraced.

Triple Gold (dk b c 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

2019 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2020 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

2021 barren to Excellent Art[GB]

2022 no return to Fiero[JPN]

[Put out of stud in Jan 2022]

3391. **TRISARA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1257), gr, 2010, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Verglas, out of Tapioca[IRE], by Cape Cross, out of Daraliya, by Kahyasi, out of Daralinsha, by Empery. **[PRIMROSE LANE]**

TRISARA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,20,109; dam of:

TYTO ALBA (b g 2015 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 3 wins at 6 to 8 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,08,655.

SHWETAMBER (*late Grey Falcon*) (gr g 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 5 wins at 6 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,29,875.

[Put out of stud in Dec 2016]

3392. **TRIVIA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.928), b, 2006, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Maxim's, by Mischevious Music[USA], out of Foudroyer[GB], by Artaius, out of Foudre, by Petingo. **[ABSURDITY]**

TRIVIA did not race; dam of:

GOOD EARTH (ch c 2014 by Sussex[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 29,88,430.

Ahearn (dk b c 2016 by Oath[IRE]), ₹ 77,280

2019 b f (died) by Sussex[GB]

2020 no return to Phoenix Tiger

2021 no return to Desert God or Phoenix Tiger

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

3393. **TRONADA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.854), b, 2012, bred by Sibia Mr Gursimr, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Petra, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Indiscretion, by Tecorno[USA], out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel. **[HERD GIRL]**

TRONADA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,08,623.

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

3394. **TROPICAL BLUE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1220), ch, 2009, bred by Shri Ram Stud, by Senure[USA], out of Suhaad[GB], by Unfuwain, out of Forest Lair, by Habitat, out of Wood Grouse, by Celtic Ash. **[CHELANDRY]**

TROPICAL BLUE won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,66,300; dam of:

Vanuatu (ch g 2016 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), unplaced.

TREASURE GOLD (*late Iron Throne*) (b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 11,06,875.

SEA LION (b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 36,89,660 incl. Bookmakers' Association Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Eastern Sea (b f, Jan 25, 2019 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced. ₹ 5,600.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

SEA EAGLE (b f, Jan 23, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 12,01,350.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Feb 19) b c "Bluebird" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 not covered in 2021

3395. **TROPPIA BELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1221), b, 2011, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Mull of Kintyre[USA], out of Troppa Freska[USA], by Silver Hawk, out of Goodnight Moon[GB], by Ela-Mana-Mou, out of Her Grace, by Great Nephew. **[DISTANT VIEW]**

TROPPIA BELLA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,04,417; dam of:

Blue Ivy (b f 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), unraced.

2019 b c (died) by Basem[GB]

Dragon Wings (dk b g, Apr 21, 2020 by Basem[GB]), unplaced.

[Poseidon Breeding Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 20) b f by Basem[GB]

[Poseidon Breeding Private Limited]

[Died in Aug 2021]

3396. **TRRUST IN ME** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1302), gr, 2009, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Hurricane State[USA], out of Trustworthy, by Razeen[USA], out of Snow, by Grey Gaston*, out of Amber Forest[IRE], by Yellow God. **[DINNER]**

TRRUST IN ME won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,19,400; dam of:

Sky Beauty (*late Win Trrust*) (gr f 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]),

RADIANT BEAUTY (gr f 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 2,47,860.

Statesman (gr g 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]),

[Died in Sep 2017]

3397. **TRUMBAKA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2144), ch, 1999, bred by Wertheimer et Frere, by In the Wings, out of Questina, by Rainbow Quest, out of Soviet Squaw, by Nureyev, out of Apachee, by Sir Gaylord. **[OUR LIZ]**

TRUMBAKA[IRE] won 4 races in France at 2 to 4, € 165,346 incl. Prix Corrida, **Gr.3**, Prix de Flore, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Prix de Royallieu, **Gr.2**, Prix Minerve, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Unbaka (b f 2005 by Red Ransom), placed in France at 3 €5,700 .

Russiana (b f 2006 by Red Ransom), 1 win in France at 2 €70,150 and placed incl. 2nd in Prix Casimir Delamarre, **L**, Prix de Liancourt, **L**, etc .

BAKLAVA (b f 2007 by Cape Cross), 1 win in France at 3 €25,800 .

TEMPURA (b f 2008 by Cape Cross), 1 win in France at 3 €14,900 .

MOMBAKA (b g 2009 by Monsun), 3 wins in France at 3 and 5 €55,930 .

Minbaka (b g 2010 by Zamindar), unplaced in 2 starts in France .

NAYARA (ch f 2011 by Nayef), 1 win in France at 3 €9,500 .

INSTAGRAM (b g 2012 by Falco), 1 win in France at 3 €13,225 .

ALBERT BOY (ch g 2013 by Falco), 1 win in England at 3 £5,263 .

Ultimat Power (ch g 2014 by Power), placed in England at 2 £794 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

EAGLEINTHESKY (b g 2015 by Footstepsinthesand), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 14,81,453.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2017]

3398. **TRYST WITH DESTINY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1242), b, 2006, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Reve De Venus, by Red Rocket[FR], out of Venus De Milo, by Tyrone, out of Elgin Marbles*, by Phideas. **[SUNBRIDGE]**

TRYST WITH DESTINY did not place ₹ 92,112; dam of:

Enlighten Me (b f 2012 by Varenar[FR]),

HALF VOLLEY (b c 2013 by Tariq[GB]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,15,673.

MASTER OF WAR (b g 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 10,43,035.

Please Me (b f 2015 by Tariq[GB]), unraced.

Allez la Bleue (b f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

Redeem Our Pledge (b f 2018 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,70,200.

Life And Freedom (b f, Feb 28, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), placed.

[Ruia Mr S M]

Solemn Moment (b f, Mar 7, 2020 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

[Ruia Mr S M]

2021 (Mar 11) b f "Ma Cherie" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Ruia Mr S M]

2022 (Mar 18) b f "Midnight Hour" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Ruia Mr S M]

3399. **TSESEBE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.519), dk b, 2005, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Indictment, out of Estonia, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Chloe's Delight[USA], by Pleasant Colony, out of Tour Verte, by Green Dancer. **[CANALETTE]**

Tsesebe won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,62,628 and placed 3rd in Piaggio Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

FABIO (b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,94,154.

AYRA'S PET (dk b f 2014 by Express Wish[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 20,89,032.

QUEEN OF VENICE (b f 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,11,970.

Mishka's Pride (b f 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 12,50,125 and placed incl. 2nd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

Star Ex (*late Sirius*) (b f 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unraced.

2019 barren to Tenth Star[IRE]

2020 (Feb 8) b f "Eagles Flight" by Tenth Star[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2021 (Feb 19) b c "Annihilator" by Gusto[GB]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2022 (Feb 14) b f by Gusto[GB]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

3400. **TUG BOAT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.741), ch, 2001, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Miss Potter[IRE], by Dancing Dissident, out of Biddy Mulligan, by Ballad Rock, out of Sweet Sound, by Sound Track. **[ABBOT'S GLEN]**

TUG BOAT won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,09,557; dam of:

SPEED BOAT (ch f 2008 by Midtown[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,04,100.

HIGHLAND LIGHT (ch g 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1300 m.), ₹ 8,06,826.

[Died in Mar 2014]

3401. **TURACO** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.44), b, 2016, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Lawman, out of Almatinka[IRE], by Indian Ridge, out of Alasha, by Baratheia, out of Alasana, by Darshaan. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

TURACO did not place ₹ 2,09,750; dam of:

2021 (Mar 22) dk b c "Maratha Admiral" by Gusto[GB]

[Shirke Mr Vijay B]

2022 barren to Gusto[GB]

3402. **TURF DANCER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.393), b, 2012, bred by Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited, by Diffident[FR], out of Encouragement, by Tirol[IRE], out of Riza, by Razeen[USA], out of Star of Fashion, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[Tina's Way[GB] - PRETTY POLLY]**

TURF DANCER won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,26,750; dam of:

2019 aborted to One Lucky Dane[USA]

2020 (May 12) b g "Bomber Jet" by One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to One Lucky Dane[USA]

2022 (Apr 13) ch c by French Navy[GB]

[Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited]

3403. **TURF LIGHTNING** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.222), b, 2009, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Kodiak, out of Cahermee Queen[USA], by King of Kings, out of Charlotte Amalie, by Gay Mecene, out of Serenita, by Lyphard. **[JEU DES MOTS]**

TURF LIGHTNING won 11 races at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 41,01,396; dam of:
SAFFRON ART (dk b f 2017 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 19,93,505.
Fleet Tactical (b g 2018 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 43,745.
2019 barren to Lucifer Sam[USA]
2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Mar 2020]

3404. **TURK'S FRIEND[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2009, Electronic), dk b/br, 2009, bred by Columbiana Farm, by Friends Lake, out of Lady Turk, by Turkoman, out of Name and Fame, by Arts and Letters, out of Chandelle, by Swaps. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

TURK'S FRIEND[USA] in USA; dam of:
KODIAC QUEEN (b f 2013 by Kodiak Kowboy), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,56,519.
MORISEIKI (b c 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 18,11,375.
Kingsway (b g 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 27,000.
GREEK'S ACE (b c 2018 by Sedgefield[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,57,000.

[Died in Apr 2018]

3405. **TURKANA[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.355), b, 2012, bred by Araci Mr V I, by Sea The Stars, out of Lion Forest, by Forestry, out of Playcaller, by Saratoga Six, out of Delice, by What a Pleasure. **[SWEETHEART]**

TURKANA[GB] did not place in France at 3; dam of:
Modigliani (b c 2018 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unraced.
2019 aborted to Kingda Ka[AUS]
2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE] or Perfect Stride[GB] or Kingda Ka[AUS]
2021 not covered in 2020
2022 not covered in 2021

3406. **TURKISH DOLL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.146), b, 2006, bred by Singh Mr Sult, by Ontario[USA], out of Argyle Gold, by Argyle Lake[USA], out of All Gold, by Saviour[GB], out of Nectar Queen, by Prince Pradeep. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

TURKISH DOLL won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,94,875; dam of:
FIDELIA (b f 2013 by Ansbach), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,68,500.
Hunting Queen (b f 2014 by Becket), placed, ₹ 42,000.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2015]

3407. **TURNING POINT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.126), b, 2014, bred by Shewakramani Mr G and Chattaram Mr Moh, by Surfrider[IRE], out of Avec Plaisir, by Tirol[IRE], out of Symphony[IRE], by Cyrano De Bergerac, out of Silius, by Junius. **[CREDENDA]**

Turning Point won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 29,61,155 and placed incl. 2nd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
2021 b f (discarded) by Cougar Mountain[IRE]
2022 barren to Kingda Ka[AUS]

3408. **TWICE OVER** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.700), ch, 2007, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Perigee Moon, out of Longmorn[CAN], by Bold Ruckus, out of Vice Regency, by Vice Regent, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

TWICE OVER won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,74,000; dam of:

ABERFAN (ch g 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,47,250.

MENANDER (ch c 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,28,149.

HYANNIS (ch g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,01,773.

SMASHING BLUE (dk b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 8 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 56,73,689 incl. Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

DUBAI BAY (*late Vikramaditya*) (ch g 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,06,750.

LA JEFA (b f, Jan 30, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,93,293.

[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

Double Scotch (ch g, Jan 5, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 1,65,000.

[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

2021 (Jan 15) ch c "Win Win" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

2022 (Feb) b c by Win Legend[JPN]

[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

3409. **TWILIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.320), b, 2009, bred by Bakhtawar Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Noverre[USA], out of Crystal Flite[IRE], by Darshaan, out of Crystal City, by Kris, out of Untold, by Final Straw. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

TWILIGHT won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,92,700; dam of:

COUNTRY'S LIGHT (b g 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,21,875.

Country's Lumiere (b f 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

3410. **TWILIGHT EXPRESS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.147), b, 2011, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Express Wish[GB], out of Beldon Hill[USA], by Rahy, out of Bevel, by Mr. Prospector, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SNOOT]**

TWILIGHT EXPRESS did not race; dam of:

Muktsar's Brave (ch g 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced.

Turgut (b g, Jan 3, 2019 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unplaced.

[Dash Mr Kamalesh]

SWAGHATHAM (b g, Mar 15, 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,78,750.

[Dash Mr Kamalesh]

2021 (Apr 1) b f "Peppi" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Dash Mr Kamalesh]

2022 (Mar 19) b f by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Dash Mr Kamalesh]

3411. **TYCOON GIRL** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.836), ch, 2001, bred by Dr Kehar Singh Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Green Forest[USA], out of Only Star[USA], by Nureyev, out of Rivermaid, by Riverman, out of Moqueuse, by Saint Crespin III. **[ADMIRATION]**

TYCOON GIRL did not race; dam of:

Priceless Pleasure (ch f 2007 by Inner City[IRE]), unraced.

CON MAN (b g 2010 by Carnival Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,04,983.

VENCEDORA (ch f 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 11,57,905.

Industrialist (ch g 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 7 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 20,53,944 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Oct 2017]

3412. **TYPHOON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.987), dk b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Indygo Shiner, out of Saint Ray[USA], by Saint Ballado, out of High Heeled Hope, by Salt Lake, out of High Heeled Honey, by Gold Stage. **[AMBUSCADE]**

TYPHOON did not place ₹ 4,69,468; dam of:

Ice Prince (b c 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

Magic Air (dk b f 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unraced.

[Died in Apr 2018]

3413. **ULRIKA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.792), b, 2011, bred by Samra Stud & Agri Farm, by Three Valleys, out of Newtown Villa[GB], by Spectrum, out of New Abbey, by Sadler's Wells, out of Bahamian, by Mill Reef. **[CREDEENDA]**

ULRIKA did not place ₹ 96,000; dam of:

MUASER (dk b f 2018 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,04,301.

ROMUALDO (b c, Apr 7, 2019 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 12,34,359.

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

Five Star (b g, Mar 22, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced.

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

2021 barren to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

2022 (Apr 10) b f by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Dhillon Mr Charanjit Singh]

3414. **ULTIMATE DESIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.716), b, 2009, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Mathematician[IRE], out of Lyrical Queen, by Ajaad[USA], out of Moonlight Quest, by Wassl Reef[GB], out of Tight Fit, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

ULTIMATE DESIRE won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,29,540; dam of:

ICONS DREAM (dk b f 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,16,352.

RADICAL REVIEW (b g 2017 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,67,836.

2019 not covered in 2018

PHARAZON (ch c, Feb 2, 2020 by Be Safe), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 9,40,000.

[Pathy Mr S]

2021 (Feb 7) dk b f "Delighted" by Knight's Tour[AUS]

[Pathy Mr S]

2022 (Mar 15) dk b c by Arod[IRE]

[Pathy Mr S]

3415. **ULTIMATE LEGEND** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.121), b, 2014, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Auberge, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Asian Lady, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB]. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

ULTIMATE LEGEND did not place ₹ 1,14,375; dam of:

2021 (Jan 27) b f "Legendary Impact" by Declaration of War[IRE]

[Gowda Mr H K Lakshman]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2021]

3416. **ULTIMATE MAGIC** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.197), b, 2014, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Burooq[USA], by A P Indy, out of Nasaayem, by Gulch, out of Saffaanh, by Shareef Dancer. **[HORAMA]**

ULTIMATE MAGIC won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 10,96,750; dam of:

2021 (Apr 3) ch c by Basem[GB]

[Rai Mr Sanjay]

2022 not covered in 2021

3417. **ULTIMATE TRUFFLE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), dk b/br, 2003, bred by Adena Springs, by Running Stag, out of Vigorous Feelings, by Personal Flag, out of Chip n Charge, by Distinctive Pro, out of Chip o' Chocolate, by Cornish Prince. **[STOLEN KISS]**

ULTIMATE TRUFFLE[USA] won 1 race in USA at 3, \$ 25,309; dam of:

BEST PAL (b g 2008 by Best of the Bests), 3 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,75,475.

Dominance (b f 2012 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unraced.

Camaraderie (b f 2013 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unplaced.

Warhol (b c 2015 by Crimson China[USA]), unraced.

MAKE MY WAY (b g 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), 8 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 19,03,145.

Sword Edge (dk b f 2017 by Crimson China[USA]), unraced.

STAR SPECK (dk b/br f 2018 by Crimson China[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,38,110.

2019 no return to Crimson China[USA]

[Put out of stud in Sep 2019]

3418. **ULTRASONIC** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.656), b, 2010, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of La Moraleja[IRE], by Grand Lodge, out of Karachi, by Zino, out of Flamethrower, by Forli. **[ABSURDITY]**

ULTRASONIC won 9 races at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,32,343; dam of:

HIGH REWARD (b g, Feb 15, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,84,800.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

CELESTE (b f, Mar 18, 2020 by Saamidd[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,73,750.

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2021 (Mar 7) b f "Silk Stuff" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

2022 (Mar 8) dk b c by David Livingston[IRE]

[Dr M A M Ramaswamy Chettiar of Chettinad Charitable Trust]

3419. **UMMAGUMMA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.178), b, 2000, bred by Madras Stud & Agricultural Farms Pvt Ltd, by Warrshan[USA], out of Born to Dance, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Scintillation, by RedIndian/Mr.Maurits, out of Uma, by Naya Daur. **[New Crop[NSB]* - MISS NANCY]**

UMMAGUMMA won 1 race at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,76,060; dam of:

BAYBLUES (b f 2008 by Gaswar[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,32,500.

Francois (b g 2009 by Gaswar[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 18,500.

JANNAT (*late Angry Bird*) (b f 2010 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,21,560.

Honeyflower (ch f 2011 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced.

DINO (b g 2012 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,36,500.

Isabelline (b f 2014 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,71,000.

Ooty Apple (*late Fleming Beach*) (b f 2015 by Declaration of War[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,61,000.

[Struck off in Nov 2016]

3420. **UNBIASED** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.153), ch, 1999, bred by Equus Breeding Pvt Ltd, by No Louder[CAN], out of Bias[USA], by Believe It, out of Sans Critique, by Reviewer, out of Ian Maid, by Determine. **[ALOE]**

UNBIASED won 1 race at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 51,000; dam of:

EQUALITY (b g 2005 by Broto[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1800 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 3,78,000.

BLUE ORIGIN (b f 2006 by Puerto Madero[CHI]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,34,325.

QUID PRO QUO (b f 2009 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,88,296.

Spontaneous (b g 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 8,409.

TERRIFIC (ch g 2011 by Tariq[GB]), 4 wins at 6 to 8 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,69,000.

Kiraathaka (*late Prince Ever Ever*) (ch g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,56,650.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2014]

3421. **UNDERSTOOD[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.142), ch, 2006, bred by Millsec Limited, by Medicean, out of Cochin, by Swain, out of Diese, by Diesis, out of Monroe, by Sir Ivor. **[HERD GIRL]**

UNDERSTOOD[GB] placed in Ireland at 3, €3,490; dam of:

BRAVE GIRL (*late Wholelottalove*) (b f 2011 by Oratorio), 2 wins at 6 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,54,525.

Giralda (b g 2012 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,56,060.

MALANA (b f 2014 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,62,114.

FABIOLA (b f 2015 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,55,950.

Natural Speed (*late Jacaranda*) (b f 2018 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 60,620.

2019 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2020 (Feb 21) b c by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

2021 (Mar 15) b c "Leo" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Tohana Stud Farm]

2022 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

3422. **UNFORGETTABLE YOU** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.234), b, 2013, bred by Villoo's Greenfield Farms, by Arazan[IRE], out of Change of Luck, by Placerville[USA], out of Stunning, by Ascot Knight, out of Ratifia[IRE], by Ashmore. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

Unforgettable You won 2 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 14,88,475 and placed incl. 3rd in Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

IT'S MY TIME (b g, Apr 10, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,15,000.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

TEHANI (dk b f, May 14, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,93,580 incl. Karnataka Race Horse Owners' Association Mysore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Viloo's Greenfield Farms]

2021 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2022 (Feb 16) b f by Excellent Art[GB]

[Viloo Poonawalla Greenfield Farms]

3423. **UNICO CORAZON** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.482), b, 2011, bred by Alpha Stud & Farms Private Limited, by Authorized, out of Bobcat Greeley[USA], by Mr. Greeley, out of Driscilla, by Stately Don, out of Santa Quilla, by Sanctus. **[RUSH BOX]**

UNICO CORAZON won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,37,250; dam of:

2019 (Mar 11) b c "Master Buck" by Juniper[USA]

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Mar 4) b f by Juniper[USA]

[Master Racing Stud and Agricultural Farm Pvt Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

3424. **UNIQUE SHOW** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.410), ch, 2008, bred by Pathy Mr S, by Ajaad[USA], out of Eros Royal Bell, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Flirting Feather[IRE], by Habitat, out of Go Feather Go, by Go Marching. **[ETHEL GRAY]**

UNIQUE SHOW won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 8,08,600; dam of:

LORD IISLEY (ch g 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,66,865.

[Struck off in Nov 2016]

3425. **UNQUENCHABLE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic), b, 2003, bred by Swettenham Stud, by Kingmambo, out of First Night, by Sadler's Wells, out of Morning Devotion, by Affirmed, out of Morning Has Broken, by Prince John. **[SPRING CHICKEN]**

UNQUENCHABLE[USA] did not place; dam of:

Ukrainian Princess (ch f 2009 by Medicean), placed at 3 .

HAVANA COOLER (ch g 2010 by Hurricane Run), 3 wins in England and Australia at 3 and 6, £ 165,966 incl. Doncaster Prelude Royal Parma Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in The Metropolitan, **Gr.1**, Hotham Stakes, **Gr.3**, Sharp Japan Racing Association Plate, **Gr.3**, etc .

(2011 by Hurricane Run), un-named .

USBEKIA (b f 2012 by Dylan Thomas), 10 wins in Germany at 4 to 7 €65,286 and placed .

UNIVERSAL FOCUS (b g 2013 by Intense Focus), 3 wins in Ireland at 4 and 5 €36,306 .

(b c 2014 by Kandahar Run), un-named .

(b f 2015 by Hurricane Run), un-named .

(b f 2016 by Toronado), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Right To Privacy (b f 2017 by Mukhadram), unplaced, ₹ 12,000.

RIMEL (*late Irrepressible*) (b f 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 16,87,000.

2019 (Mar 15) b f by Ampere[FR]

[Ruia Stud Farms Private Limited]

2020 aborted to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2021 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2022 (Feb 22) b f by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

3426. **UNRESTRAINED[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic), gr, 1998, bred by Evans Mr Edward P, by Unbridled, out of Minstrella, by The Minstrel, out of Flight Dancer, by Misty Flight, out of Courbette, by Native Dancer. **[FLAMBETTE]**

UNRESTRAINED[USA] won 5 races in USA at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), \$ 281,513 incl.

Summit Stakes, **L**, Open Fire Stakes, **L**, Prismatical Stakes and placed 2nd in Momouth Breeders' Cup Oaks, **Gr.2**, Momouth Beach Stakes, etc; dam of:

Go To Sokuma (g c 2004 by Forest Wildcat), unplaced .

Restrain (dk b/br f 2005 by Tale of the Cat), unplaced .

ITS MR CAT TO YOU (gr c 2006 by Tale of the Cat), 4 wins in USA and Canada at 3 to 5 .

(gr c 2007 by Distorted Humor), un-named .

Stormy The Cat (Gr c 2008 by Storm Cat), 2 wins at 3 and placed in England \$ 48,597 incl. 3rd in Alley Stakes, **L**, etc .

Lilly White (b f 2010 by Speightstown), placed in England £ 433 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SAVAGE BEAUTY (gr f 2011 by Afleet Alex), 2 wins at 4 (2400 m.), ₹ 9,93,022.

Savage Kingdom (gr g 2015 by Hymn[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,49,420.

[Died in Mar 2018]

3427. **UNSCRIPTED[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), gr, 2000, bred by Blandford Stud, by Dumaani, out of Aveen, by Soy Numero Uno, out of My Nord, by Vent du Nord, out of My Alison, by County Delight. **[ETOILE FILANTE]**

UNSCRIPTED[USA] placed in USA at 3, \$ 4,330; dam of:

DUNRAVEN (b f 2005 by Castle Gandolfo), 2 wins at 3 Can \$ 56,175 .

Threefiftyseven (gr f 2006 by Perigree Moon), unplaced in 1 start \$ 400 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Atomic Weapon (b c 2007 by Tejabo), unplaced, ₹ 11,000.

DAZZLER (gr c 2008 by Quest Star[USA]), 15 wins at 3 to 8 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 32,78,490.

TURF ATTACK (*late Intimination*) (gr g 2009 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,02,895.

Reciprocal (b f 2013 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unplaced.

Iconic Glory (gr r 2014 by Sharp Attack[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,80,390.

[Died in Oct 2015]

3428. **UNTOLD STORY** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1394), b, 1996, bred by Bhoomini Stud Farm, by Portroe[USA], out of Watt A Lot[IRE], by Glow, out of Admit, by Welsh Pageant, out of Val's Girl, by Sir Ivor. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

Untold Story won 2 races at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 7,06,308 and placed incl. 2nd in Dashmesh And Hargobind Stud Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

SUGAR N SPICE (b f 2001 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 3 to (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,19,050.

RAUDO (dk b g 2002 by Major Impact[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,24,490.

QUEEN OF THE TURF (b f 2003 by Major Impact[USA]), 4 wins at 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,29,300.

THE HURRICANE (b g 2004 by Senure[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,62,189 incl. Club Solaris Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

MISTRAL (b f 2007 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 4,02,000.

KISMAT (b f 2009 by Senure[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,13,000.

ZLATO (b g 2010 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 19,43,063.

OCEANA (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 6 wins at 4 to 8 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,12,309.

MASSIVE DYNAMICS (dk b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,52,935.

[Died in Apr 2017]

3429. **UNUSUAL THEME** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.258), ch, 2007, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Epicentre[USA], out of Cherokee Dazzler, by Razeen[USA], out of Cherokee Princess, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Cedar Point[IRE], by Persian Bold. **[MACKWILLER]**

UNUSUAL THEME did not place ₹ 56,000; dam of:

MEISTER (b g 2012 by Ansbach), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,36,400.

MASTER BECKET (b g 2013 by Becket), 9 wins at 3 to 9 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,81,025.

Miss Melinda (b f 2014 by Becket), unplaced.

LADY BLAZER (b f 2015 by Juniper[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,59,156.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2015]

3430. **UP IN LIGHTS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol., p.), ch, 2012, bred by Bluehills Racing Limited, by Makfi, out of Spotlight, by Dr Fong, out of Dust Dancer, by Suave Dancer, out of Galaxie Dust, by Blushing Groom. **[ETOILE FILANTE]**

UP IN LIGHTS[IRE] won 3 races in England at 3, £ 18,792; dam of:

PREAKNESS (b g, Jan 2, 2019 by Bernardini), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,37,247.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

Collateral (b f, Jan 13, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), placed, ₹ 2,76,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 (Jan 20) b c "Real Happiness" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Feb 21) b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3431. **UPPER CRUST** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1305), b, 2004, bred by Thackersey Mr Aditya P, by Ajaad[USA], out of Saffron Finch, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Clarinet, by Malvado[CAN], out of Aureole Queen, by Grey Gaston*. **[Auriolitta* - GONDOLETTE]**

UPPER CRUST won 4 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,09,580 incl. Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

QUICK ENOUGH (dk b g 2009 by Mathematician[IRE]), 16 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 56,87,699.

AGNETA (*late Saga*) (ch f 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,98,565.

[Died in Dec 2015]

3432. **USHA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.11), b, 2015, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Adara, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Artwork, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB]. [**Tina's Way**[GB] - **PRETTY POLLY**]

USHA did not race; dam of:

2019 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]

Coin Empress (*late Roll The Dice*) (b f, Apr 8, 2020 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), ₹ 2,40,000.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Apr 5) b c "Carter" by Multitude

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 21) dk b f by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

3433. **VADAROUSSE**[GER] (Ger.S.B. Vol.37, p.776), b, 2004, bred by S N C Lagardere Elevage, by Numerous, out of Vadlawysa, by Always Fair, out of Vadlava, by Bikala, out of Vadsa, by Halo. [**JENNIE WINKLE**]

VADAROUSSE[GER] placed twice at 2 and 3; dam of:

DARKEST NIGHT (b g 2010 by Dark Angel), 2 wins in England at 3 £ 5,677 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

KING OF SHADOWS (b c 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.). ₹ 2,56,300.

DUMAS (b g 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,40,125.

Valour (dk b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

Galahad (gr r, Feb 22, 2020 by Sir Cecil), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 36,38,610 and placed incl. 3rd in Coromandel Gromor Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

3434. **VADE RETRO**[IRE] (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2529), b, 2001, bred by Newlands House Stud, by Desert Sun, out of Mevlana, by Red Sunset, out of Dance Partner, by Graustark, out of Dinner Partner, by Tom Fool. [**SNOOT**]

VADE RETRO[IRE] won 1 race at 2 (1400 m.), €22,755; dam of:

ZEGNA (gr g 2006 by Clodovil), 1 win in England at 3 £ 5,915 and placed .

OUR JOE MAC (b g 2007 by Celtic Swing), 3 wins in England at 2 to 4 £ 51,472 and placed .

Retromania (b c 2009 by Moss Vale), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

CAPTAIN COURAGEOUS (b g 2010 by Captain Marvelous), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 91,70,897 incl. Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Coinage (*late Red Duke*) (ch g 2011 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unplaced.

GOOD WORD (*late Ghooonj*) (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 12,82,255.

Minding (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Feb 2018]

3435. **VAIL** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.862), b, 2015, bred by Brar Mr Tegbir S, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Star Of The Crop, by Green Forest[USA], out of Follow the Star, by Ilheus[USA], out of Chaitanya Ratham, by T.V. Sunday[USA]. [**Salamina*** - **LADY SARAH**]

VAIL won 1 race at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,92,495; dam of:

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Feb 6) ch c "Luca" by Dreamfield[GB]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 not covered in 2021

3436. **VALERIA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.443), dk b, 2016, bred by Brar Mr Harsimran Singh, by Win Legend[JPN], out of Integral, by Local Talent[USA], out of Bauneamon[USA], by Cherokee Colony, out of Flying Partner, by Hoist the Flag. **[SNOOT]**

Valeria won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,26,715 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in Mar 2021]

3437. **VALIDATE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1387), b, 2005, bred by Parminder Stud Farm, by Valid Concept[USA], out of Shuddabot[USA], by Topsider, out of Cut Class, by Arts and Letters, out of Nanticious, by Nantallah. **[BLOODROOT]**

VALIDATE won 6 races at 4 to 6 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 12,71,250; dam of:

Valletta (b f 2012 by Abbeyside[GB]), unraced.

Valuable Gift (b c 2013 by Abbeyside[GB]), unraced.

BIG SUR (b g 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), 9 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 51,09,321 incl. Karnataka Mile Championship Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

JAIVANT (b g 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 62,10,100 incl. Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, etc.

HOPE ISLAND (b c 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,56,360.

[Died in Jul 2017]

3438. **VALLEE SCEPTRE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.302), dk b, 2014, bred by Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd, by Lord Admiral[USA], out of Crown Sceptre, by Brave Act[GB], out of Crown Treasure, by Mujtahid, out of Vision of India[IRE], by Vision. **[ROSY CHEEKS]**

VALLEE SCEPTRE won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,25,512; dam of:

2020 barren to Lucifer Sam[USA]

2021 barren to Lucifer Sam[USA]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Oct 2022]

3439. **VALLEE SECRETE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.748), b, 2012, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Miyamoto[AUS], by Dubai Destination, out of Doduo, by Danehill, out of Fayfa, by Slip Anchor. **[MOWERINA]**

VALLEE SECRETE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 35,98,590; dam of:

2019 barren to Top Class[USA]

2020 (Apr 8) b c "Oskars Officer" by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Apr 9) b f "Ocean" by Top Class[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 (Apr 18) b f by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

3440. **VALLERYSTHAL** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.731), b, 2016, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Romantique, by China Visit[USA], out of Romantic Liaison, by Razeen[USA], out of Veena's Pet, by Steinbeck[USA]. **[Soccia[FR] - MACEDONIE**

VALLERYSTHAL won 5 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 24,17,600.

2022 no return to Total Gallery[IRE]

3447. **VELOCISTA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.777), b, 2016, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Sea Value, by China Visit[USA], out of Allosaki, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Alessandrina[USA], by Alydar. **[ORIENTA]**

VELOCISTA did not race.
2021 no return to Be Safe

[Died in Jan 2021]

3448. **VELOCITA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.594), b, 2008, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Infinite, by El Gran Senor, out of Gumbaru Etsu[USA], by Lear Fan, out of Loved Etsu, by Liloy. **[MOSQUITO]**

VELOCITA won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,47,580; dam of:
WINTER STORM (b f 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,20,625.
Perfect Nadia (b f 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), unraced.
2019 (Mar 18) b f "Fairuza" by Fiero[JPN]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2020 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Covered by Phoenix Tower[USA] and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

3449. **VELVET AMARI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.797), b, 2012, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Nora, by Placerville[USA], out of Free Radical, by Diffident[FR], out of Virginia Princess[USA], by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[AFFECTION]**

VELVET AMARI did not place ₹ 2,50,632; dam of:
Speedmaster (b c 2018 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.
2019 no return to Roi Maudit[USA]
2020 covering not reported in 2019
2021 b c (died) by Roi Maudit[USA]
2022 b c (died) by Roi Maudit[USA]

3450. **VELVET QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.968), dk b, 2007, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Rave, by Placerville[USA], out of Angel Heights, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Shocking, by Malvado[CAN]. **[Schiaparelli[HOL] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

VELVET QUEEN did not race; dam of:
RED GALILEO (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 7 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,13,720.
BLARNEY STONE (*late Feeling Easy*) (b g 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,31,240.
ROYAL BLACK (b c 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 19,15,000.
Awesome Girl (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 13,880.
ICE BERRY (b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 20,54,001.
FIRST EMPRESS (dk b/br f 2018 by Net Whizz[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 7,84,852.
CITY CRUISE (b g, Jan 29, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 14,55,400.

[Singh Mr Vikram]

Polar Queen (dk b f, Jan 28, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 65,625.

[Singh Mr Vikram]

2021 (Feb 3) b c "Flare Star" by Saamidd[GB]

[Singh Mr Vikram]

2022 (Mar 11) dk b f "Black Floral" by Charmo[FR]

[Singh Mr Vikram]

3451. **VENA AMORIS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.939), ch, 2003, bred by Chanhill Farms, by City On A Hill, out of Midsummer Romance[IRE], by Fairy King, out of Jealous One, by Raise a Native, out of La Jalouse, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[RUPERTA]**

VENA AMORIS did not place ₹ 55,310; dam of:

Fearless (b f 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

Musical Romance (b f 2010 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

PFEIFFER (ch f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,67,082.

Lay Man (b c 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

STAR RACER (ch g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 4 wins at 5 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,22,008.

2019 barren to Saamidd[GB]

2020 ch f (died) by Saamidd[GB]

[Died in May 2020]

3452. **VENEZIA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.967), ch, 2015, bred by Stride Horse Racing Pvt Ltd and J M Livestock Pvt Ltd and Clover Livestock Pvt Ltd, by Western Aristocrat[USA], out of Vittoria, by China Visit[USA], out of Prevalence, by Razeen[USA], out of Florescence, by Grey Gaston*. **[Stamen[GB] - BOUDOIR II]**

VENEZIA won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,03,375; dam of:

Ricochet (ch f, Jan 20, 2020 by Quasar), unplaced, ₹ 36,000.

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Apr 26) ch f "Miss Mustang" by Quasar

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Nov 2021]

3453. **VENTUROUS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.214), b, 2003, bred by Gee Stud Farm Private Limited, by Dancing Beggar[USA], out of Belle Danseuse[GB], by Bellypha, out of Rengaine, by Music Boy, out of Arriya, by Luthier. **[ATHENE]**

VENTUROUS won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,28,000; dam of:

Blitz (b f 2010 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unplaced.

Azale (b f 2011 by Sharp Attack[USA]), ₹ 26,910.

GENEROUS GESTURE (b g 2012 by Sharp Attack[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,42,014.

Midnight Storm (ch c 2013 by Sharp Attack[USA]), unplaced.

DUXTON (*late Vagabond*) (b g 2015 by Crimson China[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,85,090.

KING'S COMMAND (b c 2016 by Crimson China[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,33,955.

SMART CADILLAC (b g, Mar 2, 2019 by Crimson China[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 16,77,946.

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

2020 not covered in 2019

2021 (Jan 18) b c by Crimson China[USA]

[Jaipur Riding & Polo Club Pvt Ltd]

[Put out of stud in May 2021]

3454. **VENUS ARISING** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.646), ch, 2001, bred by Mehra Estate of the late Maj P K, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Lei, by Razeen[USA], out of Canoeing[GB], by Tap on Wood, out of Rapids, by Head of the River. **[DONNETTA]**

VENUS ARISING won 7 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 86,93,711 incl. Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deutsche R W I T C Ltd Invitational Trophy, **Gr.2**, 4th in President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

[Exported to U.A.E. in Dec 2005 and returned to India in Nov 2007]

High Noon (b f 2008 by High Chaparral), unraced.

VENUS MARINA (b f 2010 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,39,000.

RENEE (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 25,61,430.

SIMON SAYS (b g 2012 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,31,289.

Crescendo (*late Thomas More*) (ch g 2013 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 8 wins at 3 to 9 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 51,79,195 and placed incl. 3rd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

GOLDEN WEAVER (ch f 2014 by Tariq[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,80,186.

Sunrise Ruby (b f 2016 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 23,48,125 and placed incl. 3rd in Yohan Z Poonawalla Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

SOUTHERNARISTOCRAT (ch g 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,69,510.

2019 ch c (died) by Kingda Ka[AUS]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Aug 2019]

3455. **VENUS STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1243), dk b, 2013, bred by Stride Horse Racing Pvt Ltd and Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Victory March, by Portroe[USA], out of Pleasant Melody[USA], by Stop the Music, out of Jolivar, by Herbager. **[MANNIE HIMYAR]**

Venus Star won 2 races at 2 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,20,771 and placed incl. 2nd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

Brightest Star (dk b f, Feb 26, 2020 by Fiero[JPN]), placed, ₹ 3,50,000.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Jan 19) b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3456. **VERBANIA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1556), b, 2000, bred by Citadel Stud, by In The Wings, out of Mackla, by Caerleon, out of Mariella, by Sir Gaylord, out of Zambara, by Mossborough. **[GRAND PEACE]**

VERBANIA[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (2000 m.), € 8,170; dam of:

Rightcar Hull (b f 2005 by Fantastic Light), unplaced in England .

SUMMERLEA (ch g 2006 by Alhaarth), 2 wins in Ireland and England at 3 and 8 € 8,270 + £ 8,475.

SONJA SANTINY (b f 2007 by Bertolini), 1 win in Serbia at 3 £ 463 .

KALAHAAAG (ch f 2008 by Iffraaj), 1 win in England at 2 £ 17,014 .

Tiger Cliff (b g 2009 by Tiger Hill), 3 wins in England at 3 and 4 £ 209,790 and placed incl. 3rd in Sky Bet Yorkshire Cup, **Gr.2**, etc .

LITTLE RAKTI (b c 2010 by Rakti), 1 win in Czechoslovakia at 3 £ 1,942 .

FORT BERKELEY (b g 2011 by Fastnet Rock), 1 win in France at 3 € 14,400 + £ 1,925 .

_____ (b c 2012 by Iffraaj), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

VERONESE (b f 2013 by Bushranger), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 40,16,997 incl.

Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Great Gratitude (*late Riosealita*) (b f 2014 by Midnight Interlude[USA]), unplaced.

Erika (dk b f 2016 by Tazahum[USA]), unplaced.

[Died in Jun 2017]

3457. **VERBIER** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.46), ch, 2012, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Allies Serenade, by Allied Forces, out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy, out of Shihama, by Shadede. [**LADY JUROR**]

VERBIER did not place ₹ 1,89,000; dam of:

Bisate (b f 2017 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 27,14,279 and placed incl. 2nd in Golconda St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 3rd in South India Oaks, **Gr.2**, Alcock Arabian Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

BOTERO (b g 2018 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (2000 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 40,21,500 incl. Queen Elizabeth II Memorial Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Coromandel Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

Fantastic Flare (*late Tureci*) (b f, Apr 25, 2019 by Perfect Stride[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 40,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 barren to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2021 (Jan 17) b f "Tajiri" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2022 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

3458. **VERITAS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.108), b, 2010, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Oratorio, out of Arameen[IRE], by Halling, out of Asmara, by Lear Fan, out of Anaza, by Darshaan. [**OUR LIZ**]

VERITAS did not place ₹ 81,900; dam of:

VIVA LA VIDA (ch g 2017 by Tariq[GB]), 4 wins at 5 to 6 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,49,695.

Fernando (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

DECCAN RANGER (b g, Mar 7, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,85,600.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2020 (Feb 14) b f "Spark Is Back" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 (Mar 7) b c "Mogambo" by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

3459. **VERONESE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1240), b, 2013, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Bushranger, out of Verbania[IRE], by In The Wings, out of Mackla, by Caerleon, out of Mariella, by Sir Gaylord. [**GRAND PEACE**]

VERONESE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 40,16,997 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Golconda Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

BARBET (b f, Feb 4, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 16,86,200.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 (Mar 18) b c "Vietnam" by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2021 b c (died) by Kingda Ka[AUS]

2022 (Mar 26) b f by Sanus Per Aquam[IRE]

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

3460. **VERY SPECIAL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1121), b, 2014, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Star Supremacy, by Razeen[USA], out of Gourgandine[IRE], by Auction Ring, out of North Forland, by Northfields. [**WATERHEN**]

Very Special won 1 race at 3 (2000 m.), ₹ 8,02,770 and placed incl. 3rd in Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2019 (Apr 16) b f "Voice of Reason" by Shifting Power[GB]

[Vachha Mr Kersi H]

2020 barren to Total Gallery[IRE]

2021 (Mar 21) dk b c "Supercharge" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Vachha Mr Kersi H]

2022 (Mar 18) b c by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Badal Stud Farm]

3461. **VICE[CAN]** (Am.S.B. 2002, Electronic), b, 2002, bred by Ron Coull and Disa Hovatt, by Real West, out of Nastina, by Nasty and Bold, out of Tinchin, by Grey Dawn, out of Bee For Me, by Cyane. **[MAIDEN]**

VICE[CAN] won 1 race at 2 (700 m.), \$ 23,888 and placed 3rd in Fairy Lady Stakes, ,etc; dam of:

Sun N Rain (b f 2009 by Hurricane Center[USA]), unraced.

Secret Fate (b f 2011 by Hurricane Center[USA]), placed, ₹ 99,981.

GOLDEN JOY (b g 2013 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,50,666.

Super Se Uper (b f 2014 by Charmo[FR]), unraced.

RACE KA RAJA (b g 2016 by Hurricane Center[USA]), 4 wins at 3 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 9,04,500.

Glorified (b f 2017 by Oiseau de Feu[USA]), unraced.

2019 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Jan 2019]

3462. **VICEREEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1242), ch, 2003, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Reve De Venus, by Red Rocket[FR], out of Venus De Milo, by Tyrone, out of Elgin Marbles*, by Phideas. **[SUNBRIDGE]**

VICEREEN did not race; dam of:

SIR SONG (b g 2011 by Hymn[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,65,373.

[Struck off in Dec 2013]

3463. **VICTORIA CANNON[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1910), b, 2005, bred by Hugo Merry and Al-Mudhaf Mr Khali, by High Chaparral, out of Red Rita, by Kefaah, out of Katie Roche, by Sallust, out of Hispanica, by Whistling Wind. **[SWEET AUBURN]**

VICTORIA CANNON[IRE] placed at 3, € 492; dam of:

SPANISH CANNON (dk b g 2010 by Rakti), 3 wins at 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,61,252.

LOGANO (dk b f 2011 by Ontario[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 8 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,71,162.

POWER SHADOW (b g 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 7,07,375.

Actionable (ch f 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 49,680.

ADORABLE (ch f 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,89,775.

[Died in Sep 2016]

3464. **VICTORIA FALLS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.574), b, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Husun[USA], by Sheikh Albadou, out of Tadwin, by Never So Bold, out of Songs Jest, by Song. **[LADY BUZZER]**

VICTORIA FALLS won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,47,931; dam of:

EXOTIQUE (dk b f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 11,53,295.

TYCOONIST (b g, Jan 15, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,55,000.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

NEW DIMENSION (b f, Jan 29, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 2 (1000 m.), ₹ 9,62,500.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 barren to Multitude or Multidimensional[IRE]

2022 (Mar 5) dk b c by Multitude

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

3465. **VICTORIA HARBOUR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.34), dk b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Alcmene, by Major Impact[USA], out of Three For Fantasy[IRE], by Common Grounds, out of I'm Formidable, by Formidable. **[MARCHETTA]**

VICTORIA HARBOUR won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,70,000 incl. Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Victoria Peak (dk b g 2017 by Strong Suit[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 2,45,000.

Brilliant Light (b f 2018 by Strong Suit[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,78,120.

2019 barren to Strong Suit[USA]

2020 (Jan 9) b f "Princess Royal" by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and died in Sep 2020]

3466. **VICTORIAN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.988), b, 2010, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Resplendent Star, by Thatching, out of Tastiera[USA], by Diesis, out of Good Thinking, by Raja Baba. **[PERVERSE]**

VICTORIAN won 1 race at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,44,900; dam of:

SPEED AIR (ch g 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,10,580.

[Died in Nov 2016]

3467. **VICTORIANA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.173), b, 2014, bred by Alpha Stud & Farms Private Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Bobcat Greeley[USA], by Mr. Greeley, out of Driscilla, by Stately Don, out of Santa Quilla, by Sanctus. **[RUSH BOX]**

VICTORIANA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,74,519; dam of:

2020 dk b f (died) by Knight's Tour[AUS]

2021 aborted to Akeed Champion[GB]

2022 not covered in 2021

3468. **VICTORIOUS QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.282), b, 1996, , by Libor[USA], out of Cresta Leap[GB], by Piaffer, out of Miss Meg, by John Splendid, out of Port Margaret, by Gustator. **[KASBAH]**

VICTORIOUS QUEEN won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 29,500; dam of:

Bramhas Queen (b f 2012 by Brahmaputra), unraced.

VICTORIOUS KING (b g 2015 by Brahmaputra), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,87,100.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

3469. **VIGNELAURE ROSE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2228), b, 2005, bred by O'Brien Dr M V, by Danehill Dancer, out of Vignelaure, by Royal Academy, out of Lisadell, by Forli, out of Thong, by Nantallah. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

VIGNELAURE ROSE[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (1700 m.), €8,896; dam of:

_____ (br c 2011 by Kalanisi), un-named .

Arnegleggn (b c 2012 by Fruits of Love). unplaced.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Grand Passage (ch g 2014 by Grandera), placed, ₹ 2,00,490 incl. 3rd in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

Bond of Trust (b f 2015 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced.

Sky Angel (b f 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

2019 not covered in 2018

Dhurandar (ch g, Apr 1, 2020 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (May 8) ch c "Gold Caviar" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2022]

3470. **VIJAY SAKHI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.712), b, 2011, bred by Capricorn Studfarm Private Limited, by Tagula, out of Markova[IRE], by Marju, out of Across the Ice, by General Holme, out of Madame Premier, by Raja Baba. **[THE BRITISH QUEEN]**

VIJAY SAKHI won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,36,148; dam of:

FRESH HOPE (*late Maa*) (b f, Mar 17, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,82,200.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

Charming Prince (b g, Mar 14, 2020 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 1,26,000.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 b f (died) by Top Class[USA]

2022 no return to Midnight Interlude[USA]

[Died in Jul 2022]

3471. **VIJAY'S EMPIRE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.970), b, 2013, bred by Track Supreme Stud, by Princely Heir[IRE], out of Royal Tartan[USA], by Lemon Drop Kid, out of Castellina, by Danzig Connection, out of Chelsey Dancer, by Affirmed. **[CRYSTAL]**

VIJAY'S EMPIRE won 6 races at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 28,11,779.

2022 no return to Ivory Touch[USA]

3472. **VIJAYS DELIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.217), b, 2012, bred by Poonawalla Astonish Stud Private Limited, by Arazan[IRE], out of Castle Park, by Diffident[FR], out of Mystic Memory, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

VIJAYS DELIGHT won 4 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,14,519; dam of:

2021 b c (died) by Roi Maudit[USA]

2022 (Mar 2) b f by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Pitti Mr Mukesh]

3473. **VIJAYS FAMME** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1349), b, 2006, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Sedona, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Stop It Dear[USA], by Stop the Music, out of Love You Dear, by Bold Native. **[EDITH]**

VIJAYS FAMME won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,34,000; dam of:

GREEN MEADOW (ch f 2013 by Express Wish[GB]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1400 m.), ₹ 19,42,896.

Rocky River (b g 2015 by Express Wish[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 7,500

2019 b f (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Died in Mar 2019]

3474. **VIJAYS PRIDE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.361), b, 2009, bred by Mebajeona Stud Farm, by Bertolini, out of Designer Chic[GB], by Red Ransom, out of Set the Mood[USA], by Dixie Brass, out of Style Setter, by Manila. **[KERMESSE]**

VIJAYS PRIDE won 7 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,25,13,806 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Gitanjali Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

NARAKAMICIE (b g 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,23,501.

2019 b c (died) by Excellent Art[GB] or Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

2020 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

2021 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Leitir Mor[IRE]

2022 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Leitir Mor[IRE]

3475. **VIJAYSHEEL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1160), b, 2008, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Spectacular Blood, by Placerville[USA], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio, out of Chanel, by Pan. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

VIJAYSHEEL won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 15,51,500; dam of:

Divine Silver (gr f 2014 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 1,56,000.

RENZACCIO (*late Welcome Magic*) (b f 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 1,87,376.

TACTICAL COMMAND (b g 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 6 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 32,32,940.

2019 (Mar 2) b g "Rx Hundred" by One Lucky Dane[USA]
[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

2020 b f (died) by Stern Opinion[USA] or One Lucky Dane[USA]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jan 2021]

3476. **VIJAYSJYOTHI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.130), b, 2008, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Astana, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Dangerous Moonlite[GB], by Warpath, out of Midsummer Madness, by Silly Season. **[TRAVERSE]**

VIJAYSJYOTHI won 3 races at 4 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 6,59,472; dam of:

PARKER (*late Force Assault*) (b g 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 10,75,990

2019 (Mar 3) b f "Violet" by One Lucky Dane[USA]
[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

Northern Quest (dk b g, Mar 15, 2020 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unplaced.
[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

2021 b c (died) by One Lucky Dane[USA]

2022 (May 5) dk b c by Stern Opinion[USA]
[Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]

3477. **VILLANDRY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1571), b, 2006, bred by Swettenham Stud, by King's Best, out of Loire Valley, by Sadler's Wells, out of Detroit, by Riverman, out of Derna II, by Sunny Boy III. **[SPICEBOX]**

VILLANDRY[GB] did not place in France, € 1,800; dam of:

Cape of Good Hope (dk b f 2012 by Cape Cross), unraced.

Cherish Forever (b f 2014 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

SEE MY HEELS (b f 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 15,54,360.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2017]

3478. **VIOLA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.122), gr, 2011, bred by A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Verglas, out of Aunt Dottie[GB], by Rahy, out of My Renee, by Kris S., out of Mayenne, by Nureyev. **[SPICEBOX]**

VIOLA did not race; dam of:

Rowdy (gr c 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unraced.

North Star (b g 2017 by Admiralty), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 7,55,432 and placed incl. 3rd in Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 b f (died) by Admiralty

ASHWA KANCHENJUNGA (*late Nirvana*) (gr f, Jan 29, 2020 by Admiralty), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,49,000.

[Shroff Mr P]

2021 barren to Admiralty

2022 (A Twin) aborted to Admiralty

[Died in Mar 2022]

3479. **VIOLET HONEY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.680), b, 2005, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Hablitzia[IRE], by Habitat, out of Gulf Girl, by Welsh Saint, out of Persian Gal, by Persian Gulf. **[FLITTERS]**

Violet Honey won 7 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 24,94,847 and placed incl. 3rd in Fillies' Trial Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

BEYOND INTENSITY (b f 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,67,501.

Carma (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,09,664.

PERFECTO (b g 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,68,115.

Worship (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

ABHYA GAMA (b g 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 18,35,935.

ROYAL PAL (ch g 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 14,02,402.

Ohanna (dk b f 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 59,485.

Magnanimous (b g, Apr 9, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,37,500.

[Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2020 barren to Speaking of Which[IRE]

2021 barren Multitude or Speaking of Which[IRE]

2022 not covered in 2021

3480. **VIOLET SKY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1688), b, 2005, bred by Galvin Ms Nicholas, by Montjeu, out of Miznapp, by Pennekamp, out of Tithcar, by Cadeaux Genereux, out of Miznah, by Sadler's Wells. **[FLYING WITCH]**

VIOLET SKY[IRE] won 2 races in USA at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), \$ 33,767 + € 5,500; dam of:

Pure Distance (ch f 2011 by Pure Prize), unplaced, ₹ 73,890.

XIMORE (*late Geronimo*) (b g 2012 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,56,530.

TROMBONE (b f 2013 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,41,521.

Top Sky (b f 2014 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced.

WILD FLOWER (*late Laburnum*) (b f 2015 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,76,250.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2017]

3481. **VIRASAT** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.788), b, 2017, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Air Support[USA], out of Set Alight, by Razeen[USA], out of Set Aside, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Trois Etoiles[USA], by Alysheba. **[SALAMANDRA]**

VIRASAT did not place ₹ 7,500; dam of:

2022 (May 8) b f "Adena" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

3482. **VISION OF ART** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.229), b, 2010, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Cape Africa, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Sartorial, by Metal Precieux[IRE], out of Au Panache, by Simead*. **[Simonville* - BURLETTA]**

VISION OF ART won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,79,000; dam of:

Smuggler's Art (b f 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 45,000.

Scaravaggio (b c 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced>

Kunal's Bagheera (b c, Apr 12, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,20,150.

[Kang Mr J S]

ART GALLERY (b g, Apr 5, 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,95,000.

[Kang Mr J S]

2021 (Mar 25) b c "Peanut" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 barren to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

3483. **VISTA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.117), b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Oratorio, out of Athlone[IRE], by Montjeu, out of Almi Ad, by Silver Hawk, out of Mashaarif, by Mr. Prospector. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

VISTA won 3 races at 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 27,95,166; dam of:

2019 barren to Strong Suit[USA] or Fiero[JPN]

Viana (b g, Feb 18, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Bhupal Mr Someshwar]

2021 not covered in 2020

2022 (Feb 5) b f by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]

[Bhupal Mr Someshwar]

3484. **VISTANA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.606), ch, 2011, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Dancing Forever[USA], out of Kabubina[IRE], by Woodborough, out of Assertive Lass, by Assert, out of Nazwa, by Tarboosh. **[CAIRNGORM]**

VISTANA won 3 races at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,17,744; dam of:

The Lady Emporio (b f, Feb 9, 2020 by Top Class[USA]), unplaced.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 barren to Dali[USA]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Nov 2022]

3485. **VITTORIA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.921), b, 2008, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by China Visit[USA], out of Prevalence, by Razeen[USA], out of Florescence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Stamen[GB], by Ballymore. **[BOUDOIR II]**

VITTORIA won 4 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,05,790; dam of:

VENEZIA (ch f 2015 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 11,03,375.

Gallantry (ch c 2016 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,83,225 and placed incl. 3rd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

RED SEA STAR (*late Mogul*) (b c 2018 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,34,025.

ODIN (b c, Apr 21, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 4,85,000.

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

KING O STAR (*late Voyager*) (b g, Apr 21, 2020 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,05,000.

[Stride Livestock Pvt Ltd]

2021 no return to Surfrider[IRE]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

3486. **VIVACITY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.179), b, 2006, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Averoff, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Kolar Gold, by Grey Gaston*, out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint. **[GONDOLETTE]**

VIVACITY won 1 race at 2 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,73,711; dam of:

Multinational (b f 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,64,500.

Multiply (dk b c 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

CAPRICIOUS (b r 2015 by Gusto[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 27,09,145.

Himmelszelt (b f 2016 by Gusto[GB]), unraced.

2019 no return to Gusto[GB]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

3487. **VIVIENNE** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.354), b, 1998, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by No Louder[CAN], out of Embraceable Slew[USA], by Seattle Slew, out of Forli's Philander, by Forli, out of Moll Flanders, by Swaps. **[SWEEPLESS]**

VIVIENNE won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 3,36,250; dam of:

HIGHLAND BOUNTY (b g 2005 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,30,390.

Sparkling Brownie (ch c 2006 by Greensmith[GB]), placed, ₹ 50,000

CLICK (*late Sun Salvador*) (ch g 2007 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,05,868.

MISTY ISLES (b f 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,98,406.

ICE EMPIRE (ch g 2009 by Black Cash[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,51,360.

AZAZIL (*late Smile of Success*) (b g 2011 by Tariq[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 10,47,579.

ASHWA SAANGA (*late Temperature Rising*) (ch g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 13,22,600.

[Died in Apr 2013]

3488. **VIXEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.386), dk b, 2010, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Noverre[USA], out of Dreaming Waters[GB], by Groom Dancer, out of Faraway Waters, by Pharly, out of Gleaming Water, by Kalaglow. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

VIXEN won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 10,48,954; dam of:

DJANGO (ch c 2018 by Quasar), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,39,426.

2019 (died) by Quasar

2020 no return to Quasar

[Put out of stud in Oct 2019]

3489. **VOCABULARY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.400), b, 2011, bred by Singh Mr Randhir and Khara Mrs Manju, by Chinese Whisper[IRE], out of Escade, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Escada, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Rose of Shiraz, by Grey Gaston*. **[Nut* - CONCERTINA]**

VOCABULARY won 6 races at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,12,250; dam of:

2019 (Apr 30) b c by Basem[GB]

[Frederik Mr Hans]

2020 (Apr 12) b c "Nizbati Malang" by Basem[GB]

[Frederik Mr Hans]

2021 (May 12) b f by Basem[GB]

[Frederik Mr Hans]

2022 not covered in 2021

3490. **VOLANTIS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1058), b, 2013, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Silver Print, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Silver City, by Razeen[USA], out of Silver Meteor, by Grey Gaston*. **[Happy Shak[GB] - LITTLE FLUTTER]**

VOLANTIS won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,28,723; dam of:

2019 b c (died) by Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2020 barren to Excellent Art[GB] or Kingda Ka[AUS] or Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Covered by Surfrider[IRE] and died in Sep 2020]

3491. **VOLATILITY** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.71), b, 2014, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Anaroma, by Razeen[USA], out of Treasure Land, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Self Reliance, by Reliance II. **[My Lovely Robe* - THRIFT]**

VOLATILITY won 2 races at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,45,805; dam of:

2019 not covered in 2018

Fighter Pilot (b g, Feb 15, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Died in Mar 2020]

3492. **VOLTERRA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.143), ch, 2008, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Razeen[USA], out of Averoff, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Kolar Gold, by Grey Gaston*, out of Try Kola[IRE], by Welsh Saint. **[GONDOLETTE]**

Volterra won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,53,964 and placed incl. 3rd in Zoom Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:
Canali (ch c 2014 by China Visit[USA]), unraced.
SEGERA (b g 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 8 wins at 5 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 35,77,300.

[Died in Dec 2015]

3493. **VOSHKIE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1217), dk b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Henrythenavigator, out of Trickle of Gold[USA], by Formal Gold, out of Tricky Starlet, by Tricky Fun, out of Easter Starlet, by Greenough. **[ORIENTA]**

VOSHKIE did not race; dam of:

CHRISTOPHER WREN (dk b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,97,228.
VIJAYA FALCON (*late Absolute Star*) (dk b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 19,05,655.
2019 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE]
2020 (Mar 14) b f "Aesthetics" by Fiero[JPN]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Sep 2021]

3494. **WAGGAMAMA** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.531), ch, 1998, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Adler, out of Hawker Siddley, by Road to Glory[FR], out of Turf Hawk, by Eagle Rock*, out of Phool Bagh, by Cradle of the Deep*. **[Rathave* - ELECTION MARE]**

WAGGAMAMA placed, ₹ 50,900; dam of:

FIT FOR FRAY (b f 2005 by Bee's Prospector[USA]), 2 wins at 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 10,06,000.
GENEROUS THOUGHT (ch f 2006 by Bee's Prospector[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 16,48,000.
SUN STRIKES (b f 2007 by Itaquere Power[BRZ]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,75,937.
PRECISELY THAT (b f 2008 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,66,637.
ACE LEXINGTON (b g 2010 by Rebuttal[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,59,510.
SAVE YOUR MONEY (ch f 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 5 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,34,850.
Shamreen (*late Change The Game*) (ch f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,52,000.
SUPER ACT (b g 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 12,76,084.

[Died in Mar 2016]

3495. **WAHY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.149), ch, 2004, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Armetta, by Placerville[USA], out of Million Girl, by Malvado[CAN], out of Birthday Girl, by Never Never* or Fair world[GB]. **[Madina* - KASBAH]**

WAHY won 4 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,42,099; dam of:

AFORE (ch g 2012 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 13,03,154.
MISCHIEF FLYER (b g 2013 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,69,590.
Full of Zest (*late Shahi*) (b c 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unraced.
WAKANDA (b f 2016 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,01,636.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2017]

3496. **WAIT AND WEIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.409), b, 2007, bred by Pritam Singh Sandhu & Sons, by Epicentre[USA], out of Equalise, by Poet's Dream[IRE], out of Simone, by High Comm*/Ed French[FR], out of Sindiana[GB], by Dancer's Image. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

WAIT AND WEIGHT did not race; dam of:

CHARMO GLORY (gr g 2012 by Charmo[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 9,77,200.

DELHI QUEEN (*late Sweet Doll*) (b f 2014 by Juniper[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,24,000.

MISS BLUE FAIRY (b f 2015 by Juniper[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,71,750.

Katya (b f 2016 by Juniper[USA]), unraced.

MASTER ZENZYETA (b c 2018 by Juniper[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,09,000.

[Put out of stud in Feb 2019]

3497. **WAJANAAT[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.725), b, 2007, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Ltd, by Sakhee, out of Tadriz, by Red Ransom, out of Manwah, by Lyphard, out of Height of Fashion, by Bustino. **[ALOE]**

WAJANAAT[GB] did not place in England; dam of:

Be My Dream (*late War Bird*) (b g 2012 by Alfred Nobel), placed, ₹ 1,48,500.

HEATHROW (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,53,951.

Sea of Class (b c 2016 by Net Whizz[USA]), unraced.

Prince David (dk b c 2017 by David Livingston[IRE]), unraced.

O HANSINI (b f, Jan 15, 2019 by Saamidd[GB]), 8 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 72,23,711 incl. Benaka Developers Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.2**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2020 (Apr 1) b c "Exclusive Rainwind" by David Livingston[IRE]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Covered by Net Whizz[USA] and died in Aug 2020]

3498. **WALDENA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic), dk b/br, 2008, bred by Juddmonte Farms Inc, by Storm Cat, out of High Walden, by El Gran Senor, out of Modena, by Roberto, out of Mofida, by Right Tack. **[DISTANT SHORE]**

WALDENA[USA] did not race; dam of:

_____ (br c 2013 by Dutch Art), Un-named .

Masterfilly (gr f 2014 by Mastercraftsman), placed in England at 3 £ 337 .

Brilliant Riposte (b g 2015 by Rip Van Winkle), unplaced in England .

ARCIOPINKO (b c 2016 by Archipenko), 3 wins in Italy at 2 € 22,780 .

Cadeo (br c 2017 by Raven's Pass), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

HERODOTUS (b g 2018 by Archipenko), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,56,250.

2019 aborted to David Livingston[IRE]

2020 no return to David Livingston[IRE]

[Died in Mar 2020]

3499. **WAR MACHINE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.996), b, 2011, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Sans Egale, by Placerville[USA], out of Schiaparelli[HOL], by Sanhedrin, out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

WAR MACHINE won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,93,000; dam of:

GUARNERIUS (*late Stradivarius*) (dk b g 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 5,14,625.

COMMITTED WARRIOR (b g 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,75,502.

ASHWA MALALA (*late Ginsburg*) (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 7,65,766.

[Died in Apr 2018]

3500. **WARSAW PACT** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.889), b, 2001, bred by Mehra Miss Devik, by Razeen[USA], out of Polish Lightning, by Track Lightning, out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

WARSAW PACT won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 46,02,101 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Dawn Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

WILNA (ch f 2006 by Placerville[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1800 m.), ₹ 2,97,219.

BRETTON WOODS (ch f 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,53,440.

The Pace (b f 2010 by Ace[IRE]), unplaced.

WARSAW ACE (b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 2,81,250.

BOLD MARCH (b g 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 5 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 71,04,880 incl. Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Karnataka Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

Strong Values (ch g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

RADIANT TREASURE (b g 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 12,63,541.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2017]

3501. **WASABI** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.966), b, 2010, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Ace[IRE], out of Raptures, by Placerville[USA], out of Alyanna[USA], by Alydar, out of Oh Susanna, by Olden Times. **[LA DANSEUSE]**

WASABI won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,30,774; dam of:

SALTBAE (b g 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,29,430.

Oreo (b f 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unraced.

2019 (Mar 23) b f by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Advani Ms Monisha]

2020 covering not reported in 2019

[Not covered and destroyed in Oct 2020]

3502. **WATCH[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2067), b, 2007, bred by River Downs Stud, by Camacho, out of Soie de Rose, by Slew o'Gold, out of Stiff Breeze, by Never Bend, out of Breeze-a-Lea, by Bull Lea. **[ORMONDA]**

WATCH[IRE] did not race; dam of:

HEDWIG (gr f 2012 by Dark Angel), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,85,185.

VANCOUVER (b f 2014 by Mr. Mellon[USA]), 3 wins at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 35,61,592.

STARBOY (dk b g 2015 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,19,302.

AQUARACER (ch f 2016 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 2 (1100 m.), ₹ 13,29,450.

Sarangi (dk b c 2017 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unraced.

TUDOR (dk b c 2018 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 14,10,381.

2019 barren to Be Safe

GREENWICH (ch f, Feb 19, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,92,496.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

[Died in Jul 2020]

3503. **WATCHING YOU[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2000, Electronic), ch, 2000, bred by Hughes Mr Wayne B, by Coronado's Quest, out of Dodie Mae, by Capote, out of Bright Candles, by El Gran Senor, out of Christmas Bonus, by Key to The Mint. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

Watching You[USA] won 1 race in USA at 2, \$ 136,475 and placed incl. 2nd in Santa Ynez Stakes, **Gr.2**, Moccasin Stakes, **L**, Santa Paula Stakes, **L**, 3rd in Las Virgenes Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of: Gizzy (dk b/br f 2005 by Malabar Gold), unplaced in USA \$ 1,476 and placed .
WATCHING BETH (b f 2006 by Action This Day), 4 wins in USA at 3 to 5 \$ 33,910 and placed .
STARLIT MOON (ch f 2007 by Malibu Moon), 4 wins in USA at 3 \$ 75,392 and placed .
ROCKSTAR LIFE (dk b/br g 2009 by Gone West), 1 win in USA at 2 \$ 41,920 and placed .
Angelinthevening (gr f 2010 by Tapit), placed in USA at 2 \$ 5,025 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Liberty One (b f 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA]),, unraced.
TALLY HO (*late Petronius*) (dk b g 2013 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 4,04,831.
2019 no return to Fiero[JPN]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2019]

3504. **WATCHMYSCRIPT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1282), b, 2013, bred by Byramji Mr R R and Broadacres Stud Farm, by Whatsthescript[IRE], out of Yas Marina, by Tejano[USA], out of Tashann, by Pennine Ridge[USA], out of Armani, by Northern Comfort[USA]. **[Icy Subject[CAN] - QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

WATCHMYSCRIPT won 10 races at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 99,05,586 incl. Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Renaissance Bengaluru Race Course Hotel Karnataka Mile Championship, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2** (twice), Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
2021 (Feb 18) ch f "Wind Dancer" by Western Aristocrat[USA]
[Mahindra Mr Marthand Singh]
2022 (Feb 17) dk b c by Western Aristocrat[USA]
[Adiga Mr Nitin Kumar]

3505. **WATERFALL** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.352), dk b, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Holy Roman Emperor, out of Discover Roma[IRE], by Rock of Gibraltar, out of Soltura, by Sadler's Wells, out of Rosa Mundi, by Secretariat. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

WATERFALL won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,58,615; dam of:
2020 (Jan 5) b c by Fiero[JPN]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Covered by Fiero[JPN] and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

3506. **WAVEAFTERWAVE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.967), b, 2012, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Arabian Gulf[GB], out of Royal Liverpool[USA], by Gulch, out of Tycoon's Dolce, by Rainbows for Life, out of Tycoon's Drama, by Last Tycoon. **[CELIBA]**

Waveafterwave won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 58,50,278 and placed incl. 2nd in Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Villoo Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta St. Leger, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
REIGN OF TERROR (*late Whistle Podu*) (b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,31,117.
2019 barren to Fiero[JPN]
2020 not covered in 2019
2021 (Apr 8) b c "Only My Sultan" by Phoenix Tower[USA]
[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
2022 b c (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

3507. **WAVEBAND[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.401), ch, 2007, bred by Stratford Place Stud, by Exceed And Excel, out of Licence To Thrill, by Wolfhound, out of Crime of Passion, by Dragonara Palace, out of Catriona, by Sing Sing. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

WAVEBAND[GB] won 4 races at 2 and 4 placed in Great Britain, £ 132,459 incl. Cleves Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L**, etc; dam of:

ARCHIMEDES (b g 2013 by Invincible Spirit), 7 wins at 4 and 5 and placed £ 30,913 .

SALLAB (b g 2015 by Havana Gold), 1 win at 2 and placed £ 8,564 .

PENARTH PIER (b f 2016 by Dark Angel), 1 win at 2 and placed .

ALPHA WAVE (ch c 2017 by Gleneagles), 1 win at 2, £ 97,163.

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Disruptor (ch g, Mar 27, 2019 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,92,525 and placed incl. 2nd in Tetrasoft Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Shri Ram Stud]

2020 barren to Western Aristocrat[USA]

2021 (Jan 31) ch f "Del Aviz" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 17) b c by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited]

3508. **WAY OUT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.438), b, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Exceed And Excel, out of Farrfeshheena[USA], by Rahy, out of Bevel, by Mr. Prospector, out of Bev Bev, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[SNOOT]**

WAY OUT won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,20,851; dam of:

WAYIN (b g 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,64,250.

[Destroyed in Nov 2017]

3509. **WELCOME BACK** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.112), b, 2004, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by China Visit[USA], out of Anguilla, by Razeen[USA], out of Exquisite, by Everyday II*, out of Mahogany, by Satinello*. **[Resourceful* - KELP]**

Welcome Back won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,54,802 and placed incl. 2nd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Welcome Again (b f 2011 by Sussex[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,00,913.

GOOD FORTUNE (b g 2013 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 37,21,385.

Indian Rocket (b f 2014 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced.

Lady Diana (b f 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 20,160.

2019 ch c (died) by Shifting Power[GB]

The Welcome (ch g, Jan 30, 2020 by Shifting Power[GB]), unplaced.

[Badal Stud Farm]

[Covered by Shifting Power[GB] and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

3510. **WELL CONNECTED** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.399), b, 2016, bred by Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd, by Arazan[IRE], out of Guest Connections, by Placerville[USA], out of Crown Collection, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

WELL CONNECTED won 5 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 2,20,77,502 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Kingfisher Ultra Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, etc.

2022 not covered in 2021

3511. **WELL FOCUSED[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1234), b, 2011, bred by Ballylinch Stud, by Intense Focus, out of Kiltubber, by Sadler's Wells, out of Priory Belle, by Priolo, out of Ingabelle, by Taufan. **[LISTEN IN]**

WELL FOCUSED[IRE] unraced; dam of:

Focused On Law (b f 2016 by Lawman), unraced .

The Kodiak Kid (dk b/b g 2017 by Kodiak), placed in USA at 3 \$ 2,313 .

Andalaska Bear (b f 2018 by Kodiak), placed once in England at 3 £ 1,320 .

GLORY OF ROAD (b c 2019 by Kodiak), 1 win in Italy at 2 € 10,640 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

YASMIN FROM YORK (b f, Apr 5, 2020 by Saxon Warrior), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,85,935.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2021 (Apr 23) dk b c "Corinthian" by Western Aristocrat[USA]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

2022 (Apr 18) dk b c by Air Support[USA]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

3512. **WELL REHEARSED[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.595), b, 2005, bred by Genesis Green Stud Ltd, by Selkirk, out of Red Carnation, by Polar Falcon, out of Red Bouquet, by Reference Point, out of Cerise Bouquet, by Mummy's Pet. **[KELP]**

WELL REHEARSED[GB] did not race; dam of:

SHIVALIK SKIES (ch f 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 6 and 7 (1600 m.), ₹ 6,04,167.

BATMAN (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 5 wins at 4 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 25,21,735.

CITY OF HARMONY (ch g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 41,73,401 incl. Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

FLOWERSFROMABROOK (*late Flowersofabrook*) (ch f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,11,286.

QUEEN OF AZEEM (*late Black Whizz*) (dk b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 10,67,550.

[Died in Feb 2016]

3513. **WELLTOLD[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2806), b, 1999, bred by Orpendale and Bridgetown Bloodstock, by Danehill, out of Untold, by Final Straw, out of Unsuspected, by Above Suspicion, out of Chevanstell, by Le Levanstell. **[SIMON'S SHOES]**

WELLTOLD[IRE] placed at 3, \$ 1,615; dam of:

Mairead's Boy (ch g 2005 by Noverre[USA]), placed at 2 £ 2,476 .

Sanacore (ch f 2007 by Indian Haven), placed € 2,800 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Shivalik Princess (ch f 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 15,500.

TAMARA (b f 2013 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,90,345.

USTAAD JI (*late Scotland*) (b g 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 3 wins at 6 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,40,250.

Formidable Star (b g 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), unplaced.

Jet Speed (*late Shivalik Thunder*) (ch g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 41,245.

2019 (May 13) dk b c "Defination" by Net Whizz[USA]

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2020]

3514. **WEST WITH THE WIND[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic), b, 2006, bred by Lady Olivia at North Cliff LLC, by Gone West, out of Opera Aida, by Sadler's Wells, out of State Crystal, by High Estate, out of Crystal Spray, by Beldale Flutter. **[ABSURDITY]**

WEST WITH THE WIND[USA] won 1 race in England at 3 (1600 m.), £ 5,790; dam of:

Ice Cave (b f 2011 by Selkirk), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 30,24,782 and placed incl. 3rd in Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

TIME FOR FUN (b f 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 49,44,842.

Dean's Dayle (dk b g 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 8,590.

SADDLE THE WIND (b f 2015 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 3,13,000.

Bob Campbell (b g 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,74,500.

2019 barren to Charmo[FR]

Western Girl (b f, Mar 7, 2020 by Charmo[FR]), placed, ₹ 4,43,500.

[Blood Horse Stud Farm]

2021 (Mar 25) b c by Accolade

[Blood Horse Stud Farm]

2022 covering not reported in 2021

3515. **WESTLEM WHISPER** (I.S.B. Vol.12, p.208), b, 1993, bred by Guru Nanak Stud Farm, by Petoski, out of Farcical[GB], by Pharly, out of Last Call, by Klairon, out of Stage Fright, by Big Game. **[SPICEBOX]**

WESTLEM WHISPER won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 2,26,500; dam of:

HOORPARI (b f 1999 by Green Forest[USA]), 2 wins at 4 to (1400 m.), ₹ 2,21,570.

TURBANATOR (b g 2000 by Green Forest[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 8 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 13,73,635.

WHISPER CITY (ch f 2002 by Inner City[IRE]), 5 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,69,875.

MARCIANO (*late Procyon*) (b g 2004 by Local Talent[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 3,07,500.

ROYAL GLINT (b g 2006 by Inner City[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 4,31,000.

All About Her (ch f 2007 by Hurricane State[USA]), unraced.

WHISTLING STRAIT (dk b f 2008 by Sunday Doubt[USA]), 2 wins at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,26,219.

Cliffs of Moore (dk b c 2010 by Princely Heir[IRE]), unplaced.

PASSING FULCRUM (ch g 2011 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 6,75,050.

BOLD AS BRASS (ch f 2012 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 8,64,250.

String of Pearls (b f 2013 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 97,200.

[Destroyed in Nov 2013]

3516. **WESTPHALIA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.840), b, 2011, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Bushranger, out of Peace[GB], by Sadler's Wells, out of Virtuous, by Exit to Nowhere, out of Exclusive Virtue, by Shadeed. **[SERENISSIMA]**

WESTPHALIA won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 14,98,629; dam of:

Animous (b f 2018 by Ampere[FR]), ₹ 4,36,347 incl. and placed 3rd in Villoo C Poonawalla Indian Oaks, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Covered by Ampere[FR] and died in Dec 2018]

3517. **WHIFF OF MONEY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.695), b, 2008, bred by Galloping Acres Stud Farm, by Gaswar[GB], out of Lizzie Borden, by Bold Russian[GB], out of Clarinet, by Malvado[CAN], out of Aureole Queen, by Grey Gaston*. **[Auriolitta* - GONDOLETTE]**

WHIFF OF MONEY won 6 races at 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,85,000; dam of:

2019 barren to C P West[USA]

2020 (Apr 10) b f by C P West[USA], **Registration not progressed.**

2021 not covered in 2022

2022 not covered in 2021

3518. **WHISPER CITY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1324), ch, 2002, bred by Guru Nanak Stud Farm, by Inner City[IRE], out of Westlem Whisper, by Petoski, out of Farcical[GB], by Pharly, out of Last Call, by Klairon. **[SPICEBOX]**

WHISPER CITY won 5 races at 4 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 8,69,875; dam of:

Olympic Whisper (b f 2010 by Holding Court), unplaced.

CASTLEBAR (b f 2011 by Holding Court), 4 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,03,907.

GRANADA (b g 2012 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,60,580.

[Struck off in Dec 2014]

3519. **WHISPERING GALLERY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.600), b, 2010, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Bachelor Duke, out of Intellectual[GB], by Dubai Destination, out of In the Groove, by Night Shift, out of Pine Ridge, by High Top. **[TILLYWHIM]**

WHISPERING GALLERY won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 35,04,066 incl. Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Sprinters Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Shimmer And Shine (b f 2017 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unraced.

Golden Gallery (*late She's All Class*) (b f 2018 by Total Gallery[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,45,405.

2019 b f (died) by Shifting Power[GB]

The Whispering (b r, Mar 25, 2020 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 42,050.

[MR Stud Farms Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Mar 21) b f by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Badal Stud Farm]

2022 (Apr 23) b f by Gusto[GB]

[Badal Stud Farm]

3520. **WHISPERING HILLS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.723), b, 2008, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Maevella[IRE], by Ahonoora, out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel, out of Stoshka, by Nashua. **[HERD GIRL]**

WHISPERING HILLS won 4 races at 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,22,000; dam of:

Glaambition (b f 2015 by Stardan[IRE]),

Oh Glory (*late Ashwa Pitrakshi*) (b f 2016 by Stardan[IRE]),

High Gear (b g 2017 by Stardan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 98,250.

My Rules (b g 2018 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

Shazia (b f, Apr 15, 2019 by Basem[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 26,000.

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2020 (Apr 14) b f by Basem[GB]

[Poonawalla Exhilaration Stud Pvt Ltd]

2021 barren to Stardan[IRE]

2022 not covered in 2021

3521. **WHISPERING PINES** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1032), b, 2012, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Arazan[IRE], out of Shamaal, by Razeen[USA], out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo, out of Past Example, by Buckpasser. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

WHISPERING PINES won 3 races at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,37,384.

[Not covered and put out of stud in May 2018]

3522. **WHISPERING SHADOWS** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.171), b, 1999, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Tirol[IRE], out of Bold Bequest[IRE], by Bold Arrangement, out of Netweight[FR], by Pampabird, out of Turquoise Bleue, by Blue Tom. **[JUDY O'GRADY]**

Whispering Shadows won 5 races at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 8,72,591 and placed incl. 4th in Kingfisher Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Manjri Stud Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Most Popular (dk b f 2007 by Juniper[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 10,000.

PHOENIX FORCE (b g 2009 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 13 wins at 2 to 7 (1000 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 33,61,767.

RUSTIC SUNRISE (b g 2011 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 8 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 27,66,647.

[Died in Sep 2013]

3523. **WHISTLING STRAIT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1345), dk b, 2008, bred by Guru Nanak Stud Farm, by Sunday Doubt[USA], out of Westlem Whisper, by Petoski, out of Farcical[GB], by Pharly, out of Last Call, by Klairon. **[SPICEBOX]**

WHISTLING STRAIT won 2 races at 2 and 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,26,219; dam of:

BAYMAX (b c 2015 by Gusto[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,34,620.

Clodhopper (b c 2016 by Abbeyside[GB]), unraced.

Marazzo (b g 2017 by Dandified), placed, ₹ 98,400.

Chaposa Springs (b f, Mar 2, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,22,429.

[Akai Sahai Stud Farm]

2020 barren to Dandified

2021 (Feb 6) dk b f "Crime of Passion" by Gusto[GB]

[Akai Sahai Stud Farm]

2022 (Feb 8) dk b f by Gusto[GB]

[Akai Sahai Stud Farm]

3524. **WHITE SNOWDROPS** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1112), gr, 2010, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Ikhtyar[IRE], out of Silver Clasp[IRE], by Linamix, out of Latest Chapter, by Ahonoora, out of Irish Edition, by Alleged. **[COURT DRESS]**

WHITE SNOWDROPS won 3 races at 4 to 8 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,90,590; dam of:

Silver Peg (*late Silverbullet*) (dk b (mtg) f, Mar 21, 2020 by Tale of a Champion[USA])

[Gowda Mr H S Chandre]

2021 (Mar 15) dk b f "Icy Wind" by Tale of a Champion[USA]

[Gowda Mr H S Chandre]

2022 dk b f (died) by Tale of a Champion[USA]

3525. **WHITE SQUALL[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2890), b/br, 1998, bred by H H Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Al Maktoum, by Caerleon, out of Whitesville, by Top Ville, out of White Star Line, by Northern Dancer, out of Fast Line, by Mr. Busher. **[MAGNOLIA]**

WHITE SQUALL[GB] did not race; dam of:

CIAO (b f 2003 by Imperial Ballet), 1 win at 3 € 18,620 .

Jupiter Pearl (b/br f 2004 by Imperial Ballet), unplaced .

Pamparovo (b g 2005 by Daggers Drawn), placed at 3 € 1,530 .

_____ (b/br c 2006 by Iron Mask), un-named .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Tigerish (b g 2009 by Noverre[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,07,350 and placed incl. 2nd in North India Derby, **Gr.3**, etc.

GLENEAGLES (dk b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 5 wins at 5 to 6 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 14,16,250.

Neverloosethehope (b g 2014 by Charmo[FR]), placed, ₹ 89,000.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2014]

3526. **WHYDAH** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.473), dk b, 2016, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Whatsthescript[IRE], out of Kilkenny, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Allies Serenade, by Allied Forces, out of Rahy's Serenade[USA], by Rahy. **[LADY JUROR]**

WHYDAH won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 2,54,500; dam of:

2022 (Mar 14) b f "Sakana" by French Navy[GB]

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

3527. **WILD ANZILLE**[CAN] (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic), b, 1999, bred by Adena Springs, by Wild Zone, out of Anzille, by Plugged Nickle, out of Allegretta, by Lombard, out of Anatevka, by Espresso. **[ASTERBLUTE]**

WILD ANZILLE[CAN] won 1 race in USA at 3 (1600 m.), \$ 51,318; dam of:

COZZERUN (dk b/br c 2004 by Running Stag), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 6,446 .

PRAIRIE FOX (b c 2005 by Sligo Bay), 7 wins in USA at 2 to 5 \$ 146,087 .

ANZELITA (gr f 2006 by Macho Uno), 1 win in USA at 3 \$ 27,830 .

RED ANZILLE (b f 2008 by Red Bullet), 4 wins in USA at 2 and 3 \$ 33,317 .

BAY FEST (b g 2009 by Sligo Bay), 4 wins in USA at 4 and 5 \$ 23,414 .

Tango Fever (b f 2010 by El Prado), placed in USA at 3 \$ 34,751 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Military Girl (gr f 2011 by Macho Uno), unplaced.

WILD WINGS (b g 2014 by Surfrider[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,86,988.

MERNEITH (*late Antarctica*) (b f 2015 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 5,95,688.

Mascara (b f 2016 by Chevalier[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,11,500.

[Died in Aug 2017]

3528. **WILDERNESS** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1295), b, 2011, bred by Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Zellers[GB], by Efisio, out of Council Rock, by General Assembly, out of Dancing Rocks, by Green Dancer. **[MALVA]**

WILDERNESS won 1 race at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,87,000; dam of:

TOP DANCER (b f 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 12,31,530.

FORSETI (b c, Apr 5, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 43,77,173 incl. South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Tetrasoft Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2020 (Apr 23) b f "Wood Wine" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Apr 18) b c "Menjou's Moustache" by Dali[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 barren to Top Class[USA]

3529. **WILE WENCH** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.578), b, 2003, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Flensburg, by Don't Forget Me[IRE], out of Arctic Eyes[USA], by Arctic Tern, out of Valse Noble, by Nijinsky[CAN]. **[EDWINA]**

WILE WENCH won 4 races at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,37,500; dam of:

MOMOTARO (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 8 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 31,03,623.

KUDLA PUNCH (*late Salt of Destiny*) (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,05,845.

KALYAN (*late Prince Charmo*) (gr g 2015 by Charmo[FR]), 2 wins at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,60,845.

Prime Arpi (b f 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

2019 barren to Net Whizz[USA]

2020 (Mar 25) b c "Shivalik Ranger" by Net Whizz[USA]

[Singh Mr Nirmal]

2021 b c (died) by Net Whizz[USA]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Feb 2022]

3530. **WILLOW POINT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), dk b/br, 2005, bred by Poole Mr Don K and Glencrest Farm LLC, by Fusaichi Pegasus, out of Medicine Woman, by Dr. Blum, out of Julita, by Ltd. Stevens, out of Jo Lar Tay, by Pappa Fourway. **[STITCH]**

WILLOW POINT[USA] did not race; dam of:

SASSY KISS (dk b/br f 2010 by Mr Greeley), 4 wins in USA at 3 and 4 \$ 126,599 .

GIANT SAMURAI (ch c 2011 by First Samurai), 2 wins in England and Macau at 2 and 6 £ 3,021 + Pataca 350,000 incl. Summer Trophy, **L**, etc.

Corintiano (dk b/br c 2012 by Corinthian), unraced .

Sweet Point (dk b/br f 2013 by Colonel John), placed in USA at 2 and 3 \$ 10,901 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MRS.WILLY NILLY (b f 2014 by Colonel John), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 9,76,645.

Zoraya (b f 2015 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 8,590.

WHISPERING GRASS (b f 2016 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,22,790.

SHERA (*late Gilt Edge*) (ch g 2017 by Sedgefield[USA]), 1 win at 6 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,49,500.

Indian Warrior (b g, Mar 16, 2019 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

Silver Soul (ch f, Mar 16, 2020 by Sedgefield[USA]), unplaced.

[Jai-Govind Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

3531. **WILLOWING[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2010, Electronic), b, 2010, bred by Darley, by Hard Spun, out of Sweet Arizona, by Gone West, out of Cinnamon Sugar, by Wild Again, out of Sugar and Spice, by Key to The Mint. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

WILLOWING[USA] won 1 race in England at 2, £ 4,624 + € 4,560; dam of:

Non Plus Ultra (b f 2015 by Dawn Approach), placed, ₹ 3,43,280.

Grand Kingdom (b c 2016 by Varenar[FR]), unplaced.

Master Escobar (b c 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), unraced.

2019 barren to Ampere[FR]

2020 (Feb 22) ch c "Buckle The Shoes" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

2022 barren to Ampere[FR] or Moonlight Magic[GB]

3532. **WILLY NILLY** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1253), b, 2000, bred by Ruia Mr S M, by No Louder[CAN], out of Tiddly Widdly, by Broto[USA], out of Nitty Gritty, by Malvado[CAN], out of Simpaty[GB], by Sassafras. **[KERMESSE]**

WILLY NILLY did not place ₹ 46,000; dam of:

WELCOME BABY (b f 2006 by Storm Trooper[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,73,000.

WINNING DESTINY (*late Cheponski*) (dk b g 2007 by Ikhtyar[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 5,15,820.

LAKE OF FORTUNE (b f 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,36,925.

ICE WEAPON (ch g 2009 by Black Cash[USA]), 7 wins at 2 to 8 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,86,262.

Meri Merzi (b g 2010 by Black Cash[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,75,895.

PLATINUM (ch f 2013 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 19,91,287.

[Struck off in Dec 2015]

3533. **WIN AND ENJOY** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.863), b, 2009, bred by Southern Paradise Stud & Developers Farms Pvt Ltd, by Warrshan[USA], out of Outtostealthescene, by Placerville[USA], out of Forest Pleasure[IRE], by Foolish Pleasure, out of Forest Friend, by Linacre. **[BRULETTE]**

Win and Enjoy won 3 races at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,76,857 and placed incl. 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

MIREYA (dk b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 13,14,402.

HUGH CAPET (b g, Feb 19, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,58,600.

[Boppana Mrs Seema]

2020 (Mar 5) b f "Resham" by Planetaire[GB]

[Boppana Mrs Seema]

2021 (Mar 22) b c "The Pious" by Planetaire[GB]

[Boppana Mrs Seema]

2022 (Apr 26) b c by Planetaire[GB]

[Boppana Mrs Seema]

3534. **WIND ZOOM** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.716), b, 2011, bred by Equus Stud Pvt Ltd, by Tariq[GB], out of Mathematica, by Black Cash[USA], out of Star Rock, by Broto[USA], out of Sarmatara[USA], by Roberto. **[CLAQUE]**

WIND ZOOM won 4 races at 2 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 20,67,577; dam of:

Ashwa Gunwan (b c 2018 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

2019 barren to Epicentre[USA]

[Covered by Epicentre[USA] and died in Jul 2019]

3535. **WIND OF SOUL** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.779), b, 2009, bred by Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Mitzvah, by Malvado[CAN], out of La Bonne Vie, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

WIND OF SOUL won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,92,710; dam of:

Willows (dk b f 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 1,02,922.

ARETHA (dk b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,98,634.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

Wonder Woman (ch f, Mar 17, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), placed, ₹ 4,40,000.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Mar 14) b f "Earth" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Mar 28) dk b c by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

3536. **WINDS OF FORTUNE** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.452), b, 2009, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Kheleyf, out of Finnine[USA], by Zafonic, out of Nimphidia, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Absentia, by Raise a Cup. **[HERSELF]**

WINDS OF FORTUNE won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 6,92,300; dam of:

Chinese Princess (b f 2015 by China Visit[USA]), placed, ₹ 75,830.

Aspiration (*late North Winds*) (dk b g 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,38,540.

Mahalakshmi (b f 2017 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,64,380.

THE AWAKENING (b g 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,20,000.

FORTUNATUS (b g, Apr 20, 2019 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 7,65,360.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2020 (Apr 20) b c "Constable" by Multidimensional[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2022 (Mar 8) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

3537. **WINDSOR CASTLE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.927), b, 2017, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Kitten's Joy, out of Thread Bare[USA], by Hard Spun, out of Matroshka, by Red Ransom, out of Wosaita, by Generous. **[MOWERINA]**

WINDSOR CASTLE did not race; dam of:
2022 b c (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]

3538. **WINDSOR FOREST** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.992), dk b, 2014, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Phoenix Tower[USA], out of Samsa[FR], by Zafonic, out of Everlasting Love, by Pursuit of Love, out of Now and Forever, by Kris. **[FRIZETTE]**

WINDSOR FOREST won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,07,04,456 incl. Shapoorji Pallonji Oil And Gas Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1**, Spartan Poker Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Hazara Stud Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

QUEEN SPIRIT (dk b f, Mar 24, 2019 by Fiero[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 34,12,406 incl. Nilgiris Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Nilgiris 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 barren to Fiero[JPN]

2021 (Apr 9) b c by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 23) dk b f by Fiero[JPN]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3539. **WINDSOR MANOR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.72), b, 2008, bred by The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd, by Placerville[USA], out of Amber Windsor, by Catrail, out of London's Heart[USA], by Woodman, out of Seattle Belle, by Seattle Slew. **[PEARL MAIDEN]**

WINDSOR MANOR won 7 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 49,13,600 incl. Kr Rajendra Singh Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Pratap Stud Darley Arabian Million, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Kakatiya Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of: Ganador (b c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

VIAREGGIO (ch f 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,78,755.

Golden Sceptre (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

Artemis Ignacia (b f, Apr 5, 2019 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 40,08,679 and placed incl. 2nd in Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3**, Y Shanker Rao Memorial Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2020 barren to Roderic O'Connor[IRE] or Excellent Art[GB]

2021 (Jan 24) ch c "Manor House" by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

2022 (Feb 19) b f by Leitir Mor[IRE]

[The Poona Stud Farm (Pvt) Ltd]

3540. **WINDUNDERHERWINGS** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.266), b, 2006, bred by Dashmesh Stud Farm, by Valid Concept[USA], out of Broken Sky[USA], by Track Barron, out of Scoot, by Mr. Prospector, out of Northernette, by Northern Dancer. **[SISTER LUMLEY]**

WINDUNDERHERWINGS did not race; dam of:

Angel Wings (b f 2011 by Hurricane State[USA]), unraced.

DOWNTON ABBEY (b f 2012 by Abbeyside[GB]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 37,04,385.

DAISY DUKE (b f 2013 by Abbeyside[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,36,214.

Big in Japan (dk b f 2014 by Win Legend[JPN]), unraced.

ON THE TROT (ch c 2016 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,03,295.

GOLDEN WINGS (ch c 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,13,450.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

PERFECT BLEND (ch g, Feb 25, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,72,501.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Feb 27) b g "Lockheed" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 (Mar 1) dk b f by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

3541. **WINE HOUSE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1223), b, 2006, bred by Grangecon Stud, by Sadler's Wells, out of Ive Gota Bad Liver, by Mt. Livermore, out of Balistroika, by Nijinsky[CAN], out of Balidaress, by Balidar. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

WINE HOUSE[IRE] in USA; dam of:

Star Generation (b c 2010 by Soviet Star), placed in Italy at 2 € 960 .

Alpine Flower (b f 2011 by Intense Focus), placed in England at 2 £ 1,348 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

RELENTLESS PURSUIT (b g 2012 by Moss Vale), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 8,22,130.

Grapevine (*late In Vino Veritas*) (ch f 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), unplaced.

THREE WISHES (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 11,36,345.

Luna Lucinda (b f 2016 by Saamidd[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,64,430.

GLORIOUS SUNSHINE (*late Fakhrunisa*) (b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 13,85,583.

BACCHUS (b g 2018 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,81,245.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 ch f (died) by Saamidd[GB]

2021 (May 20) b f "My Darling Bobby" by Saamidd[GB]
[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2021]

3542. **WINGED DIVA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.525), b, 2008, bred by Littleton Stud, by Hawk Wing, out of Opera Glass, by Baratheia, out of Optaria, by Song, out of Electo, by Julio Mariner. **[GAY DUCHESS]**

WINGED DIVA[IRE] did not place; dam of:

WINGED DANCER (b g 2013 by Norse Dancer), 1 win in England at 3 £ 5,641 .

Nordic Flight (b g 2015 by Norse Dancer), placed in England at 3 £ 558 .

Wave Walker (ch c 2016 by Footstepsinthesand), unraced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

SPRING GROVE (b f 2017 by Canford Cliffs), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 11,69,375.

[Died in Aug 2017]

3543. **WINGED FOOT** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.971), b, 2010, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Real Excellence, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Allaire, by Razeen[USA], out of Fly For Baby[USA], by Arctic Tern. **[COURT DRESS]**

WINGED FOOT won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1800 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 24,58,099 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

MILLBROOK (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,90,165.

2019 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

Ebotse (dk b g, Jan 27, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), unplaced, ₹ 30,800.

[Rajagiri Rubber Produce Co Ltd]

2021 (Jan 16) ch c "Westlake" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Rajagiri Rubber Produce Co Ltd]

2022 barren to Win Legend[JPN]

3544. **WINGED LIGHT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1619), dk b, 2006, bred by Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Treasured, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*, out of Clocked[GB], by Compensation. **[BELVOIRINA]**

WINGED LIGHT did not race; dam of:

Jubilation (dk b f 2011 by Diffident[FR]), placed, ₹ 47,250.

MAGNUM OPUS (b g 2012 by Diffident[FR]), 4 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,55,270.

ORGANIC POWDER (*late God's Own*) (b f 2014 by Diffident[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m.), ₹ 14,91,277.

VISERION (ch g 2015 by Diffident[FR]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,89,875.

POPCORN (ch g 2016 by Diffident[FR]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,81,480.

Casanova Prince (b c 2017 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,20,000.

2019 (A Twin) f aborted by Excellent Art[GB]

2020 (Mar 21) b f by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Arazan[IRE] or Perfect Stride[GB]

2022 (Feb 2) b c "Halley's Comet" by Arazan[IRE]

[Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm]

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

3545. **WINNING BID** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1360), b, 2009, bred by Star Stud Farm Private Limited, by Warrshan[USA], out of Winning Talk, by Tecorno[USA], out of Loud Water, by Bob Back, out of Pleasant Review[USA], by The Minstrel. **[HERD GIRL]**

WINNING BID did not race; dam of:

Danstar (b c 2013 by Stardan[IRE]), unplaced.

CONQUERING BID (b g 2014 by Stardan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 9 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 17,31,875.

[Died in Mar 2015]

3546. **WINNING FORCE** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.731), b, 2015, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Romantic Scene, by China Visit[USA], out of Romantic Alliance, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Passed So Fast[USA], by Gallant Romeo. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

WINNING FORCE won 1 race at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,87,335; dam of:

2022 (Jan 24) dk b f by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

3547. **WINNING FORTUNE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.753), dk b, 2012, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Oath[IRE], out of Moneypenny[IRE], by In The Wings, out of Friendly Finance, by Auction Ring, out of River Lady, by Prince John. **[COURT DRESS]**

WINNING FORTUNE won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,80,500; dam of:

ONLY MY WAY (*late Dr Dee Dee*) (b g, Apr 12, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,02,000.

[Sanas Mr S R]

2020 barren to Top Class[USA]

2021 (Jan 24) b g "Striking Fortune" by Top Class[USA]

[Sanas Mr S R]

2022 (A Twin) barren to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

3548. **WINNING IN STYLE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.818), dk b, 2014, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm and Divyug Agricultural and Stud Farm Pvt Ltd, by New Famous[BRZ], out of Oojah, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Treasured, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Tick Tock, by Grey Gaston*. **[Clocked[GB] - BELVOIRINA]**

WINNING IN STYLE did not race; dam of:

2019 (Mar 24) dk b f by Roi Maudit[USA]

[Country Stud Farms LLP]

[Struck off in Jan 2021]

3549. **WINNING KISS[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic), dk b/br, 2001, bred by Perez Mr Carlos, by Grand Slam, out of Montera, by Easy Goer, out of Mochila, by In Reality, out of Ride the Trails, by Prince John. **[RED-AND-BLUE]**

WINNING KISS[USA] placed at 3, \$ 4,680; dam of:

WINNING BREW (b f 2006 by Milwaukee Brew), 2 wins in USA at 2 \$ 36,682 .

ATREUS (b c 2007 by Sligo Bay), 3 wins in Mexico at 3 Pesos 110,364 .

EVERY BREATH (b f 2008 by Giacomo), 5 wins in USA at 2 to 4 \$ 71,210 .

RUSSIAN FAVOURITE (dk b/br c 2009 by Dehere), 1 win in Russia at 2 Roubles 108,750 .

WOODSIE PARTY (b g 2010 by Forestry), 1 win in USA at 4 \$ 9,678 .

_____ (dk b g 2011 by Stroll), un-named .

That's Dirty Bull (ch c 2012 by Flashy Bull), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

FINEST MOMENT (b g 2013 by Indygo Shiner), 1 win at 5 (2000 m.), ₹ 5,32,626.

SHIVALIK KISS (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,77,390.

[Died in Mar 2016]

3550. **WINTER HOUSE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic), dk b/br, 1998, bred by Wygod Mr Martin J and Spohler Mr Joh, by Deputy Minister, out of Effusive Bounty, by Pirate's Bounty, out of Effusively, by Decidedly, out of Shady Hill, by Hillary. **[PENUMBRA]**

WINTER HOUSE[USA] did not place at 4; dam of:

PIRATE'S DEPUTY (dk b/br g 2004 by Bertrando), 3 wins in USA at 2 and 4 \$ 424,845 incl.

Gottstein Futurity, **L**, California Breeders' Champion Stakes and placed 2nd in Boyd Gaming's Delta Jackpot Stakes, **Gr.3**, California Cup Juvenile Stakes, Washington Thoroughbred Association Lad Stakes, 3rd in Emerald Express Stakes, etc .

LADY OF WINTER (dk b f 2005 by Benchmark), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 11,834 .

FREEDOM HALL (b g 2006 by Benchmark), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 14,275 .

PRIME NUMBER (ch g 2008 by Maria's Mon), 11 wins in USA at 6 and 7 \$ 19,540 .

RESONATING (dk b/br f 2009 by Smart Strike), 2 wins in USA at 3 \$ 107,370 .

Winter Market (dk b/br g 2010 by After Market), unplaced .

WINTER RIDE (dk b/br g 2011 by Candy Ride), 3 wins in USA at 4 \$ 55,650 .

Tresaero (b g 2012 by After Market), unraced; died at 3 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

WINTER RENAISSANCE (b f 2013 by Courageous Cat), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (2400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 53,59,315 incl. Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Put out of stud in Nov 2018]

3551. **WINTER RENAISSANCE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1273), b, 2013, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Courageous Cat, out of Winter House[USA], by Deputy Minister, out of Effusive Bounty, by Pirate's Bounty, out of Effusively, by Decidedly. **[PENUMBRA]**

WINTER RENAISSANCE won 3 races at 4 to 5 (2400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 53,59,315 incl. Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, 3rd in Dr M A M Ramaswamy Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Sloane Square (b f, Feb 20, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,40,000.

[DT Racing & Breeders LLP]

2021 (Feb 4) b g "Stalin" by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[DT Racing & Breeders LLP]

2022 (Jan 29) b f, by Fiero[JPN]

[DT Racing & Breeders LLP]

3552. **WISDOM QUEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.1413), b, 1998, bred by Scindia Mr Madhavrao, by Classic Sport[USA], out of Wisdom, by Thundering, out of Willow Green, by Asopo*, out of Rose of Galilee, by Palestine. **[Affectionate* - ROSE OF ENGLAND]**

WISDOM QUEEN won 3 races at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 2,22,265; dam of:

TRUE HAVEN (b f 2010 by Mambo Minstrel[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 12,17,556.

CATCHY CHARGER (ch f 2011 by Mambo Minstrel[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 20,32,578.

SKETCH OF BEAUTY (b f 2012 by Black Cash[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 40,07,088.

Angels Bay (b f 2013 by Black Cash[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,10,997.

AKIMBO (b r 2014 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 8,10,595.

[Put out of stud in Jun 2015]

3553. **WITHOUT FEAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.582), b, 2011, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Chevalier[IRE], out of Inspiring Trust, by Razeen[USA], out of Almaden, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Roccobarocco, by Treasure Leaf[USA]. **[C Major* - MAID OF THE MIST]**

WITHOUT FEAR did not place ₹ 1,83,250; dam of:

Captain Falcon (b g, Mar 12, 2019 by Basem[GB]), placed, ₹ 3,07,000.

[Chetak Horse Racing Pvt Ltd]

2020 (b f, Apr 7, 2020 by Basem[GB])

[Chetak Horse Racing Pvt Ltd]

2021 (Apr 11) b c by Basem[GB]

[Chetak Horse Racing Pvt Ltd]

2022 not covered in 2021

[Put out of stud in Aug 2022]

3554. **WOMAN O WAR** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1056), b, 2012, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Silver Clasp[IRE], by Linamix, out of Latest Chapter, by Ahonoora, out of Irish Edition, by Alleged. **[COURT DRESS]**

WOMAN O WAR won 9 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 76,15,946 incl. Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Hazara Stud Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Exemplify (b f 2018 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 17,46,892 and placed incl. 2nd in Wolf 777 Indian St Leger, **Gr.1**, etc.

The Sound of Music (b f, Mar 30, 2019 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), unplaced.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

IRISH ROCKSTAR (b f, Mar 29, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,86,875.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (Mar 25) dk b c "King Ke" by Multitude

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Mar 28) b c by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

3555. **WOMAN IN GOLD** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.627), ch, 2013, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by Manduro, out of Kristin's Charm[USA], by Swain, out of Hidden Dreams, by Soviet Star, out of Secret Asset, by Graustark. **[LA TROIENNE]**

WOMAN IN GOLD did not race; dam of:
2019 not covered in 2018
2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Mar 2020]

3556. **WOMAN OF THE TURF** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.299), b, 2013, bred by Hazara Stud Farm, by Rebuttal[USA], out of Cross Your Heart[IRE], by Sadler's Wells, out of Reina Blanca, by Darshaan, out of Reine d'Beaute, by Caerleon. **[MARCHETTA]**

WOMAN OF THE TURF won 3 races at 3 (1000 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,82,040 incl. Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
Lead The Way (b g, Jan 28, 2019 by Crimson China[USA]), unplaced.
[Garcha Col K S]
2020 barren to Crimson China[USA]
2021 ch f (died) by Crimson China[USA]
2022 b c (died) by Crimson China[USA]

3557. **WOMAN ON TOP** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1389), b, 2004, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Si Senora, by Tejano[USA], out of Divine Dreams, by Malvado[CAN], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

WOMAN ON TOP won 6 races at 2 to 4 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 36,00,190 incl. Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Juvenile Sprinters' Million, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Usha Stud Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, 4th in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:
HEART OF THE CITY (b g 2011 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 8,36,576.
Hanlon's Razor (b g 2014 by Charmo[FR]), unplaced.
NAAYAAB (b f 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,27,945.
D GOLD N GURU (*late Griffin*) (b g 2017 by Net Whizz[USA]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 8,68,125.
TORONERO (b g 2018 by David Livingston[IRE]), 1 win at 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,42,950.

[Died in May 2018]

3558. **WONDER EYE** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.553), ch, 2012, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Varenar[FR], out of Honey Run[GB], by Sinndar, out of Kismah, by Machiavellian, out of Thaidah, by Vice Regent. **[LINDOS OJOS]**

WONDER EYE won 4 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 22,19,287; dam of:
2019 not covered in 2018
2020 not covered in 2019

[Put out of stud in Jan 2020]

3559. **WONDER SMILE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.265), b, 2004, bred by Sohna Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Lend A Hand, out of Bridgeofsighs[IRE], by Ezzoud, out of Where's The Dance, by Alzao, out of Pu Yi, by Habitat. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

WONDER SMILE won 9 races at 2 to 5 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 45,21,166 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 3rd in Bangalore Winter Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Modern Sniper (b g 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 28,50,259 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

COLOMBIANA (b c 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 8 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,99,50,541 incl. Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, M K Ajatshatru Singh presents Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Armed Forces Trophy, **Gr.3**, Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, Godrej Properties Turf Championship, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Gourmet Renaissance Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd. Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Deccan Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, Gool S Poonawalla Million, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Lighting Technologies Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, Tata Housing Turf Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

AGGREGATED (b g 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1600 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 1,33,68,275 incl. Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Aakriti Art Gallery Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

Merlin (b c 2015 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), placed, ₹ 74,051.

GAZEBO (b g 2016 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,67,002.

MY TREASURE (b f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1800 m.), ₹ 10,65,500.

ACCUMULATE (b g, Feb 24, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,64,995.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

Smiles of Fortune (b g, Mar 10, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), placed, ₹ 11,13,500.

[Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]

2021 b c (died) by Planetaire[GB]

2022 barren to Planetaire[GB]

3560. **WOODBURG** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.80), b, 2010, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Anagram, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Ideas and Trends[USA], by Sharpen Up, out of Important Message, by Seattle Slew. **[SANFARA]**

WOODBURG won 2 races at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,26,243; dam of:

DUBAI STAR (*late Chancellor*) (ch g 2017 by Win Legend[JPN]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 13,38,625.

Pecanwood (b f 2018 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,51,950 and placed incl. 2nd in Sherlock Bangalore Juvenile Million, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Deccan Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

Serdar (ch g, Feb 23, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,44,000 and placed incl. 2nd in Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, 3rd in WOLF 777 South India Derby, **Gr.1**, etc.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

NORWEGIAN WOOD (dk b f, Jan 25, 2020 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 7,66,870.

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2021 (Jan 5) ch c "Golden Legend" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Brar Mr Tegbir S]

2022 aborted to Win Legend[JPN]

3561. **WOODCHICK[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic), b, 2004, bred by Shortleaf Stable, by Woodman, out of Big Truffle, by Pine Bluff, out of Pennyworth, by Key to The Mint, out of Missy Baba, by Tulyar or My Babu. **[UVIRA]**

WOODCHICK[USA] placed in USA at 2, \$ 7,008; dam of:

MISS KITTEN (dk b/br f 2008 by Kitten's Joy), 1 win in USA at 4 \$ 24,277 .

Darling Kitten (b f 2010 by Kitten's Joy), unraced died at 3 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Walloper (dk b g 2011 by Kitten's Joy), placed, ₹ 3,47,128.
 CHARMING (dk b f 2013 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,30,000.
 ANDRA KING (b g 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,58,195.
 SURSEINE (gr f 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,99,701.
 WALLOP AND GALLOP (ch g 2018 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 21,86,400.
 Fame Forever (b c, Feb 11, 2019 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unpaced.
 [Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]
 Clyde Star (dk b g, Feb 12, 2020 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unpaced.
 [Pratap Racecitement Private Limited]
 2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jan 2021]

3562. **WOODCOTE WILDCAT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic), dk b/br, 2005, bred by Woodcote Stud, Ltd, by High Yield, out of Zappeuse, by Kingmambo, out of Danseuse du Nord, by Kahyasi, out of Dance by Night, by Northfields. **[SIMON LASS]**

WOODCOTE WILDCAT[USA] did not place in England; dam of:

Vasanzia (ch f 2010 by Dylan Thomas), placed in Italy at 3 €480 .

GRAND RAKHISH (b c 2011 by Oratorio), 5 wins in Italy at 2 to 4 €34,760 .

WIEDZMIN (b c 2012 by Aussie Rules), 2 wins in Poland at 2 £4,306 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Kandahar (b c 2013 by Alfred Nobel), unraced.

MASTER PHOENIX (*late Master Phonix*) (b g 2014 by Macchupicchu), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 11,47,500.

Master Wood (b g 2016 by Juniper[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,47,000

[Died in Aug 2016]

3563. **WOODEN DOLL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic), ch, 1998, bred by Juddmonte Farms, by Woodman, out of Kingscote, by Kings Lake, out of Bold Fantasy II, by Bold Lad[IRE], out of Ribot's Fantasy, by Ribot. **[TEA'S OVER]**

WOODEN DOLL[USA] won 1 race in France at 2 (1200 m.), €47,564 incl. Prix Yacowlef, **L** and placed 2nd in Prix du Calvados, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Prix de Salamandre Dinard Grand Hotel Barriere, **Gr.1**, etc; dam of:

Hill of Tara (b c 2003 by Sadler's Wells), unraced in Great Britain .

WALKING TALKING (b g 2004 by Rainbow Quest), 7 wins in England and Greece at 3 to 7 £32,739 .

Valtat (b g 2005 by Fasliyev), unpaced in England .

WOODED GLADE (b f 2006 by Oasis Dream), 4 wins in Greece at 4 to 5 €38,665 .

BLUE FAIRY (ch f 2007 by Rainbow Quest), 4 wins in Argentina at 4 and 5 Pesos 135,400 .

Horology (b f 2008 by Rainbow Quest), unraced in Great Britain .

BUNKARU (b f 2009 by Cacique), 4 wins in England and France at 3 to 6 £3,395 + €22,000 .

Style Setter (b f 2010 by Beat Hollow), placed in England at 3 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

NAVAL GLORY (b g 2011 by Champs Elysees), 6 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 24,85,514.

Jibuti (ch g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), placed, ₹ 2,23,775.

Castaneda (b c 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), unraced.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2016]

3564. **WORSHIP** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.966), b, 2015, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Violet Honey, by Razeen[USA], out of Hablitzia[IRE], by Habitat, out of Gulf Girl, by Welsh Saint. **[FLITTERS]**

WORSHIP did not race.

[Not covered and died in Nov 2019]

3565. **WOW THE CRITICS[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3293), b, 2001, bred by Moyglare Stud Farm Ltd, by Danehill, out of Trusted Partner, by Affirmed, out of Talking Picture, by Speak John, out of Poster Girl, by Nasrullah. **[AFFECTION]**

WOW THE CRITICS[IRE] placed in Ireland at 3, €2,737; dam of:

Ellie Bay (b f 2006 by Daylami), unplaced in Ireland .

Finalstar (b f 2007 by King's Best), unplaced in Ireland €460 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

RISKY BUSINESS (ch g 2008 by Hurricane Run), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 11,21,072.

PRESIDENTS RULE (b g 2009 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 7,34,393.

Garryana (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), unplaced.

VICTORIO (dk b g 2012 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 3 wins at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 12,43,443.

Unbroken (b g 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 39,700

BLINK OF AN EYE (b f 2017 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 8,91,002.

[Covered by Shifting Power[GB] and died in Sep 2018]

3566. **X FACTOR** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1022), b, 2004, bred by Pratap Stud Farm, by Royal Gladiator, out of Neoclassic, by Classic Tale[GB], out of Native Habitat[GB], by Habitat, out of Nip In The Air, by Northern Dancer. **[JACONET]**

X FACTOR did not race; dam of:

SCORCH (*late Xtreme Factor*) (b f 2008 by Oath[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 6,63,788.

SNOW BIRD (b f 2009 by Oath[IRE]), 10 wins at 2 to 7 (1100 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 71,37,717 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Smt Teegala Sulochana Reddy Memorial Byerly Turk Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

Seekingmagic (b g 2010 by Oath[IRE]), unplaced.

ALDERLEY EDGE (b g 2011 by Oath[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,73,508.

FEARLESS NADIA (dk b f 2012 by Oath[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 7,94,500.

Misty River (b f 2017 by Sussex[GB]), ₹ 1,62,000

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 not covered in 2019

[Destroyed in Dec 2020]

3567. **XIAMEN** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.226), b, 2004, bred by Exhilaration Stud, by Placerville[USA], out of Big Bertha, by Razeen[USA], out of Dangerous Liason, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Blue Ice, by Grey Gaston*. **[Amber Forest[IRE] - DINNER]**

XIAMEN won 2 races at 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 3,46,750; dam of:

Tomasz (b g 2011 by Declaration of War[IRE]), unplaced.

AMAZING MARIA (*late Tejeswavi*) (b f 2012 by Gaswar[GB]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,55,250.

FLY AWAY (b f 2014 by Express Wish[GB]), 5 wins at 2 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,73,200.

Secure Approach (b c 2016 by Senure[USA]), unraced.

[Died in Dec 2017]

3568. **XIMENA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1373), b, 2009, bred by Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited, by Elusive City, out of Zahwah[GB], by Zaha, out of Inishdalla, by Green Desert, out of Costly Wave, by Caro. **[BARRIER]**

XIMENA won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,23,000; dam of:

Here Is The Proof (b f 2014 by Burden of Proof[IRE]), unplaced.

Brooklyn Heights (b c 2016 by Green Coast[IRE]), unplaced.

Aazaadi (b c 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unraced.
 OOH LA LA (b r, Jan 19, 2019 by Declaration of War[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,22,295.
 [A B Stud Thoroughbred Private Limited]
 2020 aborted to Gusto[GB]
 2021 (Feb 9) b f "Mehra" by Whatsthescript[IRE]
 [United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]
 2022 (Feb 8) b f by Air Support[USA]
 [United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited]

3569. **XISCA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.60), b, 2007, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Altimara, by Razeen[USA], out of Treasure's Nest, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Hornet's Nest[IRE], by Realm. **[GRAND PRIX]**

XISCA won 8 races at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 2,66,92,943 incl. Golconda Textiles Deccan Derby, **Gr.1**, Eveready Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Maharaja's Cup, **Gr.2**, Poonawalla Stud Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, HDIL Indian Turf Invitation Cup, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Kingfisher Derby Bangalore, **Gr.1**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, McDowell Signature Indian Derby, **Gr.1**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

MARISKA (b f 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (2000 m.), ₹ 7,81,650

CAPRISCA (b g 2014 by Steinbeck[USA]), 7 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,02,64,278 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, Serum Institute of India RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Dashmesh Stud A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Kingfisher Ultra Pune Derby, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2** (twice), South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Teena Katrak Memorial RWITC Ltd Trophy, **Gr.2**, Zavaray S Poonawalla Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

KANCHENJUNGA (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,46,300.

HIGH PRIESTESS (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,45,915.

Miss Muffet (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 11,58,646 and placed incl. 2nd in Gool & Soli Poonawalla Indian 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 not covered in 2018

Eaton Square (b g, Feb 21, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced, ₹ 87,500.

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2021 (May 5) ch f "La Dolce Vita" by Speaking of Which[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

2022 (Apr 26) ch f by Deauville[IRE]

[Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited]

3570. **XOTICA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.492), b, 2013, bred by Star Stud Farm Private Limited, by Chevalier[IRE], out of Girl From Ascot, by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB], out of Ascot Lass, by Placerville[USA], out of Divine Light, by Riyahi[IRE]. **[Charenzaccio[FR] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

XOTICA won 3 races at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 25,56,893; dam of:

DREAM MACHINE (dk b f, Feb 14, 2019 by Win Legend[JPN]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 3,20,630.

[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

2020 (Feb 8) b f "Rarified" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

2021 (Jan 30) b c "Royal Xotica" by Win Legend[JPN]

[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

2022 (Jan 26) dk b f by Win Legend[JPN]

[Dashmesh Stud Farm]

3571. **XRAY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.48), dk b, 2006, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Alcala, by Placerville[USA], out of Eastern House[GB], by Habitat, out of Kashmir Lass, by Kashmir II. **[ANGELA]**

XRAY won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,00,000; dam of:

XIPEN (dk b f 2011 by New Famous[BRZ]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 22,32,675.

AMAZING MELODY (*late Sypharina*) (dk b f 2013 by New Famous[BRZ]), 3 wins at 2 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 13,83,100.

Miss Marple (dk b f 2015 by New Famous[BRZ]), unraced.

Kanadario (dk b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

The Adjutant (dk b g 2017 by New Famous[BRZ]), placed, ₹ 1,20,250.

[Put out of stud in Jan 2018]

3572. **XTREME** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.508), b, 2007, bred by Manjri Stud Farm Ltd, by Senure[USA], out of Gillion[ARG], by Potrillon, out of Sun Girl, by Sundae, out of Tough Girl, by Four Fingers. **[PHILOMATH]**

Xtreme won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 11,55,580 and placed incl. 3rd in Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

MAESTRO (b g 2014 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 2 wins at 5 and 6 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,13,780.

Golden Amaris (b f 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,34,000.

ANGAVAI (b f, Feb 12, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,75,425.

[Kang Mr J S]

D Xtreme (*late Planet Xtreme*) (b c, Feb 5, 2020 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

[Kang Mr J S]

2021 (Mar 16) b f "Mericle Beauty" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Kang Mr J S]

2022 (Mar 31) b c by Well Done Fox[GB]

[Star Born Stud & Agri Farm]

3573. **YAKEEN** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.409), b, 2010, bred by Vachha Mr Z H and Vachha Mr K H and Meherally Mr R A, by Hurricane State[USA], out of Excitement, by Tirol[IRE], out of Angelina Ballerina, by Chilibang, out of Eucris[GB], by Kris. **[CONJURE]**

YAKEEN won 6 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,76,949; dam of:

YAADEIN (b r 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 5,31,500.

First In Line (b r 2018 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,62,500.

Yaletown (b f, Jan 19, 2019 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 13,84,000.

[Vachha Mr Kersi H]

Yarmouth (b g, Jan 21, 2020 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), unplaced.

[Vachha Mr Kersi H]

2021 b c (discarded) by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

2022 (Feb 21) b c by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Vachha Mr Kersi H]

[Put out of stud in Jun 2022]

3574. **YALA** (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.258), b, 2015, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Kingda Ka[AUS], out of Dawalisha[IRE], by Xaar, out of Dawala, by Lashkari, out of Delsy, by Abdos. **[FRIZETTE]**

YALA did not race.

2020 not covered in 2019

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

3575. **YAMUNA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.503), dk b, 2005, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Empress Ann, by Placerville[USA], out of Queen Ann *late Anna*), by Malvado[CAN], out of Maandavi, by Red Rufus. **[Stumped* - WIDGEON]**

YAMUNA did not place ₹ 40,500; dam of:

SCHOLAR GYPSY (dk b g 2011 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,33,312.

PASSION FLOWER (*late Yaree*) (b f 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1100 m.), ₹ 4,00,250.

MASTER OF UNIVERSE (b g 2014 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,02,662.

Shivalik Wave (b c 2015 by Charmo[FR]), unraced.

FENICIA MIST (b c 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 24,91,400.

Sea Man (b c 2018 by Saamidd[GB]), unraced.

[Struck off in Nov 2019]

3576. **YANA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1725), b, 2004, bred by Mehra Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Razeen[USA], out of Zaya[USA], by Riverman, out of Percipient, by Topsider, out of Naughty Intentions, by Candy Spots. **[TRY TRY AGAIN]**

YANA won 8 races at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 3000 m.), ₹ 56,40,637 incl. Poonawalla Stud Farms And Breeders' Stayers' Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Eclipse Stakes of India, **Gr.2**, Ape Truk Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3-NTR**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, Johnnie Walker Gold Label Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3-NTR**, Piaggio Fillies' and Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Paranjape Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

ZANA (b f 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,80,000.

MATHAIYUS (b g 2013 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 8 wins at 3 to 4 (1800 m. to 2800 m.), ₹ 1,16,89,480 incl. Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1-NTR**, President of India Gold Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, Bangalore St Leger, **Gr.2**, Chief Justice's Cup, **Gr.3-NTR** and placed 2nd in Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

SANA (b f 2014 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 1,88,54,195 incl. Calcutta Monsoon Derby, **Gr.2**, Calcutta 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, Idar Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Calcutta Derby, **Gr.1**, Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Tetrasoft Inc Bangalore St Leger, **Gr.2**, Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Indian St. Leger, **Gr.1**, Maharaja's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

MEA CULPA (b f 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 24,20,315 incl. Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, etc.

ZOYA (b f 2017 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 12,87,900 incl. Calcutta Oaks, **Gr.3**, etc.

Kokomo (dk b g 2018 by Speaking of Which[IRE]), placed, ₹ 92,250.

2019 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

Sincerity (*late Felicia*) (b f, Apr 5, 2020 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unplaced.

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

2021 barren to Multidimensional[IRE]

2022 (Jan 31) b f by Deauville[IRE]

[Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm]

3577. **YANTAI** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.620), ch, 2003, bred by Nanoli Stud & Agricultural Farms, by Greensmith[GB], out of Gentle And Bold[CAN], by Bold Executive, out of Gentle Girl, by Vice Regent, out of Gay Penn, by Grey Monarch. **[Y. MELBOURNE MARE]**

YANTAI won 3 races at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,87,550; dam of:

ZACHARY (ch g 2011 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 6 wins at 3 to 6 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 89,95,686 incl. Maj P K Mehra Memorial Super Mile Cup, **Gr.1-NTR**, S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, R N Kanga Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in ABV Nucleus Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, etc.

EVEN MONEY (*late Classic King*) (b g 2012 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 6 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 12,75,041.

Pathbreaker (*late Bourkan*) (b c 2014 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

Amazon Prime (ch c 2016 by Fantastic Dubai[USA]), unraced.

2019 (May 24) ch f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]

[Krishna Stud Farm]

[Covered by Fantastic Dubai[USA] and died in Dec 2019]

3578. **YAS MARINA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1259), ch, 2007, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Tejano[USA], out of Tashann, by Pennine Ridge[USA], out of Armani, by Northern Comfort[USA], out of Icy Subject[CAN], by Snow Knight. **[QUEEN'S STATUTE]**

Yas Marina won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 13,38,300 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

WATCHMYSCRIPT (b f 2013 by Whatsthescript[IRE]), 10 wins at 3 to 7 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 99,05,586 incl. Threptin Fillies' & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Renaissance Bengaluru Race Course Hotel Karnataka Mile Championship, **Gr.2**, 3rd in Aquaguard Championship RWITC Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2** (twice), Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Anatolia (ch f, May 4, 2019 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 62,498.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

2020 barren to Whatsthescript[IRE]

2021 dk b c (died) by Whatsthescript[IRE]

2022 (Jun 3) b c by Whatsthescript[IRE]

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

3579. **YASMINE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.111), dk b/br, 2005, bred by Hudson Mr E J and Farish Mr W S, by Rainbow Quest, out of Canary Cottage, by Danehill, out of Reunion, by Be My Guest, out of Phylella, by Persian Bold. **[SCARF]**

YASMINE[IRE] in GB; dam of:

SHIVALIK CHARM (b g 2012 by Dancing Forever[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1200 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 4,73,500.

Balinese Beauty (b f 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), Rs. 31,500

STAR WAVES (ch c 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 4 wins at 4 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,16,338.

CLASSY DAME (b f 2017 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,84,900.

INDIAN PATRIOT (b g, Feb 28, 2019 by Net Whizz[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,83,539.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Covering not reported and put out of stud in Feb 2020]

3580. **YELLOW DIAMOND** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1073), gr, 2013, bred by Highgrove Stud and Agricultural Farm, by Dark Angel, out of Snow Cannon[IRE], by Verglas, out of Kanun, by Dancing Brave, out of Mahrah, by Vaguely Noble. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

YELLOW DIAMOND won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 3,94,500; dam of:

CHAT (gr f, Jan 23, 2019 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (2400 m.), ₹ 8,82,000.

[Five Stars Shipping Company Private Limited]

2020 no return to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

[Struck off in Feb 2022]

3581. **YEMEN DESERT[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2168), b, 2003, bred by Quay Bloodstock, by Sadler's Wells, out of Humble Fifteen, by Feather Ridge, out of Alleged Devotion, by Alleged, out of Morning Devotion, by Affirmed. **[SPRING CHICKEN]**

YEMEN DESERT[IRE] placed in England in 2 starts at 3, £ 1,349; dam of:

DUBAI BAY (b f 2008 by Zafeen), 1 win in England at 3 £ 2,663 + € 2,240 .

NEWS SHOW (b f 2009 by Sinndar), 1 win in England at 3 £ 4,219 + € 1,829 .

Dublin Deer (b c 2010 by Tiger Hill), unraced in Singapore .

SINNDAR DESERT (b c 2011 by Sinndar), 4 wins in Ireland and Russia at 3 and 4 € 8,790 .

Soqotra (b f 2012 by King's Best), unplaced in England .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Rousseau (b g 2013 by Champs Elysees), ₹ 1,23,565.

KING MAKER (b c 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 26,36,164.

COMANCHE BRAVE (b g 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1600 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 11,17,332.

YESTERDAY (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (2400 m.), ₹ 19,69,001.

Tihamah (dk b c, Mar 21, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

Yawar (b g, Apr 12, 2020 by Moonlight Magic[GB]), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2021 b f (died) by Moonlight Magic[GB]

2022 barren to Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Put out of stud in Jul 2022]

3582. **YESTERYEAR[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1300), b, 2002, bred by Juddmonte Farms Ltd, by Green Desert, out of Western Appeal, by Gone West, out of Zaizafon, by The Minstrel, out of Mofida, by Right Tack. **[DISTANT SHORE]**

YESTERYEAR[GB] in Great Britain; dam of:

GREEN GROVE (b f 2007 by Galileo), 3 wins in Russia at 2 and 3 Rubles 155,000 and placed .

RUSSIAN STORM (b f 2008 by Hurricane Run), 2 wins in England at 4 £ 4,296 and placed .

Go Duplex (b g 2009 by Authorized), unraced .

Calamity Jane (b f 2011 by Lawman), unplaced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

UNCLE SCROOGE (b g 2012 by Authorized), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1400 m. to 2400 m.), ₹ 19,64,450.

Bishop of Derry (b g 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced.

BOLD ADVANCE (*late Eclair*) (b f 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1400 m.), ₹ 6,12,250.

TRES BIEN (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 7,64,630.

MIRAE (b f, Apr 21, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 6,60,500.

[Villloo's Greenfield Farms]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2019]

3583. **YOKUMOKU** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.67), b, 2012, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by China Visit[USA], out of Amorina, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Alvarada, by Razeen[USA], out of Enfin Seule[USA], by Nashua. **[SAUCY SUE]**

YOKUMOKU won 2 races at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 16,02,250; dam of:

TOP DIAMOND (b g 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 16,36,201.

2019 not covered in 2018

2020 barren to Top Class[USA] or Shifting Power[GB]

2021 (Mar 8) b f by Oiseau de Feu[USA]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 barren to Oiseau de Feu[USA]

3584. **YOMALO[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.51), ch, 2000, bred by Ballyhane Stud, by Woodborough, out of Alkariyh, by Alydar, out of Khwlah, by Best Turn, out of Priceless Fame, by Irish Castle. **[NELLIE FLAG]**

YOMALO[IRE] won 6 races in England and Ireland at 3 to 6 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), £ 64,701 + € 45,500 incl. Ballyogan Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

BELIEVE IT OR NOT (b c 2008 by Diamond Green), 1 win in England at 2 £ 6,703 .

KNOCKER KNOWLES (b g 2009 by Refuse To Bend), 2 wins in England at 2 and 3 £ 6,678 + € 1,100 .

Compton Albion (ch f 2010 by Compton Place), placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

KHAYYAM (b g 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 6,63,041.

FABULOUS TOUCH (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,07,746.

EL COMANDANTE (b g 2015 by Excellent Art[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,74,970.

CELLINI (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 5 to 7 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 21,14,003.

[Died in Apr 2016]

3585. **YORKSHIRE** (*late Al Awal*) (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.44), b, 2005, bred by Mulchandani Mr Sunder and Mulchandani Mrs Sandhya and A B Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Young Senor[USA], out of Akasaka, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Gentle Spy, by General Anders[GB], out of Grey Spy, by Grey Gaston*. **[Spyglass Hill[IRE] - SCHIAPARELLI]**

YORKSHIRE won 1 race at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 6,16,000; dam of:

GOLDEN STORM (b g 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,85,664.

STOLE A MARCH (b f 2012 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1100 m.), ₹ 3,59,431.

COUNTRY'S TIGRESS (ch f 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,74,312.

[Struck off in Nov 2017]

3586. **YOU ARE MY MIRACLE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1241), b, 2005, bred by Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Resplendent Star, by Thatching, out of Tastiera[USA], by Diesis, out of Good Thinking, by Raja Baba. **[PERVERSE]**

YOU ARE MY MIRACLE won 1 race at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 97,000; dam of:

YOUR ROYAL MAJESTY (b c 2011 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 13 wins at 2 to 7 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,67,51,003 incl. Ebco Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy, **Gr.2**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million, **Gr.2** (twice), Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, R N Kanga Gold Trophy, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, Chief Minister's Cup, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup, **Gr.3**, Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Sans Craintes Stud Farm P Ltd Calcutta Champions Sprint Trophy, **Gr.3**, 3rd in B T C Anniversary Cup, **Gr.2**, Dr S C Jain Sprinters' Championship, **Gr.2**, Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, Darashaw Million, **Gr.3**, Deccan Bookmakers Colts' Championship Stakes, **Gr.3**, Pune Bookmakers' Association Turf Club Trophy, **Gr.3**, Pune City Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, R N Kanga Gold Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

BULLRUN (b g 2012 by China Visit[USA]), 3 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 53,25,075 incl. Nanoli Stud Pune Derby, **Gr.1** and placed 3rd in Shapoorji Pallonji Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc.

Rainbow Dash (b f 2013 by China Visit[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,65,453.

Anthem (b c 2015 by Multidimensional[IRE]), unraced.

Mirabilis (b f 2016 by Multidimensional[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 7,84,964 and placed incl. 3rd in F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Died in May 2016]

3587. **YOU BEAUTY** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.136), b, 2005, bred by Soom Stud Farm Private Limited, by Local Talent[USA], out of Aracruz, by Green Forest[USA], out of Bauneamon[USA], by Cherokee Colony, out of Flying Partner, by Hoist the Flag. **[SNOOT]**

YOU BEAUTY did not place ₹ 1,32,000; dam of:

The Mercury (b c 2010 by Hurricane State[USA]), unplaced.

Amazing Queen Star (ch f 2011 by Hurricane State[USA]), unraced.

ALL BY MYSELF (*late Rejoice*) (b f 2012 by Abbesside[GB]), 1 win at 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 5,39,235.

[Struck off in Dec 2014]

3588. **YOU'RE SO BEAUTIFUL** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.497), dk b, 2006, bred by Chanhill Farms, by Tirol[IRE], out of Ellway Dancer[IRE], by Mujadil, out of Moonlight Partner, by Red Sunset, out of Dance Partner, by Graustark. **[SNOOT]**

YOU'RE SO BEAUTIFUL won 3 races at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 43,91,635 incl. Fernhill's Palace Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Poonawalla Bangalore Derby, **Gr.1**, Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Oxford Properties R W I T C Ltd Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, 24K Kolte-Patil Premium Fillies & Mares' Stakes, **Gr.3**, Paranjape Eve Champion Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

J GATSBY (dk b g 2012 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1100 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,48,370.

Green Memories (dk b f 2013 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), placed, ₹ 4,87,579.

RUFUS (dk b c 2014 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 41,82,134.

MR HANDSOME (dk b g 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 4 wins at 3 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 43,50,955 incl. Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in Manjri Stud Bangalore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, Nizam's Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Christmas Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Imperial Blue (b g 2018 by Be Safe), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 33,85,438 and placed incl. 2nd in Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy, **Gr.2**, 3rd in New Year Eve Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Cavallo Bonito (dk b g, Feb 14, 2019 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), unplaced.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

DEL PICO (b c, Feb 27, 2020 by Akeed Champion[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 8,76,391.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Feb 13) b f "Brilliant Blue" by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 no return to Akeed Champion[GB]

3589. **YUGHANNI[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.66), b, 2006, bred by Chippenham Lodge Stud, by Oasis Dream, out of Bedazzling, by Darshaan, out of Dazzlingly Radiant, by Try My Best, out of Elvina, by Dancer's Image. **[SIMON LASS]**

YUGHANNI[GB] placed in England at 3, £ 482; dam of:

TURF JAGUAR (*late Duke of Norfolk*) (dk b g 2013 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 7,91,234.

Good Strike (ch f 2014 by Black Cash[USA]), placed, ₹ 7,35,258.

Short Skirt Flirt (*late As Above So Below*) (b f 2015 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), placed, ₹ 2,19,000.

HAVELOCK CRUISE (b g 2016 by Chinese Whisper[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 39,41,677.

2019 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

2020 no return to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2020]

3590. **YUTAI** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.963), ch, 2001, bred by Usha Stud & Agricultural Farms Private Limited and Mehra Miss Devika and Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Razeen[USA], out of Regal Grace, by Common Land[GB], out of Eminence, by Grey Gaston*, out of Tina's Way[GB], by Palestine. **[PRETTY POLLY]**

YUTAI won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 9,77,024 incl. Golconda Oaks, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Golconda 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc; dam of:

Sukanti (ch f 2007 by Placerville[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 32,340.

Yuville (ch f 2008 by Placerville[USA]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 15,01,660 and placed incl. 2nd in A C Ardeshir Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

CAPRI (b f 2009 by Ace[IRE]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 14,06,367.

BRINDABAN (ch f 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 15,83,200.

Symbol of Unity (dk b c 2011 by Ace[IRE]), unraced.

ETERNAL FLAME (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 6 wins at 3 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 1,15,44,764 incl. Fillies' Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**, Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, Kunigal Stud Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.3**, etc.

FLAMBOYANT FLAME (*late Flamboyant Flame*) (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 10,14,646.

YOURS FOREVER (b g 2016 by Arazan[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 28,02,247.

Turf Treasure (b f 2017 by Arazan[IRE]), unplaced.

Unclaimed Treasure (b g 2018 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced.

ETERNAL PRINCESS (ch f, Apr 4, 2019 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 26,15,526.

[Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Oct 2019]

3591. **ZABADANI[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.133), ch, 2002, bred by Juddmonte Farms, by Zafonic, out of Bloudan, by Damascus, out of Chain Store, by Nodouble, out of General Store, by To Market. **[LISTEN IN]**

ZABADANI[GB] did not place in England in 2 starts; dam of:

STRONG VIGILANCE (ch g 2007 by Mr Greeley), 2 wins in England at 4 £ 6,173 .

Anya Amasova (b f 2008 by Red Ransom), unraced in Ireland .

_____ (b f 2009 by Authorized), died at 2 .

Toofeeq (ch g 2012 by Approve), placed in England at 2 £ 1,299 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

MICHAELA (ch f 2013 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,75,945.

STAR MAN (ch g 2015 by Win Legend[JPN]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,56,330.

[Died in Mar 2015]

3592. **ZACARA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.202), gr, 2012, bred by United Racing & Bloodstock Breeders Limited, by Burden of Proof[IRE], out of Callista, by Brave Act[GB], out of Kariba, by Common Land[GB], out of Silver Chimes, by Grey Gaston*. **[Clocked[GB] - BELVOIRINA]**

ZACARA won 2 races at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 13,67,750; dam of:

ROKA (gr f 2018 by Top Class[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1600 m.), ₹ 8,38,293.

Misty Grey (gr f, Mar 17, 2019 by Top Class[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,92,040.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

TOUCH OF GREY (gr c, Mar 19, 2020 by Top Class[USA]), 6 wins at 2 to 3 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 1,22,64,676 incl. 1XBET Mysore Derby, **Gr.1**, Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club Mysore 2000 Guineas, **Gr.3**, Madras Gold Vase, **Gr.3** and placed 2nd in SKJ Infospaces Bangalore Summer Million, **Gr.3**, etc.

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2021 (Apr 1) b c "Noble Cause" by Chinese Whisper[IRE]

[Mukteshwar Stud LLP]

2022 barren to Chinese Whisper[IRE]

3593. **ZACHETA'S GIRL[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.801), b, 2006, bred by Darley, by Fantastic Light, out of Zacheta, by Polish Precedent, out of Marienbad, by Darshaan, out of Marie de Fontenoy, by Lightning. **[HELVIA]**

ZACHETA'S GIRL[GB] did not race; dam of:

MURIOI (b c 2010 by Dubawi), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 2,02,79,235 incl. Deltin Casinos Indian 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, Poonawalla Breeders' Multi-Million, **Gr.1**, Nanoli Stud Juvenile Million, **Gr.2**, Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, etc.

ZEPHIR (b g 2012 by Rebuttal[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1600 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 14,11,231.

Magistero (b g 2013 by Rebuttal[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 68,68,625 and placed incl. 2nd in South India Derby, **Gr.1**, C N Wadia Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, South India 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, 3rd in South India St. Leger, **Gr.2**, Governor's Cup, **Gr.3**, etc.

Queens Pet (b f 2014 by Rebuttal[USA]), unraced.

STAR SUPREMO (b g 2015 by Net Whizz[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,62,000.

ELECTRA (b f 2016 by Corporate Jungle[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 21,33,071.

Royal Valentine (b f 2017 by Saamidd[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 81,000.

Think of God (*late Black Auster*) (b g, Feb 19, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), unplaced.

[Hazara Stud Farm]

[Died in Feb 2019]

3594. **ZAFAYONA** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1375), b, 2007, bred by Star Stud Farm Private Limited, by Mr. Mellon[USA], out of Zarzuela, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Little Cinderella[USA], by Shahrastani, out of Pied Princess, by Tom Fool. **[ADMIRATION]**

ZAFAYONA won 2 races at 3 (1200 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 10,03,095; dam of:

EXPORT QUALITY (b f 2013 by Chevalier[IRE]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 15,19,215.

[Put out of stud in Oct 2013]

3595. **ZAFAYRA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.2280), b, 2005, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Nayef, out of Zafayana, by Mark of Esteem, out of Zafzala, by Kahyasi, out of Zerzaya[IRE], by Beldale Flutter. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

Zafayra[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (1600 m.), € 23,804 and placed incl. 2nd in EBF Victor McCalmount Memorial Stakes, **L**, etc; dam of:

Zainda (b f 2010 by Dr. Fong), placed at 2 and 4 € 1,150 + £ 2,197 .

ZAFAYAN (b g 2011 by Acclamation), 4 wins in Ireland at 3 and 5 € 78,587 + £ 11,184 .

Zafilani (b g 2012 by Azamour), 2 wins in Ireland at 2 and 3 € 34,500 and placed incl. 2nd in P.W.

McGrath Memorial Ballysax Stakes, **Gr.3**, 3rd in Thetote.com Eyrefield Stakes, **L**, etc .

ZALFANA (ch f 2013 by Dutch Art), 1 win in Ireland at 2 € 17,185 and placed .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

LADY ALMEDA (ch f 2014 by Lope de Vega), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 3,49,000.

Tenacious (dk b f 2016 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 43,313.

JOHNNY BRAVO (b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 17,58,227 incl. Guindy Grand Prix, **Gr.3**, etc.

2019 barren to Fiero[JPN]

Palomino (b g, Feb 14, 2020 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), unplaced.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2021 barren to Phoenix Tower[USA]

2022 (Feb 21) b f by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

3596. **ZAFRAN** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.595), ch, 2013, bred by Broadacres Stud Farm, by Mizzen Mast, out of Jack In The Cat[USA], by Tale of the Cat, out of Duck Trap, by Affirmed, out of Lilya's for Real, by In Reality. **[LA DANSEUSE]**

ZAFRAN won 3 races at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 23,53,565; dam of:

Kallania (dk b f, Feb 26, 2020 by Western Aristocrat[USA]), unplaced, ₹ 38,500.

[Broadacres Stud Farm]

[Not covered and died in Nov 2020]

3597. **ZAHOOR AL YASMEEN[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.94), b, 2004, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, by Cadeaux Genereux, out of Bareilly, by Lyphard, out of Barger, by Riverman, out of Trillion, by Hail to Reason. **[MARGUERITE]**

ZAHOOR AL YASMEEN[GB] won 3 races in England at 2 and 3 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), £ 15,433; dam of:

KING'S FAREWELL (ch g 2009 by King's Best), 3 wins in France at 3 and 5 € 29,300 .

Time To Begin (b g 2010 by Exceed And Excel), placed in Ireland and England at 2 and 3 € 1,600 + £ 673 .

Rose Kazan (ch f 2011 by Teofilo), placed in England at 3 £ 3,176 .

HELAL'S GOLD (b c 2012 by Iffraaj), 4 wins at 3 and 6 € 17,600 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Panatela (ch f 2013 by Fast Company), unplaced.

ARABIAN PHOENIX (b g 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 4 wins at 5 to 6 (1400 m.), ₹ 17,58,915.

Twist In The Tale (b f 2018 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unraced.

2019 barren to Tenth Star[IRE]

TWENTY SIX BLACK (b f, Jan 25, 2020 by Tenth Star[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 9,80,000.

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2021 (Jan 2) b f "Total Control" by Total Gallery[IRE]

[Mebajeona Stud Farm]

2022 barren to Gusto[GB]

3598. **ZAHWAH[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.330), ch, 2005, bred by Sharp Ms C R, by Zaha, out of Inishdalla, by Green Desert, out of Costly Wave, by Caro, out of Arctic Wave, by Arctic Slave. **[BARRIER]**
- ZAHWAH[GB] placed in England at 2, £ 674; dam of:
- XIMENA (b f 2009 by Elusive City), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,23,000.
 RULERS SECRET (b c 2011 by Noverre[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 4,45,000.
 LE HAVRE (*late Theokoles*) (ch c 2012 by Noverre[USA]), 4 wins at 2 to 4 (1100 m.), ₹ 15,92,000.
 AMAZING MIRACLE (*late Kickapoo*) (ch f 2013 by Ontario[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 6,60,000.
 SWEET MUSIC (ch g 2014 by Dean's Kitten[USA]), 6 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 26,64,237.
 JACK HOBBS (b g 2015 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 1,67,500.
 OSCARS THUNDER (b c 2016 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 26,12,706.
 TIGERIN (ch f 2018 by Planetaire[GB]), 2 wins at 3 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 2,31,750.
 THALAMES (ch c, Feb 19, 2019 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 2,30,000.
 [Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]
 MIRACLE MARY (b f, Mar 25, 2020 by Planetaire[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 9,65,901.
 [Sohna Stud Farm Private Limited]
 2021 no return to Planetaire[GB]
 2022 barren to Planetaire[GB]
3599. **ZAIN ARION[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.1504), b, 2013, bred by Camas Park Stud and Bages Mr Lynch, by Danehill Dancer, out of Shaanara, by Darshaan, out of Mochara, by Last Fandango, out of Fiery Diplomacy, by Diplomat Way. **[ROSE OF YORK]**
- ZAIN ARION[IRE] won 4 races in England at 3, £ 27,032; dam of:
- 2019 b c (died) by Decorated Knight
 Mi Arion (b g, Feb 13, 2020 by Excellent Art[GB]), unplaced, ₹ 30,000.
 [Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]
 2021 (Apr 12) b f "Melody In Motion" by Excellent Art[GB]
 [Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]
 2022 (May 8) b c by Leitir Mor[IRE]
 [Poonawalla Estates Stud & Agri Farm Pvt Ltd]
3600. **ZALFANA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, when published), ch, 2013, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by Dutch Art, out of Zafayra[IRE], by Nayef, out of Zafayana, by Mark of Esteem, out of Zafzala, by Kahyasi. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**
- ZALFANA[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 2, € 17,135; dam of:
- MOUNT RENO (*late Mount View*) (b g 2018 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), 1 win at 5 (1100 m.), ₹ 8,19,750.
 2019 b f (died) by Fiero[JPN]
 Friya (b f, Apr 23, 2020 by Roderic O'Connor[IRE]), unplaced.
 [Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]
 2021 b c (died) by Phoenix Tower[USA]
 2022 not covered in 2021
3601. **ZANA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1281), b, 2011, bred by Greentree Stud & Agricultural Farm, by Multidimensional[IRE], out of Yana, by Razeen[USA], out of Zaya[USA], by Riverman, out of Percipient, by Topsider. **[TRY TRY AGAIN]**
- ZANA won 2 races at 4 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 6,80,000; dam of:
- Exuberance (*late Doc Martin*) (ch c 2018 by Quasar), placed, ₹ 4,02,000.
 SCARAMANGA (b c 2019 by Quasar), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 7,04,500.
 [J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]
 Scorsese (b g, Apr 9, 2020 by Quasar), placed, ₹ 2,40,000.
 [J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]
 2021 no return to Quasar
 2022 (Mar 10) b c by Quasar
 [J M Livestock Pvt Ltd]

3602. **ZARANDJA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3409), b, 2002, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by King's Best, out of Zarlane, by Darshaan, out of Zarna, by Shernazar, out of Zahra, by Habitat. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ZARANDJA[IRE] won 1 race in Ireland at 3 (1400 m.), €24,790; dam of:

Alanza (dk b c 2009 by Footstepsinthesand), unplaced.

ANDREUS (b g 2010 by Placerville[USA]), 5 wins at 2 to 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 31,55,103.

SPEED KING (b g 2011 by Ace[IRE]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 16,00,335.

SIEMPRE NUEVA (*late Zahrazan*) (b f 2012 by Arazan[IRE]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1100 m.), ₹ 11,68,000.

Sarrazin (b f 2013 by Arazan[IRE]), placed, ₹ 71,750.

Tzedakah (b c 2014 by Excellent Art[GB]), unraced.

VIJAYS SINGHAM (b c 2016 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 4 wins at 2 to 3 (1100 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 36,72,902 incl. Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

BHAMASHA (*late Vijays Simha*) (b c 2017 by Leitir Mor[IRE]), 3 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 9,61,002.

[Covered by Excellent Art[GB] and died in Jul 2018]

3603. **ZARDA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3408), gr, 2004, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by In The Wings, out of Zarabaya, by Doyoun, out of Zarafa, by Blushing Groom, out of Zahra, by Habitat. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ZARDA[IRE] in Ireland; dam of:

Up All Night (b c 2010 by Majestic Missile), unplaced in Ireland .

_____ (b f 2011 by Arakan), died at 2 .

An Buachaill (gr c 2012 by Arakan), un-raced .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

ROYAL MEWS (b f 2013 by Arakan), 1 win at 5 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,96,561.

MISS ZACHARY (gr f 2014 by Macchupicchu), 6 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 18,64,325.

MISS ENABLE (gr f 2017 by Juniper[USA]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,12,625.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

3604. **ZARIYBA[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2945), b, 1997, bred by H H The Aga Khan's Studs S C, by In The Wings, out of Zariya, by Blushing Groom, out of Zahra, by Habitat, out of Petite Etoile, by Petition. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ZARIYBA[IRE] did not race; dam of:

SHE WHISPERS (b f 2003 by Royale Applause), 1 win at 2 £ 5,353 and placed .

ZEPHYR LILLY (b f 2004 by Alhaarth), 1 win at 3 € 13,852 .

GRAF OTTO (b c 2005 by Namid), 1 win in Switzerland at 4 £ 2,510 .

CLODOVA (gr f 2006 by Clodovil), 2 wins at 3 € 24,217 and placed .

Zahara Mae (b f 2007 by Namid), unplaced died at 3 .

----- above foal/s born abroad -----

Bleu Foncee (b f 2008 by Diamond Green), unraced.

ALWAYS LOVE (b f 2010 by Black Cash[USA]), 3 wins at 3 to 5 (1400 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 5,59,852.

ZAZOU (b f 2011 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 2 wins at 4 (1800 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 8,26,222.

REMEMBER THE TIME (ch g 2012 by Varenar[FR]), 2 wins at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 9,53,031.

SENEGAL (b f 2014 by Varenar[FR]), 1 win at 4 (1400 m.). ₹ 2,25,000.

ANAKIN (b g 2015 by Varenar[FR]), 4 wins at 5 to 8 (1200 m.), ₹ 15,60,050.

FABULOUS SHOW (ch f 2016 by Varenar[FR]), 5 wins at 3 to 7 (1000 m. to 1300 m.), ₹ 16,47,425.

Zarriya (ch f 2017 by Varenar[FR]), unraced.

2019 aborted to Ampere[FR]

2020 no return to Ampere[FR]

[Died in Jan 2020]

3605. **ZARZAITINE** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1354), ch, 2004, bred by Greenfield Farms, by Diffident[FR], out of Sensuality, by Riyahi[IRE], out of Speedbird, by Malvado[CAN], out of Charenzaccio[FR], by Lorenzaccio. **[SCHIAPARELLI]**

ZARZAITINE won 4 races at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 10,50,737; dam of:

HEIDRUN (ch f 2012 by Sussex[GB]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 4,52,080.

Committed (b f 2014 by Total Gallery[IRE]), unplaced.

FLAME OF DIABLO (b f 2015 by Total Gallery[IRE]), 1 win at 4 (1000 m.), ₹ 4,99,646.

Alpha Power (b f 2017 by Tenth Star[IRE]), unraced.

2019 b c (died) by Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Put out of stud in Apr 2019]

3606. **ZAZOU** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1292), b, 2011, bred by Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd, by Royal Kingdom[IRE], out of Zariyba[IRE], by In The Wings, out of Zariya, by Blushing Groom, out of Zahra, by Habitat. **[MUMTAZ MAHAL]**

ZAZOU won 2 races at 4 (1800 m. and 2400 m.), ₹ 8,26,222; dam of:

Zacapa (b g 2018 by Ampere[FR]), placed, ₹ 6,08,750.

Better Half (b f, Feb 15, 2019 by Ampere[FR]), unplaced.

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2020 aborted to Cougar Mountain[IRE]

2021 (Feb 20) b c "Persian Rock" by Moonlight Magic[GB]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

2022 (Feb 14) b f by Ampere[FR]

[Raptakos, Brett & Co Ltd]

3607. **ZELLERS[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.153), b, 2006, bred by Piggot Mr L K and Hirschfeld Mr A, by Efisio, out of Council Rock, by General Assembly, out of Dancing Rocks, by Green Dancer, out of Croda Rossa, by Grey Sovereign. **[MALVA]**

ZELLERS[GB] in England; dam of:

Dynamo (ch g 2010 by Bahamian Bounty), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 21,54,790 and placed incl. 3rd in Deccan Bookmakers Golconda 2000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, F D Wadia Trophy, **Gr.2**, S A Poonawalla Multi-Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

WILDERNESS (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1400 m.), ₹ 1,87,000.

Sedulous (ch f 2014 by Tariq[GB]), 3 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 27,59,452 and placed incl. 3rd in Bangalore Oaks, **Gr.2**, Shapoorji Pallonji Oil And Gas Bangalore 1000 Guineas, **Gr.2**, etc.

SNIPER (b g 2015 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1400 m. to 1800 m.), ₹ 31,49,345 incl. Indian Champagne Stakes, **Gr.3** and placed 3rd in Calcutta Million, **Gr.2**, etc.

Banana Republic (b c 2017 by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]), placed, ₹ 3,37,500.

2019 barren to Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

Zadelle (dk b f, Jan 27, 2020 by Dali[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,75,000.

[Track Supreme Stud]

2021 (Jan 24) b f "Carat Love" by Smuggler's Cove[IRE]

[Track Supreme Stud]

2022 (Jan 27) b f by Gusto[GB]

[Track Supreme Stud]

3608. **ZENANA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1997, p.543), b, 1997, bred by Mullins Bloodstock Inc, by Sri Pekan, out of Vistula, by Posen, out of Tajniak[USA], by Irish River, out of Jedina, by What a Pleasure. **[CONCERTINA]**

Zenana[USA] won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 2,32,270 and placed incl. 4th in Breeders' Produce Stakes, **Gr.2**, Parx General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

Star of the Season (dk b g 2002 by Royal Kingdom[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 2000 m.), ₹ 7,92,316 and placed incl. 3rd in General Rajendrasinhji Trophy, **Gr.3**, etc.

CHIOS (ch g 2005 by Storm Trooper[USA]), 5 wins at 4 (1200 m. to 1600 m.), ₹ 32,07,572 incl. Nanoli Stud Calcutta Gold Cup, **Gr.2** and placed 2nd in Indian Champion Cup, **Gr.1**, etc.

SHAHENSHAH (b g 2008 by Black Cash[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1000 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 3,56,500.

Justice (b g 2009 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), placed, ₹ 93,660.

LA TERRASSE (b f 2011 by Glory of Dancer[GB]), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 3,01,000.

Rock And Dance (b g 2017 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), unplaced.

SALLY (b f 2018 by Mull of Kintyre[USA]), 3 wins at 4 to 5 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 11,75,503.

2019 barren to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Covered by Chinese Whisper[IRE] and put out of stud in Aug 2019]

3609. **ZENOFIC** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.712), b, 2011, bred by Stride Horse Racing Pvt Ltd and J M Livestock Pvt Ltd, by Chevalier[IRE], out of Marquisa, by Storm Trooper[USA], out of Mizvicki, by Razeen[USA], out of Love and Order[SWE], by Connaught. **[GLASALT]**

Zenofic won 1 race at 3 (1000 m.), ₹ 11,07,000 and placed incl. 2nd in Forbes Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship, **Gr.3**, etc; dam of:

2019 aborted to One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Covered by One Lucky Dane[USA] and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

3610. **ZEPHYRELLA** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1356), b, 2001, bred by Mahindra Mr Marthand Singh, by Batzushka[USA], out of Zee Zee Top, by Valoroso*, out of Luminary, by Confusion[IRE], out of Heliantha, by Prince Pradeep. **[Elgin Marbles* - SUNBRIDGE]**

ZEPHYRELLA won 2 races at 3 and 5 (1400 m. and 1600 m.), ₹ 5,76,743; dam of:

MANTA RAY (b g 2010 by Diffident[FR]), 7 wins at 3 to 7 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 25,47,959.

FLAMSTEED (b g 2013 by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]), 2 wins at 4 (1400 m.), ₹ 4,56,250.

FIRE OPAL (b f 2015 by Arazan[IRE]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1400 m. and 1800 m.), ₹ 5,84,510.

Dark Eagle (dk b c 2016 by New Famous[BRZ]), unplaced.

[Died in Mar 2016]

3611. **ZEST** (I.S.B. Vol.14, p.1355), b, 2002, bred by Yeravada Stud & Agricultural Farm and Dubash Mr Ardeshir B K, by Placerville[USA], out of Zarvari, by Zilos[GB], out of Martial Air, by Valoroso*, out of Golden Harp, by Hervine*. **[Stella Marina* - WENONAH]**

ZEST won 1 race at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 1,01,100; dam of:

HATCHET HARRY (b g 2008 by Diffident[FR]), 4 wins at 4 to 6 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 12,31,869.

Blue Wonder (b g 2009 by Diffident[FR]), placed, ₹ 1,23,120.

ZIP AWAY (b g 2010 by New Famous[BRZ]), 5 wins at 3 to 5 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 12,46,850.

Morning Star (ch f 2011 by Tariq[GB]), unplaced.

Good Spirit (b c 2012 by Diffident[FR]), unplaced.

Nenitara (b f 2013 by Diffident[FR]), unplaced, ₹ 42,615.

Caravelle (ch f 2017 by Kingda Ka[AUS]), unplaced.

2019 no return to Arazan[IRE]

[Put out of stud in May 2019]

3612. **ZING WING[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.805), ch, 2008, bred by Deepwood Farm Stud, by Hawk Wing, out of Zietory, by Zieten, out of Fairy Story, by Persian Bold[IRE] **[PARAFFIN]**

ZING WING[GB] won 4 races in England at 2 to 5 (1400 m.), £ 18,762; dam of:
Star Stalingrad (*late Amazing Response*) (ch g 2014 by Lord Shanakill), placed, ₹ 99,750.

[Struck off in Nov 2016]

3613. **ZIPPING** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1070), b, 2011, bred by Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited, by City Zip, out of Slew Peg[USA], by Fusaichi Pegasus, out of Slew Princess, by Seattle Slew, out of Lillian Russell, by Prince John. **[FRIZETTE]**

ZIPPING did not race; dam of:

Arazinger (b f 2016 by Arabian Gulf[GB]), placed, ₹ 1,24,646.

Spanish City (dk b g 2017 by Phoenix Tower[USA]), placed, ₹ 1,29,970.

ZIP ALONG (ch f, Feb 26, 2019 by Strong Suit[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,68,333.

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

2020 (Mar 2) b c by Phoenix Tower[USA]

[Manjri Horse Breeders' Farm Private Limited]

[Not covered and put out of stud in Dec 2020]

3614. **ZIP PIT** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.365), b, 2011, bred by Hyperion Bloodstock Private Limited, by Glory of Dancer[GB], out of Double Wish, by Sir Bruce, out of Mother's Delight, by Sandab[USA], out of Mother's Love, by Our Select. **[Bright Cosmo* - SCARF]**

ZIP PIT did not race; dam of:

Ziana (b f 2018 by Quasar), unplaced.

[Put out of stud in Jul 2018]

3615. **ZODIAC STAR** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1184), b, 2010, bred by Ramaswamy Dr M A M, by Marcus Andronicus[USA], out of Star Premier, by Predappio[GB], out of Highest Land[FR], by Highest Honor, out of Palombella, by Groom Dancer. **[SAINT ASTRA]**

ZODIAC STAR won 4 races at 2 to 3 (1000 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 16,17,219; dam of:

Be My Star (*late Sweet Chic*) (b f 2016 by Always A Rainbow[CAN]), unplaced, ₹ 45,000.

[Put out of stud in Sep 2016]

3616. **ZOOM BARABAR ZOOM** (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.1382), b, 2010, bred by Dolphin Stud Farm, by High Chaparral, out of Zobaida[IRE], by Green Desert, out of Charmante, by Alydar, out of French Charmer, by Le Fabuleux. **[LADY BE GOOD]**

ZOOM BARABAR ZOOM did not race; dam of:

Ashwa Veer (dk b c 2015 by Stern Opinion[USA]), unraced.

Zip Zip Zip (gr f 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,07,000.

[Put out of stud in Aug 2017]

3617. **ZORBONAUT** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.1728), ch, 2005, bred by Zaveri Stud Farm Private Limited, by Serious Spender[USA], out of Zerbilla, by Tocave Botta[USA], out of River Princess, by River Grove[USA], out of Princess Royal, by Flower Dust*. **[Aurelie* - OUR LIZ]**

ZORBONAUT did not place ₹ 5,83,500; dam of:

AMAZING BIG DEAL (b g 2011 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 5 (1000 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 5,11,400.

INTERESTING (b f 2013 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 3 (1100 m. and 1200 m.), ₹ 17,62,475.

Country's Gold (ch f 2014 by Roi Maudit[USA]), placed, ₹ 2,40,110.

FIERCE FIGHTER (ch g 2015 by Roi Maudit[USA]), 2 wins at 4 and 7 (1200 m. and 1400 m.), ₹ 9,48,115.

Country's Style (ch f 2016 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

Turf Genius (b g 2017 by Roi Maudit[USA]), unplaced.

[Struck off in Dec 2018]

3618. **ZORINA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.384), ch, 2012, bred by New Approach Stallion Station & Stud Farm, by Excellent Art[GB], out of Elaunyun[IRE], by Muhtarram, out of Mahrah, by Vaguely Noble, out of Montage, by Alydar. **[RUDDY LIGHT]**

ZORINA did not race; dam of:

2019 b c (died) by Stern Opinion[USA] or One Lucky Dane[USA]

[Covered by Stern Opinion[USA] and put out of stud in Sep 2019]

3619. **ZUBAIDA** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.607), gr, 2012, bred by Singh Mr Vikram, by Charmo[FR], out of Kajuraho, by Bee's Prospector[USA], out of Princess Of Tara[IRE], by Simply Great, out of Another Way, by Wolverlife. **[ADMIRATION]**

ZUBAIDA won 1 race at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 5,95,035; dam of:

Star of Royalty (gr f, Mar 21, 2019 by David Livingston[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,30,249.

[Singh Mr Vikram]

2020 dk b c (died) by Total Gallery[IRE]

2021 no return to Mull of Kintyre[USA]

[Put out of stud in Mar 2021]

3620. **ZULIMA** (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.276), b, 2006, bred by Parkash Ms Devyani and Mehra Miss Ameeta, by Steinbeck[USA], out of Cacophony, by Razeen[USA], out of Hourglass, by Treasure Leaf[USA], out of Silver Chimes, by Grey Gaston*. **[BELVOIRINA]**

ZULIMA won 6 races at 3 to 5 (1600 m. to 2200 m.), ₹ 11,38,500; dam of:

Simple Sum (ch f 2013 by Mathematician[IRE]), placed, ₹ 1,39,445.

IMPRIMATUR (*late Beatsperminute*) (b g 2014 by Lucifer Sam[USA]), 1 win at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,04,755.

CHENNAI CHAKRAM (*late Chennai Chic*) (b f 2015 by Tazahum[USA]), 5 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 1400 m.), ₹ 23,45,250.

PENANG (dk b c 2017 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 4 wins at 3 to 4 (1200 m. to 2000 m.), ₹ 13,51,739.

Infinite Grace (b f 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), ₹ 89,570.

ZANETA (ch f, Mar 3, 2019 by Be Safe), 2 wins at 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 12,39,165.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

Malacca (*late Fortune Chakram*) (b g, Mar 12, 2020 by Lord Admiral[USA]), unplaced.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

[Died in Jun 2020]

3621. **ZUMI ZUMI** (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.843), b, 2011, bred by Desai Ms Harsha N, by Diffident[FR], out of Peoria, by Tirol[IRE], out of Canadian Fame, by Canadian Factor, out of Heli Dandy[CAN], by Halo. **[ROYAL MESSAGE]**

ZUMI ZUMI did not place ₹ 76,000; dam of:

Tough Lady (gr f 2016 by Stern Opinion[USA]), placed, ₹ 5,08,500.

Hidden Beauty (b f 2017 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), unplaced.

2019 barren to One Lucky Dane[USA]

Flaming Beauty (ch f, Apr 11, 2020 by One Lucky Dane[USA]), placed, ₹ 60,000.

[Desai Ms Harsha N]

2021 not covered in 2020

[Put out of stud in Jan 2021]

3622. **ZVONAREAVE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1049), ch, 2008, bred by Stack Mrs L, by Choisir, out of Chantarella, by Royal Academy, out of Maimiti, by Goldhill, out of Tough Lady, by Bay Express. **[GOLDEN HARP]**

ZVONAREAVE[IRE] placed in Ireland at 2, €2,275; dam of:

SPACE SHIP (dk b f 2013 by Strategic Prince), 5 wins at 3 to 6 (1100 m. to 1200 m.), ₹ 18,74,398.

DIAMOND HARBOUR (b g 2015 by Lord Admiral[USA]), 2 wins at 3 and 4 (1200 m.), ₹ 4,83,945.

WONDER WENCH (b f 2018 by Knight's Tour[AUS]), 1 win at 3 (1600 m.), ₹ 4,39,358.

2019 barren to Lucifer Sam[USA]

FLORENCE (ch f, Jan 24, 2020 by Be Safe), 1 win at 3 (1200 m.), ₹ 6,48,000.

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2021 (Feb 1) b f "Sweet Delight" by Akeed Champion[GB]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

2022 (Apr 30) ch f by Arod[IRE]

[Sans Craintes Stud Farm (P) Ltd]

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

A P INDY (dk b/br 1989, in USA) by Seattle Slew out of Weekend Surprise by Secretariat

Burooq[USA].

A P JET (b 1989, in USA) by Fappiano out of Taminette by In Reality

Karakorum Splendor[USA].

A P WARRIOR (dk b/br 2003, in USA) by A P Indy out of Warrior Queen by Quiet American

Sunbeam.

ABBEYSIDE[GB] (b 2006) by Danehill Dancer out of Trois Graces by Alysheba

Avarua, Awesome Approach, Cape Kidnappers, Daisy Duke, Girl With Dreams, Nashvilletennessee, Odetta, One Vision. **(8)**

ACATENANGO (ch 1982, in Germany) by Surumu out of Aggravate by Aggressor

Avec Plaisir[GER].

ACCLAMATION (b 1999, in Great Britain) by Royal Applause out of Princess Athena by Ahonoora

Auntie Kathryn[IRE], Close Link[IRE], Evelyn May[IRE], Favourite Royal[IRE], Shivalik Story, Sky High. **(6)**

ACE[IRE] (b 2001) by Danehill out of Tea House by Sassafras

Ace Image, Aizel, Alexandra Mills, Alishas Pet, Aravali, Astral Queen, Avision, Beautiful Dawn, Blend of Elegance, Capri, Cherish Forever, Cheyenne, Crafty Lady, Desert Wings, Divine Wish, Elite Model, Equine Love, Equine Lover, Feliciano, First And Only One, Forever Honour, Forgotten Voice, Glorious Angel, Glorious Hymn, Gold Glamour, Grey Allure, Haute Ecole, Isn't She Special, Jingle Bells, Lavender Brown, Meherani, Mint Approach, Moon Dance, My Lakshmi, Nefertari, Neona, Pandora, Pious Lady, Rare Rhythm, Ray of Light, Sairani, Sanam, Saporelli, Satine, Saturday Affair, Scent Of A Woman, Shamrock Lady, Sharaarat, She Is India, She is Special, She's An Ace, Snow Blast, Sparkling Ruby, Swift Arrow, Termsandconditions, The Pace, Wasabi. **(57)**

ACT ONE (gr 1999, in Great Britain) by In The Wings out of Summer Sonnet by Baillamont

Cuix One[GB].

ADLER (b 1989) by Riyahi[IRE] out of Schiaparelli[HOL] by Sanhedrin

Stormy Way, Waggamama.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET[USA] (dk b 2004) by Danehill out of Rafina by Mr. Prospector

Amulet, Aquitania, Ark Royal, Cameron, Jersey Beauty, Sans Peur, Satinette, Sea Song, Sheer Luck, Starship, Sugar Bay, Super Class. **(12)**

AFLEET ALEX (b 2002, in USA) by Northern Afleet out of Maggy Hawk by Hawkster

Bobby Chic[USA], Savage Beauty.

AFTERNOON DEELITES (dk b/br 1992, in USA) by Private Terms out of Intimate Girl by Medaille d'Or

Deeleecious.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

AIR SUPPORT[USA] (b 2008) by Smart Strike out of Gaze by Danzig

Capriconia, Caprile, Catalonia, Charmed Life, Ciel Etoile, Constanza, Liberate', Simply Soaring, Virasat. **(9)**

AJAAD[USA] (ch 1988) by Nureyev out of Execution by The Axe II

Cannon Baby, Caress, Cosmic Dancer, Good Life, Lyocel, Lyrical Bid, My Fantasy, Power Drive, Songwriter, Unique Show, Upper Crust, . **(11)**

ALDEBURGH (b 1999) by Indictment out of Desert Song by Wattlefield[GB]

Spiritofexcellence.

ALHAARTH (b 1993, in Ireland) by Unfuwain out of Irish Valley by Irish River

Karasiyca[IRE], Narmina[IRE], No Complaining[IRE], Nojoom[IRE], Sail By Roos[IRE].

ALJABR (gr 1996, in USA) by Storm Cat out of Sierra Madre by Baillamont

River Route.

ALNASR ALWASHEEK[GB] (b 1989) by Sadler's Wells out of Someone Special by Habitat

Aajaa Nachle, Air Star, Argentina, Ashatamasha, Awarding, Betfair, Blackjack, Blue Jay, Blue Ribbon, Blue Vision, Bold As Silver, Bold Babe, Bright Future, Burgundy Rose, Celandine, Celtic Rose, Coccinella, Confluence, Cozumel, Dama Star, Days of Thunder, Diani, Divine Honey, Elena, Estonia, Excellency, Excellent Ability, Fair Always, Fire Song, Flying Snow, Forever Glory, Genevieve, Girl From Ascot, Glorious Girl, Goldilocks, Hunan, Icebreaker, In the Spotlight, Integer, June, Kanthara, Lake Fairy, Lovely Senorita, Magnitude, Malakeye Ziba, Memory Bay, Messalina, Monopoly, Moon Flower, Moussaeif, Mystic Dancer, Oscar Star, Persa, Premier Connection, Premier Panache, Pretty Commission, Providence, Racing Queen, Ravishing Snow, Relentless, Samarinda, Shockwave, Southern Bay, Speed Angel, Spirituality, Star Conquest, Star Divine, Star Goddess, Star Pride, Stardom Bound, Stellar Affair, String Along, Stupendous, Velvet Queen, Vijaysheel, Vijaysjyothi, Wahy. **(77)**

ALWAYS A RAINBOW[CAN] (ch 1992) by Mr. Prospector out of Rainbow Connection by Halo

Apple of My Eye, Innocent Eyes.

ALWUHUSH (b 1985, in USA) by Nureyev out of Beaming Bride by King Emperor

Stunning Wonder.

ALZAO (b 1980, in USA) by Lyphard out of Lady Rebecca by Sir Ivor

Shao[FR].

AMADEUS WOLF (b 2003, in Great Britain) by Mozart out of Rachelle by Mark of Esteem

Alameda, Babushka, Grenadine, Mount Rushmore.

AMPERE[FR] (b 2012) by Galileo out of Amorama by Sri Pekan

Rien de Rien.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

ANABAA (b 1992, in USA) by Danzig out of Balbonella by Gay Mecene

Aliwiyya[IRE], Roseanna[FR].

ANASHEED (ch 2000, in USA) by A P Indy out of Flagbird by Nureyev

Formidable Quest.

ANSBACH (b 1998) by Alnasr Alwasheek[GB] out of Pass The Secret[CAN] by King's Bishop

Celestial Dancer, Danski, Don't You Dare, Flying Majesty.

ANTONIUS PIUS (b 2001, in USA) by Danzig out of Catchascatchcan by Pursuit of Love

Beating The Buzz, Savannah Sound.

AQLAAM (b 2005, in Great Britain) by Oasis Dream out of Bourbonella by Rainbow Quest

Avant Garde, Freedom of Speech.

ARAAFA (b 2003, in Ireland) by Mull of Kintyre[USA] out of Resurgence by Polar Falcon

Canning Vale[GB].

ARABIAN GULF[GB] (b 2004) by Sadler's Wells out of Wince by Selkirk

Agnes, Arabian Sky, Ashwa Manjri, Ashwa Padmni, Glorious Light, Lochness, Majorca, Star Heights, Sunset Sail, Waveafterwave. **(10)**

ARAZAN[IRE] (b 2006) by Anabaa out of Asmara by Lear Fan

A Hearttoremember, Absolutelyfabulous, Ace Two Three, Ageless, Ameliorate, Arabelle, Augury, Bon Ton, Captivate, Champagne, Cher Amie, Dancing Leaf, Dazzling Bay, Dazzling Doll, Envision, Epsilon Orionis, Fantasy Queen, Fire Opal, Flamboyant Flame, Flotus, Forest Fairy, Free Gold, Furiosa, Goldie's Pet, Her Eminence, Honey Dew, Ice Glacier, Iceglow, Irish Bailey, Justice Angel, Kunwari, Lady Be Good, Lady Danehill, Liba, Megara, Mercy Pilot, Miss Arazan, Miss Mystique, Missing You, Mistress of Spice, Nostalgic Memories, Paso Robles, Polished Chrome, Princess Annabel, Pristina, Queen of Windsor, Rio de Janerio, Ritz, River Dance, Rudimentary, Scenic Park, Silver Shadow, Splash, Sterling Role, Striking View, Sweeping Star, Unforgettable You, Velvet Amari, Vijays Delight, Well Connected, Whispering Pines. **(61)**

ARCH (b/br 1995, in USA) by Kris S. out of Aurora by Danzig

Enchanting Miss[USA], Iridescence.

ARCHIPENKO (b 2004, in Great Britain) by Kingmambo out of Bound by Nijinsky[CAN]

Book Thief.

ARGYLE LAKE[USA] (dk b/br 1986) by Talc out of Ozona by Verbatim

Argyle Gold, The Big Fight.

ART CONNOISSEUR (b 2006, in Ireland) by Lucky Story out of Withorwithoutyou by Danehill

Mekong Delta.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

ASCOT KNIGHT (b 1984, in Canada) by Danzig out of Bambee T.T. by Better Bee

Last Edition[CAN].

ASHKALANI (ch 1993, in Ireland) by Soviet Star out of Ashtarka by Dalsaan

St Finan's Bay[IRE].

AUCTION HOUSE (b 1996, in USA) by Exbourne out of Fast Flow by Riverman

Bid Again[GB].

AUSSIE RULES (gr 2003, in USA) by Danehill out of Last Second by Alzao

Silver Beauty, Smokie.

AUSTRALIA (ch 2011 in Great Britain) by Galileo out of Ouija Board by Cape Cross

High Above[GB], Nicollini.

AUTHORIZED (b 2004, in Ireland) by Montjeu out of Funsie by Saumarez

Entente Cordiale, Fatal Attraction, Her Royal Empress, Unico Corazon.

AWESOME AGAIN (b 1994, in Canada) by Deputy Minister out of Primal Force by Blushing Groom

Awesome Chic[USA], Mille Grazie[USA], Shining Force[USA].

AZAMOUR (b 2001, in Ireland) by Night Shift out of Asmara by Lear Fan

Star Aligned.

BACHELOR DUKE (b 2001, in USA) by Miswaki out of Gossamer by Seattle Slew

Duchess Ravel[IRE], Sunset Boulevard, Whispering Gallery.

BAHAMIAN BOUNTY (ch 1994, in Great Britain) by Cadeaux Genereux out of Clarentia by Ballad Rock

Coconut Squeak[GB], Imperial Treasure, Queen of Turf.

BAHRI (b 1992, in USA) by Riverman out of Wasnah by Nijinsky[CAN]

Izwah[USA], Magical Night[GB].

BALLA JIDAAL[USA] (b 1989) by Shadeed out of Hiaam by Alydar

Breeze Dancer.

BARATHEA (b 1990, in Ireland) by Sadler's Wells out of Brocade by Habitat

Arabian Silk[IRE], Balimaya[IRE], Charlwood[IRE], Cockayne[IRE], Felicitad, Fine Threads[GB], Gold Bar[IRE], Le Louvre[IRE], Riverbank[GB], Shoot[GB], Silk Runner[IRE], Silkie Smooth[IRE], Spina Christi[IRE]. **(13)**

BATZUSHKA[USA] (dk b 1987) by Danzig out of Nicole Mon Amour by Bold Bidder

Frequency, Party Girl, Solace, Striking Beauty, Zephyrella.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

BE FRESH[IRE] (ch 1986) by Be My Guest out of Fresh by High Top

Chocolate Chip, Refreshing.

BE MY CHIEF (b 1987, in USA) by Chief's Crown out of Lady Be Mine by Sir Ivor

Royal Deeds.

BEAT HOLLOW (b 1997, in Great Britain) by Sadler's Wells out of Wemyss Bight by Dancing Brave

Amended[GB], Faussement Simple[IRE], Hollow Ridge[GB], Ice Maiden, Mysteriousness[FR].

BEE'S PROSPECTOR[USA] (b 1987) by Mr. Prospector out of Joe's Bee by King's Bishop

Battery, Bee Fearless, Bee The Star, Cap of Dimonty, Check Her Out, Cover Up, Destiny Dame. (7)

BELLAMY ROAD (dk b/br 2002, in USA) by Concerto out of Hurry Home Hillary by Deputed Testamony

Kentucky Queen.

BELMEZ (b 1987, in USA) by El Gran Senor out of Grace Note by Top Ville

Bells of Holland[GB].

BELONG TO ME (dk b/br 1989, in USA) by Danzig out of Belonging by Exclusive Native

Astral Flash, Fatinat Al Melouk[USA], Ghada[USA], Mabaajej[USA].

BENCHMARK (b 1991, in USA) by Alydar out of Winters' Love by Danzig

Sublimely Single[USA].

BERING (ch 1983, in Great Britain) by Arctic Tern out of Beaune by Lyphard

Glorieuse[FR].

BERNARDINI (b 2003) by A P Indy out of Cara Rafaela by Quiet American

Contestant[USA].

BERNSTEIN (b 1997, in USA) by Storm Cat out of La Affirmed by Affirmed

Ashwa Prabha, Bernsteinkuste[USA], Sweet Solairo[USA].

BERTOLINI (b 1996, in USA) by Danzig out of Aquilegia by Alydar

Inetrobil[IRE], Passion To Perform, Portia, Stromboli, Vijays Pride.

BERTRANDO (dk b/br 1989, in USA) by Skywalker out of Gentle Hands by Buffalo Lark

Amazon Sky[USA].

BIG SHUFFLE (dk b/br 1984, in USA) by Super Concorde out of Raise Your Skirts by Elevation

Artempo[GER].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

BIN AJWAAD (b 1990, in Ireland) by Rainbow Quest out of Salidar by Sallust

Saffron Dancer[IRE].

BINKHALDOUN[USA] (ch 1989) by Roberto out of Aviance by Northfields

Alice Charms.

BLACK CASH[USA] (b 1995) by Deposit Ticket out of Soonie by Buckpasser

Alohamora, Always Love, Anahi, Anassa, Binzz, Bunga Bunga, Edith Piaf, Evia, Glynneath, Good Time Sally, Gossip, Jasmine Garden, Livorno, Luisa, Magdalena, Mathematica, Meg, Misty Isles, Phoenix Rising, Romantic Quest, Spiffy, Stadium of Light, Sylvia. **(23)**

BLACK SAM BELLAMY (b 1999, in Ireland) by Sadler's Wells out of Urban Sea by Miswaki

Directa Lubeca[IRE].

BLUEBIRD (b 1984, in USA) by Storm Bird out of Ivory Dawn by Sir Ivor

Cape Vaticano, Lady High Havens[IRE].

BLUEGRASS CAT (b 2003, in USA) by Storm Cat out of She's a Winner by A P Indy

Bluegrass Phenom[USA].

BOLD EXECUTIVE (dk b/br 1984, in Canada) by Bold Ruckus out of Arctic Vixen by Victoria Park

Aunt Annie[CAN], Executive Angel[CAN].

BOLD RUSSIAN[GB] (b 1987) by Persian Bold out of Russian Ribbon by Nijinsky[CAN]

Alto Miss, Color Me Red, Sabre Dance, Soviet Lake, Soviet Song, Sunny Clime, Syrianna. **(7)**

BORN TO SEA (b 2009, in Ireland) by Invincible Spirit out of Urban Sea by Miswaki

Hope Spinel.

BOUNDARY (b 1990, in USA) by Danzig out of Edge by Damascus

Blue Ridge, Eye Dazzler[USA].

BRAVE ACT[GB] (b 1994) by Persian Bold out of Circus Act by Shirley Heights

Ace Act, Callista, Chimerique, Cimarron, Coorg Honey, Crown Sceptre, Crown Vision, Hurry Home, Love Me Tender, Pebble Beach, Saddle Queen, Saddlers Star, Sayonara, Senora Encima, She's Hip, Shenandoah, Six Sigma, Spring Beauty, Summer Rose, Summer Wine, Supernova. **(21)**

BRAVE HUNTER (b 1991) by Tecorno[USA] out of Sally Rand[IRE] by Be My Guest

Bundle of Roses, Crossword, Destiny's Child, Fantasy Moon, First Crush, Lamplight, Mayfair Girl, Power of Love, Renascent, Royal Gesture, Royal Haven, Shabdeez, Southern Goddess, Torrestrella. **(14)**

BROKEN VOW (b 1997) by Unbridled out of Wedding Vow by Nijinsky[CAN]

Shes Heavy Lifting[USA], Tonteria.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

BROTO[USA] (b 1986) by Danzig out of Bosk by Damascus

Tiddly Widdly.

BURDEN OF PROOF[IRE] (b 1992) by Fairy King out of Belle Passe by Be My Guest

Abide Proven, Abnoba, Abs Fabs, Admired, Adriana, African Queen, Aldiora, Alexandrite, Allez Royale, Amazing Charm, Anecdote, Apparition, Aprillia, Arabica, Arziki, Auberge, Autocop, Azarenka, Azurite, Believer, Biscotti, Blossom, Britney, Burst of Stardust, Caprese, Carinosa, Carla, Carmine, Celebrity, Celestrella, Chantelle, Chase the Sun, Chintz, Chiquelle, Chiquitita, Cinch, Classic Cut, Clementi, Constantinople, Corona di Oro, Current Ray, Custom Cut, Defiance, Diamonite, Duchess of York, Eagle Claws, Fury, Gambit, Golden Slipper, Hatsuhana, Influence, Jazz Dancer, Jersey Girl, Jezzabelle, Joriki, Keturah, Kinky Boots, Lady Duff, Mariinsky, Marilyn, Nickel Chrome, Nimble Mind, Nimfea, Nobu, Onus Probandi, Panamera, Prospero, Queen Latifa, Rappadan Glory, Saangre Azul, Sabrina, Sang Royal, Sans Escale, Sans Pareil, Satellite, Scarlet O'Hara, Schiavone, Scuderia, Sea Spray, Secret Wish, Senora Bella, Serpentine, Sheer Elation, Siachen, Silken Touch, Siobhan, Six Degrees, So Perfect, Someone Special, Song of My Heart, Sovetskaya, Spectre, St Pauli Girl, Stateira, Strides of Glory, Strombolite, Sun Moon and Stars, Superestrella, Sur La Tete, Surya Lakshmi, Suzette, Sweet Caroline, Sweet Vengeance, Sweetie Pie, Szable, Tanzanite, Victoriana, War Machine, Woman on Top, Zacara. **(110)**

BUSHRANGER (b 2006, in Ireland) by Danetime out of Danz Danz by Efisio

Be Sure, Charming Beauty, Geirangerfjord, Lightning Streak, Shawarma, Veelena, Veronese, Westphalia. **(8)**

BYRON (b 2001, in Great Britain) by Green Desert out of Gay Gallanta by Woodman

Rebecca.

C P WEST[USA] (dk b/br 2004) by Came Home out of Queen's Legend by Dynaformer

Central Park, Flower Roll Up, Fruit Roll Up, Kabini.

CACIQUE (b/br 2001, in Ireland) by Danehill out of Hasili by Kahyasi

Darcique[GB], Sugardrop[GB].

CADEAUX GENEREUX (ch 1985, in Great Britain) by Young Generation out of Smarten Up by Sharpen Up

Blush's Gift[GB], Kalidaha[IRE], La Chicaluna[GB], Quiet Lane[GB], Zahour Al Yasmeen[GB].

CAERLEON (b 1980, in USA) by Nijinsky[CAN] out of Foreseer by Round Table

Born Free[GB], White Squall[GB].

CAHILL ROAD (b 1988, in USA) by Fappiano out of Gana Facil by Le Fabuleux

Cocktail Circuit.

CALLER I.D. (b 1989, in USA) by Phone Trick out of Plagiarizing by Ramsinga

Althing[USA].

CAMACHO (b 2002, in Great Britain) by Danehill out of Arabesque by Zafonic

Ladybird, Watch[IRE].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

CAME HOME (b/br 1999, in USA) by Gone West out of Nice Assay by Clever Trick

Cozumel[USA].

CANDY STRIPES (ch 1982, in USA) by Blushing Groom out of Bubble Company by Lyphard

Sunshine Nell[USA].

CANFORD CLIFFS (b 2007) by Tagula out of Mrs Marsh by Marju

Memory.

CAPE CROSS (dk b/br 1994, in Ireland) by Green Desert out of Park Appeal by Ahonoora

Abdicate[IRE], Cape Castle[IRE], Cape of Good Hope, Frosty, Isabellas Treasure[IRE], Motocross[IRE], Park Royal[UAE], Peach Bloom[GB], Quiet Appeal[IRE]. **(9)**

CAPOTE (b/br 1984, in USA) by Seattle Slew out of Too Bald by Bald Eagle

Fatat Alarab[USA].

CAPTAIN RIO (ch 1999, in Great Britain) by Pivotal out of Beloved Visitor by Miswaki

Abronia, Finfoot, Himalayan Queen, Hot Spot, Hottie, Moonlight Beauty, Parade Queen, Set Afire, Sinead of Aglish[IRE]. **(9)**

CARNIVAL DANCER[GB] (b 1998) by Sadler's Wells out of Red Carnival by Mr. Prospector

Carnival Point, Keep Calm, Rakshitha, Stimulate, Tijuca Forest.

CASE LAW[IRE] (ch 1987) by Ahonoora out of Travesty by Reliance II

Adams Law, Dazzling Empress, High Fortune, Shatakshi.

CAT THIEF (ch 1996, in USA) by Storm Cat out of Train Robbery by Alydar

Common Wealth, Roof Fiddle[USA].

CATCHER IN THE RYE (b 2000, in Ireland) by Danehill out of Truly A Dream by Darshaan

Ashka[IRE].

CEE'S TIZZY (gr 1987, in USA) by Relaunch out of Tizly by Lyphard

Majestic Ceeson[USA].

CELTIC SWING (br 1992, in Great Britain) by Damister out of Celtic Ring by Welsh Pageant

Prophetic[IRE], Provocateur, Queen Rania, So Swing[ITY].

CHAMPS ELYSEES (b 2003, in Great Britain) by Danehill out of Hasili by Kahyasi

Auburn, Heather, Ninon, Rosella, Translation[GB].

CHARMO[FR] (gr 2001) by Charnwood Forest out of Marie de Ken by Kendor

Ruby's Charmo, Sharpshock, She's Stunning, Zubaida.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

CHARNWOOD FOREST (br 1992, in Ireland) by Warning out of Dance Of Leaves by Sadler's Wells

Sweet Golden[IRE].

CHATHAM STRAIT[USA] (b 2002) by Deputy Minister out of Brulay by Rubiano

Golden Jewel, La Traviata.

CHEQUER (dk b/br 1992, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Number by Nijinsky[CAN]

On the Big Screen[USA].

CHEROKEE RUN (dk b/br 1990, in USA) by Runaway Groom out of Cherokee Dame by Silver Saber

Cherokee Star[USA], Closing Speed[USA], Misteireach[USA], Smoky Opal[USA].

CHESTER HOUSE (dk b/br 1995, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Toussaud by El Gran Senor

Choice House[USA], Covent Garden[USA].

CHEVALIER[IRE] (b 2000) by Danehill out of Legend Maker by Sadler's Wells

Adeline, Aeron, Amandas Queen, Jeena, Lilibeth, Pretty Woman, Primrose, Without Fear, Xotica, Zenofic. **(10)**

CHINA VISIT[USA] (dk b/br 1997) by Red Ransom out of Furajet by The Minstrel

Adalicia, Adorila, Adulation, Agility, Akaliki, Aptiana, Artus, Arusha, Ashwa Aprana, Astral Flare, Attribute, Ave Maria, Blue Lightning, Blue Sky, Canton Cap, Capriole, Celestial Treasure, Cherokee, Circus Ring, Classic Wish, Congrats, Crown Princess, Daffodil, Desdemona, Desert Queen, Deserving Visit, Exemplary, Fairy Fantasy, Fond Memories, Golden Chain, Grace Kelly, Gratitude, Halle, Irises, Jazzmyn, Karisini, Lady Escort, Market Leader, Moonlight Romance, Nanyuki, Naseemaha, Nasheeta, Ngorongoro, Nigella, Oakdale, Panachecorn, Perpetual Glory, Princess Rose, Psychic Light, Queen Credible, Real Presence, Refaeli, Reflected Glory, Romantic Scene, Romantique, Royal Confidence, Ruby Queen, Safari, Saloni, Sancerre, Sans Prix, Scarborough Fair, Sea Value, Secrecy, Secret Pursuit, Shanghai Gal, Silverina, Skylight Express, Song Dynasty, Star Formation, Star of China, Transformation, Ultimate Magic, Very Special, Vittoria, Vivacity, Volatility, Welcome Back, Xisca, Yokumoku. **(80)**

CHINESE WHISPER[IRE] (b 2004) by Montjeu out of Majinskaya by Marignan

Egyptiana, Few Dollars More, Lady In Lace, Monte Rosa, Vocabulary.

CHOISIR (ch 1999, in Australia) by Danehill Dancer out of Great Selection by Lunchtime

Alexander Newstalk[IRE], Preordained, Zvonareave[IRE].

CITY ON A HILL (ch 1997, in USA) by Rahy out of Ville d'Amore by Irish River

Vena Amoris.

CITY ZIP (ch 1998, in USA) by Carson City out of Baby Zip by Relaunch

Ziping.

CLASSIC SPORT[USA] (b 1986) by Nijinsky[CAN] out of Pump by Forli

Analika, Classic Belle, Ekta Ekta Ekta, Majestic Bay, Okati Okati Okati, Wisdom Queen. **(6)**

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

CLASSIC TALE[GB] (ch 1984) by Blushing Groom out of Cambretta by Roberto

Adam's Delight, Alleyesonme, Celestial Cat, Eros Royal Bell, Since, Star N Style. **(6)**

CLODOVIL (gr 2000, in Ireland) by Danehill out of Clodora by Linamix

Anacostia, La Creme[IRE].

COLLEGE CHAPEL (b 1990, in Great Britain) by Sharpo out of Scarcely Blessed by So Blessed

Lady College[ITY], Rossa Di Rugiada[IRE].

COMMON GROUNDS (b 1985, in Great Britain) by Kris out of Sweetly by Lyphard

Eubee[FR], Pescara[IRE].

COMPTON PLACE (ch 1994, in Great Britain) by Indian Ridge out of Nosey by Nebbiolo

Stage of Dreams[GB].

CONCORDIAL[USA] (b 1991) by Nureyev out of Louisville by Val de L'Orne

Dancing Bride, Starynessey.

CONQUERING HERO[USA] (b 1983) by Storm Bird out of Wave in Glory by Hoist the Flag

Blazing Rhythm, Dynasty, Elementto Angel, Interlaken, Nimble Feet, Patricia, Pledge, Real Sexy, Sea Sand, Sexy Gal, Silver Girl. **(11)**

COOL CREEK[IRE] (b 2003) by Desert Style out of Shining Creek by Bering

Ring Tone.

CORONADO'S QUEST (ch 1995, in USA) by Forty Niner out of Laughing Look by Damascus

Watching You[USA].

CORPORATE JUNGLE[USA] (dk b/br 2008) by Giant's Causeway out of Lady Carson by Carson City

Fabulous Girl, Lady Ascot.

COURAGEOUS CAT (b 2006) by Storm Cat out of Tranquility by Rahy

Winter Renaissance.

COZZENE (gr 1980, in USA) by Caro out of Ride the Trails by Prince John

Snow Key[USA].

CRIMSON CHINA[USA] (b 2008) by Giant's Causeway out of Parisian Affair by Mr. Greeley

Sword Edge.

CRIMSON TIDE (b 1994) by Sadler's Wells out of Sharata by Darshaan

High Jinks[BRZ].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

CRISTOFORI[USA] (dk b 1989) by Fappiano out of Somfas by What a Pleasure

Am Capable, Anacita, Bellagio, Cristina, La Bella Vita, Placid. **(6)**

CRUACHAN[USA] (b 1988) by Lear Fan out of Sugar Hollow by Val de L'Orne

Divine Elegance.

CURE THE BLUES (b 1978, in USA) by Stop the Music out of Quick Cure by Dr. Fager

Lady Groush[USA].

DAGGERS DRAWN (ch 1995, in USA) by Diesis out of Sun And Shade by Ajdal

Browne Envelope[IRE], Mujadil Draw[IRE].

DALAKHANI (gr 2000, in Ireland) by Darshaan out of Daltawa by Miswaki

Darinza[FR], Lavender Blue, Oasis Memory[IRE], Smoke Ring[IRE].

DANCING BEGGAR[USA] (ch 1992) by Nureyev out of Alydaniel by Alydar

Belle Dancer, Doing My Best, Venturous.

DANCING FOREVER[USA] (ch 2003) by Rahy out of Dancinginmydreams by Seeking the Gold

Brave Lady, Dahlois, Dancing Farha, Dancing Jessie, Fabienne, Judicious, Kalinda Snow, Like Wise, Lucy, Melinda, Sakura Delight, Tamara, Till End Of Time, Vistana. **(14)**

DANDY MAN (b 2003, in Ireland) by Mozart out of Lady Alexander by Night Shift

Dandy Girl.

DANEHILL (b 1986, in USA) by Danzig out of Razyana by His Majesty

Andilisa[GB], Arhaaff[IRE], Chateau Beach[IRE], Dungeon Princess[IRE], Eastern Sky[AUS], Khaliyna[IRE], Leavingonajetplane[IRE], Lorient Hill[IRE], Mount Eliza[IRE], Private Collection[IRE], Sciunfona[IRE], Silk Suivante[IRE], Welltold[IRE], Wow the Critics[IRE]. **(14)**

DANEHILL DANCER (b 1993, in Ireland) by Danehill out of Mira Adonde by Sharpen Up

Cailin Rinca[GB], Enchufia[GB], Fancy Footwork[IRE], Java Bleue[IRE], Latin Love[IRE], Lisianthus[IRE], Miss Danehill[IRE], Miss Takeortwo[IRE], Ooh Aah Camara[IRE], Salko[IRE], Shenliyka[FR], Soul Sister[FR], Sparkling Crystal[IRE], Super Queen, Triple Axel[IRE], Vignelaure Rose[IRE], Zain Arion[IRE]. **(17)**

DANSILI (b 1996, in Great Britain) by Danehill out of Hasili by Kahyasi

Afilla[GB], Angarika[GB], Bahama Bay[GER], Choose[GB], Dont Dili Dali[GB], Ghasabah[GB], Hairstyle[GB], Holland Park, Melodica[GB], Phantasmagoric[IRE], Pina[GB], Scarborough Lily[GB], Second Look[GB], Silk Road[GB], Skyelady[GB]. **(15)**

DANZIG (b 1977, in USA) by Northern Dancer out of Pas de Nom by Admiral's Voyage

Badraan[USA], Eltihaab[USA].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

DANZIG CONNECTION (b 1983, in USA) by Danzig out of Gdynia by Sir Ivor

Sinner Girl[GB].

DARK ANGEL (gr 2005, in Ireland) by Acclamation out of Midnight Angel by Machiavellian

Great Joy, Hedwig, Joleene, Kaleidoscope, Yellow Diamond.

DARK NILE[USA] (b 1993) by Riverman out of Ixtapa by Chief's Crown

Pretty Fit, Pretty Move.

DARN THAT ALARM (gr 1981, in USA) by Jig Time out of Extra Alarm by Blazing Count

Cafe Del Mar[USA].

DARSHAAN (br 1981, in Ireland) by Shirley Heights out of Delsy by Abdos

Diarshana[GER], Kirov[GB], Lady Prominence[IRE].

DAWN APPROACH (ch 2010) by New Approach out of Hymn of The Dawn by Phone Trick

Non Plus Ultra.

DAYJUR (b 1987, in USA) by Danzig out of Gold Beauty by Mr. Prospector

Madame Maxine[USA].

DAYLAMI (gr 1994, in Ireland) by Doyoun out of Daltawa by Miswaki

Ayla[IRE], Dallma[IRE], Kalimanka[FR], Kerania[IRE], Lady Asheena[GB], Lambency[IRE], Lothian Lass[IRE], Miss Langkawi[GB], Ridawana[IRE], Tea Break[GB]. **(10)**

DEAN'S KITTEN[USA] (ch 2007) by Kitten's Joy out of Summer Theatre by Ide

Akina Speed Star, Conscience, Marietta, Orenda.

DECADO[IRE] (dk b/br 2003) by Danehill Dancer out of Pirie by Green Dancer

Ravena's Ray.

DECLARATION OF WAR[IRE] (b 2005) by Okawango out of Date Mate by Thorn Dance

Stiletto.

DEEP IMPACT (b 2002, in Japan) by Sunday Silence out of Wind in Her Hair by Alzao

Love Is Enough[JPN].

DEMONS BEGONE (b 1984, in USA) by Elocutionist out of Rowdy Angel by Halo

Madame Commish[USA].

DEPUTY COMMANDER (dk b/br 1994, in USA) by Deputy Minister out of Anka Germania by Malinowski

Paddy's Dasher[USA].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

DEPUTY MINISTER (dk b/br 1979, in Canada) by Vice Regent out of Mint Copy by Bunty's Flight

Moonlit Mistress[USA], Winter House[USA].

DESERT PRINCE (b 1995, in Ireland) by Green Desert out of Flying Fairy by Bustino

Deserting[IRE], Marry The Prince[IRE], Mufradat[IRE], Queen of Palms[IRE], Quiet Storm[IRE].

DESERT STORY (b 1994, in Ireland) by Green Desert out of Aliysa by Darshaan

Glenviews Purchase[IRE], Jade Image[IRE].

DESERT STYLE (b 1992, in Ireland) by Green Desert out of Organza by High Top

Desert Trail[IRE], Equidae, Jia Yoh Jia Yoh, Merabella, Tamarai.

DESERT SUN (b 1988, in Great Britain) by Green Desert out of Solar by Hotfoot

Vade Retro[IRE].

DESERT WINE (b 1980, in USA) by Damascus out of Anne Campbell by Never Bend

Gamay Beaujolais[USA].

DIABLO (dk b/br 1987, in USA) by Devil's Bag out of Avilion by Cornish Prince

Diablo's Secret[USA].

DIALED IN (dk b/br 2008) by Mineshaft out of Miss Doolittle by Storm Cat

Barbosella.

DIAMOND GREEN (b/br 2001, in France) by Green Desert out of Diamonaka by Akarad

Indomitable.

DIESIS (ch 1980, in Great Britain) by Sharpen Up out of Doubly Sure by Reliance II

Dream Dance[GB], Entendu[USA], Fabulousday[USA], Our Mona[USA], Plymsole[USA], Queen Consort[GB], Saa'ida[IRE], Silent Crystal[USA]. (8)

DIFFIDENT[FR] (b 1992) by Nureyev out of Shy Princess by Irish River

Alaric, Anna Karenina, Annot, Arabian Lady, Arks Angel, Bella, Besame Mucho, Castle Park, Ching Mai, Commelina, Culture Shock, Eternal Spirit, Fedora, Firefoot, Forever Young, Free Radical, Game Dancer, Goodness Gracious, Heroines Beauty, Hoofbeats, Incredible Beauty, Kayadhu, Kiss of Luck, La Joie De Vie, La Reine, Little Smart Heart, Lyrical Lass, Matilda, Misty Moonlight, Nearness of You, Ocean Legacy, Ocean Wish, Oceanic Zone, Perfect Promise, Perfect Rhythm, Phlox, Powerhaus, Queen's Collection, Queen's Guest, Rich Celebration, Romantic Heights, Salt, Sassy Girl, Scionic, Serenity, Shy Belle, Starlit Smile, Tide Of Fortune, Top Romance, Turf Dancer, Zarzaitine, Zumi Zumi. (52)

DIKTAT (br 1995, in Great Britain) by Warning out of Arvola by Sadler's Wells

Cliche[IRE], Dona Vitoria[GB], Klipspringer, Lady Marmelade[ITY].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

DILSHAAN (b 1998, in Great Britain) by Darshaan out of Avila by Ajdal

Attractress.

DISTANT RELATIVE (b 1986, in Ireland) by Habitat out of Royal Sister II by Claude

Distant Valley[GB], Sonatina[GB].

DISTANT VIEW (ch 1991, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Seven Springs by Irish River

Attitude of Blue[USA], Caro George[USA].

DISTINCTLY NORTH (dk b 1988, in USA) by Minshaanshu Amad out of Distinctiveness by Distinctive

Oh Bej Oh Bej[IRE].

DISTORTED HUMOR (ch 1993, in USA) by Forty Niner out of Danzig's Beauty by Danzig

Charlotte Point[USA], Distorted Promise[USA], Ha Ha Tonka[USA], High Humor[USA], Jumeirah Palm[USA], Nawaasy[USA], Sugar House[USA]. **(7)**

DIXIE BRASS (dk b/br 1989, in USA) by Dixieland Band out of Petite Diable by Sham

Set the Mood[USA].

DIXIE UNION (dk b/br 1997, in USA) by Dixieland Band out of She's Tops by Capote

Banner Year[USA], Dixie Dahlin[USA], Majestic Opinion, Princess Leela[USA].

DIXIELAND BAND (b 1980, in USA) by Northern Dancer out of Mississippi Mud by Delta Judge

Angel in de Skies[USA], Tigi[USA].

DOCKSIDER (ch 1995, in USA) by Diesis out of Pump by Forli

Sancia[IRE].

DOCTOR DINO (ch 2002) by Muhtathir out of Logica by Priolo

Daughterofthesun.

DON MICHELETTO[GB] (b 1993) by Machiavellian out of Circe's Isle by Be My Guest

Beau Ideal, Flaming Love, Flash of Light, Flashy Trend, Rashida, Red River Rebel, Sswastika, Superb, Thirteen Black. **(9)**

DON'T FORGET ME[IRE] (b 1984) by Ahonoora out of African Doll by African Sky

Amazing Senorita, Anmol, Barbados Skies, Carrera, Cine Star, Desert Sunrise, Dramatikos, Dream Zone, Flensburg, Fleurissimo, I'm Sensational, Maha Rani, Memories Of You, Ovation, Sandslash, Sanskara, Strasbourg, Torque. **(18)**

DOYOUN (b 1985, in Ireland) by Mill Reef out of Dumka by Kashmir II

Berhala[IRE], Kerataka[IRE].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

DR DEVIOUS (ch 1989, in Ireland) by Ahonoora out of Rose of Jericho by Alleged

Go Out Backwards[FR], Romancing[GB].

DR FONG (ch 1995, in USA) by Kris S. out of Spring Flight by Miswaki

Brindisi[GB], Darayka[FR], Mayonga[IRE].

DUBAI DESTINATION (b 1999, in USA) by Kingmambo out of Mysteria by Alleged

Ghar Shoop[IRE], Lathaat[GB], Miyamoto[AUS], Morning News[IRE].

DUBAWI (b 2002, in Ireland) by Dubai Millennium out of Zomaradah by Deploy

Al Shababiya[IRE], Blue Ridges[IRE], Faithful One[IRE], Hallelujah, Kaiserwurde[GER], Maripasoula[USA], Markabah[IRE], Remembrance of You, She[GB]. (9)

DUJA[USA] (dk b/br 1993) by Dayjur out of Elle Seule by Exclusive Native

Amberley, Beautiful Effect, Flashy Conquest, Gold Plus, Hundred Flowers, Lemonade, Maznavi, Persian Lily, Real Queen, Ruby Rouge, Shadow Dancing, Tampico. (12)

DUKE OF MARMALADE (b 2004, in Ireland) by Danehill out of Love Me True by Kingmambo

Lucky Gal, Mesmerized[IRE].

DUMAANI (gr 1991, in USA) by Danzig out of Desirable by Lord Gayle

Unscripted[USA].

DUTCH ART (ch 2004, in Great Britain) by Medicean out of Halland Park Lass by Spectrum

Buredyma[GB], Oriental Image, Zalfana[IRE].

DYLAN THOMAS (b 2003, in Ireland) by Danehill out of Lagrion by Diesis

Attractive, Jump And Go, Lucy in the Sky, Summer Mane, Vegas.

DYNAFORMER (dk b/br 1985, in USA) by Roberto out of Andover Way by His Majesty

Charmstone[USA], Dynarock[USA], Dyness[USA], Gamila[USA].

EAGLE EYED (b 1991, in USA) by Danzig out of Razyana by His Majesty

Aquila Oculus[IRE], Mizillablack[IRE].

EASTERN ECHO (b 1988, in USA) by Damascus out of Wild Applause by Northern Dancer

Cindy Lou Two[USA].

ECHO OF LIGHT (b 2002, in Great Britain) by Dubai Millennium out of Spirit of Tara by Sadler's Wells

Masti.

EDDINGTON (ch 2001, in USA) by Unbridled out of Fashion Star by Chief's Crown

Shivalik Sunrise.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

EFISIO (b 1982, in Great Britain) by Formidable out of Eldoret by High Top

Dixie Evans[GB], Fourpenny Lane[GB], Perfect Polly[GB], Speedwell, Zellers[GB].

EL CORREDOR (dk b/br 1997, in USA) by Mr. Greeley out of Silvery Swan by Silver Deputy

Raise Me Up[USA].

EL GRAN SENOR (b 1981, in USA) by Northern Dancer out of Sex Appeal by Buckpasser

El Gran Love[USA], Infinite.

EL PRADO (gr 1989, in Ireland) by Sadler's Wells out of Lady Capulet by Sir Ivor

Bulan[USA].

ELA-MANA-MOU (b 1976, in Ireland) by Pitcairn out of Rose Bertin by High Hat

Dolce Vita[IRE].

ELJOHAR[IRE] (ch 1997) by Nashwan out of Mehthaaf by Nureyev

Alyssa, Ashwa Surbhi, Daniella, Gypsy's Advise, Impulsion, Lucky, Mini Cooper, Music Divine, Nano Belle, Organic, Starlet, Super Force, Temple Bells, Trinity. **(14)**

ELMAAMUL (ch 1987, in USA) by Diesis out of Modena by Roberto

Isle of Mull[GB].

ELNADIM (dk b/br 1994, in USA) by Danzig out of Elle Seule by Exclusive Native

Bee Quick, Monaadema[IRE].

ELUSIVE CITY (b 2000, in USA) by Elusive Quality out of Star of Paris by Dayjur

Elusive Legend, Malpas Missile[IRE], Ximena.

ELUSIVE PIMPERNEL (ch 1991) by Wattlefield[GB] out of Right Step by Ilheus[USA]

Actuate, Angelique, Antivirus, Bold Reply, Clairet, Elusive Trust, Hauhaiwunai, Silver Profile. **(8)**

ELUSIVE QUALITY (b 1993, in USA) by Gone West out of Touch of Greatness by Hero's Honor

Another Star[USA], Clicquot[USA], Devotee[USA], Dhaawiah[USA], Hasta La Vista, Khalila[USA], Mexican Jay[USA], Miss Quality[USA], Prize Magic[USA], Sneaky Fair[USA]. **(10)**

EMERALD CAT[USA] (b 2002) by Storm Cat out of Heeremandi by Royal Academy

Angels Quest, Brave Cat, Celsius, Dance N Celebrate, Delphi, Eastern Summit, Glorious Crown, Greatness, Incanto Bliss, Make My Day, Sabala, Secret Love, Snow Cannon. **(13)**

EMPIRE MAKER (dk b/br 2000, in USA) by Unbridled out of Toussaud by El Gran Senor

Mascarene[USA].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

END SWEEP (b 1991, in USA) by Forty Niner out of Broom Dance by Dance Spell

Sweeping Story[USA].

ENTREPRENEUR (b 1994, in Great Britain) by Sadler's Wells out of Exclusive Order by Exclusive Native

Age of Fable[IRE], Beucaire[IRE], Caborig[IRE], Dareneur[IRE], Osprey Point[IRE], Really[IRE], Sugarbird. (7)

ENVIRONMENT FRIEND (gr 1988, in Great Britain) by Cozzene out of Water Woo by Tom Rolfe

Lenwade[GB], Safinaz[GB].

EPAULETTE (b 2009) by Commands out of Accessories by Singspiel

Augenblick[IRE], Santamarija Festa.

EPICENTRE[USA] (b 1999) by Kris S. out of Carya by Northern Dancer

Audacious, Cool Baby, Gold Icon, Just Gold, Kiana, Magnomical, Miss Steffi, Rich Radiant, Sweet Water, Unusual Theme, Wait and Weight. (11)

EQUITABLE[USA] (ch 2004) by A P Indy out of Equilibrate by Gone West

Egyptian Wind, Kiss of Life.

ESSENCE OF DUBAI (dk b/br 1999, in USA) by Pulpit out of Epitome by Summing

Sweet Essence[USA].

EUROPEAN[IRE] (ch 2000) by Great Commotion out of Cinnamon Rose by Trempolino

Naughty Gal.

EVANSVILLE SLEW (dk b/br 1992, in USA) by Slew City Slew out of Shape Shifter by Fappiano

Sparta[USA].

EXCALIBUR'S LAKE[USA] (gr 1983) by Nureyev out of Bernica by Caro

Arikara, Perfect Attraction.

EXCAVATE (ch 1988, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Anne Campbell by Never Bend

Millie on Air[USA].

EXCEED AND EXCEL (b 2000, in Australia) by Danehill out of Patrona by Lomond

Blaugrana[IRE], Jahanara[IRE], Pashmina, Waveband[GB], Way Out.

EXCELEBRATION (b 2008) by Exceed And Excel out of Sun Shower[IRE] by Indian Ridge

Romania.

EXCELLENCE[GB] (ch 1987) by Dunbeath out of Oh So Sharp by Kris

Minetta.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIREs

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

EXCELLENT ART[GB] (b 2004, in Great Britain) by Pivotal out of Obsessive by Seeking The Gold

American Odessey, An Jolie, Anfia, Angels Touch, Arc of History, Beauty Queen, Cadillac, Cassiopeia, Corybantic, Designer, Excellent Ella, Excellent Queen, Flaming Martini, Glittering Gold, Hudson, Into The Groove, Isabella, Isn't She Lovely, Kaneez, Lady Barrington, Meritocracy, My Precious, Mystical Ray, N R I Power, Priceless Art, Realmsofantasy, Retained, Rhinefall, Ruffina, Sassy Lass, Selfie Star, Singing Bird[IRE], Take Five, Treasure Quest, Zorina. **(35)**

EXHI (b 2007) by Maria's Mon out of Soldera by Polish Numbers

Go Marisa Go.

EXPRESS WISH[GB] (b 2004) by Danehill Dancer out of Waffle On by Chief Singer

Ayra's Pet, Faa, Praise Her Gaze, South Lake, Totaluca, Twilight Express. **(6)**

FAIRY KING (b 1982, in USA) by Northern Dancer out of Fairy Bridge by Bold Reason

Antithesis[IRE], La-Sayida[IRE].

FANTASTIC LIGHT (b 1996, in USA) by Rahy out of Jood by Nijinsky[CAN]

Light Dubai[IRE], Mitsina[GB], Mullagh[IRE], Zacheta's Girl[GB].

FASLIYEV (b 1997, in USA) by Nureyev out of Mr P's Princess by Mr. Prospector

Lake Sunrise, Longoria[IRE], Rubyanne[IRE], So Charm[IRE].

FAST COMPANY (b 2005, in Ireland) by Danehill Dancer out of Sheezalady by Zafonic

Panatela.

FASTNET ROCK (b 2001, in Australia) by Danehill out of Piccadilly Circus by Royal Academy

Reine Australe[IRE].

FIRST DEFENCE (b 2004) by Unbridled's Song out of Honest Lady by Seattle Slew

Private Life[USA].

FLITCH[USA] (dk b/br 1992) by Demons Begone out of Whiffing by Wavering Monarch

Candela, Fashion Secret, Firebird, Imperial Grace, Kempinski, Legendary Guest. **(6)**

FLY SO FREE (ch 1988, in USA) by Time for a Change out of Free to Fly by Stevward

Flying Rani.

FOOTSTEPSINTHESAND (b 2002, in Great Britain) by Giant's Causeway out of Glatissant by Rainbow Quest

Desert Falcon, Flaming Gold, Locarno, Maisha, Plum Sugar[IRE].

FOREST FAIR[USA] (dk b 1984) by Naskra out of Fairest Forest by Big Spruce

Forest Native, High Lands, Persian Delight, Secret Star.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

FORESTRY (b 1996, in USA) by Storm Cat out of Shared Interest by Pleasant Colony

First At Summer[USA], Reforest[USA], River Cree[USA], Tafcar[USA].

FOXHOUND (b 1991, in USA) by Danzig out of Lassie Dear by Buckpasser

Amber Valley[GB], Belvedere Vixen[GB].

FOYER[GB] (b 1991) by Sadler's Wells out of Ela Romara by Ela-Mana-Mou

Amber Heights, Bold and Classy.

FRAAM (b 1989, in Great Britain) by Lead on Time out of Majestic Kahala by Majestic Prince

Fun Time[GB].

FRIENDS LAKE (ch 2001, in USA) by A P Indy out of Antespend by Spend a Buck

Turk's Friend[USA].

FRUITS OF LOVE (b 1995, in USA) by Hansel out of Vallee Secrete by Secretariat

Frutti Tutti[IRE].

FUSAICHI PEGASUS (b 1997, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Angel Fever by Danzig

Fiery Pegasus[USA], Masara[USA], Purissima[USA], Strictly[USA], Thorns of Life[USA], Treble Seven[USA], Willow Point[USA]. **(7)**

GALILEO (b 1998, in Ireland) by Sadler's Wells out of Urban Sea by Miswaki

Accessorize[IRE], Aim To Achieve[IRE], Euqranean[USA], Exquisite[IRE], Fainne Geal An Lae[IRE], Galilean Moon[GB], La Cienega[IRE], Luminous One[IRE], Miss Celie[IRE], Miss Gally[IRE], Namibia[GER], Paramo[IRE], Perseida[IRE], Samba Chryss[IRE], Sekmeta[FR]. **(15)**

GASWAR[GB] (b 1991) by Shaded out of Possessive by Posse

Aloisia, Amazinglady, Candle Light, Cote d'Azur, Dorabella, Fame Star, Gaslight, Grant Park, Harmonica, Havana, Light My Fire, Lumiere Blanche, Make Your Day, Portatone, Real Magic, Reanna, Stand Apart, Sweet March, Whiff of Money. **(19)**

GENEROUS (ch 1988, in Ireland) by Caerleon out of Doff The Derby by Master Derby

La Genereuse[GB].

GHOSTZAPPER (b 2000, in USA) by Awesome Again out of Baby Zip by Relaunch

Laurita.

GIACOMO (gr 2002, in USA) by Holy Bull out of Set Them Free by Stop the Music

Icy Grey, Pure Allure.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY (ch 1997, in USA) by Storm Cat out of Mariah's Storm by Rahy

Allied Cause[GB], Capriani[USA], Island Dreams[USA], Lady Causeway[USA], Lively Lexi[CAN], Moynsha Girl[USA], Scholastic Giant[USA], Tinaar[USA], Titian's Pride[USA]. **(9)**

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

GILDED TIME (ch 1990, in USA) by Timeless Moment out of Gilded Lily by What a Pleasure

Lilly Fa Pootz[USA].

GLITTERMAN (b 1985, in USA) by Dewan out of Moon Glitter by In Reality

Show Us the Money[USA].

GLORY OF DANCER[GB] (b 1993) by Shareef Dancer out of Glory of Hera by Formidable

Allys Glory, Anna, Aristomache, Ballad of Glory, Belligerent, Blumarine, Born Beauty, Breeze and I, Buenos Aires, Ciboney, Connemara, Cruise Clear, Cruising, Cyrene, Czarina, Dancing Dame, Dancing Highness, Dear Liza, Delectable Baby, Divine Inspiration, Dovers Hill, Dunfanaghy, Elizabeth, Eloise, Essex, Forgivenforget, Fort Knox, Gatling, Glorious Breaker, Glorious Princess, Hazelhead, Highland Flame, In My Life, Kilspindie, La Terrasse, La Tonnarella, Liberal Dancer, Majjani, Miss Wonder, Mizzna, Nawazish, Nessie, Penumatcha, Pour Vous, Renee, Saganaki, Sentimental, She's Sweet, Silken Dancer, Spyro, Terrazas, Their Lil Sister, Vallee Secrete, Wilderness, Yamuna, Zippit. **(56)**

GO AND GO (ch 1987, in Ireland) by Be My Guest out of Irish Edition by Alleged

Marisa Go[CAN].

GOLAN (b 1998, in Ireland) by Spectrum out of Highland Gift by Generous

Bundle of Joy[IRE], Siwah[FR].

GOLD CASE (ch 1994, in USA) by Forty Niner out of Silent Account by Private Account

Case of Bubbly[CAN].

GOLD FEVER (ch 1993, in USA) by Forty Niner out of Lead Kindly Light by Majestic Light

Mineral Deposit[CAN], Passion.

GOLD HALO (br 1997, in Japan) by Sunday Silence out of Near the Gold by Seeking the Gold

Celadon[USA].

GOLDEN MISSILE (ch 1995, in USA) by A P Indy out of Santa Catalina by Cure the Blues

Inspiring[USA], Mutually Mine[USA].

GONE WEST (b 1984, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Secrettame by Secretariat

Daily Edition[USA], Fleeting Affair[USA], West With the Wind[USA].

GOOFALIK (b 1987, in USA) by Lyphard out of Alik by Targowice

Brazilia[GER].

GRAEME HALL (ch 1997, in USA) by Dehere out of Win Crafty Lady by Crafty Prospector

Diamondzip.

GRAND LODGE (ch 1991, in USA) by Chief's Crown out of La Papagena by Habitat

Berkeley Lodge[IRE], Edessya[IRE], La Moraleja[IRE], Naughty Thoughts[IRE], Passionate Girl[IRE].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

GRAND SLAM (dk b/br 1995, in USA) by Gone West out of Bright Candles by El Gran Senor

Dear Lavinia[USA], Guy Grand's Girl[USA], Hit It Here Cafe[USA], Jeux de Danse[USA], Slam Strike[USA], Winning Kiss[USA]. **(6)**

GREEN COAST[IRE] (b 2003) by Green Desert out of Oriental Fashion by Marju

Bontang, Preciosa, Rahuls Pet, Royal Gift, Semper Fidelis, Take A Risk. **(6)**

GREEN DANCER (b 1972, in USA) by Nijinsky[CAN] out of Green Valley by Val de Loir

Atir Love[USA].

GREEN DESERT (b 1983, in USA) by Danzig out of Foreign Courier by Sir Ivor

Artifice[GB], Dallaah[GB], Gold Marie[IRE], Merwaha[IRE], Optimal[IRE], Ramatni[GB], Yesteryear[GB]. **(7)**

GREEN FOREST[USA] (ch 1979) by Shecky Greene out of Tell Meno Lies by The Axe II

Alflora, Annakita, Ashleen, Chapmans Peak, Just Amazing, Ma Baker, Northern Haven, One Uttama, Star Of The Crop, Star Selection, Tycoon Girl. **(11)**

GREEN TUNE (ch 1991, in USA) by Green Dancer out of Soundings by Mr. Prospector

Haskilclara[FR].

GREENSMITH[GB] (b 1986) by Known Fact out of Infra Green by Laser Light

Ciao Bella, Cincinnati, Copper Bracelet, Dancing Greens, Fabulous Gal, Inspired Move, Lovely Feelings, Oban, Only For Gold, Priceless Forever, Queen and Country, Queen Ernest, Splash Of Class, Splendid Monarchy, Yantai. **(15)**

GRINDSTONE (dk b/br 1993) by Unbridled out of Buzz My Bell by Drone

Sam's Grindstone[USA].

GROOM DANCER (b 1984, in USA) by Blushing Groom out of Featherhill by Lyphard

Baffling[GB], Enamoured[GB], Ice Point[GB], Indistinto[GB], Scent[GB].

GULCH (b 1984, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Jameela by Rambunctious

Aahaygran[USA], Alassio[USA], Desert Grouse[USA], Fathing[GB], Just Julie[USA], Otelcaliforni[USA], Royal Liverpool[USA]. **(7)**

GUSTO[GB] (b 2009) by Oasis Dream out of Pickle by Piccolo

Indian Empress, Invicta, Pearl of Wisdom.

HAAFHD (ch 2001, in Great Britain) by Alhaarth out of Al Bahathri by Blushing Groom

Alhuda[USA], Awfeyaa[GB], Beacon Lady[GB], Hidden Valley[GB], Indispensable.

HALLING (ch 1991, in USA) by Diesis out of Dance Machine by Green Dancer

Burlesque, Darkara[IRE], Finnmark[GB], Manila Bay[IRE], Narya[IRE], Stringsofmyheart[GB]. **(6)**

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

HAMMERSTEIN[GB] (b 1993) by Kris out of Musical Bliss by The Minstrel

Apricate, Gochi, Mandji, Repique, Rithambhra, Srixon. **(6)**

HARBOUR WATCH (b 2009) by Acclamation out of Gorbard by Woodman

Ms Frost[IRE].

HARD SPUN (b 2004, in USA) by Danzig out of Turkish Tryst by Turkoman

Thread Bare[USA], Willowing[USA].

HARLAN'S HOLIDAY (b 1999, in USA) by Harlan out of Christmas in Aiken by Affirmed

Alexandra Pearl[USA].

HARLINGTON (dk b/br 2002) by Unbridled out of Serena's Song by Rahy

Rani.

HAWK WING (b 1999, in USA) by Woodman out of La Lorgnette by Val de L'Orne

Drop The Pressure, My Meltemi[IRE], Sunwing[IRE], Winged Diva[IRE], Zing Wing[GB].

HAWKEYE (b 1998, in Ireland) by Danehill out of Tea House by Sassafras

Enchanted Forest, Eye of the Storm, Glebe Queen[IRE].

HECTOR PROTECTOR (ch 1988, in USA) by Woodman out of Korveya by Riverman

Kirtle[GB].

HELMET (ch 2008, in Australia) by Exceed And Excel out of Accessories by Singspiel

Express Lady[IRE].

HENNESSY (ch 1993, in USA) by Storm Cat out of Island Kitty by Hawaii

Brutta E Cattiva[USA], High Days[IRE], Isola Tiberina[USA], Refresh[USA], Symi[IRE].

HENRYTHENAVIGATOR (dk b/br 2005, in USA) by Kingmambo out of Sequoyah by Sadler's Wells

Hyzenthlay[IRE], Ivana, Voshkie.

HERNANDO (b 1990, in France) by Niniski out of Whakilyric by Miswaki

Arthur's Girl[GB], Hermanita[GB], Portal[GB].

HIGH BRITE (b 1984, in USA) by Best Turn out of Spray by Forli

Fresh Broccoli[USA].

HIGH CHAPARRAL (b 1999, in Ireland) by Sadler's Wells out of Kasora by Darshaan

Calamity[FR], Nush, Sugar Mint[IRE], Victoria Cannon[IRE], Zoom Barabar Zoom.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

HIGH ESTATE (b 1986, in Ireland) by Shirley Heights out of Regal Beauty by Princely Native

Talita Kumi[IRE].

HIGH YIELD (ch 1997, in USA) by Storm Cat out of Scoop the Gold by Forty Niner

Woodcote Wildcat[USA].

HIGHEST HONOR (gr 1983, in France) by Kenmare out of High River by Riverman

Closing Bell[FR], High Five[FR].

HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR (b 2004, in Ireland) by Danehill out of L'On Vite by Secretariat

Dixieland, Faustina, Finale[GB], Riverdown Empress[IRE], Roman Flame, Smashing, Waterfall. **(7)**

HOME AFFAIRS[GB] (b 2002) by Dansili out of Orford Ness by Selkirk

Capital Attraction, Green Path, Spirited Challenge, Summer Express, Tasveer.

HONOR GRADES (b 1988, in USA) by Danzig out of Weekend Surprise by Secretariat

Springbrakemistake[USA].

HONOUR AND GLORY (b 1993, in USA) by Relaunch out of Fair to All by Al Nasr

Everybody Counts, Gloriosa.

HOOK AND LADDER (dk b/br 1997, in USA) by Dixieland Band out of Taianna by Cox's Ridge

Sarabhi.

HURRICANE CENTER[USA] (dk b/br 1996) by Storm Cat out of Devil's Sister by Alleged

Secret Treasure, Soul.

HURRICANE RUN (b 2002, in Ireland) by Montjeu out of Hold On by Surumu

Amazing Grace, Ballade Danon[IRE], Ice Fantasy, Midnight Dancer.

HURRICANE STATE[USA] (ch 1994) by Miswaki out of Regal State by Affirmed

Cerise, Con Artiste, Diva, Elegant Approach, Florida, Missoni, Ratham, Skyliner, Trrust In Me, Yakeen. **(10)**

HYMN[IRE] (dk b 1997) by Fairy King out of Handsewn by Sir Ivor

Brahmani, Colombianaprincess, Feona, Lopamudra, Melody Queen, Miss Burberry, Pampered Princess, Red Fairy, Saffron. **(9)**

IFFRAAJ (b 2001, in Great Britain) by Zafonic out of Pastorale by Nureyev

Chef d'Oeuvre, Flyingangel, Maleficent, Oasis Gold, Questionnaire[IRE], Shalamanka[IRE]. **(6)**

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

IKHTYAR[IRE] (b 2000) by Unfuwain out of Sabria by Miswaki

Agatta, Al Khazneh, Alaina, Arta, Bespoke, Carousel, Dance to Destiny, Delafroz, Golden Queen, La Femme Fleur, Michele Marieci, Petra, Samita, Semper Eadem, Sing Along, Sun Absolute, Velocita, Vision of Art, White Snowdrops. **(19)**

ILHEUS[USA] (ch 1978) by Northern Dancer out of Homeward Bound II by Alycidon

Classic Study, Sugar Zone.

IMTIYAZ[USA] (gr 1999) by Woodman out of Shadayid by Shadeed

Inspiration, Siena, Sitting Pretty.

IN EXCESS (dk b/br 1987, in Ireland) by Siberian Express out of Kantado by Saulingo

Pretty Excessive[USA].

IN THE WINGS (b 1986, in Great Britain) by Sadler's Wells out of High Hawk by Shirley Heights

Aline's Wings[ITY], Hiddenaway[IRE], Impassion[FR], Landmine[IRE], Linette[GER], Lunar Love[IRE], Moneypenny[IRE], Pinacothèque[IRE], Trumbaka[IRE], Verbania[IRE], Zarda[IRE], Zariyba[IRE]. **(12)**

INCHINOR (ch 1990, in Great Britain) by Ahonoora out of Inchmurrin by Lomond

La Marguerite[GB].

INCLUDE (b 1997, in USA) by Broad Brush out of Illeria by Stop the Music

Treimhse Tirim[USA].

INDIAN HAVEN (ch 2000, in Great Britain) by Indian Ridge out of Madame Dubois by Legend of France

Snowing.

INDIAN RIDGE (ch 1985, in Ireland) by Ahonoora out of Hillbrow by Swing Easy

Almatinka[IRE], Anywaysmile[IRE], Autumnal[IRE], Chanterelle[IRE], Etroubles[FR], Indian's Feather[IRE], Indira[GB], Opera Ridge[FR], Sun Shower[IRE], Tekindia[FR]. **(10)**

INDICTMENT (b 1993) by Razeen[USA] out of Soccia[FR] by Realm

Tsesebe.

INDYGO SHINER (ch 1998, in USA) by A P Indy out of Navarra by El Gran Senor

Typhoon.

INHABITANT[GB] (ch 2002) by Zafonic out of Infringe by Warning

Minnie Mouse, Star Infinity.

INNER CITY[IRE] (ch 1989) by Bob Back out of Heartland by Northfields

Ambos, Auryn, Awesome Beauty, Citi Star, Epic, Green Pasture, Kohinoor Eye, One Life to Love, Perserverance, Saisoku, Stroke of Luck, Sugar Lady, Whisper City. **(13)**

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIREs

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

INTENSE FOCUS (b 2006, in Ireland) by Giant's Causeway out of Daneleta by Danehill

Focus On Us[IRE], Intrepid, Temerity, Well Focused[IRE].

INTERNATIONAL (b 1992) by Last Tycoon out of Petillante[USA] by Riverman

Foot Tapper, Isfahaan, Radical Attraction, Rising Rainbow, Shrone.

INTIKHAB (b 1994, in USA) by Red Ransom out of Crafty Example by Crafty Prospector

Grand Design, Hafawa[IRE].

INVINCIBLE SPIRIT (b 1997, in Ireland) by Green Desert out of Rafha by Kris

Allee Bleue, Alumina[IRE], Aristeia[GB], Autumn Sun[IRE], Botswana, Careless Spirit[IRE], Connessa[IRE], Disdain[USA], Excellent Day[IRE], Expect[GB], Five Satins[IRE], Glamorous Spirit[IRE], Invincible Hope, Romany Spirit[IRE], Tatbeeq[IRE]. **(15)**

IRISH RIVER (ch 1976, in France) by Riverman out of Irish Star by Klairon

Irish Lover[USA].

ITAQUERE POWER[BRZ] (b 1996) by Minstrel Glory out of Luna Poderosa by Ahmad

Flying Dancer, Guiding Light, Honest Lady, Hot and Classic, Phoenix, Ruling Class. **(6)**

IVAN DENISOVICH (b 2003, in Ireland) by Danehill out of Hollywood Wildcat by Kris S.

Love at first sight.

IVORY TOUCH[USA] (dk b/br 2004) by Storm Cat out of Lady Bonanza by Seeking the Gold

Lady Love, Molon Labe.

JADE HUNTER (ch 1984, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Jadana by Pharly

Glint of Green[USA].

JADE ROBBERY (b 1987, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Number by Nijinsky[CAN]

Alvarita.

JAZIL (b 2003, in USA) by Seeking The Gold out of Better Than Honour by Deputy Minister

Love Me Good[USA].

JEREMY (b 2003, in USA) by Danehill Dancer out of Glint In Her Eye by Arazi

Step Up.

JOHANNESBURG (b 1999, in USA) by Hennessy out of Myth by Ogygian

African Sky.

JUKEBOX JURY (gr 2006) by Montjeu out of Mare Aux Fees by Kenmare

Aspen Sun[GER].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

JUMP START (dk b/br 1999, in USA) by A P Indy out of Steady Cat by Storm Cat

Browning[USA], No Fair Peeking[USA].

JUNIPER[USA] (b 1998) by Danzig out of Montage by Alydar

Advantage Logan, Brunetta, Citrali, Inventive Ideas, Lavender Mist, Master Arts, Oh Calcutta, Sarvagnya, Spark of Silver. **(9)**

KAHYASI (b 1985, in Ireland) by Ile de Bourbon out of Kadissya by Blushing Groom

Shamsada[IRE], Taralaya[IRE].

KALANISI (b/br 1996, in Ireland) by Doyoun out of Kalamba by Green Dancer

Elouana[IRE], Hasanka[IRE], Pound Foolish.

KENDARGENT (gr 2003) by Kendor out of Pax Bella by Linamix

Kenbella[FR].

KENDOR (gr 1986, in France) by Kenmare out of Belle Mecene by Gay Mecene

My Pension[FR].

KEY OF LUCK (b 1991, in USA) by Chief's Crown out of Balbonella by Gay Mecene

Alam Jehan, Alamshaara, Cogito Ergo Sum, Miss Serendipity[IRE].

KHELEYF (b/br 2001, in USA) by Green Desert out of Society Lady by Mr. Prospector

Astatki, Bullseye, Do Fidem, Fast Lady, Incognito, Magic Vision, Rosemonde, Winds of Fortune. **(8)**

KING CHARLEMAGNE (b 1998, in USA) by Nureyev out of Race The Wild Wind by Sunny's Halo

Fragrances, Jacqueline.

KING OF KINGS (b 1995, in Ireland) by Sadler's Wells out of Zumnerudd by Habitat

Golden Carmen[USA].

KING'S BEST (b 1997, in USA) by Kingmambo out of Allegretta by Lombard

Constantina, Crosspatch[IRE], Fast Escape[IRE], Haedi[GB], Memorable, My Mood[IRE], Quilting[USA], Royal Superlative[GB], Seeking Glory, Sharatila[IRE], Star Twilight[GB], Villandry[GB], Zarandja[IRE]. **(13)**

KINGDA KA[AUS] (b 2004) by Flying Spur out of Fizzi Lizzi by Royal Academy

Camile Claudel, Eminence Grise, Eternal Desire, Grey Mist, Kariaga, Kate, Kilkenny, Kindus, La Rondine, Leptis Magna, Madeleine, Precious Replica, Saskatchewan, Siyabonga, Sumaaq, Verbier, Woman O War, Yala. **(18)**

KINGMAMBO (b 1990, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Miesque by Nureyev

Cashel Queen[USA], Dhahab[USA], Mamborina[USA], Thiella[USA], Unquenchable[USA].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

KITTEN'S JOY (ch 2001, in USA) by El Prado out of Kitten's First by Lear Fan

Costa Pacifica, Lisa's Kitten[USA], Newcastle, Windsor Castle.

KLY GREEN[GB] (b 1991) by Green Desert out of Sauceboat by Connaught

Cannon Treasure, Dream Traveller, Moving Cloud.

KNIGHT'S TOUR[AUS] (b 2008) by Reset out of Hestia by Machiavellian

Akita Pro, Caspian Beauty, Flaming Glow, Flaming Grace, Giethorn, Premier League. **(6)**

KODIAC (b 2001, in Great Britain) by Danehill out of Rafha by Kris

Lady Coachman, Stagehand[GB], Turf Lightning.

KONIGSTIGER (b 2002, in Germany) by Tiger Hill out of Kittiwake by Baratheia

Meydana[GER].

KORNADO (ch 1990, in Great Britain) by Superlative out of K-Sera by Lord Gayle

Shane[GER].

KYLLACHY (b 1998) by Pivotal out of Pretty Poppy by Song

Columella[GB].

LABEEB (b 1992, in Great Britain) by Lear Fan out of Lady Blackfoot by Prince Tenderfoot

Kabeeb[CAN].

LAHIB (b 1988, in USA) by Riverman out of Lady Cutlass by Cutlass

Therry Girl[IRE].

LAMMTARRA (ch 1992, in USA) by Nijinsky[CAN] out of Snow Bride by Blushing Groom

Sand Pigeon[GB].

LATENT HEAT (b 2003, in USA) by Maria's Mon out of True Flare by Capote

La Nina.

LAWMAN (b 2004, in France) by Invincible Spirit out of Laramie by Gulch

Beforememoryfades, Carter Pace[IRE], Deauville Diva[IRE], Lozah[GB], Rosie Sunshine, Turaco. **(6)**

LEAR FAN (b 1981, in USA) by Roberto out of Wac by Lt. Stevens

Confiding[USA], Dancer's Fan[CAN], Flamingo Fan[USA].

LEITIR MOR[IRE] (b 2010) by Holy Roman Emperor out of Christinas Letter by Galileo

Alpha Centauri, Amazing Blaze, Exclusive Stevia, Hunt For Gold, Ice Floe, Le Mans, Lombardy. **(7)**

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

LEMON DROP KID (b 1996, in USA) by Kingmambo out of Charming Lassie by Seattle Slew

Be Envied[USA], Mazeej[USA], Perilous Pursuit[USA], Royal Tartan[USA], Run Withthe Spirit[USA], Solar Midnight[USA], Su Doku[USA], Sweet Hope[USA]. **(8)**

LEND A HAND (dk b/br 1995, in Great Britain) by Great Commotion out of Janaat by Kris

Sister Etienne[IRE], Spirit of Chester[IRE], Wonder Smile.

LEROIDESANIMAUX (ch 2000) by Candy Stripes out of Dissemble by Ahonoora

Alacritas[GB].

LIBOR[USA] (b 1987) by Sir Ivor out of Banker's Favourite by Lyphard

Bottle Of Whiskey, Daughter Of Light, Material Lady, Victorious Queen.

LILBOURNE LAD (b 2009) by Acclamation out of Sogno Verde by Green Desert

Sogno River.

LINAMIX (gr 1987, in France) by Mendez out of Lunadix by Breton

Elite Society[IRE], Naralina[FR], Ordoneyah[FR].

LINGOT D'OR[CAN] (b 1978) by Northern Dancer out of Victory Chant by Victoria Park

Admiration, Scholarship, Shades Of Beauty.

LION CAVERN (ch 1989, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Secrettame by Secretariat

Final Refrain[USA].

LION HEARTED (dk b/br 1996, in USA) by Storm Cat out of Cadillacing by Alydar

Aspenglow[USA], Give Me Five[USA].

LIT DE JUSTICE (gr 1990, in USA) by El Gran Senor out of Kanmary by Kenmare

Justicia.

LIVELY ONE (dk b/br 1985, in USA) by Halo out of Swinging Lizzie by The Axe II

Dam I'm Gorgeous[USA].

LOCAL TALENT[USA] (b 1986) by Northern Dancer out of Home Love by Vaguely Noble

Allonia, Come on Sania, Flaming Ruby, Flight to Glory, Integra, Integral, Integrate, Masquenada, Miss Pukka, One, Pillar of Gold, Pret a Porte, Queen Amedale, Somethingabouter, You Beauty. **(15)**

LOMITAS (ch 1988, in Great Britain) by Niniski out of La Colorada by Surumu

Marche Conclu[IRE], Sley[FR].

LOMOND (b 1980, in USA) by Northern Dancer out of My Charmer by Poker

Gertie Laurie[GB].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

LONHRO (dk b/br 1998) by Octagonal out of Shadea by Straight Strike

Outrageous.

LOPE DE VEGA (ch 2007) by Shamardal out of Lady Vettori by Vettori

Lady Almeda.

LORD ADMIRAL[USA] (b 2001) by El Prado out of Lady Ilsley by Trempolino

Angeling, Cape Cross, Dance Oh Dance, Escala, Free Port, Garcia, Golden Success, Iris, La Prado, Paramour, Queen Regent, Rose Wood, Six Ace Red, Times Time, Vallee Sceptre. **(15)**

LORD AT WAR (ch 1980, in Argentina) by General out of Luna de Miel by Con Brio

Don't Be Silly[USA].

LORD AVIE (b 1978, in USA) by Lord Gaylord out of Avie by Gallant Man

Tarnished Lady[USA].

LOST SOLDIER (b 1990, in USA) by Danzig out of Lady Winborne by Secretariat

Lost Perfection[USA].

LOUP SOLITAIRE (b 1993, in USA) by Lear Fan out of Louveterie by Nureyev

Olympic Skater[IRE].

LUCIFER SAM[USA] (b 2005) by Storm Cat out of Rafina by Mr. Prospector

Ancillary, Flashy Wings, Jackie Oh, Lucia, Lucy Diamond, Saffire Song, Shinkasen, Southern State, Time Square. **(9)**

LUJAIN (dk b/br 1996, in USA) by Seeking the Gold out of Satin Flower by Shadeed

Satin Rose[GB].

LYCIUS (ch 1988, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Lypatia by Lyphard

Divinity[GB].

MACHIAVELLIAN (dk b 1987, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Coup de Folie by Halo

Alnasreya[IRE], Catherine Linton[IRE], Dan's Delight[GB], Russian Muse[FR], Sama[IRE].

MAGNA GRADUATE (dk b/br 2002, in USA) by Honor Grades out of Peacock Alley by Fast Play

Resolution.

MAJESTIC MISSILE (b 2001, in Ireland) by Royal Applause out of Tshusick by Dancing Brave

Master Harmonica.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

MAJOR IMPACT[USA] (dk b 1989) by Roberto out of Conveniently by In Reality

Alcmene, Bratz, Brilliant Moon, Dance to the Tune, Divine Impact, Divine Symphony, Drum Beat, Excello, Festive Light, Fire Streak, Flying Kiss, Going for Gold, Ideal Match, It's a Dream, Its My Luck, Lunar Quest, Neath, Nightlife, Orada, Queen of the Turf, Seillans, Share My Dreams, Sharp Memory, Skyway, Starfleet, Starlit Princess, Sun Salutation, Thundering Power. **(28)**

MAKFI (b 2007) by Dubawi out of Dhelaal by Green Desert

Age of Elegance[IRE], Up In Lights[IRE].

MALVADO[CAN] (b 1972) by Nearctic out of Victory Chant by Victoria Park

Chelsea.

MAMBO MINSTREL[USA] (ch 2002) by Kingmambo out of Minstrella by The Minstrel

Straightforward.

MANDURO (dk b/br 2002, in Germany) by Monsun out of Mandellicht by Be My Guest

Charlotte Ray[IRE], Lippe, Woman in Gold.

MARCUS ANDRONICUS[USA] (b 2003) by Danehill out of Fiji by Rainbow Quest

Zodiac Star.

MARJU (br 1988, in Ireland) by Last Tycoon out of Flame of Tara by Artaius

Estedaama[IRE], Markova[IRE], Meohmy[GB], Offshore Anna[IRE], Shalaya[IRE], Shardia[IRE]. **(6)**

MARK OF ESTEEM (b 2000, in Ireland) by Darshaan out of Homage by Ajdal

Jasoora[GB], Mandara[IRE], Pedra Ona[IRE], Queveda[IRE], Second City[GB], Shadow Roll[IRE]. **(6)**

MARQUETRY (ch 1987, in USA) by Conquistador Cielo out of Regent's Walk by Vice Regent

Prinquet[USA].

MASTERCRAFTSMAN (gr 2006, in Ireland) by Danehill Dancer out of Starlight Dreams by Black Tie Affair

Aquamarine, Genoveva, Geranium, Merveilleuse, Oceanic, Pompeii, Shangri La. **(7)**

MATHEMATICIAN[IRE] (dk b/br 2002) by Machiavellian out of Zibilene by Rainbow Quest

Bos Indicus, C Eleven, Dream Vision, Elenor, Empress of Rome, Frizbee, Hot N Fire, Magical Light, Mind of Madness, Miracles of Life, Oh Dear, Scooby Do, So Good, Suezzy Oh, Swiss Eagle, Thunderbay, Ultimate Desire. **(17)**

MAXIOS (b 2008) by Monsun out of Moonlight's Box by Nureyev

Maxine.

MAYSON (b 2008) by Invincible Spirit out of Mayleaf by Pivotal

Sakura.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

MEADOWLAKE (ch 1983, in USA) by Hold Your Peace out of Suspicious Native by Raise a Native

Adios Meadowlake[USA].

MEDAGLIA D'ORO (dk b/br 1999, in USA) by El Prado out of Cappucino Bay by Bailjumper

Bruchia[USA], Golden Bright[USA].

MEDICEAN (ch 1997, in Great Britain) by Machiavellian out of Mystic Goddess by Storm Bird

Arrive, Caressed[GB], Darkyila[IRE], Dream Again[GB], Gracious Melange[GB], Lii Najma[GB], Tarkamara[IRE], Understood[GB]. (8)

MENIFEE (b 1996, in USA) by Harlan out of Anne Campbell by Never Bend

Mina Girl[USA].

MERITOCRAT[USA] (gr 1991) by On To Glory out of Royal Ties by Distinctive

Success Heiress, Swift Success.

METAL PRECIEUX[IRE] (gr 1982) by High Line out of Magic Spell by Dancer's Image

Bionic Angel, Calorescence, Generous Grey, Pinotage.

MIDNIGHT INTERLUDE[USA] (dk b 2008) by War Chant out of Midnight Kiss by Groom Dancer

Cisticola, Dione, Mahali, Oomph, Semele, Timeless Treasure, Vanity Fair. (7)

MIDTOWN[IRE] (b 1999) by Danehill out of Soie de Rose by Slew o'Gold

Hawa, Home Town, Simply Best, Speed Boat.

MILLENNIUM WIND (dk b/br 1998, in USA) by Cryptoclearance out of Bali Babe by Drone

Magical Mona[USA].

MINESHAFT (dk b/br 1999) by A P Indy out of Prospectors Delite by Mr. Prospector

Anacapri, Forty Christina[USA].

MISCHEVIOUS MUSIC[USA] (ch 1990) by Believe It out of I Love Music by Stop the Music

Alice Wonder, Andaluz, Capriani, Mischevious Rose, Pretty N Fast, Sandringham, Shes the One. (7)

MISTER BAILEYS (b 1991, in Great Britain) by Robellino out of Thimblerigger by Sharpen Up

Cazisa Star[USA].

MIZAAYA[GB] (ch 1989) by Riverman out of Exclusive Order by Exclusive Native

Code Red.

MIZZEN MAST (gr 1998, in USA) by Cozzene out of Kinema by Graustark

Change Tack[USA], Pytilia[USA], Zafran.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

MOBIL (b 2000, in USA) by Langfuhr out of Kinetigal by Naskra

Movie Star.

MODIGLIANI (b 1998, in USA) by Danzig out of Hot Princess by Hot Spark

Feet of Flames, Mink Glove[IRE].

MONASHEE MOUNTAIN (b 1997, in USA) by Danzig out of Prospectors Delite by Mr. Prospector

Gamble In Gold[IRE].

MONSUN (br 1990, in Germany) by Konigsstuhl out of Mosella by Surumu

Attalea[IRE], City On Sea[IRE], Magali[GER], Serenity Star[GB].

MONTJEU (b 1996, in Ireland) by Sadler's Wells out of Floripedes by Top Ville

Anarosa, Angel Wind[IRE], Ask For Love[IRE], Athlone[IRE], Fashion Lady[IRE], Maun Vrat[IRE], May[GB], Outer Space, Phenomenale, Pitch[GB], Sleeping Mountain[IRE], Sorrento Steel[GB], Tamoshanta[GB], Violet Sky[IRE]. **(14)**

MORE THAN READY (dk b/br 1997, in USA) by Southern Halo out of Woodman's Girl by Woodman

Berry Girl[USA], Love of Dubai[USA].

MOSS VALE (b 2001, in Ireland) by Shinko Forest out of Wolf Cleugh by Last Tycoon

Be Cautious, Sinai[IRE], Sky Queen.

MOUNT NELSON (b 2004, in Great Britain) by Rock of Gibraltar out of Independence by Selkirk

Alfajer[GB], Slippers Best[GB].

MOZART (b 1998, in Ireland) by Danehill out of Victoria Cross by Spectacular Bid

Fiordiligi[GB], Mozie Cat[IRE].

MR. GREELEY (ch 1992, in USA) by Gone West out of Long Legend by Reviewer

Bobcat Greeley[USA], Choose Wisely[USA], Dutch Auction[USA], Maharanee[USA], Time's Mistress[USA].

MR. MELLON[USA] (b 1999) by Red Ransom out of Mackie by Summer Squall

Amouresque, Bloody Mary, Chitrita, Compliment, Habituated, Key Note, Milano Green, Mishri, Miss Rising, Mountain Stream, Oceanic Wisdom, Sunny Colours, Supreme Attraction, That's My Darling, Zafayona. **(15)**

MT. LIVERMORE (ch 1981, in USA) by Blushing Groom out of Flama Ardiente by Crimson Satan

Chalouchi[USA], Dubai Spirit[USA], Mountain Orchid[CAN], Sashimi[USA].

MTOTO (b 1983, in Great Britain) by Busted out of Amazer by Mincio

Moselle[GB].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

MUDEER[GB] (b 1995) by Warning out of Colorvista by Shirley Heights

Hi Life, Regal Glory.

MUHTATHIR (ch 1995, in Great Britain) by Elmaamul out of Majmu by Al Nasr

Ashtoh[FR], Hostess, Modern Romance[IRE].

MUJADIL (b 1988, in USA) by Storm Bird out of Vallee Secrete by Secretariat

Prada[ITY].

MULL OF KINTYRE[USA] (b 1997) by Danzig out of Retrospective by Easy Goer

Allsetto, Anantara, Artistic, Ashwa Bahula, Atalya, Bidstone Hill, Carnival, City of Destiny, Courtship, Destiny, Fearless, Feast of Love, Flower Dust, Full Moon, Golden Eve, Grande Dame, Iverness, Jigar, Ladys First, Light, Lorraine, Melena, Miss Serena, Murlough Bay, Paras Mani, Prime Time, Proserpine, Ray of Hope, Red Red Rose, Regal, Star of Peace, Tronada, Troppa Bella. **(33)**

MULTIDIMENSIONAL[IRE] (b 2003) by Danehill out of Sacred Song by Diesis

Abigail, Adara, Adiella, Adjudicate, Adoria, Adoring Bay, Adrestia, Alshafa, Altanza, Amelia, Analeah, Anatevka, Angelic Aria, Arabia, Arlene, Armaity, Artesia, Artista, Aster Rose, Astral Star, Athena, Balvenie, Bethpage, Beyond Intensity, Blue Empress, Bon Vivant, Bonis Avibus, Bostonia, Carma, Carolina Moon, Cataleya, Crown Royal, Daytona, Dazzling Star, Devoted Eyes, Eternal Memories, Eyes For You, Fantasy Star, Festive Cheer, Firenze, Flamboyance, Friendship, Glamorous Approach, Glorious Eyes, Glorious Moments, Godspeed, Great Attitude, Heaven is Here, Helping Hand, Immortality, Kanchenjunga, Keukenhof, La Dona, Long Beach, Loveofmylife, Mahateji, Manifold, Mannat, Mariska, Marvel, Matchless, Mea Culpa, Mirabilis, Multi App, Multistar, Myrtlewood, Natalma, New Creation, Nifty, Only Princess, Penny Lane, Prayer, Princess Rumela, Prussian Blue, Quaker Ridge, Roberta, Romantic Star, Roses in Bloom, Sacred Fire, Sana, Sea Fairey, Serendine, Setaglow, Sherman Oaks, Sheryl, Silken Eyes, Simona, Southern Promise, Sparkling Eyes, Spiro Spero, Spyglass Hill, Star Nijinsky, Star of Harmony, Starry Brook, Starry Eyes, Starry Moment, Strengthandbeauty, Striking, Sunflower, Sunshine Girl, Supreme Fairy, Supreme Fragrance, The Kiss, Vallerysthal, Velocista, Volantis, Winged Foot, Winning Force, Woodberg, Worship, Zana. **(111)**

NAMID (b 1996, in Great Britain) by Indian Ridge out of Dawnsio by Tate Gallery

Showstopper.

NASHWAN (ch 1986, in USA) by Blushing Groom out of Height of Fashion by Bustino

Deraasaat[GB], Hawafiz[GB], Mawaheb[IRE], Najah[IRE], Sea Angel[GB].

NATHANIEL (b 2008) by Galileo out of Magnificent Style by Silver Hawk

Eskdale[GB], Fortitude.

NAYEF (b 1998, in USA) by Gulch out of Height of Fashion by Bustino

Alafzara[IRE], Arcola[IRE], Fire N Ice, Kotsi[IRE], Look Over[GB], Marhaba[GB], Monasada[GB], Zafayra[IRE]. **(8)**

NET WHIZZ[USA] (dk b/br 2009) by Mr. Greeley out of Reboot by Rubiano

Eliana, Net Hill, Rose Gold.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

NEW APPROACH (ch 2005, in Ireland) by Galileo out of Park Express by Ahonoora

Enzina[GB], Performer[GB], Red Velvet.

NEW FAMOUS[BRZ] (dk b/br 2000) by Jules out of Hale'n Hearty by Ghadeer

Bold Legacy, Desert Rage, Fire Angel, Heliconia, Mehabooba, Raw Silk, Seventh Step, Smooth As Silk, Winning In Style. **(9)**

NEWFOUNDLAND (ch 2000, in USA) by Storm Cat out of Clear Mandate by Deputy Minister

Terra Nova.

NIGHT SHIFT (b 1980, in USA) by Northern Dancer out of Ciboulette by Chop Chop

Alexander Nitelady[IRE], Cois Cuain[IRE], Darla[IRE], Little Treasure[FR], Night Dancer[IRE], Night Tune[FR], Roundtree[IRE], Tourmalet[GB]. **(8)**

NO LOUDER[CAN] (ch 1983) by Nodouble out of Loudrangle by Quadrangle

Hi Fi, Unbiased, Vivienne, Willy Nilly.

NO NAY NEVER (dk b/br 2011) by Scat Daddy out of Cat's Eye Witness by Elusive Quality

Smokin' Hot.

NOT FOR LOVE (b 1990) by Mr. Prospector out of Dance Number by Northern Dancer

Kissed by the Mist[USA].

NOVERRE[USA] (b 1998) by Rahy out of Danseur Fabuleux by Northern Dancer

Aariya, Annie Oakley, Argyle Pink, Benezeer, Beyond Forces, Blue Zone, Briverre, Centrestage, Coppelia, Court Dancer, Dangal, Eliza Gilbert[GB], For Sure, Glory Awaits, Gold Streak, Honour, Ice Crystal, Ice Cube Baby, Immortal Story, Imperial Verse, Instinct, Isle of Avalon, Kimono, Miracle of Love, Mykonos, Never Ending, Noble Lady, Nuray, Peritomoreno, Poll Promise, Pricelessgirl, Pujarin, Rare And Gorgeous, Ruby Royal, Sacred Law, Sapphire Rose, Shaktiroop, Silk Baby, Simply Sweet, Simran's Choice, Spanish Moon, Star Surprise, Stardom Calling, Statuesque, Surprise Party, Time for Fun, Twilight, Vixen. **(48)**

NUMEROUS (b 1991, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Number by Nijinsky[CAN]

Count the Stars[USA], Vadarousse[GER].

NUREYEV (b 1977, in USA) by Northern Dancer out of Special by Forli

Farha[USA].

OASIS DREAM (b 2000, in Great Britain) by Green Desert out of Hope by Dancing Brave

Abaq[GB], Alice Alleyne[IRE], Brushed Aside[GB], Cordoba[GB], Dreamt[GB], Eltiqaa[IRE], Gabeela[GB], La Sylvia[IRE], Lucky Dream[GB], Musk Rose[IRE], Thoughts of You, Yughanni[GB]. **(12)**

OATH[IRE] (b 1996) by Fairy King out of Sheer Audacity by Troy

Antilia, Arabian Promise, Autumn Sky, Bling, Double or Quits, Fearless Nadia, One Eyed Bandit, Scorch, Snow Bird, Too Hot to Handle, Valrhona, Winning Fortune. **(12)**

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

OCTAGONAL (dk b/br 1992, in New Zealand) by Zabeel out of Eight Carat by Pieces of Eight

Octagleam[GB].

OFFICER (b 1999, in USA) by Bertrando out of St. Helens Shadow by Septieme Ciel

Officer Julia[USA].

OGYGIAN (b 1983, in USA) by Damascus out of Gonfalon by Francis S.

Selerina's Song[USA].

OISEAU DE FEU[USA] (b 2006) by Stravinsky out of Slewadora by Seattle Slew

Queens Grace.

ONE COOL CAT (b 2001, in USA) by Storm Cat out of Tacha by Mr. Prospector

Tikka Masala[IRE].

ONTARIO[USA] (ch 2000) by Storm Cat out of Flying Fairy by Bustino

Algorithms, Captain's Lover, Exclusive Wiley, Firemiss, Free Verse, Hawaiian Princess, Hereafter, Narmada, Rainbow Fog, Real Stunner, Star Burst, Sun Control, Turkish Doll. **(13)**

OPPORTUNIST[IRE] (b 1999) by Machiavellian out of Fatefully by Private Account

Goldie.

ORATORIO (b 2002, in Ireland) by Danehill out of Mahrah by Vaguely Noble

Avec Pleasure, Knockenduff[GB], Polydences, Shishya, Tipping Point, Veritas, Vista. **(7)**

ORIENTATE (dk b/br 1998, in USA) by Mt. Livermore out of Dream Team by Cox's Ridge

Gimmesumsugar[USA], Little Widow Maker[USA].

ORPEN (b 1996, in USA) by Lure out of Bonita Francita by Devil's Bag

Celestial Way, Moy Joy[IRE], Shivalik Heroine.

OUT OF PLACE (ch 1987, in USA) by Cox's Ridge out of Arabian Dancer by Damascus

Social Place[USA].

OUTOFTHEBOX (dk b/br 1998, in USA) by Montbrook out of Cricket Box by Notebook

Corlett[USA].

PACO BOY (b 2005) by Desert Style out of Tappen Zee by Sandhurst Prince

Bluebell, Fly In Sky[IRE].

PAPAL BULL (b 2003, in Great Britain) by Montjeu out of Mialuna by Zafonic

Papal Crown.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

PASTORAL PURSUITS (b 2001, in Great Britain) by Bahamian Bounty out of Star by Most Welcome

Bristol Fighter, Divine Quest.

PEINTRE CELEBRE (ch 1994, in USA) by Nureyev out of Peinture Bleue by Alydar

Freefall[IRE], Khatinza[IRE], Napoleons Mistress[IRE], Pointillist[IRE], Quesada[IRE].

PENNINE RIDGE[USA] (b 1991) by Cure the Blues out of La Rouquine by Silly Season

Bellezza, Chico Bella, Mother's Pride, Premier Galaxy.

PERFECT SOUL (b 1998) by Sadler's Wells out of Ball Chairman by Secretariat

Jazzy Jordan[USA].

PERIGEE MOON (ch 1998, in USA) by Hennessy out of Lovlier Linda by Vigors

Twice Over.

PERSIAN BOLD (br 1975, in Ireland) by Bold Lad[IRE] out of Relkarunner by Relko

Bibi Karam[IRE].

PERSONAL FLAG (dk b/br 1983, in USA) by Private Account out of Grecian Banner by Hoist the Flag

Bumper To Bumper[USA].

PERUGINO (b 1991, in USA) by Danzig out of Fairy Bridge by Bold Reason

Peruvian Witch[IRE].

PETESKI (ch 1990, in USA) by Affirmed out of Vive by Nureyev

Nani Rose[USA].

PETOSKI (b 1982, in Great Britain) by Niniski out of Sushila by Petingo

Westlem Whisper.

PHILANTHROPIST (ch 2001, in USA) by Kris S. out of Hidden Reserve by Mr. Prospector

River Chimes.

PHOENIX TOWER[USA] (b 2004) by Chester House out of Bionic by Zafonic

Adele, Alps, Apple, Ascension, Astra, Australis, Belgravia, Bernice, Bonfire, Brisbane, Bubbly Bellini, California Dream, Cannes, Cheerleader, Clarisa, Cloud Castle, Conquer, Copenhagen, Costa Rica, Cracklin' Rosie, Culebra, Danae, Dramarama, Duma, Elysee, Evalina, Fairtheewell, Findlerhof, Fire of Destiny, Firewings, Fjord, Golconda Diamond, Hammersmith, Her Request, Hidden Soul, Hit It A Bomb, Ice Dancer, Illuminate, In My Dream, In The Stars, La Lady, Lady Sergeant, Laguna Beach, Lethal Steps, Magical Spell, Majestic, Mercedes, Merida, Midnight Moon, Miss Lily, Nascar, Oasis Breeze, Ocean Dream, Pensacola, Pretty Brown Eyes, Princess P, Queen of The Stars, Questina, Riquewihr, Rotterdam, Royalty, Seventh Mile, Siberian Tiger, Sofast, Summer Rays, Surekha, Sydney Harbour, Tatiana, Tigris, Tower Bridge, Treasure Hunt, Ultrasonic, Venus Star, Victoria Harbour, Windsor Forest. **(75)**

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

PHONE TRICK (b 1982, in USA) by Clever Trick out of Over the Phone by Finnegan

Hazel Eyes[USA].

PINSON[IRE] (gr 2002) by Halling out of Tadorne by Inchinor

Miss Hiegl, Nanhipari, Prancing Queen, Symbol of Gold.

PIONEER OF THE NILE (dk b/br 2006, in USA) by Empire Maker out of Star of Goshen by Lord At War

Athens.

PIVOTAL (ch 1993, in Great Britain) by Polar Falcon out of Fearless Revival by Cozzene

Almanzora Bay[IRE], Atwirl[GB], Bay of Roses[IRE], Carved Emerald[GB], Centrepiece[GB], Choir Gallery[GB], Halaqa[IRE], Lucky Spin[GB], One Giant Leap[IRE], Paramount Love[GB], Prescription[GB], Scagliola[GB], Silent Whisper, Tableau Vivant[IRE]. **(14)**

PLACERVILLE[USA] (b 1990) by Mr. Prospector out of Classy Cathy by Private Account

Adam's Bank, Adynara, Aemilia, Agassiz, Aguante, Ainra, Alandra, Alize, Amazing Girl, Amazing Queen, Amazing Ray, Arnatta, Aveline, Because of You, Bering Sea, Bid for Gold, Black Magic Woman, Blue Horizon, Bolt, Bountiful Heights, Bourbon Queen, Bretton Woods, Brindaban, Brooklyn, Carnal Flower, Castle Queen, Celtic Princess, Change of Luck, Chantale, Cillarda, Circus Star, Classic Scene, Classic Sky, Confiserie, Connivance, Cool Jazz, Dancing Glances, Dancing Image, Danger In Sight, Days Of Glory, Delta's Glory, Desert Safari, Dhrutiman, Divine Diamond, Dreaming, Ekhabinskya, Enchante, Evatina, Evening Star, Fervent Quest, Flaming Glory, Forest Vision, Gaea, Giacosa, Glorious Harmony, Golden Lilly, Guest Connections, Hard To Get, Haunting Memories, Heiress, Hennessy, Iberian, Impressive Touch, Intuition, Lady One, Ladyship, Leave it to Me, Leonora, Liesl, Lyrical Symphony, Magical Treasure, Magnifica, Martinique, Metaxa, Midnight Cruze, Mine Forever, Modern Art, Mystic Quest, Mystic Romance, Nora, Ocean Queen, Outtostealthescene, Palazzio, Panthera, Perpetuate, Persepolis, Placervilles Glory, Premier Collection, Premier Perception, Priceless Glory, Priceless Memories, Princess Helen, Radiate, Radical Velocity, Rafaga, Rain Splasher, Ramjet, Raptures, Rhapsidion Snow, Rosalind, Santa Ana, Santarelle, Satsuma Star, Scintillating Star, Sea Gull, Sea Honour, Sea Queen, Sheikhha, Sierra Vista, Six Speed, Six Stars, So Shocking, Southern Sky, Sparkling Silver, Star Angel, Star Crowned, Star Mountain, Star of Venus, Star Princess, State Secret, Strawberry Fields, Sukanti, Sure Future, Sweeping Success, Symbol of Speed, Tug Boat, Vijays Famme, Whispering Hills, Wind of Soul, Windsor Manor, Xiamen, Zest. **(132)**

PLEASANT TAP (b 1987, in USA) by Pleasant Colony out of Never Knock by Stage Door Johnny

Shaduf[USA].

PLEASANTLY PERFECT (b 1998, in USA) by Pleasant Colony out of Regal State by Affirmed

Care Free.

POET'S DREAM[IRE] (b/br 1988) by Storm Bird out of Lisadell by Forli

Desirable.

POET'S VOICE (b 2007) by Dubawi out of Bright Tiara by Chief's Crown

Je Suis, Rumba.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

POINT GIVEN (ch 1998, in USA) by Thunder Gulch out of Turko's Turn by Turkoman

Poor Old Eliza[USA].

POLAR FALCON (b/br 1987, in USA) by Nureyev out of Marie d'Argonne by Jefferson

Lottie Dundass[GB].

POLISH PRECEDENT (b 1986, in USA) by Danzig out of Past Example by Buckpasser

Burning Fire[GB], Georgina[GB], Mink Mitten[GB], Pouilly Fume[GB].

POLITICAL FORCE (gr 2003, in USA) by Unbridled's Song out of Glitter Woman by Glitterman

Chamakchallo[USA].

POLLARD'S VISION (dk b/br 2001, in USA) by Carson City out of Etats Unis by Dixieland Band

For an Angel.

PORTROE[USA] (dk b/br 1989) by Mr. Prospector out of Killaloe by Dr. Fager

Mosaic, Speed Of Light, Star Shine, Untold Story.

POTRILLON (dk b/br 1988, in Argentina) by Ahmad out of Azalita by Galisteo

Dancerllon[ARG].

POUR MOI (b 2008) by Montjeu out of Gwynn by Darshaan

Infinity.

PREDAPPIO[GB] (b 1993) by Polish Precedent out of Khalafiya by Darshaan

Ace of Spades, Color Me Crazy, Perfect Pride.

PRINCELY HEIR[IRE] (b 1995) by Fairy King out of Meis El-Reem[IRE] by Auction Ring

Emerald Royal, Heirloom, Tejaswini, Vijay's Empire.

PRIOLO (b 1987, in USA) by Sovereign Dancer out of Primevere by Irish River

Almost Perfect[IRE].

PROSPECTOR'S HALO (b 1984, in USA) by Gold Stage out of Rivenoak by Halo

Difficult Doll[USA].

PUERTO MADERO[CHI] (b 1994) by Gallantsky out of Paty Game by Saratoga Game

Allianz Arena, Dusty Lady, Lusty.

PURE PRIZE (ch 1998, in USA) by Storm Cat out of Heavenly Prize by Seeking the Gold

Pure Distance.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

PURSUIT OF LOVE (b 1989, in Great Britain) by Groom Dancer out of Dance Quest by Green Dancer

Tartouche[GB].

QUEST STAR[USA] (dk b 1999) by Broad Brush out of Tinaca by Manila

Secret Gloss.

QUIET AMERICAN (b 1986, in USA) by Fappiano out of Demure by Dr. Fager

Maria T[USA].

RABIH (b 2005) by Sky Mesa out of Alida by Theatrical

Charming Princess.

RAHY (ch 1985, in USA) by Blushing Groom out of Glorious Song by Halo

Age of Magic[USA], Aunt Dottie[GB], Beldon Hill[USA], Farrfesheena[USA], Rah Wa[USA], Rahy's Serenade[USA]. **(6)**

RAINBOW QUEST (b 1981, in USA) by Blushing Groom out of I Will Follow by Herbager

Bow River Gold[GB], Colour Splash[GB], Dragnet[IRE], Fervent Wish[GB], Questa Nova[GB], Rainbow Queen[GB], Sweet Clover[GB], Yasmine[IRE]. **(8)**

RAVEL[USA] (dk b/br 2004) by Fusaichi Pegasus out of Let by A P Indy

Mocassin, Tarini.

RAVEN'S PASS (ch 2005) by Elusive Quality out of Ascutney by Lord At War

Gift Wrap[IRE], Merletta[GB].

RAZEEN[USA] (b 1987) by Northern Dancer out of Secret Asset by Graustark

Adamile, Al Dente, Alice Springs, All The Rage, Allaire, Allspice, Almandine, Altimara, Amazing Blue, Ambrosia, Amor Amor, Amore Mio, Amorous Girl, Amstel, Angel Child, Anguilla, Appeasing, Arabian Rose, Aralyn, Athabasca Star, Attractive Bay, Awakening Ray, Aymaras, Beautiful Crown, Benfica, Blue Gardenia, Bold Bird, Castletroy, Cats Concert, Celtic Manor, Centralito, Cest Bon, Classic Moment, Cool Mover, Corfu, Crown Empress, Crystal, Dazzling Queen, Dazzling Skill, Delta Port, Desert Lightning, Dior, Enduring Image, Equal Terms, Exotic Fantasy, Fall of the Hammer, Fingers Crossed, Flirting Fantasy, Fond Fantasy, Fontainebleau, Forever Amber, Fortaleza, Frankanella, Glamorous Spirit, Glorious Beauty, Glorious Colours, Glorious Fantasy, God's Grace, Grace N Grit, Grand Madame, Grantown, Great Performance, Highraz, Hills and Stars, Ice Beauty, Lad Lady, Lad Star, Lei, Lombardia, Machrihanish, Magic Touch, Olivia Valere, Only Royale, Orientation, Peninsula, Pitlochry, Pleasure Hunt, Polynesia, Prevalence, Pricewise, Prolific, Psychic Flame, Razeenaa, Really Romantic, Rhapsody In Blue, Romantic Liaison, Romantic Sunset, Scarborough, Sea of Grace, Secret Garden, Serrafina, Set Ablaze, Set Alight, Shades of White, Shamaal, Silken Star, Silver Cruise, Snow Dew, Southern Fantasy, Sprungli, Star Supremacy, Stormy Wind, Strelitzia, Sun Bird, Supreme Discovery, Supreme Princess, Sweet Heart, Sydney, Track Charm, Veena's Star, Victoria Falls, Victorian, Violet Honey, Volterra, Warsaw Pact, Yana, You Are My Miracle, Yutai. **(118)**

REAL WEST (dk b/br 1989, in USA) by Gone West out of Dream Launch by Relaunch

Vice[CAN].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

REBOUNTING THRILL[USA] (ch 1987) by Raise a Native out of Kelly's Day by Graustark

Life is Beautiful, On The Trail, Opulence, Premier Thrill, Pretty Blonde.

REBUTTAL[USA] (b 2002) by Mr. Greeley out of Reboot by Rubiano

Aceempresjessie, Angel Princess, Azaiba, Brioni, Burnished Gold, Candy Crush, Chal Dhannu Chal, Christmas Eve, Drops of Jupiter, Dysnomia, Emeritus, Ghanghor, Go For Gold, Heathrow, Helen, Jetaway, Key of Knowledge, Lovely Kiss, Molecule, Nadia, Off The Record, Oluchi, Pearl Secret, Pedalo Sis, Pfeiffer, Princess Yamuna, Purple Star, Queens Best, Queens Pet, Rajkumari, Romantic Helen, Sailor Moon, Save Your Money, Secret Summaries, Seven Eight Six, Shalaa, Shamreen, Shivalik Arrow, Shivalik Honour, Shivalik Shine, Shivalik Stone, Skyscraper, Speedy Girl, Spiritual Star, Star of Angels, Star Witness, Starlight Dreams, Sweeping Move, Tap It Rich, Woman of The Turf. **(50)**

RED BEND[USA] (br 1977) by Never Bend out of Dance Fan by Dedicate

Thunder Cloud.

RED RANSOM (b 1987, in USA) by Roberto out of Arabia by Damascus

Better off Red[USA], Caught On Camera[GB], Champagne Cocktail[USA], Elzain[IRE], Kon Tiki[GB], La Joconde[USA], Midnight Melody[GB], Passing Hour[USA], Scarlet Slipper[USA], Sinetta[IRE]. **(10)**

REDBACK (ch 1999, in Great Britain) by Mark of Esteem out of Patsy Western by Precocious

Constellation, Midnight Special, Scarlett.

REFUSE TO BEND (b 2000, in Ireland) by Sadler's Wells out of Market Slide by Gulch

Girl of The Rain[IRE], Midnight Wind.

REQUINTO (b 2009) by Dansili out of Damson by Entrepreneur

Cerrado.

RIP VAN WINKLE (b 2006) by Galileo out of Looking Back by Stravinsky

Intelligence, Thora Barber[GB].

RIVER FALLS (b 1989, in Great Britain) by Aragon out of More Fizz by Morston

Farmers Swing[IRE].

ROCK OF GIBRALTAR (b 1999, in Ireland) by Danehill out of Offshore Boom by Be My Guest

Arashi, Discover Roma[IRE], Evening Tale[IRE], Fab Lolly[IRE], Lena Rice[IRE], Miss Saigon, Paris, Promissory Note[IRE], Satwa Pearl[GB], Soho Rocks[GB]. **(10)**

RODERIC O'CONNOR[IRE] (b 2008) by Galileo out of Secret Garden by Danehill

Michaela.

ROI MAUDIT[USA] (b 2004) by Elusive Quality out of Captivant by Deputy Minister

Dream Girl, Lady Dash, Rubyonrails.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

ROSETTI (dk b/br 1999, in USA) by Seattle Slew out of Chic Shirine by Mr. Prospector

Brilliance.

ROSSINI (b 1997) by Miswaki out of Touch of Greatness by Hero's Honor

Perfect Tribute.

ROYAL APPLAUSE (b 1993, in Great Britain) by Waajib out of Flying Melody by Auction Ring

Classical Dancer, Paradise Royale[USA].

ROYAL GLADIATOR (b 1998) by Honour and Glory out of Goodnight Moon[GB] by Ela-Mana-Mou

Admire Aura, Alluring, Almarada, Amalfi, Arythia, Cannon Jet, Dream Dancer, Genius Empress, Ikigai, Lush Lashes, Methodical, Midnight Club, Never Say Goodbye, Royal Sword, Stunning Rose, Sugar Baby, Trivia, X Factor. **(18)**

ROYAL KINGDOM[IRE] (b 1997) by Fairy King out of Allicance by Alleged

Absolutely Royal, Ad Astra, Aegis, Alma Mater, Balance de Power, Born Royale, Cape Africa, Celebrations, Double Vodka, Elegante, Enaksi, Galloping Fantasy, Gamba, Gruezi, Harmony, Oh So Romantic, Passion 'N' Flames, Pure Elation, Queen Victoria, Royal Assault, Royal Highness, Royal Princess, Sine Qua Non, Tara, Timeless Memories, To The Manor Born, Tryst with Destiny, Wile Wench, Zazou. **(29)**

RUDIMENTARY (b 1988, in USA) by Nureyev out of Doubly Sure by Reliance II

Lethals Lady[GB].

RUNNING STAG (b 1994, in USA) by Cozzene out of Fruhlingstag by Orsini

Ultimate Truffle[USA].

SAAMIDD[GB] (b 2008) by Street Cry out of Aryaamm by Galileo

Florale Jessie, Merlot.

SADLER'S WELLS (b 1981, in USA) by Northern Dancer out of Fairy Bridge by Bold Reason

Askeria[IRE], Chamela Bay[IRE], Feminine Touch[IRE], Gavotte[GB], Graffiti Girl[IRE], La Bayadere[GB], Laughter[IRE], Mandavilla[IRE], Peace[GB], Quan Yin[IRE], Reflectance[GB], Ripple of Pride[IRE], Royal Devotion[IRE], Safe Keeping[GB], Savieres[IRE], Sayuri[USA], Snowy Day In La[IRE], Supereva[IRE], Tereshkina[IRE], Tootsie Wootsie[IRE], Wine House[IRE], Yemen Desert[IRE]. **(22)**

SAFFRON WALDEN (b 1996, in France) by Sadler's Wells out of Or Vision by Irish River

Par Excellence.

SAHM (dk b/br 1994, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Salsabil by Sadler's Wells

Ashwa Pallvi, Seasahm[USA].

SAINT BALLADO (blk/br 1989, in USA) by Halo out of Ballade by Herbager

Saint Ray[USA].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIREs

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

SAKHEE (b 1997, in USA) by Bahri out of Thawakib by Sadler's Wells

Alsaabeqa[USA], La Surama[GB], Mauna Kea, Sakza[IRE], Shadow Creek, Wajanaat[GB]. **(6)**

SALSE (b 1985, in USA) by Topsider out of Carnival Princess by Prince John

Amount[GB].

SAMHOON[USA] (b 2004) by A P Indy out of Key to My Heart by Mr. Prospector

Miss Delhi.

SAN FRANCISCO[FR] (b 1997) by Nureyev out of Silvermine by Bellypha

Free Hit, Little Venice, Pursuit Of Power, Sanfrancisco Girl.

SEA THE STARS (b 2006, in Ireland) by Cape Cross out of Urban Sea by Miswaki

Hold The Universe[IRE], Mizuki[IRE], Sea The Dream, Starletina[IRE], Turkana[GB].

SECOND EMPIRE (b 1995, in Ireland) by Fairy King out of Welsh Love by Ela-Mana-Mou

Passion inthe Park.

SEGEFIELD[USA] (ch 2004) by Smart Strike out of Belva by Theatrical

Aletheia, Another Chance, Arrowhead, Charging Tigress, Dixie Delight, Fiorelle, Gold Bag, Indian Serenade, Lantana Lady, Layali, Night of Stars, O Ms Akilah, Royal Passion, Serene, Silsila, Simply Shining, Soul Centric, Super Select. **(18)**

SEEKING THE GOLD (b 1985, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Con Game by Buckpasser

Golda Seek[USA], Hoboob[USA], Tolerance[USA].

SELKIRK (ch 1988, in USA) by Sharpen Up out of Annie Edge by Nebbiolo

Aglitter[IRE], Belladee[IRE], Celtic Memories[IRE], Ice Cave, Kirkinola[GB], Lady Songbird[IRE], Loch Katrine[GB], Lost In Thought[GB], Navajo Dream[GB], North Sea[IRE], Oscar Silk[GB], Piquante[GB], Praise of Folly[GB], Red Garland[GB], Sylvette[GB], Tetisherij[IRE], Well Rehearsed[GB]. **(17)**

SENDAWAR (b 1996, in Ireland) by Priolo out of Sendana by Darshaan

Khalimia[FR], Ridiyza[IRE].

SENURE[USA] (dk b/br 1996) by Nureyev out of Diese by Diesis

Antara, Astral, Blessings, Bushfire, C'est La Vie, Casual Look, Daffodils, Debonaire Girl, Drama Queen, Dream Talk, Gobelin, Ice Bound, Jazzego, Jewelled, Jingles, Khursaniyah, Kismat, Koh Samui, Lyrical Star, Masterafar, Moonscape, Oasis Vision, Riyasat, Slickkit, Solar Angel, Sparta, Spica, Star Always, Starring, Statjford, Suki Suki, Tigresse Noire, Tropical Blue, Xtreme. **(34)**

SEPOY (ch 2008) by Elusive Quality out of Watchful by Danehill

Chinzombo.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIREs

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

SEPTIEME CIEL (b 1987, in USA) by Seattle Slew out of Maximova by Green Dancer

Synergize.

SERIOUS SPENDER[USA] (b 1991) by Seattle Slew out of Squander by Buckpasser

Act Smart, Cesandri, Chitralekha, Couleur Rouge, Eternal Angel, Festival Night, Festive Season, Oojah, Proviso, Slim Twist, Smile all the Way, Ultimate Legend, Winged Light, Xray, Zorbonaut. **(15)**

SHAAMIT (b 1993, in Ireland) by Mtoto out of Shomoose by Habitat

Fedina[GB].

SHAMARDAL (b 2002, in USA) by Giant's Causeway out of Helsinki by Machiavellian

Bravia[GB], La Magnifique, Looming[IRE], Magic Island, Sapphirine[IRE], Sheer Class, Show Flower[GB], Timeless Love[IRE]. **(8)**

SHAREEF DANCER (b 1980, in USA) by Northern Dancer out of Sweet Alliance by Sir Ivor

Baileys on Line[GB], Dance Royale.

SHARP ATTACK[USA] (b 2003) by Storm Cat out of Foppy Dancer by Fappiano

Analyst, Diamond Dancer, Polar Zone, Think Twice.

SHIROCCO (b 2001, in Germany) by Monsun out of So Sedulous by The Minstrel

Sudestada[GB].

SHOWCASING (b 2007, in Great Britain) by Oasis Dream out of Arabesque by Zafonic

Mount Whitney, Show Off.

SILVER CHARM (gr 1994, in USA) by Silver Buck out of Bonnie's Poker by Poker

Nijinsky Bullet[USA].

SILVER DEPUTY (b 1985, in Canada) by Deputy Minister out of Silver Valley by Mr. Prospector

Queen of Normandy[USA], Silvery Star[USA].

SILVER GHOST (gr 1982, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Misty Gallore by Halo

Hungarian Boatbaby[USA].

SINGSPIEL (b 1992, in Ireland) by In The Wings out of Glorious Song by Halo

Ajaweed[IRE], Anna Livia[GB], Another Reema[IRE], Attune[GB], Circle of Bliss, Doe Ray Me[GB], Maid of Artois[GB], Musically[GB], Northern Melody[IRE], Pickwick Papers[GB], Racy Description[USA], Shanley[UAE], Sharadany Girl[IRE], Shining Glory[GB], Songlark, Sweet Vintage[IRE], Tidal Chorus[GB]. **(17)**

SINNDAR (b 1997, in Ireland) by Grand Lodge out of Sinntara by Lashkari

Hekayaat[GB], Honey Run[GB], Nesaah's Princess[GB], Princess Killeen[IRE], Rosh Ha Shana[IRE], Silver Moon. **(6)**

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIREs

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

SIR BORDEAUX[USA] (ch 1988) by Sir Ivor out of Double Damask by Damascus

Kool Kruiser.

SIR BRUCE (dk b 1982) by Everyday II* out of Hennessy by Asopo*

Chalice, Golden Shower, Leit Motif, Luminary, No Excuses, Overdrive, Romance In Rain, Run For Roses, Temple Tune. **(9)**

SIR PERCY (b 2003, in Great Britain) by Mark of Esteem out of Percy's Lass by Blakeney

Pure Esteem, Sweet P[GB].

SIXTIES ICON (b 2003) by Galileo out of Love Divine by Diesis

Francina.

SIZZLING MELODY[GB] (b 1984) by Song out of Mrs Bacon by Balliol

Political Power, Royal Shine.

SKIP AWAY (gr 1993, in USA) by Skip Trial out of Ingot Way by Diplomat Way

Ankle Bracelet[CAN], Skipperess[USA].

SKY MESA (b 2000, in USA) by Pulpit out of Caress by Storm Cat

Stonestreet Lady[USA].

SLEEPING INDIAN (b 2001) by Indian Ridge out of Las Flores by Sadler's Wells

Rozene[IRE].

SLEWDLEDO (dk b/br 1981, in USA) by Seattle Slew out of M'lle. Cyanne by Cyane

Speciallittleangel[USA].

SMART STRIKE (b 1992, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Classy 'n Smart by Smarten

Brindle Bug[USA], Disarming[USA].

SMARTY JONES (ch 2001, in USA) by Elusive Quality out of I'll Get Along by Smile

Belle Jour[USA].

SNOW RIDGE (ch 1998, in USA) by Tabasco Cat out of Snow Forest by Woodman

Snowy Elegance[USA].

SOLDIER OF FORTUNE (b 2004) by Galileo out of Affianced by Erins Isle

Hope is Eternal.

SONGANDAPRAYER (b 1998, in USA) by Unbridled's Song out of Alizea by Premiership

Evelyn's Dancer[USA], Lascivious, Singing Speed[USA].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

SOUGHT AFTER (b 2000, in USA) by Seeking the Gold out of Smolensk by Danzig

Celestina.

SOUTHERN HALO (b 1983, in USA) by Halo out of Northern Sea by Northern Dancer

Grecian Halo[USA].

SOVEREIGN DANCER (b 1975, in USA) by Northern Dancer out of Bold Princess by Bold Ruler

Moment of Glory.

SOVIET STAR (b 1984, in USA) by Nureyev out of Veruschka by Venture VII

Alexandra[IRE], Fairy Tale, Mustarde[IRE], Rihla[IRE], Superjet[IRE].

SPANISH STEPS (dkb/br 2001, in USA) by Unbridled out of Trolley Song by Caro

Sea Cat.

SPARTACUS (b 2000, in Ireland) by Danehill out of Teslemi by Ogygian

Balmoral Castle.

SPEAKING OF WHICH[IRE] (b 2009) by Invincible Spirit out of Suitably Discreet by Mr. Prospector

Angel Grace, Annie's Song, Ashwa Nandni, California, Flameoftheforest, Gift of Grace, Mahalakshmi, Mahashakti, Martini, Moon River, Rhapsody, Rosina, Temple Dancer. **(13)**

SPECIAL QUEST (b 1995, in France) by Rainbow Quest out of Mona Stella by Nureyev

Paula's Girl[CHI].

SPECTRUM (b 1992, in Ireland) by Rainbow Quest out of River Dancer by Irish River

Dancing Colors[IRE], Sylvia Says[IRE].

SPINNING WORLD (ch 1993, in USA) by Nureyev out of Imperfect Circle by Riverman

Kalpita[USA], Suzy Bliss[GB].

SRI PEKAN (b 1992, in USA) by Red Ransom out of Lady Godolphin by Son Ange

Zenana[USA].

STAR SUPREME (b 1994) by Razeen[USA] out of Galiceno by Treasure Leaf[USA]

Sweet as Sugar.

STARCRAFT (ch 2000, in New Zealand) by Soviet Star out of Flying Floozie by Pompeii Court

Star of Soho[IRE].

STARDAN[IRE] (b 1998) by Danehill out of Star A Milion by Star Appeal

Flemenco, Shivalika.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

STEINBECK[USA] (b 1989) by Mr. Prospector out of Femme Elite by Northjet

Above The Line, Absolute Joy, After Hours, Aksinya, Alero, All Heart, Alpha Star, Altitude, Amorina, Another Time, Armies of Light, Averoff, Caribbean Queen, Castle Beauty, Chilly Wind, Da Vinci Rose, Fabulous Fortune, Ice Stone, Ippodamia, Ladybank, Magical Ability, Real Excellence, Reflections, Running Flame, Secret Path, Set Aside, Silver Grey, Silver Print, Silver Toy, Singita, Spellbinder, Stolen Kisses, Systematic, Usha, Venus Arising, Zulima. **(36)**

STERN OPINION[USA] (gr 2005) by Mizzen Mast out of Helstra by Nureyev

Ashwa Shanvi, Charming, Joplin, Siyouni.

STERNKOENIG (gr 1990, in Ireland) by Kalaglow out of Sternwappen by Wauthi

Desisterna[GER].

STORM BIRD (b 1978, in Canada) by Northern Dancer out of South Ocean by New Providence

Bering South[USA].

STORM CAT (dk b/br 1983, in USA) by Storm Bird out of Terlingua by Secretariat

Aplysia[USA], Deep Springs[USA], Palapa[USA], Waldena[USA].

STORM TROOPER[USA] (b 1993) by Diesis out of Stormette by Assert

Belinda, Dangerous Belle, Desert Dynamite, Highland Ghillie, Laserre, Londoner, Marquisa, Regal Fantasy, Stunning Star, Sunshiner, Vicereen. **(11)**

STORMELLO (ch 2004, in USA) by Stormy Atlantic out of Wilshewed by Carson City

Stormy Princess.

STORMIN FEVER (dk b/br 1994, in USA) by Storm Cat out of Pennant Fever by Seattle Slew

Christmas Fever[USA].

STORMING HOME (b 1998, in Great Britain) by Machiavellian out of Try To Catch Me by Shareef Dancer

Growyourown[IRE], Stormy Affair.

STRATEGIC PRINCE (b 2004, in Great Britain) by Dansili out of Ausherra by Diesis

Emilia Romagna, She is Fantastic.

STRAVINSKY (b 1996, in USA) by Nureyev out of Fire the Groom by Blushing Groom

Miss Highjinks[USA], Savvy Shopper[USA], Stravella[IRE].

STREET CRY (dk b/br 1998, in USA) by Machiavellian out of Helen Street by Troy

Banja Luka[IRE], China Creek[IRE], Maluku[USA], Meadowlark[USA], Qawaafy[USA], Shalom. **(6)**

STREET SENSE (dk b/br 2004, in USA) by Street Cry out of Bedazzle by Dixieland Band

Jolie Rue[USA], Joyful, Pretty Lights.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

STROLL (dk b/br 2000, in USA) by Pulpit out of Maid for Walking by Prince Sabo

Sunset.

STRONG HOPE (b 2000, in USA) by Grand Slam out of Shining Through by Deputy Minister

Donttellmewhattodo[USA].

STRONG SUIT[USA] (ch 2008) by Rahy out of Helwa by Silver Hawk

Desert Pride, See The Sunrise, Strong Lady, Strong Storm.

SUMMER SQUALL (b 1987, in USA) by Storm Bird out of Weekend Surprise by Secretariat

Calliope.

SUNDAY DOUBT[USA] (dk b 2001) by Sunday Silence out of Pas de Reponse by Danzig

Avalon, Dancerella, Manhattan Rain, Nafteta, Practicallyperfect, Real Madrid, Special Fx, Whistling Strait. (8)

SUNDAY SILENCE (b/br 1986, in USA) by Halo out of Wishing Well by Understanding

Polenta[IRE].

SURE BLADE (b 1983, in USA) by Kris out of Double Lock by Home Guard

Dear To My Heart.

SURFRIDER[IRE] (b 2008) by Dansili out of Ecoutila by Rahy

Loire, Mansuetude, News O' Star, Smashing Approach, Turning Point.

SUSSEX[GB] (b 2001) by Danehill out of Oh So Sharp by Kris

Bright Heart, Firelight.

SWAIN (b 1992, in Ireland) by Nashwan out of Love Smitten by Key to The Mint

Blue Missy[USA], Kristin's Charm[USA], Madaeh[USA], Picture Show[USA], Swan Maiden[USA].

TAGULA (b 1993, in Ireland) by Taufan out of Twin Island by Standaan

Light of Magic, Scariff Hornet[IRE], Sunderland Echo[IRE], Vijay Sakhi.

TAIPAN (b 1992, in Ireland) by Last Tycoon out of Alidiva by Chief Singer

Rathvin Raven[IRE].

TALE OF THE CAT (dk b/br 1994, in USA) by Storm Cat out of Yarn by Mr. Prospector

Jack In The Cat[USA], Sweet Ober Melissa[USA].

TAMAYUZ (ch 2005, in Great Britain) by Nayef out of Al Ishq by Nureyev

Hyde Park, Tammy O, Thurayaat[GB].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

TANINO GIMLET (b 1999) by Brian's Time out of Tanino Crystal by Crystal Palace

Regency[JPN].

TAPIT (gr 2001, in USA) by Pulpit out of Tap Your Heels by Unbridled

Deputy Empress[USA].

TARIQ[GB] (ch 2004) by Kyllachy out of Tatora by Selkirk

Critics Choice, Golden Weaver, Incandescent, Paprika, Perfect Balance, Please Me, Sedulous, Wind Zoom. **(8)**

TAZAHUM[USA] (b 2008) by Redoute's Choice out of Huja by Alzao

Angels Kiss, Animal Queen, Best in Show, Erika, Ghost Creek, My Legacy, Platts Tour, Rocobyroco, Saving Grace, Serbian Queen. **(10)**

TECORNO[USA] (b 1980) by Tentam out of Nimble Deb by Lucky Debonair

Associate, College Princess, Liquid Gold, Rising Tide, Tempering, Tribal Fantasy. **(6)**

TEJANO[USA] (ch 1985) by Caro out of Infantes by Exclusive Native

Alhambrah, Arizza, Auburn Beauty, Auxiliary, Beauty is Truth, Celesta, Cherika, Chilli Girl, Cindy Girl, Clear Cut, Coco Beach, Copertina, Corsican Gal, Havana Goodtime, Rio Rojo, Saddle Star, Scarlet Empress, Scorching, Seis Corona, Si Senora, Sierra, Sylvana, Teri Adah, Yas Marina. **(24)**

TENBY (b 1990, in Great Britain) by Caerleon out of Shining Water by Kalaglow

Lady Angharad[IRE].

TENDULKAR (b 1999, in USA) by Spinning World out of Romanette by Alleged

Heather Heath[IRE].

TENTH STAR[IRE] (b 2009) by Dansili out of Alpha Lupi by Rahy

Star Ex.

TEOFILO (b 2004, in Ireland) by Galileo out of Speirbhean by Danehill

Clogher Cove[IRE], Dandia[GB], Edisto, Fionnuar[IRE], Magnolia, Solange. **(6)**

TERTULLIAN (ch 1995) by Miswaki out of Turbaine by Trempolino

Ibiza Empress[IRE], Santa Lucia[GER].

THE CLIFF'S EDGE (dk b/br 2001, in USA) by Gulch out of Zigember by Danzig

Illaunslea[USA].

THEATRICAL (b 1982, in Ireland) by Nureyev out of Tree of Knowledge by Sassafras

Bluemont[USA], One Zero[USA], Theworldismystage[CAN].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

THEWAYYOUARE (b 2005, in USA) by Kingmambo out of Maryinsky by Sadler's Wells

I Am Here, Sansa, The Way to Ride[FR].

THREE VALLEYS (ch 2001) by Diesis out of Skiable by Niniski

Ulrika.

THUNDER GULCH (ch 1992, in USA) by Gulch out of Line of Thunder by Storm Bird

Accentuate[USA], Burning Damask[USA], La Coruna[USA], Margarita Rita[USA], Rich Princess[USA].

TIAJUANA[USA] (b 1986) by Slew o'Gold out of Terlingua by Secretariat

Florale.

TIGER HILL (b 1995, in Ireland) by Danehill out of The Filly by Appiani II

Albeed[GB], Historica, Isotta[GER], Tiger Tops, Touch My Soul[FR].

TIROL[IRE] (br 1987) by Thatching out of Alpine Niece by Great Nephew

Alpine Maid, Atmosphere, Avec Plaisir, Black Sapphire, Bold Request, Canadian Girl, Certain Smile, Desert Conqueror, Elzaam, Encouragement, Eternity, Follow the Dream, Friendly, Grand Passion, Master Shub Shubh, Ocean Crest, One Magic Moment, One Track Minded, Peoria, Pinkchuchi, Prayerful Hopes, Prefix, Premiership, Russian Rhytham, Sonic Symphony, Sound Of Silence, Sultry Me, Super Sonic, Treasure Trove, Whispering Shadows, Youre so Beautiful. **(31)**

TOCCET (b 2000, in USA) by Awesome Again out of Cozzene's Angel by Cozzene

Jocelyn.

TOO MUCH BLING (gr 2003, in USA) by Rubiano out of Rose Colored Lady by Formal Dinner

Showin' off.

TOP CLASS[USA] (dk b/br 2004) by Storm Cat out of Simadartha by Gone West

Interstellar, Masada, Shes The Best, Thailand.

TOPANOORA[IRE] (b 1987) by Ahonoora out of Topping Girl by Sea Hawk II

Flying Home.

TORRENTIAL (b 1992, in USA) by Gulch out of Killaloe by Dr. Fager

Si Gentile.

TOTAL GALLERY[IRE] (b 2006) by Namid out of Diary by Green Desert

Indian Rocket, Kintsugi, Shamanism, Shimmer And Shine.

TOUCH GOLD (b 1994, in USA) by Deputy Minister out of Passing Mood by Buckpasser

Blitz Kiss[USA].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

TRANS ISLAND (b 1995, in Great Britain) by Selkirk out of Khubza by Green Desert

Onlybythenight[IRE], Phosphor, Sweet Symphony.

TREMPOLINO (ch 1984, in USA) by Sharpen Up out of Trepine by Viceregal

Elle Et Moi[USA], Missey[FR].

TURTLE ISLAND (b 1991, in Ireland) by Fairy King out of Sisania by High Top

Melody Island[IRE].

TWIST AND TURN[GB] (ch 1989) by Groom Dancer out of Twyla by Habitat

Anodyne, Arikana, Blue Sonata, Czai, Global Princess.

TWO PUNCH (gr 1983, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Heavenly Cause by Grey Dawn

One Punch[USA].

U S RANGER (b 2004) by Danzig out of My Annette by Red Ransom

Sea Bubble[USA].

UNBRIDLED (b 1987, in USA) by Fappiano out of Gana Facil by Le Fabuleux

Alwaysinbloom[USA], Safely[USA], Unrestrained[USA].

UNBRIDLED ENERGY (gr 2002, in USA) by Unbridled's Song out of Ataentsic by Hold Your Peace

Aviette, Silver Scent.

UNBRIDLED'S SONG (gr 1993, in USA) by Unbridled out of Trolley Song by Caro

Siempre Lista[USA].

UNCLE MO (b 2008) by Indian Charlie out of Playa Maya by Arch

Costa Smeralda.

UNFUWAIN (b 1985, in USA) by Northern Dancer out of Height of Fashion by Bustino

Idealistic[IRE].

VAAL REEF[USA] (ch 1984) by Raise a Native out of Gold Digger by Nashua

Soviet Angel.

VALID CONCEPT[USA] (b 1993) by Valid Appeal out of Constitution March by Iron Constitution

Aquitaine, Conceptual, Imaan, Moment of the Day, Moneyinthebank, Ray of Sunshine, Validate, Windunderherwings. (8)

VALID EXPECTATIONS (b 1993, in USA) by Valid Appeal out of Mepache by Iron Constitution

R Valid Girl[USA].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

VAN NISTELROOY (ch 2000, in USA) by Storm Cat out of Halory by Halo

Crimson Cheer[USA], Hugoshair[IRE].

VARENAR[FR] (ch 2006) by Rock of Gibraltar out of Visor by Mr. Prospector

Allez la Bleue, Ashwa Dhruvi, Confiance, Enlighten Me, Et Puis, Et Voila, Exclusive Monarchy, Flying Show, Fundamental Right, Isola Bella, Lady of Luxury, Peut Etre, Saigar, Sangfroid, Senate House, Tolerance, Tour De Force, Wonder Eye. **(18)**

VERGLAS (gr 1994, in Ireland) by Highest Honor out of Rahaam by Secreto

Backstreet Bay, Earl Grey, Grey Typhoon, Ruthba, Snow Cannon[IRE], Soak[IRE], Trisara, Viola. **(8)**

VETTORI (b 1992, in Ireland) by Machiavellian out of Air Distingue by Sir Ivor

Mrs Mooney[IRE], Trinity Joy[GB].

VICTORY NOTE (b 1995, in USA) by Fairy King out of Three Piece by Jaazeiro

A La Votre[FR], Savannah.

VIKING RULER (b 1998, in Australia) by Danehill out of Tristalove by Sir Tristram

Go Lucky Go.

WAGON LIMIT (ch 1994, in USA) by Conquistador Cielo out of Darlin Lindy by Cox's Ridge

Poltapenny[USA].

WARRIOR'S REWARD (b 2006) by Medaglia d'Oro out of For All You Do by Seeking the Gold

Foxy Mane.

WARRSHAN[USA] (b 1986) by Northern Dancer out of Secret Asset by Graustark

Angels Glory, Bayberry, Blazing Ability, Ceebros, Double Diamond, Escalating, Expelliarmus, Flaming Bay, Friendly Type, Glorious Lady, Highly Fashionable, Lake Huron, Mateus Rose, Modest Bride, Paris Hilton, Queen of Hearts, Reminiscent, Rising Phoenix, Snow Princess, Spanish Whisper, Spark of Elegance, Ummagumma, Win and Enjoy, Winning Bid. **(24)**

WATTLEFIELD[GB] (b 1979) by Red God out of Short Commons by Hard Tack

Donna Mia.

WEKIVA SPRINGS (gr 1991, in USA) by Runaway Groom out of Jetting Angel by Tri Jet

Personal Allure[USA].

WEST VIRGINIA[USA] (dk b/br 2001) by Tomorrows Cat out of Wild and Wonderful by Kennedy Road

Bourbon Princess, Quiksilver, Shobhana, Touchwood.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

WESTERN ARISTOCRAT[USA] (dk b/br 2008) by Mr. Greeley out of Aristocratic Lady by Kris S.

Castanea, Clymene, Dance The Dream, Eternally, Exception, Fashion High, Glyndebourne, Izzy, Jacana, Kangra, Keevah, Mahasuvi, Malana, Malawi, Mocha Loca, Orion's Belt, Philharmonic, Star Appearance, Tanjo, Varcasva, Venezia. **(21)**

WHATSTHEScript[IRE] (b 2004) by Royal Applause out of Grizel by Lion Cavern

Aragonda Princess, Excelsior, Jinvara, Jubilant, Magical Memory, Maknifico, Makram, Opening Act, Roll Call, Serenita, Watchmyscript, Whydah. **(12)**

WHIPPER (b 2001, in USA) by Miesque's Son out of Myth To Reality by Sadler's Wells

Intrigue, Leonessa[IRE], Musical Note, Shivalik Bird.

WHITE CROWN[USA] (ch 1990) by Secreto out of Won't She Tell by Banner Sport

Essesspemess.

WHYWHYWHY (ch 2000, in USA) by Mr. Greeley out of Thorough Fair by Quiet American

My Melody Maker[FR].

WILD ZONE (b 1990, in USA) by Wild Again out of Music Zone by The Minstrel

Native Princess[USA], Wild Anzille[CAN].

WIN LEGEND[JPN] (b 2003) by Sunday Silence out of Shinko Nobby by Nashwan

Aaron's, Actual, Aika Aika Aika, Alliston, Alpheratz, Amazing Approach, Angel Dust, Anjeze, Ans Ans Ans, Antananarivo, Ashka Ashka Ashka, Big in Japan, Blue Moon, Castaway, Celestial Cloud, Cerise Noir, Chula Vista, Concept Win, Different League, Everybreakingwave, Fly Like The Wind, Fly With The Wind, FoiEtAmour, Hukumat, ImplicitTrust, Kirkwood, Kneazle, LadyLegend, LadyofFame, Legendofthephoenix, Let There Be Light, Majuro, Millenium Glory, Mirfield, Occitan, Ohyouprettything, On Fleek, Punjabi Girl, Queens Solitaire, Radiant Beauty, Renala, Sky Beauty, Smoking Bell, Snout, Solid Steel, Suzanna, Talladega, Terracina, Vail, Valeria. **(50)**

WOLFHOUND (ch 1989, in USA) by Nureyev out of Lassie Dear by Buckpasser

Debinnair[FR].

WOODBOROUGH (ch 1993, in Ireland) by Woodman out of Performing Arts by The Minstrel

Kabubina[IRE], Knowle Park[IRE], Yomalo[IRE].

WOODMAN (ch 1983, in USA) by Mr. Prospector out of Playmate by Buckpasser

Efrhina[IRE], Woodchick[USA], Wooden Doll[USA].

WORLD TOUR[USA] (b 1982) by The Minstrel out of Optimistic Gal by Sir Ivor

Queen Of The World.

XAAR (dk b/br 1995, in Great Britain) by Zafonic out of Monroe by Sir Ivor

Dawalisha[IRE], Kay Es Jay[FR], Lighting Speed[GB].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets after the last mare's name where a stallion has more than five broodmares at stud.]

YOUNG SENOR[USA] (b 1989) by El Gran Senor out of Liturgism by Native Charger

Classic Cruise, Coco Chanel, Crystal Beauty, Dama Grande, Desert Realm, Essence, Florshien, Grand Slam, Hava Nagila, Hello Baby, Hunting Girl, Hunting Hawk, Ice Castle, Lizzy Arden, Queen's Message, Royal Guest, Sabakh, Star Saloni, Storm Command, Streaking Senorita, Taxido, Tiana, Yorkshire. **(23)**

ZAFONIC (b 1990, in USA) by Gone West out of Zaizafon by The Minstrel

City Zone[IRE], Concept[GB], Dandoona[GB], Mooring[GB], Reina de Mexico[GB], Samsa[FR], Tandra[IRE], Zabadani[GB]. **(8)**

ZAHA (ch 1996, in Canada) by Kingmambo out of Play all Day by Steady Growth

Zahwah[GB].

ZAMINDAR (b 1994, in USA) by Gone West out of Zaizafon by The Minstrel

Badiat Alzaman[IRE], Eternal, Kaimana[GB], Main Attraction[GB], No Song[GB], Oyster Reef[GB]. **(6)**

ZILZAL (ch 1986, in USA) by Nureyev out of French Charmer by Le Fabuleux

Play That Tune[GB].

ZOFFANY (b 2008) by Dansili out of Tyranny by Machiavellian

Heroine, She's Zoff[IRE].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

ABBOT'S GLEN (1m)

C'est La Vie, Charming Princess, Diamond Dancer, Lady Angharad[IRE], Sparta[USA], Speed Boat, Tug Boat. (7)

ABBOTS ANNE (4j)

Paris Hilton.

ABSURDITY (1s)

Amor Amor, Augury, Belvedere Vixen[GB], Fine Threads[GB], Grand Passion, Ice Cave, Joleene, Knowle Park[IRE], La Moraleja[IRE], Napoleons Mistress[IRE], Passion To Perform, Sapphirine[IRE], Slippers Best[GB], Snow Cannon, Sparkling Crystal[IRE], Suzy Bliss[GB], Time for Fun, Trivia, Ultrasonic, West With the Wind[USA]. (20)

ADMIRATION (14b)

Amazing Blue, Amazing Queen, Amore Mio, Aristeia[GB], Athena, Bahama Bay[GER], Bee The Star, Bernsteinkuste[USA], Bolt, Bright Future, Canning Vale[GB], Cap of Dimonty, Constellation, Cruise Clear, Dixie Evans[GB], Firenze, Firewings, Glorious Lady, Goldie's Pet, Hunting Girl, Into The Groove, Justice Angel, Kaneez, Keep Calm, La Dona, Love of Dubai[USA], Meg, Monopoly, Moselle[GB], Movie Star, Mrs Mooney[IRE], My Melody Maker[FR], Neona, Nigella, Queen's Message, Ramjet, Shaduff[USA], Sharp Memory, She's Sweet, Speed Angel, Speedy Girl, Star Angel, Star Princess, Striking View, Supreme Discovery, Taxido, Termsandconditions, Till End Of Time, Tycoon Girl, Zafayona, Zubaida. (51)

AFFECTION (9f)

Aloisia, Athabasca Star, Banner Year[USA], Cassiopeia, Cindy Lou Two[USA], Crafty Lady, Dam I'm Gorgeous[USA], Elusive Legend, Equine Love, Equine Lover, Free Gold, Free Radical, Harmonica, Heiress, Hot Spot, Jahanara[IRE], Long Beach, Longoria[IRE], Lovely Kiss, Mystic Quest, Nora, Oomph, Peruvian Witch[IRE], Razeenaa, Rosalind, Royal Confidence, Running Flame, Safely[USA], Sam's Grindstone[USA], Sang Royal, Social Place[USA], Star of Venus, Sur La Tete, Veelena, Velvet Amari, Wow the Critics[IRE]. (36)

ALCIBIADES (8g)

Almanzora Bay[IRE], Speciallittleangel[USA].

ALOE (2f)

Age of Fable[IRE], Ajaweed[IRE], Arashi, Celestina, Edisto, Estedaama[IRE], Fainne Geal An Lae[IRE], Gamila[USA], Heathrow, Hoboob[USA], Ice Fantasy, Izwah[USA], La Magnifique, Landmine[IRE], Lyrical Star, Mansuetude, Prefix, Rozene[IRE], Sexy Gal, Simply Best, Siwah[FR], Soul Sister[FR], Thunderbay, Tribal Fantasy, Unbiased, Wajanaat[GB]. (26)

AMBUSCADE (5i)

Saint Ray[USA], Sweet Hope[USA], Typhoon.

AMOURETTE (16g)

Aletheia, Ask For Love[IRE], No Fair Peeking[USA].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

ANGELA (2o)

Act Smart, Lady High Havens[IRE], Xray.

ANN INNIS (4r)

Sublimely Single[USA].

ANNIE LAURIE (43)

Celestial Dancer, Flying Dancer.

ASTERBLUTE (9h)

Attalea[IRE], Merveilleuse, Northern Melody[IRE], The Way to Ride[FR], Wild Anzille[CAN].

ASTERIA (3b)

Elle Et Moi[USA].

ATHASI (22a)

Alice Springs, Bonis Avibus, Dama Star, Forest Fairy, Grace Kelly, Grace N Grit, Hot N Fire, Leave it to Me, Nearness of You, Rafaga, Roman Flame. (11)

ATHENE (1b)

Belle Dancer, Kay Es Jay[FR], Venturous.

BALLANTRAE (5j)

Beautiful Crown, Cher Amie, Crown Princess, Eternal, On the Big Screen[USA], Shoot[GB], Silent Crystal[USA], Stateira, Sweet Vintage[IRE]. (9)

BALLET (A1)

Alliston, Attitude of Blue[USA], Blue Moon, Celtic Princess, First At Summer[USA], Gimmesumsugar[USA], Hauhaiwunai, Heirloom, Hereafter, Integrate, Mirfield, Perfect Attraction, Practicallyperfect, Priceless Memories, Queen Rania, Ray of Sunshine, Silver Profile, Talladega, Terracina, Thora Barber[GB]. (20)

BARRIER (10c)

Gold Marie[IRE], Stage of Dreams[GB], Ximena, Zahwah[GB].

BEAMING BEAUTY (8h)

Adriana, Aegis, Choose[GB], Lucky Dream[GB].

BELLA-DONNA (10c)

Reminiscent, Smoky Opal[USA].

BELLE ROSE (8c)

Bubbly Bellini, Dancerllon[ARG], Sinner Girl[GB].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

BELVOIRINA (5a)

After Hours, Annie's Song, Blossom, Callista, Classic Belle, Confiserie, Desert Conqueror, Desert Rage, Elizabeth, Fairy Fantasy, Flotus, Glorious Colours, Little Smart Heart, Oban, Oojah, Power Drive, Rich Celebration, Saporelli, Secrecy, Silver Toy, Singita, Sprungli, Winged Light, Winning In Style, Zacara, Zulima. (26)

BENDLET (14)

Amazing Blaze, Amazing Ray, Cannon Treasure, Her Request, In the Spotlight, Isn't She Lovely, Lavender Brown, Lochness, Radiate, Ray of Light, Rhinefall, Romantic Heights, Royal Highness, Royalty, Star Pride. (15)

BILL AND COO (2s)

Amazon Sky[USA], Bluegrass Phenom[USA], Briverre, Edith Piaf, Flamingo Fan[USA], Mahasuvi, Morning News[IRE], Paula's Girl[CHI], Power of Love, Rien de Rien, Selerina's Song[USA], Sing Along, Varcasva. (13)

BIRDCATCHER MARE (23)

Celadon[USA], Costa Rica, Snow Key[USA], Thirteen Black.

BLACK CHERRY (3o)

Adiynara, Alpha Centauri, Anacapri, Lady Be Good, Onus Probandi, Persian Delight, Sakura Delight, Sanam, Secret Star, Secret Treasure, Secret Wish, Shadow Creek, Shalamanka[IRE], Shalaya[IRE], Shao[FR], Sharadany Girl[IRE], Shenliyka[FR], Time's Mistress[USA], Tootsie Wootsie[IRE]. (19)

BLACK RAY (22d)

Alamshaara, Camile Claudel, Cisticola, Cogito Ergo Sum, Con Artiste, Dandoona[GB], Daniella, Desirable, Glamorous Spirit[IRE], Golden Bright[USA], Grand Design, Highland Ghillie, Ice Crystal, Lady Ascot, Lasserre, Love Me Good[USA], Mandavilla[IRE], Maripasoula[USA], Moment of the Day, Octagleam[GB], Queens Best, Rathvin Raven[IRE], Royal Sword, Shamsada[IRE], She is Fantastic, Star of Peace, Sultry Me, Sweet P[GB]. (28)

BLACK VELVET (3o)

Kissed by the Mist[USA].

BLOODROOT (19b)

Battery, Black Magic Woman, Black Sapphire, Diva, Duma, Go Marisa Go, Jazz Dancer, Marisa Go[CAN], Moneyinthebank, One Magic Moment, Validate. (11)

BLUE FILLY (12b)

El Gran Love[USA], Saffron.

BLUE TIT (6d)

Arabian Silk[IRE], Finnmark[GB], Holland Park, Narmina[IRE], Serenity Star[GB], Temerity, Tolerance[USA]. (7)

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

BONFIRE (5e)

Pashmina.

BONNIE MORN (31)

Balmoral Castle, High Five[FR], Lady Barrington.

BONNY BELL (10b)

Enchanting Miss[USA].

BONNY BLINK (1r)

Alexandra Mills, Excellency, Forever Young, Goldilocks, Haunting Memories, My Legacy, Nefertari, Relentless, Shamrock Lady, Six Degrees, Six Sigma, Six Speed, Star Crowned, Sure Future. (14)

BONUS (5g)

Dallma[IRE], Nawaasy[USA], Queveda[IRE].

BOUDOIR II (4d)

Analeah, Ave Maria, Circus Ring, Deserving Visit, Devoted Eyes, Firelight, Gaslight, Kilspindie, Minetta, Minnie Mouse, Naughty Gal, Prevalence, Rhapsody, Scariff Hornet[IRE], Siachen, Spyglass Hill, Star Formation, Sunflower, Sunshine Girl, Sweet March, Venezia, Vittoria. (22)

BRAXEY (10d)

Full Moon.

BRIAR-ROOT (2o)

Ancillary, Auxiliary, Elementto Angel, Hatsuhana, Make Your Day, Mariinsky, Sabre Dance, Sabrina, Schiavone, Simply Soaring, Suezy Oh, Sweet Vengeance, Szable. (13)

BRULETTE (1d)

Alexander Newstalk[IRE], Anodyne, Bulan[USA], Dancing Farha, Dream Dancer, Farha[USA], Festival Night, Fingers Crossed, First And Only One, Helping Hand, Lady Groush[USA], Legendary Guest, Lethal Steps, Like Wise, News O' Star, Outtostealthescene, Perilous Pursuit[USA], Scionic, St Pauli Girl, Sunset Sail, Win and Enjoy. (21)

BUCKUP (20a)

Hungarian Boatbaby[USA].

BURLETTA (23a)

Allianz Arena, Bespoke, Cape Africa, Elegante, Exclusive Monarchy, Music Divine, Starlet, Super Force, Vision of Art. (9)

BUY A BROOM (2d)

Georgina[GB], Kangra.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

CAIRNGORM (15a)

Kabubina[IRE], Rajkumari, Vistana.

CAMPANULA (19b)

Artifice[GB], Cois Cuain[IRE], Dona Vitoria[GB], Eltiqaa[IRE], Evalina, Fire N Ice, Miss Takeortwo[IRE], Perfect Polly[GB], Polydences, Rosh Ha Shana[IRE], Sky High. (11)

CANALETTE (1t)

Almarada, Angels Glory, Ayra's Pet, Castaway, Cyrene, Daily Edition[USA], Divine Inspiration, Estonia, Fedora, Gossip, Greatness, Habituated, Kate, Light, Mateus Rose, Maznavi, Michele Marieci, Miss Wonder, Phoenix Rising, Pour Vous, Sandringham, Star Ex, Tsesebe. (23)

CANTERBURY PILGRIM (1g)

Admire Aura, Friendly Type, Miss Rising, Queen of Hearts, Rising Phoenix, Sweet as Sugar. (6)

CATALPA (1u)

Cuix One[GB], Snowing.

CELIBA (20c)

Antivirus, Choir Gallery[GB], Disdain[USA], Eliza Gilbert[GB], Euqranian[USA], Expelliarmus, Hostess, Royal Liverpool[USA], Ruthba, Timeless Treasure, Waveafterwave. (11)

CHARM (2e)

Abide Proven, Delectable Baby, Knockenduff[GB], Roll Call, Siobhan.

CHATELAINE (5c)

Aika Aika Aika, Alflora, Arythia, Ashka Ashka Ashka, Awesome Chic[USA], Blazing Ability, Come on Sania, Eyes For You, Heaven is Here, Lady Legend, Majorca, Margarita Rita[USA], Masquenada, Midnight Cruze, Outrageous, Princess Rumela, Sugar Lady, Thundering Power. (18)

CHELANDRY (1n)

Ambos, Andaluz, Attune[GB], Autumn Sky, Belinda, Charging Tigress, Double or Quits, Fatal Attraction, Fatinat Al Melouk[USA], Feet of Flames, Feona, Five Satins[IRE], Flower Dust, Flying Show, Fort Knox, Frutti Tutti[IRE], Hot and Classic, Irish Lover[USA], Isabellas Treasure[IRE], Jinvara, Jumeirah Palm[USA], Justicia, Khatinza[IRE], Lady of Luxury, Liquid Gold, Mandji, Miss Serena, Miss Steffi, Monaadema[IRE], Mother's Pride, Murlough Bay, Oh So Romantic, Queen Victoria, Roses in Bloom, Rosina, Seasahm[USA], Semper Eadem, Show Flower[GB], Su Doku[USA], Sweet Clover[GB], Trinity Joy[GB], Tropical Blue, Valrhona. (43)

CHEQUE (2u)

Tara.

CHEROKEE ROSE II (8c)

Ascension, Belladee[IRE], Cape Vaticano, Ciao Bella, Cine Star, Lusty, Milano Green, No Excuses, Pinkchuchi, Rubyanne[IRE], Samarinda, Satin Rose[GB], Secret Love. (13)

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

CHINCONA (6f)

Global Princess, Sassy Girl, Share My Dreams.

CHLOE (13a)

Chase the Sun, Glebe Queen[IRE], Strombolite.

CIMIEZ (4n)

Distant Valley[GB].

CINDERELLA (21a)

Angel Princess, Bold As Silver, Dorabella, Helen.

CLAIRVOYANTE (7a)

Little Widow Maker[USA], Ninon.

CLAUQUE (8f)

Carved Emerald[GB], College Princess, Generous Grey, Gruezi, Hasanka[IRE], Mathematica, Prize Magic[USA], Rahuls Pet, Royal Gift, Singing Bird[IRE], Singing Speed[USA], Sugar Mint[IRE], Wind Zoom. (13)

CLARET CUP (11d)

Kool Kruiser.

CLONASLEE (21a)

Amount[GB], Aspenglow[USA], Baffling[GB], Flying Rani, Safe Keeping[GB], Step Up. (6)

COLONIAL (9f)

Alice Charms, Fruit Roll Up, Sunset, Sweet Ober Melissa[USA].

COMEDIENNE (2f)

Alpine Maid, Chantelle, Classical Dancer, Russian Rhytham, Tereshkina[IRE].

CONCERTINA (16a)

Adele, Alfajer[GB], Annie Oakley, Aristomache, Beacon Lady[GB], Fourpenny Lane[GB], La Terrasse, Lorraine, Marietta, Merida, Mosaic, Musical Note, Olympic Skater[IRE], Political Power, Regal, Royal Shine, Russian Muse[FR], She's Zoff[IRE], Sun Salutation, Tekindia[FR], Vocabulary, Zenana[USA]. (22)

CONJURE (1p)

Arhaaff[IRE], Berry Girl[USA], Calliope, Contestant[USA], Dreamt[GB], Enaksi, Few Dollars More, Giacosa, Lady In Lace, Malawi, One Zero[USA], Play That Tune[GB], Scholarship, Sea Spray, Silent Whisper, Stormy Wind, Tea Break[GB], Teri Adah, Yakeen. (19)

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

COS (2n)

Admired, All Heart, All The Rage, Amorous Girl, Glorious Beauty, Kenbella[FR], Olivia Valere, Rich Radiant, Sitting Pretty, Sun Bird. **(10)**

COURT DRESS (10a)

Akaliki, Akita Pro, Aksinya, Allaire, Anywaysmile[IRE], Arlene, Bostonia, Capriole, Custom Cut, Diamonite, Escala, Fly In Sky[IRE], Grey Mist, Lothian Lass[IRE], Mahashakti, Matchless, Miss Saigon, Moneypenny[IRE], Pound Foolish, Rani, Real Excellence, Real Presence, Reflected Glory, Reflections, Ripple of Pride[IRE], River Chimes, River Cree[USA], Sheer Class, Sheer Elation, Sheer Luck, Silken Eyes, Silken Star, Star Nijinsky, White Snowdrops, Winged Foot, Winning Fortune, Woman O War. **(37)**

CREDENDA (19)

Adeline, Afilla[GB], Avec Plaisir, Be Cautious, Brave Cat, Firemiss, Gold Streak, Immortal Story, Oyster Reef[GB], Shadow Roll[IRE], Shane[GER], Solange, Sonatina[GB], Star of Angels, Sunwing[IRE], Thailand, Turning Point, Ulrika. **(18)**

CRISTAR (4o)

Betfair.

CROCUS (1g)

Audacious, Azurite, Cherika, Ice Castle, Prospero, Sweet Water. **(6)**

CROSS ROADS (12c)

Amouresque, Compliment, Perfect Pride, Snowy Elegance[USA].

CRUCIFIX (2i)

Anarosa, Catherine Linton[IRE], Manila Bay[IRE], Scarborough Lily[GB], Spyro.

CRYSTAL (52)

Alexander Nitelady[IRE], Ladybird, Royal Tartan[USA], Vijay's Empire.

DEASY (14)

Admiration, Felicidad, Lemonade, Rose Gold, Roseanna[FR], Shabdeez, Shivalik Heroine. **(7)**

DEMOCRATIE (6b)

Alice Alleyne[IRE], Attractive, Browne Envelope[IRE], Dandy Girl, Girl of The Rain[IRE], Impassion[FR], Lucky Spin[GB], Royal Gesture, Shining Glory[GB], Simran's Choice, Star Appearance, Tatbeeq[IRE]. **(12)**

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

DINNER (11a)

Anna Karenina, Apricate, Biscotti, Bloody Mary, Bratz, Cats Concert, Celestial Cloud, Chilly Wind, Dan's Delight[GB], Dangerous Belle, Elusive Trust, Glorious Moments, Green Path, Home Town, Honey Dew, Honour, Implicit Trust, Lady Escort, Lady of Fame, Masada, Multistar, Radiant Beauty, Riverdown Empress[IRE], Scarlett, Simona, Sky Beauty, Snow Blast, Snow Dew, Southern Sky, Sswastika, Starry Moment, Suzette, Trrust In Me, Xiamen. (34)

DISTANT SHORE (9e)

Avant Garde, Choice House[USA], Silk Road[GB], Waldena[USA], Yesteryear[GB].

DISTANT VIEW (42)

Bundle of Roses, Nawazish, One Giant Leap[IRE], Troppa Bella.

DONNETTA (2n)

Arrowhead, Ashtoh[FR], Aster Rose, Clicquot[USA], Constanza, Crown Royal, Evelyn May[IRE], Golden Weaver, Lei, Ooh Aah Camara[IRE], Quiet Storm[IRE], Regal Fantasy, Renee, Sunset Boulevard, Tammy O, Transformation, Venus Arising. (17)

DORINA (16d)

Cashel Queen[USA], Central Park, Lady College[ITY], Seis Corona.

DUCK'S EGG (7c)

Hello Baby.

EDITH (23b)

Cherokee Star[USA], Eye Dazzler[USA], Jetaway, Liesl, Shivalik Sunrise, Stupendous, Vijays Famme. (7)

EDWINA (11g)

Flensburg, Pretty Brown Eyes, Seillans, Suki Suki, Wile Wench.

ELECTION MARE (3j)

Keturah, Save Your Money, Scarlet Empress, Scarlet O'Hara, Shamreen, Starlight Dreams, Waggamama. (7)

ELECTRIC LIGHT (26)

Quilting[USA].

ELECTRIC ROSE (26)

Nani Rose[USA].

ELIZABETH (5d)

Columella[GB].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

ENID (A29)

Costa Smeralda, Karakorum Splendor[USA], Rainbow Queen[GB], Slam Strike[USA].

EOLEE (37)

Poor Old Eliza[USA].

ERYHOLME (13e)

Adamile, Allsetto, Altitude, Amelia, Analyst, Arabia, Armaity, Badiat Alzaman[IRE], Beucaire[IRE], Caught On Camera[GB], Daffodil, Dama Grande, Dream Dance[GB], Galilean Moon[GB], Highraz, Hills and Stars, Miss Delhi, Myrtlewood, Paramount Love[GB], Racy Description[USA], Sailor Moon, Sancerre, St Finan's Bay[IRE], Take A Risk. (24)

ETHEL AGNES (16g)

Hunting Hawk, Magnomical, O Ms Akilah.

ETHEL GRAY (2s)

Agility, Alexandra[IRE], Believer, Caspian Beauty, Eros Royal Bell, Garcia, Parade Queen, Romancing[GB], Tafcar[USA], Unique Show. (10)

ETOILE FILANTE (1c)

Dallaah[GB], Infinity, Rah Wa[USA], Shivalik Bird, Sleeping Mountain[IRE], Sudestada[GB], Symi[IRE], Too Hot to Handle, Unscripted[USA], Up In Lights[IRE]. (10)

FAIR AGNES (26)

Icy Grey.

FAIR NELL (7b)

Linette[GER], Marche Conclu[IRE].

FALLOW CHAT (16)

Celestial Cat, Flying Majesty, Majestic Bay.

FERONIA (8d)

Amandas Queen, Binzz, La Traviata, Lascivious, Roundtree[IRE].

FINE LADY (1t)

Amended[GB], Influence, Summer Rose, Summer Wine.

FLAMBETTE (17b)

Excellent Queen, Faithful One[IRE], Favourite Royal[IRE], Grey Allure, Mountain Orchid[CAN], Personal Allure[USA], Pure Allure, Savage Beauty, Starletina[IRE], Swan Maiden[USA], Unrestrained[USA]. (11)

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

FLAMING TOP (8f)

Capital Attraction, High Humor[USA], Lively Lexi[CAN], Luminary, Material Lady, Penumatcha. (6)

FLAMING VIXEN (2g)

Girl With Dreams, Refreshing.

FLITTERS (1e)

Alpha Star, Attractive Bay, Awakening Ray, Balvenie, Beyond Intensity, Carma, Celtic Manor, Cheyenne, Desert Lightning, Desert Wings, Keukenhof, Ladybank, Le Mans, Light Dubai[IRE], Romantic Sunset, Sea Fairey, Secret Garden, Starship, Straightforward, Strelitzia, Violet Honey, Worship. (22)

FLO DESMOND (2i)

Amalfi, Lady Prominence[IRE], Tampico.

FLYING WITCH (2d)

Angels Touch, Argyle Pink, Arks Angel, Ashatamasha, Bellezza, Cannes, Certain Smile, Chateau Beach[IRE], Crossword, Dancing Highness, Dear Lavinia[USA], Dear To My Heart, Diamondzip, Drum Beat, Equidae, First Crush, Fleeting Affair[USA], Forest Vision, Forgotten Voice, Give Me Five[USA], Goodness Gracious, Growyourown[IRE], Hasta La Vista, Hundred Flowers, Impressive Touch, In My Life, Incandescent, Its My Luck, Lady One, Ladyship, Lena Rice[IRE], Londoner, Magical Spell, Master Arts, My Lakshmi, Mystical Ray, Nush, Oasis Breeze, Orada, Pure Distance, Real Queen, Royal Superlative[GB], Sea Cat, She's Hip, Shivalika, Starfleet, Super Class, Supereva[IRE], Supernova, Sweeping Star, Sweeping Success, Sydney Harbour, Tempering, Temple Tune, Timeless Love[IRE], Touchwood, Violet Sky[IRE]. (57)

FREE TRADE (12)

Bayberry, Raw Silk, Seventh Step, Silken Dancer, Smooth As Silk, Top Romance. (6)

FRIAR'S CARSE (1o)

Abronia, Glorieuse[FR], Glorious Eyes, Ice Stone, Secret Path, Temple Dancer, The Kiss. (7)

FRIZETTE (13c)

Aariya, Aguante, Al Shababiya[IRE], Alaina, American Odessey, Aviette, Bering Sea, Bering South[USA], Confiante, Dahlois, Dawalisha[IRE], Dione, Divine Quest, Edessya[IRE], Elouana[IRE], Exception, Eye of the Storm, Flaming Bay, For Sure, Gabeela[GB], Graffiti Girl[IRE], Hammersmith, Haskilclara[FR], Heather, Hiddenaway[IRE], Himalayan Queen, Hope is Eternal, Imperial Treasure, Indispensable, Jigar, La Creme[IRE], La Femme Fleur, Light of Magic, Madame Commish[USA], Maid of Artois[GB], Maknifico, Mekong Delta, Mooring[GB], Nesaah's Princess[GB], Phantasmagoric[IRE], Phenomenale, Ravena's Ray, Retained, Riverbank[GB], Samsa[FR], Sassy Lass, Shobhana, Si Gentile, Sinetta[IRE], Sogno River, Spirit of Chester[IRE], Translation[GB], Windsor Forest, Yala, Zipping. (55)

GALLOPADE JR. (23b)

Because of You, Besame Mucho, Blend of Elegance, Blue Ribbon, Blue Vision, Carnal Flower, Dazzling Doll, Difficult Doll[USA], Divine Wish, Elite Model, Furiosa, Genevieve, Hard To Get, Ice Floe, Ice Glacier, Icebreaker, Iceglow, Jezzabelle, Ladys First, Mint Approach, Prancing Queen, Queen's Collection, Scent Of A Woman, Showin'off. (24)

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

GALOPADE (23b)

Adjudicate, Algorithms, Alvarita, Aralyn, Argentina, Artistic, Ashka[IRE], Chinzombo, Conscience, Fionnuar[IRE], Flaming Glow, Friendship, Kneazle, La Nina, Orenda, Park Royal[UAE], Passion inthe Park, Purissima[USA], Rising Tide, Shanley[UAE], Statuesque, Sugardrop[GB], Times Time. **(23)**

GARGANEY (2e)

Ghost Creek, Miss Serendipity[IRE], Queen of Palms[IRE].

GAY DUCHESS (31)

Winged Diva[IRE].

GEHEIMNISS (14f)

Brooklyn, Karasiyca[IRE], Romantic Helen.

GLASALT (31)

Agatta, Marquisa, Zenofic.

GLASS DOLL (4k)

Angeling, Dungeon Princess[IRE], Elzaam, Finfoot, Gatling, Hyde Park, Leonessa[IRE], Lunar Love[IRE], Paradise Royale[USA], Real Magic, Regency[JPN]. **(11)**

GLENHOLME (1t)

Miracles of Life.

GOLDEN HARP (5e)

Zvonareave[IRE].

GONDOLETTE (6e)

Alero, Angelic Aria, Averoff, Blue Gardenia, Carter Pace[IRE], Castle Beauty, Desert Queen, Dior, Enzina[GB], Essence, Golden Chain, Grand Madame, La Genereuse[GB], Little Venice, Mizzna, Party Girl, Prayerful Hopes, Saving Grace, Semper Fidelis, Someone Special, Supreme Fragrance, Sweet Golden[IRE], Tipping Point, Upper Crust, Vivacity, Volterra, Whiff of Money. **(27)**

GOODWAY (6a)

Invincible Hope.

GRAND DUCHESS (22d)

Desert Realm.

GRAND PEACE (4l)

Apple of My Eye, Bright Heart, Classic Wish, Congrats, Erika, Glyndebourne, Only Princess, Peritomoreno, Pescara[IRE], Portia, Stardom Calling, Verbania[IRE], Veronese. **(13)**

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

GRAND PRIX (19b)

Adalicia, Adulation, Allspice, Altimara, Artus, Avarua, Aymarás, Kanchenjunga, Mariska, Nanyuki, Quaker Ridge, Thunder Cloud, Xisca. **(13)**

GRATITUDE (2h)

Rosie Sunshine.

GRAVITY (2e)

Careless Spirit[IRE].

GUN PLAY (3)

Frosty.

HASTY REQUEST (2b)

Bruchia[USA], Pensacola.

HEATHER BELL (13d)

Antithesis[IRE].

HELVIA (12g)

Queens Pet, Zacheta's Girl[GB].

HERD GIRL (8f)

Age of Elegance[IRE], Beating The Buzz, Beautiful Effect, Bidstone Hill, City On Sea[IRE], Concept[GB], Diani, Epsilon Orionis, Genius Empress, Hazelhead, Inspiration, Intelligence, Malana, Mamborina[USA], Master Shub Shubh, Moynsha Girl[USA], Organic, Petra, Pitch[GB], Ruby Rouge, Tanjo, Thorns of Life[USA], Tronada, Understood[GB], Whispering Hills, Winning Bid. **(26)**

HERMIONE (7f)

Artempo[GER], Burgundy Rose, Misty Moonlight, Off The Record, Offshore Anna[IRE], Shangri La. **(6)**

HERODIAS (14f)

Amazing Senorita, Anmol, Astral, Brisbane, Cruising, Dance to the Tune, Deeleeacious, Dovers Hill, Hazel Eyes[USA], Jewelled, Keevah, Moonscape, Nessie, Nightlife, Ovation, Pearl of Wisdom, Rotterdam, Skyway, Solar Angel, Star Shine, Starring. **(21)**

HERSELF (9h)

Cazisa Star[USA], Mahalakshmi, Success Heiress, Winds of Fortune.

HEURE H (7e)

Trinity.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

HOLLEBECK (16c)

Since.

HORAMA (3c)

Alameda, Astral Flare, Astral Flash, Astral Star, Autumn Sun[IRE], Burooq[USA], Cerrado, Desert Dynamite, Desert Grouse[USA], Desert Trail[IRE], Fontainebleau, Lady Causeway[USA], Martini, My Mood[IRE], Prada[ITY], Sarabhi, Stormy Affair, Strengthandbeauty, Stunning Star, Ultimate Magic. (20)

HORNET (3c)

Augenblick[IRE].

HUSH (3e)

Chamakchallo[USA].

HYTHE (3e)

Golconda Diamond, Lenwade[GB], Namibia[GER].

IDLE FANCY (9b)

Abigail, Above The Line, Alam Jehan, Annot, Aplysia[USA], Appeasing, Ark Royal, Bethpage, Care Free, Defiance, Egyptian Wind, Enduring Image, Gift of Grace, Multi App, Nano Belle, Perpetual Glory, Ruling Class, Sabakh, Samba Chryss[IRE], Super Sonic. (20)

INSPIRATION (6a)

Cafe Del Mar[USA], Capriani[USA], Corlett[USA].

JACONET (4m)

Alleyesonme, Fearless Nadia, Methodical, Saskatchewan, Scorch, Snow Bird, X Factor. (7)

JENNIE WINKLE (20d)

Crosspatch[IRE], Deraasaat[GB], Jolie Rue[USA], Mauna Kea, Vadarousse[GER].

JEU DES MOTS (7e)

Turf Lightning.

JUDY O'GRADY (16c)

Arta, Banja Luka[IRE], Bold Request, Celsius, Clogher Cove[IRE], Coppelia, Dancerella, Fast Escape[IRE], Finale[GB], Imperial Verse, Iverness, Masti, Moonlight Beauty, Mustarde[IRE], One Uttama, Paras Mani, Passing Hour[USA], Patricia, Pillar of Gold, Real Sexy, Shining Force[USA], Simply Shining, Smokie, Solar Midnight[USA], Stringsofmyheart[GB], Titian's Pride[USA], Whispering Shadows. (27)

JULIETS NURSE (23b)

Celestial Way.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

KA-LU-A (11d)

Baileys on Line[GB], Bee Fearless, Brindisi[GB], Chanterelle[IRE], Crystal, Emilia Romagna, Hollow Ridge[GB], Irish Bailey, Mexican Jay[USA], Oluchi, She's Stunning, Skylight Express. (12)

KASBAH (3n)

Alexandrite, Amazing Girl, Arikara, Auberge, Auburn Beauty, Celandine, Chilli Girl, Cilldara, Flashy Trend, Highly Fashionable, Jersey Girl, Love Me Tender, Marilyn, Pina[GB], Rio Rojo, Saganaki, Smashing Approach, Sparkling Ruby, Star N Style, That's My Darling, Ultimate Legend, Victorious Queen, Wahy. (23)

KATHERINE LOGIE (3h)

Streaking Senorita.

KELP (12b)

Absolute Joy, Air Star, Alize, Anassa, Anguilla, Another Time, Delphi, Duchess Ravel[IRE], Excellent Ability, Excello, Fire Angel, Fire Song, Firefoot, Halaqa[IRE], Indian Rocket, Red Garland[GB], Savieres[IRE], Splash Of Class, Star Heights, Sylvia, Welcome Back, Well Rehearsed[GB]. (22)

KERMESSE (11f)

Athens, Burning Fire[GB], Chitralkha, Cosmic Dancer, Daffodils, Drama Queen, Dramarama, Dramatikos, Excellent Day[IRE], Go Out Backwards[FR], In The Stars, Invicta, Jazzego, Khursaniyah, La Lady, Little Treasure[FR], Memories Of You, Preordained, Rebecca, Reflectance[GB], Royal Princess, Saffron Dancer[IRE], Set the Mood[USA], Silkie Smooth[IRE], South Lake, Summer Mane, Tatiana, Tiddly Widdly, Treasure Hunt, Vijays Pride, Willy Nilly. (31)

KEYSTONE II (2u)

Blush's Gift[GB], Frequency, Proviso, Torrestrella.

LA CHICA (5f)

Arabian Promise, Cocktail Circuit, Fatat Alarab[USA], Fiery Pegasus[USA], Stunning Wonder.

LA DANSEUSE (2o)

Arc of History, Jack In The Cat[USA], Moon Flower, Raptures, Wasabi, Zafran. (6)

LA FLECHE (3e)

Alandra, Cape Cross, Jacqueline, Melena, Nicollini, Shatakshi, Talita Kumi[IRE]. (7)

LA FRANCAISE (11d)

Candy Crush, Daughter Of Light, Debinnair[FR], Kayadhu, Nafteta, Pedalo Sis. (6)

LA SEMILLANTE (8i)

A La Votre[FR], Almost Perfect[IRE], Anacostia, Dysnomia, Earl Grey, Enchufla[GB], Lethals Lady[GB], Rumba, Sky Queen. (9)

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

LA TROIENNE (1s)

Aglitter[IRE], Amazing Charm, Amazing Grace, Belgravia, Bold Legacy, Bravia[GB], Brilliant Moon, Cheerleader, Clementi, Closing Speed[USA], Copper Bracelet, Efrhina[IRE], Flaming Grace, Game Dancer, Guy Grand's Girl[USA], Heliconia, Hoofbeats, Ice Bound, Iris, Island Dreams[USA], Kon Tiki[GB], Kristin's Charm[USA], Lambency[IRE], Liberate', Lisa's Kitten[USA], Magali[GER], Magical Mona[USA], Makram, Mocha Loca, Perserverance, Phlox, Quiet Lane[GB], Renascent, Sanskara, Shalom, Siempre Lista[USA], Sofast, Sweeping Move, Woman in Gold. **(39)**

LADY BE GOOD (8h)

Amazinglady, Angel Grace, Be Envied[USA], Born Free[GB], Bretton Woods, Cailin Rinca[GB], Confiding[USA], Desert Falcon, Divine Symphony, Eloise, Fire Streak, Flamboyance, Forever Amber, Hidden Soul, Ice Beauty, Ideal Match, Jazzmyn, Mannat, Navajo Dream[GB], Never Ending, Orion's Belt, Pointillist[IRE], Romantic Scene, Sail By Roos[IRE], Savannah Sound, Sea The Dream, Serendine, Serrafina, Shamaal, Sharaarat, Starynessey, Sunshiner, The Pace, Warsaw Pact, Whispering Pines, Winning Force, Zoom Barabar Zoom. **(37)**

LADY BUZZER (3b)

Adoria, Amstel, Monte Rosa, Sherman Oaks, Victoria Falls.

LADY JUROR (9c)

Al Khazneh, Bionic Angel, Carousel, Clymene, Jacana, Jubilant, Kilkenny, La Rondine, Leptis Magna, Magdalena, Mahali, Proserpine, Rahy's Serenade[USA], Samita, Sentimental, Silver Scent, Siyabonga, Vanity Fair, Verbier, Whydah. **(20)**

LADY LIGHTFOOT (1m)

Indira[GB].

LADY MARGARET (4r)

Be Sure, Case of Bubbly[CAN], Fabulous Girl, Fabulousday[USA], Miss Gally[IRE].

LADY MILTOWN (1o)

Daughterofthesun, La-Sayida[IRE], Marhaba[GB].

LADY MORGAN (4r)

Doe Ray Me[GB].

LADY OF ARAN (3c)

Philharmonic, Sonic Symphony.

LADY PHOEBE (2n)

Mina Girl[USA].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

LADY SARAH (13b)

Actual, Actuate, Alpheratz, Anantara, Aquitaine, Ashleen, Bold and Classy, Cape Kidnappers, Chula Vista, Eastern Sky[AUS], Eastern Summit, Flaming Ruby, Flight to Glory, Foi Et Amour, Maria T[USA], Nashville Tennessee, Northern Haven, Occitan, Odetta, Ratham, Rubyonrails, She[GB], Star Of The Crop, Stimulate, Tijuca Forest, Vail. (26)

LADY SUPERIOR (2i)

Brushed Aside[GB], Queen Credible.

LADY SUSAN (7a)

Animal Queen, Anna, Arthur's Girl[GB], Ashwa Manjri, Cape Castle[IRE], Casual Look, Cloud Castle, Debonaire Girl, Dream Girl, Findlerhof, Fire of Destiny, Fleurissimo, Flying Kiss, Ghar Shoop[IRE], Glorious Light, Golden Carmen[USA], Grey Typhoon, Incognito, Indistinto[GB], Kiss of Luck, Kotsi[IRE], Mabaahaj[USA], Mount Rushmore, Oasis Vision, Shamanism, Simply Sweet, So Charm[IRE], So Swing[ITY], Southern State, State Secret, Strasbourg, Strong Lady, Surya Lakshmi, Treasure Quest. (34)

LAKE VAN (1b)

Advantage Logan.

LILY OF THE VALLEY (8d)

Born Beauty, Diarshana[GER], Fab Lolly[IRE].

LINDOS OJOS (12c)

Botswana, Et Puis, Et Voila, Focus On Us[IRE], For an Angel, Honey Run[GB], Kalidaha[IRE], Kalimanka[FR], Kerania[IRE], Kerataka[IRE], Questionnaire[IRE], Romania, Sayuri[USA], Sneaky Fair[USA], Snout, Spiffy, Spiro Spero, Stonestreet Lady[USA], Wonder Eye. (19)

LINTON LILY (8K)

Alto Miss, Cindy Girl, Current Ray, Oceanic Wisdom, Spanish Moon, Tanzanite. (6)

LISMA (9b)

Carnival Point, Enamoured[GB], Fly Like The Wind, Fly With The Wind, Ice Maiden, Ice Point[GB], Kirov[GB], Miss Langkawi[GB], Private Collection[IRE], Rosemonde, Sierra, Star Infinity. (12)

LISTEN IN (9e)

Chico Bella, Hunan, La Sylvia[IRE], Michaela, Nadia, Oceanic Zone, Polar Zone, Salko[IRE], Smokin' Hot, Well Focused[IRE], Zabadani[GB]. (11)

LITTLE FLUTTER (22)

Allys Glory, Citi Star, Classic Study, Ekta Ekta Ekta, Kabini, Pretty Move, Silver Cruise, Silver Grey, Silver Print, Silverina, Volantis. (11)

LITTLE SISTER (8i)

Eternity, Sound Of Silence.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

LIVIE II (17b)

Danae, Dance to Destiny, Donttellmewhattodo[USA], Laughter[IRE], Maha Rani, Miss Highjinks[USA], Oh Bej Oh Bej[IRE], Spica, Summer Rays. (9)

LONELY (21a)

Antara, Bernice, Divine Impact.

LOUISE T. (4r)

Better off Red[USA], Colour Splash[GB], Don't Be Silly[USA], Grecian Halo[USA], Kaleidoscope, Run Withthe Spirit[USA]. (6)

MABILLE (2o)

Good Life, La Prado.

MACAROONA (1r)

Double Diamond, Leit Motif, Loire, Oscar Star, Placervilles Glory, Secret Summaries. (6)

MACEDONIEENNE (5b)

Alshafa, Angel Child, Apparition, Awesome Beauty, Blazing Rhythm, Centralito, Cover Up, Enchante, Exotic Fantasy, Glamorous Spirit, Gold Icon, Impulsion, In My Dream, Lavender Mist, Midnight Moon, Nimble Feet, Ocean Crest, Opulence, Romantic Liaison, Romantique, Scarborough, Sea Sand, Shades of White, Star of Harmony, Sugar Baby, Sugar Zone, Symbol of Speed, Taralaya[IRE], Tarkamara[IRE], Vallerysthal, Veena's Star. (31)

MACKWILLER (1u)

Color Me Crazy, Glorious Crown, Magical Ability, Maleficent, May[GB], Memory, Miss Lily, Mufradat[IRE], Quiksilver, Snowy Day In La[IRE], Somethingaboutther, Swift Success, Tasveer, Unusual Theme. (14)

MADAME DU BARRY (23)

Celtic Memories[IRE], Danski, Dynarock[USA], Fragrances, Latin Love[IRE], Lizzy Arden, Melody Island[IRE], Oceanic. (8)

MADAME EGLANTINE (5i)

Final Refrain[USA], Megara, Pretty Lights.

MAGNOLIA (4m)

Blitz Kiss[USA], Coccinella, Cote d'Azur, Envision, Flaming Glory, Flaming Martini, Glorious Hymn, Guiding Light, Isabella, Marry The Prince[IRE], Mercy Pilot, Messalina, Moussaeif, Palazzio, Pricelessgirl, Sea Queen, Star Goddess, White Squall[GB]. (18)

MAID OF LUNE (7c)

Mizillablack[IRE].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

MAID OF MASHAM (9c)

Avec Plaisir[GER], Avec Pleasure, Charmstone[USA], Duchess of York, Giethorn, Lucy Diamond, Lyrical Bid, Mazeej[USA], Ruby's Charms, Saffire Song, Songwriter. (11)

MAID OF PALMYRA (12c)

Modest Bride.

MAID OF THE MIST (16h)

Allied Cause[GB], Almandine, Alps, Armies of Light, Ashwa Pallvi, Attribute, Atwirl[GB], Auburn, California, Canton Caper, Charwood[IRE], Cherokee, Corfu, Da Vinci Rose, Desdemona, Empress of Rome, Fabienne, Fall of the Hammer, Go For Gold, Godspeed, Grantown, Heroines Beauty, Interlaken, Machrihanish, Majestic, Mercedes, Mine Forever, Moment of Glory, Nasheeta, Neath, Ocean Dream, Panachecorn, Regal Glory, Riyasat, Royal Passion, Ruby Queen, Ruby Royal, Safari, Sanfrancisco Girl, Scintillating Star, Shes Heavy Lifting[USA], Soho Rocks[GB], Song of My Heart, Star Saloni, Swiss Eagle, Tap It Rich, Without Fear. (47)

MAIDEN (4r)

Deauville Diva[IRE], Glory Awaits, Hairstyle[GB], Jasmine Garden, Look Over[GB], Mykonos, One Punch[USA], Vice[CAN]. (8)

MAISIE (1a)

Caribbean Queen, Carolina Moon, Dazzling Queen, Flashy Wings, Flirting Fantasy, Glynneath, God's Grace, Hi Life, Queen Latifa, Queens Grace, Really Romantic, Serpentine, Siena, So Good, Stolen Kisses. (15)

MALVA (1e)

Forty Christina[USA], Markabah[IRE], Meohmy[GB], Mesmerized[IRE], Qawaafy[USA], Sedulous, Thurayaat[GB], Wilderness, Zellers[GB]. (9)

MANNIE HIMYAR (23b)

Charlotte Point[USA], Entente Cordiale, Venus Star.

MARCHETTA (1w)

Ace of Spades, Albeed[GB], Alcmene, Anacita, Arabian Lady, Awarding, Barbados Skies, Bells of Holland[GB], Bold Babe, Bullseye, Captain's Lover, Castletroy, Champagne, Chantale, Connemara, Divinity[GB], Doing My Best, Dreaming, Drop The Pressure, Drops of Jupiter, Elena, Eltihaab[USA], Essesspemess, Faustina, Felician, Fjord, Haute Ecole, Ice Cube Baby, Intuition, Inventive Ideas, Jingle Bells, La Cienega[IRE], Lake Fairy, Lovely Feelings, Make My Day, Matilda, Mayonga[IRE], Molecule, Moonlit Mistress[USA], Mountain Stream, N R I Power, Ocean Wish, Pandora, Perfect Promise, Perpetuate, Persa, Persepolis, Priceless Forever, Prime Time, Princess Helen, Prinquet[USA], Real Stunner, Reine Australe[IRE], Repique, Savvy Shopper[USA], Sea Gull, Sea Honour, Silvery Star[USA], Slim Twist, So Perfect, Splendid Monarchy, Star Surprise, String Along, Take Five, Victoria Harbour, Woman of The Turf. (66)

MARCHIONESS (20b)

Disarming[USA], Imperial Grace, Set Afire.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

MARGUERITE (4n)

Freedom of Speech, Hafawa[IRE], Je Suis, Magnolia, Panatela, Zahour Al Yasmeen[GB]. (6)

MARTAGON'S PRIDE (8i)

Shrone.

MAST HEAD (36)

Key of Knowledge.

MAUND (14a)

Burnished Gold, Grande Dame, Paramo[IRE], Paramour.

MAY FLOWER (1g)

Belle Jour[USA], Kariega, Sakura, Smoke Ring[IRE].

MAYONAISE (3l)

Serene, Sweet Essence[USA].

MELODY (3j)

Golden Queen, Highland Flame.

MERRY AGNES (16g)

Cannon Jet, Jade Image[IRE], Persian Lily.

METEOR (2d)

Cool Mover, Ngorongoro.

MI-CAREME (11c)

Aragonda Princess, Eternally, Ivana, Reforest[USA].

MINDFUL (1b)

Adoring Bay, Ambrosia, Arusha, Ashwa Aprana, Bottle Of Whiskey, Glorious Fantasy, Magical Treasure, Princess Rose, Realmsoffantasy, Refaeli, Renala, Rio de Janerio. (12)

MINERVA ANDERSON (A11)

Abs Fabs, Gamay Beaujolais[USA], Havana Goodtime, Kinky Boots, Sunny Clime.

MISS CHANTREY (2p)

Lost Perfection[USA].

MISS MINNIE (13b)

Am Capable, Bow River Gold[GB], Flying Snow, Premier Galaxy, Reanna, Timeless Memories. (6)

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

MISS NANCY (12f)

Beauty is Truth, Brahmani, Caprese, Caprile, Ceebros, Melody Queen, Ummagumma. (7)

MIZPAH (4c)

Fabulous Gal.

MOSQUITO (3d)

Infinite, Velocita.

MOWERINA (7)

African Sky, Blaugrana[IRE], Bundle of Joy[IRE], Chamela Bay[IRE], Geirangerfjord, Isola Bella, Looming[IRE], Miyamoto[AUS], Thread Bare[USA], Vallee Secrete, Windsor Castle. (11)

MRS. BUTTERWICK (8c)

Alyssa, Analika, Florale, Florale Jessie, Gavotte[GB], Hava Nagila. (6)

MRS. QUICKLY (22c)

Fearless, Pfeiffer.

MUMTAZ MAHAL (9c)

Alacritas[GB], Alafzara[IRE], Aliwiyya[IRE], Alluring, Almatinka[IRE], Alnasreya[IRE], Always Love, Angel Dust, Angelique, Anjeze, Arikana, Ashwa Dhruvi, Ashwa Surbhi, Astatki, Attractress, Awesome Approach, Ayla[IRE], Bellagio, Born Royale, Chef d'Oeuvre, Ching Mai, Chitrita, Dazzling Bay, Different League, Etroubles[FR], Fair Always, Fairtheewell, Fervent Quest, Fervent Wish[GB], Flaming Gold, Flower Roll Up, Forever Glory, Fury, Gambit, Geranium, Gobelin, Grant Park, Indomitable, Jasoor[GB], Jeena, Jingles, Khalimia[FR], Khaliyna[IRE], Kirtle[GB], Lady Almeda, Lady Marmelade[ITY], Lavender Blue, Lippe, Livorno, Lovely Seniorita, Lucy, Mandara[IRE], Metaxa, Mitsina[GB], Moon Dance, Mount Whitney, One Eyed Bandit, Opera Ridge[FR], Our Mona[USA], Peut Etre, Pinotage, Piquante[GB], Premiership, Promissory Note[IRE], Queen Amedale, Queen and Country, Ravishing Snow, Ray of Hope, Rhapsidion Snow, Saigar, Sarvagnya, Seventh Mile, Sharatila[IRE], Shardia[IRE], Sierra Vista, Sparta, Spiritofexcellence, Springbrakemistake[USA], Starlit Smile, Sugar Bay, Sugarbird, Sun Control, Superb, Superestrella, Surprise Party, Sweet Caroline, Syrianna, Terra Nova, To The Manor Born, Turaco, Turk's Friend[USA], Wonder Smile, Zafayra[IRE], Zalfana[IRE], Zarandja[IRE], Zarda[IRE], Zariyba[IRE], Zazou. (98)

MURCIA (6a)

Golda Seek[USA], Golden Eve, Princess Leela[USA].

NELLIE FLAG (9f)

Courtship, Dixie Dahlin[USA], Dixie Delight, Gamba, Madeleine, Maisha, Midnight Melody[GB], Miss Hiegl, My Pension[FR], Skipperess[USA], Yomalo[IRE]. (11)

NERA DI BICCI (4r)

Dream Zone.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

NOONTIDE (1h)

Rithambhra.

NUNSUCH (20)

Queen Of The World.

NUSHKA (6f)

Jazzy Jordan[USA], Scholastic Giant[USA].

ORE (19)

Gift Wrap[IRE], Sancia[IRE], Scent[GB], Siyouni.

ORIENTA (16g)

Age of Magic[USA], Anfia, Bumper To Bumper[USA], Evatina, Ghasabah[GB], Gold Glamour, Le Louvre[IRE], My Precious, Pristina, Rich Princess[USA], Santarelle, Sea Value, Soul Centric, Velocista, Voshkie. (15)

ORMONDA (8h)

Hedwig, Lamplight, Masara[USA], Mawaheb[IRE], Meritocracy, Mistress of Spice, Paso Robles, Prophetic[IRE], Rossa Di Rugiada[IRE], Slickkit, Southern Goddess, Watch[IRE]. (12)

OUR LASSIE (22d)

Amber Valley[GB], Fashion High, Fast Lady, Lighting Speed[GB], Poll Promise.

OUR LIZ (41)

Abnoba, Ace Act, Argyle Gold, Askeria[IRE], Aurnyn, Avision, Belligerent, Buenos Aires, Closing Bell[FR], Designer, Epic, Friendly, Goldie, Green Pasture, Hold The Universe[IRE], Hukumat, Inspiring[USA], Just Amazing, Kohinoor Eye, Legendofthephoenix, Manhattan Rain, Mischevious Rose, Missoni, Nimfea, Nobu, One Life to Love, Pompeii, Pret a Porte, Pretty N Fast, Queens Solitaire, Sovetskaya, Soviet Lake, Star Selection, Stroke of Luck, Stunning Rose, Suzanna, The Big Fight, Trumbaka[IRE], Turkish Doll, Veritas, Zorbonaut. (41)

PALMFLOWER (20c)

Connivance.

PALOTTA (9c)

Aahaygran[USA], Her Royal Empress, Pickwick Papers[GB], Stadium of Light.

PARAFFIN (1l)

Beforememoryfades, Bluebell, Cannon Baby, Classic Cut, Clear Cut, Cool Baby, Dragnet[IRE], Dutch Auction[USA], Enchanted Forest, Exclusive Stevia, Fairy Tale, Glorious Harmony, Gold Bar[IRE], Izzy, La Joie De Vie, Lady Coachman, Lightning Streak, Miss Burberry, Mysteriousness[FR], Nickel Chrome, Picture Show[USA], Plum Sugar[IRE], Portatone, Praise of Folly[GB], Pursuit Of Power, Questa Nova[GB], Reina de Mexico[GB], Remembrance of You, Second Look[GB], Silver Shadow, Skyelady[GB], Sunbeam, Sunshine Nell[USA], Tamoshanta[GB], Zing Wing[GB]. (35)

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

PASSERINE (2h)

Locarno, Madame Maxine[USA], Oasis Memory[IRE], Oriental Image.

PASTORELLA (19b)

Covent Garden[USA].

PAWKY (1b)

Express Lady[IRE], Frankanella, Haedi[GB], Halle, Sheryl, Star Twilight[GB]. (6)

PEARL MAIDEN (16b)

Ashwa Bahula, Atmosphere, Lii Najma[GB], Magic Vision, Merlot, Satine, She's An Ace, Silver Moon, Stromboli, Tourmalet[GB], Windsor Manor. (11)

PEARL OF THE LOCH (10c)

Althing[USA], Auntie Kathryn[IRE], Bluemont[USA], Common Wealth, Hermanita[GB], Hottie, Kirkinola[GB], Passionate Girl[IRE], Stand Apart. (9)

PENNY FORFEIT (3h)

Beyond Forces, Bibi Karam[IRE], Inspired Move, Jocelyn, Pretty Fit, Skyscraper. (6)

PENUMBRA (3m)

Winter House[USA], Winter Renaissance.

PERVERSE (3n)

Adam's Bank, Anahi, Blue Jay, Classic Scene, Gold Bag, Indian Serenade, Mirabilis, Officer Julia[USA], Panthera, Serenita, Serenity, Sweet Heart, Tide Of Fortune, Victorian, You Are My Miracle. (15)

PETIT BLEU (6d)

Kiana, Pretty Excessive[USA], Tiana.

PHANTASSIE (1b)

Beauty Queen, Freefall[IRE], Loveatfirstsight, Satwa Pearl[GB], Shivalik Stone.

PHILOMATH (16f)

Aajaa Nachle, Dancing Glances, Dancing Greens, Don't You Dare, Donna Mia, Dunfanaghy, Fedina[GB], Glorious Breaker, Hyzentlay[IRE], Lady Asheena[GB], Rare Rhythm, Saddle Queen, Saddle Star, Saddlers Star, Strides of Glory, Symbol of Gold, Xtreme. (17)

POETESS (19a)

Pouilly Fume[GB].

POLYFLORA (11g)

Absolutely Royal, Chapmans Peak, Punjabi Girl, Pure Elation, Sun Absolute.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

PRETENCE (1j)

Lady Love, Pious Lady.

PRETTY DARK (8a)

Meydana[GER].

PRETTY POLLY (14b)

Adara, Adiella, Agnes, Ainra, Antilia, Aquamarine, Artista, Aunt Annie[CAN], Beau Ideal, Berkeley Lodge[IRE], Brindaban, Burst of Stardust, C Eleven, Capri, Celestial Treasure, Clarisa, Cliche[IRE], Critics Choice, Dancing Bride, Daytona, Deep Springs[USA], Delta Port, Desert Sunrise, Dyness[USA], Elzain[IRE], Eminence Grise, Encouragement, Equal Terms, Evening Star, Fabulous Fortune, Feast of Love, Festive Season, Flamboyant Flame, Flaming Love, Follow the Dream, Free Verse, Gamble In Gold[IRE], Ghada[USA], Going for Gold, Hawafiz[GB], Hawaiian Princess, Heroine, High Days[IRE], Hugoshair[IRE], Hunt For Gold, Hurry Home, I'm Sensational, Immortality, Incanto Bliss, Indian Empress, Instinct, Intrepid, Irises, June, Liberal Dancer, Loch Katrine[GB], Luminous One[IRE], Magic Touch, Majestic Ceeson[USA], Majjani, Marvel, Melodica[GB], Mille Grazie[USA], Mizuki[IRE], Molon Labe, Motocross[IRE], Narmada, Nascar, Nifty, Night Dancer[IRE], Nuray, Oh Calcutta, Orientation, Otelcaliforni[USA], Overdrive, Paprika, Pleasure Hunt, Polynesia, Psychic Flame, Psychic Light, Rashida, Red Velvet, Refresh[USA], Royal Deeds, Sacred Fire, Sama[IRE], Sand Pigeon[GB], Savannah, Sea of Grace, Sea Song, Shades Of Beauty, Silk Runner[IRE], Soak[IRE], Soviet Song, Spellbinder, Star Always, Starlit Princess, Stellar Affair, Sukanti, Supreme Fairy, Supreme Princess, Sydney, Tandra[IRE], Turf Dancer, Usha, Vegas, Vixen, Wait and Weight, Waveband[GB], Wine House[IRE], Yutai. **(111)**

PRIMROSE LANE (1e)

Darayka[FR], Darinza[FR], Darkara[IRE], Darkyila[IRE], Darla[IRE], Fundamental Right, Merabella, Trisara. **(8)**

QUEEN OF THE MAY (4g)

Ankle Bracelet[CAN], Ans Ans Ans, Cerise, Cerise Noir, Clairet, Ohyouprettything, Ramatni[GB], Show Off. **(8)**

QUEEN'S STATUTE (22b)

Cinch, Constantina, Copenhagen, Eternal Angel, Francina, Kalpita[USA], Meadowlark[USA], Midnight Wind, Oscar Silk[GB], Polenta[IRE], Pytilia[USA], Questina, Sciunfona[IRE], See The Sunrise, Watchmyscript, Yas Marina. **(16)**

QUEENIE (10e)

Night Tune[FR].

QUI VIVE (4n)

Last Edition[CAN].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

QURRAT-AL-AIN (5e)

Adorila, Ageless, Aline's Wings[ITY], Angarika[GB], Ashwa Padmni, Benfica, Bold Bird, Dhrutiman, Directa Lubeca[IRE], Eternal Memories, Excelsior, Fantasy Star, Feminine Touch[IRE], Fond Fantasy, Fond Memories, Glorious Angel, Great Performance, Hawa, Kempinski, Loveofmylife, Lyocel, Magical Light, Magical Night[GB], Moon River, Moonlight Romance, Rappadan Glory, Really[IRE], Ring Tone, Roberta, Romantic Star, Rose Wood, Santa Ana, Song Dynasty, Stormy Way. **(34)**

RANAI (7)

Celtic Rose, Glorious Girl, Integer, Scuderia, Storm Command.

RECIPROCITY (8a)

Dream Talk, Speed Of Light.

RED-AND-BLUE (4m)

Abdicate[IRE], Aspen Sun[GER], Athlone[IRE], Australis, Awfeyaa[GB], Breeze Dancer, Cordoba[GB], Do Fidem, Flyingangel, Golden Jewel, Lathaath[GB], Madaeh[USA], Modern Romance[IRE], Najah[IRE], Palapa[USA], Passion, Quiet Appeal[IRE], R Valid Girl[USA], Santamarija Festa, Sea Angel[GB], Shishya, Soul, Tour De Force, Vista, Winning Kiss[USA]. **(25)**

REINE MAB (12e)

Autumnal[IRE], Lucy in the Sky, Rakshitha, Tejaswini.

RETAINED II (8k)

Racing Queen, Show Us the Money[USA].

RILL (21a)

Ashwa Prabha, Balimaya[IRE], Bonfire, Grenadine, Hekayaat[GB], Historica. **(6)**

ROQUEBRUNE (4n)

Mayfair Girl, Rosella.

ROSE OF ENGLAND (3i)

Britney, Wisdom Queen.

ROSE OF YORK (1k)

Shawarma, Zain Arion[IRE].

ROSETTA (6a)

Joyful, Lilly Fa Pootz[USA].

ROSY CHEEKS (3n)

Carmine, Corona di Oro, Crown Empress, Crown Sceptre, Crown Vision, Dream Vision, Kiss of Life, Lombardia, Lombardy, Naseemaha, Osprey Point[IRE], Peninsula, Penny Lane, Ritz, Secret Pursuit, Snow Princess, Solace, Spark of Elegance, Sweet Symphony, Sylvana, Vallee Sceptre. **(21)**

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

ROTI (4i)

Heather Heath[IRE], Maxine, Quesada[IRE].

ROYAL MESSAGE (4r)

Aldiora, Canadian Girl, Cimarron, Peoria, Purple Star, Star Aligned, Strictly[USA], Zumi Zumi. (8)

RUDDY LIGHT (9c)

Bold Reply, Christmas Fever[USA], Cracklin' Rosie, Foxy Mane, Khalila[USA], Kindus, Kirkwood, Koh Samui, Majestic Opinion, Mineral Deposit[CAN], Nojoom[IRE], Non Plus Ultra, One Vision, Paddy's Dasher[USA], Snow Cannon[IRE], Special Fx, Watching You[USA], Willowing[USA], Yellow Diamond, Zorina. (20)

RUPERTA (22c)

Ballade Danon[IRE], Hidden Valley[GB], Vena Amoris.

RUSH BOX (2o)

Amazing Approach, Annakita, Antananarivo, Bobcat Greeley[USA], Elegant Approach, Genoveva, Miss Pukka, Quan Yin[IRE], Sun Moon and Stars, Unico Corazon, Victoriana. (11)

RUTH (8k)

Carla, Color Me Red, Cool Jazz, Couleur Rouge.

SAINT ASTRA (9f)

Arabian Sky, Atalya, Flashy Conquest, Her Eminence, Indian's Feather[IRE], Melinda, Sorrento Steel[GB], Stormy Princess, Zodiac Star. (9)

SALAMANDRA (19c)

Allez Royale, Alwaysinbloom[USA], Angels Kiss, Another Chance, Another Star[USA], Artesia, Bos Indicus, Dear Liza, Flameoftheforest, Fun Time[GB], Golden Success, Jackie Oh, Karisini, Lady Songbird[IRE], Malpas Missile[IRE], Mink Glove[IRE], Mink Mitten[GB], Miss Celie[IRE], Naughty Thoughts[IRE], Oh Dear, Papal Crown, Phosphor, Platts Tour, Prayer, Satellite, Second City[GB], Set Ablaze, Set Alight, Set Aside, Setaglow, Virasat. (31)

SAMOVAR (1k)

Ace Image, Circus Star, Corybantic, Dance Royale, Dancing Image, Dancing Leaf, Ekhabinskya, Free Hit, Martinique, Pampered Princess, Premier Perception, Providence. (12)

SANDFLY (4m)

Shy Belle, Striking Beauty.

SANDIWAY (2h)

Brave Lady, Kabeeb[CAN].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

SANFARA (4m)

Adios Meadowlake[USA], Al Dente, Anna Livia[GB], Chalice, Classic Moment, Confluence, Dazzling Skill, Dazzling Star, Lad Star, Lucky, Lunar Quest, Oakdale, Perfect Tribute, Placid, Prolific, Sapphire Rose, Sekmeta[FR], Striking, Sumaaq, Therry Girl[IRE], Time Square, Woodberg. **(22)**

SANTA NOMIS (15a)

Aizel, Anatevka, Exquisite[IRE], Gracious Melange[GB], Hennessy, Saturday Affair, Serbian Queen, Smashing, Southern Fantasy, Star of Soho[IRE]. **(10)**

SARCASM (7d)

Bid Again[GB].

SAUCY SUE (14e)

Altanza, Amorina, Nimble Mind, Systematic, Yokumoku.

SCANDAL (11e)

Fashion Lady[IRE], La Bella Vita, Sharpshock.

SCARF (25)

Breeze and I, Coco Chanel, Dance The Dream, Elenor, Preciosa, Red Red Rose, Royal Guest, Run For Roses, Scooby Do, Superjet[IRE], Yasmine[IRE], Zippit. **(12)**

SCENE (1h)

Darcique[GB], Desisterna[GER].

SCHIAPARELLI (8c)

Aerona, Agassiz, Alaric, Alice Wonder, Anecdote, Aprillia, Arabelle, Aveline, Beautiful Dawn, Bella, Bountiful Heights, Bushfire, Cadillac, California Dream, Capriconia, Captivate, Caress, Castle Park, Castle Queen, Celesta, Celestrella, Change of Luck, Classic Cruise, Classic Sky, Crystal Beauty, Culebra, Culture Shock, Dandia[GB], Delta's Glory, Desert Safari, Destiny, Divine Diamond, Divine Honey, Dynasty, Eagle Claws, Emeritus, Escalating, Fantasy Queen, Forever Honour, Girl From Ascot, Glenviews Purchase[IRE], Guest Connections, Hudson, Isn't She Special, It's a Dream, La Marguerite[GB], Lady Duff, Liba, Lilibeth, Lyrical Lass, Lyrical Symphony, Magnitude, Memory Bay, Mishri, Miss Mystique, Missing You, Modern Art, Mozie Cat[IRE], Mystic Dancer, Mystic Romance, Noble Lady, Nostalgic Memories, On The Trail, Panamera, Premier Panache, Pretty Blonde, Pretty Woman, Priceless Art, Priceless Glory, Primrose, Princess Annabel, Princess P, Queen of The Stars, Radical Velocity, Rain Splasher, River Dance, Rocobyroco, Sairani, Sandslash, Sans Escale, Sans Pareil, Sans Peur, Satsuma Star, Sayonara, Scenic Park, Senora Bella, Senora Encima, She is Special, Shockwave, Si Senora, Silsila, Sine Qua Non, Six Ace Red, So Shocking, Southern Bay, Sparkling Eyes, Sparkling Silver, Splash, Spring Beauty, Sterling Role, Swift Arrow, Torque, Tower Bridge, Twice Over, Unforgettable You, Velvet Queen, Vijays Delight, Vijaysheel, War Machine, Well Connected, Woman on Top, Xotica, Yorkshire, Zarzaitine. **(114)**

SCHWARZGOLD (16c)

Perseida[IRE], Pledge, Santa Lucia[GER], Sley[FR], Sylvia Says[IRE].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

SERENISSIMA (6e)

Akina Speed Star, Azaiba, Charming Beauty, Cockayne[IRE], Dream Again[GB], Egyptiana, Expect[GB], Fancy Footwork[IRE], Merwaha[IRE], Peace[GB], Queen Consort[GB], Sansa, Shivalik Arrow, Spina Christi[IRE], Tamarai, Tiger Tops, Westphalia. (17)

SIBOLA (4r)

Exclusive Wiley, Pedra Ona[IRE], Safinaz[GB].

SILVER FOWL (3l)

Glittering Gold, Okati Okati Okati, Stravella[IRE].

SIMON LASS (21a)

Ad Astra, Adrestia, Alumina[IRE], Angel Wind[IRE], Blue Horizon, Blumarine, Calorescence, Conquer, Danger In Sight, Dareneur[IRE], Festive Cheer, Gloriosa, Lad Lady, Magnifica, Miss Quality[USA], New Creation, Ocean Legacy, Passion 'N' Flames, Romantic Quest, Star Conquest, Tarnished Lady[USA], Woodcote Wildcat[USA], Yughanni[GB]. (23)

SIMON'S SHOES (5h)

Accessorize[IRE], Allee Bleue, Alma Mater, Astra, Astral Queen, Ballad of Glory, Bid for Gold, Blue Ridges[IRE], Bon Vivant, Caborig[IRE], Caressed[GB], Caro George[USA], Cest Bon, Charlotte Ray[IRE], Citrali, City Zone[IRE], Dancing Colors[IRE], Destiny Dame, Discover Roma[IRE], Divine Elegance, Elite Society[IRE], Essex, Faa, Faussement Simple[IRE], Gochi, Gratitude, Great Attitude, High Lands, Iberian, Intrigue, Kismat, Lake Sunrise, Lisianthus[IRE], Lorien Hill[IRE], Luisa, Lush Lashes, Magic Island, Miss Arazan, Mocassin, Musk Rose[IRE], Native Princess[USA], Net Hill, North Sea[IRE], Ocean Queen, Paris, Pearl Secret, Plymsole[USA], Pretty Commission, Pure Esteem, Queen of the Turf, Raise Me Up[USA], Rare And Gorgeous, Real Madrid, Royal Assault, Salt, Sans Prix, Sashimi[USA], Senate House, Shalaa, Shenandoah, Shes The Best, Shes the One, Showstopper, Speedwell, Spirited Challenge, Statjford, Stiletto, Strawberry Fields, Supreme Attraction, Sylvette[GB], Tableau Vivant[IRE], Tamara, Thiella[USA], Tinaar[USA], Tolerance, Treimhse Tirim[USA], Twilight, Untold Story, Vignelaure Rose[IRE], Waterfall, Welltold[IRE]. (81)

SIMPLIFY (2e)

Flash of Light.

SIRENIA (19c)

Costa Pacifica.

SISTER LUMLEY (4j)

Arrive, Azarenka, Bee Quick, Big in Japan, Blue Empress, Blue Lightning, Blue Ridge, Blue Sky, Brindle Bug[USA], Bunga Bunga, Daisy Duke, Eubee[FR], I Am Here, Jersey Beauty, Klipspringer, Mahateji, Mini Cooper, Naralina[FR], Prussian Blue, Skyliner, Tetisheri[IRE], Windunderherwings. (22)

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

SNOOT (7)

Aaron's, Aceempressjessie, Ameliorate, Amulet, Avalon, Bay of Roses[IRE], Beldon Hill[USA], Best in Show, Candle Light, Castanea, Cataleya, Circle of Bliss, Dancing Jessie, Deputy Empress[USA], Dubai Spirit[USA], Eliana, Fame Star, Farrfesheena[USA], Fiordiligi[GB], Firebird, Fortaleza, Free Port, Imaan, Integra, Integral, Kintsugi, LetThereBeLight, LumiereBlanche, Millenium Glory, Onlybythenight[IRE], Portal[GB], Summer Express, Sweet Solairo[USA], Twilight Express, Vade Retro[IRE], Valeria, Way Out, You Beauty, Youre so Beautiful. **(39)**

SOURYVA (9c)

Benezeer, Berhala[IRE], Brazilia[GER], Go Lucky Go, Great Joy, Hallelujah, Havana, La Surama[GB], Lozah[GB], Moy Joy[IRE], Ridawana[IRE], Ridiyza[IRE], Rihla[IRE], Saa'ida[IRE], Sabala, Shaktiroop, Tikka Masala[IRE]. **(17)**

SPICEBOX (16c)

Alsaabeqa[USA], Aunt Dottie[GB], Cape of Good Hope, Cherish Forever, Concept Win, Conceptual, Fiorelle, Ma Baker, Majuro, Night of Stars, On Fleek, Peach Bloom[GB], Saisoku, Smoking Bell, Villandry[GB], Viola, Westlem Whisper, Whisper City, Whistling Strait. **(19)**

SPINAWAY (11)

Barbosella, Bobby Chic[USA], Dhahab[USA], Eskdale[GB], High Jinks[BRZ], Leavingonajetplane[IRE], Mascarene[USA], Resolution, Stagehand[GB], Star Witness. **(10)**

SPRING CHICKEN (4k)

La Chicaluna[GB], Royal Devotion[IRE], Totaluca, Unquenchable[USA], Yemen Desert[IRE].

SPRUCE (12d)

Alassio[USA], Innocent Eyes, Midnight Special.

ST. EDITHA (16)

River Route, She Is India.

STEARINE (20a)

Ciboney, Forgivenforget, Lantana Lady, Layali.

STELLA (22a)

Cozumel, Pujarin, Silken Touch, Track Charm.

STERLING LOVE (3l)

Arcola[IRE], Illaunslea[USA].

STITCH (2f)

Willow Point[USA].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

STOLEN KISS (3d)

Champagne Cocktail[USA], Kalinda Snow, Kimono, Laurita, Main Attraction[GB], Miracle of Love, Princess Yamuna, Sea Bubble[USA], Star Burst, Sword Edge, Think Twice, Ultimate Truffle[USA]. (12)

STONE CLINK (16)

Andilisa[GB], Angels Quest, Master Harmonica.

STOP HER (7)

Dazzling Empress.

STRAITLACE (3d)

Alishas Pet, Autocop, Bontang, Catalonia, Cesandri, Chal Dhannu Chal, Coorg Honey, Copertina, Czai, Distorted Promise[USA], Entendu[USA], Forest Native, Ghanghor, Glint of Green[USA], Hope Spinel, Iridescence, La Joconde[USA], Lady Sergeant, No Complaining[IRE], Optimal[IRE], Pebble Beach, Premier Thrill, Prescription[GB], Surekha. (24)

STRIKE-A-LIGHT (22b)

Browning[USA], Ikigai.

SUNBIRD (19b)

Blue Missy[USA], City of Destiny.

SUNBRIDGE (19b)

Allez la Bleue, Backstreet Bay, Balance de Power, Blessings, Cameron, Carrera, Celebrity, Charmed Life, Chimerique, Chintz, Coco Beach, Commelina, Enlighten Me, Farmers Swing[IRE], Fire Opal, Hi Fi, Life is Beautiful, Masterafar, Perfect Balance, Please Me, Tryst with Destiny, Vicereen, Zephyrella. (23)

SUNMELIA (20a)

Aquila Oculus[IRE], Honest Lady, Ms Frost[IRE].

SUNRAY (1i)

Temple Bells.

SUNSHADE (1h)

Bling.

SWEEPLESS (4r)

Calamity[FR], Choose Wisely[USA], Judicious, Lottie Dundass[GB], Misty Isles, Private Life[USA], Super Queen, Vivienne. (8)

SWEET AUBURN (3g)

Adam's Delight, Adams Law, Brilliance, Coconut Squeak[GB], Hit It A Bomb, Riquewihr, Royal Haven, Victoria Cannon[IRE]. (8)

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

SWEET MARJORIE (4n)

Elysee, Java Bleue[IRE], Mount Eliza[IRE].

SWEET WALL[NSB] (B4)

Capriani.

SWEETHEART (1k)

Carinosa, Court Dancer, Dancer's Fan[CAN], Evening Tale[IRE], La Bayadere[GB], Queen of Turf, Seeking Glory, Strong Storm, Turkana[GB]. **(9)**

TACTIQUE (8b)

Book Thief, Touch My Soul[FR].

TASLETT (1t)

Grand Slam.

TEA'S OVER (9a)

Aim To Achieve[IRE], Dancing Dame, Dangal, Frizbee, Gertie Laurie[GB], Ippodamia, Mujadil Draw[IRE], Spiritual Star, Sun Shower[IRE], Wooden Doll[USA]. **(10)**

TERRE DE SIENNE (4d)

Cozumel[USA], Gypsy's Advise, My Fantasy, Smile all the Way.

THE APPLE (9f)

Amberley, Fresh Broccoli[USA], Hit It Here Cafe[USA], Mind of Madness, Perfect Rhythm, Shivalik Honour, Shivalik Shine, Shivalik Story, Sweeping Story[USA]. **(9)**

THE BEGGAR (9)

Atir Love[USA], Babushka, Blue Zone, Cristina, Eternal Spirit, Interstellar, Isle of Avalon, Isle of Mull[GB], Key Note, Pinacothèque[IRE], Southern Promise, Spark of Silver, Star of China. **(13)**

THE BRITISH QUEEN (8f)

A Hearttoremember, Czarina, Desert Pride, Diablo's Secret[USA], Eternal Desire, Flying Home, Formidable Quest, Inetrobil[IRE], Magical Memory, Markova[IRE], Queen Ernest, Sheikha, Sugar House[USA], Their Lil Sister, Treasure Trove, Triple Axel[IRE], Vijay Sakhi. **(17)**

THE EMPRESS MAUD (5e)

Millie on Air[USA], Sacred Law.

THE HUNTSMAN'S MARE (13)

Executive Angel[CAN].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

THISTLEFIELD (4c)

Rainbow Fog, Romance In Rain.

THRIFT (10d)

Alhambrah, Aptiana, Arabian Rose, Arabica, Exemplary, Pitlochry, Saloni, Shanghai Gal, Spectre, Volatility. (10)

TILLYWHIM (1k)

Associate, Burlesque, Candela, Dhaawiah[USA], Dixieland, Dream Traveller, Idealistic[IRE], Manifold, Maun Vrat[IRE], Nijinsky Bullet[USA], Par Excellence, Performer[GB], Premier Collection, Premier Connection, Queen of Windsor, Semele, Shimmer And Shine, Spirituality, Stardom Bound, Super Select, Whispering Gallery. (21)

TINITA (19a)

Blue Sonata, Tarini.

TIPPING (8)

Roof Fiddle[USA].

TIT FOR TAT (14a)

Everybreakingwave, Evia, Lady Danehill, Miss Danehill[IRE], No Song[GB], Polished Chrome, Premier League, Rudimentary, Ruffina, Scagliola[GB], Silk Baby, Silk Suivante[IRE], Solid Steel, Tidal Chorus[GB]. (14)

TOUT PARIS (4j)

Connessa[IRE].

TRAVERSE (3n)

Another Reema[IRE], Chelsea, Chocolate Chip, High Fortune, Jump And Go, Saangre Azul, Sangfroid, Tartouche[GB], Thoughts of You, Vijaysjyothi. (10)

TRIESTE (5h)

Fathing[GB], Jia Yoh Jia Yoh, Kaiserwurde[GER].

TRY TRY AGAIN (6d)

Dolce Vita[IRE], Ice Dancer, Illuminate, Mea Culpa, Never Say Goodbye, Sana, Yana, Zana. (8)

TULLIA (1j)

Festive Light.

TUSCAN RED (16h)

Jeux de Danse[USA], Maluku[USA], Poltapenny[USA].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

UVIRA (31)

Alexandra Pearl[USA], Alhuda[USA], Angel in de Skies[USA], Celebrations, Charming, Colombianaprincess, Delafruz, Gaea, Kanthara, Light My Fire, Love Is Enough[JPN], Lucky Gal, Merletta[GB], Precious Replica, Terrazas, Woodchick[USA]. (16)

VAHREN (2o)

Check Her Out, Phoenix, Srixon.

VAIN DUCHESS (22d)

Dont Dili Dali[GB], Isola Tiberina[USA], Kentucky Queen, My Meltemi[IRE], Queen of Normandy[USA].

VALKYR (13c)

Alohamora, Burning Damask[USA], Code Red, Destiny's Child, Ha Ha Tonka[USA], Just Julie[USA], Lopamudra, Misteach[USA], Monasada[GB], Red Fairy, Scarlet Slipper[USA], Tigi[USA], Tonteria, Treble Seven[USA]. (14)

VENTURA (2n)

Galloping Fantasy, Silver Girl.

VERDURE (4f)

Double Vodka, Laguna Beach, Lucia, Midnight Club, One Track Minded, Queen Regent, Seven Eight Six, Siberian Tiger, Tigresse Noire. (9)

VIBRATION (22b)

An Jolie, China Creek[IRE], Mutually Mine[USA], Opening Act, Romany Spirit[IRE].

VIOLET (11b)

Amber Heights.

VOLCANIC (4I)

Incredible Beauty.

VOLEUSE (26)

Sinai[IRE].

WANDA (A4)

Accentuate[USA], Badraan[USA], Brioni, Christmas Eve, Crimson Cheer[USA], La Tonnarella, Mullagh[IRE], Narya[IRE], Oasis Gold, Provocateur, Theworldismystage[CAN]. (11)

WATERBLOSSOM (12b)

Evelyn's Dancer[USA].

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

WATERHEN (3c)

Aquitania, Ashwa Nandni, Deserting[IRE], Glamorous Approach, Golden Slipper, Market Leader, Natalma, Only Royale, Pricewise, Rhapsody In Blue, Scarborough Fair, Star Supremacy, Starry Brook, Starry Eyes, Very Special. **(15)**

WAVELET (9)

Centrepiece[GB], La Coruna[USA], Newcastle.

WEATHERGLASS (2r)

Brutta E Cattiva[USA].

WEIGHBRIDGE (4c)

Count the Stars[USA], Everybody Counts, Harmony.

WENONAH (6f)

African Queen, Allonia, Arizza, Arziki, Buredyma[GB], Days Of Glory, Days of Thunder, Emerald Royal, Fantasy Moon, Fashion Secret, Flemenco, Florida, Golden Shower, Isfahaan, Lake Huron, Mehabooba, One, Secret Gloss, Shinkasen, Spanish Whisper, Zest. **(21)**

WET KISS (4f)

Kaimana[GB].

WIDGEON (10)

Absolutelyfabulous, Ace Two Three, Aemilia, Aravali, Arnatta, Blackjack, Bon Ton, Bourbon Princess, Bourbon Queen, Brunetta, Ciel Etoile, Cincinnati, Dance N Celebrate, Dance Oh Dance, Excellent Ella, Golden Lilly, Joriki, La Reine, Lady Dash, Leonora, Malakeye Ziba, Meherani, Nanhipari, Only For Gold, Powerhaus, Queen's Guest, Red River Rebel, Six Stars, Star Divine, Star Mountain, Ultimate Desire, Wind of Soul, Yamuna. **(33)**

WISE FLOWER (12g)

Bristol Fighter, Constantinople, Corsican Gal, Florshien, Good Time Sally, Just Gold, Sinead of Aglish[IRE], Sister Etienne[IRE], Sunderland Echo[IRE], Synergize, Tigris. **(11)**

WOODBINE (8a)

Chalouchi[USA], Devotee[USA], Missey[FR], Moving Cloud, Soviet Angel.

WYN (1m)

Ashwa Shanvi, Centrestage, Chiquelle, Chiquitita, Joplin, Musically[GB], Shadow Dancing. **(7)**

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (9g)

Yantai.

MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR TAP - ROOTS

[Includes all mares appearing in this Volume. Total number of mares is indicated in brackets, after the last mare's name, where there are more than five broodmares descending from that tap-root. Family number is indicated against each tap-root. Names of established Indian families are also given against each tap-root.]

YANE (4h)

Abaq[GB], Apple, Close Link[IRE], Fortitude, Ibiza Empress[IRE], Isotta[GER], Outer Space, Princess Killeen[IRE], Sakza[IRE], Satinette, Scorching. (11)

YESTERLING (14f)

Carnival, Change Tack[USA], Glorious Princess, Lost In Thought[GB], Memorable, Midnight Dancer. (6)

ZARIBA (9e)

Dusty Lady, Foot Tapper, Gold Plus, High Above[GB], Kunwari, Maharanee[USA], Ordoneyah[FR], Praise Her Gaze, Radical Attraction, Rising Rainbow, Selfie Star, Silver Beauty, Songlark, Sunny Colours, Sweetie Pie. (15)

NAMES ADDENDA TO INDIAN STUD BOOK VOLUME XIX

The foals listed below were named after Volume XVIII of Indian Stud Book was published. Their dams not figure in this Volume and hence the names are featured in this section.

DAM NAME	FOALS DETAILS	FOAL NAME
Anaroma	2017 b c by China Visit[USA]	Wings of The Wild
Chill Seeking[USA]	2017 b f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]	Chica Boom Boom
Floria	2016 b f by Decado[IRE]	Decadoria
Gates of Eden[USA]	2017 b f by Kitten's Joy	Brighton
Graces	2017 ch f by Fantastic Dubai[USA]	Banff
J'Adore	2017 b c by Arazan[IRE]	The Tourist
Shaawara[IRE]	2013 b f by Bushranger	Shawarma
Tinkerbell	2017 ch f by Pinson[IRE]	Pirate's Love
Tinkerbell	2018 gr c by Pinson[IRE]	Shubankar
Triple Time[GB]	2017 ch c by Roi Maudit[USA]	Falcon Speed

ERRATA AND ADDENDA TO STUD BOOK PUBLICATIONS

Page No

TO THE RETURN OF MARES 2011

ERRATA

114. Under **138. MONTJEU**, amend the tap-root of **PRINCESS KILLEEN[IRE]** to **YANE**

TO THE INDIAN STUD BOOK VOLUME. XVII

ERRATA

885. **PRINCESS KILLEEN[IRE]**. Amend the tap root to **YANE**

TO THE RETURN OF MARES 2020

ERRATA

56. Under **29. EXCEED AND EXCEL**, amend the tap-root of **AB AQ[GB]** to **YANE**
71. Under **48. MIDNIGHT INTERLUDE[USA]**, amend the entry:-
8. **GASLIGHT**. The colour of her colt is **bay** and not as published

TO THE RETURN OF MARES 2021

ERRATA

45. Under **10. BASEM[GB]**, amend the entry:-
12. **SIMONA**. The sex of her foal is **colt** and not as published
105. Under **75. TOTAL GALLERY[IRE]**, amend the entries:-
4. **BOURBON PRINCESS** (b 2015 West Virginia[USA] / Bourbon Queen by Placerville[USA]) - barren
(*Visited Total Gallery[IRE] in 2021*)
11. **KANEEZ** (put out of stud) - no return

ERRATA AND ADDENDA TO STUD BOOK PUBLICATIONS

Page No

TO THE RETURN OF MARES 2022

ERRATA

44. Add under **10. BASEM[GB]**.

DAYTONA (b 2012 Multidimensional[IRE] / Celestial Treasure by China Visit[USA]) - dk b f (Feb 22)
Bhosale Livestock & Agri Pvt Ltd, Ahluwalia Mr Tinder S and Lagad Begum Shaherbanoo
(Visited Basem[GB] in 2022)

[DNA analysis confirmed that the dark bay filly ex Daytona did not qualify as the offspring of Stardan[IRE]. However, further investigations established that the filly qualified to Basem[GB] as the sire.]

46. Under **15. CRIMSON CHINA[USA]**, amend the entry:-

4. **CHARMING BEAUTY**. The sex of her foal is **colt** and not as published

50. Under **18. DAVID LIVINGSTON[IRE]**, delete serial number 19

SILK BABY (b 2012 Noverre[USA] / Silk Suivante[IRE] by Danehill) - b f (Mar 16)
Beck Mr Wayne
(Visited David Livingston[IRE] in 2022)

[DNA analysis confirmed that the b filly ex Silk Baby did not qualify as the offspring of David Livingston[IRE]]

55. Under **23. DESERT GOD**, amend the entry:-

24. **RAINBOW FOG**. The color of her colt is **chestnut** and not as published

56. Under **24. DREAMFIELD[GB]**, amend the entry:-

10. **ANTANANARIVO**. The color of her colt is **dark bay** and not as published

78. Under **78. TOTAL GALLERY[IRE]**, amend the entry:-

9. **BOURBON PRINCESS** (b 2015 West Virginia[USA] / Bourbon Queen by Placerville[USA]) - barren
(Visited Well Done Fox[GB] in 2022)

87. Under **60. SAAMIDD[GB]**, delete serial number 7

GIFT WRAP[IRE] (b 2013 Raven's Pass / Intapeace by Intikhab) - gr f (Jan 11)
Hazara Stud Farm
(Not Covered in 2022)

[DNA analysis confirmed that the grey filly ex Gift Wrap did not qualify as the offspring of Saamidd[GB]]

95. Under **69. STARDAN[IRE]**, delete serial number 2

DAYTONA (b 2012 Multidimensional[IRE] / Celestial Treasure by China Visit[USA]) - dk b f (Feb 22)
Bhosale Livestock & Agri Pvt Ltd, Ahluwalia Mr Tinder S and Lagad Begum Shaherbanoo
(Visited Basem[GB] in 2022)

[DNA analysis confirmed that the dark bay filly ex Daytona did not qualify as the offspring of Stardan[IRE]. However, further investigations established that the filly qualified to Basem[GB] as the sire.]

ERRATA AND ADDENDA TO STUD BOOK PUBLICATIONS

Page No

TO THE REGISTER OF STALLIONS IN INDIA 2022

ERRATA

153. CUMULATIVE STATISTICS OF STALLIONS FEATURED IN EARLIER VOLUMES.

Amendment in statistics

This section features cumulative statistics of stallions featured in earlier volumes, but having progeny which raced between 1 Aug 2018 and 30 Apr 2022.

Stallion	Named Foals	Starters	Winners	Wins	Black-Type Winners	Placers	Stakes (₹)
Aboline	1	1	1	2	0	0	13,08,595
Admiralofthefleet[USA]	49	45	38	123	5	5	10,15,57,886
Alnasr Alwasheek[GB]	417	384	313	1132	24	44	46,30,44,966
Always A Rainbow[CAN]	521	469	341	2124	35	76	93,57,79,363
Ansbach	78	67	37	139	0	1	2,63,52,071
Apache Road[USA]	8	7	2	9	0	1	39,91,702
Beautiful Stranger	3	2	0	0	0	0	13,500
Becket	18	17	8	25	0	0	73,60,334
Brave Act[GB]	128	124	93	281	3	8	11,23,56,249
Carnival Dancer[GB]	75	63	37	137	1	1	6,82,36,966
Chatham Strait[USA]	31	29	16	52	0	0	2,06,10,737
China Visit[USA]	325	299	244	727	19	41	43,89,68,845
Crown Jewels[GB]	46	39	20	84	0	0	3,15,27,013
Curule[USA]	8	7	4	16	0	0	74,49,654
Dancing Forever[USA]	101	90	70	265	5	3	16,35,59,242
Danehill Star[AUS]	74	58	32	104	0	1	3,52,41,712
Diffident[FR]	372	363	305	1349	17	31	45,40,67,998
Don Micheletto[GB]	150	137	97	383	2	5	13,48,27,482
Epicentre[USA]	181	175	124	436	1	4	18,92,91,804
European[IRE]	43	37	23	70	0	0	2,39,12,074
Express Wish[GB]	85	71	27	75	0	1	3,93,55,629
Foyer[GB]	336	294	189	1016	12	49	28,04,00,575
Gaswar[GB]	196	178	137	539	7	14	22,70,01,353
Glory of Dancer[GB]	355	323	274	876	16	17	39,14,26,138
Hammerstein[GB]	159	134	76	249	0	0	6,65,78,345
How's Your Halo[USA]	13	11	2	8	0	0	51,68,237
Hurricane State[USA]	147	125	83	301	1	2	11,77,35,985
Ikhtyar[IRE]	169	144	110	370	5	9	19,33,33,086
Imtiyaz[USA]	30	27	16	38	0	0	1,51,42,633
Inhabitant[GB]	85	74	44	130	0	1	4,67,06,158
Mac	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Macchupicchu	6	6	5	21	0	0	71,25,360
Mambo Minstrel[USA]	40	38	17	47	0	0	1,37,23,422
Marcus Andronicus[USA]	77	63	45	220	4	8	13,06,72,989
Mathematician[IRE]	75	72	58	208	2	4	10,30,94,809
Moon Prospect[IRE]	19	12	4	13	0	0	57,61,473

ERRATA AND ADDENDA TO STUD BOOK PUBLICATIONS

This section features cumulative statistics of stallions featured in earlier volumes, but having progeny which raced between 1 Aug 2018 and 30 Apr 2022.

Stallion	Named		Winners	Wins	Black-Type		Stakes (₹)
	Foals	Starters			Winners	Placers	
Mr. Mellon[USA]	245	232	169	529	6	9	21,01,16,219
New Famous[BRZ]	97	86	53	164	0	1	6,42,01,771
Noverre[USA]	215	196	176	730	9	11	34,67,44,297
Ontario[USA]	263	242	183	672	5	6	20,94,89,464
Opportunist[IRE]	53	47	25	69	0	0	3,38,34,978
Placerville[USA]	736	678	570	2542	87	87	96,85,72,647
Princely Heir[IRE]	39	35	22	93	1	0	4,33,66,557
Puerto Madero[CHI]	54	48	31	81	0	1	3,21,01,469
Ravel[USA]	78	73	41	130	1	1	7,06,80,089
Razeen[USA]	616	575	492	2206	106	110	80,87,03,950
Rebuttal[USA]	371	335	229	746	15	19	44,72,27,475
Red Romeo	4	3	1	5	0	0	26,43,100
Samhoon[USA]	39	35	20	69	0	1	2,64,41,973
Senure[USA]	231	199	128	409	6	7	14,82,99,510
Serious Spender[USA]	209	191	131	469	6	12	11,28,57,456
Sharp Attack[USA]	102	79	41	132	0	0	5,42,85,925
Steinbeck[USA]	363	344	282	1233	30	68	34,50,23,016
Storm Trooper[USA]	145	133	93	319	6	12	9,52,57,086
Sylvanite[USA]	28	16	3	7	0	0	34,82,263
Tariq[GB]	105	96	62	185	1	3	8,90,97,084
Tazahum[USA]	60	55	37	107	3	5	6,67,74,411
Tejano[USA]	151	140	104	375	7	14	12,61,01,674

Page No

TO THE INDIAN STUD BOOK VOLUME. XVIII

ERRATA

279. **DOE RAY ME[GB]**. Amend the tap root to **LADY MORGAN**
 634. **OUTER SPACE**. Amend the tap root to **YANE**

ACCEPTED SIRES OF FOALS RECORDED IN VOLUME XVIII

From the crop of 2007 onwards, all foals have been DNA-typed as a mandatory requirement for registration. Volume XVIII featured foals born between 2015 - 2018 and all of them have been parentage validated. However, at the time of its going to press some of the foals born in 2018 remained to be DNA-typed and in order to maintain uniformity, all 2018-born foals were shown exactly as they had been shown in the Return of Mares 2018. The parentage validation by DNA-typing of remaining 2018-born foals was completed subsequently and their accepted sires are as shown below : -

FOALS OF 2018

1. **Amazing Ray**. b c (Feb 1) by Excellent Art[GB] (Roderic O'Connor[IRE] is excluded)
2. **Awakening Ray**. b c (Feb 28) by Multidimensional[IRE] (Speaking of Which[IRE] is excluded)
3. **Bloody Mary**. b c (Apr 2) by Chevalier[IRE] (Surfrider[IRE] is excluded)
4. **Bolt**. ch f (May 6) by Excellent Art[GB] (Roderic O'Connor[IRE] is excluded)
5. **Bow River Gold[GB]**. b f (Apr 2) by Chevalier[IRE] (Surfrider[IRE] is excluded)
6. **Cannes**. b c (Apr 25) by Senure[USA] (Tale of a Champion[USA] is excluded)
7. **Celtic Manor**. b f (Mar 1) by Net Whizz[USA] (Corporate Jungle[USA] is excluded)
8. **Cinch**. b f (Mar 1) by Win Legend[JPN] (Abbeyside[GB] is excluded)
9. **Circus Star**. b c (May 8) by Corporate Jungle[USA] (Saamidd[GB] is excluded)
10. **Con Artiste**. b f (Mar 7) by Mull of Kintyre[USA] (Saamidd[GB] is excluded)
11. **Dancerella**. ch f (Mar 28) by Abbeyside[GB] (Tenth Star[IRE] is excluded)
12. **Deraasaat[GB]**. b c (Mar 7) by Leitir Mor[IRE] (Roderic O'Connor[IRE] is excluded)
13. **Ekhabinskya**. b c (Apr 14) by Arabian Gulf[GB] (Strong Suit[USA] is excluded)
14. **Elouana[IRE]**. b c (May 26) by Leitir Mor[IRE] (Excellent Art[GB] is excluded)
15. **Entente Cordiale**. b c (Feb 9) by Ampere[FR] (Sudirman[USA] is excluded)
16. **Fabulousday[USA]**. b f (May 14) by Net Whizz[USA] (Corporate Jungle[USA] is excluded)
17. **Fall of the Hammer**. b c (Apr 7) by Green Coast[IRE] (Smuggler's Cove[IRE] is excluded)
18. **Frutti Tutti[IRE]**. b c (Apr 4) by Corporate Jungle[USA] (David Livingston[IRE] is excluded)
19. **High Five[FR]**. dk b f (Feb 5) by Charmo[FR] (Saamidd[GB] is excluded)
20. **In the Spotlight**. b c (Apr 25) by Excellent Art[GB] (Roderic O'Connor[IRE] is excluded)
21. **Intuition**. b c (May 7) by Excellent Art[GB] (Roderic O'Connor[IRE] is excluded)
22. **Jumeirah Palm[USA]**. gr c (Apr 24) by Strong Suit[USA] (Phoenix Tower[USA] is excluded)
23. **Maleficent**. b c (May 8) by Leitir Mor[IRE] (Roderic O'Connor[IRE] is excluded)
24. **Masara[USA]**. b f (Mar 8) by Ivory Touch[USA] (Hymn[IRE] is excluded)
25. **Mooring[GB]**. b f (Apr 11) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (Excellent Art[GB] is excluded)
26. **Night of Stars**. b c (May 5) by Ivory Touch[USA] (Hymn[IRE] is excluded)

ACCEPTED SIRES OF FOALS RECORDED IN VOLUME XVIII

From the crop of 2007 onwards, all foals have been DNA-typed as a mandatory requirement for registration. Volume XVIII featured foals born between 2015 - 2018 and all of them have been parentage validated. However, at the time of its going to press some of the foals born in 2018 remained to be DNA-typed and in order to maintain uniformity, all 2018-born foals were shown exactly as they had been shown in the Return of Mares 2018. The parentage validation by DNA-typing of remaining 2018-born foals was completed subsequently and their accepted sires are as shown below : -

27. **Pedalo Sis.** b c (Feb 22) by David Livingston[IRE] (Planetaire[GB] is excluded)
 28. **Praise of Folly[GB]**. b f (Mar 2) by Excellent Art[GB] (Roderic O'Connor[IRE] is excluded)
 29. **Priceless Glory.** b c (Jun 6) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (Excellent Art[GB] is excluded)
 30. **Prolific.** dk b c (Apr 1) by Speaking of Which[IRE] (Multidimensional[IRE] is excluded)
 31. **Savage Beauty.** b f (Apr 30) by Ivory Touch[USA] (Hymn[IRE] is excluded)
 32. **Serrafina.** b c (Apr 30) by Speaking of Which[IRE] (Multidimensional[IRE] is excluded)
 33. **Seven Eight Six.** dk b (mtg) c (Apr 25) by Charmo[FR] (Mull of Kintyre[USA] is excluded)
 34. **She is Fantastic.** dk b f (Mar 29) by David Livingston[IRE] (Saamidd[GB] is excluded)
 35. **Southern Bay.** b f (Mar 23) by Roderic O'Connor[IRE] (Excellent Art[GB] is excluded)
 36. **Tarnished Lady[USA]**. b c (Apr 16) by Speaking of Which[IRE] (Multidimensional[IRE] is excluded)
 37. **Thoughts of You.** b f (Feb 13) by Excellent Art[GB] (Roderic O'Connor[IRE] is excluded)
 38. **Wile Wench.** b f (Mar 17) by Corporate Jungle[USA] (Net Whizz[USA] is excluded)
 39. **Zenana[USA]**. b f (May 10) by Mull of Kintyre[USA] (Chinese Whisper[IRE] is excluded)
-

STALLIONS ABROAD WHOSE PROGENY APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME (2019 - 2022)

[Sires standing abroad of only live foals of 2019-2022 are featured in this section. For sires of earlier foals, also shown under their dams, the reader is referred to previous Volumes.]

ACCLAIM (b 2013, in Ireland) by Acclamation out of Aris by Danroad

AL KAZEEM (b 2008, in Great Britain) by Dubawi out of Kazeem by Darshaan

ARDAD (b 2014, in Ireland) by Kodiak out of Good Clodora by Red Clubs

AUSTRALIA (ch 2011, in Great Britain) by Galileo out of Ouija Board by Cape Cross

AUTHORIZED (b 2004, in Ireland) by Montjeu out of Funsie by Saumarez

AWESOME AGAIN (b 1994, in Canada) by Deputy Minister out of Primal Force by Blushing Groom

BATED BREATH (b 2007, in Great Britain) by Dansili out of Tantina by Distant View

BELARDO (b 2012, in Ireland) by Lope de Vega out of Danaskaya by Danehill

BERNARDINI (b 2003, in USA) by A P Indy out of Cara Rafaela by Quiet American

BUNGLE INTHEJUNGLE (b 2010, in Great Britain) by Exceed And Excel out of Licence To Thrill by Wolfhound

CAMELOT (b 2009, in Great Britain) by Montjeu out of Tarfah by Kingmambo

CHARM SPIRIT (b 2011, in Ireland) by Invincible Spirit out of L'Enjoleuse by Montjeu

CHURCHILL (b 2014, in Ireland) by Galileo out of Meow by Storm Cat

CRACKSMAN (b 2014, in Great Britain) by Frankel out of Rhadegunda by Pivotal

CRYSTAL OCEAN (b 2014, in Great Britain) by Sea The Stars out of Crystal Star by Mark of Esteem

DABIRSIM (b 2009, in France) by Hat Trick out of Rumored by Royal Academy

DAWN APPROACH (ch 2010, in Ireland) by New Approach out of Hymn of The Dawn by Phone Trick

DECORATED KNIGHT (ch 2012, in Great Britain) by Galileo out of Pearling by Storm Cat

DIALED IN (dk b/br 2008, in USA) by Mineshaft out of Miss Doolittle by Storm Cat

EL KABEIR (gr 2012, in USA) by Scat Daddy out of Great Venue by Unbridled's Song

EQUIANO (b 2005, in France) by Acclamation out of Entente Cordiale by Ela-Mana-Mou

EXCEED AND EXCEL (b 2000, in Australia) by Danehill out of Patrona by Lomond

EXCELEBRATION (b 2008, in Ireland) by Exceed And Excel out of Sun Shower[IRE] by Indian Ridge

FAR ABOVE (b 2016, in Ireland) by Farhh out of Dorraar by Shamardal

GARSWOOD (b 2010, in Great Britain) by Dutch Art out of Penchant by Kyllachy

GLENEAGLES (b 2012, in Ireland) by Galileo out of You'resothrilling by Storm Cat

GOLDEN HORN (b 2012, in Great Britain) by Cape Cross out of Fleche d'Or by Dubai Destination

GUTAIFAN (gr 2013, in Ireland) by Dark Angel out of Alikhlas by Lahib

HARD SPUN (b 2004, in USA) by Danzig out of Turkish Tryst by Turkoman

STALLIONS ABROAD WHOSE PROGENY APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME (2019 - 2022)

[Sires standing abroad of only live foals of 2019-2022 are featured in this section. For sires of earlier foals, also shown under their dams, the reader is referred to previous Volumes.]

- HAVANA GOLD** (b 2010, in Ireland) by Teofilo out of Jessica's Dream by Desert Style
- HIGHLAND REEL** (b 2012, in Ireland) by Galileo out of Hveger by Danehill
- HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR** (b 2004, in Ireland) by Danehill out of L'On Vite by Secretariat
- HOT STREAK** (b 2011, in Ireland) by Iffraaj out of Ashirah by Housebuster
- HUNTER'S LIGHT** (ch 2008, in Ireland) by Dubawi out of Portmanteau by Baratheia
- IFFRAAJ** (b 2001, in Great Britain) by Zafonic out of Pastorale by Nureyev
- INVINCIBLE ARMY** (b 2015, in Ireland) by Invincible Spirit out of Rajeem by Diktat
- KARAKONTIE** (b 2011, in Japan) by Bernstein out of Sun Is Up by Sunday Silence
- KITTEN'S JOY** (ch 2001, in USA) by El Prado out of Kitten's First by Lear Fan
- LE HAVRE** (b 2006, in Ireland) by Noverre[USA] out of Marie Rheinberg by Surako
- LIGHTNING SPEAR** (ch 2011, in Great Britain) by Pivotal out of Atlantic Destiny by Royal Academy
- LOOKIN AT LUCKY** (b 2007, in USA) by Smart Strike out of Private Feeling by Belong to Me
- MAKE BELIEVE** (b 2012, in Great Britain) by Makfi out of Rosie's Posy by Suave Dancer
- MASAR** (ch 2015, in Ireland) by New Approach out of Khawlah by Cape Cross
- MASTERCRAFTSMAN** (gr 2006, in Ireland) by Danehill Dancer out of Starlight Dreams by Black Tie Affair
- MINESHAFT** (dk b/br 1999, in USA) by A P Indy out of Prospectors Delite by Mr. Prospector
- MONDIALISTE** (b 2010, in Ireland) by Galileo[SAD] out of Occupandiste by Kaldoun
- MUHAARAR** (b 2012, in Great Britain) by Oasis Dream out of Tahrir by Linamix
- MUKHADRAM** (b 2009, in Great Britain) by Shamardal out of Magic Tree by Timber Country
- NATHANIEL** (b 2008, in Ireland) by Galileo out of Magnificent Style by Silver Hawk
- NEW APPROACH** (ch 2005, in Ireland) by Galileo out of Park Express by Ahonoora
- NEW BAY** (ch 2012, in Great Britain) by Dubawi out of Cinnamon Bay by Zamindar
- OASIS DREAM** (b 2000, in Great Britain) by Green Desert out of Hope by Dancing Brave
- PEACE ENVOY** (dk b/br 2014, in France) by Power out of Hoh My Darling by Dansili
- PINATUBO** (b 2017, in Ireland) by Shamardal out of Lava Flow by Dalakhani
- POSTPONED** (b 2011, in Ireland) by Dubawi out of Ever Rigg by Dubai Destination
- PROFITABLE** (b 2012, in Ireland) by Invincible Spirit out of Dani Ridge by Indian Ridge
- RAJASINGHE** (b 2015, in Ireland) by Choisir out of Bunditten by Soviet Star
- RELIABLE MAN** (gr 2008, in Great Britain) by Dalakhani out of On Fair Stage by Sadler's Wells

STALLIONS ABROAD WHOSE PROGENY APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME (2019 - 2022)

[Sires standing abroad of only live foals of 2019-2022 are featured in this section. For sires of earlier foals, also shown under their dams, the reader is referred to previous Volumes.]

RULER OF THE WORLD (ch 2010, in Ireland) by Galileo out of Love Me True by Kingmambo

SAXON WARRIOR (b 2015, in Japan) by Deep Impact out of Maybe by Galileo

SEA THE MOON (b 2011, in Germany) by Sea The Stars out of Sanwa by Monsun

SEA THE STARS (b 2006, in Ireland) by Cape Cross out of Urban Sea by Miswaki

SIOUX NATION (b 2015, in USA) by Scat Daddy out of Dream The Blues by Oasis Dream

SIR PERCY (b 2003, in Great Britain) by Mark of Esteem out of Percy's Lass by Blakeney

SPILL THE BEANS (b 2012, in Australia) by Snitzel out of Miss Dodwell by Falbrav

STUDY OF MAN (b 2015, in Ireland) by Deep Impact out of Second Happiness by Storm Cat

TAMAYUZ (ch 2005, in Great Britain) by Nayef out of Al Ishq by Nureyev

TEOFILO (b 2004, in Ireland) by Galileo out of Speirbhean by Danehill

TERRITORIES (b 2012, in Ireland) by Invincible Spirit out of Taranto by Machiavellian

THE GURKHA (b 2013, in Ireland) by Galileo out of Chintz by Danehill Dancer

TIME TEST (b 2012, in Great Britain) by Dubawi out of Passage of Time by Dansili

TORONADO (b 2010, in Ireland) by High Chaparral out of Wana Doo by Grand Slam

TWILIGHT SON (b 2012, in Great Britain) by Kyllachy out of Twilight Mistress by Bin Ajwaad

U S NAVY FLAG (dk b/br 2015, in USA) by War Front out of Misty For Me by Galileo

ULYSSES (ch 2013, in Ireland) by Galileo out of Light Shift by Kingmambo

UNIVERSAL (ch 2009, in Ireland) by Dubawi out of Winesong by Giant's Causeway

ZARAK (b 2013, in France) by Dubawi out of Zarkava by Zamindar

STALLIONS STANDING IN INDIA WHOSE PROGENY APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME (2019 - 2022)

[Sires standing in India of only live foals of 2019-2022 are featured in this section. For sires of earlier foals, also show under their dams, the reader is referred to previous Volumes.]

STALLIONS BORN ABROAD

- ABBEYSIDE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.756)
(b 2006 by Danehill Dancer out of Trois Graces by Alysheba)
- ACE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3223)
(b 2001 by Danehill out of Tea House by Sassafras)
- AIR SUPPORT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic)
(b 2008 by Smart Strike out of Gaze by Danzig)
- AKEED CHAMPION[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol., p.)
(b 2012 by Dubawi out of Shy Lady by Kaldoun)
- AMPERE[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.65, p.122)
(b 2012 by Galileo out of Amorama by Sri Pekan)
- ARABIAN GULF[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.1311)
(b 2004 by Sadler's Wells out of Wince by Selkirk)
- ARAZAN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.891)
(b 2006 by Anabaa out of Asmara by Lear Fan)
- AROD[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1419)
(b 2011 by Teofilo out of My Personal Space by Rahy)
- BASEM[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.251)
(b 2011 by Pivotal out of Gonbarda by Lando)
- BLACK CASH[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1995, p.467)
(b 1995 by Deposit Ticket out of Sooni by Buckpasser)
- C P WEST[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic)
(dk b/br 2004 by Came Home out of Queen's Legend by Dynaformer)
- CHARMO[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.53, p.316)
(gr 2001 by Charnwood Forest out of Marie de Ken by Kendor)
- CHINESE WHISPER[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2471)
(b 2004 by Montjeu out of Majinskaya by Marignan)
- COUGAR MOUNTAIN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.988)
(b 2011 by Fastnet Rock out of Descant by Nureyev)
- CRIMSON CHINA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic)
(b 2008 by Giant's Causeway out of Parisian Affair by Mr. Greeley)
- DALI[USA]** (Am.S.B. Vol.32, Electronic)
(dk b/br 2015 by Scat Daddy out of Alegendinmyownmind by Cape Cross)
- DAVID LIVINGSTON[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1401)
(b 2009 by Galileo out of Mora Bai by Indian Ridge)
- DEAN'S KITTEN[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2007, Electronic)
(ch 2007 by Kitten's Joy out of Summer Theatre by Ide)

STALLIONS STANDING IN INDIA WHOSE PROGENY APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME (2019 - 2022)

[Sires standing in India of only live foals of 2019-2022 are featured in this section. For sires of earlier foals, also show under their dams, the reader is referred to previous Volumes.]

- DEAUVILLE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.1675)
(b 2013 by Galileo out of Walklikeanegyptian by Danehill)
- DECADO[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2796)
(dk b/br 2003 by Danehill Dancer out of Pirie by Green Dancer)
- DECLARATION OF WAR[IRE]** (G.S.B. 2005, when published)
(b 2005 by Okawango out of Date Mate by Thorn Dance)
- DREAMFIELD[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.268)
(b 2014 by Oasis Dream out of Izzi Top by Pivotal)
- ELJOHAR[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1646)
(ch 1997 by Nashwan out of Mehthaaf by Nureyev)
- EPICENTRE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1999, Electronic)
(b 1999 by Kris S. out of Carya by Northern Dancer)
- EXCELLENT ART[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.863)
(b 2004 by Pivotal out of Obsessive by Seeking The Gold)
- FANTASTIC DUBAI[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic)
(b 2006 by Storm Cat out of Shy Lady by Kaldoun)
- FIERO[JPN]** (Jpn.S.B. 2009, Electronic)
(br 2009 by Deep Impact out of Ruby by Danehill)
- FRENCH NAVY[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.244)
(b 2008 by Shamardal out of First Fleet by Woodman)
- GUSTO[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.485)
(b 2009 by Oasis Dream out of Pickle by Piccolo)
- HOW'S YOUR HALO[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2003, Electronic)
(b 2003 by Halo's Image out of Say How You Feel by Little Current)
- HURRICANE CENTER[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1996, p.124)
(dk b/br 1996 by Storm Cat out of Devil's Sister by Alleged)
- HYMN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.1077)
(dk b 1997 by Fairy King out of Handsewn by Sir Ivor)
- IVORY TOUCH[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic)
(dk b/br 2004 by Storm Cat out of Lady Bonanza by Seeking the Gold)
- JUNIPER[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1998, Electronic)
(b 1998 by Danzig out of Montage by Alydar)
- KINGDA KA[AUS]** (Aus.S.B. Vol.41, p.538)
(b 2004 by Flying Spur out of Fizzi Lizzi by Royal Academy)
- KNIGHT'S TOUR[AUS]** (Aus.S.B. Vol.42, p.637)
(b 2008 by Reset out of Hestia by Machiavellian)
- LEITIR MOR[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.917)
(b 2010 by Holy Roman Emperor out of Christinas Letter by Galileo)

STALLIONS STANDING IN INDIA WHOSE PROGENY APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME (2019 - 2022)

[Sires standing in India of only live foals of 2019-2022 are featured in this section. For sires of earlier foals, also show under their dams, the reader is referred to previous Volumes.]

- LORD ADMIRAL[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic)
(b 2001 by El Prado out of Lady Ilsley by Trempolino)
- LUCIFER SAM[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic)
(b 2005 by Storm Cat out of Rafina by Mr. Prospector)
- MIDNIGHT INTERLUDE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic)
(dk b 2008 by War Chant out of Midnight Kiss by Groom Dancer)
- MOONLIGHT MAGIC[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.353)
(b 2013 by Cape Cross out of Melikah by Lammtarra)
- MULL OF KINTYRE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 1997, p.413)
(b 1997 by Danzig out of Retrospective by Easy Goer)
- MULTIDIMENSIONAL[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2964)
(b 2003 by Danehill out of Sacred Song by Diesis)
- NET WHIZZ[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2009, Electronic)
(dk b/br 2009 by Mr. Greeley out of Reboot by Rubiano)
- OATH[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.43, p.2220)
(b 1996 by Fairy King out of Sheer Audacity by Troy)
- OISEAU DE FEU[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2006, Electronic)
(b 2006 by Stravinsky out of Slewadora by Seattle Slew)
- ONE LUCKY DANE[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2012, Electronic)
(b 2012 by Lookin At Lucky out of Echo Harbor by Boston Harbor)
- PERFECT STRIDE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.423)
(b 2005 by Oasis Dream out of First by Highest Honor)
- PHOENIX TOWER[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic)
(b 2004 by Chester House out of Bionic by Zafonic)
- PINSON[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.3204)
(gr 2002 by Halling out of Tadorne by Inchinor)
- PLANETAIRE[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.456)
(b 2011 by Galileo out of Occupandiste by Kaldoun)
- RODERIC O'CONNOR[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1997)
(b 2008 by Galileo out of Secret Garden by Danehill)
- ROI MAUDIT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic)
(b 2004 by Elusive Quality out of Captivant by Deputy Minister)
- SAAMIDD[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.42)
(b 2008 by Street Cry out of Aryaamm by Galileo)
- SANUS PER AQUAM[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.954)
(b 2013 by Teofilo out of Fainne by Peintre Celebre)
- SEDGEFIELD[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2004, Electronic)
(ch 2004 by Smart Strike out of Belva by Theatrical)

STALLIONS STANDING IN INDIA WHOSE PROGENY APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME (2019 - 2022)

[Sires standing in India of only live foals of 2019-2022 are featured in this section. For sires of earlier foals, also show under their dams, the reader is referred to previous Volumes.]

- SHIFTING POWER[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.506)
(ch 2011 by Compton Place out of Profit Alert by Alzao)
- SMUGGLER'S COVE[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.911)
(b 2012 by Fastnet Rock out of Chenchikova by Sadler's Wells)
- SPEAKING OF WHICH[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.1712)
(b 2009 by Invincible Spirit out of Suitably Discreet by Mr. Prospector)
- STARDAN[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.44, p.2566)
(b 1998 by Danehill out of Star A Milion by Star Appeal)
- STERN OPINION[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2005, Electronic)
(gr 2005 by Mizzen Mast out of Helstra by Nureyev)
- STRONG SUIT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic)
(ch 2008 by Rahy out of Helwa by Silver Hawk)
- SUDIRMAN[USA]** (Am.S.B.2011, Electronic)
(b 2011 by Henrythenavigator out of Shermeen by Desert Style)
- SURFRIDER[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1201)
(b 2008 by Dansili out of Ecoutila by Rahy)
- SUSSEX[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.866)
(b 2001 by Danehill out of Oh So Sharp by Kris)
- TALE OF A CHAMPION[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, electronic)
(b 2008 by Tale of the Cat out of If Angels Sang by Seattle Slew)
- TENTH STAR[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.47, p.754)
(b 2009 by Dansili out of Alpha Lupi by Rahy)
- TOP CLASS[USA]** (Am.S.B.2004, Electronic)
(dk b 2004 by Storm Cat out of Simadartha by Gone West)
- TOTAL GALLERY[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.46, p.1166)
(b 2006 by Namid out of Diary by Green Desert)
- VARENAR[FR]** (Fr.S.B. Vol.59, p.453)
(ch 2006 by Rock of Gibraltar out of Visor by Mr. Prospector)
- WELL DONE FOX[GB]** (G.S.B. Vol.48, p.181)
(b 2016 by Acclamation out of Excelette by Exceed And Excel)
- WEST VIRGINIA[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2001, Electronic)
(dk b/br 2001 by Tomorrows Cat out of Wild and Wonderful by Kennedy Road)
- WESTERN ARISTOCRAT[USA]** (Am.S.B. 2008, Electronic)
(dk b/br 2008 by Mr. Greeley out of Aristocratic Lady by Kris S.)
- WHATSTHEScript[IRE]** (G.S.B. Vol.45, p.2105)
(b 2004 by Royal Applause out of Grizel by Lion Cavern)
- WIN LEGEND[JPN]** (Jpn.S.B. 2003, Electronic)
(b 2003 by Sunday Silence out of Shinko Nobby by Nashwan)

STALLIONS STANDING IN INDIA WHOSE PROGENY APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME (2019 - 2022)

[Sires standing in India of only live foals of 2019-2022 are featured in this section. For sires of earlier foals, also show under their dams, the reader is referred to previous Volumes.]

STALLIONS BORN IN INDIA

ACCOLADE (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.51)

(b 2013 by Burden of Proof[IRE] out of Alnasreya[IRE] by Machiavellian)

ADMIRALTY (I.S.B. Vol 17. p.209)

(b 2012 by Admiral of the fleet[USA] out of Caprese by Burden of Proof[IRE])

AGOSTINI (I.S.B. Vol.16, p.512)

(b 2010 by Burden of Proof[IRE] out of Glorious Beauty by Razeen[USA])

BE SAFE (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.823)

(b 2011 by Holy Roman Emperor out of Oriental Lady[IRE] by King's Best)

DANDIFIED (I.S.B. Vol.17 p.341)

(b 2008 by Rebuttal[USA] out of Dandoona[GB] by Zafonic)

DESERT GOD (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.977)

(ch 2012 by Burden of Proof[IRE] out of Running Flame by Steinbeck[USA])

KAMBAKU (I.S.B. Vol. 17, p.1115)

(dk b 2014 by Win Legend[JPN] out of Star Of The Crop by Green Forest[USA])

MAC (I.S.B. Vol.15, p.50)

(dk b 2003 by Astounding out of Alektra by King Midas)

MULTITUDE (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.529)

(b 2012 by Multidimensional[IRE] out of Haedi[GB] by King's Best)

PHOENIX TIGER (I.S.B. Vol.17, p.1204)

(dk b 2012 by Phoenix Tower[USA] out of Tigresse Noire by Senure[USA])

QUASAR (ISB. Vol. 17, p.150)

(ch 2011 by Seeking the Dia out of Belle Jour[USA] by Smarty Jones)

ROYAL GLADIATOR (I.S.B. Vol.13, p.500)

(b 1998 by Honour and Glory out of Goodnight Moon[GB] by Ela-Mana-Mou)

SIR CECIL (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.299)

(gr 2015 by Win Legend[JPN] out of Elusive Trust by Elusive Pimpernel)

WAR HAMMER (I.S.B. Vol.18, p.845)

(dk b 2016 by Air Support[USA] out of Soviet Lake by Bold Russian[GB])

LIST OF STALLIONS NO LONGER AT STUD

	Age
ABBEYSIDE[GB] by Danehill Dancer. Struck off in Feb 2022	16
ADMIRALTY by Admiralofthefleet[USA]. Destroyed in Oct 2023.....	11
AGOSTINI by Burden of Proof[IRE]. Put out of stud in Jul 2022.....	12
AIR SUPPORT[USA] by Smart Strike. Died in Jan 2023	15
BRAHMAPUTRA by Conquering Hero[USA]. Struck off in Nov 2019	15
CHARMO[FR] by Charnwood Forest. Died in Jul 2023.....	22
CRIMSON CHINA[USA] by Giant's Causeway. Died in Jan 2024.....	16
CZAR OF ROMANCE by Mathematician[IRE]. Died in Sep 2023	13
DANDIFIED by Rebuttal[USA]. Put out of stud in Sep 2023	15
DECLARATION OF WAR[IRE] by Okawango. Put out of stud in May 2021	16
DIFFIDENT[FR] by Nureyev. Put out of stud in Sep 2020	28
ELJOHAR[IRE] by Nashwan. Died in Dec 2020.....	23
EPICENTRE[USA] by Kris S.. Died in Aug 2021	22
GUSTO[GB] by Oasis Dream. Died in Nov 2022.....	13
HURRICANE CENTER[USA] by Storm Cat. Died in Sep 2022.....	26
HYMN[IRE] by Fairy King. Struck off in Jan 2021	24
INDIAN BOLT by Ajaad[USA]. Struck off in Nov 2019	12
IVORY TOUCH[USA] by Storm Cat. Died in Apr 2023	19
JUNIPER[USA] by Danzig. Died in Jun 2022.....	24
KNIGHT'S TOUR[AUS] by Reset. Died in Jan 2021	13
MAC by Astounding. Put out of stud in Jan 2020	17
MACCHUPICCHU by Emerald Cat[USA]. Put out of stud in Jun 2020.....	13
MIDNIGHT INTERLUDE[USA] by War Chant. Died in Jun 2022	14
OATH[IRE] by Fairy King. Struck off in Jan 2021	25
PHOENIX TIGER by Phoenix Tower[USA]. Put out of stud in Feb 2022	10
QUASAR by Seeking the Dia. Died in Mar 2024	13
ROYAL GLADIATOR by Honour and Glory. Put out of stud in Feb 2022	24
SANUS PER AQUAM[IRE] by Teofilo. Died in Jan 2023.....	10
SENURE[USA] by Nureyev. Destroyed in Oct 2020.....	24

LIST OF STALLIONS NO LONGER AT STUD

	Age
SMUGGLER'S COVE[IRE] by Fastnet Rock. Died in Feb 2022	10
SUDIRMAN[USA] by Henrythenavigator. Put out of stud in Sep 2023.....	12
SURFRIDER[IRE] by Dansili. Died in Sep 2023	15
SUSSEX[GB] by Danehill. Struck off in Jan 2021.....	20
WHATSTHEScript[IRE] by Royal Applause. Destroyed in Feb 2024.....	20

HORSES IMPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK

STALLIONS

AROD[IRE], b 2011 (Teofilo out of My Personal Space by Rahy).
Imported in Sep 2019.

BARATTI[GB], ch 2018 (Frankel out of Binche by Woodman).
Imported in Dec 2022.

CABLE BAY[IRE], b 2011 (Invincible Spirit out of Rose de France by Diktat).
Imported in Dec 2022.

CHINDIT[IRE], b 2018 (Wootton Bassett out of Always A Dream by Oasis Dream).
Imported in Nov 2023.

DEAUVILLE[IRE], b 2013 (Galileo out of Walklikeanegyptian by Danehill).
Imported in Jan 2021.

DREAMFIELD[GB], b 2014 (Oasis Dream out of Izzi Top by Pivotal).
Imported in Nov 2019.

FRENCH NAVY[GB], b 2008 (Shamardal out of First Fleet by Woodman).
Imported in Oct 2020.

JAMES GARFIELD[IRE], b 2015 (Exceed And Excel out of Whazzat by Daylami).
Imported in Nov 2023.

MEGALLAN[GB], b 2018 (Kingman out of Eastern Belle by Champs Elysees).
Imported in Oct 2022.

MOHAAFETH[IRE], ch 2018 (Frankel out of French Dressing by Sea The Stars).
Imported in Nov 2023.

NEW YORK CITY[IRE], b 2019 (Invincible Spirit out of Rajeem by Diktat).
Imported in Jul 2023.

ORDER OF AUSTRALIA[IRE], b 2017 (Australia out of Senta's Dream by Danehill).
Imported in Oct 2023.

PLUMATIC[GB], b 2014 (Dubawi out of Plumania by Anabaa).
Imported in Jan 2022.

PORTAMENTO[IRE], gr 2012 (Shamardal out of Octave by Unbridled's Song).
Imported in Mar 2022.

PRINCE OF LIR[IRE], b 2014 (Kodiac out of Esuvia by Whipper).
Imported in Feb 2023.

SATONO IMPRESA[JPN], dk b 2017 (Deep Impact out of Sahpresa by Sahn).
Imported in Jan 2023.

SHINE SO BRIGHT[GB], gr 2016 (Oasis Dream out of Alla Speranza by Sir Percy).
Imported in Jan 2023.

SPORTING CHANCE[GB], b 2016 (Kodiac out of Elpida by Giant's Causeway).
Imported in Feb 2022.

HORSES IMPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK

TASLEET[GB], b 2013 (Showcasing out of Bird Key by Cadeaux Genereux).
Imported in Dec 2023.

TOKYO GOLD[FR], gr 2018 (Kendargent out of Biancarosa by Dalakhani).
Imported in Jan 2023.

VITALOGY[GB], b 2017 (No Nay Never out of Sylvestris by Arch).
Imported in Mar 2023.

WELL DONE FOX[GB], b 2016 (Acclamation out of Excelette by Exceed And Excel).
Imported in Feb 2021.

BROODMARES

ABAQ[GB], b 2012 (Oasis Dream out of Indian Ink by Indian Ridge).
Imported in Dec 2019.

ACCESSORIZE[IRE], b 2007 (Galileo out of Estivau[USA] by Lear Fan).
Imported in Jan 2012.

ACT OF WAR[ITY], b 2015 (Mujahid out of Calma Apparente by Rainbow Quest).
Imported in Jan 2024.

AERTEX[IRE], b 2011 (Exceed And Excel out of Gingham by Barathea).
Imported in Jan 2023.

AFTERNOON SUNLIGHT[IRE], ch 2011 (Sea The Stars out of Lady Luck by Kris).
Imported in Jan 2024.

ALACRITAS[GB], gr 2015 (Leroidesanimaux out of Albaraka by Selkirk).
Imported in Dec 2019.

ALETOILE[GB], ch 2018 (Sea The Stars out of Alamode by Sir Percy).
Imported in Jan 2023.

ALICE ALLEYNE[IRE], b 2007 (Oasis Dream out of Vas Y Carla by Gone West).
Imported in Jan 2021.

ALLAGAR[IRE], b 2018 (Vocalised out of Teodolite by Teofilo).
Imported in Dec 2022.

ALMANFATA[FR], b 2019 (Almanzor out of Interesting by Raven's Pass).
Imported in Jan 2024.

AMAIRA[IRE], b 2016 (Excelebration out of Saree by Barathea).
Imported in Jan 2024.

ANGEL'S GLORY[GB], b 2015 (Invincible Spirit out of Dutch Diamond by Dutch Art).
Imported in Jan 2023.

ANGEL'S KISS[GB], gr 2018 (Dark Angel out of Ardent by Pivotal).
Imported in Jan 2023.

HORSES IMPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK

ANIPA[GB], ch 2011 (Sea The Stars out of Anna Amalia by In the Wings).
Imported in Jan 2023.

APRES MIDI[IRE], b 2013 (Galileo out of Rose Bonheur by Danehill Dancer).
Imported in Jan 2024.

AQLAAM VISION[GB], b 2011 (Aqlaam out of Dream Vision by Distant View).
Imported in Jan 2023.

AQRAB[IRE], dk b 2017 (Dawn Approach out of Aljaaziah by Medaglia d'Oro).
Imported in Jan 2024.

ASIAN'S WAY[USA], gr 2013 (Trappe Shot out of Dbsecretprobation by Proud Citizen).
Imported in Feb 2023.

ASKERIA[IRE], b 2007 (Sadler's Wells out of Asmara by Lear Fan).
Imported in Dec 2019.

ASPEN SUN[GER], b 2015 (Jukebox Jury out of Aspen Leaves by Woodman).
Imported in Jan 2020.

AUGENBLICK[IRE], b 2015 (Epaulette out of Freezing Love by Danzig).
Imported in Jan 2020.

BAHAMA BAY[GER], br 2006 (Dansili out of Borgia by Acatenango).
Imported in Dec 2019.

BELLA DUBAI[USA], ch 2015 (Speightstown out of Go Forth North by North Light).
Imported in Jan 2024.

BELLIFLORE[FR], gr 2004 (Verglas out of Truffle by Ezzoud).
Imported in Jan 2022.

BELLS OF THYME[IRE], b 2017 (New Approach out of Ard Fheis by Lil's Boy).
Imported in Dec 2022.

BENARAS[USA], b 2015 (Gio Ponti out of Brocatelle by Green Desert).
Imported in Jan 2024.

BLACK MARTINI[USA], dk b/br 2016 (Street Sense out of Christina d'Oro by Medaglia d'Oro).
Imported in Dec 2023.

BLACKGOLD FAIRY[USA], br 2015 (More Than Ready out of London Bid by Rainbow Quest).
Imported in Dec 2023.

BLAUGRANA[IRE], ch 2009 (Exceed And Excel out of Acts of Grace by Bahri).
Imported in Dec 2019.

BLUSH'S GIFT[GB], ch 2009 (Cadeaux Genereux out of Blush Rambler by Blushing Groom).
Imported in Jan 2019.

BREAK THE RULES[GB], b 2016 (Aussie Rules out of Fairy Slipper by Singspiel).
Imported in Jan 2022.

BRIONIYA[GB], ch 2011 (Pivotal out of Bahia Breeze by Mister Baileys).
Imported in Jan 2024.

HORSES IMPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK

BRISCOLA[GB], b 2015 (Redoute's Choice out of La Concorde by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Dec 2022.

BURNING TOPIC[GER], b 2016 (Maxios out of Burning Sunset by Caerleon).
Imported in Dec 2023.

CALIFORNIA[IRE], b 2012 (Azamour out of Maskaya by Machiavellian).
Imported in Jan 2024.

CALL ME SWEETHEART[IRE], b 2018 (Australia out of Potion by Pivotal).
Imported in Dec 2022.

CARVED EMERALD[GB], b 2005 (Pivotal out of Emerald Peace by Green Desert).
Imported in Jan 2020.

CAT'S CLAW[USA], b 2010 (Dynaformer out of Chili Cat by Storm Cat).
Imported in Jan 2023.

CHASING GOLD[FR], b 2017 (Olympic Glory out of Katelyns Kiss by Rahy).
Imported in Jan 2023.

CHILTON FOLIAT[IRE], ch 2015 (Dawn Approach out of Persian Secret by Persian Heights).
Imported in Mar 2023.

CHOOSE[GB], b 2014 (Dansili out of Insinuate by Mr. Prospector).
Imported in Dec 2019.

COLOUR BRIGHT[IRE], b 2013 (Dream Ahead out of Flashing Green by Green Desert).
Imported in Dec 2023.

COMPLETELY[IRE], b 2015 (Invincible Spirit out of Teeky by Daylami).
Imported in Dec 2022.

CONSERVATOIRE[USA], b 2009 (Street Cry out of Mezzo Soprano by Darshaan).
Imported in Jan 2022.

COSMOGYRAL[IRE], b 2015 (Camelot out of Fanditha by Danehill Dancer).
Imported in Jan 2023.

CRIMSON CHEER[USA], b 2009 (Van Nistelrooy out of Yousefia by Danzig).
Imported in Jan 2019.

DANCE AWHILE[IRE], b 2012 (Kodiac out of Special Dancer by Shareef Dancer).
Imported in Dec 2022.

DANCE DIVA[GB], b 2015 (Mayson out of Dance East by Shamardal).
Imported in Jan 2024.

DARINJA[FR], b 2013 (Shamardal out of Darjana by Invincible Spirit).
Imported in Dec 2022.

DARINZA[FR], b 2007 (Dalakhani out of Darinska by Zilzal).
Imported in Dec 2020.

DAVINCI DAWN[GB], b 2014 (Poet's Voice out of Bonnie Brae by Mujahid).
Imported in Jan 2023.

HORSES IMPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK

DEAUVILLE DIVA[IRE], b 2014 (Lawman out of Sheila Toss by Galileo).
Imported in Jan 2020.

DEEP BLUE SEA[GB], b 2012 (Rip Van Winkle out of Semaphore by Zamindar).
Imported in Jan 2023.

DEEP SEA[JPN], b 2014 (Deep Impact out of Shamrock by O'Reilly).
Imported in Jan 2023.

DEFENCE GIRL[USA], b 2017 (First Defence out of Supposition by Dansili).
Imported in Jan 2022.

DIAMOND PEARL[GB], b 2019 (Ardad out of On Her Way by Medicean).
Imported in Jan 2023.

DISCIPLINE[GB], b 2013 (Dansili out of Fame At Last by Quest for Fame).
Imported in Jan 2023.

DISDAIN[USA], b 2014 (Invincible Spirit out of Eternal Bounty by Galileo).
Imported in Jan 2021.

DORIS FAIRY[IRE], b 2018 (Australia out of My Fairy by Sea The Stars).
Imported in Dec 2022.

DRY POWDER[FR], b 2018 (Lope de Vega out of Zynah by Oasis Dream).
Imported in Jan 2024.

EESHA'S SMILE[IRE], ch 2016 (Toronado out of Lamentation by Singspiel).
Imported in Jan 2022.

ENCORE L'AMOUR[GB], b 2012 (Azamour out of Centime by Royal Applause).
Imported in Jan 2024.

ENZINA[GB], ch 2011 (New Approach out of Kyniska by Choisir).
Imported in Jan 2020.

ESTEDAAMA[IRE], b 2009 (Marju out of Mohafazaat by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Jan 2020.

EUROPIUM[GB], b 2014 (Frankel out of Revered by Oasis Dream).
Imported in Jan 2023.

EVIE SPEED[IRE], br 2016 (Dawn Approach out of French Bid by Anabaa).
Imported in Jan 2023.

EXPRESS LADY[IRE], b 2014 (Helmet out of Star Express by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Jan 2019.

FAHRENHEIT[IRE], ch 2018 (Dragon Pulse out of Grecian Artisan by Mastercraftsman).
Imported in Jan 2022.

FERRIER[GB], b 2015 (Iffraaj out of Ratukidul by Danehill).
Imported in Jan 2024.

FINALE[GB], b 2014 (Holy Roman Emperor out of Sell Out by Act One).
Imported in Jan 2021.

HORSES IMPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK

FIONNUAR[IRE], b 2009 (Teofilo out of Six Nations by Danzig).
Imported in Dec 2019.

FOL O'YASMINE[GB], b 2013 (Dubawi out of Swards Folly by Rudimentary).
Imported in Feb 2022.

FOOL FOR YOU[IRE], b 2015 (Lawman out of Bosphorus Queen by Sri Pekan).
Imported in Jan 2024.

FOREVER MINE[GB], ch 2016 (Iffraaj out of Best Regards by Tamayuz).
Imported in Dec 2023.

FRENCH RAIN[IRE], ch 2017 (Siyouni out of Evening Rain by Raven's Pass).
Imported in Dec 2022.

FROLICKING[GB], ch 2018 (Bated Breath out of Romp by Pivotal).
Imported in Jan 2024.

FULMINATE[GB], b 2016 (Charm Spirit out of Quiff by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Jan 2024.

GLACE[IRE], gr 2011 (Verglas out of Swynford Lady by Invincible Spirit).
Imported in Jan 2024.

GRAND TREASURE[IRE], b 2010 (Aussie Rules out of Lizzey Letti[GB] by Grand Lodge).
Imported in Dec 2021.

GRAPH[GB], b 2019 (Frankel out of Photographic by Oasis Dream).
Imported in Jan 2024.

GYMNASTE[IRE], b 2014 (Shamardal out of Galipette by Green Desert).
Imported in Jan 2023.

HANZADA[USA], dk b/br 2010 (Arch out of Chocolate Mauk by Cozzene).
Imported in Dec 2023.

HAWRAA[GB], br 2012 (Dansili out of Bethrah by Marju).
Imported in Jan 2023.

HEARTILY[IRE], b 2011 (Dubawi out of Heart's Content by Daylami).
Imported in Jan 2022.

HELICIA[IRE], gr 2016 (Olympic Glory out of Mizdirection by Mizzen Mast).
Imported in Jan 2024.

HIDDEN VALLEY[GB], b 2008 (Haafhd out of Spurned by Robellino).
Imported in Jan 2021.

HIGH ABOVE[GB], b 2016 (Australia out of Gertrude Gray by Hurricane Run).
Imported in Oct 2020.

HOKKAIDO[GB], b 2010 (Street Cry out of Lake Toya by Darshaan).
Imported in Jan 2023.

HOLD THE UNIVERSE[IRE], b 2016 (Sea The Stars out of Whos Mindin Who by Danehill Dancer).
Imported in Dec 2019.

HORSES IMPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK

HOLLEY SHIFTWELL[GB], ch 2010 (Bahamian Bounty out of Persario by Bishop of Cashel).
Imported in Jan 2023.

HOPEANDLOVE[USA], dk b/br 2014 (The Factor out of Hope for Love by Fortunate Prospect).
Imported in Dec 2022.

INALA[GB], b 2014 (Cape Cross out of Cruinn A Bhord by Inchinor).
Imported in Jan 2024.

INDISCRETION[IRE], b 2015 (Big Bad Bob out of Fleeting Affair by Gone West).
Imported in Dec 2022.

INDRAHAR[IRE], b 2013 (Raven's Pass out of Viz by Darshaan).
Imported in Jan 2024.

INITIALLY[GB], b 2013 (Dansili out of Emplane by Irish River).
Imported in Jan 2024.

INSHIRAAH[FR], b 2014 (Holy Roman Emperor out of Blessed Catch by Storm Cat).
Imported in Jan 2023.

IROMEA[IRE], gr 2012 (Dansili out of In The Mist by Pivotal).
Imported in Jan 2024.

IZBA[IRE], b 2014 (Mastercraftsman out of Out of Woods by Woodman).
Imported in Dec 2022.

JANIE JONES[GB], ch 2018 (Le Havre out of Coquet by Sir Percy).
Imported in Jan 2024.

KEEPING SECRETS[GB], ch 2018 (Showcasing out of Hot Secret by Sakhee's Secret).
Imported in Jan 2023.

KINGMANS SPIRIT[IRE], b 2017 (Kingman out of Kaabari by Seeking the Gold).
Imported in Jan 2023.

KOCOLLADA[IRE], b 2014 (Kodiac out of Collada by Desert Prince).
Imported in Mar 2023.

KOTSI[IRE], b 2005 (Nayef out of Ingozi by Warning).
Imported in Jan 2020.

LA GOMMEUSE[IRE], gr 2014 (Zamindar out of Symba's Dream by Vindication).
Imported in Dec 2022.

LA VIE EN ROSE[GB], b 2014 (Henrythenavigator out of Lady Jane Digby by Oasis Dream).
Imported in Jan 2022.

LAMAR[IRE], b 2011 (Cape Cross out of Deveron by Cozzene).
Imported in Dec 2023.

LANDALE[GB], ch 2012 (Raven's Pass out of Fraulein by Acatenango).
Imported in Jan 2022.

LEANING HOUSE[IRE], b 2017 (Lethal Force out of Dutch Treaty by Dutch Art).
Imported in Dec 2023.

HORSES IMPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK

LINDA LOU[GB], b 2019 (Time Test out of Night Carnation by Sleeping Indian).
Imported in Jan 2023.

LIZZIE SIDDAL[GB], b 2013 (Dansili out of Selkinka by Selkirk).
Imported in Jan 2023.

LOAVES AND FISHES[GB], b 2012 (Oasis Dream out of Miracle Seeker by Rainbow Quest).
Imported in Jan 2024.

LOVING KISS[IRE], b 2018 (Le Havre out of Loving Things by Pivotal).
Imported in Jan 2023.

LOZAH[GB], b 2013 (Lawman out of Princess Luna by Grand Lodge).
Imported in Jan 2020.

LUSTFUL[GB], b 2015 (Maxios out of Paramita by Galileo).
Imported in Dec 2023.

MAGICAL DIAS[GB], b 2019 (Havana Gold out of Maremmadiavola by Kheleyf).
Imported in Jan 2023.

MAKTABA[IRE], b 2012 (Dansili out of Ezima by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Dec 2021.

MANNAAL[IRE], b 2016 (Dubawi out of Soraaya by Elnadim).
Imported in Jan 2023.

MARLYN[IRE], b 2016 (Exceed And Excel out of Myrine by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Jan 2024.

MARY SALOME[IRE], gr 2016 (Zebedee out of Christa Maria by Alhaarth).
Imported in Dec 2023.

MASCARENE[USA], b 2007 (Empire Maker out of Intercontinental by Danehill).
Imported in Jan 2020.

MELODICA[GB], b 2012 (Dansili out of Maganda by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Jan 2019.

MERLETTA[GB], b 2011 (Raven's Pass out of Light Hearted by Green Desert).
Imported in Dec 2019.

MILL POINT[GB], b 2012 (Champs Elysees out of Marching West by Gone West).
Imported in Dec 2022.

MILLISECOND[GB], b 2004 (Royal Applause out of Milligram by Mill Reef).
Imported in Jan 2020.

MIRACULUM[IRE], b 2015 (Teofilo out of Manayer by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Dec 2023.

MISS CELIE[IRE], b 2011 (Galileo out of Pipalong by Pips Pride).
Imported in Dec 2019.

MISS MARINA BAY[GB], ch 2013 (Galileo out of Miss Corniche by Hernando).
Imported in Jan 2023.

HORSES IMPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK

MISS SUGARS[GB], ch 2014 (Harbour Watch out of Three Sugars by Starcraft).
Imported in Jan 2024.

MIZUKI[IRE], b 2015 (Sea The Stars out of Bright Snow by Gulch).
Imported in Jan 2021.

MONASADA[GB], b 2012 (Nayef out of Asawer by Darshaan).
Imported in Jan 2020.

MOON SONG[GB], gr 2015 (Lethal Force out of West of The Moon by Pivotal).
Imported in Jan 2023.

MORNING NEWS[IRE], ch 2013 (Dubai Destination out of Morning Prancer by Caerleon).
Imported in Jan 2019.

MORNINGTIDE[IRE], b 2016 (Shamardal out of New Morning by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Jan 2024.

MT OF BEATITUDES[IRE], b 2013 (Fastnet Rock out of Treasure The Lady by Indian Ridge).
Imported in Jan 2024.

MY MARGARET ANNE[USA], dk b/br 2018 (Fed Biz out of Glencoe Church by Capote).
Imported in Feb 2023.

MY SISTER JO[GB], b 2017 (Showcasing out of Full Mandate by Acclamation).
Imported in Jan 2023.

NAMELESS[IRE], b 2018 (Olden Times out of Gameday by Zamindar).
Imported in Jan 2023.

NAVARRA QUEEN[GB], b 2008 (Singspiel out of Navona by Leone).
Imported in Dec 2021.

NAWAASY[USA], ch 2012 (Distorted Humor out of Stormin Maggy by Storm Cat).
Imported in Jan 2020.

NEMORALIA[USA], dk b 2013 (More Than Ready out of Alina by Came Home).
Imported in Jan 2024.

NEXT ONE[GB], b 2009 (Cape Cross out of Next by In the Wings).
Imported in Jan 2023.

NINJA LADY[GB], b 2010 (Nayef out of Galaxy Highflyer by Galileo).
Imported in Jan 2023.

NOT CONCERNED[USA], ch 2016 (Curlin out of The Careless Cat by Tale of the Cat).
Imported in Feb 2023.

OLANTHIA[IRE], b 2012 (Zamindar out of Olvia by Giant's Causeway).
Imported in Jan 2023.

OLYMPIC HEROINE[FR], b 2016 (Olympic Glory out of Hideaway Heroine by Hernando).
Imported in Dec 2022.

ORANGEY RED[IRE], b 2013 (Lawman out of Triple Try by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Jan 2024.

HORSES IMPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK

PALIFICO[GB], ch 2018 (Siyouni out of Montalcino by Big Bad Bob).
Imported in Jan 2024.

PALINODIE[FR], b 2013 (Doctor Dino out of Palmeriade by Kouroun).
Imported in Dec 2023.

PARAMOUNT LOVE[GB], b 2015 (Pivotal out of Portraitofmylove by Azamour).
Imported in Dec 2019.

PARTITIA[GB], br 2014 (Bated Breath out of Palmette by Oasis Dream).
Imported in Dec 2022.

PEACHY KEEN[GB], b 2019 (Pivotal out of Perfectly Spirited by Invincible Spirit).
Imported in Jan 2023.

PHANTASMAGORIC[IRE], b 2012 (Dansili out of Sacred Song by Diesis).
Imported in Jan 2021.

PINA[GB], b 2013 (Dansili out of Bourbonella by Rainbow Quest).
Imported in Jan 2020.

PIVOTAL MISSION[GB], b 2014 (Pivotal out of Magic Mission by Machiavellian).
Imported in Dec 2023.

PLUM SUGAR[IRE], b 2007 (Footstepsinthesand out of Bush Baby by Zamindar).
Imported in Jan 2020.

POLAR RIVER[USA], b 2013 (Congrats out of Bayou Tortuga by Empire Maker).
Imported in Dec 2022.

PRAIRIE FIRE[IRE], ch 2018 (Raven's Pass out of Chilli Spice by Manduro).
Imported in Jan 2023.

PRINCESS CLEOPATRA[USA], b 2014 (Bernardini out of Mambo Queen by Kingmambo).
Imported in Dec 2022.

PURLAIN[GB], b 2016 (Camelot out of Colourful by Champs Elysees).
Imported in Jan 2024.

PYTILIA[USA], gr 2016 (Mizzen Mast out of Infanta by Cape Cross).
Imported in Dec 2019.

QIBLA[GB], b 2019 (Fastnet Rock out of Nadia Promise by Galileo).
Imported in Jan 2024.

QUEEN CORDELIA[IRE], b 2013 (Acclamation out of Rebelline by Robellino).
Imported in Jan 2024.

QUEEN'S CASTLE[GB], b 2014 (Dansili out of Queen's Best by King's Best).
Imported in Jan 2024.

QUICK RECOVERY[GB], gr 2015 (Lethal Force out of Lisiere by Excellent Art[GB]).
Imported in Jan 2023.

QUILTING[USA], b 2012 (King's Best out of Zeeba by Barathea).
Imported in Jan 2021.

HORSES IMPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK

REALISM[USA], b 2014 (First Defence out of Soothing Touch by Touch Gold).
Imported in Dec 2023.

REINE AUSTRALE[IRE], b 2014 (Fastnet Rock out of Chaibia by Peintre Celebre).
Imported in Dec 2019.

RELAXEZ VOUS[IRE], b 2014 (Raven's Pass out of Seven Magicians by Silver Hawk).
Imported in Jan 2023.

REMARKABLE LADY[IRE], b 2013 (Zoffany out of Casual Remark by Trans Island).
Imported in Jan 2023.

RIP ROARING[GB], ch 2011 (Sea The Stars out of Nebraska Tornado by Storm Cat).
Imported in Jan 2023.

RIPOSTE[GB], b 2010 (Dansili out of Rainbow Lake by Rainbow Quest).
Imported in Jan 2024.

ROSTOVA[USA], b 2013 (Arch out of Tsar's Pride by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Jan 2024.

ROYAL HARMONY[IRE], b 2018 (Shamardal out of Lady Of Dubai by Dubawi).
Imported in Jan 2023.

ROZENE[IRE], b 2011 (Sleeping Indian out of Few Words by Fraam).
Imported in Jan 2020.

SAKURA[FR], b 2016 (Dabirsim out of Salcita by Zieten).
Imported in Dec 2023.

SAMBA INC[ARG], b 2014 (Include out of Stormy Sacra by Bernstein).
Imported in Jan 2024.

SATWA PEARL[GB], ch 2006 (Rock of Gibraltar out of Uruk by Efisio).
Imported in Feb 2019.

SAVANNE SAUVAGE[IRE], b 2016 (Lope de Vega out of Savanne by Rock of Gibraltar).
Imported in Jan 2024.

SAVING GRACE[GB], gr 2015 (Mastercraftsman out of Lady of Everest by Montjeu).
Imported in Jan 2022.

SCARLET AND GOLD[IRE], b 2008 (Peintre Celebre out of Marie Rheinberg by Surako).
Imported in Dec 2021.

SCHERZO[GB], b 2017 (Golden Horn out of Labise by Azamour).
Imported in Jan 2024.

SEA MEETS SKY[FR], b 2010 (Dansili out of Sacred Song by Diesis).
Imported in Jan 2024.

SEA OF WONDERS[IRE], b 2013 (Fastnet Rock out of Mer de Corail by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Dec 2021.

SEA THE SUNRISE[GER], ch 2016 (Sea The Stars out of Salve Aurora by King's Best).
Imported in Jan 2024.

HORSES IMPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK

SECRETARY[GB], b 2020 (Zoustar out of Zakhrafa by Shamardal).
Imported in Jan 2024.

SEEK THE MOON[USA], b 2015 (Giant's Causeway out of Crescent Moon by Seeking the Gold).
Imported in Jan 2023.

SHE[GB], ch 2014 (Dubawi out of First City by Diktat).
Imported in Dec 2019.

SHE'S COMPLETE[IRE], b 2012 (Oratorio out of Arionella by Bluebird).
Imported in Jan 2024.

SHURAFFA[IRE], b 2017 (Shamardal out of Shamtari by Alhaarth).
Imported in Dec 2022.

SNEAKY FAIR[USA], b 2013 (Elusive Quality out of Ydillique by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Jan 2020.

SOHO ROCKS[GB], b 2009 (Rock of Gibraltar out of Millisecond[GB] by Royal Applause).
Imported in Jan 2020.

SOLAR HEIGHTS[IRE], b 2016 (Cape Cross out of Solar Moon by Pivotal).
Imported in Jan 2022.

SORYAH[IRE], b 2010 (Shamardal out of Dirtybirdie by Diktat).
Imported in Jan 2023.

SPECIALITY[FR], b 2014 (Lawman out of Pride by Peintre Celebre).
Imported in Dec 2023.

SPICE TRAIL[GB], ch 2013 (Champs Elysees out of Cinnamon Bay by Zamindar).
Imported in Jan 2024.

SPRING ETERNAL[GB], b 2014 (Oasis Dream out of Short Dance by Hennessy).
Imported in Jan 2023.

STAGE OF DREAMS[GB], ch 2014 (Compton Place out of Night Kiss by Night Shift).
Imported in Jan 2019.

STAGE QUEEN[IRE], b 2013 (Oasis Dream out of Stage Presence by Selkirk).
Imported in Jan 2024.

STAGEHAND[GB], b 2016 (Kodiak out of Silent Entrance by Beat Hollow).
Imported in Jan 2021.

STAR OF AFRICA[IRE], gr 2017 (Shamardal out of Crown of Diamonds by Distorted Humor).
Imported in Jan 2023.

STAR SAPPHIRE[IRE], gr 2015 (Mastercraftsman out of Mowaadah by Alzao).
Imported in Dec 2023.

STARLETINA[IRE], b 2012 (Sea The Stars out of Favourable Terms by Selkirk).
Imported in Dec 2019.

STORM AT DAWN[IRE], b 2017 (Dawn Approach out of Portland River by Stormy River).
Imported in Jan 2022.

STRELKA[GB], b 2016 (Kingman out of Soviet Moon by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Jan 2024.

HORSES IMPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK

SUGARDROP[GB], br 2014 (Cacique out of Tates Creek by Rahy).
Imported in Dec 2019.

TABREED[GB], b 2009 (Sakhee out of Za Aamah by Mr. Prospector).
Imported in Dec 2021.

TECHNO QUEEN[IRE], b 2011 (Manduro out of Tryphaena by Priolo).
Imported in Jan 2024.

TERNIFOLIA[GB], ch 2016 (Frankel out of Bouvardia by Oasis Dream).
Imported in Jan 2024.

THANIELLE[FR], b 2017 (Nathaniel out of Tingling by Storm Cat).
Imported in Dec 2022.

THORA BARBER[GB], b 2014 (Rip Van Winkle out of How High The Sky by Danehill Dancer).
Imported in Jan 2021.

TIME LAPSE[IRE], b 2019 (Dark Angel out of Synchronic by Dansili).
Imported in Dec 2022.

TIME TO ACCLAIM[IRE], b 2019 (Acclamation out of Comes A Time by Arcano).
Imported in Dec 2023.

TOWER OF PISA[FR], b 2017 (Golden Horn out of First Fleet by Woodman).
Imported in Jan 2024.

TRAVEL WRITER[IRE], b 2014 (New Approach out of Grain of Truth by Gulch).
Imported in Mar 2023.

VALUATE[GB], b 2016 (Shamardal out of Valeur by Rock of Gibraltar).
Imported in Jan 2024.

VELVET CHARM[GB], b 2014 (Excelebration out of Velvet Star by Galileo).
Imported in Jan 2023.

VERBALISE[IRE], b 2016 (Vocalised out of Lonrach by Holy Roman Emperor).
Imported in Dec 2023.

VERY HONEST[IRE], b 2013 (Poet's Voice out of Cercle d'Amour by Storm Cat).
Imported in Dec 2022.

VILLANUEVA[IRE], b 2011 (Whipper out of Mabalane by Danehill).
Imported in Dec 2022.

WALDNYPHE[GER], b 2018 (Reliable Man out of Waldfee by Dai Jin).
Imported in Jan 2024.

WELL FOCUSED[IRE], b 2011 (Intense Focus out of Kiltubber by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Dec 2019.

WHISPERING SANDS[IRE], ch 2015 (Dubawi out of Roses For The Lady by Sadler's Wells).
Imported in Dec 2022.

ZURKHANA[IRE], b 2018 (Helmet out of Zunera by Invincible Spirit).
Imported in Dec 2022.

**HORSES EXPORTED SINCE PUBLICATION OF
VOLUME XVIII OF INDIAN STUD BOOK**

- NIL -

